



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

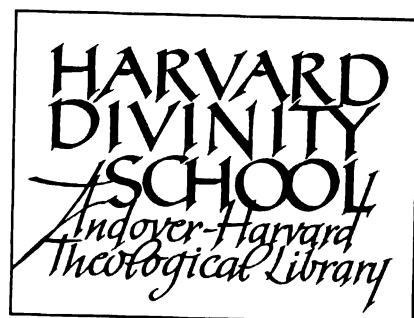
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>













DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
CENSUS OFFICE.

ROBERT P. PORTER,  
Superintendent.  
Appointed April 20, 1889; resigned July 31, 1893.

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,  
Commissioner of Labor in charge.  
Appointed October 5, 1893.

O

REPORT

ON

STATISTICS OF CHURCHES

IN

THE UNITED STATES —

AT THE

ELEVENTH CENSUS: (1890.)

<sup>king</sup>  
HENRY K. CARROLL,  
SPECIAL AGENT.



WASHINGTON, D. C.:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1894.

1897, April 15.  
Gift of Prof. Taussig.

—  
Transferred to the  
Divinity School.

JUN 7 1897

(523)

15-4-97  
Prof. Taussig.

# CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal of the Commissioner of Labor in charge to the Secretary of the Interior .....	ix
Introduction .....	xi-xxvii
SUMMARIES BY STATES AND TERRITORIES .....	1-44
Organizations .....	2-7
Church edifices .....	8-13
Approximate seating capacity of church edifices .....	14-19
Halls, etc. ....	20-25
Seating capacity of halls, etc. ....	26-31
Value of church property .....	32-37
Communicants or members .....	38-43
Denominations .....	44
SUMMARY BY DENOMINATIONS .....	45-47
SUMMARY BY DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES .....	48
SUMMARIES OF COLORED ORGANIZATIONS .....	48, 49
Denominations .....	48
Organizations in other denominations .....	49
Organizations by states and territories .....	49
DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES .....	51-87
Alabama .....	52
Alaska .....	52
Arizona .....	53
Arkansas .....	53, 54
California .....	54
Colorado .....	54, 55
Connecticut .....	55
Delaware .....	55
District of Columbia .....	55
Florida .....	55, 56
Georgia .....	56-58
Idaho .....	58
Illinois .....	58, 59
Indiana .....	59, 60
Indian territory .....	61
Iowa .....	61, 62
Kansas .....	62, 63
Kentucky .....	63-65
Louisiana .....	65
Maine .....	66
Maryland .....	66
Massachusetts .....	66
Michigan .....	66, 67
Minnesota .....	68
Mississippi .....	69
Missouri .....	70, 71
Montana .....	71
Nebraska .....	71, 72
Nevada .....	72
New Hampshire .....	73
New Jersey .....	73
New Mexico .....	73
New York .....	73, 74
North Carolina .....	74, 75
North Dakota .....	75, 76
Ohio .....	76, 77
Oklahoma .....	77
Oregon .....	77
Pennsylvania .....	78
Rhode Island .....	78
South Carolina .....	79
South Dakota .....	79, 80
Tennessee .....	80, 81
Texas .....	81-83
Utah .....	84
Vermont .....	84
Virginia .....	84, 85
Washington .....	85, 86
West Virginia .....	86
Wisconsin .....	87
Wyoming .....	87
DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES .....	89-115
Summary by cities .....	91
Summary by denominations .....	92, 93
Organizations, church edifices, value of church property, and communicants or members in cities having a population of 500,000 and upward .....	94, 95
Organizations in cities having a population of 100,000 to 500,000 .....	94, 95
Church edifices in cities having a population of 100,000 to 500,000 .....	96, 97
Value of church property in cities having a population of 100,000 to 500,000 .....	96, 97
Communicants or members in cities having a population of 100,000 to 500,000 .....	98, 99
Organizations in cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000 .....	100-103
Church edifices in cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000 .....	104-107
Value of church property in cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000 .....	108-111
Communicants or members in cities having a population of 25,000 to 100,000 .....	112-115

	Page.
<b>ADVENTISTS</b> .....	117-141
Evangelical .....	121
Advent Christian .....	122-127
Seventh-day .....	127-137
Church of God .....	138
Life and Advent Union .....	139
Churches of God in Christ Jesus .....	139-141
<b>BAPTISTS</b> .....	143-211
Regular (North) .....	148-158
Regular (South) .....	159-170
Regular (Colored) .....	171-180
Six Principle .....	180, 181
Seventh-day .....	181, 182
Freewill .....	183-192
Original Freewill .....	192, 193
General .....	194, 195
Separate .....	196
United .....	196, 197
Baptist Church of Christ .....	198, 199
Primitive .....	199-207
Old Two-seed-in-the-spirit Predestinarian .....	207-211
<b>BRETHREN (RIVER)</b> .....	213-218
Brethren in Christ .....	215-217
Old Order, or Yorker, Brethren .....	217, 218
United Zion's Children .....	218
<b>BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)</b> .....	219-227
Brethren (Plymouth)—I .....	222, 223
Brethren (Plymouth)—II .....	224, 225
Brethren (Plymouth)—III .....	225, 226
Brethren (Plymouth)—IV .....	227
<b>CATHOLICS</b> .....	229-265
Roman Catholic .....	232-262
Greek Catholic (Uniates) .....	262, 263
Russian Orthodox .....	263
Greek Orthodox (Greece) .....	264
Armenian .....	264
Old Catholic .....	264
Reformed Catholic .....	265
<b>CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH</b> .....	267-269
<b>CHINESE TEMPLES</b> .....	271-274
<b>CHRISTADELPHIANS</b> .....	275-278
<b>CHRISTIANS</b> .....	279-290
Christians (Christian Connection) .....	281-289
Christian Church (South) .....	290
<b>CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION</b> .....	291-293
<b>CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS</b> .....	295-299
<b>CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION, INDEPENDENT</b> .....	301-304
<b>CHURCH OF GOD</b> .....	305-310
<b>CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (SCHWEINFURTH)</b> .....	311-313
<b>CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN)</b> .....	315-320
<b>COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES</b> .....	321-327
Society of Shakers .....	323, 324
Amana Society .....	325
Harmony Society .....	325
Society of Separatists .....	325
New Icaria Society .....	326
Society of Altruists .....	326
Adonai Shomo .....	326
Church Triumphant (Koreschan ecclesia) .....	326, 327
<b>CONGREGATIONALISTS</b> .....	329-339
<b>DISCIPLES OF CHRIST</b> .....	341-353
<b>DUNKARDS</b> .....	355-368
Dunkards (Conservative) .....	358-365
Dunkards (Old Order) .....	365, 366
Dunkards, or Brethren (Progressive) .....	367, 368
Seventh day Baptists (German) .....	368
<b>EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION</b> .....	369-379



# CONTENTS.

v

	Page.
<b>FRIENDS.....</b>	<b>381-394</b>
Friends (Orthodox).....	384-389
Friends (Hicksite).....	390-392
Friends (Wilburite).....	392, 393
Friends (Primitive).....	394
<b>FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE .....</b>	<b>395-397</b>
<b>GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH .....</b>	<b>399-401</b>
<b>GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.....</b>	<b>403-410</b>
<b>JEWISH CONGREGATIONS .....</b>	<b>411-418</b>
Jewish Congregations (Orthodox).....	414-416
Jewish Congregations (Reformed) .....	416-418
<b>LATTER-DAY SAINTS .....</b>	<b>419-432</b>
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints .....	422-425
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints .....	426-432
<b>LUTHERANS .....</b>	<b>433-482</b>
General Bodies .....	438-465
General Synod.....	438-444
United Synod in the South.....	444-446
General Council .....	446-456
Synodical Conference .....	456-465
Independent Bodies.....	466-482
Joint Synod of Ohio and other States .....	466-468
Buffalo Synod .....	468, 469
Hauges Synod .....	469, 470
Norwegian Church in America .....	470-472
Michigan Synod .....	472, 473
Danish Church in America .....	473, 474
German Augsburg Synod.....	475
Danish Church Association .....	475, 476
Icelandic Synod .....	476
Immanuel Synod .....	477
Suomaj Synod .....	477
United Norwegian Church of America .....	478-480
Independent congregations .....	480-482
<b>MENNONITES.....</b>	<b>483-497</b>
Mennonite Church .....	486-488
Bruederhoef.....	489
Amish.....	489, 490
Old Amish.....	490, 491
Apostolic .....	491
Reformed.....	491, 492
General Conference .....	492, 493
Church of God in Christ .....	494
Old (Wisler) .....	494, 495
Bundes Conference .....	495
Defenceless .....	495, 496
Brethren in Christ .....	496, 497
<b>METHODISTS .....</b>	<b>499-621</b>
Methodist Episcopal.....	503-541
Union American Methodist Episcopal .....	541, 542
African Methodist Episcopal .....	543-558
African Union Methodist Protestant .....	558, 559
African Methodist Episcopal Zion.....	559-566
Methodist Protestant .....	566-576
Wesleyan .....	576-580
Methodist Episcopal, South.....	581-600
Congregational .....	600-602
Congregational (colored) .....	602, 603
New Congregational .....	603
Colored Methodist Episcopal.....	604-610
Zion Union Apostolic .....	610, 611
Primitive .....	611, 612
Free.....	612-620
Independent .....	620, 621
Evangelist Missionary .....	621
<b>MORAVIANS.....</b>	<b>623-627</b>
<b>PRESBYTERIANS .....</b>	<b>629-703</b>
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Northern) .....	633-658
Cumberland.....	658-671

	Page.
<b>PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.</b>	
Cumberland (Colored) .....	671-673
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist .....	674-676
United .....	676-683
Presbyterian Church in the United States (Southern) .....	683-695
Associate Church of North America .....	695, 696
Associate Reformed Synod of the South .....	696-698
Reformed .....	698-703
Reformed in the United States (Synod) .....	699-701
Reformed in North America (General Synod) .....	701, 702
Reformed (Covenanted) .....	703
Reformed in the United States and Canada .....	703
<b>PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.</b> .....	705-732
Protestant Episcopal .....	708-730
Reformed Episcopal .....	730-732
<b>REFORMED BODIES.</b> .....	733-748
Reformed Church in America .....	736-739
Reformed Church in the United States .....	740-746
Christian Reformed Church .....	747, 748
<b>SALVATION ARMY</b> .....	749-754
<b>SCHWENKfeldians</b> .....	755-757
<b>SOCIAL BRETHREN</b> .....	759-761
<b>SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE</b> .....	763-765
<b>SPIRITUALISTS.</b> .....	767-771
<b>THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY</b> .....	773-776
<b>UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST</b> .....	777-794
United Brethren in Christ .....	781-790
United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution) .....	791-794
<b>UNITARIANS.</b> .....	795-799
<b>UNIVERSALISTS.</b> .....	801-808
<b>INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS</b> .....	809-812

# ILLUSTRATIONS.

## MAPS.

	Page.
Distribution of the membership of the principal religious denominations, expressed by the <b>proportion</b> which their membership bears to all communicants.....	xviii
Proportion of communicants of all religious denominations to the total population.....	38
Proportion to the aggregate population of—	
Baptists .....	145
Congregationalists .....	331
Disciples of Christ.....	343
Episcopalians .....	707
Lutherans .....	435
Methodists .....	501
Presbyterians.....	631
Roman Catholics .....	231

## DIAGRAMS.

Constitution of the church membership of the states and territories.....	40
Membership of the leading religious sects in the United States.....	xvii
Number of communicants of the principal denominations in those states in which they have the <b>greatest strength</b> .....	xix
Proportion of church members to aggregate population.....	xx



## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
CENSUS OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., June 1, 1894.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the final report on the Statistics of Churches, as prepared by Henry K. Carroll, LL. D., special agent in charge.

The religious statistics gathered in the Seventh and Eighth Censuses embraced only churches, church accommodations, and value of church property. The Ninth Census added organizations.

A vast amount of information regarding churches was gathered in the Tenth Census, but in the exigencies of the work it failed to be published. A very wide range of inquiries for desirable information was then used, producing a greater mass of detailed replies than under the conditions could be made available. This made it important to restrict the inquiries of the Eleventh Census to a small number of essential points.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,

*Commissioner of Labor in charge.*

Hon. HOKE SMITH,

*Secretary of the Interior.*



## INTRODUCTION.

All religious bodies are embraced in the statistics of this volume. Every church or denomination having organizations with members or communicants was requested to furnish the information called for by the statistical inquiries. In some instances distinct denominational titles cover hardly a score of members; but no religious body was excluded because its followers were few. One church having at least a nominal existence was, however, omitted, simply on the ground that while it had 21 members and 1 minister, it had no organization or congregation. The members were scattered over 3 states (Pennsylvania, Illinois, and Missouri), not enough of them residing in any one place to maintain an organization. Though the Census Office was desirous to report every denomination, without regard to the character of its creed or polity, it could not properly report a body having no organized existence. Returns are given not only for all distinct religious bodies, but for 156 independent congregations. These are found in various parts of the country, chiefly in the cities. They acknowledge no ecclesiastical allegiance to any denomination, and there is no common bond uniting them. Some of them are mission churches or chapels, supported by members of various denominations. A few of these have no members, their converts being expected to unite with some denomination.

### SCOPE OF THE INQUIRY.

The census of 1850, also that of 1860, gave returns for churches, church accommodations, and church property. In 1870 a fourth item was included. The term "churches", it was thought, had not been clearly understood in the previous censuses, for "it was not possible, in any particular case, to say whether organizations or church edifices had been returned". The inquiries were changed therefore so as to call for statistics of (1) organizations, (2) edifices, (3) sittings, and (4) property. No explanation is given in the report of 1870 of any of these terms, and no one can determine precisely what is covered under the head of "Property". There are several kinds of church property, namely, church edifices, church furnishings, church lots, church parsonages, church cemeteries, camp meeting grounds, and the like. It seemed desirable for the census of 1890 that the terms should be so defined as to insure results free from ambiguity. Three items were added to those of 1870 for the detailed returns, and a fourth, concerning ministers, for the totals only by denominations, the whole embracing these points:

- |                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Organizations.           | 5. Seating capacity.         |
| 2. Church edifices.         | 6. Value of church property. |
| 3. Seating capacity.        | 7. Communicants or members.  |
| 4. Halls, schoolhouse, etc. | 8. Ministers.                |

It is manifest that any exhibit of church accommodations is incomplete if it does not show how many halls and schoolhouses are occupied by congregations for public worship, and how many sittings these afford. Many private houses are also used, for a longer or shorter period, as meeting places. These are counted with the halls and schoolhouses, but no attempt was made, for obvious reasons, to represent their seating capacity.

No religious statistics are deemed complete in these days without a column for communicants. The growth of a denomination is measured, almost invariably, by its returns of communicants for various periods. All denominations accustomed to publish statistics give communicants or population. As uniformity in the census tables was recognized as of the first importance, so that the totals should not represent distinct classes of statistics under a single head, the Roman Catholic Church, which had hitherto reported only "population", was induced to accept the census basis and make returns for communicants. One rule of classification is thus applied to all denominations, no one having any advantage, so far as the general plan of statistics is concerned, over any other. Only one religious body is without representation in the column of communicants. The Chinese have no such relation to their temples as is common among christian denominations. No list is made of their worshipers, and it was not possible to ascertain how many resort to any particular temple. It is generally assumed among them that all Chinese, who have not departed from the ancestral faith and become christians, worship in the temples regularly or occasionally. The returns for ministers, which are given by denominations only, and not by counties, states, or ecclesiastical divisions, have been gathered for the most part from printed lists, which most denominations revise annually.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## MEANING OF THE TERMS USED.

Every schedule and every circular prepared for returns of conferences, dioceses, associations, and the like, or for single congregations, contained the following explanations and directions:

1. "Organizations" is meant to embrace churches with or without pastors; missions or stations, when they form a separate congregation or are separately organized; chapels, when they are separate from churches and have separate services; meetings, as among the Friends, Plymouth Brethren, and others, and societies, as among the Unitarians.

2. "Church edifices" is intended to embrace all buildings owned and used for worship, whether consecrated or unconsecrated. If an organization meets in a hall, schoolhouse, or private house, indicate the fact by the letter [h] in brackets in the case of a hall, [sh] in the case of a schoolhouse, and [ph] in the case of a private house. If a church and its chapels are simply different rooms under the same roof, count as 1 edifice only. When the chapel is under another roof, whether adjoining the church or at a distance from it, and is used by the church simply for prayer and other social meetings, count as 2 edifices. When 2 denominations own a building in partnership, indicate the proportion that belongs to the denomination for which the return is made in this schedule, as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ , or other fractional part, as the case may be, and give the same proportion of valuation.

3. By "Seating capacity" is meant the number of persons any edifice used for worship is arranged to seat.

4. The item "Value of church property" is intended to embrace the present estimated value of buildings, with their sites, their furniture, organs, bells, etc., owned and used for worship. It does not include halls or other places which are simply rented; nor parsonages, parochial school buildings, theological seminaries, monasteries, or convents (only the chapels attached thereto); nor buildings of the Young Men's Christian Association, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, or similar organizations. Care should be taken not to count the value of chapel and mission property twice.

5. "Communicants" is meant to embrace all, without distinction of sex, who are privileged to participate in the ordinance of communion in denominations which observe it, and all members in other denominations, such as Unitarians, Friends, and Jews.

Organizations include what are variously called churches, congregations, or societies. The designation most common is "church"; but this word is variously used to signify (1) the house in which public worship is held, (2) occasionally the service itself, (3) an entire denomination, (4) all Christian bodies, as the "Church of Christ", and (5) the congregation or society. "Organization" is a more definite term than "church" and more comprehensive than "congregation" or "society", and its use can hardly lead to confusion.

Church edifices are sometimes owned and occupied jointly by organizations of 2 or more denominations. In such cases the portion belonging to each would be fractional. Thus, if a church edifice in Augusta, Me., is owned by Methodists, Christians, and Freewill Baptists in equal shares, each is credited with a third of the valuation in the column "Value of church property". The seating capacity is given entire in each instance, as the building is occupied by 3 entirely different congregations. The returns for seating capacity for denominations therefore are strictly correct from that point of view, but in the general summaries by denominations and states the totals include for each church edifice owned and occupied or occupied jointly twice, thrice, or more its actual seating capacity, according to the number of denominations occupying it. For example, suppose that a church in Lowell, Mass., having a seating capacity of 500 is owned and occupied by 3 denominations, Congregational, Baptist, and Methodist, each having a one-third interest. The church would be reported with 500 seating capacity in the Congregational, Baptist, and Methodist returns. And this would be correct from that point of view, for each of these denominations provides accommodations for 500 persons in that church edifice; but in the totals for Massachusetts, for the United States, and for all denominations, that particular piece of church property would be credited with one value but with three times its actual seating capacity. It seemed impossible to avoid this duplication, which will amount to a number close to 2,800,000, which, deducted from the gross seating capacity, 43,564,863, leaves a net seating capacity approximating 40,764,863 for the whole country.

A number of organizations which own no church edifices use buildings belonging to another denomination, and they pay rent for such use. These are indicated by footnotes. Some organizations worshipping temporarily in halls, schoolhouses, or private houses own lots upon which they are building or are about to build church edifices. The value of such lots is given in the column for church property.

No account has been made of church debts. In perhaps a majority of cases church property is mortgaged for a larger or smaller percentage of its value, and it sometimes happens (though rarely) that building and lot are lost to a denomination by foreclosure, but it was not deemed necessary to ascertain and deduct the amount of incumbrances. The design of the column was not to represent the net value, or equity, to those holding the title, but the entire value of property devoted to public worship.

The four branches of (Plymouth) Brethren have no church property whatever. They hold their services in public halls, schoolhouses, or private houses, not believing that it is necessary or advisable to have buildings of their own consecrated to worship, as is the custom of most other denominations. This is also true of the Christadelphians.



## METHOD OF GATHERING THE STATISTICS.

The statistics of 1850, 1860, and 1870 were gathered by United States marshals or their agents. In 1880 extensive preparations were made by the Census Office for the collection of information concerning each organization, chiefly by means of correspondence. The schedules sent out carried a long list of inquiries. If full answers had been received a mass of exceedingly valuable facts with respect to the cost, debt, and date of erection of church edifices, the finances of each organization, including its benevolences, how the sexes were represented in church membership, and the like would have been available for tabulation. It is a matter of regret that circumstances prevented the results from being published. No church statistics were issued in connection with that census.

The method adopted in 1890 was the one which seemed to promise the fullest, promptest, and most accurate returns. It was regarded as quite certain that any attempt at direct correspondence with upward of 165,000 organizations, belonging to more than 140 denominations, must fail at many points. In the first place no complete list of the organizations was in existence. Secondly, too much time would be required to prepare such a list. Thirdly, it would be difficult, if not impossible, to secure accuracy in this way. Fourthly, similarity of denominational titles would be likely to lead to confusion. There were other reasons which made the objection to this method quite conclusive. The more natural and feasible plan was suggested by the fact that denominations have ecclesiastical divisions and subdivisions. The great majority of churches have an orderly arrangement or collocation of organizations or congregations, corresponding in some degree to the civil divisions of county, district, state, and federal union.

For example, all Presbyterian bodies have a regular succession of church courts, from the session, representing the local organization or church, to the general assembly, the supreme authority. The presbytery consists of a number of organizations within a given territory; the synod embraces all the presbyteries within a state or other large area. Each presbytery has a clerk, who keeps its minutes and a roll of the organizations belonging to it. The clerk knows where each is situated, when new churches are organized or old ones disbanded, and he is in correspondence with all. He is, moreover, the recognized statistical officer, whose duty it is to gather and report annually the statistics of the churches of his presbytery to the general statistician of the denomination. Obviously, the presbyterial clerks were the proper persons to gather the information of Presbyterian churches desired for the census. Each clerk was furnished with a large schedule for his presbytery and with circulars and other necessary materials for correspondence with church clerks or pastors. Among the Lutherans, the secretaries of synods rendered most satisfactory service, while the numerous local churches not connected with any synod were reached by circulars sent direct.

The Methodist bodies have, instead of presbyteries, synods, and assemblies, a system of conferences. The annual conference corresponds to the presbytery. It is divided into districts, except in a few of the branches, and over these districts are placed presiding elders, who visit each church in their districts 4 times a year. For statistics of the Methodist bodies and also of the Evangelical Association and United Brethren, which have a similar ecclesiastical system, application was made to the presiding elders. Each had a comparatively small territory to cover, and knew it so thoroughly that he could make full and accurate returns with comparatively little trouble.

The Roman Catholic and Protestant Episcopal churches, having a complete diocesan system, it was natural to make the diocese the ecclesiastical unit in gathering their statistics. The correspondence was addressed to the bishop in charge of each diocese, who either designated the chancellor, or secretary, or other proper diocesan officer to do the work, or undertook it himself.

Among the Baptists, the association rather than the state convention was taken as the proper division for statistical purposes. The latter receive reports from associations, the clerks of which are also statistical officers, gathering yearly the returns of the churches. As some of the Baptist bodies are very large, reporting a million or more of members each, and as they have no close system of ecclesiastical organization, no plan seemed to promise such satisfactory results as that of requesting the clerks of associations to make returns, each for the churches connected with his association. Where the clerks were new and unaccustomed to their duties, the moderators did the required service for the census.

The Congregational churches usually have state conventions, but no organizations exactly corresponding to Baptist associations. State secretaries were therefore selected for the census work. They were thoroughly furnished for it, and made full and prompt returns.

The statistics of the Unitarians and a few other smaller bodies were secured by direct correspondence with each local church.

This was the general plan. In all denominations having ecclesiastical systems which group local churches into associations, conferences, presbyteries, or dioceses, the secretaries or clerks of these divisions were requested to furnish the information desired; in other cases communication was had with each local church direct or some other method was adopted.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## FORM OF THE RETURNS.

It should be understood that while separate statistics of single organizations do not appear in the tables except where there happens to be but one in a county, it was deemed necessary to have the name and location (county, town, or city) and statistical items given in the schedules for every local church or congregation. Every table in this volume is made up, not from totals furnished for districts, associations, dioceses, or presbyteries, but from the detailed statistics of every local church or congregation of whatever denomination. This made it possible to apply rigid tests to all the returns, and also to combine them in a variety of ways: by counties, by cities, or even by towns and villages if desired. The following is an illustrative form from a page of a schedule exhibiting the manner in which returns were made:

## ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLE OF THE METHOD OF MAKING RETURNS.

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	County	Name of organization	Edifices.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Gaston .....	Union .....	Gaston .....	1	200	\$5,000	50
Canton .....	Carter .....	First .....	1	300	10,000	100
Do .....	do .....	First Chapel .....	1	100	2,500	20
Do .....	do .....	First Mission .....	1	50	1,000	5
Eltonville .....	Dart .....	St. John's .....	2	600	50,000	400
Belfast .....	Sussex .....	Station .....	[h] —	50	.....	20
Lawton .....	do .....	Mission .....	[ph] —	30	.....	15
Batestown .....	Essex .....	St. Peter's .....	†	200	2,500	75
Halls Cross Roads .....	Boone .....	Trinity .....	[sh] —	75	.....	30

## RECORD OF THE SCHEDULES.

In order to avoid confusion and to insure prompt returns from every diocese, presbytery, synod, and kindred body a system of accounts was devised. Books were opened and a record was made of every schedule sent out. Each schedule bore its appropriate number; also particulars like these: "Report of Longville Association, Regular Baptist churches, state of Alabama". These lines, with the number, were entered in a blank book, together with the name and address of the secretary to whom the schedule was sent; also the date. When it was received an entry was made stating whether it was properly filled, partially filled, or returned blank. If it was not returned within a reasonable period a letter of inquiry was sent out. Many schedules were returned unfilled by several persons in succession, and were worn out in transit. All the changes were duly noted in the account kept with that particular number, and it was not closed until the completed schedule was received. This system prevented confusion and undue delays, and proved an efficient safeguard against errors and omissions. Several thousand schedules were kept under control by it. The following is a facsimile of one of these entries:

Schedule No 128 (1)

Synod of Pennsylvania, Fourth Conference, Evangelical Lutheran Church, General Council, Pennsylvania.

Rev. J. W. Early, Sec'y,  
Jersey Shore, Pa.

Sent Feb. 28th, 1890.

Returned by J. W. Early, March 5th, 1890.

Sent March 6th, 1890 to  
Rev. B. W. Schmauk—Pres't.  
Lebanon, Penn.

Received May 7th, 1890. Held for signature.

Duplicate sent for signature May 9th, 1890.

Received May 12th, 1890.

Complete

## DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED.

Various difficulties arose in the prosecution of the work. The first was in obtaining full and accurate lists of the ecclesiastical subdivisions, such as associations and districts. Those denominations which have a complete ecclesiastical system and a more or less thorough statistical method gave little or no trouble, but with others whose forms of government are less centralized, and whose attempts at statistical work are less perfect and persistent,

it was necessary to enter upon an extensive correspondence in order to obtain preliminary information indispensable to correct statistical work. The lists of associations of white and colored Regular Baptists in the south were not finally completed until shortly before the last returns were received for tabulation. These associations are very numerous, reaching in the aggregate well toward 1,100. Every year changes take place among them. New associations are organized, old ones divided, boundaries and names are changed, associations or portions of associations are united, and clerks are not always careful to report these important occurrences. For the 12 bodies of Mennonites there was no publication affording any information. Most of them make no effort to gather the statistics of their churches.

The second difficulty was in obtaining statistics of bodies which do not believe that it is either necessary or right to "number Israel". They pointed to the statement of the scriptures that David sinned in doing this, and that punishment followed. Some individuals among them furnished information for the particular church or congregation with which they were connected, because it was asked for by the government. While they had conscientious scruples against "numbering the people of God" for their own purpose, they held that the scriptures required them to be in obedience to those appointed to rule over them. On this ground some made returns; others refused. The following action was taken by representatives of the Old Order Brethren, or Dunkards:

Whereas a number of our elders have received papers and blanks from one who claims authority from the United States as census agent to collect statistics and secure the enumeration of church membership, etc.; and whereas a number of elders and speakers were in council at Donels Creek, Clark county, Ohio, and took the matter into consideration and unanimously agreed that we could not consistently, according to our understanding of the former usages of our ancient brethren, take part in numbering our people in this way; and we further agree to publish this, our conclusions, in *The Vindicator*, and that a copy be sent to the aforesaid census agent. So ordered and provided for in the presence of Elders A. Flory, H. D. Davy, E. Hoover, and a number of others.

The statistics of most of the churches of this branch were obtained by special methods. A representative of another denomination, few in number, made answer to the effect that Christ said, "My sheep hear my voice and I know them and they follow me"; therefore he "knows his sheep, but me or you don't". Another correspondent, a minister, stated that he belonged to the "church of the first born who are written in heaven". Of this body, he wrote, "God keeps the class book, the family register, in heaven; therefore, having no example from either Christ or the apostles, we keep no registry or enrollment. We know each other by the one spirit God has given all his people, and not by any class book system". If such cases had been numerous, the census of the churches would have been far from complete.

#### PLAN OF TABULATION.

The statistics are tabulated by counties, states, and territories; by conferences, dioceses, presbyteries, and the like, and by cities. The county is the territorial unit, and county lines have been observed in tabulating by ecclesiastical divisions as well as by states. A glance at the tabulation for any state will show in what counties any particular denomination is represented. Under the head of conferences, presbyteries, and the like, the tables indicate what counties are embraced in each conference, presbytery, etc. This plan, however, was so far modified as to except Baptist associations, which are very numerous and often very irregular in their boundaries. The division of communicants by counties is not, of course, always absolutely exact. In the nature of the case it could not be. There are many churches on or near county lines whose members reside in 2 or more counties. Take, for example, the city of Plainfield and the borough of North Plainfield, in New Jersey. These two places, separated only by a narrow brook, with the same post office and the same railroad station, are divided by county lines. Plainfield is in Union and North Plainfield is in Somerset county. The former has a population of 11,267 and the latter of 4,250. Nearly all of the churches are in Plainfield. Only 3, besides a mission, are situated in North Plainfield. The explanation is, that hundreds of residents of North Plainfield are members of churches in Plainfield and attend service there. They are counted, of course, with their churches, and are therefore credited to Union county in the returns. Such instances are liable to make the figures for certain counties seem too large or too small. If this fact is kept in mind no one need be misled in any case.

#### HISTORICAL AND EXPLANATORY STATEMENTS.

The historical and explanatory statements are given as carefully and succinctly as possible. They are designed to make the statistics of the different denominations more intelligible and valuable. The objects in view in preparing them were to make an accurate showing of the place, date, and circumstances of the origin, the facts of the development, the distinctive points of the belief, the chief features of the polity, and the peculiar usages of the various religious bodies. Those who wish to know the differences between the branches of any denominational family can find them by studying the introductory statements. The materials for these statements were gathered from authoritative sources, and, in many cases, what was written was approved by a competent representative of the denomination described.

## DENOMINATIONAL TITLES.

Not a few of the 143 denominations represented in the census are without definitive titles, and in many cases it is not easy to distinguish particular bodies by the official designations.

There are, for example, in the Presbyterian group 2 bodies thus named, "Presbyterian Church in the United States of America" and "Presbyterian Church in the United States". These titles vary only in that the first is longer by the 2 words "of America", but there is nothing definitive in these words. They represent no geographical difference. There is nothing to indicate that the longer name belongs to the body popularly called the "Northern" Presbyterian Church or that the shorter designates the body known as the "Southern" Presbyterian Church. If the words "northern" and "southern" were not applied but few, comparatively, would be able to identify these 2 leading branches of the Presbyterian family. In the same family there are 4 other titles which show little variation: "Reformed Presbyterian Church in the United States of America", "Reformed Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada", "Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America", and "Reformed Presbyterian Covenanted Church". The first and third are commonly distinguished by the use of the words "synod" and "general synod", respectively. The last makes "covenanted" a part of its title; but all Reformed Presbyterians are covenanters, and the difference implied is not therefore a real one. It is exceedingly difficult to distinguish between the 4 branches.

In the Reformed group these titles are found: "Reformed Church in America", and "Reformed Church in the United States". The distinction implied is geographical, but there is, of course, no real geographical difference. The words "America" and "United States" have here no territorial significance. Where it is necessary to distinguish between these kindred bodies, the first is called the "Reformed (Dutch) Church", the latter the "Reformed (German) Church".

There are various bodies of Brethren, some of which disclaim distinctive titles. One group is popularly known as (Plymouth) Brethren. There are 4 branches in this family, and to avoid confusion they appear thus in the census tables: (Plymouth) Brethren I, (Plymouth) Brethren II, (Plymouth) Brethren III, and (Plymouth) Brethren IV.

The 4 bodies usually spoken of as Friends, simply, or Quakers, are distinguished one from another by words which form no part of their names. This is also true of the 2 bodies called the United Brethren in Christ and of the 2 bearing the title, "Church Triumphant". The "Christians" do not wish to be known by any other name; but another denomination, otherwise called the Disciples of Christ, is also quite generally known as "Christians" simply. There is a Mennonite branch reported as the Church of God in Christ and an Adventist church designated the Churches of God in Christ Jesus.

In the large Methodist group there are 17 titles, and some of them show but little variation: "Methodist Episcopal" and "Methodist Episcopal, South", for example. The former has churches in all the southern as well as in the northern states, and the latter is not confined to the south. "African Methodist Episcopal", "African Methodist Episcopal Zion", and "Colored Methodist Episcopal". These are distinct negro branches. "Congregational Methodist", "Congregational Methodist, Colored", and "New Congregational Methodist".

The fact that some of the bodies which have titles that do not define and distinguish are small and comparatively obscure does not make a scientific nomenclature less desirable for the ecclesiastical student.

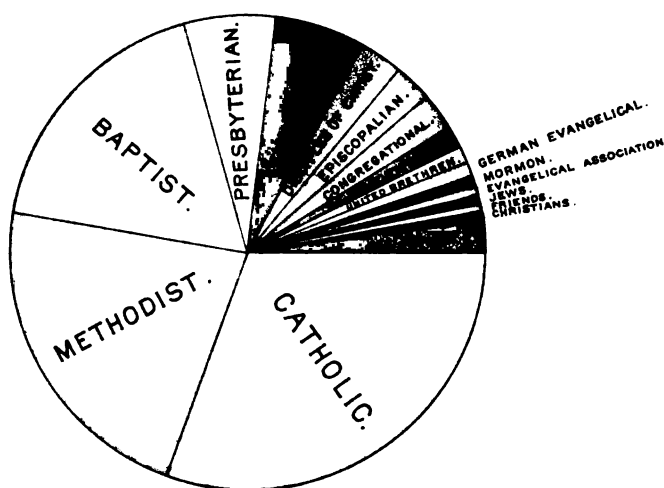
## DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.

Religious bodies fall naturally into groups, as the Adventist, Baptist, Catholic, Methodist, and Presbyterian. The relationship is commonly but not invariably indicated by the name. Thus, all bodies that make the word "Methodist" a part of their name are, with one exception, considered as members of the Methodist family. The Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church, now quite often called the Welsh Presbyterian Church, belongs to the Presbyterian family. It was Methodist in origin, but being Calvinistic in doctrine, and having other points of sympathy with the Presbyterians, it has become affiliated with them. All other Presbyterian branches are Presbyterian in name, history, and polity, and also in doctrine, with two exceptions, and all Methodist branches represent the results of division in the Methodist movement. All denominations bearing the Baptist name have historical ties, and all agree concerning the mode and subjects of baptism; but there are other bodies holding the same view of the ordinance which are not properly members of the Baptist family.

In associating branches in the same family no arbitrary rule has been followed. Neither title, history, doctrine, polity, nor usage is always conclusive as to the proper place of a denomination. The communistic societies differ widely in name, history, belief, and usage; but the distinctive feature of each is communal life, and this makes it proper that they should be brought together into one group. The Unitarians are historically a branch of congregationalism; but they have grown far apart from Congregationalists in doctrines and do not affiliate with them. The United Brethren in Christ and the Evangelical Association have strong resemblances to the Methodists in doctrine, church government, and usage, but historically they are rather branches of widely different churches. They prefer to be considered independent denominations, although they are usually represented in the conferences of ecumenical Methodism.



# MEMBERSHIP OF THE LEADING RELIGIOUS SECTS IN THE UNITED STATES.



THE AREA OF THE CIRCLE REPRESENTS THE CHURCH MEMBERSHIP  
OF THE COUNTRY, THE SEVERAL SECTORS, THE PROPORTIONAL STRENGTH  
OF THE SEVERAL DENOMINATIONS.

## DENOMINATIONS HAVING CHURCHES AND MISSIONS ABROAD.

This census being the census for the United States only, no organizations, edifices, or communicants are given in the statistics except those within the national boundaries. Most of the leading churches represented have organizations, with church property and communicants, in other lands. Missionaries, sent by the churches of the United States to Mexico, to the various countries of Central and South America, of Europe, of Asia, of Africa, to Hawaii, and other islands in all quarters of the globe, have secured converts, and established in those lands churches of the same name, faith, and order. More than 40 denominations are thus represented in foreign fields, with an aggregate of communicants exceeding 287,000.

## STATISTICAL RESULTS.

There are 143 distinct denominations in the United States, besides independent Lutheran and unassociated Baptist churches and independent miscellaneous congregations. Of these 143 denominations, 119 are thus grouped:

Adventist .....	6	Mennonite .....	12	Dunkards .....	4
(River)Brethren .....	3	Presbyterian .....	12	Jewish .....	2
Catholic .....	7	Reformed .....	3	Lutheran .....	16
Communitic .....	8	Baptist .....	13	Methodist .....	17
Friends .....	4	(Plymouth) Brethren .....	4	Protestant Episcopal .....	2
Latter-day Saints .....	2	Christians .....	2	United Brethren .....	2

There are 119 denominations thus associated in ecclesiastical families or groups, and 24 which are not thus associated. The total of communicants of all denominations is 20,612,806, who belong to 165,177 organizations or congregations. These congregations have 142,521 edifices, which have sittings for 43,564,863 persons, and are valued, with their sites and furniture, at \$679,630,139. Besides these edifices, 23,334 halls, schoolhouses, and private houses are occupied as places of worship, and the halls and schoolhouses provide sittings for 2,450,858 persons, making the grand total of sittings, 46,015,721. There are 111,036 regular ministers; not including lay preachers.

## ORDER OF DENOMINATIONS BY COMMUNICANTS.

Arranged in the order of the number of communicants, the denominations stand thus:

1. Roman Catholic .....	6, 231, 417	32. Jewish (Reformed) .....	72, 899	63. Michigan Lutheran Synod .....	11, 482
2. Methodist Episcopal .....	2, 240, 354	33. Lutheran Synod of Ohio .....	69, 505	64. Greek Catholics (Uniates) .....	10, 850
3. Regular Baptist (colored) ..	1, 348, 989	34. Unitarian .....	67, 749	65. Reformed Presbyterian (Synod) ..	10, 574
4. Regular Baptist (South) ..	1, 280, 066	35. Dunkards (Conservative) .....	61, 101	66. Danish Lutheran Church .....	10, 181
5. Methodist Episcopal, South ..	1, 209, 976	36. Jewish (Orthodox) .....	57, 597	67. Amish Mennonite .....	10, 101
6. Regular Baptist (North) .....	800, 025	37. Norwegian Lutheran .....	55, 452	68. Seventh-day Baptist .....	9, 143
7. Presbyterian (North) .....	788, 224	38. Universalist .....	49, 194	69. Congregational Methodist .....	8, 765
8. Disciples of Christ .....	641, 051	39. Spiritualist .....	45, 030	70. Salvation Army .....	8, 742
9. Protestant Episcopal .....	532, 054	40. Lutheran United Synod .....	37, 457	71. Christian Scientist .....	8, 724
10. Congregational .....	512, 771	41. German Evangelical Protest- ant .....	36, 156	72. Associated Reformed Synod, South .....	8, 501
11. African Methodist Episco- pal .....	452, 725	42. Seventh-day Adventist .....	28, 991	73. Reformed Episcopal .....	8, 455
12. Lutheran Synodical Confer- ence .....	357, 153	43. Advent Christian .....	25, 816	74. Baptist Church in Christ .....	8, 254
13. African Methodist Episco- pal Zion .....	349, 788	44. Church of God .....	22, 511	75. Dunkards (Progressive) .....	8, 089
14. Lutheran General Council ..	324, 846	45. United Brethren (Old Consti- tution) .....	22, 807	76. New Jerusalem .....	7, 095
15. Reformed in United States ..	204, 018	46. Free Methodist .....	22, 110	77. Augsburg Lutheran Synod .....	7, 010
16. United Brethren in Christ ..	202, 474	47. Friends (Hicksite) .....	21, 992	78. General Conference Mennon- ite .....	5, 670
17. German Evangelical Synod ..	187, 432	48. Latter-day Saints, Reorgan- ized .....	21, 773	79. Immanuel Lutheran Synod .....	5, 580
18. Presbyterian (South) .....	179, 721	49. General Baptist .....	21, 362	80. Primitive Methodist .....	4, 764
19. Cumberland Presbyterian ..	164, 940	50. Christian Union .....	18, 214	81. Reformed Presbyterian (Gen- eral Synod) .....	4, 602
20. Lutheran General Synod ..	164, 640	51. Mennonite .....	17, 078	82. Dunkards (Old Order) .....	4, 411
21. Latter-day Saints .....	144, 352	52. Wesleyan Methodist .....	16, 492	83. Friends (Wilburite) .....	4, 329
22. Methodist Protestant .....	141, 989	53. Hauges Lutheran Synod .....	14, 730	84. Buffalo Lutheran Synod .....	4, 242
23. Evangelical Association .....	133, 313	Independent congregations .....	14, 126	85. Danish Lutheran Association ..	3, 493
24. Colored Methodist Episco- pal .....	129, 383	54. Russian Orthodox .....	13, 504	86. African Union Methodist Prot- estant .....	3, 415
25. United Norwegian Lu- theran .....	119, 972	55. United Baptist .....	13, 209	87. Churches of God (Adventist) ..	2, 872
26. Primitive Baptist .....	116, 271	56. Christian, South .....	13, 004	88. Brethren in Christ .....	2, 688
27. United Presbyterian .....	94, 402	57. Cumberland Presbyterian (colored) .....	12, 956	89. Independent Methodist .....	2, 569
28. Reformed in America .....	92, 970	58. Old Two-Seed Baptist .....	12, 851	90. (Plymouth) Brethren II .....	2, 419
29. Christians .....	90, 718	59. Welsh Calvinistic Methodist ..	12, 722	91. Zion Union Apostolic .....	2, 346
30. Freewill Baptist .....	87, 898	60. Christian Reformed .....	12, 470	92. (Plymouth) Brethren I .....	2, 289
31. Friends (Orthodox) .....	80, 655	61. Original Freewill Baptist .....	11, 864	93. Union American Methodist Episcopal .....	2, 279
		62. Moravian .....	11, 781		

94. Old Amish (Mennonite) .....	2,038	112. Evangelist Missionary .....	951	128. Armenian Catholic .....	335
95. Icelandic Lutheran Synod .....	1,991	113. Six-Principle Baptist .....	937	129. Congregational Methodist, colored .....	319
96. Shaker .....	1,728	114. Social Brethren .....	913	130. Schwenkfeldians .....	306
97. Reformed Mennonite .....	1,655	115. Defenceless Mennonite .....	856	131. Harmony Society .....	250
98. Amana Society .....	1,600	116. Christian Missionary Associa- tion .....	754	132. Friends (Primitive) .....	232
99. Separate Baptist .....	1,599	117. (Plymouth) Brethren IV .....	718	133. Old Order, or Yorker, Breth- ren .....	214
100. Catholic Apostolic .....	1,394	118. Theosophical Society .....	695	134. Apostolic Mennonite .....	209
101. Bundes Conference (Mennon- ite) .....	1,388	119. Old Catholic .....	665	135. Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia) .....	205
102. Suomai Lutheran Synod .....	1,385	120. Church of God (Adventist) .....	647	136. Separatists .....	200
103. Christadelphian .....	1,277	121. Old (Wisler) Mennonite .....	610	137. Seventh-day Baptist, German .....	194
104. (Plymouth) Brethren III .....	1,235	122. Reformed Presbyterian in the United States and Canada .....	600	138. Greek Orthodox .....	100
105. Evangelical Adventist .....	1,147	123. United Zion's Children .....	525	139. Reformed Presbyterian Cove- nanted .....	37
106. Brethren in Christ (Mennon- ite) .....	1,113	124. Church of God in Christ (Men- nonite) .....	471	140. Altruists .....	25
107. Ethical Culture .....	1,064	125. Church Triumphant (Schwein- furth) .....	384	141. New Icaria .....	21
108. New Congregational Meth- odist .....	1,059	126. Bruderhoef Mennonite .....	352	142. Adonai Shomo .....	20
109. Associate of North America .....	1,053	127. Friends of the Temple .....	340	143. Chinese temples .....	(a)
110. Life and Advent Union .....	1,018				
111. Reformed Catholic .....	1,000				

a No members reported.

There are 5 bodies which have 1,000,000 and more of communicants, 10 which have more than 500,000, 26 which have 100,000 and upward, and 37 having above 50,000. The 5 largest denominations represent a total of 12,310,802 communicants, or a little less than 60 per cent of the total, and the 10 largest 15,584,927, or more than 75 per cent of the whole number. The 26 denominations highest on the list have 18,957,944 communicants, or nearly 92 per cent of the whole; that is, 26 denominations represent nearly 92 per cent of all communicants, and the remaining 117, together with the independent congregations, both Lutheran and miscellaneous, have 1,654,862 communicants, or a little more than 8 per cent.

#### ORDER OF DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES BY COMMUNICANTS.

Arranged according to number of communicants, the ecclesiastical families, or groups, stand thus:

1. Catholic .....	6,257,871	7. Reformed .....	309,458	13. Dunkards .....	73,795
2. Methodist .....	4,589,284	8. United Brethren .....	225,281	14. Adventist .....	60,491
3. Baptist .....	3,712,468	9. Latter-day Saints .....	166,125	15. Mennonite .....	41,541
4. Presbyterian .....	1,278,332	10. Jewish .....	130,496	16. (Plymouth) Brethren .....	6,661
5. Lutheran .....	1,231,072	11. Friends .....	107,208	17. Communistic societies .....	4,049
6. Episcopalian .....	540,509	12. Christians .....	103,722	18. (River) Brethren .....	3,427

#### ORDER OF DENOMINATIONS BY NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS.

The 26 denominations having 100,000 and more communicants stand thus in number of organizations:

1. Methodist Episcopal .....	25,861	10. Congregational .....	4,868	19. Lutheran Synodical Conference .....	1,934
2. Regular Baptist (South) .....	16,238	11. United Brethren in Christ .....	3,731	20. Colored Methodist Episcopal .....	1,759
3. Methodist Episcopal, South .....	15,017	12. Primitive Baptist .....	3,107	21. African Methodist Episcopal Zion .....	1,704
4. Regular Baptist (colored) .....	12,533	13. Cumberland Presbyterian .....	2,791	22. Reformed in United States .....	1,510
5. Roman Catholic .....	10,231	14. Methodist Protestant .....	2,529	23. Lutheran General Synod .....	1,424
6. Regular Baptist (North) .....	7,902	15. African Methodist Episcopal .....	2,481	24. United Norwegian Lutheran .....	1,122
7. Disciples of Christ .....	7,246	16. Presbyterian (South) .....	2,391	25. German Evangelical Synod .....	870
8. Presbyterian (North) .....	6,717	17. Evangelical Association .....	2,310	26. Latter-day Saints .....	425
9. Protestant Episcopal .....	5,019	18. Lutheran General Council .....	2,044		

It will be observed that the Methodist Episcopal Church, which was second in number of communicants, is first in number of organizations, and that the Roman Catholic Church, which was first in number of communicants is fifth in number of organizations. There are other differences, but none so notable as this. The Roman Catholic organizations, as explained elsewhere, are much larger than those of any other denomination. While there are nearly 3 Catholic communicants to every Methodist communicant, there are 2½ Methodist organizations to every Catholic organization. Catholic parishes sometimes contain as many as 14,000 communicants.

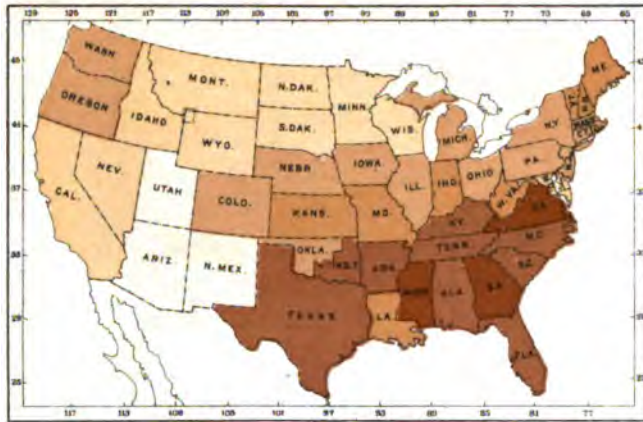
The order of denominations by number of church edifices corresponds, with some exceptions, to that by organizations.



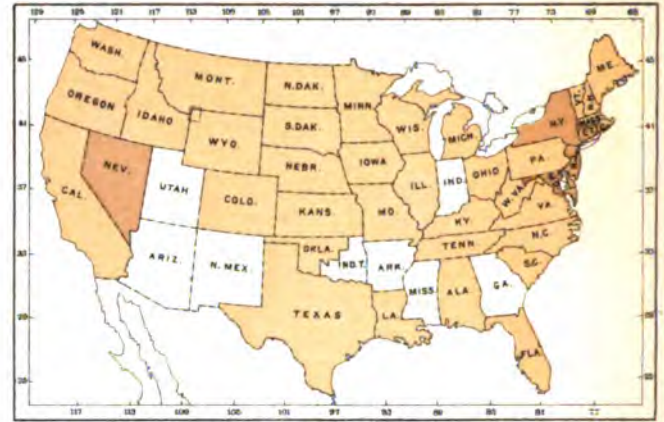


# DISTRIBUTION OF THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS EX

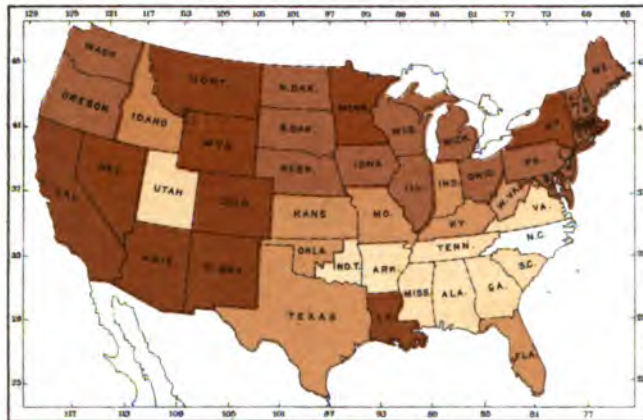
BAPTISTS



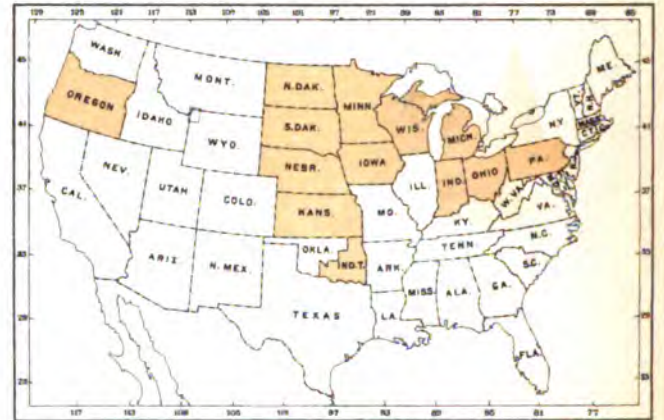
EPISCOPALIANS



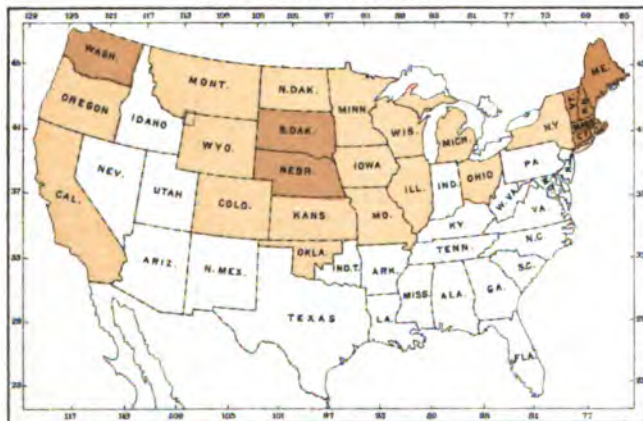
CATHOLICS



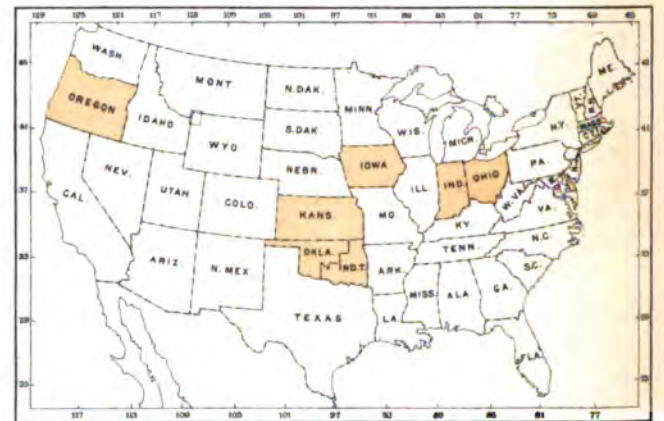
EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION



CONGREGATIONALISTS



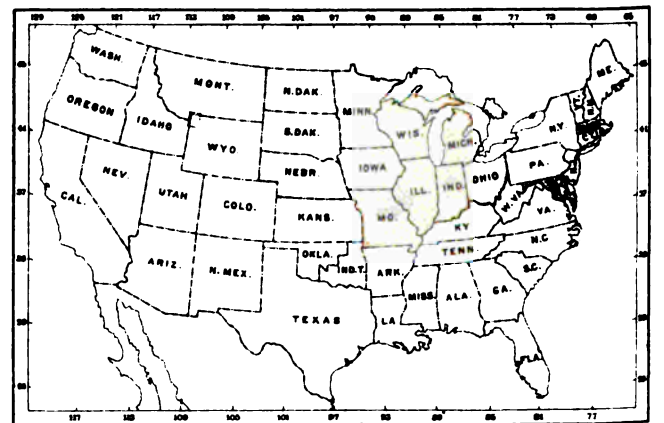
FRIENDS



DISCIPLES OF CHRIST



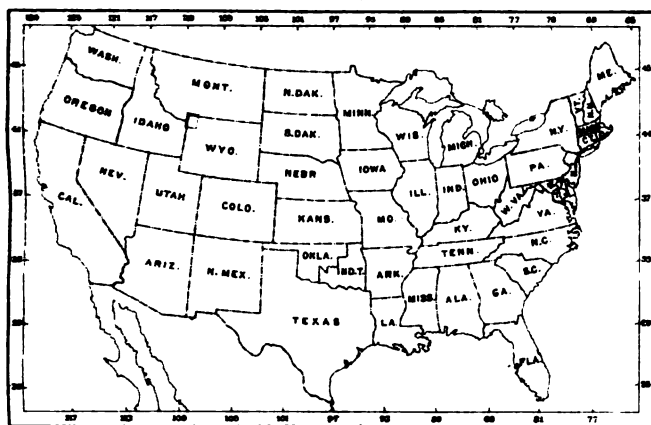
GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD



Less than 1 per cent From 1 to 5 per cent From 5 to 10 per cent

MEASURED BY THE PROPORTION WHICH THEIR MEMBERSHIP BEARS TO ALL COMMUNICANTS.

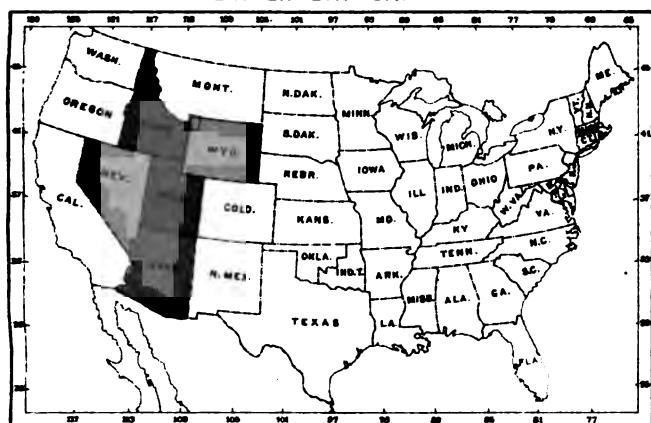
JEWS



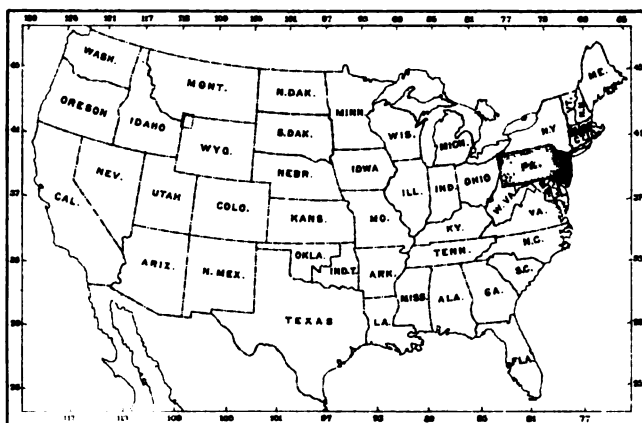
PRESBYTERIANS



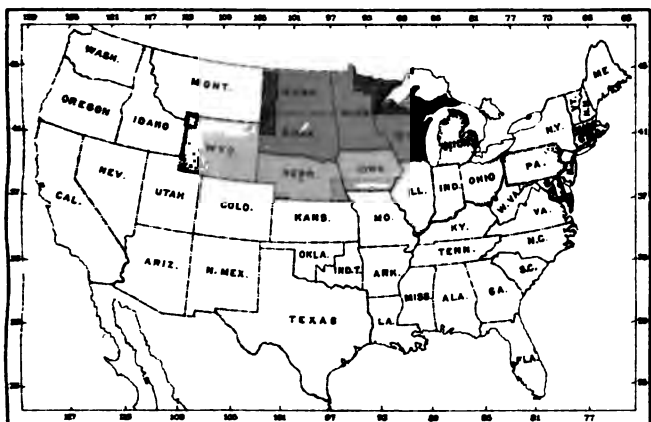
LATTER DAY SAINTS



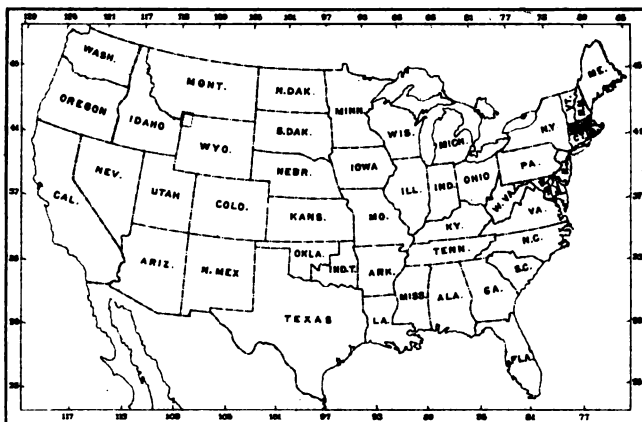
REFORMED



LUTHERANS



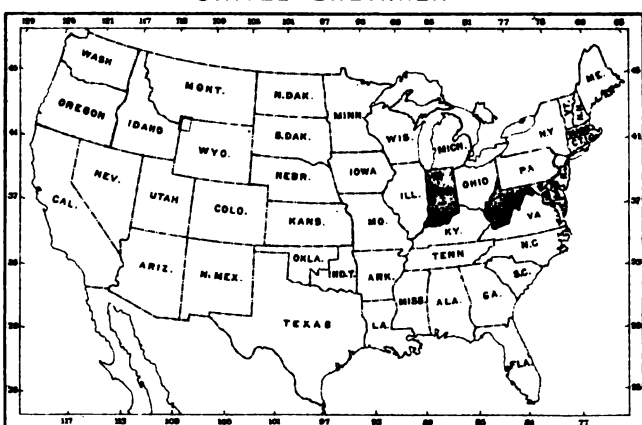
UNITARIANS



METHODISTS



UNITED BRETHREN



From 10 to 25 per cent

From 25 to 50 per cent

Over 50 per cent



RCHES

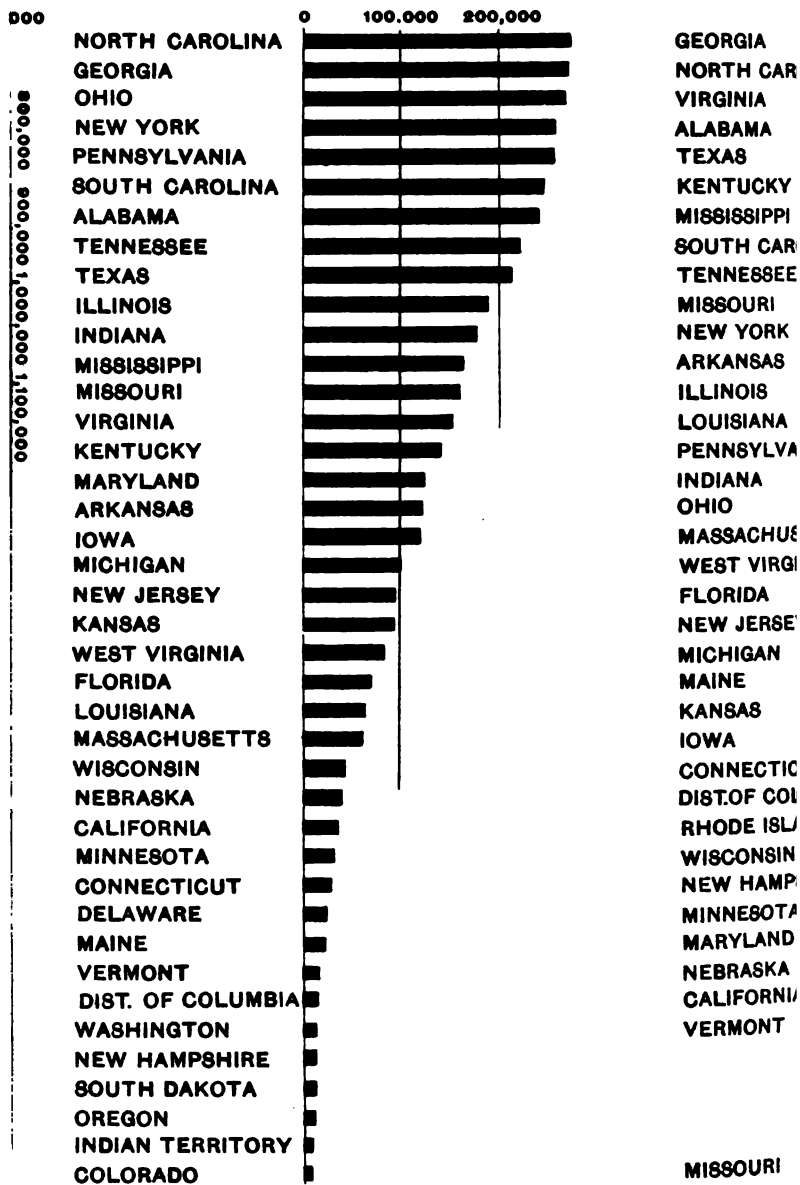
200,000



ION

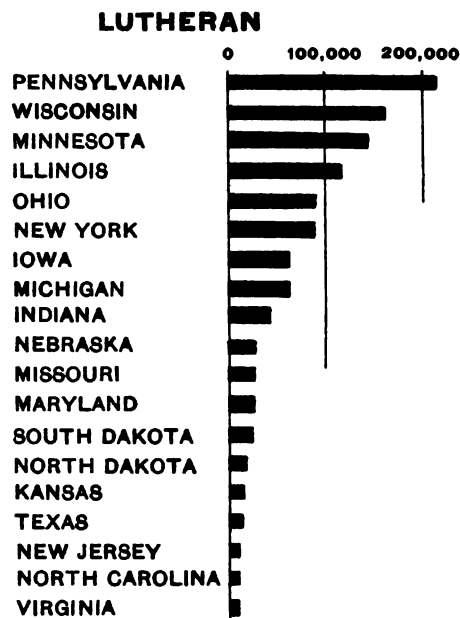
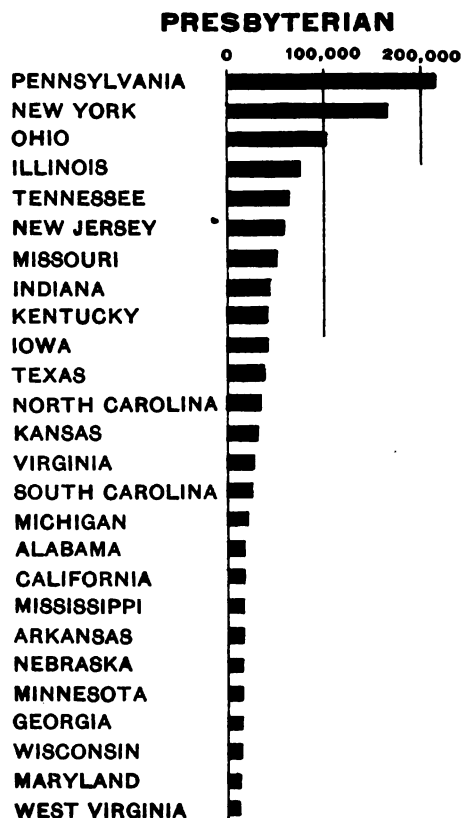
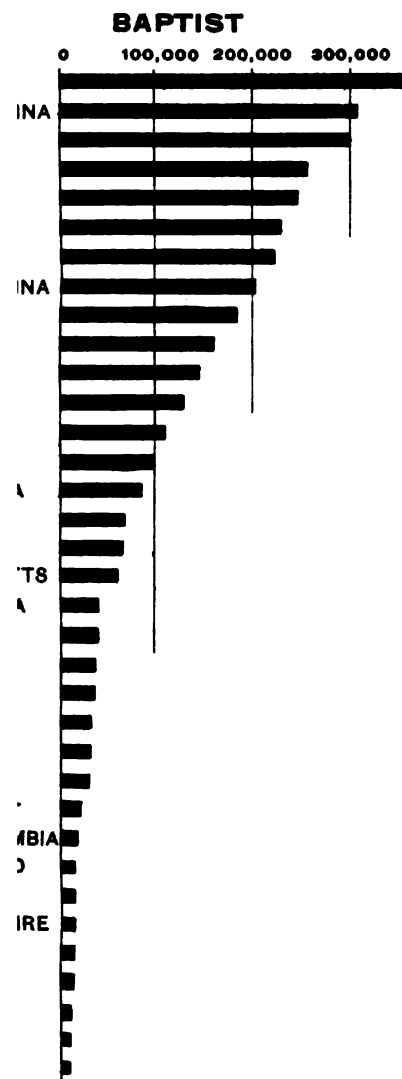
## THE PRINCIPAL DENOMINATIONS, IN THOSE

## METHODIST

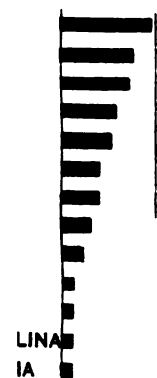
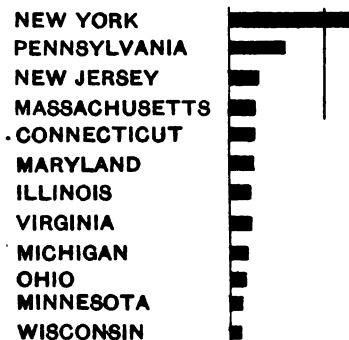


## REFORMED

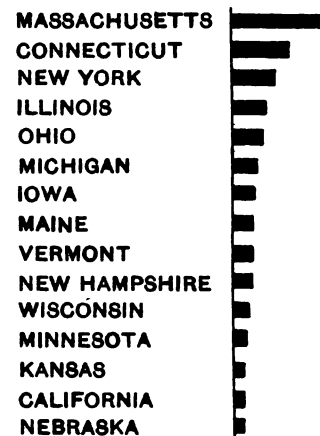




## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

**EPISCOPALIAN**

## CONGREGATIONALIST



**EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION**



## JEW







## ORDER OF DENOMINATIONS BY VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Twenty-five denominations stand thus in order of value of church property:

1. Roman Catholic.....\$118, 069, 746	10. Lutheran General Council.\$11, 119, 286	18. Lutheran Synodical Confer- ence.....\$7, 804, 313
2. Methodist Episcopal..... 96, 723, 408	11. Reformed in America..... 10, 340, 159	19. Jewish (Reformed)..... 6, 952, 225
3. Protestant Episcopal..... 81, 220, 317	12. Unitarian..... 10, 335, 100	20. African Methodist Episcopal 6, 468, 280
4. Presbyterian (North)..... 74, 455, 200	13. Regular Baptist (colored)... 9, 038, 549	21. United Presbyterian..... 5, 408, 084
5. Regular Baptist (North)... 49, 524, 504	14. Lutheran General Synod... 8, 919, 170	22. Evangelical Association.... 4, 785, 680
6. Congregational..... 43, 335, 437	15. Presbyterian (South)..... 8, 812, 152	23. German Evangelical Synod.. 4, 614, 490
7. Methodist Episcopal, South 18, 775, 362	16. Universalist..... 8, 054, 333	24. United Brethren in Christ.. 4, 292, 643
8. Regular Baptist (South)... 18, 196, 637	17. Reformed in the United States..... 7, 975, 583	25. Methodist Protestant..... 3, 683, 337

These 25 denominations have church property aggregating \$631,110,033 in value, leaving a balance of \$48,520,106 as representing the value of the property belonging to the 118 other denominations, together with the independent congregations. This shows that denominations having 89 per cent of the total of communicants have nearly 93 per cent of the total value of church property.

The order by denominational families is quite different from that of individual denominations:

1. Methodist.....\$132, 140, 179	5. Baptist.....\$82, 328, 123	8. Jewish.....\$9, 754, 275
2. Catholic..... 118, 371, 366	6. Lutheran..... 35, 060, 354	9. United Brethren..... 4, 937, 583
3. Presbyterian..... 94, 869, 097	7. Reformed..... 18, 744, 242	10. Friends..... 4, 541, 334
4. Episcopalian..... 82, 835, 418		

Individual denominations report higher figures than some of these ecclesiastical families. The Congregationalists have large wealth in church property, returning \$43,335,437. The Disciples of Christ are credited with \$12,206,038, the Unitarians with \$10,335,100, and the Universalists with \$8,054,333.

## HOW THE RELIGIOUS FORCES ARE DISTRIBUTED AMONG THE STATES.

In number of communicants and value of church property, New York leads and Pennsylvania follows, but in number of organizations and church edifices Pennsylvania is first and Ohio second. The order by communicants in 10 states is as follows:

1. New York..... 2, 171, 822	5. Massachusetts..... 942, 751	8. North Carolina..... 385, 194
2. Pennsylvania..... 1, 726, 640	6. Missouri..... 735, 839	9. Georgia..... 679, 051
3. Ohio..... 1, 215, 409	7. Indiana..... 693, 860	10. Texas..... 677, 151
4. Illinois..... 1, 202, 588		

The list of the highest in order by value of church property is as follows:

1. New York.....\$140, 123, 008	5. Illinois.....\$39, 715, 245	8. Michigan.....\$18, 682, 971
2. Pennsylvania..... 85, 917, 370	6. New Jersey..... 29, 490, 414	9. Indiana..... 18, 671, 131
3. Massachusetts..... 46, 835, 014	7. Missouri..... 19, 663, 737	10. Connecticut..... 16, 985, 036
4. Ohio..... 42, 138, 862		

In this table New Jersey, Michigan, and Connecticut appear in place of North Carolina, Georgia, and Texas, which are represented in the table of communicants.

The 10 leading states in order of number of church edifices are:

1. Pennsylvania..... 9, 624	5. Georgia..... 7, 008	8. Alabama..... 6, 013
2. Ohio..... 8, 857	6. North Carolina..... 6, 512	9. Indiana..... 5, 944
3. New York..... 7, 942	7. Missouri..... 6, 121	10. Tennessee..... 5, 792
4. Illinois..... 7, 352		

In this table 2 states, Alabama and Tennessee, appear, which are not represented in either of the preceding tables.

According to number of organizations, the 10 leading states stand in the following order:

1. Pennsylvania..... 10, 175	5. New York..... 8, 237	8. North Carolina..... 6, 824
2. Ohio..... 9, 345	6. Missouri..... 8, 064	9. Indiana..... 6, 480
3. Texas..... 8, 766	7. Georgia..... 6, 899	10. Alabama..... 6, 383
4. Illinois..... 8, 296		

It will be observed that in this table New York, which occupies the first place in the table of communicants and value of church property and the third place in the table of church edifices, is fifth. Texas, which is tenth in the table of communicants and is not represented in the highest ten of church property or church edifices, takes the third place in the table of organizations. Six states appear in each of these 4 tables, namely, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Missouri, and Indiana.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION REPRESENTED BY COMMUNICANTS.

The percentage of the population represented by the communicants in the various states and territories is far from being uniform. The highest percentages are not found in the oldest states nor in fact in any of the states, but in the territories. In this respect New Mexico occupies the first position, the communicants in that territory constituting 68.85 of its population. New Mexico is strongly Roman Catholic. Utah territory is second in the list of high percentages. The communicants returned for it constitute 61.62 per cent of its total population. This high percentage is to be credited to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Arizona territory, which, like New Mexico, is strongly Catholic, is third, having a percentage of 45.24.

Among the states, South Carolina, a Baptist stronghold, has most communicants in proportion to its population, the percentage being 44.17; Rhode Island is second, with 42.84; North Carolina third, with 42.35; Massachusetts fourth, with 42.11; Connecticut fifth, with 41.45. In Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut the Congregationalists are very strong, and there is also a heavy Catholic membership. Indeed, Catholic communicants are the most numerous in each of these New England states. North Carolina is a Baptist state. The following table shows the percentage of communicants to the population in 21 states and territories, beginning with the highest:

1. New Mexico.....	68.85	8. Connecticut.....	41.45	15. New York.....	36.21
2. Utah.....	61.62	9. Minnesota.....	40.91	16. Louisiana.....	35.76
3. Arizona.....	45.24	10. District of Columbia.....	40.89	17. New Jersey.....	35.18
4. South Carolina.....	44.17	11. Alabama.....	36.96	18. Virginia.....	34.37
5. Rhode Island.....	42.84	12. Georgia.....	36.96	19. Mississippi.....	33.39
6. North Carolina.....	42.35	13. Maryland.....	36.40	20. Ohio.....	33.10
7. Massachusetts.....	42.11	14. Florida.....	36.21	21. Wisconsin.....	32.98

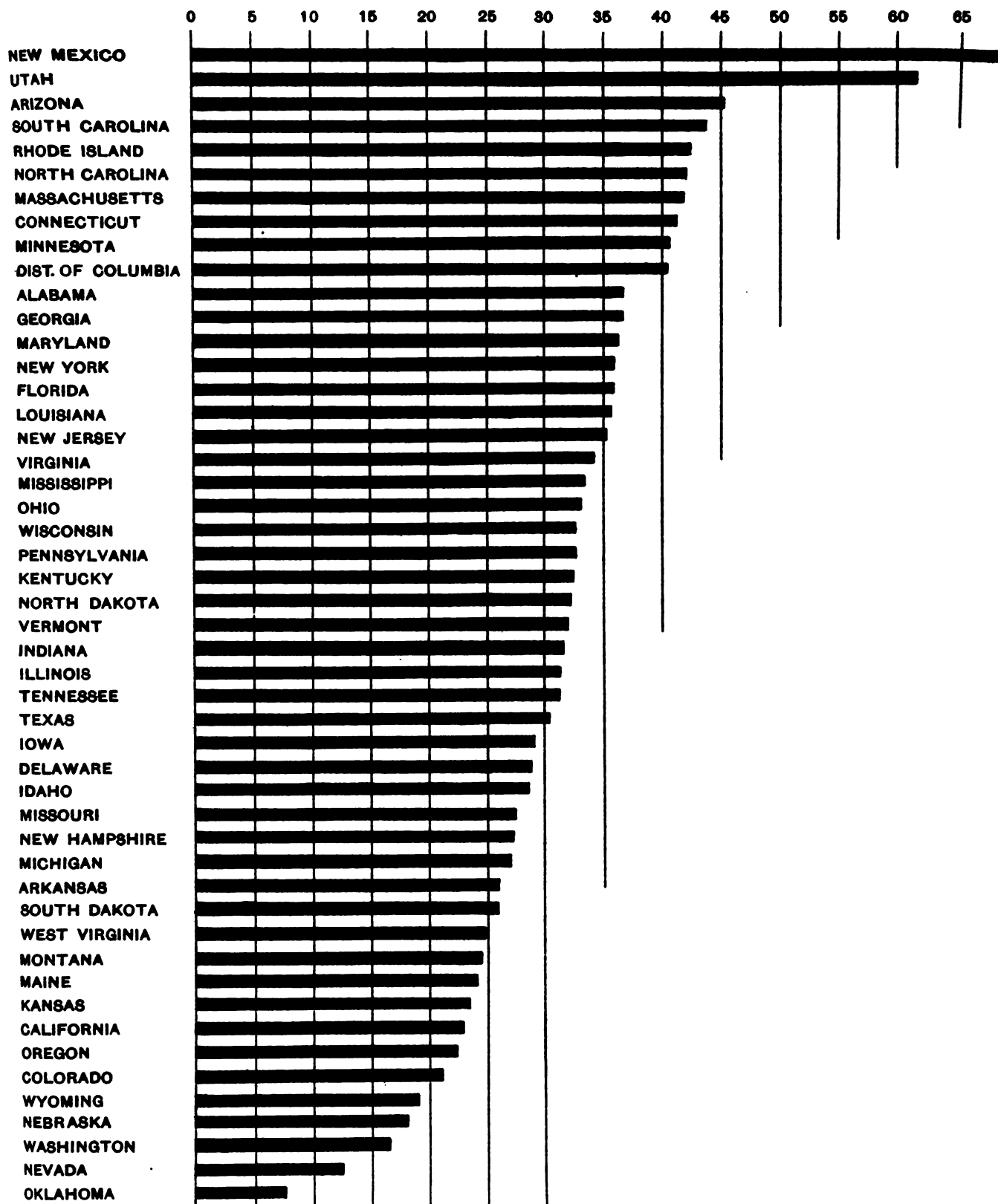
The percentage of the other states and territories ranges from 32.84 for Pennsylvania down to 7.93 for Oklahoma. Next above Oklahoma is Nevada, 12.84; then in order is Washington, 16.83; Nebraska, 18.36, and Wyoming, 19.28. Oklahoma had just been opened to settlement when its returns were gathered in 1890. Nevada has a sparse and decreasing population, and Washington and Wyoming are among the newest states. The average percentage of communicants to the population in the United States, excepting Alaska and the Indian territory, is 32.85, which lacks a little more than 0.48 of being one-third. There are 21 states and territories whose percentages are higher than the average, and 28 states and territories whose percentage falls below the average. Of the 6 New England states, 3, namely, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut, range from 8.60 to 9.99 above the average percentage for the United States, and 3, namely, Vermont, New Hampshire, and Maine, range from 0.87 to 8.67 below the average.

## GROWTH OF RELIGIOUS BODIES.

Certain returns of religious denominations appeared in the census reports of 1850, 1860, and 1870. These returns did not, however, include communicants. They embraced 3 items only in 1850 and 1860, and 4 in 1870. In the census of 1870 a distinction was observed between congregations and edifices. In the 2 preceding censuses there had been a column for churches, but the term was ambiguous, it being impossible, according to the report of 1870, to say, "in any particular case, whether church organizations or church edifices" were returned. In respect to organizations and edifices therefore no comparison can be made between the results of the censuses of 1850 and 1860 and those of 1890. The table on the following page was given in the report of 1870.

## PROPORTION OF CHURCH MEMBERS TO AGGREGATE POPULATION.

PER CENT.





DENOMINATIONS.	1870				1880			1880		
	Organ-izations.	Edifices.	Sittings.	Property.	Churches.	Accommo-dations.	Property.	Churches.	Accommo-dations.	Property.
All denominations.....	72,450	63,082	21,665,062	\$354,483,581	54,009	19,128,751	\$171,397,932	38,061	14,234,825	\$87,328,801
Baptist (Regular).....	14,474	12,857	3,997,110	39,220,221	11,221	3,749,551	10,799,378	9,370	3,247,069	11,020,855
Baptist (other).....	1,355	1,105	363,019	2,378,977	929	294,667	1,279,736	187	60,142	153,115
Christian.....	3,578	2,822	865,602	6,425,137	2,068	681,016	2,518,045	875	303,760	853,386
Congregational.....	2,887	2,715	1,117,212	25,069,698	2,234	956,351	13,327,511	1,725	807,335	8,001,996
Episcopal (Protestant).....	2,835	2,601	991,051	36,514,549	2,145	847,296	21,665,098	1,459	643,598	11,375,010
Evangelical Association.....	815	641	193,796	2,301,650				39	15,479	118,250
Friends.....	692	662	224,664	3,939,560	726	269,084	2,554,507	726	286,323	1,713,767
Jewish.....	189	152	73,265	5,155,234	77	34,412	1,135,300	36	18,371	418,600
Lutheran.....	3,032	2,776	977,332	14,917,747	2,128	757,637	5,385,179	1,231	539,701	2,909,711
Methodist.....	25,278	21,337	6,528,209	69,854,121	19,883	6,259,799	33,093,371	13,302	4,345,519	14,825,070
Miscellaneous.....	27	17	6,935	135,650	2	650	4,000	122	36,494	214,530
Moravian (Unitas Fratrum).....	72	67	25,700	709,100	49	20,316	227,450	344	114,988	444,167
Mormon.....	189	171	87,838	656,750	24	13,500	891,100	16	10,880	84,780
New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian).....	90	61	18,755	869,700	58	15,395	321,200	21	5,600	115,100
Presbyterian (regular).....	6,262	5,683	2,198,900	47,828,732	5,061	2,088,838	24,227,359	4,826	2,079,765	14,543,789
Presbyterian (other).....	1,562	1,388	499,344	5,436,524	1,345	477,111	2,613,166	32	10,189	27,550
Reformed Church in America (late Dutch Reformed).....	471	468	227,228	10,359,255	440	211,088	4,453,850	335	182,686	4,116,280
Reformed Church in the United States (late German Reformed).....	1,256	1,145	431,700	5,775,215	676	273,697	2,422,670	341	160,932	993,780
Roman Catholic.....	4,127	3,806	1,990,514	60,985,566	2,550	1,404,437	26,774,119	1,222	667,863	9,256,758
Second Advent.....	225	140	34,555	306,240	70	17,120	101,170	25	5,250	11,100
Shaker.....	18	18	8,850	86,900	12	5,200	41,000	11	5,150	39,500
Spiritualist.....	95	22	6,970	100,150	17	6,275	7,500			
Unitarian.....	331	310	155,471	6,282,075	264	138,213	4,338,316	245	138,067	3,280,822
United Brethren in Christ.....	1,445	937	285,025	1,819,810				14	4,650	18,600
Universalist.....	719	602	210,884	5,692,325	604	235,219	2,856,095	530	215,115	1,778,316
Unknown (local missions).....	26	27	11,925	687,800				22	9,425	98,950
Unknown (union).....	409	552	153,202	965,285	1,366	371,839	1,370,212	999	320,454	915,020

The following table gives the returns for 1890, except for halls, etc., their seating capacity, and for ministers:

DENOMINATIONS.	Organiza-tions.	Church edifices.	Approxi-mate seat-ing capac-ity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	DENOMINATIONS.	Organiza-tions.	Church edifices.	Approxi-mate seat-ing capac-ity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
All denominations.....	165,177	142,521	443,564,863	\$679,630,139	20,612,806	(River) Brethren—Con'd.					
Adventists.....	1,757	774	190,748	1,236,345	60,491	3. United Zion's Children.....	25	25	3,100	\$8,300	525
1. Evangelical.....	30	23	5,855	61,400	1,147	(Plymouth) Brethren.....	314			1,465	6,661
2. Advent Christians.....	580	294	80,286	465,605	25,816	1. Brethren I.....	109				2,289
3. Seventh-day.....	995	418	94,627	645,075	28,991	2. Brethren II.....	88			1,265	2,419
4. Church of God.....	29	1	200	1,400	647	3. Brethren III.....	86			200	1,235
5. Life and Advent Union.....	28	8	2,250	16,790	1,018	4. Brethren IV.....	31				718
6. Church of God in Christ Jesus.....	95	30	7,530	46,075	2,872	Catholics.....	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	118,371,368	6,257,871
Baptists.....	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	82,328,123	3,712,468	1. Roman Catholic.....	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	118,069,746	6,231,417
1. Regular (North).....	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	49,524,504	800,025	2. Greek Catholic (Uniates).....	14	13	5,228	63,300	10,850
2. Regular (South).....	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	18,196,637	1,280,066	3. Russian Ortho-dox.....	12	23	3,150	220,000	13,504
3. Regular (colored).....	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	9,038,549	1,348,989	4. Greek Orthodox.....	1	1	75	5,000	100
4. Six-Principle.....	18	14	3,600	19,500	937	5. Armenian.....	6				335
5. Seventh-day.....	106	78	21,467	265,260	9,143	6. Old Catholic.....	4	3	700	13,320	665
6. Freewill.....	1,586	1,225	349,309	3,115,642	87,898	7. Reformed Cath-olic.....	8				1,000
7. Original Freewill.....	167	125	41,400	57,005	11,864	Catholic Apostolic.....	10	3	750	66,050	1,394
8. General.....	399	209	71,850	201,140	21,362	Chinese temples.....	47	47		62,000	
9. Separate.....	24	19	5,650	9,200	1,599	Christadelphian.....	63	4	950	2,700	1,277
10. United.....	204	179	60,220	80,150	13,209	Christians.....	1,424	1,098	347,697	1,775,202	103,722
11. Baptist Church of Christ.....	152	135	40,885	56,755	8,254	1. Christians, or Christian Con-nection.....	1,281	963	301,692	1,637,202	90,718
12. Primitive.....	3,107	2,735	868,073	1,591,551	116,271	2. Christian Church, South.....	143	135	46,005	138,000	13,004
13. Old-two-seed-in-the-spirit Pre-destinarian.....	473	397	134,730	172,230	12,851						
(River) Brethren.....	111	70	22,105	81,350	3,427						
1. Brethren in Christ.....	78	45	19,005	73,050	2,688						
2. Old Order, or Yor-ker.....	8				214						

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approxi- mate seat- ing capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DENOMINATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approxi- mate seat- ing capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Christian Missionary Association.	13	11	3,300	\$3,900	754	Latter-day Saints—Con.					
Christian Scientists.....	221	7	1,500	40,066	8,724	2. Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.	431	122	30,790	\$226,285	21,773
Christian Union .....	294	184	68,000	234,450	18,214	Lutherans .....	8,583	6,701	2,205,635	35,060,354	1,231,072
Church of God (Winebrennerian).	479	338	115,530	643,185	22,511	General bodies:					
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth).	12			15,000	384	1. General Synod ...	1,424	1,322	471,819	8,919,170	164,640
Church of the New Jerusalem.	154	88	20,810	1,386,455	7,095	2. United Synod in the South.	414	379	138,453	1,114,065	37,457
Communitistic societies. (a)	32	40	9,450	106,800	4,049	3. General Council.	2,044	1,534	588,825	11,119,286	324,846
1. Shakers.....	15	10	5,650	36,800	1,728	4. Synodical Conference.	1,934	1,531	443,185	7,804,313	357,153
2. Amana.....	7	22	2,800	15,000	1,600	Independent synods:					
3. Harmony.....	1	1	500	10,000	250	1. Joint Synod of Ohio, etc.	421	443	149,338	1,639,067	69,505
4. Separatists.....	1	1	500	3,000	200	2. Buffalo Synod....	27	25	5,793	84,410	4,242
5. New Icaria.....	1				21	3. Hauges Synod ...	175	100	30,500	214,395	14,730
6. Altruists.....	1				25	4. Norwegian Church in America.	480	275	78,988	806,825	55,452
7. Adonai Shomo.....	1			6,000	20	5. Michigan Synod.	65	53	14,613	164,770	11,482
8. Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia).	5			36,000	205	6. Danish Church in America.	131	75	14,780	129,700	10,181
Congregational .....	4,868	4,736	1,553,080	43,335,437	512,771	7. German Augsburg Synod.	23	23	7,560	111,060	7,010
Disciples of Christ .....	7,246	5,324	1,609,452	12,206,038	641,051	8. Danish Church Association.	50	33	5,700	44,775	3,493
Dunkards .....	989	1,016	414,036	1,362,631	73,795	9. Icelandic Synod.	13	4	1,300	7,200	1,991
1. Dunkards, or German Baptists (Conservative).	720	854	353,586	1,121,541	61,101	10. Immanuel Synod.	21	19	5,300	94,200	5,580
2. Dunkards, or German Baptists (Old Order).	125	63	25,750	80,770	4,411	11. Suomi Synod....	11	8	1,915	12,898	1,385
3. Dunkards, or German Baptists (Progressive).	128	96	32,740	145,770	8,089	12. United Norwegian Church of America.	1,122	669	185,242	1,544,455	119,972
4. Seventh-day Baptists (German).	6	3	1,960	14,550	194	Independent congregations.	231	188	62,344	1,249,745	41,953
Evangelical Association.	2,310	1,899	479,335	4,785,680	133,313	Mennonites.....	550	406	129,340	643,800	41,541
Friends.....	1,056	995	302,218	4,541,334	107,208	1. Mennonite.....	246	196	70,605	317,045	17,078
1. Friends (Orthodox).	794	725	215,431	2,795,784	80,655	2. Bruederhoeft (b) ..	5	5	000	4,500	352
2. Friends (Hicksite).	201	213	72,568	1,661,850	21,992	3. Amish.....	97	61	15,430	76,450	10,101
3. Friends (Wilburite).	52	52	13,160	67,000	4,329	4. Old Amish.....	22	1	200	1,500	2,038
4. Friends (Primitive).	9	5	1,050	16,700	232	5. Apostolic.....	2	1	225	1,200	209
Friends of the Temple ..	4	5	1,150	15,300	340	6. Reformed.....	34	29	7,465	52,650	1,655
German Evangelical Protestant.	52	52	35,175	1,187,450	36,156	7. General Conference.	45	43	13,880	119,350	5,670
German Evangelical Synod.	870	785	245,781	4,614,490	187,432	8. Church of God in Christ.	18	3	400	1,600	471
Jewish congregations....	533	301	139,234	9,754,275	130,496	9. Old (Wisler).....	15	12	4,120	8,015	610
1. Jewish congregations (Orthodox).	316	122	40,837	2,802,050	57,597	10. Bundes Conference.	12	11	3,720	11,350	1,388
2. Jewish congregations (Reformed).	217	179	92,397	6,952,225	72,899	11. Defenceless.....	9	8	2,070	10,540	856
Latter-day Saints .....	856	388	122,892	1,051,791	166,125	12. Brethren in Christ.	45	34	10,625	39,600	1,113
1. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.	425	266	92,102	825,506	144,352	Methodists .....	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	182,140,179	4,580,284
						1. Methodist Episcopal.	25,861	22,844	6,302,708	96,723,408	2,240,354
						2. Union American Methodist Episcopal.	42	35	11,500	187,600	2,279
						3. African Methodist Episcopal.	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	6,468,280	452,725
						4. African Union Methodist Protestant.	40	27	7,161	54,440	3,415
						5. African Methodist Episcopal Zion.	1,704	1,587	565,577	2,714,128	349,788
						6. Methodist Protestant.	2,529	1,924	571,266	3,683,337	141,989
						7. Wesleyan Methodist.	565	342	86,254	393,250	16,492
						8. Methodist Episcopal, South.	15,017	12,688	3,359,466	18,775,362	1,209,976
						9. Congregational Methodist.	214	150	46,400	41,680	8,765

a The Bruederhoeft Mennonites also observe a communal life; they are reported in connection with other Mennonite branches.

b The Bruederhoeft Mennonites observe communal life, and constitute properly a communistic society.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approxi- mate seat- ing capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DENOMINATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approxi- mate seat- ing capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Methodists—Continued.						Presbyterians—Cont'd.					
10. Congregational Methodist (colored).	9	5	585	\$525	319	12. Reformed Presbyterian in the United States and Canada.	1	1	800	\$75,000	600
11. New Congregational Methodist.	24	17	5,150	3,780	1,059	Protestant Episcopal ....	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	82,835,418	540,509
12. Zion Union Apostolic.	82	27	10,100	15,000	2,346	1. Protestant Episcopal.	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	81,220,317	532,054
13. Colored Methodist Episcopal.	1,759	1,653	541,464	1,713,366	129,383	2. Reformed Episcopal.	83	84	23,925	1,615,101	8,455
14. Primitive Methodist.	84	78	20,930	291,993	4,764	Reformed.....	2,181	2,060	825,981	18,744,242	309,458
15. Free Methodist.	1,102	620	195,004	805,085	22,110	1. Reformed Church in America.	572	670	257,922	10,340,159	92,970
16. Independent Methodist.	15	14	7,725	266,975	2,569	2. Reformed Church in the United States.	1,510	1,304	534,254	7,975,583	204,018
17. Evangelist Missionary.	11	3	1,050	2,000	951	3. Christian Reformed.	99	106	33,755	428,500	12,470
Moravians.....	94	114	31,615	681,250	11,781	Salvation Army.....	329	27	12,055	38,150	8,742
Presbyterians.....	13,476	12,469	4,038,650	94,869,097	1,278,332	Schwenkfeldians.....	4	6	1,925	12,200	306
1. Presbyterians in the United States of America (Northern).	6,717	6,064	2,225,044	77,455,200	788,224	Social Brethren.....	20	11	8,700	8,700	913
2. Cumberland Presbyterian.	2,791	2,024	669,507	3,515,510	164,940	Society for Ethical Culture.	4				1,064
3. Cumberland Presbyterian (colored).	224	183	52,139	195,826	12,956	Spiritualists.....	334	30	20,450	573,650	45,030
4. Welsh Calvinistic.	187	189	44,445	625,875	12,722	Theosophical Society....	40	1	200	600	695
5. United Presbyterian.	866	832	264,298	5,408,084	94,402	United Brethren.....	4,526	3,415	991,138	4,937,583	225,281
6. Presbyterian in the United States (Southern).	2,391	2,288	690,843	8,812,152	179,721	1. United Brethren in Christ.	3,731	2,837	816,458	4,292,643	202,474
7. Associate Church of North America.	31	23	4,849	29,200	1,053	2. United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution).	795	578	174,680	644,940	22,807
8. Associate Reformed Synod of the South.	116	116	37,050	211,850	8,501	Unitarians.....	421	424	165,090	10,335,100	67,749
9. Reformed Presbyterian in the United States (Synod).	115	115	37,095	1,071,400	10,574	Universalists.....	956	832	244,615	8,054,333	49,194
10. Reformed Presbyterian in North America (General Synod).	33	33	12,380	469,000	4,002	Independent congregations.	156	112	39,345	1,496,000	14,126
11. Reformed Presbyterian (Covenantant).	4	1	200		37						

It appears that the increase in the value of church property in the 20 years since 1870 has been \$325,146,558, or nearly 92 per cent. From 1850 to 1860 the increase was slightly over 96 per cent, while from 1860 to 1870 the increase was nearly 107 per cent.

The number of churches in 1850 was 38,061; in 1860, 54,009, indicating an increase of 15,948, or nearly 42 per cent. For the period of 20 years ending in 1890 there was a very large increase in the number of organizations and church edifices. In fact they were considerably more than doubled, that is, on the supposition that the report for 1870 was exhaustive, of which there is room for doubt. The number of organizations in 1870 was 72,459; in 1890 it was 165,177, showing an increase of 92,718, or nearly 128 per cent. The advance in church edifices was from 63,082 to 142,521, a net gain of 79,439, or nearly 126 per cent. These are very high rates of increase.

It is difficult in many cases to compare the position of various denominations in 1870 with that which they occupy in 1890. It is impossible, for example, to say what branches are included in the indefinite terms employed in the report of 1870, "Baptist (other)", "Miscellaneous", "Presbyterian (regular)", "Presbyterian (other)", and "Unknown (union)". The report says that the term "Christian" includes not only the Christians, or Christian Connection, but also the Disciples of Christ, which are often called Christians, though it is a denomination entirely distinct from the Christians or Christian Connection. These 2 bodies are credited in 1870 with 3,578 organizations; in 1890 they have an aggregate of 8,527, indicating an increase in the period of 4,949, or 138 per cent. There was an even more remarkable increase in Baptist organizations; they had but 15,829 in 1870, now they have 42,909, an increase of 27,080, or over 171 per cent. The Methodists a little more than doubled the number of their organizations. The Presbyterians advanced from 7,824 to 13,476; the Lutherans from 3,032 to 8,595, a gain of more than 183 per cent. There are other remarkable instances of increase, so remarkable, indeed, as to lead inevitably to the conclusion that the reports for 1870 were not exhaustive. The method by which they were obtained could not be expected to yield the fullest results.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## INCREASE IN COMMUNICANTS SINCE 1880.

It is possible, by consulting the various denominational "year books", to ascertain how many communicants most of the leading Protestant denominations reported in 1880, and with these figures for a basis of comparison to show what the increase was in the decade ending in 1890. The following table embraces all the Protestant denominations for which the figures for 1880 are accessible or sufficiently definite to quote. They are believed to be fairly accurate. There is some doubt whether those given for the Disciples of Christ for that year are not smaller than they should be. They are not to be taken as exact returns.

DENOMINATIONS.	COMMUNICANTS.		Increase.
	1890 (Census report.)	1880 (Denomina- tional sources.)	
Total .....	13, 158, 363	9, 263, 234	3, 895, 129
Baptists, Regular (3 bodies) .....	3, 429, 080	2, 296, 327	1, 132, 753
Baptists, Freewill .....	87, 898	78, 012	9, 886
Congregational .....	512, 771	384, 332	128, 439
Disciples of Christ .....	641, 051	350, 000	291, 051
Dunkards .....	73, 795	60, 000	13, 795
Episcopal, Protestant .....	532, 054	343, 158	188, 896
Episcopal, Reformed .....	8, 455	5, 000	3, 455
Evangelical Association .....	133, 313	99, 794	33, 519
Friends .....	107, 208	100, 000	7, 208
Lutheran (all bodies) .....	1, 231, 072	693, 418	537, 654
Methodist Episcopal .....	2, 240, 354	1, 707, 413	532, 941
Methodist Episcopal, South .....	1, 209, 976	830, 000	379, 976
Methodist (other) .....	1, 138, 954	987, 278	151, 676
Moravian .....	11, 781	9, 212	2, 569
Presbyterian (North) .....	788, 224	573, 599	214, 625
Presbyterian (South) .....	179, 721	121, 915	57, 806
Presbyterian, Cumberland .....	164, 940	113, 933	51, 007
Presbyterian (other) .....	145, 447	122, 078	23, 369
Reformed in America .....	92, 970	79, 269	13, 701
Reformed in United States .....	204, 018	151, 761	52, 257
United Brethren .....	225, 281	156, 735	68, 546

This table indicates an increase of 3,895,129 communicants in the decade ending in 1890, or 42.05 per cent. The increase in the population of the country for the same period was 24.86. Consequently the percentage of increase of the churches named was greater by 17.19 than that of the population. The denominations not included in the table are comparatively small, except the Roman Catholic, and aggregate only 1,223,026 communicants. What the gains were for these bodies can not be shown. Enough is known about them, however, to make it certain that they did not maintain the rate of increase indicated in the above table. Some of them are believed to have made large gains, a few suffered losses; most of them had only a moderate increase. If all could be included in the comparison the percentage would, of course, be lowered, but probably not more than 5 or 6 points, leaving it 36 or 37 per cent.

The statistics given for the Roman Catholic Church in the denominational year books are for population, not for communicants, while those given in the census are for communicants, not for population. Comparison is obviously out of the question between the census returns of 1890 and the denominational returns of 1880. There is no reason to doubt that the growth of the church in the decade was large. Immigration brought great numbers of French Catholics from Canada, and Irish, German, Polish, Italian, and other Catholics from Europe to this country, and it would seem that the rate of increase must have exceeded that of the general population. The estimates of Catholic directories for 1880 and 1890 as to the Catholic population indicate an increase of nearly 30 per cent. All observation would lead to the conclusion that this is not an excessive figure.

## COLORED ELEMENT IN CHURCH STATISTICS.

The term colored is used in the general census to include Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, as well as negroes and persons of negro descent. The term has been used in religious statistics to such a degree to designate negroes and those of negro descent that this use will be followed in this report except where otherwise explained.

It has been thought advisable to give separate tables of churches wholly colored, and of the colored organizations in churches embracing both white and negro communicants. There are 10 denominations wholly colored, and statistics are given of colored organizations in 19 other denominations. No attempt has been made to seek out every colored organization in these 19 denominations. In the Methodist Episcopal Church, for example, little more has been done than to select colored conferences and colored districts in other conferences. There are



some colored organizations in that denomination which are not included in the tables. The same thing is true of the Northern Baptists and other denominations. Besides the colored organizations (probably not exceeding in the aggregate 100) not reported separately, there is a considerable number of negro communicants belonging to white churches not separately counted.

Of the 10 colored denominations, by far the largest is the Regular Baptist (colored), which has 1,348,989 communicants, connected with 12,533 organizations. These organizations report 11,987 church edifices, only 546 less than the number of organized churches. Some of the organizations, however, report more than one church edifice so that 663 organizations occupy halls, schoolhouses, and private houses as places of worship. The proportion of church edifices to organizations is remarkably large, but not larger than obtained among the other colored denominations. Evidently it is the rule among colored organizations to have church edifices of their own. The value of church property (including edifices, sites, and furniture) belonging to the Regular Baptists (colored) is \$9,038,549. The second largest colored body is the African Methodist Episcopal Church, with 2,481 organizations, 4,124 church edifices (a singular excess), church property valued at \$6,468,280, and 452,725 communicants. The African Methodist Episcopal Zion, a body kindred to the preceding denomination, with the same polity, discipline, and doctrines, is third, with 1,704 organizations, 1,587 church edifices, church property valued at \$2,714,128, and 349,788 communicants. Eight of the 10 colored bodies are Methodist, 1 is Presbyterian, and 1 is Baptist. The aggregates for the 10 bodies are 18,835 organizations, 19,631 church edifices, church property valued at \$20,389,714, and 2,303,151 communicants. The colored Methodist bodies aggregate 941,206 members, leaving 1,361,945 to the Baptist and Presbyterian bodies, of which number only 12,956 are Presbyterian.

The total of colored organizations in the 19 denominations containing white and negro communicants is 4,627, with 4,139 church edifices, church property valued at \$6,236,734, and 370,826 communicants. Of these 19 denominations, 5 are Baptist, 3 Methodist, 3 Presbyterian, and 2 Lutheran. The largest colored constituency reported by any one of them is 246,249 communicants, by the Methodist Episcopal. The others range from 35,221, among the Northern Baptists, to 76 reported in connection with the Reformed Presbyterian Synod. Selecting the figures for the Baptist and Methodist bodies in both tables, the following results appear:

BODIES.	Organiza- tions.	Communi- cants.
Total.....	22,407	2,594,419
Baptist (6 bodies) .....	13,289	1,403,559
Methodist (11 bodies) .....	9,118	1,190,860

The Baptists, it will be seen, are the more numerous, having 4,171 organizations and 212,699 communicants in excess of those reported for the Methodist bodies. Together the Baptists and Methodists have all the colored organizations except 1,055, and all the colored communicants except 79,558. The Baptist communicants constitute 52.49 per cent of the aggregate; the Methodist, 44.53; and the rest of the denominations, 2.98.

The aggregate for the 10 colored denominations and for the negro element in the 19 other denominations are as follows: organizations, 23,462; church edifices, 23,770; value of church property, \$26,626,448; communicants, 2,673,977.

The negro population of the country, exclusive of Indian territory and Alaska, according to the census of 1890, is 7,470,040. As the churches report 2,673,197 negro communicants, exclusive of Indian territory and Alaska, it follows that 1 person in every 2.79 of the negro population is a communicant. Excluding Indian territory and Alaska, the total population is 62,622,250 and the total of communicants 20,568,679. The proportion here is 1 communicant in every 3.04 of the population. In other words, while all denominations have 328.46 communicants in every 1,000 of the total population, the colored organizations reported have 357.86 communicants in every 1,000 of the negro population. In order fully to appreciate the significance of this result, it should be remembered that the vast majority of the negro population were under the disabilities involved in slavery less than a generation ago. They were, as a rule, trained in the faith of their masters while they were slaves. Portions of the churches were reserved for them, and they had also places where they worshiped by themselves. It is not possible to ascertain exactly how many communicants there were among them in 1860. Some facts are known, however, which afford indications as to the probable number of them who were active church members. In 1860 the great majority of negro Methodists were in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. That church reported for that year 207,000 negro communicants, in round numbers. Other Methodist bodies had in addition, as far as can be ascertained, 65,000 to 70,000 more, making a total of about 275,000 negro Methodists. A careful examination of the returns of the Regular Baptists for that year and other years leads to the conclusion that 250,000 would be a liberal estimate for the colored Baptists. It would appear, then, that in the 30 years ending in 1890 the colored Baptists have increased from 250,000 to 1,403,559 and the Methodists from 275,000 to 1,190,860. It is, of course, quite possible that there were a number of negro communicants in 1860 of whom no record was made. Making due allowances, however, for imperfect returns in 1860, there seems to be no reason to doubt that the increase of Baptist and Methodist communicants among the negroes in the last 30 years has been at least fourfold.

Most of the church property belonging to colored church organizations in 1890 has been accumulated since the war. The amount, \$26,626,448, is very large when the material condition of those who have secured it is considered. They have, of course, been generously helped by the other churches and by individuals of the white race in all parts of the country.

As to the distribution of negro communicants among the states, the great majority of them are to be found, as is natural, in the south. The following table shows in what particular states of the south they are strongest:

	COMMUNICANTS.		COMMUNICANTS.		COMMUNICANTS.
Total.....	2,529,443	Florida.....	64,337	Missouri.....	42,452
Alabama.....	297,161	Georgia.....	341,433	North Carolina.....	290,755
Arkansas.....	106,445	Kentucky.....	92,768	South Carolina.....	317,020
Delaware.....	6,595	Louisiana.....	108,872	Tennessee.....	131,015
District of Columbia.....	22,965	Maryland.....	58,566	Texas.....	186,038
		Mississippi.....	224,404	Virginia.....	238,617

This total for 15 states and the District of Columbia leaves only 144,534 negro communicants to be distributed among all the other 28 states and territories in which there are colored organizations. The largest membership is in Georgia, which has the largest negro population. South Carolina, which is third in negro population, is second in negro communicants, and Alabama, which is fourth in negro population, is third in negro communicants.

### CHURCHES AND CITIES.

The cities present important problems to those interested in the success of religious work. They are crowded centers of population, to which both immigration from abroad and migration from the rural districts contribute diverse elements. Urban population is growing more rapidly than suburban or rural. Tables are given for all cities having a population of 25,000 and upward. There are 124 such cities, and to facilitate reference and the making of different combinations, they have been divided into three classes: first, cities having a population of 500,000 and over, there being 4 in this class; second, those having a population of 100,000 to 500,000, there being 24 in this class; third, those having a population of 25,000 to 100,000, there being 96 in this class.

The tables show that in the 124 cities all denominations have an aggregate of 5,302,018 communicants belonging to 10,241 organizations, which own 9,722 church edifices, and church property valued at \$313,537,247. The number of communicants constitutes 25.72 per cent of the total for the whole country. The value of church property, \$313,537,247, comes near to being half of the entire amount. The exact percentage is 46.13. This was to be expected, as city property, especially in land, is worth many times as much as in thinly settled communities, and city churches are generally placed in prominent positions, where sites are very costly. The number of church edifices bears but a slight relation to the total for the United States, being only 6.82 per cent of it. This shows how immense is their excess in value, less than 7 per cent of the church edifices having nearly half of the value of the whole 142,521. The percentage is nearly the same for organizations.

The cities represented have an aggregate population of 13,989,568. Of this population, 5,302,018 are returned as communicants. According to this the proportion of communicants to population is higher in the cities than in the whole country. In the latter 1 person in every 3.04 is a communicant; in the cities 1 in every 2.64 is a communicant. In the United States there are 328.46 communicants in every 1,000 of the population; in the cities there are 379.00 communicants in every 1,000 of the population. Much of this difference may be accounted for, however, by the fact that the Roman Catholic Church has its great strongholds in the larger cities.

New York holds the lead of all the cities in number of organizations, 644; in value of church property, \$54,670,600, and in communicants, 556,954. In the number of church edifices Philadelphia is first, having 664, 130 more than New York. The 4 cities of New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn have 1,589,898 communicants, 2,187 organizations, and 2,081 church edifices, and church property valued at \$116,839,069. These 4 cities have a combined population of 4,468,458, or a little less than one-third of the population of the 124 cities. They have considerably less than a third of the communicants, but much more than a third of the value of church property. Brooklyn has long been called the "City of churches", but Philadelphia has a far greater number in proportion to population. It has 1 church edifice for every 1,577 of its population; Brooklyn comes second, with 1 for every 2,105; Chicago third, with 1 for every 2,200, and New York fourth, with 1 for every 2,838.

The 24 cities constituting the second class have an aggregate population of 5,229,502. They report 3,770 organizations, 3,562 church edifices, church property valued at \$109,499,919, and 2,035,064 communicants. These figures indicate a larger proportion of communicants to population than those of the cities in the first class.

The 96 cities in the third class, ranging from 25,000 to 100,000 in population, have in the aggregate 4,291,608, which is less by 176,850 than the population of the first, and 937,894 than that of the second class; yet they report 87,158 communicants, 1,998 church edifices, and 2,097 organizations more than those of the first class. They also have more organizations and church edifices than the cities of the second class. In value of church property they naturally fall below both the first and second classes.

The significance of these differences is indicated by the following comparisons:

NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	COMMUNICANTS.
First class .....	356
Second class .....	389
Third class .....	391

PROPORTION OF EDIFICES TO POPULATION.

	ONE EDIFICE TO—
First class .....	2,147
Second class .....	1,468
Third class .....	1,052

From this it would appear that the smaller cities provide more edifices in proportion to their population than those of the more populous classes. The 4 largest cities have fewer edifices and fewer communicants in proportion to their population.

DENOMINATIONS IN CITIES.

Of the 143 denominations, 37 are not represented in any city having 25,000 population and upward. Of the 106 denominations, besides independent congregations, which have organizations in all or part of the 124 cities, the Roman Catholic has by far the larger number of communicants. The following table shows the strength of 23 denominations, arranged according to the number of communicants belonging to each:

DENOMINATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants.
1. Roman Catholic .....	1,512	\$65,034,350	3,007,176
2. Methodist Episcopal .....	1,389	33,687,813	340,946
3. Protestant Episcopal .....	877	50,589,154	255,536
4. Presbyterian (North) .....	745	39,696,049	235,317
5. Regular Baptist (North) .....	716	23,566,584	200,525
6. Congregational .....	533	18,041,300	131,111
7. Lutheran Synodical Conference .....	181	3,819,645	106,320
8. Regular Baptist (colored) .....	309	1,590,162	88,195
9. Lutheran General Council .....	199	5,454,900	83,659
10. German Evangelical Synod .....	120	2,548,100	72,283
11. Jewish (Reformed) .....	132	6,356,725	61,630
12. Regular Baptist (South) .....	153	4,200,100	53,761
13. Jewish (Orthodox) .....	266	2,667,550	52,822
14. African Methodist Episcopal .....	171	2,446,100	51,430
15. Methodist Episcopal, South .....	165	3,013,521	47,558
16. Disciples of Christ .....	164	2,887,810	42,734
17. Reformed in United States .....	122	2,589,150	38,209
18. African Methodist Episcopal Zion .....	109	1,113,170	33,350
19. Unitarians .....	125	7,066,400	32,570
20. Lutheran General Synod .....	108	3,197,500	28,818
21. Reformed in America .....	104	6,058,600	28,678
22. German Evangelical Protestant .....	28	1,010,400	28,192
23. Presbyterian (South) .....	94	2,891,250	23,026

These 23 denominations embrace all having 20,000 or more communicants in the 124 cities. Of these denominations, 3 have more than three-quarters of their entire strength in the cities: the Jewish (Orthodox), 91.71 per cent; the Jewish (Reformed), 84.57 per cent, and the German Evangelical Protestant, 77.97 per cent. Nearly half of the communicants of 3 other bodies are in the cities: the Roman Catholics, 48.26 per cent; the Unitarians, 48.08 per cent, and the Protestant Episcopal 48.03 per cent. The representation of 7 other denominations ranges between 25 and 39 per cent. The following table exhibits the percentages above 25:

PER CENT IN CITIES.	PER CENT IN CITIES.
1. Jewish (Orthodox)..... 91.71	8. Reformed in America..... 30.85
2. Jewish (Reformed)..... 84.57	9. Presbyterian (North)..... 29.85
3. German Evangelical Protestant..... 77.97	10. Lutheran Synodical Conference..... 29.77
4. Roman Catholic..... 48.26	11. Lutheran General Council..... 25.75
5. Unitarians..... 48.08	12. Congregational..... 25.57
6. Protestant Episcopal..... 48.03	13. Regular Baptist (North)..... 25.06
7. German Evangelical Synod..... 38.56	

The percentages of the other 10 denominations named in the table of bodies having 20,000 and upward in the cities fall from 18.73 per cent down to 3.93 per cent. The Regular Baptist (South) and Methodist Episcopal, South, the former with 1,280,066, the latter with 1,209,976 communicants, report, respectively, 4.20 and 3.93 per cent in the cities. The Methodist Episcopal, with 2,240,354 communicants, has 340,946, or 15.22 per cent in the cities.

Three denominations only are represented in all of the 124 cities. These are the Roman Catholic, the Methodist Episcopal, and the Protestant Episcopal.



---

# SUMMARIES.

---

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF ORGANIZATIONS.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS.						Other Baptists (6 bodies).	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
				All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).			
1	The United States .....	165,177	1,757	42,909	7,902	16,238	12,533	1,753	3,560	903	111	314
2	Alabama .....	6,383	15	3,302		1,495	1,874	15	384	34		
3	Alaska .....	26										
4	Arizona .....	131	1	6	6							
5	Arkansas .....	4,874	40	2,279		1,107	923	1	183	65		1
6	California .....	1,996	51	165	163			2				18
7	Colorado .....	647	13	54	54							4
8	Connecticut .....	1,149	35	139	135			2		2		3
9	Delaware .....	382	4	19	13				6			3
10	District of Columbia .....	217	1	63	2	16	43		2			1
11	Florida .....	1,971	11	807		403	329	3	71	1		5
12	Georgia .....	6,899	19	3,966		1,647	1,818		501			7
13	Idaho .....	247	5	23	20				2	1		
14	Illinois .....	8,296	55	1,324	996			115	163	50	12	29
15	Indiana .....	6,480	86	829	552			31	158	88	8	7
16	Indian territory .....	806		181		181						
17	Iowa .....	5,539	122	500	417			45	35	3	3	17
18	Kansas .....	4,920	107	610	545	6		36	20	3	9	14
19	Kentucky .....	5,555	6	2,273		1,441	378	21	283	150		1
20	Louisiana .....	2,701	8	1,441		482	865	40	53	1		2
21	Maine .....	1,605	97	518	232			280	6			1
22	Maryland .....	2,328	3	104		47	38	3	16		1	4
23	Massachusetts .....	2,547	62	340	318			20	1	1		18
24	Michigan .....	4,798	170	523	395			128			7	21
25	Minnesota .....	3,429	85	229	194			30		5		18
26	Mississippi .....	5,186	2	2,671		1,125	1,385	25	127	9		
27	Missouri .....	8,064	45	2,355		1,636	234	104	161	216		6
28	Montana .....	273	2	14	14							
29	Nebraska .....	2,797	54	284	230			43	2	9		13
30	Nevada .....	64	4	1	1							
31	New Hampshire .....	783	47	179	85			94				2
32	New Jersey .....	2,085	8	232	224				4	4		23
33	New Mexico .....	463		15	15							
34	New York .....	8,237	62	1,071	875			134	34	28	1	31
35	North Carolina .....	6,824	23	3,124		1,480	1,173	134	320	17		1
36	North Dakota .....	868	4	54	54							4
37	Ohio .....	9,345	83	846	616			128	101	1	15	11
38	Oklahoma .....	123		9		8		1				
39	Oregon .....	960	40	123	108				15			2
40	Pennsylvania .....	10,175	74	720	634			56	20	10	55	21
41	Rhode Island .....	402	21	113	68			26		19		4
42	South Carolina .....	3,815	10	1,676		750	860	34	23			1
43	South Dakota .....	1,589	38	90	83			5		2		
44	Tennessee .....	6,350	17	2,412		1,287	569	53	352	151		1
45	Texas .....	8,766	24	4,061		2,318	1,464	8	257	14		5
46	Utah .....	427	2	4	4							
47	Vermont .....	904	58	143	100			43				2
48	Virginia .....	4,998	12	2,038		767	1,001	9	241			5
49	Washington .....	892	31	95	90				5			6
50	West Virginia .....	2,989	21	625	458	13	79	32	34	9		
51	Wisconsin .....	3,722	79	250	192			48		10		2
52	Wyoming .....	141		9	9							

## 3

[illegible]

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF ORGANIZATIONS,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communi- cative socie- ties (8 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangel- ical Asso- ciation.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).
1	The United States.....	32	4,868	7,246	989	2,310	1,056	4	52	870	533
2	Alabama.....		28	201							8
3	Alaska.....										
4	Arizona.....		3	3							
5	Arkansas.....		7	265	5		5				5
6	California.....	1	182	89	6	13	11			4	15
7	Colorado.....		49	31	2	3	1			2	5
8	Connecticut.....	1	306	2							8
9	Delaware.....			4			7				
10	District of Columbia.....		6	2			2				2
11	Florida.....		39	49	1	2	2				2
12	Georgia.....		73	64							9
13	Idaho.....		5	6	1						
14	Illinois.....	2	302	641	71	134	26		2	104	24
15	Indiana.....		55	733	150	124	205		8	75	23
16	Indian territory.....		6	82	1		10				
17	Iowa.....	8	285	403	68	188	90			59	6
18	Kansas.....		183	352	91	96	70	1		28	6
19	Kentucky.....	2	8	632	2	3			3	11	7
20	Louisiana.....		20	4	1		1		1	3	13
21	Maine.....	2	240	9			23				
22	Maryland.....		3	14	36	14	23			12	12
23	Massachusetts.....	5	559	4			32				9
24	Michigan.....		331	73	21	134	18			50	10
25	Minnesota.....		175	37	2	134	6			53	5
26	Mississippi.....		7	111							6
27	Missouri.....	1	80	1,120	44	26	5		2	124	17
28	Montana.....		7	13							1
29	Nebraska.....		172	100	37	81	16		1	23	6
30	Nevada.....		1								
31	New Hampshire.....	2	188				10				
32	New Jersey.....		33	1	3	10	43			3	24
33	New Mexico.....		4	4							1
34	New York.....	2	301	41		86	97	3		50	179
35	North Carolina.....		20	186	10		47				4
36	North Dakota.....		65	1		31				5	1
37	Ohio.....	4	247	475	153	216	131		22	107	34
38	Oklahoma.....		10	9	2		2				
39	Oregon.....	1	35	74	8	25	7				3
40	Pennsylvania.....	1	108	125	134	662	108		9	12	35
41	Rhode Island.....		34	1			16				5
42	South Carolina.....		3	50							3
43	South Dakota.....		138	15	4	74	4				
44	Tennessee.....		26	322	19		15				9
45	Texas.....		15	536	6	8	1		2	19	11
46	Utah.....		14	2							1
47	Vermont.....		198	2			4				1
48	Virginia.....		2	161	50		14			1	11
49	Washington.....		104	86	3	7					1
50	West Virginia.....		2	85	51	15	1		2	2	3
51	Wisconsin.....		182	24	6	224	3			63	8
52	Wyoming.....		7	2	1						



## SUMMARIES.

5

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Letter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS.							METHODISTS.						
	All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.	Mennon- ites (12 bodies).	All Methodist bodies.	Method- ist Epis- copal.	Methodist Episcopal. South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
856	8,595	1,424	414	2,044	1,934	2,779	550	51,489	25,861	15,017	2,529	6,078	2,004	1
14	10	1	3		5	1		2,271	318	1,101	77	710	65	2
27								23	12	11				3
1	18				17	1	2	1,709	226	1,033	118	318	14	4
28	39	6		7	12	14		559	337	175		26	21	5
8	21	7		7	6	1	1	146	90	26		8	22	6
	37	2		24	8	3		239	219		3	17		7
	2			2				247	187		22	38		8
	11	6		1	1	3		62	30	4	9	17	2	9
9	6		2	1	3			776	117	389	11	249	10	10
1	18		16			2		2,406	320	1,286	80	670	50	11
69	7			3	1	3		42	31	11				12
52	590	93		143	250	104	32	2,457	1,903	154	135	82	183	13
14	279	86		38	102	53	51	1,901	1,618	10	132	41	100	14
2								351	32	275	16	27	1	15
59	567	30		174	139	224	16	1,579	1,342	8	61	29	139	16
26	205	53		62	71	19	62	1,529	1,249	83	32	65	100	17
2	18	11		4	3			1,700	435	989	40	236		18
	12				11	1		810	218	316	26	240	10	19
14	6			1		5		356	353			1		20
1	131	96			14	21	9	1,340	925	142	174	85	14	21
8	30	2		12	10	6		422	394			19	9	22
33	380	9		70	137	164	15	1,578	1,065		120	33	340	23
4	1,141	1		223	217	700	9	591	534		5	6	46	24
3	11		11					1,885	398	903	75	480	29	25
42	160	14		18	118	10	15	2,412	905	1,230	90	128	59	26
2	8				2	6		74	48	23		3		27
20	387	78		88	135	91	18	738	649	8	34	4	43	28
9								12	12					29
	3			2		1		134	134					30
1	68	10		30	5	17		727	579		39	98	11	31
5	2	2						60	32	25		3		32
4	317	95		113	67	42	8	2,563	2,123		90	89	261	33
1	131		119			12		2,413	287	1,288	199	631	8	34
	298			38	18	242	1	140	131				9	35
18	588	189		118	54	227	77	2,798	2,346		234	122	102	36
								51	36	15				37
3	21			4	5	12	8	294	203	70	1	3	17	38
14	1,292	506		616	26	54	188	2,536	2,042	14	172	179	129	39
3	4			3		1		52	59			9	4	40
1	74		74					1,456	335	686	42	393		41
4	432	3		100	71	258	16	306	254				52	42
5	36	11	23		2		2	2,443	609	1,367	40	405	22	43
12	88			42	28	18		2,716	407	1,701	158	409	41	44
307	4					4		32	31			1		45
														46
	2			2				234	228				6	47
2	157	3	145		4	5	16	1,737	316	1,172	57	191	1	48
1	35			7		28		239	200	20	6	2	11	49
12	47	5	21	1	4	16	4	1,543	827	482	230	3	1	50
7	894	11		85	388	410		784	706		1	5	72	51
8	8	3		5				16	13			3		52

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF ORGANIZATIONS.

PRESBYTERIANS.										
STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Moravians.	All Pres- byterian bodies.	Presby- terian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States.....	94	13,476	6,717	2,891	866	187	3,015	147	153
2	Alabama.....		385	5	172			202	5	1
3	Alaska.....	2	5	5						
4	Arizona.....		7	7						
5	Arkansas.....		419	15	92			302	10	
6	California.....	1	263	213		13		37		
7	Colorado.....		88	74		5	1	5		3
8	Connecticut.....		8	7		1				
9	Delaware.....		32	32						
10	District of Columbia.....		16	15	1					
11	Florida.....		107	34	67			6		
12	Georgia.....		201	16	162			15	8	
13	Idaho.....		19	19						
14	Illinois.....	1	752	472		62	1	205	1	11
15	Indiana.....	2	389	308	2	29		42	3	5
16	Indian territory.....	1	136	70	13			53		
17	Iowa.....	3	518	369		101	8	24	5	11
18	Kansas.....	1	521	370		58	5	74	4	10
19	Kentucky.....		507	82	171			249	5	
20	Louisiana.....		88	1	64			23		
21	Maine.....		3	2						1
22	Maryland.....	3	98	77	14	1				1
23	Massachusetts.....		27	18		7				2
24	Michigan.....	2	252	236		14				2
25	Minnesota.....	9	185	167		1	13			4
26	Mississippi.....		352		208			130	5	
27	Missouri.....	3	776	207	143	14	6	403	1	2
28	Montana.....		24	24						
29	Nebraska.....		278	228		35	7	7		1
30	Nevada.....		8	8						
31	New Hampshire.....		8	8						
32	New Jersey.....	4	307	300		6			1	
33	New Mexico.....		39	39						
34	New York.....	7	903	784		65	28		1	25
35	North Carolina.....	13	411	109	282				20	
36	North Dakota.....	2	100	99		1				
37	Ohio.....	6	828	618		136	31	22	4	17
38	Oklahoma.....		21	17				4		
39	Oregon.....		101	73		5		23		
40	Pennsylvania.....	14	1,365	939		281	34	52	12	47
41	Rhode Island.....		5	4		1				
42	South Carolina.....		339	77	226				36	
43	South Dakota.....		134	124		4	6			
44	Tennessee.....		864	77	155	7		610	14	1
45	Texas.....		816	61	242			506	7	
46	Utah.....		20	20						
47	Vermont.....		18	2		3	6			7
48	Virginia.....	1	313	19	290				4	
49	Washington.....		99	85		3		11		
50	West Virginia.....		140	44	87	6		1	1	1
51	Wisconsin.....	19	180	131		7	41			1
52	Wyoming.....		6	6						

## SUMMARIES.

7

## BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosoph- ical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universal- ists.	Independ- ent con- gregations.	
5, 102	2, 181	329	4	20	4	334	40	4, 526	421	956	156	1
58										10	1	2
1											1	3
9												4
30				4		1				1		5
103	3	29				20	14	33	16	9	11	6
52	1	10				2		18	4	1		7
161	1	6				19	1		2	18	4	8
40	1	1							1			9
18	2	1				3	1		1	1	5	10
100						2				3		11
46						2			1	15	1	12
13								2		1		13
196	62	28		16	1	7	2	359	16	54	8	14
65	64	4				5	1	729	3	50	16	15
												16
105	66	16				13	2	236	10	22	1	17
96	29	12				9		355	5	14	9	18
47	10					1		13	1	23		19
85						3	1		1			20
38		9				21			22	86	3	21
170	67	7				6	1	57	2	1	2	22
168	1	14				61	2		189	121	18	23
191	106	28				27	1	302	12	27	2	24
171	17	13				3	1	35	12	18	1	25
68										3		26
113	11	12			1	5	2	105	6	16	3	27
30		3				1						28
110	20	1				4	4	176	8	5		29
9												30
44		1				6			26	33	3	31
186	142	4				2			5	6	8	32
16												33
735	323	32			1	34	2	35	18	168	26	34
178	39	2								3		35
39	6								1			36
169	299	30				25	2	995	5	91	5	37
4						1						38
31	10	3				6		62	5	5		39
382	762	30	4		1	12	1	526	7	42	17	40
50		2				4			6	10	6	41
131						1			1	2	1	42
83	35	2						33	2			43
69	3					6		27	1	1		44
139		4				1				18		45
10		1				1						46
63						10			9	65	4	47
247	20	3				1		71		1		48
23	5	5				4	1	47	12			49
61	6	2				1		259		2		50
133	70	14				3	1	51	16	15		51
16						1						52

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS.						Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
				All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	
1	The United States.....	142,521	774	37,871	7,066	13,502	11,987	1,350	3,132	634	70
2	Alabama.....	6,018	13	3,109		1,373	1,341	13	349	33	
3	Alaska.....	34									
4	Arizona.....	70		4	4						
5	Arkansas.....	3,791	12	1,780		732	870	1	151	26	
6	California.....	1,505	32	123	121			2			
7	Colorado.....	463	2	40	40						
8	Connecticut.....	1,175	23	142	138			2		2	
9	Delaware.....	401	1	23	16				7		
10	District of Columbia.....	205		51	2	16	33				
11	Florida.....	1,793	1	699		334	295		69	1	
12	Georgia.....	7,008	5	3,895		1,602	1,800		493		
13	Idaho.....	143	2	13	10				2	1	
14	Illinois.....	7,352	34	1,163	911			83	193	36	6
15	Indiana.....	5,944	51	763	515			28	142	78	2
16	Indian territory.....	429		110		110					
17	Iowa.....	4,539	63	393	340			36	15	2	
18	Kansas.....	2,854	25	359	339	4		11	4	1	5
19	Kentucky.....	4,768	1	2,024		1,277	359	17	266	105	
20	Louisiana.....	2,520	4	1,376		438	861	25	52		
21	Maine.....	1,342	36	457	219			232	6		
22	Maryland.....	2,369	1	100		48	34	3	15		1
23	Massachusetts.....	2,458	27	364	346			17	1		
24	Michigan.....	3,761	72	466	353			113			2
25	Minnesota.....	2,619	40	187	161			24		2	
26	Mississippi.....	5,001		2,554		1,071	1,333	20	122	8	
27	Missouri.....	6,121	8	1,755		1,265	212	56	116	106	
28	Montana.....	164	1	11	11						
29	Nebraska.....	1,822	10	186	164			19	1	2	
30	Nevada.....	41	2	1	1						
31	New Hampshire.....	774	27	186	97			89			
32	New Jersey.....	2,204	4	261	252				4	5	
33	New Mexico.....	381		4	4						
34	New York.....	7,942	24	1,079	898			128	29	24	1
35	North Carolina.....	6,512	18	3,048		1,472	1,164	99	297	16	
36	North Dakota.....	335		33	33						
37	Ohio.....	8,857	44	789	585			103	100	1	9
38	Oklahoma.....	41									
39	Oregon.....	592	11	71	69				2		
40	Pennsylvania.....	9,624	36	704	642			40	15	7	44
41	Rhode Island.....	386	16	117	73			26		18	
42	South Carolina.....	3,967	7	1,633		748	836	26	23		
43	South Dakota.....	774	10	59	54			4		1	
44	Tennessee.....	5,792	8	2,191		1,159	534	35	324	139	
45	Texas.....	5,638	2	2,551		1,081	1,288	6	173	3	
46	Utah.....	280		3	3						
47	Vermont.....	802	22	137	103			34			
48	Virginia.....	4,894	4	1,938		762	977	6	193		
49	Washington.....	532	11	56	55				1		
50	West Virginia.....	2,160	9	429	324	10	50	10	27	8	
51	Wisconsin.....	3,286	55	231	180			42		9	
52	Wyoming.....	43		3	3						

a In addition to the 47 temples there are 182 shrines scattered through the several states.

## 9

**CATHOLICS.**

CATHOLICS.												
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.
8,816	8,776	40	3	447	4	1,098	11	7	184	338		88
42	42					9						
27	5	22										
22	22											
47	47					2				1		1
244	243	1		41								3
94	94											1
133	133		1			3						
16	16											1
17	17											
33	33											
44	44					1						1
22	22			2								
666	666				1	64		1	4	33		10
303	303					186			21	32		4
8	8									11		
455	455					32		1	20	10		3
271	271					8			4	6		1
180	180				1	15	11		1			
185	184	1										
70	70					28						3
169	169								1	20		4
324	324					29						18
360	360					29			3	10		4
405	404	1										2
60	60											
402	402					12			31	4		4
40	40											
179	179					2		1		2		
12	12											
52	52					22			1			
193	191	2				15						4
306	306											
877	877		2	3		109						5
24	24					146						
60	60											
515	515					247		3	94	66		8
6	6											
48	48			1								1
620	610	10			1	54				135		4
52	52					8			1			3
23	23											
100	100											
36	36								2			1
189	189											1
12	12											
77	77					3			1			
44	44				1	52						1
58	58											
62	62					7				8		
623	620	3				15		1				
9	9											

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communi- cations (8 bodies).	Congrega- tionalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangel- ical Asso- ciation.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).
1	The United States.....	40	4,736	5,324	1,016	1,890	995	5	52	785	301
2	Alabama.....		22	128							5
3	Alaska.....										
4	Arizona.....		3	1							
5	Arkansas.....		5	123	1		3				5
6	California.....		149	62	2	10	7			4	12
7	Colorado.....		39	18	1	1	1			1	4
8	Connecticut.....	1	383	1							3
9	Delaware.....			3			7				
10	District of Columbia.....		6	2			1				2
11	Florida.....		29	22	1	4	2				2
12	Georgia.....		58	60							7
13	Idaho.....		3	1	1						
14	Illinois.....		296	550	65	132	27		2	155	15
15	Indiana.....		43	651	156	105	189		7	75	16
16	Indian territory.....			9			3				
17	Iowa.....	22	244	308	43	147	90			43	4
18	Kansas.....		152	197	40	50	56	1		20	1
19	Kentucky.....	2	6	530		3			2	10	5
20	Louisiana.....		11	4					1	3	6
21	Maine.....	2	273	3			21				
22	Maryland.....		3	14	47	14	24			11	9
23	Massachusetts.....	4	671	3			31				6
24	Michigan.....		299	49	17	97	17			43	9
25	Minnesota.....		152	29	2	89	3			40	3
26	Mississippi.....		5	69							5
27	Missouri.....		69	830	29	20	5		2	115	8
28	Montana.....		5	9							
29	Nebraska.....		144	83	16	47	9		1	19	2
30	Nevada.....		1								
31	New Hampshire.....	2	226				11				
32	New Jersey.....		36		3	10	47			2	14
33	New Mexico.....		4								
34	New York.....	2	325	36		81	94	4		49	69
35	North Carolina.....		16	136	5		43				2
36	North Dakota.....		38			10				3	
37	Ohio.....	4	253	446	173	215	132		28	106	19
38	Oklahoma.....			2			2				
39	Oregon.....		27	40	5	24	6				2
40	Pennsylvania.....	1	100	101	261	627	120		10	12	28
41	Rhode Island.....		39	1			13				2
42	South Carolina.....		3	37							3
43	South Dakota.....		80	6		15	2				
44	Tennessee.....		20	245	16		8				7
45	Texas.....		12	267	1	7			2	14	8
46	Utah.....		2								1
47	Vermont.....		216	2			4				
48	Virginia.....		2	148	93		14			1	9
49	Washington.....		62	29		6					
50	West Virginia.....		2	51	38	13	1		2	1	2
51	Wisconsin.....		196	18		172	2			58	6
52	Wyoming.....		6								

## 11

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS.						Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS.						Total
	All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.		All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
388	6,701	1,322	379	1,554	1,531	1,915	406	46,138	22,844	12,688	1,924	7,461	1,221	1
2	7	1	1		5			2,284	289	1,050	72	814	59	2
16					13			17	11	6				4
7	21	3		5	7	6	1	1,493	167	809	51	460	6	5
4	14	5		6	2	1	1	438	307	98		21	12	6
	23	1		15	4	3						6	18	7
	1			1				235	217		3	15		8
	13	6		2	1	4		258	188		22	48		9
	4		2		2			58	29	3	8	17	1	10
								816	106	347	5	356	3	11
	17		15			2		2,663	302	1,272	73	972	44	12
48	5			2		3		30	26	4				13
15	511	83		122	223	83	23	2,229	1,779	108	94	112	136	14
2	266	88		34	96	48	33	1,832	1,585	8	110	56	73	15
								181	15	134	1	31		16
27	400	28		132	82	158	11	1,387	1,215	7	55	29	81	17
4	147	43		48	47	14	31	894	784	41	19	73	27	18
1	17	11		3	3			1,406	342	827	18	221		19
	12				11	1		780	191	297	23	265	4	20
2	5			1		4		290	290					21
	129	97			12	20	9	1,324	887	136	172	116	13	22
5	15	2		6	6	1		406	383			17	6	23
6	307	9		58	109	131	7	1,198	894		94	32	178	24
	827	1		175	159	492	7	448	424		5	6	13	25
1	10		10					1,935	388	854	73	598	22	26
18	148	13		16	112	7	7	1,888	742	921	38	163	24	27
2	2				1	1		54	39	13		2		28
7	253	55		55	93	50	9	490	461	6	9	4	10	29
								12	12					30
	3			2		1		129	129					31
	53	16		20	5	12		707	555		39	107	6	32
2								42	21	18		3		33
	306	100		109	65	32	5	2,388	2,038		78	79	193	34
	118		107			11		2,335	238	1,204	189	607	7	35
	75			7	5	63		61	61					36
6	573	182		108	55	228	60	2,713	2,296		226	119	72	37
								20	13	7				38
	12			3	3	6	3	199	150	39	1	2	7	39
1	1,105	546		486	25	48	168	2,359	1,931	12	129	189	9	

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communi- cations (8 bodies).	Congrega- tionalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangel- ical Asso- ciation.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).
1	The United States .....	40	4,736	5,324	1,016	1,899	995	5	52	785	301
2	Alabama .....		22	128							5
3	Alaska .....										
4	Arizona .....		3	1							
5	Arkansas .....		5	123	1		3				5
6	California .....		149	62	2	10	7			4	12
7	Colorado .....		39	18	1	1	1			1	4
8	Connecticut .....	1	383	1							3
9	Delaware .....			3			7				
10	District of Columbia .....		6	2			1				2
11	Florida .....		29	22	1	4	2				2
12	Georgia .....		58	60							7
13	Idaho .....		3	1	1						
14	Illinois .....		296	550	65	132	27		2	155	15
15	Indiana .....		43	651	156	105	189		7	75	16
16	Indian territory .....			9			3				
17	Iowa .....	22	244	308	43	147	90			43	4
18	Kansas .....		152	197	40	50	56	1		20	1
19	Kentucky .....	2	6	530		3			2	10	5
20	Louisiana .....		11	4					1	3	6
21	Maine .....	2	273	3			21				
22	Maryland .....		3	14	47	14	24			11	9
23	Massachusetts .....	4	671	3			31				6
24	Michigan .....		299	49	17	97	17			43	9
25	Minnesota .....		152	29	2	89	3			40	3
26	Mississippi .....		5	69							5
27	Missouri .....		69	830	29	20	5		2	115	8
28	Montana .....		5	9							
29	Nebraska .....		144	83	16	47	9		1	19	2
30	Nevada .....		1								
31	New Hampshire .....	2	226				11				
32	New Jersey .....		36		3	10	47			2	14
33	New Mexico .....		4								
34	New York .....	2	325	36		81	94	4		49	69
35	North Carolina .....		16	136	5		43				2
36	North Dakota .....		38			10				3	
37	Ohio .....	4	253	446	173	215	132		23	106	19
38	Oklahoma .....			2			2				
39	Oregon .....		27	40	5	24	6				2
40	Pennsylvania .....	1	100	101	261	627	120		10	12	28
41	Rhode Island .....		39	1			13				2
42	South Carolina .....		3	37							3
43	South Dakota .....		80	6		15	2				
44	Tennessee .....		20	245	16		8				7
45	Texas .....		12	267	1	7			2	14	8
46	Utah .....		2								1
47	Vermont .....		216	2			4				
48	Virginia .....		2	148	93		14			1	9
49	Washington .....		62	29		6					
50	West Virginia .....		2	51	38	13	1		2	1	2
51	Wisconsin .....		196	18		172	2			58	6
52	Wyoming .....		6								



**11**

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS.						Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS.						African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
	All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.		All Meth- odist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.					
388	6,701	1,322	379	1,554	1,581	1,915	406	46,138	22,844	12,688	1,924	7,461	1,221	1		
2	7	1	1		5			2,284	289	1,050	72	814	59	2		
16								17	11	6				3		
	13				13		1	1,493	167	809	51	460	6	4		
7	21	3		5	7	6		438	307	98		21	12	5		
4	14	5		6	2	1	1	117	77	16		6	18	6		
	23	1		15	4	3		235	217		3	15		7		
	1			1				258	188		22	48		8		
	13	6		2	1	4		58	29	3	8	17	1	9		
	4		2		2			816	106	347	5	356	3	10		
	17		15			2		2,663	302	1,272	73	972	44	11		
48	5			2		3		30	26	4				12		
15	511	83		122	223	83	23	2,229	1,779	108	94	112	136	13		
2	266	88		34	96	48	33	1,832	1,585	8	110	56	73	14		
								181	15	134	1	31		15		
27	400	28		132	82	158	11	1,387	1,215	7	55	29	81	16		
4	147	43		48	47	14	31	894	784	41	19	73	27	17		
1	17	11		3	3			1,406	342	827	18	221		18		
	12				11	1		780	191	297	23	265	4	19		
2	5			1		4		290	290					20		
	129	97			12	20	9	1,324	887	136	172	116	13	21		
5	15	2		6	6	1		406	383			17	6	22		
6	307	9		58	109	131	7	1,198	894		94	32	178	23		
	827	1		175	159	492	7	448	424		5	6	13	24		
1	10		10					1,935	388	854	73	598	22	25		
18	148	13		16	112	7	7	1,888	742	921	38	163	24	26		
2	2				1	1		54	39	13		2		27		
7	253	55		55	93	50	9	490	461	6	9	4	10	28		
	3			2		1		12	12					29		
								129	129					30		
	53	16		20	5	12		707	555		39	107	6	31		
2								42	21	18		3		32		
	306	100		109	65	32	5	2,388	2,088		78	79	183	33		
	118		107			11		2,335	238	1,204	189	697	7	34		
	75			7	5	63		61	61					35		
6	573	182		108	55	228	60	2,713	2,296		226	119	72	36		
								20	13	7				37		
	12			3	3	6	3	199	15							

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

PRESBYTERIANS.											
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	All Pres- byterian bodies.	Presby- terian (Northern).	Presby- terian (Southern).	United Presby- terian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumber- land Pres- byterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presby- terian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presby- terian (4 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	
1 The United States.....	114	12,469	6,664	2,288	832	189	2,207	139	150	5,103	
2 Alabama.....		327	4	142			175	5	1	59	
3 Alaska.....	2	4	4							1	
4 Arizona.....		3	3							4	
5 Arkansas.....		274	12	75			178	9		28	
6 California.....	1	211	172		10		29			95	
7 Colorado.....		69	56		5	1	5		2	44	
8 Connecticut.....		10	9		1					187	
9 Delaware.....		43	43							46	
10 District of Columbia.....		20	19	1						28	
11 Florida.....		95	28	66			1			84	
12 Georgia.....		193	9	164			12	8		50	
13 Idaho.....		15	15								
14 Illinois.....	2	736	475		61	1	187	1	11	189	
15 Indiana.....	3	412	320	2	29		53	3	5	61	
16 Indian territory.....	1	106	54	22			30				
17 Iowa.....	3	490	347		98	7	23	5	10	77	
18 Kansas.....	2	359	268		48	4	28	3	8	48	
19 Kentucky.....		464	73	169			216	6		57	
20 Louisiana.....		72	1	55			16			65	
21 Maine.....		4	3						1	37	
22 Maryland.....	3	109	90	17	1				1	249	
23 Massachusetts.....		27	18		7				2	174	
24 Michigan.....	2	243	230		11				2	177	
25 Minnesota.....	9	170	154			13			3	148	
26 Mississippi.....		299		174			120	5		61	
27 Missouri.....	3	609	193	116	14	4	280	1	1	86	
28 Montana.....		18	18							22	
29 Nebraska.....		189	155		25	4	4		1	68	
30 Nevada.....		4	4							9	
31 New Hampshire.....		9	9							46	
32 New Jersey.....	4	427	420		6			1		236	
33 New Mexico.....		17	17							6	
34 New York.....	10	1,047	932		62	28			25	831	
35 North Carolina.....	20	399	103	275				21		161	
36 North Dakota.....	2	49	48		1						
37 Ohio.....	6	849	636		136	33	22	3	19	186	
38 Oklahoma.....		9	9							2	
39 Oregon.....		76	61		5		10			25	
40 Pennsylvania.....	24	1,506	1,086		283	33	49	7	48	433	
41 Rhode Island.....		5	4		1					61	
42 South Carolina.....		347	67	243				37		124	
43 South Dakota.....		89	83		2	4				69	
44 Tennessee.....		779	72	150	6		536	14	1	63	
45 Texas.....		446	44	171			227	4		110	
46 Utah.....		31	31							10	
47 Vermont.....		16	1		3	5			7	56	
48 Virginia.....	1	369	19	345				5		332	
49 Washington.....		70	62		3		5			18	
50 West Virginia.....		150	40	101	6		1	1	1	63	
51 Wisconsin.....	16	199	138		8	52			1	117	
52 Wyoming.....		5	5								

## 13

Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universal- ists.	Independent congrega- tions.	
2,080	27	6	11		30	1	3,415	421	832	112	1
									6		2
											3
			1		1						4
2	3				1	1	21	8	5	2	5
1	1						8	2			6
1	2				4			2	18	3	7
1								1			8
2								1	1	3	9
									1		10
											11
								1	12	1	12
									1		13
61	1		10		1		278	15	50	7	14
61							619	3	37	11	15
											16
65							168	9	23	1	17
18							140	2	8	5	18
6							11	1	12		19
								1			20
								25	83	3	21
63	4						55	3	1	2	22
1	1				4			217	119	12	23
114	5				1		183	13	26	2	24
12	3						23	9	10	1	25
									2		26
7					3		45	8	4	1	27
14							83	3	5		28
											29
								25	34	1	30
											31
174								2	6	6	32
											33
379					1		23	22	147	23	34
36	2								8		35
4											36
288	1				2		927	3	91	6	37
											38
6							28	4	3		39
628	3	6			7		467	8	36	15	40
								6	10	4	41
											42
								1	1	1	43
31							11	1			44
3					4		18	2	1		45
									2		46
											47
					1			8	57	2	48
22	1						66		1		49
4							21	4			50
5							175		1		51
71							45	14	15		52

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF CHURCH EDIFICES,

PRESBYTERIANS.											
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	All Pres- byterian bodies.	Presby- terian (Northern).	Presby- terian (Southern).	United Presby- terian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumber- land Pres- byterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presby- terian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presby- terian (4 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	
1 The United States.....	114	12,469	6,664	2,288	832	189	2,207	139	150	5,103	
2 Alabama.....		327	4	142			175	5	1	59	
3 Alaska.....	2	4	4							1	
4 Arizona.....		3	3							4	
5 Arkansas.....		274	12	75			178	9		28	
6 California.....	1	211	172		10		29			95	
7 Colorado.....		69	56		5	1	5		2	44	
8 Connecticut.....		10	9		1					187	
9 Delaware.....		43	43							46	
10 District of Columbia.....		20	19	1						28	
11 Florida.....		95	28	66			1			84	
12 Georgia.....		193	9	164			12	8		50	
13 Idaho.....		15	15								
14 Illinois.....	2	736	475		61	1	187	1	11	189	
15 Indiana.....	3	412	320	2	29		53	3	5	61	
16 Indian territory.....	1	106	54	22			30				
17 Iowa.....	3	490	347		98	7	23	5	10	77	
18 Kansas.....	2	359	268		48	4	28	3	8	48	
19 Kentucky.....		464	73	169			216	6		57	
20 Louisiana.....		72	1	55			16			65	
21 Maine.....		4	3						1	37	
22 Maryland.....	3	109	90	17	1				1	249	
23 Massachusetts.....		27	18		7				2	174	
24 Michigan.....	2	243	230		11				2	177	
25 Minnesota.....	9	170	154			13			3	148	
26 Mississippi.....		299		174			120	5		61	
27 Missouri.....	3	609	193	116	14	4	280	1	1	86	
28 Montana.....		18	16							22	
29 Nebraska.....		189	155		25	4	4		1	68	
30 Nevada.....		4	4							9	
31 New Hampshire.....		9	9							46	
32 New Jersey.....	4	427	420		6			1		236	
33 New Mexico.....		17	17							6	
34 New York.....	10	1,047	932		62	28			25	831	
35 North Carolina.....	20	399	103	275				21		161	
36 North Dakota.....	2	49	48		1						
37 Ohio.....	6	849	636		136	33	22	3	19	186	
38 Oklahoma.....		9	9							2	
39 Oregon.....		76	61		5		10			25	
40 Pennsylvania.....	24	1,506	1,086		283	33	49	7	48	433	
41 Rhode Island.....		5	4		1					61	
42 South Carolina.....		347	67	243				37		124	
43 South Dakota.....		89	83		2	4				69	
44 Tennessee.....		779	72	150	6		536	14	1	63	
45 Texas.....		446	44	171			227	4		110	
46 Utah.....		31	31							10	
47 Vermont.....		16	1		3	5			7	56	
48 Virginia.....	1	369	19	345				5		332	
49 Washington.....		70	62		3		5			18	
50 West Virginia.....		150	40	101	6		1	1	1	63	
51 Wisconsin.....	16	199	138		8	52			1	117	
52 Wyoming.....		5	5								

## 13

[illegible]

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Advent- ists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS.						Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
				All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	
1	The United States.....	43,564,863	190,748	11,568,019	2,180,458	4,349,407	3,440,970	390,709	1,002,803	203,672	22,105
2	Alabama.....	1,702,527	3,825	906,734		407,119	376,839	3,100	109,976	9,700	
3	Alaska.....	4,800									
4	Arizona.....	19,230		875	875						
5	Arkansas.....	1,041,040	3,000	518,813		220,390	243,395	500	46,588	7,940	
6	California.....	422,609	9,853	34,925	34,925			900			
7	Colorado.....	120,862	650	10,935	10,935						
8	Connecticut.....	443,979	5,075	48,280	47,280			400		600	
9	Delaware.....	111,172	150	6,382	4,782				1,550		
10	District of Columbia.....	114,420		28,500	1,900	6,000	18,600				
11	Florida.....	391,132	200	151,843		73,435	61,588		16,620	200	
12	Georgia.....	2,108,566	2,000	1,237,431		519,050	544,546		173,835		
13	Idaho.....	29,527	400	2,930	2,180				550	200	
14	Illinois.....	2,280,619	8,025	352,133	282,463			19,320	40,300	10,050	2,300
15	Indiana.....	1,890,300	13,440	255,604	164,055			8,075	55,024	28,450	700
16	Indian territory.....	79,583		18,485		18,485					
17	Iowa.....	1,203,185	14,754	104,771	89,231			9,740	5,300	500	
18	Kansas.....	706,334	5,090	93,915	87,015	700		4,900	1,000	300	2,150
19	Kentucky.....	1,504,736	400	662,455		426,720	109,030	4,450	82,280	39,975	
20	Louisiana.....	617,245	900	321,426		108,730	191,041	4,830	16,825		
21	Maine.....	408,452	10,270	130,909	61,354			67,930	1,625		
22	Maryland.....	718,459	180	37,656		21,420	12,389	525	3,325		600
23	Massachusetts.....	1,102,772	6,955	149,004	142,589			6,265	150		
24	Michigan.....	1,097,069	18,275	130,680	101,535			29,145			250
25	Minnesota.....	691,631	7,590	46,460	40,575			5,385		500	
26	Mississippi.....	1,330,542	200	732,285		319,370	371,115	7,880	31,520	2,400	
27	Missouri.....	1,859,589	2,100	536,240		396,775	60,015	15,720	36,150	33,580	
28	Montana.....	33,942	200	2,950	2,950						
29	Nebraska.....	409,462	1,225	42,280	36,590			4,990	300	400	
30	Nevada.....	9,890	300	500	500						
31	New Hampshire.....	250,035	6,700	61,635	28,310			38,325			
32	New Jersey.....	803,017	575	97,375	94,575				1,400	1,400	
33	New Mexico.....	107,925		1,250	1,250						
34	New York.....	2,868,490	5,800	363,323	309,581			36,727	10,000	7,015	400
35	North Carolina.....	2,192,835	5,150	1,098,084		603,938	362,946	35,950	90,650	4,600	
36	North Dakota.....	69,590		7,675	7,675						
37	Ohio.....	2,815,713	12,400	229,015	168,835			30,645	29,185	350	3,900
38	Oklahoma.....	8,605									
39	Oregon.....	142,843	2,800	19,140	17,740				1,400		
40	Pennsylvania.....	3,592,019	8,881	240,204	219,589			9,695	8,320	2,600	11,805
41	Rhode Island.....	166,384	4,250	41,000	28,693			7,845		4,462	
42	South Carolina.....	1,199,908	2,350	521,009		234,080	275,529	5,650	5,750		
43	South Dakota.....	149,728	2,650	12,236	11,311			700		225	
44	Tennessee.....	1,811,942	2,450	719,815		396,715	159,140	10,895	110,065	43,000	
45	Texas.....	1,567,745	1,100	667,120		332,348	282,590	887	50,295	1,000	
46	Utah.....	89,695		700	700						
47	Vermont.....	237,000	5,325	37,234	28,124			9,110			
48	Virginia.....	1,490,675	950	689,609		266,982	358,032	1,725	62,870		
49	Washington.....	126,109	2,125	12,690	12,540				150		
50	West Virginia.....	587,338	2,550	126,320	94,045	3,150	14,175	3,350	9,800	1,800	
51	Wisconsin.....	845,208	9,625	58,706	46,131			10,150		2,425	
52	Wyoming.....	8,385		525	525						

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

CATHOLICS.			Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).										
3,374,907	3,365,754	9,153	750		950	347,697	3,300	1,500	68,000	115,530		20,810
10,520	10,520					4,100						
3,400	300	2,900										
6,490	6,490											
8,580	8,580					650				200		400
83,990	83,740	250										750
23,378	23,378											40
79,444	79,444		300			540						
8,780	8,780											200
12,800	12,800											
8,140	8,140											
10,746	10,746					400						180
4,265	4,265											
235,784	235,784				100	20,239		300	1,450	10,725		1,895
106,202	106,202					64,660			7,600	10,915		950
1,680	1,680									1,285		
138,452	138,452					9,460		300	6,850	3,275		495
55,730	55,730					1,665			1,250	1,750		75
62,806	62,806				400	5,650	8,300		300			
57,960	57,885	75										
29,941	29,941					7,690						1,125
60,860	60,860								350	5,800		1,215
242,267	242,267					8,325						5,025
131,641	131,641					7,975			1,650	3,425		975
149,085	149,085	600										250
13,448	13,448											
138,943	138,943					4,000			13,500	1,300		800
8,668	8,668											
38,396	38,396					475		100		400		
3,500	3,500											
23,825	23,825					6,178			400			
100,080	99,290	740				4,400						800
93,770	93,770											
480,974	480,974		450			28,710						1,850
4,935	4,935					48,265						
13,615	13,615											
197,813	197,813					83,105		650	33,250	24,575		1,625
1,300	1,300											
11,462	11,462											
308,902	305,014	3,888			200	17,060				48,580		1,000
40,625	40,625					2,525			300			610
7,425	7,425											
19,218	19,218											
11,105	11,105								800			75
55,925	55,925											200
2,210	2,210											
31,101	31,101					900			300			
14,811	14,811				250	15,500						

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

**TABLE 3.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF CHURCH**

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communi- stic socie- ties (8 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangel- ical Asso- ciation.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangel- ical Prot- estant.	German Evangel- ical Synod.	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	The United States.....	9,450	1,553,080	1,609,452	414,036	479,335	302,218	1,150	35,175	245,781	139,234	122,892
2	Alabama.....		5,505	30,818							3,050	300
3	Alaska.....											
4	Arizona.....		550	150								4,815
5	Arkansas.....		1,600	34,785	400		500				1,450	
6	California.....		37,773	17,675	525	2,350	1,785			618	5,375	1,700
7	Colorado.....		11,010	4,945	300	150	120			250	1,400	1,580
8	Connecticut.....	400	147,688	500							1,350	
9	Delaware.....			450			1,700					
10	District of Columbia.....		3,370	1,200			300				975	
11	Florida.....		7,600	5,150	200	450	375				318	
12	Georgia.....		15,500	20,805							3,100	
13	Idaho.....		420	300	200							11,682
14	Illinois.....		103,036	155,505	24,775	35,000	7,025		800	47,081	8,820	3,500
15	Indiana.....		12,200	219,320	69,490	30,445	59,135		3,270	22,635	4,700	900
16	Indian territory.....			2,805			250					
17	Iowa.....	2,800	68,081	83,450	16,350	30,910	24,020			11,413	1,160	6,785
18	Kansas.....		34,975	55,045	15,135	10,060	16,334	200		3,794	260	800
19	Kentucky.....	700	1,750	169,635		850			2,100	5,525	1,025	200
20	Louisiana.....		3,825	1,000					1,000	1,550	3,450	
21	Maine.....	1,000	85,591	700			5,653					475
22	Maryland.....		1,150	5,200	18,425	5,800	7,435			6,300	5,100	
23	Massachusetts.....	1,000	298,910	1,700			7,050				4,215	2,050
24	Michigan.....		82,458	14,870	5,448	22,775	4,650			14,710	4,050	1,750
25	Minnesota.....		37,403	5,070	600	17,165	675			9,072	1,124	
26	Mississippi.....		1,150	12,675							1,750	100
27	Missouri.....		29,550	263,280	10,070	6,750	950		2,600	31,922	4,133	5,000
28	Montana.....		1,130	1,789								400
29	Nebraska.....		32,019	22,660	5,950	8,935	1,554		200	3,290	600	1,060
30	Nevada.....		200									
31	New Hampshire.....	700	73,346				2,860					
32	New Jersey.....		14,050		950	2,675	16,635			1,190	4,995	
33	New Mexico.....		625									300
34	New York.....	1,100	128,179	11,810		18,870	24,245	950		21,160	40,172	
35	North Carolina.....		3,705	38,520	1,025		17,475				580	
36	North Dakota.....		5,955			2,035				600		
37	Ohio.....	1,250	83,029	138,778	68,445	60,835	41,949		15,850	41,019	9,810	3,050
38	Oklahoma.....			300			180					
39	Oregon.....		7,500	10,950	1,800	3,300	2,125				1,200	
40	Pennsylvania.....	500	34,605	33,785	107,933	178,750	43,193		6,655	5,670	10,842	300
41	Rhode Island.....		19,080	150			3,970				620	150
42	South Carolina.....		1,100	8,060							850	
43	South Dakota.....		14,987	1,350		2,280	475					
44	Tennessee.....		4,570	80,510	7,450		2,975				4,400	275
45	Texas.....		3,250	78,370	150	1,400			1,000	2,380	2,380	1,025
46	Utah.....		600								750	72,525
47	Vermont.....		65,112	475			575					
48	Virginia.....		550	45,228	43,335		5,500			700	2,550	
49	Washington.....		13,698	7,150		1,200						
50	West Virginia.....		750	16,709	14,480	2,825	150		1,700	216	650	300
51	Wisconsin.....		52,615	5,825		33,525	400			14,686	2,030	320
52	Wyoming.....		1,350									1,550



## EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

LUTHERANS.						Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS.						
All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.		All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
2,206,635	471,819	138,453	588,825	443,185	563,353	129,340	12,863,178	6,802,708	3,359,466	571,266	2,298,275	331,463	1
1,850	300	250		1,800			620,970	72,580	243,735	19,895	266,185	18,575	2
													3
							4,700	3,550	1,150				4
2,165				2,165		75	375,622	38,243	203,069	14,650	117,435	2,225	5
6,575	1,700		1,175	2,075	1,625		123,874	98,110	23,210		5,529	2,025	6
3,236	1,025		1,436	475	300	80	32,200	23,314	3,411		2,300	3,175	7
8,820	400		5,820	1,900	700		72,582	67,527		530	4,525		8
335			335				65,940	49,455		5,015	11,470		9
6,100	3,000		1,400	400	1,300		37,925	20,450	1,675	3,225	12,400	175	10
730		480		270			180,142	22,620	61,338	1,300	94,034	850	11
5,825		4,825			1,000		735,033	73,415	322,856	21,050	304,862	12,850	12
930			180		750		5,925	5,225	700				13
175,037	24,803		42,335	80,144	27,755	5,900	640,797	523,698	26,450	25,840	26,599	38,210	14
82,600	23,600		10,335	32,299	16,375	10,050	529,600	453,035	1,850	33,885	18,850	21,980	15
							33,110	3,925	24,455	200	4,530		16
107,708	8,585		34,771	18,452	45,900	2,585	355,990	317,406	1,800	11,325	7,115	18,344	17
33,688	10,245		11,294	8,974	3,175	9,208	219,839	179,230	10,300	4,550	17,934	7,825	18
5,170	3,700		570	900			391,635	77,400	239,410	6,050	68,775		19
4,075				3,375	700		182,525	39,500	49,755	7,550	84,570	1,150	20
1,800		300			1,000		87,301	87,301					21
55,602	43,480			4,862	7,310	2,450	353,235	234,856	30,470	44,993	35,716	7,300	22
4,280	275		2,110	1,575	900		163,472	153,722			8,000	1,750	23
98,132	2,450		14,305	33,731	36,646	1,575	329,907	250,747		23,035	8,655	47,470	24
227,925	300		52,445	36,346	138,834	2,500	97,800	92,400		1,000	2,350	2,050	25
2,750		2,750					466,026	81,038	207,760	17,095	154,533	5,600	26
42,689	4,125		3,584	32,820	2,160	2,080	518,301	199,044	264,788	11,025	37,324	6,120	27
475				225	250		11,805	8,535	2,929		350		28
49,949	12,185		12,181	16,788	8,795	2,780	119,303	112,603	1,275	1,150	1,350	2,925	29
							2,780	2,700					30
1,000			750		250		40,505	40,505					31
18,080	5,175		8,785	1,320	2,800		229,831	185,485		12,625	30,096	1,625	32
							8,025	4,625	2,850		550		33
117,115	36,925		43,764	24,406	12,020	960	728,349	614,501		27,690	30,875	50,283	34
47,013		44,463			2,550		739,577	64,487	380,500	70,205	222,405	1,980	35
18,040			1,210	650	16,180		11,100	11,100					36
192,537	59,310		35,510	18,330	79,387	20,830	818,940	685,319		68,945	42,325	22,351	37
							4,650	3,100	1,550				38
2,515			675	340	1,500	700	44,940	34,430	7,960	200	300	2,050	39
515,827	219,516		268,885	9,097	17,729	57,482	732,641	595,734	2,475	44,567	64,275	25,590	40
600			300		300		20,335	16,835			2,750	750	41
27,525		27,525					497,873	81,810	196,808	11,495	207,760		42
27,783	370		5,070	4,368	17,975	2,600	33,174	31,674				1,500	43
12,560	4,600	7,410		550		150	689,446	146,470	376,483	11,350	150,793	4,350	44
20,840			9,810	4,680	6,350		570,328	73,790	296,578	9,800	182,680	7,480	45
							6,205	6,205					46
48,165	1,050	45,090		1,275	750	6,675	57,076	55,851				1,225	47
5,575			1,400		4,175		410,335	42,925	285,735	15,850	65,875	150	48
10,605	1,800	5,680	800	300	2,025	600	44,615	37,230	2,385	2,550	400	2,050	49
223,570	2,600		17,290	98,193	105,487		274,891	146,900	83,765	42,676	1,050	500	50
350	350						144,663	134,913		150	550	9,080	51
							2,390	2,190			200		52

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF CHURCH

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyte- rian (Northern).	Presbyte- rian (Southern).	United Presbyte- rian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States.....	81,615	4,038,650	2,285,044	600,843	264,298	44,445	721,646	41,899	50,475
2	Alabama.....		97,475	1,050	42,920			51,505	1,700	300
3	Alaska.....	100	1,100	1,100						
4	Arizona.....		850	850						
5	Arkansas.....		84,125	2,660	21,830			57,735	1,900	
6	California.....	100	59,771	50,271		2,400		7,100		
7	Colorado.....		17,875	14,595		1,450	200	980		650
8	Connecticut.....		4,300	3,800		500				
9	Delaware.....		14,970	14,970						
10	District of Columbia.....		11,600	10,600	1,000					
11	Florida.....		22,265	6,050	16,015			200		
12	Georgia.....		61,564	3,000	52,764			3,300	2,500	
13	Idaho.....		2,275	2,275						
14	Illinois.....	600	241,404	158,181		18,363	700	60,260	175	3,725
15	Indiana.....	1,150	132,653	104,143	650	7,885		18,075	600	1,300
16	Indian territory.....	150	21,818	8,018	5,250			8,550		
17	Iowa.....	650	131,892	95,148		25,960	1,220	5,050	974	2,940
18	Kansas.....	325	91,984	69,929		11,605	850	7,000	650	1,900
19	Kentucky.....		148,020	25,045	48,745			73,080	1,150	
20	Louisiana.....		24,035	300	18,435			5,300		
21	Maine.....		1,100	800						300
22	Maryland.....	620	38,555	33,020	4,785	500				250
23	Massachusetts.....		14,075	10,125		2,600				1,350
24	Michigan.....	375	79,450	76,050		2,850				550
25	Minnesota.....	1,480	44,966	40,261			8,705			1,000
26	Mississippi.....		86,369		47,585			37,359	1,425	
27	Missouri.....	500	198,421	54,815	38,705	3,900	555	99,746	350	350
28	Montana.....		4,150	4,150						
29	Nebraska.....		41,981	34,901		5,180	780	790		350
30	Nevada.....		865	865						
31	New Hampshire.....		3,150	3,150						
32	New Jersey.....	800	171,732	169,357		2,175			200	
33	New Mexico.....		2,815	2,815						
34	New York.....	2,500	420,977	378,411		25,516	6,370			10,680
35	North Carolina.....	6,750	130,785	26,650	96,485				7,650	
36	North Dakota.....	440	9,600	9,500		100				
37	Ohio.....	2,200	287,420	223,553		43,132	8,050	6,600	625	5,460
38	Oklahoma.....		1,850	1,850						
39	Oregon.....		19,092	14,397		1,330		3,365		
40	Pennsylvania.....	9,770	576,018	427,059		102,404	10,000	18,050	1,625	16,880
41	Rhode Island.....		1,785	1,385		400				
42	South Carolina.....		106,000	25,015	68,185				12,800	
43	South Dakota.....		14,896	13,966		200	730			
44	Tennessee.....		250,536	18,435	53,030	1,300		173,596	3,975	200
45	Texas.....		138,707	9,525	45,977			81,555	1,650	
46	Utah.....		5,180	5,180						
47	Vermont.....		4,215	300		900	1,175			1,840
48	Virginia.....	200	106,967	4,440	100,977				1,550	
49	Washington.....		16,860	14,785		525		1,550		
50	West Virginia.....		43,270	13,135	27,505	1,730		300	400	200
51	Wisconsin.....	2,905	45,977	34,204		1,413	10,110			250
52	Wyoming.....		960	960						

## 19

[illegible]

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—SUMMARY OF HALLS, ETC.,

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS.						Brethren (River) (3 bodies.)	
				All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).		Other Baptists (6 bodies).
1	The United States .....	23,334	957	5,539	1,165	2,641	663	392	431	247	36
2	Alabama .....	389	1	212		123	50	2	38		
3	Alaska .....	2									
4	Arizona .....	52	1	2	2						
5	Arkansas .....	928	28	479		361	51		31	36	
6	California .....	425	17	48	48						
7	Colorado .....	192	13	15	15						
8	Connecticut .....	92	12	8	8						
9	Delaware .....	26	3								
10	District of Columbia .....	36	1	12			10		2		
11	Florida .....	245	10	112		70	37	3	2		
12	Georgia .....	248	14	112		47	58		7		
13	Idaho .....	97	3	10	10						
14	Illinois .....	967	21	169	97			31	29	12	6
15	Indiana .....	543	33	66	39			3	15	9	6
16	Indian territory .....	320		57		57					
17	Iowa .....	970	50	112	81			9	21	1	3
18	Kansas .....	1,891	82	253	209	2		24	16	2	4
19	Kentucky .....	621	4	227		140	26	3	17	41	
20	Louisiana .....	186	4	68		39	13	15	1		
21	Maine .....	256	56	64	23			41			
22	Maryland .....	96	2	3		2			1		
23	Massachusetts .....	313	35	19	15			3		1	
24	Michigan .....	1,030	98	77	62			15			4
25	Minnesota .....	719	41	42	33			6		3	
26	Mississippi .....	254	1	124		55	59	5	5		
27	Missouri .....	1,455	36	567		343	26	49	42	107	
28	Montana .....	112	1	3	3						
29	Nebraska .....	818	43	102	70			24	1	7	
30	Nevada .....	23	2								
31	New Hampshire .....	80	20	9	4			5			
32	New Jersey .....	157	4	16	16						
33	New Mexico .....	92		11	11						
34	New York .....	742	38	41	27			7	4	3	
35	North Carolina .....	276	5	78		7	14	35	22		
36	North Dakota .....	451	4	20	20						
37	Ohio .....	582	39	72	47			24	1		3
38	Oklahoma .....	58		9		8		1			
39	Oregon .....	317	28	52	39				13		
40	Pennsylvania .....	780	35	73	49			17	4	3	10
41	Rhode Island .....	48	5	6	3			2		1	
42	South Carolina .....	101	3	59		14	37	8			
43	South Dakota .....	742	28	33	31			1		1	
44	Tennessee .....	533	8	201		110	41	18	21	11	
45	Texas .....	2,816	22	1,494		1,222	180	2	83	7	
46	Utah .....	157	2	2	2						
47	Vermont .....	110	35	9	3			6			
48	Virginia .....	330	8	119		39	32	3	45		
49	Washington .....	357	19	43	39				4		
50	West Virginia .....	751	12	195	135	3	29	21	6	1	
51	Wisconsin .....	482	24	28	18			9		1	
52	Wyoming .....	76		6	6						

## 21

Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).	CATHOLICS.			Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christa- del- phians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Mission- ary Asso- ciation.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Trium- phant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
	All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).											
318	1,480	1,400	11	7	1	59	226	1	213	105	129	12	70	1
	28	28					1							2
	1	1												3
	24	24												4
1						5	1			4	18			5
18				1		2			8				9	6
4	26	26				2			4	12		1	1	7
3	17	17		2					4				1	8
3	2	2							1					9
1									1				1	10
5	5	5							2	1			3	11
7	20	20					1		2				1	12
	32	32												13
29	29	27	2	1		7	25		12	1	2	5	7	14
7	16	16					19		5	5	11			15
	9	9								3	5			16
17	13	13				5	19		21	11	7		3	17
14	86	86				4	38		15	11	21		2	18
1	40	40				1	10	1		4		1	1	19
2	20	20												20
1	19	19					9		2		8		1	21
4	8	8				1					1		4	22
18	60	58	2	1		9			9		1		5	23
21	49	49				1	3		6	5	6	2	1	24
18	41	41							10			2		25
	7	7												26
6	35	35				2	20		9	22	2	1	1	27
	62	62												28
13	41	41					2		19		7			29
	8	8												30
2	15	15					2		3	1			1	31
23	27	27				1			2				2	32
	38	38												33
30	94	90	4	1	1	7	11		28				6	34
1	25	25					11							35
4	55	55							1					36
11	76	76				1	19		11	9	7		5	37
	7	7							1					38
2	47	47				1			3				1	39
21	51	50	1	1		2	12		5		21		10	40
4									1					41
1	3	3												42
	69	69							2					43
1	24	24							1	6			2	44
5	69	69				3	6		5	6				45
	16	16							1					46
2	2	2					2							

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—SUMMARY OF HALLS, ETC.,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communi- cative socie- ties (8 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Associa- tion.	Friends (4 bodies.)	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).
1	The United States.....	5	456	1,141	280	425	99		1	83	231
2	Alabama.....		6	20							3
3	Alaska.....										
4	Arizona.....			1							
5	Arkansas.....		2	7	5		2				
6	California.....	1	32	27	4		4				3
7	Colorado.....		10	13	1	2				1	1
8	Connecticut.....										5
9	Delaware.....			1							
10	District of Columbia.....						1				
11	Florida.....		5	26							
12	Georgia.....		12	3							2
13	Idaho.....		2								
14	Illinois.....	2	19	90	17	5	1			9	9
15	Indiana.....		11	79	28	18	17		1		7
16	Indian territory.....			41	1		8				
17	Iowa.....		50	79	24	54	5			16	2
18	Kansas.....			149	56	46	14			6	5
19	Kentucky.....		1	81	1					1	2
20	Louisiana.....		8				1				7
21	Maine.....		5				2				
22	Maryland.....				4					1	3
23	Massachusetts.....	1	15				3				3
24	Michigan.....		47	26	5	39	2			7	1
25	Minnesota.....		25	8		45	3			13	2
26	Mississippi.....		2	40							1
27	Missouri.....		10	60	16	6				9	8
28	Montana.....		2	5							1
29	Nebraska.....			1	23	37	7			4	4
30	Nevada.....										
31	New Hampshire.....		2								
32	New Jersey.....		2	1						1	10
33	New Mexico.....			3							1
34	New York.....		2	4		5	5			1	110
35	North Carolina.....		4	17	5		4				2
36	North Dakota.....		23	1		21				2	1
37	Ohio.....		8	29	18	1	3			1	15
38	Oklahoma.....			3	2						
39	Oregon.....	1	11	2	2		1				1
40	Pennsylvania.....		8	16	28	33	1				7
41	Rhode Island.....		3				3				3
42	South Carolina.....			11							
43	South Dakota.....		62	9	7	59	2				
44	Tennessee.....		8	69	1		7				2
45	Texas.....		2	124	5		1			5	3
46	Utah.....		12	2							
47	Vermont.....		4				1				1
48	Virginia.....				8						2
49	Washington.....		41	59							1
50	West Virginia.....			33	11	1				1	1
51	Wisconsin.....				7	53	1			5	2
52	Wyoming.....			1	1						

## 23

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS.						Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS.						
	All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.		All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
432	1,314	72	29	375	67	771	103	6,057	2,873	1,634	575	243	732	1
12	3		2			1		73	21	19	4	23	6	2
12								6	1	5				3
1	1					1	1	268	54	127	63	19	5	5
21	8	3				5		95	45	35		7	8	6
4	4	2		2				27	17	6			4	7
	10	1		9				7	5			2		8
								11	4			7		9
								5	1	1	1	1	1	10
9	1			1				48	7	23	6	5	7	11
1	1		1					66	18	13	7	23	5	12
26	1			1				19	11	8				13
25	46	6		22		18	7	243	138	26	37	2	45	14
11	9	3		2		4	16	73	25		21		27	15
								160	17	127	15		1	16
32	96	2		41		53	4	176	111	1	6		58	17
14	35	10		20		5	25	613	511	28	13		61	18
1	1			1				201	74	91	21	15		19
								59	25	22	2	4	6	20
11	1					1		49	48			1		21
1	1					1		47	32	6	2	4	3	22
3	9			6		3		17	12			2	3	23
21	47			12	7	28	6	332	148		25	6	153	24
4	247			51	19	177	2	140	109				31	25
1	1		1					60	7	30	2	15	6	26
23	8	1		2	1	4	2	436	135	221	50	3	27	27
	4					4		20	9	10		1		28
8	85	18		28		39	6	271	219	2	25		25	29
9														30
								3	3					31
1	9			7		2		42	30			6	6	32
3	2	2						8	1	7				33
3	14			8		6	2	191	98		15	11	67	34
1	5		4			1		97	44	27	5	20	1	35
	190			31		159	1	80	71				9	36
12	18	4		6		8	6	77	39		7	6	25	37
								31	23	8				38
3	6			1		5	5	84	51	23			10	39
10	51	17		30	1	3	19	203	110	1	40	20	32	40
2	2			2				8	3			4	1	41
1	1		1					8		5		3		42
4	239			66	11	162		153	109				44	43
2	3													

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—SUMMARY OF HALLS, ETC.,

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presby- terian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States .....	4	1,353	556	143	50	14	570	13	7
2	Alabama .....		27	1	17			9		
3	Alaska .....		1	1						
4	Arizona .....		4	4						
5	Arkansas .....		104	2	10			91	1	
6	California .....		26	27		2		7		
7	Colorado .....		27	26						1
8	Connecticut .....									
9	Delaware .....									
10	District of Columbia .....									
11	Florida .....		16	9	3			4		
12	Georgia .....		3		1			2		
13	Idaho .....		2	2						
14	Illinois .....		40	22		2		16		
15	Indiana .....		9	6		2		1		
16	Indian territory .....		36	14				22		
17	Iowa .....		34	27		3	1	2		1
18	Kansas .....		135	85		10	1	37	1	1
19	Kentucky .....		29	6	6			17		
20	Louisiana .....		8		4			4		
21	Maine .....									
22	Maryland .....		4	4						
23	Massachusetts .....		4	3		1				
24	Michigan .....		19	16		3				
25	Minnesota .....		19	19						
26	Mississippi .....		14		10			4		
27	Missouri .....		89	17	4	1	2	64		1
28	Montana .....		6	6						
29	Nebraska .....		47	32		9	3	3		
30	Nevada .....		4	4						
31	New Hampshire .....		1	1						
32	New Jersey .....		3	3						
33	New Mexico .....		22	22						
34	New York .....		19	11		4	2		1	1
35	North Carolina .....		11	2	9					
36	North Dakota .....		43	43						
37	Ohio .....		16	11		4			1	
38	Oklahoma .....		3					3		
39	Oregon .....		20	9				11		
40	Pennsylvania .....	1	33	15		7	2	2	5	2
41	Rhode Island .....									
42	South Carolina .....		12	6	5				1	
43	South Dakota .....		46	42		2	2			
44	Tennessee .....		57	2	2			53		
45	Texas .....		279	18	45			213	3	
46	Utah .....									
47	Vermont .....		2	1			1			
48	Virginia .....		19	1	18					
49	Washington .....		35	30				5		
50	West Virginia .....		10	1	9					
51	Wisconsin .....	3	4	4						
52	Wyoming .....		1	1						



## BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophi- cal Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universal ists.	Independent congrega- tions.	
314	73	300		6	5	307	38	989	55	61	54	1
2											1	2
2												3
												4
										1		5
1	1	26				19	12	11	10	2	9	6
		9				2		10	2	1		7
1		4				15	1			1	1	8
4		1										9
		1				3	1				9	10
						2						11
						2				1		12
								2				13
20	2	25		6	1	6	2	64	1	2	1	14
4	3	4				4	1	75			5	15
												16
30	3	16				12	2	66	2			17
19	10	12				9		200	3	6	4	18
	4					1		1		7		19
5						3	1					20
		9				21				2	1	21
	2	3				6	1					22
8		13				58	2		7	5	8	23
29	8	23				25	1	118	1			24
25	3	10				3	1	12	3			25
2										1		26
6	4	12			1	3	2	53		5	1	27
4		3				1						28
	6	1				4	4	83				29
												30
9		1				6			3		2	31
												32
2		4				2			3		2	33
4												34
34	3	32			2	32	2	12	1	7	4	35
10												36
	4								1			37
7	5	29				22	2	53	2	5		38
1						1						39
1	4	3				6		32	1			40
29	7	27			1	7	1	54	1		2	41
2		2				4			1		2	42
												43
1						1						44
5	1	2						20	1			45
						4		9				46
8		4				1				10		47
		1				1						48
9						9			2	5	2	49
4		2				1		3				50
5	1	5				6	1	26	8			51
3		2				1		79				52
18	2	14				3	1	6	2			
						1						

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 5.—SUMMARY OF SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS.						Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	
				All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).		Other Baptists (6 bodies).
1	The United States.....	2,450,858	71,370	597,691	109,350	326,040	45,570	41,910	39,645	35,176	1,380
2	Alabama.....	35,915	100	18,010		12,170	3,365	375	2,100		
3	Alaska.....	340									
4	Arizona.....	5,395		40	40						
5	Arkansas.....	114,080	4,250	54,465		42,620	3,310		2,910	5,625	
6	California.....	54,745	940	4,850	4,850						
7	Colorado.....	21,730	1,075	1,780	1,780						
8	Connecticut.....	15,675	1,125	1,050	1,050						
9	Delaware.....	2,695	150								
10	District of Columbia.....	4,225	250	1,325			1,150		175		
11	Florida.....	19,561	615	9,175		6,555	2,270	225	125		
12	Georgia.....	20,365	1,600	8,980		4,920	3,460		600		
13	Idaho.....	8,000	175	985	985						
14	Illinois.....	118,040	2,140	15,970	10,045			3,200	1,600	1,125	200
15	Indiana.....	56,975	2,060	7,180	4,005			225	1,650	1,300	275
16	Indian territory.....	31,960		7,455		7,455					
17	Iowa.....	80,493	3,090	10,050	7,490			800	1,710	50	125
18	Kansas.....	183,139	5,970	24,970	18,875	150		4,435	1,400	110	200
19	Kentucky.....	68,215	500	27,950		16,050	2,025	300	2,400	7,175	
20	Louisiana.....	14,280	300	6,405		3,800	1,490	1,125			
21	Maine.....	32,974	5,455	5,270	1,540			3,730			
22	Maryland.....	11,085	150	210		160			50		
23	Massachusetts.....	63,418	3,915	3,820	3,345			475			
24	Michigan.....	97,220	4,700	6,025	5,025			1,000			280
25	Minnesota.....	53,491	1,865	3,235	2,490			500		245	
26	Mississippi.....	24,970	200	11,790		7,170	3,695	500	425		
27	Missouri.....	162,316	3,490	64,373		39,813	1,225	4,135	4,345	14,855	
28	Montana.....	6,355		160	160						
29	Nebraska.....	57,129	875	7,996	4,650			2,930	50	366	
30	Nevada.....	1,145									
31	New Hampshire.....	9,421	2,560	1,100	625			475			
32	New Jersey.....	16,658	200	1,925	1,925						
33	New Mexico.....	4,685		850	850						
34	New York.....	87,111	2,670	5,470	3,795			1,150	225	300	
35	North Carolina.....	31,600	700	7,975		1,750	750	4,025	1,450		
36	North Dakota.....	26,920		1,500	1,500						
37	Ohio.....	63,770	2,075	6,260	4,340			1,870	50		100
38	Oklahoma.....	7,120		1,350		1,150		200			
39	Oregon.....	25,280	1,800	5,565	4,590				975		
40	Pennsylvania.....	90,287	2,500	7,980	5,575			1,745	210	450	200
41	Rhode Island.....	7,978	750	635	420			215			
42	South Carolina.....	10,760	600	5,735		1,425	3,685	625			
43	South Dakota.....	44,981	1,345	1,995	1,870			75		50	
44	Tennessee.....	64,450	435	25,190		14,510	1,860	3,895	2,075	2,850	
45	Texas.....	373,702	3,460	185,302		160,832	12,000	150	11,745	575	
46	Utah.....	24,276	50	150	150						
47	Vermont.....	11,782	2,445	655	200			455			
48	Virginia.....	31,494	700	10,290		5,310	1,955	325	2,700		
49	Washington.....	34,266	1,210	4,365	4,065				300		
50	West Virginia.....	70,497	1,520	16,655	11,215	200	3,340	1,425	375	100	
51	Wisconsin.....	44,959	1,360	2,640	1,315			1,325			
52	Wyoming.....	2,330		585	585						

**27**

Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).	CATHOLICS.			Catholic Apos- tolic.	Chinese temples.	Christa- del- phians.	Chris- tians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Associa- tion.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Trium- phant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
	All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).											
21, 163	72, 909	69, 159	3, 750	350		6, 085	25, 475	100	19, 790	14, 705	13, 840	100	7, 165	1
							300							2
	40	40												3
	830	830												4
						400	50			525	1, 350			5
1, 610						200			1, 325					6
330	950	950				250			1, 000	1, 750			100	7
	4, 595	4, 595		50					350				30	8
320														9
25									50				150	10
250	650	650											230	11
100							50		150					12
	980	980												13
2, 280	770	370	400			585	2, 550		2, 900	150	275		575	14
700	80	80					2, 090		700	700	860			15
	90	90								550	550			16
1, 540	1, 195	1, 195				200	1, 710		1, 380	1, 660	645		110	17
986	2, 785	2, 785				700	4, 435		825	1, 550	1, 930		50	18
25							1, 660	100		350			200	19
100														20
20	2, 420	2, 420					920		100		250			21
330	475	475				200					75		560	22
1, 386	16, 277	15, 177	1, 100	50		1, 500			1, 120		100		660	23
1, 617	1, 300	1, 300					450		650	400	585		100	24
1, 325	3, 177	3, 177							545			100		25
	50	50												26
550	375	375				200	2, 220		1, 200	4, 025	225		40	27
	1, 510	1, 510												28
25	923	923					180		725		420			29
	385	385												30
80	950	950					250		800				90	31

TABLE 5.—SUMMARY OF SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communi- cations (8 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Associa- tion.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).
1	The United States .....		42,646	139,325	21,833	24,885	7,400			5,970	28,477
2	Alabama.....		850	2,075							425
3	Alaska.....										
4	Arizona.....			150							
5	Arkansas.....		60	700	220		100				
6	California.....		2,390	4,400	185		200				225
7	Colorado.....		820	1,325	60					150	50
8	Connecticut.....										495
9	Delaware.....			150							
10	District of Columbia.....						75				
11	Florida.....		300	1,150							
12	Georgia.....		1,275	450							200
13	Idaho.....		150								
14	Illinois.....		2,470	14,125	1,610	350	100			1,060	1,460
15	Indiana.....		800	8,215	2,445	2,285	1,175				860
16	Indian territory.....			3,885	40		565				
17	Iowa.....		4,140	5,350	1,210	3,628	400			785	115
18	Kansas.....			28,840	4,060	3,220	1,025			300	400
19	Kentucky.....		200	6,295	50					200	200
20	Louisiana.....		1,030				75				655
21	Maine.....		500				150				
22	Maryland.....				575					250	350
23	Massachusetts.....		3,195				425				925
24	Michigan.....		4,065	2,600	368	2,545	150			315	150
25	Minnesota.....		2,425	620		1,630	225			650	375
26	Mississippi.....		525	1,485							100
27	Missouri.....		950	5,635	880	705				705	1,150
28	Montana.....		210	335							150
29	Nebraska.....			75	2,095	3,008	500			230	475
30	Nevada.....										
31	New Hampshire.....		220								
32	New Jersey.....		700	150						100	925
33	New Mexico.....			460							250
34	New York.....		550	580		150	295			300	13,015
35	North Carolina.....		125	1,545	700		450				160
36	North Dakota.....		1,480	100		775				120	
37	Ohio.....		485	4,500	1,825	50	75			60	1,945
38	Oklahoma.....			250	160						
39	Oregon.....		1,315	400	100		75				175
40	Pennsylvania.....		1,250	2,995	1,920	3,045	50				897
41	Rhode Island.....		650								700
42	South Carolina.....			1,350							
43	South Dakota.....		3,940	760	460	1,280	150				
44	Tennessee.....		1,120	6,000	60		550				175
45	Texas.....		250	21,940	460		150			475	475
46	Utah.....		1,400	225							
47	Vermont.....		200				200				
48	Virginia.....				900						350
49	Washington.....		2,606	7,200							150
50	West Virginia.....			2,900	800	100				50	200
51	Wisconsin.....				600	2,114	300			210	300
52	Wyoming.....			150	50						

## HALLS, ETC., BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	LUTHERANS.						Mennon- ites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS.						
	All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Confer- ence.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.		All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protes- tant.	African Metho- dists (6 bodies).	Other Metho- dists (6 bodies).	
43,680	104,627	10,730	4,225	31,304	4,362	54,006	2,940	652,638	275,444	190,777	80,025	29,579	76,813	1
325	375		375					8,775	2,000	2,425	700	2,950	700	2
3,000								375	75	300				3
50							60	37,050	7,485	15,400	11,375	1,950	750	4
1,005	950	600				350		12,265	7,505	2,055		1,950	755	5
150	75			75				4,505	3,905	550			50	6
	2,025	200		1,825				1,105	955			150		7
								1,120	550			570		8
								525	25	200	50	100	150	9
	100			100				4,961	575	1,700	600	1,236	850	10
	200		200					6,550	1,875	1,000	950	1,525	600	11
3,390	50			50				1,870	680	1,190				12
1,300	4,050	585		2,365		1,100	380	28,025	15,425	2,700	4,420	800	4,680	13
1,100	895	170		325		400	500	8,250	2,070		2,370		3,810	14
								15,810	2,500	11,135	2,100		75	15
1,990	7,400	225		2,300		4,875	100	14,965	10,030	75	600		4,290	16
955	2,043	1,070		898		75	790	54,234	41,989	3,175	1,450		7,610	17
								25,140	10,010	11,555	2,100	1,475		18
								4,595	1,545	1,650	100	450	850	19
480	200					200		5,309	5,159			150		20
														21
	150					150		4,485	3,320	425		640	100	22
200	1,225			1,075		150		2,670	1,975			150	545	23
3,125	2,599			479	450	1,070	150	32,775	12,110		2,600	1,800	16,485	24
185	16,072			2,800	1,187	12,085	50	9,750	7,970				1,780	25
	100		100					8,370	200	4,245	300	2,425	1,200	26
985	850	50		325	150	325	50	47,570	16,380	29,400	7,385	100	3,805	27
	475					475		1,860	925	835		100		28
275	4,886	1,745		1,471		1,670	240	22,210	14,850	350	3,260		3,750	29
480														30
								356	356					31
	1,825			1,425		400		4,023	2,625			698	700	32
350	135	135						800	150	650				33
255	2,485			1,370		1,125	50	16,446	7,635		2,110	1,143	5,558	34
	800		750			50		15,820	8,745	4,025	1,650	1,300	100	35
	11,365			1,335		10,080		6,305	5,005				700	36
225	2,275	575		1,125		575		9,585	4,545		675	600	3,765	37
								4,705	3,775	930				38
	275			75		200	150	7,400	4,420	1,980			1,000	39
450	9,600	5,050		4,130	100	320	420	20,870	10,375	100	5,450	1,925	3,020	40
400	850			850				1,693	475			1,018	200	41
														42
	450		450					1,050		700		350		43
145	16,811			4,751	825	11,235		10,185	7,590				2,595	44
	450		450					18,295	8,080	9,130	275	250	560	45
180	730			730				105,495	3,925	76,725	21,485	1,975	1,385	46
20,865								100	50			50		47
	600			600				1,160	1,160					48
	1,900		1,800			100		11,239	5,060	4,630		1,549		49
100	50			50				5,545	4,095	950			500	50
475	410		100		150	160		35,272	18,350	8,902	8,020			51
160	8,811	250		775	1,500	6,286		10,645	6,030			200	4,415	52
500	75	75						510	310			200		

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 5.—SUMMARY OF SEATING CAPACITY OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presby- terian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States.....	715	174,639	57,805	19,895	5,930	1,266	88,158	885	700
2	Alabama.....		4,330	200	3,430			700		
3	Alaska.....		300	306						
4	Arizona.....		600	600						
5	Arkansas.....		14,800	275	1,575			12,900	50	
6	California.....		4,080	2,910		150		1,020		
7	Colorado.....		2,385	2,185						200
8	Connecticut.....									
9	Delaware.....									
10	District of Columbia.....									
11	Florida.....		1,930	580	525			825		
12	Georgia.....		450		50			400		
13	Idaho.....		200	200						
14	Illinois.....		6,810	5,235		250		1,325		
15	Indiana.....		1,160	500		160		500		
16	Indian territory.....		3,045	1,000				1,985		
17	Iowa.....		2,500	1,935		260	50	155		100
18	Kansas.....		12,145	7,740		1,500	100	2,455	50	300
19	Kentucky.....		4,125	950	850			2,325		
20	Louisiana.....		620		220			400		
21	Maine.....									
22	Maryland.....		850	850						
23	Massachusetts.....		1,050	750		300				
24	Michigan.....		1,005	1,195		500				
25	Minnesota.....		1,155	1,155						
26	Mississippi.....		2,100		1,700			400		
27	Missouri.....		13,473	2,940	200	250	75	9,848		100
28	Montana.....		505	505						
29	Nebraska.....		3,516	2,625		625	266			
30	Nevada.....		280	280						
31	New Hampshire.....		200	200						
32	New Jersey.....		180	180						
33	New Mexico.....		1,110	1,110						
34	New York.....		2,535	1,650		500	325		60	
35	North Carolina.....		1,625	350	1,275					
36	North Dakota.....		3,320	3,320						
37	Ohio.....		2,760	2,150		510			100	
38	Oklahoma.....		270					270		
39	Oregon.....		1,960	710				1,250		
40	Pennsylvania.....	300	4,770	3,210		825	250	350	135	
41	Rhode Island.....									
42	South Carolina.....		1,475	1,075	350				50	
43	South Dakota.....		2,910	2,710		100	100			
44	Tennessee.....		8,775	200	325			8,250		
45	Texas.....		49,500	1,745	5,540			41,775	440	
46	Utah.....									
47	Vermont.....		450	350			100			
48	Virginia.....		3,270	200	3,070					
49	Washington.....		4,000	2,975				1,025		
50	West Virginia.....		1,025	300	725					
51	Wisconsin.....	415	340	340						
52	Wyoming.....		60	60						

## HALLS, ETC., BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosoph- ical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universal- ists.	Independ- ent congre- gations.	
28,407	7,455	87,101	.....	600	6,260	72,522	1,815	116,320	10,370	7,605	10,445	1
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	2
400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
100	50	6,555	.....	.....	.....	4,825	710	1,340	2,900	700	1,140	5
.....	.....	2,150	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,500	200	125	.....	7
.....	.....	725	.....	.....	.....	3,800	.....	.....	.....	75	250	8
505	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	900	25	.....	.....	.....	600	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	13
1,575	275	9,765	.....	600	2,500	1,955	100	10,885	200	120	500	14
325	185	1,250	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	11,500	.....	.....	525	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
3,045	220	425	.....	.....	.....	3,250	100	8,755	400	.....	.....	17
1,785	865	2,846	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	22,285	300	1,275	200	18
.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	75	.....	645	.....	19
150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	3,745	.....	.....	.....	7,775	.....	.....	.....	200	200	21
.....	450	605	.....	.....	.....	1,320	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
425	.....	5,635	.....	.....	.....	14,390	150	.....	1,175	645	2,500	23
1,925	626	6,600	.....	.....	.....	4,625	40	16,660	100	.....	.....	24
2,125	200	4,107	.....	.....	.....	1,050	.....	1,450	1,175	.....	.....	25
150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
825	575	3,435	.....	.....	560	1,300	.....	5,325	.....	545	100	28
350	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	460	400	.....	.....	.....	500	140	6,975	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
765	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	500	.....	200	32
100	.....	1,700	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	350	.....	200	33
340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
4,175	300	10,305	.....	.....	2,000	7,240	160	1,015	100	800	410	35
350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	37
300	1,000	7,828	.....	.....	.....	4,902	200	6,045	700	550	.....	38
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
125	400	645	.....	.....	.....	1,040	.....	3,205	200	.....	.....	40
2,480	1,334	8,014	.....	.....	1,200	1,175	100	5,110	100	.....	2,600	41
275	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	200	.....	445	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,425	100	.....	.....	44
425	100	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,305	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,225	.....	46
430	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,425	.....	.....	400	500	325	49
350	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	50
1,500	100	1,850	.....	.....	.....	1,000	40	2,750	950	.....	.....	51
150	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	7,765	.....	.....	.....	52
1,000	95	3,920	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	375	200	.....	.....	53





## SUMMARIES.

33

## PROPERTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS.			Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).											
\$118,371,366	\$118,069,746	\$301,620	\$66,050	\$62,000	\$2,700	\$1,775,202	\$3,900	\$40,666	\$234,450	\$643,185	\$15,000	\$1,386,455	1
802,750	802,750					5,625							2
189,700	9,700	180,000											3
124,500	124,500												4
219,100	219,100					1,600				500		55	5
2,667,950	2,627,950	40,000	800	37,000								41,500	6
843,637	843,637											2,500	7
3,093,750	3,093,750		3,250			2,800							8
201,500	201,500											12,000	9
1,015,800	1,015,800												10
225,100	225,100												11
485,123	485,123					500						9,000	12
70,050	70,050												13
9,946,819	9,946,819		6,500		500	63,135		2,126	3,850	41,850	15,000	163,700	14
3,534,691	3,534,691					230,925		900	25,700	53,500		16,500	15
5,850	5,850									1,200			16
3,872,400	3,872,400					32,775		5,200	21,500	13,400		6,200	17
625,561	625,561					8,250		300	4,600	7,300		5,000	18
1,800,550	1,800,550				500	5,605	3,900		1,000				19
1,573,200	1,568,200	5,000											20
597,550	597,550					76,380						33,000	21
2,108,670	2,108,670								1,000	25,700		44,600	22
9,816,003	9,816,003		500			160,300		15,000				368,500	23
3,671,350	3,671,350					62,200		150	12,000	8,300		34,600	24
3,517,325	3,514,325	3,000						200				29,000	25
321,525	321,525												26
4,070,370	4,070,370					12,791		300	39,050	4,100		24,600	27
184,100	184,100												28
1,179,160	1,179,160					1,000		365		1,900			29
88,500	88,500												30
205,600	205,600					62,950			4,000				31
6,062,082	6,050,682	11,400				66,700		100				24,500	32
296,755	296,755												33
25,769,478	25,769,478		55,000	25,000		257,850						192,900	34
90,262	90,262					97,705							35
171,550	171,550												36
7,395,640	7,395,640					392,500		14,000	114,350	99,550		103,500	37
4,300	4,300												38
290,090	290,090											300	39
10,117,670	10,068,770	48,900			700	98,500				375,185		230,500	40
2,295,700	2,295,700					48,800			3,500			39,000	41
384,500	384,500												42
246,080	246,080												43
434,200	434,200								1,400			500	44
1,018,800	1,018,800											4,000	45
68,000	68,000												46
866,400	866,400					9,800			2,500				47
458,800	458,800				1,000	66,100						500	48
156,050	156,050												49
340,155	340,155					4,456				10,700			50
4,873,270	4,859,950	13,320				5,955		2,025					51
173,450	173,450												52

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

**TABLE 6.—SUMMARY OF VALUE OF CHURCH**

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communi- cations (8 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangel- ical Asso- ciation.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangel- ical Prot- estant.	German Evangel- ical Synod.	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	The United States .....	\$106,800	\$43,335,437	\$12,206,038	\$1,362,631	\$4,785,680	\$4,541,334	\$15,300	\$1,187,450	\$4,614,490	\$9,754,275	\$1,051,791
2	Alabama.....		91,755	78,185							103,500	350
3	Alaska.....											
4	Arizona.....		9,500	3,000								26,400
5	Arkansas.....		28,000	106,360	300		1,950				44,000	
6	California.....		1,014,975	291,250	2,450	72,100	14,100			8,460	396,030	14,400
7	Colorado.....		377,090	151,625	1,200	1,600	300			18,000	75,500	9,200
8	Connecticut.....	5,000	5,366,201	16,000							87,000	
9	Delaware.....			4,800			65,500					
10	District of Columbia.....		339,000	80,000			50,000				42,000	
11	Florida.....		73,775	14,850	600	2,000	1,200				13,500	
12	Georgia.....		75,350	197,925							159,000	
13	Idaho.....		6,400	2,000	1,000							45,560
14	Illinois.....	36,000	2,975,812	1,145,275	105,330	438,500	41,660		16,000	813,450	598,500	19,200
15	Indiana.....		221,650	1,329,370	218,890	214,390	380,877		54,150	337,660	166,500	1,800
16	Indian territory.....			3,350			1,300					
17	Iowa.....	15,000	1,231,886	708,100	58,955	299,235	118,782			110,300	58,000	44,965
18	Kansas.....		485,975	468,975	61,625	85,600	84,815	800		37,750	12,000	3,300
19	Kentucky.....	1,900	20,200	1,321,510		16,000			51,000	137,400	17,500	1,500
20	Louisiana.....		23,800	22,300					40,000	26,450	275,000	
21	Maine.....	5,000	1,512,030	6,100			35,975					1,800
22	Maryland.....		71,500	66,200	65,800	123,900	210,850			223,500	266,500	
23	Massachusetts.....	11,800	11,030,890	67,200			122,200				245,500	11,500
24	Michigan.....		1,533,055	160,650	17,475	188,450	26,900			242,450	154,000	4,325
25	Minnesota.....		1,114,800	73,000	1,500	170,550	35,100			97,900	70,000	
26	Mississippi.....		6,975	55,422							64,000	150
27	Missouri.....		650,344	1,632,531	24,625	39,700	10,800		70,000	575,650	241,800	58,650
28	Montana.....		38,800	58,800								1,500
29	Nebraska.....		640,204	269,375	24,000	86,100	6,200		5,000	43,500	20,500	7,500
30	Nevada.....		1,000									
31	New Hampshire.....	1,500	1,405,050				8,800					
32	New Jersey.....		655,300		5,000	59,250	267,700			39,000	168,300	
33	New Mexico.....		17,800									1,430
34	New York.....	12,000	5,175,262	363,650		401,850	767,450	14,500		681,570	4,315,200	
35	North Carolina.....		14,200	71,157	2,000		36,850				36,500	
36	North Dakota.....		81,800			21,100				3,300		
37	Ohio.....	8,600	2,044,525	1,462,250	228,065	491,975	288,500		438,800	836,200	703,225	43,000
38	Oklahoma.....			500			1,225					
39	Oregon.....		160,200	76,700	4,600	63,900	10,550				96,000	
40	Pennsylvania.....	10,000	672,588	533,147	423,958	1,590,605	1,841,050		439,000	132,150	668,750	1,000
41	Rhode Island.....		905,800	3,000			65,800				45,000	800
42	South Carolina.....		31,350	10,200							78,000	
43	South Dakota.....		200,665	10,800		20,450	1,000					
44	Tennessee.....		106,000	410,660	11,700		9,400				114,500	325
45	Texas.....		55,300	467,900	300	22,950			10,500	36,300	182,000	1,900
46	Utah.....		76,000								40,000	736,916
47	Vermont.....		1,318,100	5,000			4,800					
48	Virginia.....		7,500	240,929	78,473		28,200			30,000	87,500	
49	Washington.....		316,230	93,400		14,900						
50	West Virginia.....		18,500	92,292	24,785	5,475	400		63,000	800	9,000	1,400
51	Wisconsin.....		1,089,750	30,300		355,100	1,100			182,700	112,000	1,200
52	Wyoming.....		44,550									11,700

## PROPERTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

LUTHERANS.						Mennon- ites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS.						
All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.		All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
\$35,060,354	\$8,919,170	\$1,114,065	\$11,119,286	\$7,804,313	\$6,103,520	\$643,800	\$132,140,179	\$96,723,408	\$18,775,362	\$3,683,337	\$11,155,339	\$1,802,733	1
15,400	2,000	1,200	.....	12,200	.....	.....	2,278,988	248,300	1,123,523	79,850	813,265	14,050	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
39,345	.....	.....	.....	89,345	.....	300	58,100	46,100	12,000	.....	.....	.....	4
364,800	87,000	.....	62,300	101,800	113,700	.....	1,200,842	162,360	708,895	15,360	310,952	3,275	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,575,631	2,053,871	446,010	.....	61,500	14,750	6
154,800	64,500	.....	65,800	22,500	2,000	500	1,105,700	931,900	100,300	.....	63,500	10,000	7
172,900	7,000	.....	122,400	33,500	10,000	.....	2,225,730	2,123,380	.....	5,000	97,850	.....	8
10,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	1,116,125	956,300	.....	51,600	108,225	.....	9
414,000	801,000	.....	40,000	30,000	43,000	.....	1,543,000	772,500	61,400	168,825	540,100	175	10
9,850	.....	5,450	.....	4,400	.....	.....	829,551	219,000	333,824	2,400	273,927	400	11
124,150	.....	99,150	.....	.....	25,000	.....	2,783,267	255,940	1,661,410	33,475	820,792	11,650	12
6,950	.....	.....	2,450	.....	4,500	.....	74,200	69,200	5,000	.....	.....	.....	13
3,021,850	344,050	.....	809,150	1,456,630	412,020	31,850	7,807,118	7,046,785	123,183	115,765	325,635	195,750	14
1,220,410	243,300	.....	148,100	632,280	196,750	35,365	4,656,235	4,243,180	13,100	142,875	192,980	64,100	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,243	9,750	59,600	300	5,593	.....	16
1,150,795	127,200	.....	420,680	194,715	408,200	13,150	3,602,860	3,344,245	9,200	84,900	87,365	77,150	17
418,410	172,000	.....	136,830	95,030	14,550	45,130	2,230,265	1,912,015	83,450	33,770	167,930	33,100	18
60,300	43,700	.....	6,800	9,800	.....	.....	2,718,518	762,090	1,539,567	8,500	408,361	.....	19
64,400	.....	.....	.....	59,400	5,000	.....	1,184,992	303,302	483,470	6,850	340,170	1,200	20
8,600	.....	.....	2,600	.....	6,000	.....	1,152,875	1,152,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1,061,925	843,050	.....	.....	129,975	108,900	9,800	5,347,527	3,771,717	361,990	654,625	296,195	263,000	22
114,400	2,700	.....	55,900	54,000	1,800	.....	5,398,825	5,180,825	.....	.....	178,000	40,000	23
1,109,058	37,500	.....	153,350	488,880	429,328	5,500	4,144,427	3,739,850	.....	161,702	76,585	166,290	24
2,143,805	1,200	.....	624,120	443,700	1,074,785	7,200	1,764,483	1,725,843	.....	3,000	30,000	5,650	25
4,650	.....	4,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,652,269	245,624	903,563	16,175	481,507	5,400	26
890,090	132,850	.....	101,800	613,940	41,500	8,565	4,232,428	1,835,840	2,046,389	29,900	309,429	10,870	27
11,200	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,200	.....	247,850	159,850	74,000	.....	14,000	.....	28
774,816	330,420	.....	206,001	168,570	69,825	12,350	1,386,475	1,242,200	10,800	8,450	62,000	13,025	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,800	78,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
16,000	.....	.....	13,500	.....	2,500	.....	614,350	614,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
526,750	126,100	.....	339,500	32,000	29,150	.....	5,500,640	5,009,075	.....	181,950	295,690	13,925	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,100	71,200	32,600	.....	3,300	.....	33
4,693,375	1,224,700	.....	1,915,510	1,055,455	497,710	5,200	18,305,200	16,944,350	.....	293,000	640,300	427,550	34
270,005	.....	263,690	.....	.....	6,315	.....	2,418,984	195,645	1,471,135	126,800	623,729	1,675	35
136,275	.....	.....	15,400	6,050	114,825	.....	139,985	139,985	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
3,007,097	1,039,950	.....	483,100	409,975	1,074,072	77,515	9,600,820	8,749,970	.....	441,000	332,050	77,800	37
59,050	.....	.....	13,650	6,300	39,100	1,600	37,550	21,400	16,150	.....	.....	.....	38
9,258,020	3,672,650	.....	4,993,355	284,915	367,100	366,600	693,275	614,625	50,850	1,200	20,000	6,600	39
7,750	.....	.....	5,250	.....	2,500	.....	14,476,904	12,642,104	11,400	641,575	960,450	221,375	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	606,368	495,000	.....	.....	98,800	12,568	41
339,250	.....	339,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,658,182	292,235	796,840	21,095	548,012	.....	42
183,575	7,700	.....	40,125	20,770	114,980	11,150	384,060	375,260	.....	.....	.....	8,860	43
91,760	8,900	52,750	.....	30,110	.....	200	3,491,360	665,460	1,994,382	25,950	798,238	7,330	44
210,915	.....	.....	128,740	30,675	51,500	.....	2,677,391	592,835	1,647,866	16,700	406,865	13,125	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223,650	223,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	765,650	758,800	.....	.....	.....	6,850	47
244,915	7,000	314,200	.....	20,815	2,900	10,925	2,910,853	329,144	2,183,565	94,000	303,144	1,000	48
75,950	.....	.....	33,950	.....	42,000	.....	763,175	652,425	27,650	62,800	4,000	16,300	49
118,525	69,000	33,725	10,000	300	5,500	900	1,450,448	902,153	382,250	153,545	11,000	1,500	50
2,328,138	17,600	.....	158,925	1,300,303	845,310	.....	1,889,200	1,791,900	.....	400	40,400	56,500	51
6,100	6,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,700	48,700	.....	.....	4,000	.....	52

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—SUMMARY OF VALUE OF CHURCH

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presbyter- terian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Pres- byterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States .....	\$681,250	\$94,869,097	\$74,455,200	\$8,812,152	\$5,408,084	\$625,875	\$3,711,336	\$241,050	\$1,615,400
2	Alabama.....		819,255	17,300	573,400			213,905	13,150	1,500
3	Alaska.....	5,000	7,750	7,750						
4	Arizona.....		13,900	13,900						
5	Arkansas.....		357,685	26,450	165,685			158,250	7,300	
6	California.....	700	1,895,675	1,696,725		129,500		69,450		
7	Colorado.....		643,550	556,250		55,500	8,000	19,300		4,500
8	Connecticut.....		443,500	433,500		10,000				
9	Delaware.....		709,800	709,800						
10	District of Columbia.....		950,000	900,000	50,000					
11	Florida.....		484,650	322,000	162,450			200		
12	Georgia.....		776,025	13,850	737,725			8,550	15,900	
13	Idaho.....		40,950	40,950						
14	Illinois.....	4,000	4,649,410	4,045,350		231,300	20,000	319,360	1,000	32,400
15	Indiana.....	17,600	2,610,200	2,338,900	1,750	92,850		160,700	2,600	13,400
16	Indian territory.....	400	59,158	39,763	7,750			11,645		
17	Iowa.....	4,500	1,848,000	1,503,400		274,200	7,650	34,550	5,300	22,900
18	Kansas.....	2,500	1,299,260	1,078,860		127,350	3,650	70,300	3,300	15,800
19	Kentucky.....		2,045,870	748,375	996,750			286,245	14,500	
20	Louisiana.....		454,035	8,000	433,985			12,050		
21	Maine.....		12,000	8,000						4,000
22	Maryland.....	3,950	1,752,424	1,488,124	224,300	25,000				15,000
23	Massachusetts.....		530,500	365,500		65,000				100,000
24	Michigan.....	4,500	2,242,236	2,214,636		21,600				6,000
25	Minnesota.....	20,600	1,329,970	1,292,670			34,500			2,800
26	Mississippi.....		530,290		415,315			110,475	4,500	
27	Missouri.....	5,500	2,789,652	1,328,700	753,490	104,200	2,500	589,262	1,500	10,000
28	Montana.....		88,000	88,000						
29	Nebraska.....		691,939	576,210		95,429	6,800	10,000		3,500
30	Nevada.....		11,400	11,400						
31	New Hampshire.....		34,800	34,800						
32	New Jersey.....	13,500	6,800,000	6,699,100		98,500			2,400	
33	New Mexico.....		45,675	45,675						
34	New York.....	127,200	22,727,192	21,293,992		707,400	143,300			582,500
35	North Carolina.....	58,900	818,745	89,180	678,585				51,000	
36	North Dakota.....	6,500	128,025	126,425		1,600				
37	Ohio.....	37,400	0,722,875	5,754,350		697,550	111,575	60,500	6,800	92,100
38	Oklahoma.....		14,000	14,000						
39	Oregon.....		463,500	416,500		24,800		22,200		
40	Pennsylvania.....	340,400	19,146,130	15,491,680		2,552,450	153,700	257,500	7,800	683,000
41	Rhode Island.....		76,000	61,000		15,000				
42	South Carolina.....		896,635	173,900	652,335				70,400	
43	South Dakota.....		162,840	156,940		1,700	4,200			
44	Tennessee.....		2,002,605	216,520	927,320	6,000		834,265	18,100	400
45	Texas.....		1,241,485	164,850	627,806			445,329	3,500	
46	Utah.....		212,975	212,975						
47	Vermont.....		50,400	4,000		8,000	15,500			22,900
48	Virginia.....	200	1,234,501	43,925	1,180,576				10,000	
49	Washington.....		365,875	343,175		7,400		15,300		
50	West Virginia.....		581,150	308,200	222,950	45,300		2,000	2,000	700
51	Wisconsin.....	27,900	1,004,355	877,400		10,455	114,500			2,000
52	Wyoming.....		52,250	52,250						

## 37

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenkfeldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.
\$2,835,418	\$18,744,242	\$38,150	\$12,200	\$8,700		\$573,650	\$600	\$4,937,533	\$10,335,100	\$8,054,333	\$1,486,000
655,752										3,500	
1,200											
24,216											
196,122				1,000		1,000					
1,019,695	11,000	9,188				19,325	500	37,000	368,040	96,000	70,575
700,065	20,000	2,000				600		32,800	157,500	500	
3,403,170	18,000	2,235				20,810			38,000	367,000	3,600
388,000	2,000								14,000		
790,500	31,000						75		80,000	47,000	17,100
390,561						750				2,000	
492,300									10,000	3,140	
2,343,075	272,000			7,700		10,500		293,475	406,000	523,850	140,000
537,600	243,775					4,850		721,186	8,500	138,900	8,450
887,400	176,250					23,075		230,523	83,100	118,300	1,000
316,225	55,400							193,970	20,500	20,200	7,550
758,800	37,500							4,700	70,000	16,525	
337,950						400			40,000		
406,590						15,650			216,700	542,900	17,500
2,427,406	484,225	5,130						113,789	107,000	30,000	40,000
4,720,193	56,000	1,000				269,710			5,278,370	2,110,193	121,350
1,653,651	484,800	7,575				11,500		252,800	168,500	221,800	6,000
931,100	28,620	800						23,375	126,600	192,900	700
322,960										800	
977,600	18,800					13,100		47,825	230,800	4,800	1,500
165,450											
580,145	22,800							95,550	44,000	38,800	
19,500											
541,400									357,200	203,025	1,500
3,860,350	2,230,329								23,500	112,300	52,300
41,165											
31,142,613	7,698,290					33,250		34,650	1,117,500	1,798,250	722,400
545,010	49,000	2,200								1,200	
	1,850								90		
2,103,487	1,155,875	875				3,350		1,436,810	80,000	344,800	22,800
4,000											
361,930	29,300					930		35,800	139,500	9,500	
11,724,131	5,299,828	5,997	12,200			58,600		1,086,135	276,200	417,500	140,900
1,189,700									393,500	301,500	89,200
590,234									30,000	1,200	8,000
234,532	41,650							6,450	10,000		
575,900	2,500					36,000		13,985	16,000	750	
624,900										5,800	
71,250											
472,050						23,250					

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

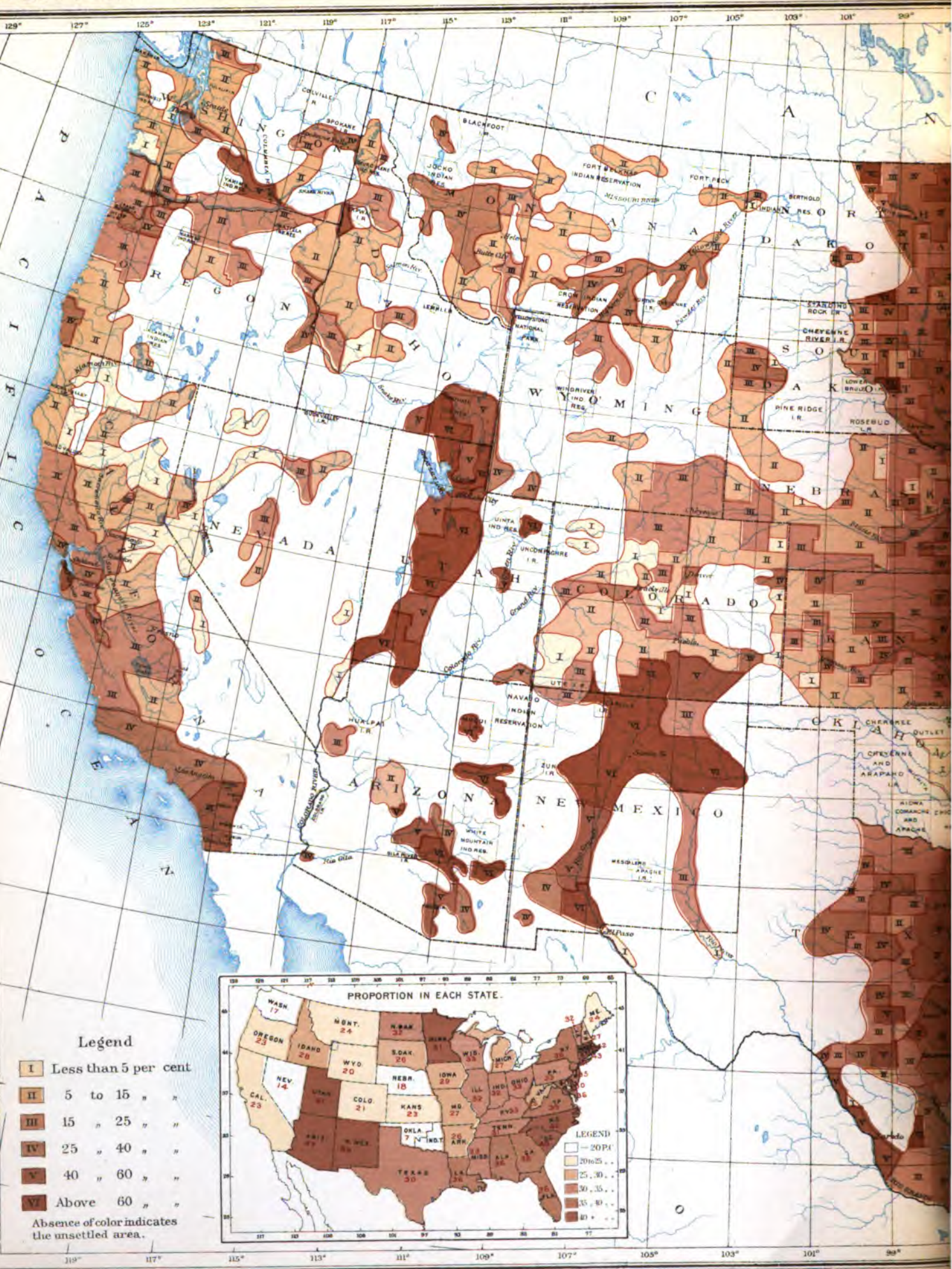
**TABLE 7.—SUMMARY OF COMMUNICANTS**

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Adventists (6 bodies).	BAPTISTS.							Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).
				All Baptist bodies.	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).		
1	The United States.....	20, 612, 806	60, 491	3, 712, 468	800, 025	1, 280, 066	1, 348, 989	99, 762	129, 123	54, 504	3, 427	6, 661
2	Alabama.....	559, 171	688	258, 405		98, 185	142, 437	847	15, 441	1, 495		
3	Alaska.....	14, 852										
4	Arizona.....	26, 972	12	197	197							
5	Arkansas.....	296, 208	1, 093	128, 724		58, 364	63, 786	40	4, 224	2, 310		3
6	California.....	280, 619	2, 822	11, 383	11, 204			179				341
7	Colorado.....	86, 837	414	4, 944	4, 944							70
8	Connecticut.....	309, 341	1, 692	22, 600	22, 372			125		103		16
9	Delaware.....	48, 679	117	2, 006	1, 823				183			44
10	District of Columbia.....	94, 203	96	19, 372	3, 000	3, 621	12, 717		34			8
11	Florida.....	141, 734	189	41, 647		18, 747	20, 828	22	2, 036	14		106
12	Georgia.....	679, 051	954	357, 241		137, 800	200, 516		18, 865			55
13	Idaho.....	24, 036	148	745	656				61	28		
14	Illinois.....	1, 202, 588	2, 431	109, 640	95, 237			6, 096	5, 352	2, 955	181	830
15	Indiana.....	693, 860	2, 289	70, 380	54, 080			1, 926	7, 424	6, 950	142	128
16	Indian territory.....	29, 275		9, 147		9, 147						
17	Iowa.....	556, 817	3, 610	33, 962	30, 901			2, 029	863	169	55	377
18	Kansas.....	336, 575	3, 205	34, 511	32, 172	273		1, 361	476	229	588	212
19	Kentucky.....	606, 397	80	229, 524		153, 668	50, 245	1, 641	13, 066	10, 904		5
20	Louisiana.....	399, 991	177	98, 552		27, 736	68, 008	1, 000	1, 772	36		22
21	Maine.....	159, 846	2, 064	35, 038	18, 492			16, 294	252			5
22	Maryland.....	379, 418	70	16, 238		8, 017	7, 750	98	373		36	163
23	Massachusetts.....	942, 751	3, 428	62, 966	59, 850			3, 122	10	4		552
24	Michigan.....	569, 504	5, 724	39, 580	34, 145			5, 435			52	466
25	Minnesota.....	532, 590	3, 023	16, 441	14, 698			1, 497		246		387
26	Mississippi.....	430, 557	39	224, 612		82, 315	136, 647	1, 339	3, 910	401		
27	Missouri.....	785, 839	1, 453	159, 371		121, 985	18, 613	4, 752	4, 431	9, 590		229
28	Montana.....	32, 478	49	683	683							
29	Nebraska.....	194, 466	1, 132	13, 481	11, 917			1, 185	40	339		136
30	Nevada.....	5, 877	56	63	63							
31	New Hampshire.....	102, 941	2, 090	16, 772	8, 768			8, 004				19
32	New Jersey.....	508, 351	172	39, 760	38, 757				258	745		439
33	New Mexico.....	105, 749		355	355							
34	New York.....	2, 171, 822	2, 412	142, 736	129, 711			8, 636	1, 115	3, 274	32	923
35	North Carolina.....	685, 194	1, 632	310, 920		153, 648	134, 445	10, 235	11, 923	669		3
36	North Dakota.....	59, 496	95	2, 298	2, 298							35
37	Ohio.....	1, 215, 409	2, 461	68, 033	57, 685			6, 982	3, 235	181	448	276
38	Oklahoma.....	4, 901		316		216		100				
39	Oregon.....	70, 524	904	5, 500	5, 306				194			22
40	Pennsylvania.....	1, 726, 640	1, 952	86, 620	83, 122			2, 478	578	442	1, 893	460
41	Rhode Island.....	148, 008	1, 458	17, 293	12, 055			3, 252		1, 986		66
42	South Carolina.....	508, 485	811	203, 959		76, 216	125, 572	1, 640	531			8
43	South Dakota.....	85, 490	1, 076	4, 052	3, 856			168		28		
44	Tennessee.....	551, 673	396	185, 189		106, 632	52, 183	2, 864	14, 257	9, 253		8
45	Texas.....	677, 151	773	248, 523		129, 734	111, 138	261	7, 032	358		111
46	Utah.....	128, 115	37	327	327							
47	Vermont.....	106, 315	1, 768	11, 258	8, 933			2, 325				6
48	Virginia.....	569, 235	323	303, 134		82, 693	199, 871	478	10, 092			63
49	Washington.....	58, 798	788	3, 941	3, 870				71			51
50	West Virginia.....	189, 917	847	42, 854	34, 154	1, 009	4, 233	1, 668	1, 023	767		
51	Wisconsin.....	556, 355	2, 541	16, 913	14, 152			1, 683		1, 078		74
52	Wyoming.....	11, 705		262	262							





SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES











## SUMMARIES

39

OR MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

CATHOLICS.			Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadelphians.	Christians (2 bodies).	Christian Missionary Association.	Christian Scientists.	Christian Union.	Church of God.	Church Triumphant.	Church of the New Jerusalem.	
All Catholic bodies.	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).											
6,257,871	6,231,417	26,454	1,394		1,277	103,722	754	8,724	18,214	22,511	384	7,095	1
13,230	13,230					687							2
13,563	569	13,004											3
19,000	19,000												4
3,845	3,845				74	181			101	577			5
157,346	156,846	500	88		30			814				347	6
47,111	47,111				16			147	571		12	41	7
152,945	152,945		186			105		75				28	8
11,776	11,776							3				50	9
37,593	37,593							15				93	10
16,867	16,867							33	50			30	11
11,228	11,228					97		40				48	12
4,809	4,809												13
475,474	473,324	2,150	155		117	5,745		1,271	206	1,495	190	641	14
119,100	119,100					19,832		134	1,599	2,575		104	15
1,240	1,240								130	811			16
164,522	164,522				67	2,555		640	1,258	683		138	17
67,562	67,562				39	1,676		424	495	956		62	18
92,504	92,504				89	2,146	754		443		25	61	19
211,863	211,768	100											20
57,548	57,548					3,451		60		75		289	21
141,410	141,410				40				15	816		244	22
615,072	614,627	445	70		245	2,722		499		20		1,684	23
222,261	222,261				4	1,834		125	436	373	37	163	24
271,769	271,319	450						264			100	80	25
11,348	11,348												26
162,864	162,864				20	1,627		374	3,926	221	20	309	27
25,149	25,149												28
51,503	51,503					148		650		332			29
3,955	3,955												30
39,920	39,920					1,522		54	102			42	31
223,274	222,274	1,000			90	1,489		35				323	32
100,576	100,576												33
1,153,650	1,153,130	520	822		92	7,520		1,268				560	34
2,640	2,640					12,736							35
26,427	26,427							75					36
336,114	336,114				10	25,952		564	8,002	3,352		657	37
1,270	1,270							16					38
30,231	30,231				25			62				45	39
559,127	551,577	7,550	73		60	3,219		155		9,344		774	40
96,825	96,755	70				972		75	50			130	41
5,360	5,360												42
25,720	25,720							33					43
17,950	17,950							3	376			64	44
99,691	99,691				100	118		112	190			40	45
5,958	5,958							100					46
42,810	42,810					335		40	264				47
12,356	12,356				137	5,770						2	48
20,848	20,848							90					49
15,653	15,653				7	704				881			50
249,829	249,164	665			15	579		474				43	51
7,185	7,185												52

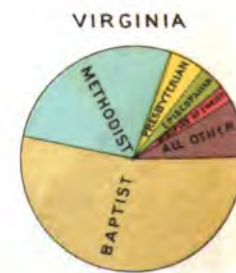
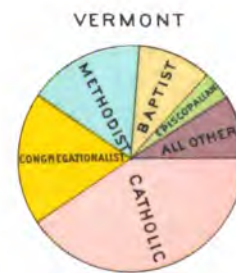
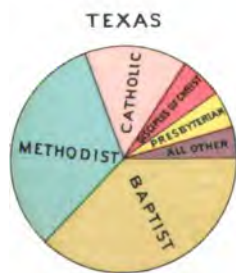
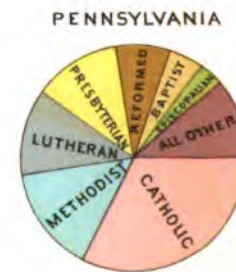
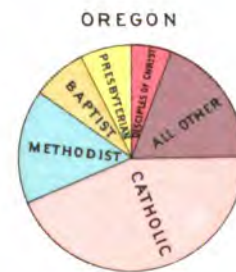
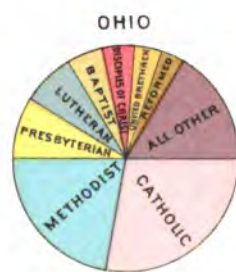
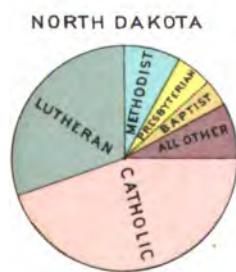
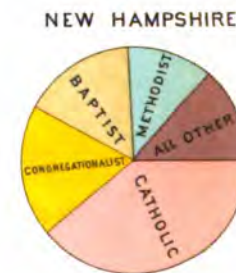
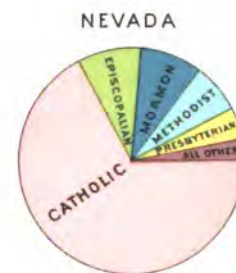
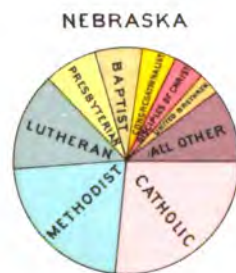
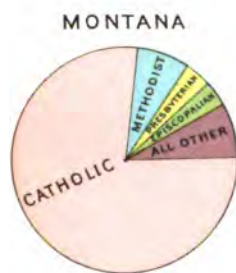
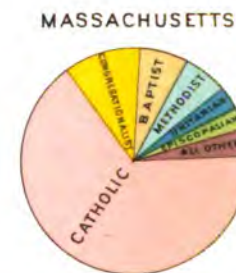
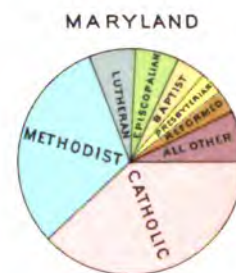
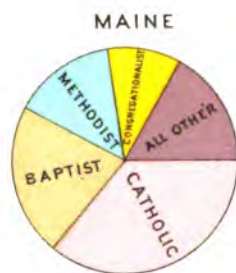
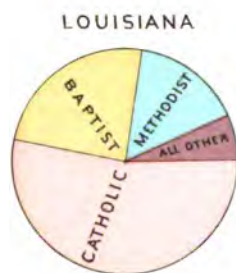
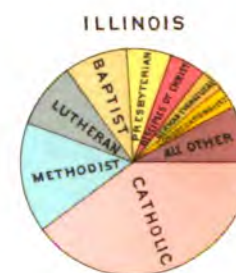
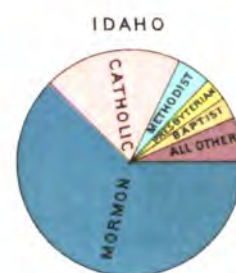
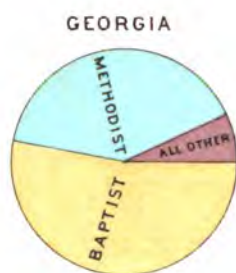
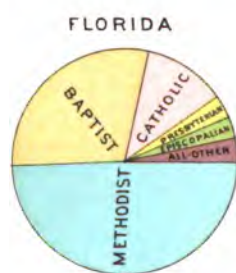
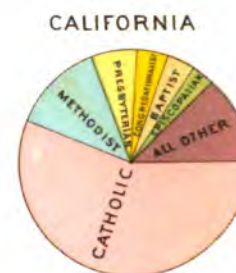
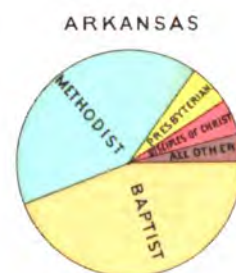
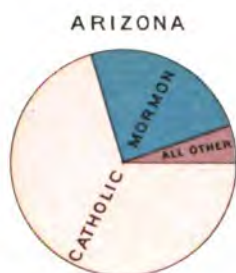
## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—SUMMARY OF COMMUNICANTS OR

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Communi- cations (8 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangel- ical Asso- ciation.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
1	The United States .....	4,049	512,771	641,051	73,795	133,313	107,208	340	36,156	187,432	130,496	166,125
2	Alabama .....		1,683	9,201							3,168	592
3	Alaska .....											
4	Arizona .....		162	78								6,500
5	Arkansas .....		669	14,385	82		338				744	60
6	California .....	15	11,907	7,433	290	472	1,009			315	6,179	1,396
7	Colorado .....		3,217	2,400	127	87	38			135	1,062	1,762
8	Connecticut .....	100	59,154	337							1,621	8
9	Delaware .....			95			744					
10	District of Columbia .....		1,399	700			59				976	
11	Florida .....		1,184	1,306	41	69	70				147	257
12	Georgia .....		3,880	4,676							2,086	175
13	Idaho .....		105	350	40							14,972
14	Illinois .....	160	35,830	60,967	4,119	10,934	2,455		735	37,138	10,171	1,909
15	Indiana .....		3,081	78,942	12,350	6,738	27,780		1,886	15,274	3,617	380
16	Indian territory .....		127	1,977	27		468					46
17	Iowa .....	1,621	23,733	30,988	3,470	9,761	10,125			6,902	537	5,303
18	Kansas .....		11,945	25,200	4,067	4,459	8,257	55		2,053	486	1,106
19	Kentucky .....	371	449	77,647	13	213			1,250	4,912	955	249
20	Louisiana .....		1,057	202	17		66		3,500	1,250	3,374	
21	Maine .....	100	21,523	293			1,430					442
22	Maryland .....		336	1,774	2,974	1,743	2,072			4,405	3,575	75
23	Massachusetts .....	164	101,890	777			1,602				2,501	457
24	Michigan .....		24,582	5,788	844	6,677	1,458			10,926	3,693	1,540
25	Minnesota .....		13,624	1,917	104	6,181	305			5,567	1,424	224
26	Mississippi .....		210	5,729							1,370	197
27	Missouri .....	25	7,617	97,773	2,080	1,102	615		1,700	25,676	4,459	3,189
28	Montana .....		345	785							140	122
29	Nebraska .....		10,045	7,715	1,441	3,458	980		40	2,142	1,062	1,058
30	Nevada .....		50									525
31	New Hampshire .....	250	19,712				413					
32	New Jersey .....		4,912	105	191	669	3,261			1,890	4,276	21
33	New Mexico .....		175	65							50	456
34	New York .....	575	45,686	4,316		0,222	7,078	285		17,409	45,807	158
35	North Carolina .....		1,002	12,437	525		4,904				386	108
36	North Dakota .....		1,616	20		784				440	30	
37	Ohio .....	403	32,281	54,425	11,798	14,673	13,747		11,793	31,617	8,889	678
38	Oklahoma .....		170	265	46		108					
39	Oregon .....	15	2,037	4,067	280	1,199	766				1,165	95
40	Pennsylvania .....	250	9,818	12,007	16,707	42,379	13,627		12,287	5,293	8,029	417
41	Rhode Island .....		7,192	35			698				910	233
42	South Carolina .....		376	2,880							800	203
43	South Dakota .....		5,164	490	102	1,628	266					88
44	Tennessee .....		1,429	41,125	1,249		1,001				1,760	196
45	Texas .....		846	41,859	95	296	120		1,050	1,864	1,994	437
46	Utah .....		480	270							100	118,201
47	Vermont .....		20,465	262			251				44	
48	Virginia .....		156	14,100	7,244		893			700	1,187	171
49	Washington .....		3,154	5,816	26	451					150	34
50	West Virginia .....		136	5,807	3,216	565	50		1,915	114	350	406
51	Wisconsin .....		15,841	1,317	199	12,553	154			11,410	1,231	341
52	Wyoming .....		339	48	21							1,336



Religion	Percentage
Baptist	48%
Methodist	32%
Presbyterian	12%
All Other	8%

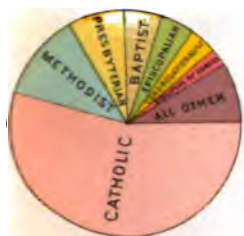




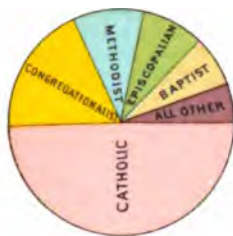
## MEMBERSHIP OF THE STATES AND TERRITORIES.

VARIOUS SECTORS REPRESENT, PROPORTIONALLY, THE STRENGTH OF EACH DENOMINATION.

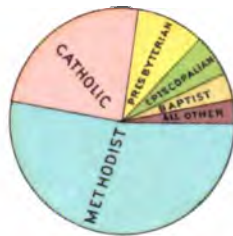
COLORADO



CONNECTICUT



DELAWARE



DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



INDIANA



IOWA



KANSAS



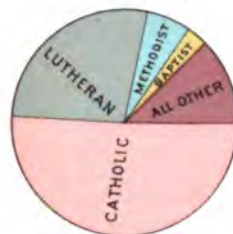
KENTUCKY



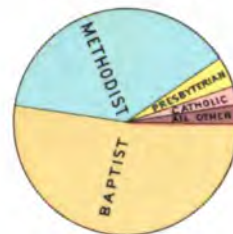
MICHIGAN



MINNESOTA



MISSISSIPPI



MISSOURI



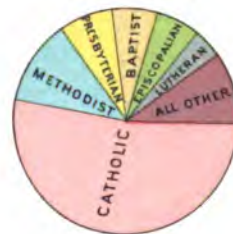
NEW JERSEY



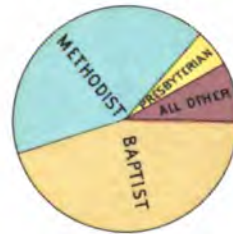
NEW MEXICO



NEW YORK



NORTH CAROLINA



RHODE ISLAND



SOUTH CAROLINA



SOUTH DAKOTA



TENNESSEE



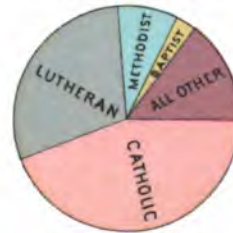
WASHINGTON



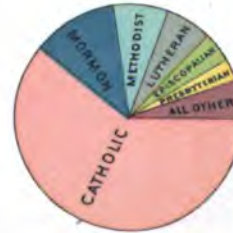
WEST VIRGINIA



WISCONSIN



WYOMING







## SUMMARIES.

41

## MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

LUTHERANS.						Mennonites (12 bodies).	METHODISTS.						
All Lutheran bodies.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Confer- ence.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.		All Methodist bodies.	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	
1,231,072	164,640	37,457	324,846	357,153	346,976	41,541	4,589,284	2,240,354	1,209,976	141,989	941,206	55,759	1
791	175	75		534	7		242,624	18,517	87,912	4,432	129,167	2,596	2
													3
							656	320	336				4
1,386				1,311	75	100	123,316	10,076	71,565	3,946	37,445	284	5
4,267	743		603	1,702	1,219		36,874	25,527	7,497		3,399	451	6
1,208	220		519	394	75	75	10,850	8,560	1,299		788	203	7
5,762	190		3,767	1,405	400		30,815	29,411		154	1,250		8
296			296				25,786	20,412		1,551	3,823		9
2,997	1,038		600	315	984		16,369	9,630	953		4,913	42	10
369		143	17	209			70,458	5,739	25,462	350	38,715	292	11
1,932		1,477			455		275,784	25,400	134,600	4,390	108,793	2,601	12
401			139	27	235		1,162	941	221				13
116,807	7,438		26,860	69,033	13,476	3,014	189,358	165,191	7,109	5,502	7,053	4,503	14
41,832	6,090		3,587	24,666	7,189	3,732	179,613	162,989	945	7,033	5,774	2,872	15
							11,601	838	9,693	278	780	12	16
63,725	2,043		20,009	13,252	28,421	1,454	122,607	111,426	730	5,645	1,820	2,986	17
16,262	2,835		6,269	5,906	1,252	4,620	95,781	83,288	3,346	1,890	5,391	1,866	18
2,394	1,627		299	468			141,521	20,172	82,430	1,822	28,097		19
2,952				2,452	500		65,693	15,073	24,874	1,231	24,453	62	20
904			179		725		23,041	22,996			45		21
24,648	17,288			3,208	4,152	525	123,618	82,069	10,604	13,283	15,284	2,378	22
4,137	103		1,743	1,717	574		61,138	58,477			2,066	595	23
62,887	679		8,710	27,472	26,036	356	101,951	86,958		4,512	2,947	7,534	24
145,907	26		27,906	30,398	87,577	967	32,199	30,837		137	489	736	25
533		533					164,580	31,142	74,765	3,147	54,145	1,370	26
27,069	1,576		1,857	22,121	1,545	748	162,514	58,285	86,466	3,359	12,579	1,825	27
394				130	264		2,425	1,901	492		32		28
27,297	3,731		7,204	12,339	4,023	1,664	42,941	41,086	206	686	399	564	29
							418	418					30
520			395		125		12,354	12,354					31
12,878	2,415		7,940	699	1,824		96,377	82,955		3,459	9,737	226	32
64	64						2,360	1,750	548		62		33
89,046	15,611		39,430	22,642	11,363	470	265,551	242,492		4,759	10,140	8,160	34
12,326		11,759		567			276,336	16,433	114,385	14,351	131,026	141	35
18,269			1,582	1,136	15,551	41	4,889	4,804				85	36
89,569	18,437		15,915	15,440	39,777	5,988	272,737	240,650		16,931	10,533	2,623	37
							2,029	1,224	805				38
1,080			305	274	501	248	11,927	9,436	1,936	15	291	249	39
219,725	78,938		124,163	6,559	10,065	15,330	260,388	222,886	635	10,081	22,166	4,620	40
590			420		170		7,353	6,064			1,095	194	41
8,757		8,757					251,477	43,200	68,092	2,665	137,520		42
23,314	64		4,770	3,097	15,383	1,383	12,116	11,371				745	43
2,975	749	1,999		227		58	223,116	42,873	121,398	2,880	55,120	845	44
14,556			7,140	3,498	3,918		218,890	27,453	139,347	5,536	45,318	1,236	45
84					84		1,055	1,048			7		46
174			174				17,527	17,268				259	47
12,220	450	11,196		399	175	666	154,693	16,764	105,892	4,154	27,855	28	48
1,912			446		1,466		12,697	11,592	449	315	66	275	49
4,176	1,108	1,518	650	121	779	102	85,102	48,925	25,064	10,652	216	245	50
160,919	861		10,072	83,942	66,044		43,696	41,360		12	268	2,056	51
721	141		580				912	773			139		52

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—SUMMARY OF COMMUNICANTS OR

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Moravians.	PRESBYTERIANS.							
			All Presbyterian bodies.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyte- rian.	Welsh Calvinis- tic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Pres- byterian (4 bodies).
1	The United States.....	11,781	1,278,332	788,224	179,721	94,402	12,722	177,896	9,554	15,813
2	Alabama.....		21,502	152	10,569			10,494	220	76
3	Alaska.....	36	481	481						
4	Arizona.....		188	188						
5	Arkansas.....		18,022	494	4,478			12,537	513	
6	California.....	19	18,934	16,236		1,202		1,496		
7	Colorado.....		6,968	5,902		537	156	231		142
8	Connecticut.....		1,864	1,680		184				
9	Delaware.....		4,622	4,622						
10	District of Columbia.....		5,128	4,882	246					
11	Florida.....		4,574	1,042	3,444			88		
12	Georgia.....		14,538	1,370	12,096			598	474	
13	Idaho.....		815	815						
14	Illinois.....	336	77,213	54,744		6,529	425	14,372	17	1,126
15	Indiana.....	346	43,351	35,464	79	2,542		4,826	112	328
16	Indian territory.....	40	3,661	1,803	629			1,229		
17	Iowa.....	101	40,528	29,994		7,769	348	1,167	233	1,017
18	Kansas.....	19	31,393	24,050		3,660	115	2,576	160	823
19	Kentucky.....		40,880	6,917	16,915			16,879	169	
20	Louisiana.....		5,864	70	4,926			868		
21	Maine.....		224	205						19
22	Maryland.....	150	12,483	10,593	1,654	171				65
23	Massachusetts.....		5,105	3,570		1,135				400
24	Michigan.....	168	25,931	25,088		646				197
25	Minnesota.....	696	15,055	13,732		12	1,166			145
26	Mississippi.....		18,250		11,055			6,631	564	
27	Missouri.....	59	53,510	17,272	10,363	1,068	154	24,461	92	100
28	Montana.....		1,232	1,232						
29	Nebraska.....		15,065	12,159		2,172	267	416		51
30	Nevada.....		275	275						
31	New Hampshire.....		956	956						
32	New Jersey.....	374	59,464	58,759		685			20	
33	New Mexico.....		1,275	1,275						
34	New York.....	852	168,564	154,083		9,719	1,789		14	2,959
35	North Carolina.....	1,734	36,102	6,516	27,477				2,109	
36	North Dakota.....	199	3,044	3,036		8				
37	Ohio.....	822	103,607	82,444		14,710	2,463	2,602	77	1,311
38	Oklahoma.....		550	450				100		
39	Oregon.....		5,244	3,935		412		897		
40	Pennsylvania.....	4,308	216,248	161,386		39,204	2,461	6,210	420	6,567
41	Rhode Island.....		828	608		220				
42	South Carolina.....		26,118	6,829	16,561				2,728	
43	South Dakota.....		4,778	4,413		59	306			
44	Tennessee.....		66,573	4,399	15,954	465		44,679	1,058	18
45	Texas.....		37,811	2,812	10,774			24,037	188	
46	Utah.....		688	688						
47	Vermont.....		1,267	230		219	431			387
48	Virginia.....	45	27,746	945	26,515				286	
49	Washington.....		4,843	3,770		103		470		
50	West Virginia.....		10,952	4,275	5,995	530		32	100	20
51	Wisconsin.....	1,477	14,154	11,019		432	2,641			62
52	Wyoming.....		264	264						

## MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosoph- ical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universal- ists.	Independ- ent con- gregations.	
540,509	309,458	8,742	306	912	1,064	45,030	695	225,281	67,749	49,194	14,126	1
6,085										385	150	2
6											766	3
179												4
2,381				83		25				16		5
9,221	68	340				1,869	216	706	3,819	1,382	717	6
3,814	35	214				275		585	644	15		7
26,652	150	203				2,354	13		179	2,129	353	8
2,858	60	153							60			9
7,476	301	23				475	9		600	128	386	10
4,225						65				45		11
5,515						169			75	538	25	12
364								100		25		13
20,854	5,385	922		830	175	1,314	68	16,622	1,932	3,424	1,640	14
5,185	6,761	104				715	5	42,697	320	1,950	918	15
												16
6,481	5,741	397				2,613	48	10,673	1,238	829	75	17
3,593	1,139	307				627		14,356	278	571	271	18
7,161	1,350					300		567	100	434		19
5,162						120	10		110			20
3,291		265				2,562			2,421	3,750	170	21
24,223	10,741	213				665	5	4,736	603	382	500	22
27,166	62	656				7,345	57		34,610	7,142	684	23
18,136	15,404	1,099				2,565	8	10,803	1,904	1,549	170	24
11,142	968	460				500	10	803	1,349	1,093	31	25
3,580										120		26
8,953	586	340			150	858	13	4,361	1,135	711	156	27
1,104		30				20						28
4,036	1,408	19				290	41	6,031	190	161		29
535												30
2,911		26				672			3,252	1,204	150	31
30,429	26,210	156				100			363	541	552	32
373												33
127,961	55,973	625			600	6,351	97	953	4,470	8,526	4,232	34
8,186	2,903	59								255		35
892	287								55			36
17,711	36,255	655				2,174	52	53,500	907	4,961	298	37
105						26						38
1,849	298	44				751		1,696	890	84		39
57,360	124,700	772	306		139	4,569	25	33,951	1,171	2,209	948	40
9,458		31				450			1,595	998	768	41
7,465						20			150	101		42
2,649	1,883	41						602	105			43
5,671	236					1,075		1,141	60	20		44
7,097		35				29				514		45
751		4				80						46
4,335						1,966			968	2,409	166	47
20,420	1,819	54				12		5,306		18		48
1,608	167	156				565	9	1,100	802			49
2,906	794	17				65		12,242		56		50
10,457	7,765	322				354	9	1,750	1,394	544		51
467						50						52

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 8.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States .....	165,177	142,521	a43,564,863	23,334	2,450,858	\$679,630,139	20,612,806
Alabama.....	6,383	6,013	1,702,527	389	35,915	6,768,477	559,171
Alaska.....	26	34	4,800	2	340	203,650	14,852
Arizona.....	131	70	19,230	52	5,395	270,816	26,972
Arkansas.....	4,874	3,791	1,041,040	928	114,080	3,266,663	296,208
California.....	1,996	1,505	422,609	425	54,745	11,961,914	280,619
Colorado.....	647	463	120,862	192	21,730	4,743,317	86,837
Connecticut.....	1,149	1,175	443,979	92	15,675	16,985,036	309,341
Delaware.....	382	401	111,172	26	2,695	2,708,825	48,679
District of Columbia.....	217	205	114,420	36	4,225	6,313,625	94,203
Florida.....	1,971	1,793	391,132	245	19,561	2,424,423	141,734
Georgia.....	6,899	7,008	2,108,566	248	20,365	8,228,060	679,051
Idaho.....	247	143	29,527	97	8,000	281,310	24,036
Illinois.....	8,296	7,352	2,280,619	957	118,640	39,715,245	1,202,588
Indiana.....	6,480	5,944	1,890,300	543	56,975	18,671,431	693,860
Indian territory.....	806	429	79,583	320	31,960	182,266	29,275
Iowa.....	5,539	4,539	1,203,185	970	80,493	16,056,786	556,817
Kansas.....	4,920	2,854	706,334	1,891	183,189	7,447,569	336,575
Kentucky.....	5,555	4,768	1,504,736	621	68,215	12,112,320	606,397
Louisiana.....	2,701	2,520	617,245	186	14,280	5,032,194	399,991
Maine.....	1,605	1,342	408,452	256	32,974	6,192,400	159,846
Maryland.....	2,328	2,369	718,459	96	11,085	15,445,946	379,418
Massachusetts.....	2,547	2,458	1,102,772	313	93,418	46,835,014	942,751
Michigan.....	4,798	3,761	1,097,069	1,030	97,220	18,682,971	560,504
Minnesota.....	3,429	2,619	691,031	719	53,491	12,940,152	532,590
Mississippi.....	5,186	5,001	1,330,542	254	24,970	4,390,173	430,557
Missouri.....	8,064	6,121	1,859,589	1,455	162,316	19,663,737	735,839
Montana.....	273	164	33,942	112	6,355	885,950	32,478
Nebraska.....	2,797	1,822	409,462	818	57,129	6,443,689	194,466
Nevada.....	64	41	9,890	23	1,145	208,225	5,877
New Hampshire.....	783	774	250,035	80	9,421	4,457,225	102,941
New Jersey.....	2,085	2,204	803,017	157	16,658	29,490,414	508,351
New Mexico.....	463	381	107,925	92	4,085	531,925	105,749
New York.....	8,237	7,942	2,868,490	742	87,111	140,123,008	2,171,822
North Carolina.....	6,824	6,512	2,192,835	276	31,600	7,077,440	685,194
North Dakota.....	868	335	69,590	451	26,920	780,775	59,496
Ohio.....	9,345	8,857	2,815,713	582	63,770	42,138,862	1,215,409
Oklahoma.....	123	41	8,605	58	7,120	61,575	4,901
Oregon.....	969	592	142,843	317	25,280	2,829,150	70,524
Pennsylvania.....	10,175	9,624	3,592,019	780	90,287	85,917,370	1,726,640
Rhode Island.....	402	386	166,384	48	7,978	7,583,110	148,008
South Carolina.....	3,815	3,967	1,199,908	101	10,760	5,636,236	508,485
South Dakota.....	1,589	774	149,728	742	44,981	1,761,277	85,490
Tennessee.....	6,350	5,792	1,811,942	533	64,450	9,885,943	551,673
Texas.....	8,766	5,638	1,567,745	2,816	373,702	8,682,337	677,151
Utah.....	427	280	89,695	157	24,276	1,493,791	128,115
Vermont.....	904	802	237,000	110	11,782	4,643,800	106,315
Virginia.....	4,998	4,894	1,490,675	330	31,494	10,473,943	569,235
Washington.....	892	532	126,109	357	34,266	2,408,625	58,798
West Virginia.....	2,989	2,180	587,338	751	70,497	3,701,463	189,917
Wisconsin.....	3,722	3,286	845,208	482	44,959	14,521,341	556,355
Wyoming.....	141	43	8,385	76	2,330	368,625	11,705

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

TABLE 9.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS.	Ministers.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.
Adventists .....	1,364	1,757	774	190,748	957	71,370	\$1,236,345	60,491
Evangelical .....	34	30	23	5,855	5	775	61,400	1,147
Advent Christians .....	883	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	465,605	25,816
Seventh-day .....	284	995	418	94,627	563	27,865	645,075	28,991
Church of God .....	19	29	1	200	28	1,445	1,400	647
Life and Advent Union .....	50	28	8	2,250	19	1,830	16,790	1,018
Churches of God in Christ Jesus .....	94	95	30	7,530	61	4,825	46,075	2,872
Baptists .....	25,646	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	5,539	597,691	82,328,123	3,712,468
Regular (North) .....	6,685	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	1,165	109,350	49,524,504	800,025
Regular (South) .....	8,957	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	2,641	326,040	18,196,637	1,280,966
Regular (colored) .....	5,468	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	9,038,549	1,348,989
Six Principle .....	14	18	14	3,600	4	19,500	19,500	937
Seventh-day .....	115	106	78	21,467	18	1,125	265,200	9,143
Freewill .....	1,493	1,586	1,225	349,309	349	37,260	3,115,642	87,898
Original Freewill .....	118	167	125	41,400	43	4,650	57,005	11,864
General .....	332	399	209	71,850	180	28,201	201,140	21,362
Separate .....	19	24	19	5,650	5	525	9,200	1,599
United .....	25	204	179	60,220	23	3,650	80,150	13,209
Baptist Church of Christ .....	80	152	135	40,885	17	1,275	56,755	8,254
Primitive .....	2,040	3,107	2,735	898,073	356	34,360	1,591,551	110,271
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian .....	300	473	397	134,730	75	5,285	172,230	12,851
Brethren (River) .....	155	111	70	22,105	36	1,380	81,350	3,427
Brethren in Christ .....	128	78	45	19,005	28	1,380	73,050	2,688
Old Order, or Yorker .....	7	8			8			214
United Zion's Children .....	20	25	25	3,100			8,300	525
Brethren (Plymouth) .....		314			313	21,163	1,465	6,661
Brethren (I) .....		109			108	7,423		2,289
Brethren (II) .....		88			88	8,925	1,265	2,419
Brethren (III) .....		86			86	2,720	200	1,235
Brethren (IV) .....		31			31	2,095		718
Catholics .....	9,196	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	1,480	72,909	118,371,366	6,257,871
Roman Catholic .....	9,157	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	1,469	69,159	118,069,746	6,231,417
Greek Catholic (Uniates) .....	9	14	13	5,228	1		63,300	10,850
Russian Orthodox .....	13	12	23	3,150			220,000	13,504
Greek Orthodox .....	1	1	1	75			5,000	100
Armenian .....	7	6						335
Old Catholic .....	1	4	3	700	2	150	13,320	665
Reformed Catholic .....	8	8			8	3,600		1,000
Catholic Apostolic .....	95	10	3	750	7	350	66,050	1,394
Chinese temples .....		47	47		1		62,000	
Christadelphians .....		63	4	950	59	6,085	2,700	1,277
Christians .....	1,435	1,424	1,098	347,697	226	25,475	1,775,202	108,722
Christians (Christian Connection) .....	1,350	1,281	963	301,692	218	24,725	1,637,202	90,718
Christian Church, South .....	85	143	135	46,005	8	750	138,000	13,004
Christian Missionary Association .....	10	13	11	3,300	1	100	3,900	754
Christian Scientists .....	26	221	7	1,500	213	10,790	40,666	8,724
Christian Union .....	183	294	184	68,000	105	14,705	234,450	18,214
Church of God (Winebrennerian) .....	522	479	338	115,530	129	13,840	643,185	22,511
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth) .....		12			12	100	15,000	384
Church of the New Jerusalem .....	119	154	88	20,810	70	7,165	1,386,455	7,095
Communitarian societies (a) .....		32	40	9,450	5		106,800	4,049
Shakers .....		15	16	5,650			36,800	1,728
Amazons .....		7	22	2,800			15,000	1,600
Harmony .....		1	1	500			10,000	250
Separatists .....		1	1	500			3,000	200
New Icaria .....		1						21
Altruists .....		1						25
Adonai Shomo .....		1					6,000	20
Church Triumphant (Koresban Ecclesia) .....		5			5		36,000	205
Congregationalists .....	5,058	4,868	4,736	1,553,080	456	42,616	43,335,437	512,771
Disciples of Christ .....	3,773	7,246	5,324	1,609,452	1,141	139,325	12,206,038	641,051

a The Bruederhof Mennonites also observe a communal life; they are reported in connection with other Mennonite branches.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 9.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Dunkards .....	2,088	989	1,016	414,036	289	21,833	\$1,362,631	73,795
Dunkards, or German Baptists (Conservative) .....	1,622	720	854	353,586	180	15,048	1,121,541	61,101
Dunkards, or German Baptists (Old Order) .....	237	135	63	25,750	62	2,330	80,770	4,411
Dunkards, or German Baptists (Progressive) .....	224	128	96	32,740	37	4,455	145,770	8,089
Seventh-Day Baptists, German .....	5	6	3	1,900	1		14,556	194
Evangelical Association .....	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	425	24,885	4,785,680	133,312
Friends .....	1,277	1,056	995	302,218	99	7,460	4,541,334	107,208
Friends (Orthodox) .....	1,113	794	725	215,431	90	7,065	2,795,784	80,655
Friends (Hicksite) .....	115	201	213	72,568	4	825	1,061,850	21,992
Friends (Wilburite) .....	38	52	52	13,169	1		67,000	4,329
Friends (Primitive) .....	11	9	5	1,050	4	50	16,700	232
Friends of the Temple .....	4	4	5	1,150			15,300	340
German Evangelical Protestant .....	44	52	52	35,175	1		1,187,450	36,156
German Evangelical Synod .....	680	870	785	245,781	83	5,970	4,614,490	187,432
Jewish congregations .....	200	533	301	139,234	231	28,477	9,754,275	130,496
Jewish congregations (Orthodox) .....	125	316	122	46,837	163	24,847	2,802,050	57,597
Jewish congregations (Reformed) .....	75	217	179	92,397	38	3,630	6,952,225	72,899
Latter-day Saints .....	2,043	856	388	122,892	432	43,680	1,051,791	166,125
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints .....	543	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	825,506	144,352
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints .....	1,500	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	226,285	21,773
Lutherans .....	4,591	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	1,314	104,627	35,060,354	1,231,072
General bodies—								
General Synod .....	966	1,424	1,322	471,819	72	10,730	8,919,170	164,640
United Synod in the South .....	201	414	379	138,453	29	4,225	1,114,065	37,457
General Council .....	1,153	2,044	1,554	588,825	375	31,304	11,119,286	324,846
Synodical Conference .....	1,282	1,934	1,531	443,185	67	4,362	7,804,313	357,153
Independent synods—								
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc. ....	297	421	443	149,338	10	785	1,639,087	69,505
Buffalo Synod .....	20	27	25	5,793	2	275	84,410	4,242
Hauges Synod .....	58	175	100	30,500	75	4,436	214,395	14,730
Norwegian Church in America .....	194	489	275	78,988	182	12,115	806,825	55,452
Michigan Synod .....	37	65	53	14,613	12	550	164,770	11,482
Danish Church in America .....	108	131	75	14,760	42	2,175	129,700	10,181
German Augsburg Synod .....	49	23	23	7,560	1		111,060	7,010
Danish Church Association .....	40	50	33	5,700	15	480	44,775	3,493
Icelandic Synod .....	1	13	4	1,300	9	750	7,200	1,991
Immanuel Synod .....	21	21	19	5,300			94,200	5,580
Suomal Synod .....	8	11	8	1,915			12,898	1,385
United Norwegian Church of America .....	109	1,122	669	185,242	393	29,185	1,544,455	119,972
Independent congregations .....	47	231	188	62,344	30	3,255	1,249,745	41,953
Mennonites .....	905	550	406	129,340	103	2,940	643,800	41,541
Mennonite .....	336	246	198	70,605	29	1,030	317,045	17,078
Bruderhof (a) .....	9	5	5	600			4,500	352
Amish .....	228	97	61	15,430	33	960	76,450	10,101
Old Amish .....	71	22	1	200	20		1,500	2,038
Apostolic .....	2	2	1	225			1,200	209
Reformed .....	43	34	29	7,465	5	50	52,650	1,655
General Conference .....	95	45	43	13,880	2	50	119,350	5,670
Church of God in Christ .....	18	18	3	400	4	150	1,600	471
Old (Wisler) .....	17	15	12	4,120	1		8,015	610
Bundes Conference .....	37	12	11	3,720	1	40	11,350	1,388
Defenceless .....	18	9	8	2,070			10,540	856
Brethren in Christ .....	31	45	34	10,625	8	660	39,600	1,113
Methodists .....	30,000	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	6,057	652,638	132,140,179	4,589,284
Methodist Episcopal .....	15,423	25,861	22,844	6,302,708	2,673	275,444	96,723,408	2,240,354
Union American Methodist Episcopal .....	32	42	35	11,500	7	250	187,600	2,279
African Methodist Episcopal .....	3,321	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	6,468,280	452,725
African Union Methodist Protestant .....	40	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	54,440	3,415
African Methodist Episcopal Zion .....	1,565	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	2,714,128	349,788
Methodist Protestant .....	1,441	2,529	1,924	571,266	575	80,025	3,683,337	141,989
Wesleyan Methodist .....	600	565	342	86,254	213	18,483	393,250	16,492
Methodist Episcopal, South .....	4,801	15,017	12,688	3,359,466	1,634	190,777	18,775,382	1,209,976
Congregational Methodist .....	150	214	150	46,400	60	7,825	41,680	8,765
Congregational Methodist (colored) .....	5	9	5	585	4	450	525	319
New Congregational Methodist .....	20	24	17	5,150	6	450	3,750	1,059
Zion Union Apostolic .....	30	32	27	10,100	1	100	15,000	2,346
Colored Methodist Episcopal .....	1,800	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,528	1,713,366	129,383
Primitive Methodist .....	60	84	78	20,930	11	1,070	291,993	4,764

a The Bruderhof Mennonites observe communal life and constitute properly a communistic society.

## SUMMARIES.

47

TABLE 9.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Ministers.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.
<b>Methodists—Continued.</b>								
Free Methodist .....	657	1,102	620	165,004	489	48,285	\$805,085	22,110
Independent Methodist .....	8	15	14	7,725	3	100	268,975	2,569
Evangelist Missionary .....	47	11	3	1,050	9	2,650	2,000	951
<b>Moravians .....</b>	114	94	114	31,615	4	715	681,250	11,781
<b>Presbyterians .....</b>	10,448	13,476	12,469	4,088,650	1,353	174,639	94,869,097	1,278,332
Presbyterian in the United States of America (Northern) ..	5,934	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	556	57,805	74,455,200	788,224
Cumberland Presbyterian .....	1,861	2,791	2,024	669,507	538	84,588	3,515,510	164,940
Cumberland Presbyterian (colored) .....	393	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	195,828	12,956
Welsh Calvinistic .....	100	187	189	44,445	14	1,266	625,875	12,722
United Presbyterian .....	731	866	832	264,298	50	5,930	5,408,084	94,402
Presbyterian in the United States (Southern) .....	1,129	2,391	2,288	690,843	143	19,895	8,812,152	179,721
Associate Church of North America .....	12	31	23	4,849	8	345	29,200	1,053
Associate Reformed Synod of the South .....	133	116	116	37,050	5	540	211,850	8,501
Reformed Presbyterian in the United States (Synod) .....	124	115	115	37,095	3	600	1,071,400	10,574
Reformed Presbyterian in North America (General Synod) ..	29	33	33	12,380	1	100	469,000	4,602
Reformed Presbyterian (Covenanted) .....	1	4	1	200	3			37
Reformed Presbyterian in the United States and Canada ..	1	1	1	800			75,000	600
<b>Protestant Episcopal .....</b>	4,224	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	314	28,407	82,835,418	540,509
Protestant Episcopal .....	4,146	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	312	28,007	81,220,317	532,054
Reformed Episcopal .....	78	83	84	23,925	2	400	1,615,101	8,455
<b>Reformed .....</b>	1,506	2,181	2,080	825,931	73	7,455	18,744,242	300,458
Reformed Church in America .....	558	572	670	257,922	8	751	10,340,159	92,970
Reformed Church in the United States .....	880	1,510	1,304	534,254	61	6,504	7,975,583	204,018
Christian Reformed .....	68	99	106	33,755	4	200	428,500	12,470
<b>Salvation Army .....</b>		329	27	12,055	300	87,101	38,150	8,742
Schwenkfeldians .....	3	4	6	1,925			12,200	306
Social Brethren .....	17	20	11	8,700	6	600	8,700	913
Society for Ethical Culture .....		4			5	6,260		1,064
Spiritualists .....		334	30	20,450	307	72,522	573,650	45,030
Theosophical Society .....		40	1	200	38	1,815	600	695
<b>United Brethren .....</b>	2,798	4,526	3,415	991,138	989	116,320	4,937,583	225,281
United Brethren in Christ .....	2,267	3,731	2,837	816,458	780	93,035	4,292,643	202,474
United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution) .....	531	795	578	174,680	209	23,285	644,940	22,807
<b>Unitarians .....</b>	515	421	424	165,090	55	10,370	10,335,100	67,749
<b>Universalists .....</b>	708	956	832	244,615	61	7,605	8,054,333	49,194
<b>Independent congregations .....</b>	54	156	112	39,345	54	10,445	1,486,000	14,126

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 10.—SUMMARY BY DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.

DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.	Ministers.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices. (a)	Approximate seating capacity. (b)	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	111,036	165,177	142,521	43,564,863	\$679,630,139	20,612,806
Adventists (6 bodies).....	1,364	1,757	774	190,748	1,236,345	60,491
Baptists (13 bodies).....	25,646	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	82,328,123	3,712,468
Brethren (River) (3 bodies).....	155	111	70	22,103	81,350	3,427
Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).....		314			1,465	6,661
Catholics (7 bodies).....	9,196	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	118,371,366	6,257,871
Catholic Apostolic.....	95	10	3	750	66,050	1,394
Chinese temples.....		47	47		62,000	
Christadelphians.....		63	4	950	2,700	1,277
Christians (2 bodies).....	1,435	1,424	1,098	347,697	1,775,202	103,722
Christian Missionary Association.....	10	13	11	3,300	3,900	754
Christian Scientists.....	26	221	7	1,500	40,666	8,724
Christian Union.....	183	294	184	68,000	234,450	18,214
Church of God (Winebrennerian).....	522	479	838	115,530	643,185	22,511
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth).....		12			15,000	384
Church of the New Jerusalem.....	119	154	88	20,810	1,388,455	7,095
Communitistic societies (8 bodies).....		32	40	9,450	106,800	4,049
Congregationalists.....	5,058	4,868	4,736	1,553,080	43,335,437	512,771
Disciples of Christ.....	3,773	7,246	5,324	1,609,452	12,206,038	641,051
Dunkards (4 bodies).....	2,088	989	1,016	414,036	1,362,631	73,795
Evangelical Association.....	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	4,785,680	133,313
Friends (4 bodies).....	1,277	1,056	995	302,218	4,541,334	107,208
Friends of the Temple.....	4	4	5	1,150	15,300	340
German Evangelical Protestant.....	44	52	52	35,175	1,187,450	36,156
German Evangelical Synod.....	680	870	785	245,781	4,014,490	187,432
Jewish congregations (2 bodies).....	200	533	301	139,234	9,754,275	130,496
Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).....	2,043	856	388	122,892	1,051,791	166,125
Lutherans (16 bodies) and independent congregations.....	4,591	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	35,060,354	1,231,072
Mennonites (12 bodies).....	905	550	406	129,340	643,800	41,541
Methodists (17 bodies).....	30,000	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	132,140,179	4,589,284
Moravians.....	114	94	114	31,615	661,250	11,781
Presbyterians (12 bodies).....	10,448	13,476	2,469	4,038,650	94,869,097	1,278,332
Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).....	4,224	5,102	5,103	1,380,877	82,835,418	540,509
Reformed (3 bodies).....	1,506	2,181	2,080	825,931	18,744,242	309,458
Salvation Army.....		329	27	12,055	38,150	8,742
Schwenkfeldians.....	3	4	6	1,925	12,200	306
Social Brethren.....	17	20	11	8,700	8,700	913
Society for Ethical Culture.....		4				1,064
Spiritualists.....		334	30	20,450	573,650	45,030
Theosophical Society.....		40	1	200	600	695
United Brethren (2 bodies).....	2,798	4,526	3,415	991,138	4,937,583	225,261
Unitarians.....	515	421	424	165,090	10,335,100	67,749
Universalists.....	708	956	832	244,615	8,054,333	49,194
Independent congregations.....	54	156	112	39,345	1,486,000	14,126

a The number of halls, schoolhouses, and private houses occupied as places of worship is 23,334.

b The seating capacity of halls and schoolhouses occupied as places of worship is 2,450,858.

c Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF COLORED ORGANIZATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	23,462	23,770	6,800,035	1,358	114,644	\$26,626,448	2,673,977
Denominations.....	18,835	19,631	5,791,384	940	78,719	20,389,714	2,303,151
Organizations in other denominations.....	4,627	4,139	1,008,651	418	35,925	6,236,734	370,826

## DENOMINATIONS.

Regular Baptists.....	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	9,038,549	1,348,989
Union American Methodist Episcopal.....	42	35	11,500	7	250	187,600	2,279
African Methodist Episcopal.....	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	6,468,280	452,725
African Union Methodist Protestant.....	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	54,446	3,415
African Methodist Episcopal Zion.....	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	2,714,128	349,788
Congregational Methodist.....	9	5	585	4	450	525	319
Colored Methodist Episcopal.....	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	1,713,366	129,383
Zion Union Apostolic.....	32	27	10,100	1	100	15,000	2,346
Evangelist Missionary.....	11	3	1,050	9	2,650	2,000	951
Cumberland Presbyterian.....	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	195,826	12,956



TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF COLORED ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

## ORGANIZATIONS IN OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS AND STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approx- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members
Regular Baptists (North) .....	406	324	92,660	72	7,245	\$1,087,518	35,221
Regular Baptists (South) .....	7	5	1,900	2	80	3,875	651
Free Will Baptists .....	5	3	800	2	200	13,300	271
Primitive Baptists .....	323	291	96,699	33	1,700	135,427	18,162
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists .....	15	4	1,025	11	825	930	265
Roman Catholic .....	31	27	8,370	3	60	237,400	14,517
Christians (Christian Connection) .....	63	54	16,495	7	800	23,500	4,989
Congregationalists .....	85	69	19,360	11	1,925	240,125	6,908
Disciples of Christ .....	277	183	41,590	75	5,850	176,795	18,578
Lutheran Synodical Conference .....	5	5	1,050			13,400	211
Lutheran United Synod in the South .....	5	3	550	2	250	1,750	94
Methodist Episcopal .....	2,984	2,800	635,232	165	12,925	3,630,093	246,249
Methodist Protestant .....	54	50	11,545	4	200	35,445	3,183
Independent Methodists .....	2	2	725			4,675	222
Presbyterian (Northern) .....	233	200	56,280	21	8,100	391,650	14,961
Presbyterian (Southern) .....	45	29	6,190	7	565	22,200	1,568
Reformed Presbyterian (Synod) .....	1	1	300			1,500	76
Protestant Episcopal .....	49	53	11,885	2	100	192,750	2,977
Reformed Episcopal .....	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723

## ORGANIZATIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

The United States .....	23,462	23,770	6,800,035	1,358	114,644	26,626,448	2,673,977
Alabama .....	2,395	2,425	717,989	113	8,925	1,880,656	297,161
Arizona .....	2	2	450			8,000	155
Arkansas .....	1,375	1,432	378,056	94	6,835	962,149	106,445
California .....	29	23	5,879	8	2,000	65,300	3,720
Colorado .....	10	8	2,900			73,800	1,171
Connecticut .....	23	20	6,000	3	350	116,950	1,624
Delaware .....	82	91	21,310	7	570	187,825	6,595
District of Columbia .....	77	65	38,325	14	1,400	1,182,650	22,965
Florida .....	657	729	172,412	47	3,806	506,970	54,337
Georgia .....	2,878	3,134	953,873	102	7,035	2,171,267	341,438
Illinois .....	192	207	53,744	14	2,075	566,835	15,635
Indiana .....	121	126	39,725	11	825	347,950	13,404
Indian territory .....	27	31	4,530			5,593	780
Iowa .....	45	43	10,795	2	250	121,990	2,643
Kansas .....	149	136	32,699	21	1,675	270,145	9,750
Kentucky .....	816	734	212,795	84	6,880	1,143,380	92,768
Louisiana .....	1,340	1,343	323,311	27	2,525	1,228,617	108,872
Maine .....	1			1	150		45
Maryland .....	463	473	122,379	22	1,840	1,118,040	58,566
Massachusetts .....	34	30	12,050	5	950	285,700	3,638
Michigan .....	49	47	12,520	7	1,750	107,035	3,957
Minnesota .....	10	a9	3,700			62,500	958
Mississippi .....	2,309	2,354	614,681	91	7,120	1,434,102	224,404
Missouri .....	549	515	133,809	72	4,700	919,427	42,452
Montana .....	3	2	350	1	100	14,000	32
Nebraska .....	4	4	1,350			62,000	399
New Jersey .....	136	140	40,076	10	1,448	405,490	12,720
New Mexico .....	3	3	550			3,300	62
New York .....	110	94	39,340	17	2,113	1,023,750	17,216
North Carolina .....	2,191	2,205	668,588	64	4,845	1,592,596	290,755
Ohio .....	250	214	66,515	31	1,750	576,425	19,827
Oklahoma .....	4			3	270		100
Oregon .....	3	2	300			20,000	291
Pennsylvania .....	228	234	77,865	25	3,025	1,156,408	26,753
Rhode Island .....	16	11	4,800	5	1,218	148,100	1,999
South Carolina .....	1,731	1,959	599,544	55	5,660	1,770,504	317,020
Tennessee .....	1,328	1,350	399,508	71	4,740	1,690,946	131,015
Texas .....	2,323	2,126	551,965	244	19,810	1,455,507	186,038
Utah .....	1			1	50		7
Virginia .....	1,366	1,346	449,972	52	4,139	1,735,873	238,017
Washington .....	2	1	400			4,000	66
West Virginia .....	127	96	24,045	31	3,415	154,768	7,160
Wisconsin .....	5	4	550	1	200	40,400	268
Wyoming .....	4	2	325	2	200	5,500	154

a One edifice rented.



---

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

---

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

## ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	6,383	6,013	1,702,527	389	35,915	\$6,768,477	559,171
Autauga .....	61	64	20,185	3	250	49,300	6,715
Baldwin .....	45	41	9,071	4	175	22,155	3,571
Barbour .....	91	100	27,150	3	150	130,235	8,938
Bibb .....	81	82	19,385	2	125	41,234	6,974
Blount .....	132	128	30,315	4	200	66,115	6,371
Bullock .....	89	95	29,375	4	50	72,760	10,555
Butler .....	135	119	30,535	15	625	75,970	10,710
Calhoun .....	149	140	44,205	8	875	438,525	13,126
Chambers .....	97	a93	35,140	6	525	100,915	9,774
Cherokee .....	107	101	27,720	3	350	44,125	6,894
Chilton .....	78	76	21,105	5	550	38,382	5,447
Choctaw .....	77	80	21,925	1	75	37,519	7,739
Clarke .....	80	81	19,535	3	400	42,220	6,235
Clay .....	89	77	22,420	10	800	27,900	5,272
Cleburne .....	95	a88	25,560	8	675	30,380	4,905
Coffee .....	44	46	10,265	1	75	18,395	2,254
Colbert .....	68	56	16,006	8	750	77,528	4,233
Conecuh .....	98	89	19,245	9	850	39,490	7,547
Coosa .....	72	71	19,025	2	175	25,927	4,360
Covington .....	45	43	10,925	2	200	11,905	2,342
Crenshaw .....	87	79	20,925	5	475	31,040	5,642
Cullman .....	80	67	15,780	12	1,050	28,250	3,784
Dale .....	65	64	17,125	2	500	32,715	5,540
Dallas .....	178	171	54,970	10	400	304,650	23,087
DeKalb .....	130	118	30,555	5	700	59,770	6,310
Elmore .....	88	85	27,965	3	250	73,283	7,595
Escambia .....	48	43	9,365	2	350	25,935	3,058
Etowah .....	105	98	28,460	.....	.....	89,610	7,552
Fayette .....	69	68	21,335	1	400	25,675	3,811
Franklin .....	42	36	10,275	6	500	19,850	2,750
Geneva .....	35	35	8,875	1	100	16,475	2,055
Greene .....	76	73	20,650	5	700	60,845	6,618
Hale .....	92	88	31,250	7	475	126,815	13,314
Henry .....	102	102	31,500	6	400	53,162	8,637
Jackson .....	157	136	35,825	7	450	64,915	7,902
Jefferson .....	261	224	61,830	31	4,015	788,430	28,318
Lamar .....	91	80	19,570	7	1,250	32,084	5,484
Lauderdale .....	68	59	17,035	7	1,050	71,875	5,005
Lawrence .....	62	50	13,409	7	1,200	40,665	4,034
Lee .....	117	122	32,225	.....	.....	108,035	13,051
Limestone .....	76	57	13,925	15	950	51,907	4,457
Lowndes .....	123	114	37,280	6	175	61,545	13,396
Macon .....	100	99	23,950	1	.....	85,125	11,623
Madison .....	126	129	35,010	9	895	372,740	12,797
Marengo .....	123	118	31,750	11	700	95,796	13,666
Marion .....	59	54	12,675	3	250	13,925	2,660
Marshall .....	72	67	17,990	4	350	22,885	3,832
Mobile .....	126	125	51,784	7	750	867,322	26,720
Monroe .....	79	78	23,945	4	450	40,520	5,404
Montgomery .....	158	158	62,055	9	500	442,508	27,757
Morgan .....	90	a77	22,963	9	900	98,092	6,368
Perry .....	105	100	37,674	4	350	149,882	16,676
Pickens .....	133	127	33,025	4	450	56,435	8,634
Pike .....	116	108	21,995	7	525	91,950	8,940
Randolph .....	99	687	20,875	11	1,275	35,563	5,281
Russell .....	61	66	17,750	3	450	50,310	7,643
St. Clair .....	99	95	27,950	3	600	59,056	6,583
Shelby .....	105	106	27,300	.....	.....	86,661	8,243
Sumter .....	124	122	35,425	4	200	89,650	14,635
Talladega .....	140	132	37,020	7	800	126,455	13,411
Tallapoosa .....	91	87	22,035	4	225	49,900	7,038
Tuscaloosa .....	163	161	42,980	7	600	140,858	13,658
Walker .....	87	66	16,485	4	400	28,230	4,481
Washington .....	46	44	8,230	3	240	18,701	3,099
Wilcox .....	132	134	34,475	5	600	89,282	12,508
Winston .....	50	24	6,275	16	1,040	5,150	1,438
County location unknown .....	14	10	3,000	4	100	4,000	720

## ALASKA.

The Territory .....	26	34	4,800	2	340	203,650	14,852
---------------------	----	----	-------	---	-----	---------	--------

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

53

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### ARIZONA.

COUNTIES.	Organisa- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The Territory .....	131	70	19,230	52	5,395	\$270,816	26,972
Apache .....	19	11	2,445	9	1,000	14,850	3,003
Cochise .....	21	8	1,920	8	550	22,116	2,528
Gila .....	3	1	400	1	200	4,000	521
Graham .....	17	12	3,290	4	475	12,750	3,590
Maricopa .....	25	13	3,975	12	2,275	73,000	5,060
Mohave .....	2	1	300	1		2,500	355
Pima .....	22	11	2,950	9	455	103,000	7,068
Pinal .....	12	4	1,200	7	400	13,400	2,857
Yavapai .....	9	8	2,450	1	40	23,200	1,027
Yuma .....	1	1	300			2,000	965

### ARKANSAS.

The State .....	4,874	3,791	1,041,040	928	114,080	3,266,663	296,208
Arkansas .....	58	38	8,320	18	1,735	21,835	2,564
Ashley .....	05	07	20,340	8	635	39,186	5,377
Baxter .....	24	17	5,200	5	375	9,900	1,725
Benton .....	112	63	20,100	37	5,800	59,100	5,776
Boone .....	57	33	9,050	19	3,000	30,500	3,513
Bradley .....	39	32	7,925	8	575	17,800	2,266
Calhoun .....	29	28	8,000	1	200	12,290	1,454
Carroll .....	52	19	5,000	15	2,025	20,175	2,493
Chicot .....	57	59	15,090	1	500	24,920	4,371
Clark .....	102	87	25,430	11	1,175	80,594	7,132
Clay .....	43	28	9,750	11	2,170	13,700	2,291
Cleburne .....	31	20	3,925	10	750	6,065	1,653
Cleveland .....	57	56	13,800	5	425	29,120	3,297
Columbia .....	113	109	30,845	8	1,750	45,125	7,259
Conway .....	102	86	20,850	18	1,885	67,144	6,671
Craighead .....	43	37	13,025	7	1,150	34,450	3,464
Crawford .....	77	46	13,610	24	4,200	55,575	3,987
Crittenden .....	48	47	16,555	3	125	26,337	4,622
Cross .....	28	19	4,260	3	225	10,620	1,467
Dallas .....	62	79	21,170			36,880	4,687
Desha .....	42	40	9,280	8	210	26,962	1,975
Drew .....	75	78	22,365	6	825	59,580	5,786
Faulkner .....	63	57	11,445	7	900	37,475	4,607
Franklin .....	78	33	10,920	36	5,735	32,885	3,595
Fulton .....	50	21	8,150	28	3,725	11,850	2,255
Garland .....	44	32	10,050	12	1,240	151,330	2,471
Grant .....	45	47	13,350	1	100	14,675	3,074
Greene .....	53	46	16,175	6	775	24,490	3,525
Hempstead .....	98	94	25,145	2	275	58,530	6,234
Hot Spring .....	53	42	11,180	10	750	32,460	2,541
Howard .....	65	51	12,325	13	750	47,610	4,221
Independence .....	81	68	16,400	10	1,175	50,915	5,215
Izard .....	62	54	17,475	7	1,025	20,340	3,557
Jackson .....	56	43	8,755	6	900	37,090	3,474
Jefferson .....	131	124	33,755	14	1,515	158,755	12,702
Johnson .....	62	38	11,465	18	2,375	50,595	3,425
Lafayette .....	27	25	5,750	2	200	6,595	1,323
Lawrence .....	59	45	11,404	10	2,000	16,050	2,662
Lee .....	93	83	22,888	13	800	44,805	6,217
Lincoln .....	40	42	9,130	7	775	18,135	2,549
Little River .....	59	41	8,160	11	600	16,805	3,560
Logan .....	111	46	13,095	46	4,350	31,850	4,299
Lonoke .....	98	91	21,763	9	1,075	47,120	5,290
Madison .....	65	28	7,455	19	3,025	10,626	2,366
Marion .....	28	11	3,000	16	1,425	8,240	1,703
Miller .....	61	54	15,765	4	325	43,060	3,826
Mississippi .....	36	83	8,700	5	350	14,665	2,094
Monroe .....	70	62	15,800	7	430	91,630	4,581
Montgomery .....	51	28	6,600	17	1,650	9,085	1,580
Nevada .....	86	82	20,295	6	700	35,810	5,327
Newton .....	23	9	2,350	9	975	3,350	872
Osage .....	74	71	20,775	7	550	40,220	4,888
Perry .....	31	12	2,550	13	625	5,975	1,676
Phillips .....	100	100	31,225	2	150	154,385	7,282
Pike .....	33	28	7,475	3	225	11,390	1,371
Poinsett .....	18	18	4,640	1	200	7,000	1,103
Polk .....	11	39	9,125	28	3,160	11,310	2,181
Pope .....	95	80	22,435	14	1,985	56,775	4,534
Prairie .....	57	46	13,805	12	960	29,405	3,110
Pulaski .....	145	131	41,945	11	1,070	544,765	14,287
Randolph .....	71	33	9,925	20	4,500	25,700	3,626
St. Francis .....	56	45	10,445	13	1,255	27,710	3,501
Saline .....	56	51	12,975	5	625	20,875	3,303
Scott .....	61	26	8,325	28	4,500	15,250	2,822
Searcy .....	28	19	4,725	4	450	6,700	1,642

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Sebastian.....	121	79	23,925	37	5,285	\$151,960	8,169
Sevier.....	39	27	7,075	10	500	13,875	2,371
Sharp.....	26	25	8,000	1	75	11,930	1,348
Stone.....	21	14	4,850	6	625	7,000	1,297
Union.....	103	97	27,850	5	775	42,735	6,600
Van Buren.....	37	18	3,910	17	2,000	5,900	2,287
Washington.....	180	191	26,075	69	10,480	83,317	8,383
White.....	103	89	19,255	13	1,000	59,582	7,147
Woodruff.....	57	55	12,145	8	900	52,485	4,587
Yell.....	125	79	22,950	26	2,800	43,675	5,696

## CALIFORNIA.

The State.....	1,996	1,505	422,609	425	54,745	11,961,914	280,619
Alameda.....	137	107	37,650	34	4,565	1,394,311	33,996
Alpine.....	1			1	100		27
Amador.....	15	14	3,325	1	60	39,500	717
Battle.....	34	26	4,860	5	750	82,700	1,371
Calaveras.....	16	15	2,300	1	40	25,900	379
Colusa.....	37	25	7,610	7	675	103,225	2,044
Contra Costa.....	39	32	5,895	3	200	78,750	2,586
Del Norte.....	3	3	475			6,000	230
Eldorado.....	13	10	2,450	3	550	20,625	341
Fresno.....	82	40	9,875	27	4,090	164,200	6,263
Humboldt.....	44	29	8,090	15	1,370	120,550	2,427
Inyo.....	2	2	250			5,000	74
Kern.....	18	10	2,095	4	400	23,650	1,098
Lake.....	29	21	4,290	7	700	42,885	1,338
Lassen.....	7	5	890	2	125	9,500	167
Los Angeles.....	224	170	51,878	56	9,790	1,382,682	29,226
Marin.....	17	16	3,515	1	150	95,100	3,597
Mariposa.....	6	2	460			3,200	244
Mendocino.....	50	32	6,780	16	1,755	64,450	2,783
Merced.....	12	8	2,325			39,500	999
Modoc.....	14	6	1,125	8	550	24,300	323
Mono.....	3	3	375			6,500	109
Monterey.....	32	23	7,455	7	470	104,850	3,981
Napa.....	26	21	6,395	3	550	125,400	2,617
Nevada.....	25	21	5,800	4	310	69,838	1,811
Orange.....	42	34	6,595	7	825	98,300	3,056
Placer.....	22	20	4,160	2	100	53,000	970
Plumas.....	6	4	600	3	200	8,000	170
Sacramento.....	52	37	11,730	14	1,375	369,300	9,619
San Benito.....	17	9	2,860	8	670	25,100	2,159
San Bernardino.....	63	48	11,874	13	1,885	311,550	6,954
San Diego.....	103	71	17,380	28	3,105	376,836	7,840
San Francisco.....	151	127	66,965	29	5,930	4,811,100	92,864
San Joaquin.....	58	51	12,500	7	955	303,910	4,680
San Luis Obispo.....	37	24	4,990	11	465	52,200	3,345
San Mateo.....	26	24	5,465	2	260	142,750	4,319
Santa Barbara.....	37	34	9,105	5	1,100	203,485	5,757
Santa Clara.....	76	62	19,255	13	1,400	487,465	9,830
Santa Cruz.....	32	23	7,375	9	1,400	141,650	4,143
Shasta.....	32	20	4,113	10	1,500	38,410	1,324
Sierra.....	8	8	1,300	1	40	12,600	253
Siskiyou.....	20	17	3,180	2	150	38,600	564
Solano.....	44	41	8,628	2	250	163,050	4,126
Sonoma.....	73	56	13,500	16	2,075	234,825	6,743
Stanislaus.....	26	19	5,050	6	625	71,375	976
Sutter.....	10	7	1,450	1	75	13,100	412
Tehama.....	14	9	2,200	3	425	25,600	487
Trinity.....	8	4	625	2	150	7,800	167
Tulare.....	57	40	8,730	9	630	114,100	4,778
Tuolumne.....	14	12	2,250			22,850	460
Ventura.....	31	21	4,556	8	810	89,300	2,665
Yolo.....	29	22	5,635	4	410	100,400	1,613
Yuba.....	22	20	4,435	5	735	112,642	1,575

## COLORADO.

The State.....	647	463	120,862	192	21,730	4,743,317	86,837
Arapahoe.....	117	92	37,316	29	6,445	2,926,092	34,558
Archuleta.....	2			2			45
Baca.....	5	6	850			500	15
Bent.....	7	6	650			9,900	503
Boulder.....	36	23	4,886	17	1,600	54,000	2,067
Chaffee.....	15	12	2,055	3	125	33,800	1,021
Cheyenne.....	1	1	200			800	30
Clear Creek.....	12	13	2,535			61,500	1,594
Conejos.....	24	19	5,235	4	50	41,715	5,219
Costilla.....	6	5	2,231	1	125	3,720	2,595

a One edifice rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

55

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Custer .....	5	4	975	1	75	\$5,000	192
Delta .....	10	2	310	7	1,115	4,500	309
Dolores .....	2	1	250	1	100	3,500	50
Douglas .....	2	2	350			4,000	134
Eagle .....	4	2	330	2		3,100	74
Elbert .....	2	2	280			3,800	210
El Paso .....	42	30	8,892	12	1,005	378,000	3,889
Fremont .....	19	17	3,585	2	150	54,450	1,395
Garfield .....	8	6	1,370			15,700	343
Gilpin .....	9	8	2,240	1	400	44,800	1,359
Gunnison .....	9	9	1,510			18,750	255
Hinsdale .....	5	4	530	1	200	4,850	116
Huerfano .....	23	10	2,055	11	355	26,500	4,433
Jefferson .....	12	11	2,000	3	200	32,000	763
Kit Carson .....	4	2	380	3	150	2,250	80
Lake .....	9	8	3,900			88,000	2,381
La Plata .....	12	8	1,975	2	200	42,450	992
Larimer .....	22	14	2,855	8	810	47,400	1,461
Las Animas .....	26	28	6,896	7	630	132,550	7,523
Logan .....	14	7	1,120	7	770	11,600	662
Mesa .....	16	7	1,240	8	755	27,300	653
Montezuma .....	3	1	300	4	350	5,500	50
Montrose .....	10	4	730	4	300	14,800	399
Morgan .....	2	1	225	3	135	4,000	142
Otero .....	11	6	1,050	4	625	11,100	267
Ouray .....	8	5	780	3	225	11,300	384
Park .....	7	7	785			7,700	140
Phillips .....	4	2	400 <sup>a</sup>	2	150	2,775	96
Pitkin .....	9	7	1,760	1	250	63,200	2,538
Prowers .....	2	2	875			3,500	77
Pueblo .....	35	27	7,549	8	1,075	393,300	4,528
Rio Blanco .....	1	1	300			5,700	38
Rio Grande .....	10	6	875	2	400	9,750	340
Routt .....	3	2	250	1	50	1,300	45
Saguache .....	7	4	450	1	100	5,050	205
San Juan .....	2	2	280			8,100	165
San Miguel .....	2	1	250	1	150	9,000	65
Sedgwick .....	3	1	150	2	285	2,000	77
Summit .....	6	3	400	2		5,375	145
Washington .....	9	5	600	4	375	8,340	288
Weld .....	26	18	4,092	11	1,275	87,900	1,758
Yuma .....	7			7	725	500	139

### CONNECTICUT.

The State .....	1,149	1,175	443,979	92	15,675	16,985,036	309,341
Fairfield .....	200	200	75,385	19	3,540	3,708,800	57,448
Hartford .....	230	219	90,779	25	5,200	3,851,420	64,313
Litchfield .....	148	166	44,613	10	1,235	1,126,150	22,907
Middlesex .....	75	84	27,111	2	250	855,820	14,316
New Haven .....	207	210	109,226	18	2,075	4,550,164	87,681
New London .....	138	141	51,284	10	1,600	1,787,837	34,775
Tolland .....	57	59	16,865	3	600	477,285	9,123
Windham .....	94	96	28,716	5	1,175	627,590	18,683

### DELAWARE.

The State .....	382	401	111,172	26	2,695	2,708,825	48,679
Kent .....	98	99	22,819	8	620	300,675	8,713
Newcastle .....	169	181	64,128	16	1,995	2,192,300	31,479
Sussex .....	115	121	24,225	2	80	215,850	8,487

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The District .....	217	205	114,420	36	4,225	6,313,625	94,203
--------------------	-----	-----	---------	----	-------	-----------	--------

### FLORIDA.

The State .....	1,971	1,793	391,132	245	19,561	2,424,423	141,734
Alachua .....	136	139	30,920	8	400	144,780	8,057
Baker .....	17	17	3,100			3,650	452
Bradford .....	37	36	9,900	1	50	18,150	1,944
Brevard .....	29	24	4,550	3	650	28,975	1,034
Calhoun .....	10	10	1,852			5,072	688

<sup>a</sup> One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## FLORIDA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Citrus.....	14	7	1,180	7	575	\$3,075	448
Clay.....	29	23	3,900	5	625	22,700	961
Columbia.....	62	58	15,845	6	525	29,910	4,380
Dade.....	3			2	150		47
De Soto.....	50	45	6,230	2	175	23,470	2,652
Duval.....	102	96	24,238	12	675	328,185	10,460
Escambia.....	68	60	15,723	9	320	163,580	10,001
Franklin.....	15	15	3,577			20,322	2,092
Gadsden.....	43	45	9,310	5	300	27,285	3,664
Hamilton.....	44	42	9,825	5	790	14,856	2,040
Hernando.....	15	a11	2,075	6	650	12,060	851
Hillsboro.....	73	a70	16,395	1	100	90,430	7,409
Holmes.....	17	12	2,625	6	675	2,525	734
Jackson.....	46	44	8,250	3	350	21,959	3,195
Jefferson.....	45	46	9,675	3	110	50,450	4,548
Lafayette.....	26	24	2,595	2	40	3,450	947
Lake.....	66	57	11,593	14	725	69,014	2,798
Lee.....	12	10	873	2	150	6,140	366
Leon.....	36	36	7,950	3	250	60,750	2,872
Levy.....	37	35	8,115	4	415	20,330	1,770
Liberty.....	17	13	2,202	5	250	4,757	737
Madison.....	59	55	12,625	10	700	38,900	4,135
Manatee.....	32	a27	4,020	5	400	15,905	1,839
Marion.....	126	115	24,770	14	915	97,339	7,825
Monroe.....	23	18	6,880	3	400	107,251	8,087
Nassau.....	27	28	6,725	1		76,225	2,444
Orange.....	116	a103	24,325	8	755	150,555	8,700
Osceola.....	20	16	3,945	3	275	14,800	1,417
Pasco.....	30	a25	4,675	6	370	11,280	2,028
Polk.....	53	a44	8,180	9	665	33,550	3,060
Putnam.....	73	67	13,804	13	800	87,575	3,862
St. John.....	46	42	11,010	5	300	445,035	5,313
Santa Rosa.....	40	30	5,305	11	425	20,855	2,378
Sumter.....	42	37	10,460	8	1,215	21,295	2,348
Suwannee.....	67	70	14,560	3	876	28,497	3,973
Taylor.....	15	11	2,315	5	300	4,880	778
Volusia.....	63	b48	9,617	15	1,215	56,780	2,247
Wakulla.....	19	18	3,269	2	300	6,084	1,049
Walton.....	40	31	6,075	9	625	19,668	2,911
Washington.....	31	33	6,074	1	75	10,874	2,190

## GEORGIA.

The State.....	6,899	7,008	2,108,566	248	20,365	8,228,060	679,051
Appling.....	48	47	13,425	1	65	16,025	2,608
Baker.....	35	32	8,153	2	100	14,800	2,497
Baldwin.....	44	43	14,400	1	75	47,143	4,827
Banks.....	28	27	7,525	1	100	15,150	3,070
Bartow.....	63	63	20,252	2	200	71,370	7,801
Berrien.....	57	55	12,140	7	750	23,020	2,562
Bibb.....	86	84	33,345	4	750	399,874	15,958
Brooks.....	57	61	20,025	2		33,455	4,016
Bryan.....	31	28	6,010	4	330	22,090	1,662
Bulloch.....	47	47	13,935	2	100	37,275	2,864
Barke.....	101	99	34,925	5	325	98,595	15,487
Butts.....	37	37	11,300			31,775	3,596
Calhoun.....	34	39	9,755	1	50	17,009	2,680
Camden.....	38	41	9,225	1		20,175	2,426
Campbell.....	46	46	11,800			32,375	4,563
Carroll.....	126	128	38,925	6	700	67,335	10,222
Catoosa.....	16	16	6,050			14,000	1,153
Charlton.....	13	12	2,975	1	25	3,300	766
Chatham.....	97	100	37,480	4	300	724,125	22,550
Chattahoochee.....	20	20	5,210			8,864	990
Chattooga.....	54	50	14,050	3	250	38,025	3,770
Cherokee.....	71	71	20,090	1		50,410	5,633
Clarke.....	46	44	12,925	5	250	136,800	6,201
Clay.....	35	37	10,775	2	175	20,932	3,085
Clayton.....	34	36	8,960			25,875	2,963
Clinch.....	35	35	7,330	3	75	10,430	1,311
Cobb.....	87	90	26,915	2	500	97,170	6,675
Coffee.....	57	61	15,975	2	140	27,659	3,111
Colquitt.....	24	21	5,250	3	165	6,700	1,235
Columbia.....	50	50	14,652	3	425	34,530	4,855
Coweta.....	83	92	29,650	2	50	101,620	10,552
Crawford.....	38	38	9,250			15,420	2,563
Dade.....	10	9	4,100	1		5,050	540
Dawson.....	28	29	8,025			14,025	2,156
Decatur.....	81	94	28,005	2	50	52,240	6,055
DeKalb.....	77	77	19,125	3	350	62,285	6,184
Dodge.....	50	49	11,500			24,726	3,048
Dooly.....	78	76	22,800	1	100	30,151	6,409
Dougherty.....	38	41	13,775			39,667	7,361
Douglas.....	39	39	9,205	2	50	15,708	2,461

a One edifice rented.

b Four edifices rented.



# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

57

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Early	32	35	9,845			\$17,205	2,202
Echols	16	17	4,250			5,630	886
Effingham	33	32	9,025	1	200	23,350	2,607
Elbert	57	a58	17,225			46,150	5,402
Emanuel	57	64	19,140	3	350	26,535	4,490
Fannin	30	30	6,625			7,400	1,138
Fayette	35	35	10,600	2	50	19,775	3,096
Floyd	129	117	39,085	16	1,100	186,548	11,879
Forayth	35	38	13,925	1	100	18,915	3,816
Franklin	54	51	12,040	2	175	20,565	5,324
Fulton	145	a135	57,280	12	1,740	1,125,145	32,025
Gilmer	51	47	9,370	4	100	11,070	2,855
Glascock	16	17	3,800			8,350	1,255
Glynn	51	56	18,100			135,250	6,085
Gordon	61	58	15,990	6	850	34,600	4,435
Greene	51	48	16,750	4	220	63,437	6,101
Gwinnett	89	89	27,625	3	400	37,645	6,732
Habersham	59	61	15,700			33,650	4,039
Hall	76	77	22,175	2	50	71,935	8,472
Hancock	57	57	19,200	5	275	102,975	8,079
Haralson	63	61	16,400	1		24,410	3,758
Harris	65	63	20,850	2	200	46,605	7,122
Hart	49	a55	12,365			21,040	4,200
Heard	48	49	14,875	1	50	20,277	4,474
Henry	59	56	18,511	3	350	35,280	5,675
Houston	76	83	25,950			57,545	9,099
Irwin	33	30	6,660	3	500	12,575	1,559
Jackson	83	82	26,140	1	50	47,040	7,840
Jasper	35	36	10,975			27,788	3,009
Jefferson	59	a63	22,400	3	400	98,250	6,449
Johnson	32	34	9,525			15,595	3,023
Jones	33	39	8,700			16,400	2,493
Laurens	50	53	12,550			18,720	4,027
Lee	44	45	11,433			17,305	4,846
Liberty	56	65	16,280	1	175	32,265	5,477
Lincoln	28	27	6,675			19,060	2,447
Lowndes	59	63	17,227	1		32,585	4,805
Lumpkin	39	a34	8,540	5	550	8,250	1,993
McDuffie	28	27	8,450	1	300	27,050	2,753
McIntosh	30	38	11,812	1	50	43,800	3,285
Macon	44	48	11,425			26,570	3,757
Madison	34	31	8,700	3	50	14,002	2,691
Marion	28	32	9,825			22,685	2,688
Meriwether	71	77	27,440	1	100	52,840	9,040
Miller	17	18	4,625			7,175	1,132
Milton	21	20	6,400	1	100	11,060	1,932
Mitchell	58	57	14,615	1		39,810	5,222
Monroe	80	79	25,720			51,050	6,038
Montgomery	54	51	12,585	6	375	25,011	3,232
Morgan	59	a48	19,545	1		64,651	4,731
Murray	20	27	6,440	2	300	10,400	1,675
Muscogee	46	47	20,785	3	100	408,050	9,259
Newton	57	58	21,350			53,275	5,448
Oconee	23	23	7,825			14,616	2,244
Oglethorpe	61	62	18,325	4	300	47,517	7,443
Paulding	51	56	17,350			17,795	3,164
Pickens	36	38	10,200			14,975	3,287
Pierce	23	20	5,350	3	200	8,275	961
Pike	65	65	25,300			49,575	7,503
Polk	55	54	15,000	2	300	58,180	4,415
Pulaski	56	57	20,125			51,042	5,769
Putnam	42	41	13,125			43,645	3,431
Quitman	12	13	4,175	1		7,350	1,017
Rabun	29	29	5,900			5,675	1,500
Randolph	65	73	18,550	2	50	54,130	7,137
Richmond	101	105	43,320	5	425	791,650	21,917
Rockdale	30	28	10,125	2	100	21,855	2,624
Schley	20	23	5,350			13,900	1,462
Screven	74	83	25,575			49,087	9,877
Spalding	36	41	13,950	1		61,350	4,816
Stewart	51	54	14,825	2	300	31,494	4,779
Sumter	75	77	21,300	2	200	96,000	8,501
Talbot	50	57	14,875	1	50	42,720	4,529
Taliaferro	17	16	5,075			13,800	1,930
Tattnall	55	56	14,700	2	150	24,224	2,936
Taylor	49	51	14,920	1		28,730	3,579
Telfair	50	51	14,550			33,161	3,386
Terrell	51	46	13,015	6	250	35,444	5,401
Thomas	93	101	32,770	1	200	91,718	10,059
Towns	22	22	5,100			4,950	1,219
Troup	76	76	25,600	3	115	77,475	10,013
Twiggs	29	29	9,725			11,115	2,946
Union	33	33	8,775			8,095	2,010
Upson	47	51	15,000			32,375	4,127
Walker	55	51	16,975	4	200	34,400	4,595

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Walton .....	73	74	27,350	1	.....	\$55,160	7,390
Ware .....	62	a58	12,210	6	565	26,765	3,017
Warren .....	47	50	15,650	2	.....	45,650	4,790
Washington .....	87	99	33,750	1	50	94,715	11,273
Wayne .....	49	51	15,025	1	.....	24,040	2,302
Webster .....	32	31	7,325	.....	.....	12,630	2,049
White .....	23	23	7,175	.....	.....	8,390	1,752
Whitfield .....	67	65	18,285	1	.....	52,180	5,681
Wilcox .....	31	32	8,575	2	200	11,325	1,753
Wilkes .....	57	55	16,250	3	300	61,330	6,618
Wilkinson .....	49	48	14,675	1	100	28,590	4,259
Worth .....	58	58	12,930	6	600	18,770	3,412
County location unknown .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	175

## IDAHO.

The State .....	247	143	20,527	97	8,000	281,310	24,036
Ada .....	31	16	2,945	9	950	65,800	1,365
Alturas .....	11	a6	1,080	3	100	9,400	322
Bear Lake .....	18	12	2,875	6	650	15,400	3,118
Bingham .....	43	30	7,235	12	1,010	32,620	6,806
Boise .....	10	6	375	2	60	3,350	434
Cassia .....	8	5	822	4	750	2,740	1,413
Cluster .....	4	.....	.....	4	125	.....	352
Elmore .....	4	.....	.....	3	300	.....	76
Idaho .....	4	1	120	7	400	900	271
Kootenai .....	12	7	1,435	5	250	23,200	556
Latah .....	26	17	3,200	7	500	31,550	1,437
Leimhi .....	4	2	500	2	.....	6,000	143
Logan .....	11	6	1,250	3	200	15,500	533
Nez Percés .....	20	13	2,565	8	890	22,250	1,216
Oneida .....	20	14	2,775	10	1,230	23,900	4,400
Owyhee .....	2	1	250	.....	.....	2,500	145
Shoshone .....	8	4	1,400	5	200	22,000	1,102
Washington .....	11	3	700	7	385	4,200	275

## ILLINOIS.

The State .....	8,296	7,352	2,260,619	957	118,640	39,715,245	1,202,588
Adams .....	146	133	44,230	14	1,735	994,575	24,804
Alexander .....	44	44	12,510	3	475	125,425	4,496
Bond .....	58	a50	12,435	5	335	56,950	3,061
Boone .....	34	29	7,355	5	475	144,900	3,158
Brown .....	40	41	10,960	6	400	85,100	3,922
Bureau .....	99	92	24,590	9	650	329,120	9,518
Calhoun .....	28	14	2,855	14	1,395	22,800	2,212
Carroll .....	54	46	13,615	9	825	137,225	4,111
Cass .....	51	46	12,528	3	225	133,300	4,064
Champaign .....	136	115	31,421	20	2,445	308,967	14,760
Christian .....	77	63	18,634	11	1,070	192,050	8,165
Clark .....	89	78	20,760	10	1,135	104,080	5,902
Clay .....	69	54	15,800	15	1,635	70,200	4,936
Clinton .....	37	36	10,518	3	325	296,350	6,233
Coles .....	93	a87	24,285	7	475	203,150	9,283
Cook .....	763	b677	331,101	118	25,985	16,688,742	422,678
Crawford .....	80	56	15,390	16	2,330	61,100	4,831
Cumberland .....	71	50	13,615	12	1,880	47,600	3,621
DeKalb .....	74	71	19,995	4	325	315,050	7,825
Dewitt .....	44	40	10,892	4	325	108,750	3,624
Douglas .....	57	51	13,116	6	450	91,300	4,904
Dupage .....	61	60	16,590	3	535	245,757	9,247
Edgar .....	68	63	17,549	5	385	151,550	7,308
Edwarda .....	42	41	10,320	2	300	47,000	2,836
Ethingham .....	64	56	16,077	8	1,225	159,950	8,726
Fayette .....	92	a69	18,175	21	2,710	85,300	5,839
Ford .....	51	43	10,450	9	700	125,150	4,883
Franklin .....	52	a42	12,970	9	975	40,600	4,661
Fulton .....	141	a127	35,040	17	1,585	339,280	9,260
Gallatin .....	37	28	8,350	10	800	34,550	2,802
Greene .....	56	51	14,578	6	725	154,550	6,103
Grundy .....	48	40	10,616	8	210	156,100	6,414
Hamilton .....	56	50	14,530	8	775	68,150	4,281
Hancock .....	115	106	30,379	10	1,110	279,575	8,806
Hardin .....	25	17	5,700	9	1,025	12,600	2,047
Hen lerson .....	36	a35	9,565	2	350	81,000	2,324
Henry .....	95	91	26,498	5	375	409,900	12,019
Iroquois .....	88	72	19,922	16	1,450	184,113	8,815
Jackson .....	102	77	18,915	20	2,240	109,650	6,265
Jasper .....	79	58	17,453	20	2,085	60,925	5,831

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

59

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Jefferson.....	76	60	16,020	15	1,900	\$82,575	5,321
Jersey.....	35	a34	9,740	3	280	200,065	4,215
Jo Davies.....	61	56	18,760	5	630	198,500	7,673
Johnson.....	61	61	13,050	10	650	33,425	3,257
Kane.....	115	107	35,739	9	800	921,300	21,232
Kankakee.....	68	59	17,595	8	975	355,000	11,241
Kendall.....	36	33	9,760			87,675	3,513
Knox.....	83	78	26,182	6	550	432,026	11,398
Lake.....	61	55	14,185	8	1,175	248,835	5,601
LaSalle.....	142	b135	48,503	6	1,200	777,750	25,594
Lawrence.....	60	54	15,052	6	475	56,400	4,366
Lee.....	75	a67	18,065	7	625	309,084	8,381
Livingston.....	113	b100	24,480	12	960	268,100	11,241
Logan.....	62	60	16,108	4	675	182,000	7,175
McDonough.....	91	a87	25,620	5	600	175,850	6,592
McHenry.....	72	a63	16,190	6	350	247,700	9,441
McLean.....	170	157	48,430	14	1,755	707,935	22,008
Macon.....	85	79	26,500	9	1,175	405,120	11,421
Macoupin.....	145	135	36,552	10	900	330,250	13,036
Madison.....	125	122	33,121	6	1,325	526,825	18,949
Marion.....	112	95	27,367	15	1,750	129,450	7,101
Marshall.....	42	38	11,590	1	250	129,850	4,414
Masson.....	50	48	12,337	1	30	120,620	3,799
Massac.....	40	26	8,236	14	1,885	40,065	2,752
Menard.....	41	38	10,455	1	150	110,750	3,703
Mercer.....	67	63	17,515	3	170	151,250	5,769
Monroe.....	27	27	7,510			127,300	4,852
Montgomery.....	104	97	26,382	7	1,005	255,790	8,819
Morgan.....	103	99	28,572	3	450	513,750	11,669
Moultrie.....	40	a30	9,465	8	675	53,850	3,272
Ogle.....	89	a77	23,373	11	540	270,650	6,587
Peoria.....	120	103	34,962	21	2,045	1,024,150	16,996
Perry.....	56	45	11,510	8	850	77,275	5,337
Piatt.....	63	52	15,375	10	1,110	98,575	5,519
Pike.....	93	75	24,115	15	1,250	194,250	7,856
Pope.....	48	47	14,350	2	175	34,875	2,933
Pulaski.....	48	39	8,490	13	1,495	36,040	2,456
Putnam.....	15	15	3,530			28,600	1,381
Randolph.....	67	60	18,298	5	475	223,800	9,402
Richland.....	73	66	16,935	9	1,225	87,235	5,366
Rock Island.....	81	80	25,353	3	740	470,700	11,857
St. Clair.....	90	82	25,457	8	775	611,325	15,420
Saline.....	84	75	22,525	9	850	73,783	5,548
Sangamon.....	137	b129	42,996	17	1,900	851,750	20,908
Schuyler.....	65	a47	11,280	15	1,375	72,350	3,217
Scott.....	27	27	7,660			50,550	2,503
Shelby.....	120	a106	29,045	12	1,640	181,700	9,225
Stark.....	40	36	8,560	3	325	105,500	3,300
Stephenson.....	102	a94	28,205	5	600	430,700	10,180
Tazewell.....	79	75	19,958	4	525	235,150	7,469
Union.....	62	50	15,010	7	825	70,763	4,516
Vermillion.....	156	141	40,275	16	1,700	370,125	14,427
Walsh.....	42	34	8,580	7	1,200	65,710	3,435
Warren.....	65	60	18,565	4	260	217,600	6,702
Washington.....	64	60	16,380	3	300	115,800	7,841
Wayne.....	108	81	26,800	21	1,925	76,400	6,930
White.....	89	80	21,846	9	1,175	81,125	6,860
Whiteside.....	79	72	21,930	7	600	322,175	7,641
Will.....	101	98	32,241	7	1,475	763,125	23,508
Williamson.....	80	67	18,735	13	1,700	89,610	5,078
Winnebago.....	67	62	25,810	8	1,475	816,200	13,347
Woodford.....	67	64	17,207	3	300	169,750	6,413

### INDIANA.

The State.....	6,480	5,944	1,890,300	543	56,975	18,671,131	693,860
Adams.....	60	60	18,235	6	850	146,575	6,329
Allen.....	135	129	46,416	6	525	1,047,450	26,846
Bartholomew.....	68	68	23,095			196,100	8,951
Benton.....	34	30	7,264	5	450	56,750	3,386
Blackford.....	41	31	9,275	12	1,025	39,900	2,591
Boone.....	84	81	26,165	2	50	153,850	8,184
Brown.....	41	34	8,475	5	550	30,875	3,087
Carroll.....	61	62	21,395	3	300	132,600	6,022
Cass.....	84	84	27,465	3	350	326,975	9,815
Clark.....	81	80	22,857	3	500	232,400	10,387
Clay.....	94	85	22,875	8	510	152,550	8,721
Clinton.....	89	80	26,830	9	900	170,800	7,865
Crawford.....	77	38	14,275	28	3,100	33,960	3,830
Davies.....	79	74	22,610	8	1,150	189,900	10,325
Dearborn.....	65	63	21,070			314,300	9,857

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Decatur.....	65	64	21,905	2	400	\$266,911	8,447
Dekalb.....	89	84	25,270	6	360	203,800	6,772
Delaware.....	99	85	27,369	11	2,085	218,850	8,497
Dubois.....	49	40	16,485	10	1,030	171,500	10,158
Elkhart.....	123	114	38,060	11	1,350	357,990	11,573
Fayette.....	30	29	11,300	1	200	121,600	3,494
Floyd.....	49	52	20,425	3	425	431,375	10,066
Fountain.....	68	66	19,750	3	275	126,100	5,615
Franklin.....	65	61	17,821	7	625	260,600	7,663
Fulton.....	61	56	15,700	3	460	108,895	4,583
Gibson.....	70	67	29,033	5	525	168,141	7,230
Grant.....	103	90	27,805	12	1,450	191,300	8,849
Greene.....	71	64	20,365	8	800	71,200	6,029
Hamilton.....	95	90	26,195	5	400	111,320	8,678
Hancock.....	70	66	21,105	3	250	114,700	5,502
Harrison.....	97	79	23,875	18	1,425	98,250	7,493
Hendricks.....	72	74	26,000	1	100	132,320	7,855
Henry.....	94	90	29,620	3	175	170,678	8,603
Howard.....	79	73	23,285	4	475	197,580	8,124
Huntington.....	101	91	30,715	9	1,400	274,250	9,233
Jackson.....	68	61	19,345	5	315	142,350	7,521
Jasper.....	30	24	6,845	6	535	51,460	2,264
Jay.....	110	94	28,430	15	1,800	125,550	7,297
Jefferson.....	64	63	20,375	2	100	220,000	8,724
Jennings.....	51	49	13,720			84,220	5,293
Johnson.....	64	63	19,300	1	150	215,682	8,374
Knox.....	66	63	19,905	5	1,350	289,750	11,518
Kosciusko.....	85	81	25,020	6	730	194,300	7,270
Lagrange.....	55	44	12,520	14	825	93,840	4,060
Lake.....	47	42	10,705	3	300	143,050	5,573
Laporte.....	71	64	19,775	7	675	396,075	11,363
Lawrence.....	51	44	13,135	7	750	79,800	5,208
Madison.....	95	79	23,925	10	1,250	203,050	8,967
Marion.....	202	189	72,460	19	2,215	1,859,800	42,212
Marshall.....	96	75	23,535	20	1,560	148,575	6,578
Martin.....	50	33	9,125	15	1,435	37,750	4,845
Miami.....	80	77	24,911	3	195	191,725	8,344
Monroe.....	49	41	13,641	7	610	109,750	4,774
Montgomery.....	90	93	30,350	4	500	279,950	9,994
Morgan.....	63	59	17,180	3	275	90,500	6,045
Newton.....	30	24	5,750	6	650	47,000	1,967
Noble.....	81	73	20,035	7	350	179,200	6,246
Ohio.....	17	17	6,000			41,200	2,059
Orange.....	61	58	17,425	3	275	47,450	4,707
Owen.....	74	74	22,213	1	75	81,200	5,818
Parke.....	70	64	18,970	5	400	99,200	5,650
Perry.....	45	32	7,771	11	975	115,450	5,360
Pike.....	63	55	19,415	7	1,050	78,400	4,543
Porter.....	49	44	13,515	6	500	234,025	6,700
Posey.....	54	47	16,285	5	650	127,800	5,523
Pulaski.....	33	28	6,350	4	250	61,000	2,582
Putnam.....	70	67	21,370	1	50	154,850	6,431
Randolph.....	95	90	28,220	3	200	168,284	9,064
Ripley.....	69	64	17,880	5	460	116,200	6,173
Rush.....	68	66	21,825	2	450	150,800	7,392
St. Joseph.....	96	91	30,427	10	810	589,525	13,988
Scott.....	29	28	7,050	2	230	23,900	2,344
Shelby.....	66	62	20,250	4	250	181,050	7,058
Spencer.....	74	65	26,991	9	1,025	132,520	7,065
Starke.....	24	16	3,940	5	450	17,656	1,309
Steuben.....	58	52	14,630	6	625	101,200	3,632
Sullivan.....	71	68	20,275	2	100	96,900	7,606
Switzerland.....	45	42	12,600	1	200	84,200	4,327
Tippecanoe.....	95	94	27,270	5	320	646,925	12,698
Tipton.....	51	44	14,446	7	750	76,400	4,614
Union.....	22	24	9,350	2	350	93,400	3,360
Vanderburg.....	68	74	31,135	2	250	969,200	16,579
Vermillion.....	37	32	8,535	4	525	49,860	2,744
Vigo.....	80	76	23,610	4	50	548,280	12,525
Wabash.....	94	88	30,102	8	1,110	222,500	9,392
Warren.....	37	35	7,575	1	50	54,550	2,038
Warrick.....	78	78	20,546			147,175	5,935
Washington.....	90	86	28,860	6	375	80,800	6,843
Wayne.....	123	122	44,005	2	250	510,150	16,138
Wells.....	86	78	22,720	8	950	130,005	6,443
White.....	55	47	12,670	5	870	78,320	4,295
Whitley.....	76	67	19,702	8	1,060	154,735	5,219
County location unknown.....	1			1			14

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

61

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## INDIAN TERRITORY.

NATIONS AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The Territory.....	806	429	79,583	320	31,960	\$182,266	29,275
Cherokee Nation.....	225	a86	16,752	122	10,725	48,900	9,153
Cherokee outlet.....	3			2	330		86
Chickasaw Nation.....	200	65	11,830	117	13,070	36,535	7,275
Choctaw Nation.....	289	209	40,251	63	6,357	68,448	8,532
Creek Nation.....	64	a55	8,000	6	560	21,183	3,308
Ottawa Nation.....	1	2	150			800	51
Peoria Nation.....	1			1	75		23
Public land strip.....	2	1	350	1	100	1,500	65
Seminole Nation.....	8	7	950	1	50	2,000	303
Seneca Nation.....	3	1	100	2	300	500	180
Unassigned land.....	7	1	500	4	325	500	184
Wandotte Nation.....	3	2	700	1	75	1,900	115

## IOWA.

The State.....	5,539	4,539	1,203,185	970	80,493	16,056,786	556,817
Adair.....	46	25	5,553	16	1,100	48,650	2,357
Adams.....	43	31	7,250	14	1,145	63,125	3,268
Allamakee.....	57	53	12,775	6	365	161,850	7,141
Appanoose.....	72	60	15,650	12	665	92,730	5,515
Audubon.....	22	a15	3,875	6	550	38,100	1,878
Benton.....	67	62	16,062	7	465	171,700	5,478
Blackhawk.....	71	66	19,873	9	810	301,200	9,103
Boone.....	55	44	11,070	11	710	108,950	4,741
Bremer.....	47	41	10,940	9	770	124,450	5,781
Buchanan.....	69	61	14,861	8	535	176,050	6,539
Buena Vista.....	51	30	9,010	13	920	104,600	4,405
Butler.....	58	44	10,567	13	1,130	88,925	3,989
Calhoun.....	46	a29	6,110	15	1,555	59,700	3,572
Carroll.....	53	a44	11,735	5	445	169,155	8,316
Cass.....	68	52	12,007	14	1,050	120,850	5,008
Cedar.....	79	a71	17,790	7	800	147,585	5,725
Cerro Gordo.....	45	28	8,231	18	1,315	99,700	5,066
Cherokee.....	49	41	10,315	7	485	119,100	3,662
Chickasaw.....	41	35	9,306	7	610	89,625	4,838
Clarke.....	37	29	7,180	6	575	42,800	2,958
Clay.....	31	a14	3,250	14	880	33,100	1,433
Clayton.....	74	60	14,591	15	1,035	176,450	7,800
Clinton.....	83	72	21,396	10	1,350	427,125	12,203
Crawford.....	39	29	7,210	6	650	97,400	4,425
Dallas.....	68	57	13,425	9	690	112,485	5,887
Davis.....	59	51	11,840	9	1,125	57,450	4,300
Decatur.....	62	a41	10,430	19	1,905	87,350	4,490
Delaware.....	52	52	1,545	4	420	156,275	5,169
Des Moines.....	83	74	17,940	9	790	490,400	10,828
Dickinson.....	21	12	22,270	9	665	23,080	1,086
Dubuque.....	88	90	32,738	1		1,384,680	27,206
Emmet.....	19	11	2,765	8	550	25,500	1,160
Fayette.....	67	54	12,730	13	795	151,730	5,536
Floyd.....	47	31	8,535	16	1,220	112,830	4,101
Franklin.....	34	23	4,645	9	635	53,050	2,347
Fremont.....	65	48	12,945	16	1,605	107,150	4,244
Greene.....	55	38	9,535	15	1,138	96,675	4,921
Grundy.....	40	30	8,285	10	595	72,150	3,037
Guthrie.....	47	38	9,280	8	610	95,910	4,111
Hamilton.....	40	30	8,620	11	1,060	97,100	3,712
Hancock.....	21	13	2,585	6	355	25,000	1,615
Hardin.....	72	63	15,620	8	515	145,600	6,240
Harrison.....	66	47	10,655	19	1,570	84,100	4,714
Henry.....	68	65	17,531	4	500	158,806	5,529
Howard.....	35	a24	5,135	8	640	60,000	3,254
Humboldt.....	28	22	5,000	5	400	47,890	2,281
Ia.....	28	22	5,475	5	485	53,700	2,366
Iowa.....	64	72	14,049	6	300	118,800	8,653
Jackson.....	65	52	13,805	9	230	186,750	8,474
Jasper.....	88	74	18,867	13	1,000	143,950	6,189
Jefferson.....	59	54	12,085	5	200	98,378	3,710
Johnson.....	70	a63	16,194	7	350	320,230	8,080
Jones.....	67	b60	13,435	4	330	160,175	5,327
Keokuk.....	90	b76	19,714	12	1,010	122,150	6,402
Kossuth.....	43	28	7,068	11	1,085	80,875	4,270
Lee.....	86	83	25,909	8	370	528,740	12,908
Linn.....	126	c118	34,426	16	1,060	651,375	14,471
Louisa.....	47	43	10,460	2	200	83,500	2,840
Lucas.....	51	46	10,235	8	870	70,450	3,669
Lyon.....	27	14	2,735	8	725	35,950	1,550
Madison.....	59	51	11,685	8	870	101,025	4,317
Mahaska.....	86	69	20,750	15	1,575	167,700	6,907
Marion.....	75	65	17,370	10	1,360	131,540	6,452
Marshall.....	78	62	18,297	14	1,175	228,160	8,694
Mills.....	45	38	9,750	5	665	108,700	3,729

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Three edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Mitchell.....	51	37	10,265	11	425	\$128,200	5,446
Monona.....	39	19	5,185	12	965	34,860	3,042
Monroe.....	43	33	8,696	9	975	55,640	2,966
Montgomery.....	48	36	9,798	10	920	118,700	4,006
Muscataine.....	67	62	17,008	6	305	265,310	8,044
O'Brien.....	33	22	5,320	9	450	68,300	2,699
Osceola.....	15	12	2,166	2	400	21,950	1,493
Page.....	74	a64	17,990	10	870	182,475	6,220
Palo Alto.....	22	16	5,025	6	405	122,380	8,767
Plymouth.....	52	35	9,634	15	890	177,125	6,614
Pocahontas.....	25	20	3,690	5	425	89,950	2,288
Polk.....	116	99	37,785	21	2,065	943,657	19,260
Pottawattamie.....	82	63	17,945	16	2,680	337,410	9,889
Poweshiek.....	61	52	14,773	10	715	155,050	5,328
Ringgold.....	48	38	9,550	10	635	59,225	3,639
Sac.....	49	36	7,225	14	1,245	83,500	3,894
Scott.....	62	61	20,065	5	185	547,700	9,473
Shelby.....	48	35	9,612	10	825	113,600	6,002
Sioux.....	50	43	11,275	8	625	138,155	5,721
Story.....	60	53	14,860	6	460	132,000	7,740
Tama.....	56	43	9,414	9	975	106,500	4,663
Taylor.....	63	49	11,460	13	980	99,250	5,563
Union.....	42	32	8,940	14	1,035	144,150	4,332
Van Buren.....	76	b70	16,575	6	400	99,850	4,232
Wapello.....	72	58	17,313	14	1,456	261,700	7,013
Warren.....	63	53	15,785	10	970	120,600	4,872
Washington.....	70	63	15,929	7	750	114,400	5,660
Wayne.....	60	54	13,815	5	650	77,700	3,756
Webster.....	62	42	11,910	18	1,440	228,675	7,592
Winnebago.....	27	16	4,475	10	850	36,950	2,709
Winnechick.....	64	58	15,199	6	435	220,475	10,458
Woodbury.....	90	71	19,620	25	1,735	614,100	11,991
Worth.....	20	17	5,555	3	425	52,900	3,370
Wright.....	35	28	6,190	5	385	66,190	3,127

## KANSAS.

The State.....	4,920	2,854	706,334	1,891	183,139	7,447,569	336,575
Allen.....	55	36	8,827	17	1,820	64,800	3,315
Anderson.....	60	35	8,099	24	2,270	81,150	4,581
Atchison.....	62	44	14,021	16	1,760	234,800	6,898
Barber.....	22	7	1,675	12	755	17,500	1,004
Barton.....	59	30	6,089	27	2,260	62,350	3,473
Bourbon.....	84	b53	14,664	26	3,281	150,770	5,593
Brown.....	77	57	14,639	17	1,175	139,850	5,741
Butler.....	105	c51	11,940	51	5,775	88,150	5,385
Chase.....	36	18	3,618	17	1,240	33,165	1,676
Chautauqua.....	39	14	5,245	24	2,595	21,200	1,464
Cherokee.....	78	44	11,819	32	3,392	70,350	5,766
Cheyenne.....	19	8	1,200	10	785	11,130	572
Clark.....	10	5	850	5	525	9,800	241
Clay.....	60	b44	10,898	15	1,210	101,000	3,775
Cloud.....	63	a38	9,275	24	2,300	88,705	5,140
Coffey.....	44	29	6,025	13	1,415	55,100	3,192
Comanche.....	8	3	600	5	650	4,500	304
Cowley.....	83	51	14,265	32	4,035	171,410	7,689
Crawford.....	94	b65	17,280	26	2,831	119,450	7,813
Decatur.....	35	13	2,245	21	1,295	17,310	1,701
Dickinson.....	92	63	17,640	27	1,695	165,975	6,014
Doniphan.....	53	41	9,701	13	1,605	66,900	4,068
Douglas.....	90	67	21,420	22	2,696	238,550	8,784
Edwards.....	17	11	2,155	6	745	23,380	582
Elk.....	49	24	5,805	20	2,310	42,375	2,478
Ellis.....	20	11	3,244	6	800	45,500	2,371
Ellsworth.....	30	22	4,760	5	450	42,740	2,092
Finney.....	11	6	1,725	5	225	22,200	908
Ford.....	19	9	1,725	9	690	19,600	1,005
Franklin.....	75	b59	14,940	14	1,390	150,350	5,780
Garfield.....	4	1	200	3	240	2,000	81
Geary.....	32	23	5,185	10	1,278	69,150	2,290
Gove.....	17	7	1,275	9	420	4,900	371
Graham.....	20	6	1,425	13	1,150	7,025	865
Grant.....	3	1	150	2	50	2,000	60
Gray.....	7	4	650	3	150	7,500	214
Greeley.....	7	3	550	4	285	3,800	235
Greenwood.....	72	38	7,436	29	3,110	67,825	3,297
Hamilton.....	10	b4	525	5	325	4,290	211
Harper.....	41	b18	3,940	20	2,065	36,600	2,086
Harvey.....	55	a45	10,630	8	595	137,000	5,052
Haskell.....	3	2	400	3	200	4,500	95
Hodgeman.....	9	2	400	7	650	4,500	267
Jackson.....	48	34	8,220	13	1,300	86,650	3,410
Jefferson.....	62	43	11,005	19	2,940	80,200	4,198

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Three edifices rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

63

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Jewell	80	32	7,995	46	4,325	\$48,175	4,481
Johnson	63	51	12,494	11	1,610	100,300	4,336
Kearny	7	1	200	5	875	2,000	141
Kingman	39	15	3,455	22	2,160	30,850	2,510
Kiowa	12	4	1,125	8	920	7,800	771
Labette	95	56	13,155	37	3,410	110,600	7,016
Lane	12	3	650	8	365	12,500	235
Leavenworth	78	a63	19,808	12	3,280	356,450	11,448
Lincoln	43	b16	3,065	24	2,150	19,850	1,856
Linn	62	a31	7,805	32	3,544	44,680	2,839
Logan	22	3	825	16	875	5,600	592
Lyon	67	b50	12,730	15	1,740	169,178	6,861
McPherson	80	49	15,532	32	2,520	139,005	7,185
Marion	74	a38	8,625	31	2,325	90,800	4,846
Marshall	69	53	12,205	15	1,225	106,640	6,303
Meade	12	7	1,260	4	100	15,500	338
Miami	68	44	11,265	21	1,618	77,745	4,520
Mitchell	55	c34	7,200	20	1,690	60,900	3,656
Montgomery	88	46	10,865	37	4,285	100,200	6,166
Morris	66	38	7,730	27	2,640	54,850	3,301
Morton	3	1	300	1	100	6,000	30
Nemaha	55	a35	8,470	19	2,200	81,875	4,607
Neosho	58	35	8,700	20	2,370	77,290	4,619
Ness	30	10	1,395	20	1,615	15,200	636
Norton	53	15	2,855	36	2,765	19,850	1,999
Osage	84	53	11,900	27	2,555	99,900	5,697
Osborne	54	26	4,795	27	2,460	37,150	2,497
Ottawa	52	a24	5,851	28	3,240	58,700	2,300
Pawnee	27	13	2,935	12	700	38,900	1,344
Phillips	63	27	5,746	31	2,598	50,075	2,717
Pottawatomie	65	a50	11,395	12	1,225	160,970	7,122
Pratt	36	16	3,470	19	2,160	24,100	2,205
Rawlins	41	12	2,600	27	1,680	15,160	1,872
Reno	77	51	12,655	23	2,200	165,330	5,780
Republic	74	d30	7,070	42	3,490	51,200	3,097
Rice	65	45	9,460	16	1,870	118,825	3,985
Riley	56	42	9,095	14	1,755	86,125	3,354
Rooks	40	17	3,565	21	1,360	21,260	1,967
Rush	20	10	2,240	9	745	17,750	1,056
Russell	25	12	2,765	13	1,060	32,500	1,180
Saline	48	a29	8,035	18	1,990	139,611	4,745
Scott	15	3	500	12	910	6,500	260
Sedgwick	127	82	20,890	37	4,455	332,600	11,257
Seward	4	2	875	2	200	3,500	93
Shawnee	122	80	27,050	38	4,600	593,775	14,077
Sheridan	16	3	450	13	740	2,150	251
Sherman	36	7	955	23	1,420	5,650	755
Smith	66	20	3,500	43	3,545	81,825	2,649
Stafford	43	17	3,800	23	2,135	24,750	1,617
Stanton	3	1	150	2	150	2,000	85
Stevens	7	1	200	6	575	2,000	192
Sumner	77	52	12,985	24	3,065	123,000	5,729
Thomas	20	5	1,025	14	805	5,125	656
Trego	18	9	1,525	9	795	14,960	645
Wabaunsee	35	27	5,373	6	550	37,440	2,282
Wallace	12	3	575	7	510	6,700	265
Washington	62	45	1,275	18	1,715	90,400	5,668
Wichita	9	5	850	3	350	8,300	256
Wilson	63	38	18,140	21	2,227	52,015	3,245
Woodson	48	28	5,960	19	1,701	47,390	2,542
Wyandotte	79	57	18,740	23	2,675	377,285	9,652
County location unknown	1			1	100		34

### KENTUCKY.

The State	5,555	4,768	1,504,736	621	68,215	12,112,320	606,397
Adair	73	65	17,375	2	350	47,325	5,045
Allen	58	56	13,950	4	475	25,575	5,014
Anderson	38	34	10,670	2	100	47,100	3,686
Ballard	27	23	6,280	5	585	14,405	1,915
Barren	101	90	25,000	7	1,050	60,450	8,003
Bath	57	33	9,640	16	2,155	55,885	4,136
Bell	19	19	5,730			80,250	1,427
Boone	46	44	12,247	2		96,400	3,947
Bourbon	38	42	14,096	1	100	181,450	7,604
Boyd	55	32	11,185	11	1,850	118,250	4,408
Boyle	37	35	11,730			139,920	5,370
Bracken	45	45	12,955	2		97,300	4,434
Breathitt	14	6	1,750	8	1,550	5,800	1,117
Breckinridge	76	64	15,380	11	1,075	71,302	6,194
Bullitt	32	30	9,175	1	50	29,550	2,179

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Four edifices rented.

d Three edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Butler	66	46	11,105	18	2,875	\$20,350	3,930
Caldwell	42	43	11,295	1	300	57,610	4,008
Calloway	53	50	16,730	3	325	30,350	4,990
Campbell	60	54	19,275	6	500	426,110	14,273
Carlisle	34	31	8,850	4	260	23,500	3,364
Carroll	34	28	9,270			106,450	3,637
Carter	57	22	6,500	19	2,525	12,035	2,282
Casey	28	27	7,050	1	50	16,850	2,189
Christian	106	95	28,795	5	650	197,655	11,443
Clark	47	48	13,485			124,650	4,966
Clay	44	42	12,675	2	75	16,120	3,026
Clinton	31	20	8,850			12,225	2,196
Crittenden	56	52	16,200	3	160	44,615	4,629
Cumberland	41	35	9,780	2	150	24,850	2,902
Daviess	77	71	24,560	6	325	287,030	14,842
Edmonson	53	44	12,050	9	1,150	19,850	2,910
Elliott	12	5	975	4	300	1,450	862
Estill	38	29	7,800	6	780	13,900	2,447
Fayette	43	47	20,142	3	200	400,750	10,340
Fleming	59	46	13,029	8	410	73,500	4,570
Floyd	24	15	6,100	9	650	8,450	1,245
Franklin	27	27	11,485	1	50	155,250	5,546
Fulton	25	24	7,100	2	50	28,850	2,215
Gallatin	15	14	4,910	1	140	32,850	1,466
Garrard	33	27	9,630	4	425	71,000	4,520
Grant	45	38	11,555	5	425	67,325	3,578
Graves	94	88	26,700	7	625	92,860	8,487
Grayson	72	52	16,450	16	1,650	38,085	5,347
Green	34	32	11,055	2	175	36,875	4,246
Greenup	53	31	7,640	17	1,605	25,825	2,790
Hancock	38	32	9,600	4	375	40,550	2,963
Hardin	84	75	22,895	3	200	82,225	7,959
Harlan	10	7	1,450	2	200	4,400	498
Harrison	47	45	12,425	2	250	102,760	5,049
Hart	58	50	13,379	5	500	35,800	4,978
Henderson	74	62	20,648	10	1,025	209,500	9,530
Henry	78	70	23,925	5	525	122,825	7,814
Hickman	44	41	13,385	2	175	50,100	4,321
Hopkins	73	64	17,675	6	610	89,320	4,626
Jackson	35	24	6,850	9	1,100	7,030	1,907
Jefferson	199	202	112,541	13	1,725	3,441,030	78,655
Jessamine	35	31	9,760	3	275	84,800	3,191
Johnson	66	55	13,335	11	975	66,300	4,569
Kenton	59	56	21,680	3	475	637,450	18,340
Knott	7	7	2,700			3,700	309
Knox	43	36	10,475	5	425	24,955	2,645
Larue	34	29	9,880			34,350	3,411
Laurel	50	36	10,285	13	450	19,355	2,111
Lawrence	54	44	12,450	9	950	29,650	3,649
Lee	15	7	1,875	7	850	5,250	711
Leslie	4	1	200	3	375	100	207
Letcher	10	7	2,450	3	650	6,750	413
Lewis	74	45	12,085	24	2,000	46,175	4,278
Lincoln	48	39	12,185	6	475	75,000	4,728
Livingston	30	24	7,960	4	200	19,645	2,236
Logan	97	90	25,665	5	450	119,400	8,604
Lyon	28	25	5,225	1	60	20,363	2,245
McCracken	43	43	16,470	1	150	183,500	7,807
McLean	52	46	15,900	5	385	69,085	4,841
Madison	64	56	18,355	5	500	139,921	7,376
Magoffin	21	14	4,920	6	800	7,675	1,079
Marion	34	31	10,640			111,770	7,580
Marshall	50	43	13,425	4	525	25,025	3,239
Martin	15	13	2,890	2	150	6,500	1,072
Mason	68	66	21,931	1	100	255,050	8,619
Meade	39	30	9,496	6	550	34,275	4,336
Menifee	13	8	2,025	3	300	5,000	636
Mercer	45	44	14,650	1		121,850	6,060
Metcalfe	33	26	8,000	5	750	11,710	1,981
Monroe	30	26	6,750	3	525	12,540	2,878
Montgomery	35	34	11,114	1		118,500	5,680
Morgan	21	7	1,600	13	1,110	5,950	1,065
Muhlenberg	85	69	21,165	11	3,175	60,275	6,590
Nelson	59	56	17,515	3	225	212,800	7,602
Nicholas	35	32	8,212	3	225	71,500	4,030
Ohio	93	68	20,880	24	3,450	62,275	8,048
Oldham	33	30	8,110			63,900	2,679
Owen	51	44	16,280	5	500	60,175	6,640
Owsley	19	10	1,980	9	1,300	2,755	831
Pendleton	46	44	12,060	1	50	74,800	4,807
Perry	7	4	700	3	400	900	286
Pike	44	30	8,375	13	2,075	24,925	1,968
Powell	12	6	1,400	5	700	5,275	534
Pulaski	73	66	17,905	7	1,100	50,275	6,264
Robertson	14	11	3,800	1	100	17,325	1,039



# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

65

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Rockcastle.....	33	28	7,720	2		\$11,575	3,188
Rowan.....	23	11	3,650	8	525	9,450	1,153
Russell.....	46	31	9,600	12	865	12,850	2,523
Scott.....	42	40	12,800	3	270	103,150	5,106
Shelby.....	60	59	19,370			166,950	6,985
Simpson.....	42	41	12,725	1	75	62,450	3,866
Spencer.....	19	18	5,555	1	75	41,500	2,545
Taylor.....	36	36	11,720			43,200	4,199
Todd.....	65	63	20,840			99,153	5,857
Trigg.....	57	51	14,410	4	400	66,750	5,007
Trimble.....	22	18	4,700	1		19,950	2,044
Union.....	51	46	14,375	4	500	79,905	6,859
Warren.....	107	102	29,525	5	475	197,540	12,364
Washington.....	39	37	11,925	1	80	120,775	6,039
Wayne.....	73	64	19,000	8	1,050	29,190	5,870
Webster.....	68	58	18,090	7	850	47,625	6,020
Whitley.....	60	50	16,275	11	1,155	42,156	4,606
Wolfe.....	31	10	3,625	15	1,075	8,400	1,631
Woodford.....	27	29	9,405	1	100	142,725	4,302
County location unknown.....	7	5	1,700	2	100	5,450	396

### LOUISIANA.

The State.....	2,701	2,520	617,245	186	14,280	5,032,194	399,991
Acadia.....	25	14	3,525	10	585	24,185	8,620
Ascension.....	36	33	8,815	4	375	140,430	6,260
Assumption.....	32	32	8,210			94,300	8,084
Avoyelles.....	54	49	9,540	3	100	30,725	15,324
Bienville.....	108	104	19,050	4	200	56,350	7,623
Boazier.....	100	94	21,777	4	50	38,633	7,140
Caddo.....	88	84	20,327	4	400	216,085	8,732
Calcasieu.....	75	54	13,045	18	1,325	61,790	6,116
Caldwell.....	29	24	4,125	4	350	6,535	1,129
Cameron.....	4	4	775			1,195	133
Catahoula.....	66	61	9,562	3	350	22,435	3,418
Claiborne.....	114	108	27,516	7	725	63,935	7,688
Concordia.....	43	44	5,767			15,885	2,709
De Soto.....	79	67	16,390	11	700	43,897	7,862
East Baton Rouge.....	49	39	11,230	11	610	155,930	5,316
East Carroll.....	18	18	4,460	1	75	15,085	1,108
East Feliciana.....	63	60	18,580	2	200	75,135	4,530
Franklin.....	26	22	4,080	4	425	14,400	1,645
Grant.....	44	43	7,085	1		14,855	2,501
Iberia.....	28	27	7,600			71,600	10,680
Iberville.....	40	38	14,560	3	360	85,120	7,001
Jackson.....	34	33	6,039			12,875	2,174
Jefferson.....	15	14	3,300	1	300	38,750	2,727
Lafayette.....	14	13	3,100			24,350	9,244
Lafourche.....	22	22	7,875			87,850	9,450
Lincoln.....	78	76	13,710	2	150	78,825	5,436
Livingston.....	29	24	4,586	5	400	10,300	2,455
Madison.....	23	20	4,729	2	100	15,105	2,546
Morehouse.....	41	42	9,595			34,900	3,486
Natchitoches.....	86	82	16,615	3	150	66,176	12,191
Orleans.....	179	166	78,550	20	2,055	2,571,462	96,345
Ouachita.....	46	43	8,725	2	50	32,775	3,582
Plaquemine.....	9	9	1,656			14,176	3,848
Pointe Coupee.....	66	65	21,575	2	150	74,117	9,093
Rapides.....	84	77	17,762	7	530	74,490	8,128
Red River.....	40	38	8,250	2	350	22,058	2,390
Richland.....	50	45	19,025	4	150	23,590	3,769
Sabine.....	58	57	11,655	1	50	21,665	4,294
St. Bernard.....	3	3	500			3,800	1,117
St. Charles.....	18	18	4,070			17,055	3,777
St. Helena.....	24	25	6,939	1	75	12,675	1,936
St. James.....	21	21	4,920			32,150	7,513
St. John the Baptist.....	13	9	2,375	4	555	10,375	5,070
St. Landry.....	72	65	16,068	6	250	100,777	19,470
St. Martin.....	11	10	3,200			35,200	7,454
St. Mary.....	68	64	15,625	2	150	96,480	7,674
St. Tammany.....	36	39	5,825			19,775	3,435
Tangipahoa.....	40	37	7,125	7	385	25,500	2,438
Tensas.....	37	33	9,855	3	250	14,988	3,170
Terrebonne.....	38	33	7,630	5	300	30,675	6,271
Union.....	85	80	16,680	3	250	32,755	6,024
Vermilion.....	8	8	2,445			16,975	6,021
Vernon.....	25	25	5,300			4,250	1,039
Washington.....	26	28	7,250			10,460	1,500
Webster.....	84	83	14,950	5	450	59,925	6,142
West Baton Rouge.....	16	16	4,372			38,145	1,219
West Carroll.....	7	8	1,850			3,050	579
West Feliciana.....	36	32	8,595	5	350	22,175	2,035
Winn.....	39	38	4,905			7,440	1,740

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	1,605	1,342	408,452	256	32,974	\$6,192,400	159,846
Androscoggin.....	87	72	25,021	16	2,500	624,130	17,842
Aroostook.....	105	a77	18,902	21	2,175	183,525	13,174
Cumberland.....	185	a174	61,621	20	3,255	1,474,200	27,232
Franklin.....	64	43	13,135	11	875	136,800	3,361
Hancock.....	94	85	24,713	12	1,345	291,200	5,978
Kennebec.....	144	a131	37,518	23	2,890	618,015	14,850
Knox.....	68	56	17,335	15	1,730	223,150	4,976
Lincoln.....	75	64	18,468	12	1,034	185,300	4,471
Oxford.....	96	a88	22,450	10	775	213,600	4,752
Penobscot.....	165	b123	41,151	30	4,375	610,680	18,464
Piscataquis.....	40	33	9,530	4	655	90,550	2,778
Sagadahoc.....	52	47	15,000	8	1,525	189,100	4,526
Somerset.....	86	61	19,195	20	2,420	185,200	5,526
Waldo.....	71	a44	12,901	21	3,895	135,050	4,458
Washington.....	122	a93	26,497	22	1,555	361,200	8,965
York.....	151	151	45,006	11	1,970	670,700	18,493

## MARYLAND.

The State .....	2,328	2,369	718,459	90	11,085	15,445,046	379,418
Allegany.....	87	85	24,272	4	470	500,500	16,654
Anne Arundel.....	91	101	27,318	2		328,700	12,721
Baltimore.....	203	210	51,577	4	825	845,675	21,905
Baltimore city.....	371	366	205,492	32	4,470	9,279,188	168,880
Calvert.....	40	38	10,100	3	150	61,540	3,670
Caroline.....	66	67	12,525	3	475	100,000	4,576
Carroll.....	118	112	35,512	2	300	408,075	14,701
Cecil.....	71	76	19,590	2	175	359,553	6,003
Charles.....	33	35	7,529	1		68,375	8,257
Dorchester.....	109	106	22,280	2	150	205,025	7,156
Frederick.....	185	191	59,005	5	725	642,700	19,289
Garrett.....	70	58	15,455	11	1,575	65,300	4,420
Harford.....	92	97	23,391	1	75	281,150	8,704
Howard.....	63	59	14,330	4	500	165,150	5,417
Kent.....	60	63	14,061			206,965	4,619
Montgomery.....	91	89	23,327	4	300	200,115	7,984
Prince George.....	77	89	18,345	1	100	161,150	10,252
Queen Anne.....	63	67	14,900			157,820	4,921
St. Mary.....	40	43	10,977	1		87,350	13,691
Somerset.....	64	64	15,545	6	400	173,671	5,679
Talbot.....	65	70	15,003	2	60	241,880	5,334
Washington.....	117	131	42,070	1	85	535,814	12,879
Wicomico.....	79	78	19,450	3	150	173,375	5,961
Worcester.....	72	74	16,425	1	100	197,875	5,660
County location unknown.....	1			1			75

## MASSACHUSETTS.

The State .....	2,547	2,458	1,102,772	313	63,418	46,835,014	942,751
Barnstable.....	84	83	25,271	4	475	440,750	7,216
Berkshire.....	128	125	48,312	8	1,070	1,747,150	31,497
Bristol.....	216	211	82,397	25	4,107	3,117,657	79,863
Dukes.....	17	17	4,140	1		58,800	1,116
Essex.....	323	a307	146,963	50	8,417	5,006,513	115,263
Franklin.....	101	97	31,855	10	1,675	630,950	11,311
Hampden.....	148	152	68,619	13	3,634	2,702,376	58,690
Hampshire.....	90	91	36,331	12	3,160	1,020,630	21,097
Middlesex.....	441	d430	205,206	55	9,887	8,171,079	179,703
Nantucket.....	8	9	3,472			32,700	729
Norfolk.....	163	168	67,802	12	2,230	2,375,975	41,682
Plymouth.....	172	a167	58,063	19	3,600	1,365,500	33,448
Suffolk.....	305	268	178,269	66	18,503	15,237,175	256,269
Worcester.....	351	333	146,052	38	6,660	4,927,759	104,867

## MICHIGAN.

The State .....	4,798	3,761	1,097,069	1,030	97,220	18,682,971	569,504
Alcona.....	9	3	530	6	610	8,200	854
Allegan.....	130	90	22,389	27	2,330	201,250	9,554
Alpena.....	30	24	6,829	7	550	131,100	6,424
Antrim.....	36	25	5,130	11	711	44,881	2,209
Arenac.....	19	10	1,780	9	660	15,300	1,062

a One edifice rented.

b Three edifices rented.

c Two edifices rented.

d Four edifices rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

67

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alcona	9	6	1,125	1	50	\$17,000	1,181
Alcona	99	78	18,975	18	1,975	148,950	4,531
Alcona	62	a55	20,441	11	980	614,720	21,970
Alcona	19	13	2,475	6	475	19,600	1,005
Alcona	119	108	27,912	12	1,175	344,250	11,112
Branch	73	54	15,836	21	2,075	234,450	6,047
Calhoun	85	b66	24,595	17	1,620	482,490	11,174
Cass	69	b64	15,925	6	550	115,975	4,817
Charlevoix	29	20	4,585	9	475	42,055	1,674
Cheboygan	26	17	3,295	10	1,265	34,300	3,748
Chippewa	36	26	5,550	10	725	77,200	4,268
Clare	27	17	3,935	10	1,040	31,625	1,300
Clinton	74	56	16,009	17	1,785	161,800	6,145
Crawford	6	5	1,000	1	60	9,550	242
Delta	31	23	4,735	8	190	68,380	6,040
Eaton	98	76	20,690	21	1,950	231,185	5,989
Emmet	36	21	5,138	11	525	60,900	3,189
Genesee	92	74	25,563	15	1,110	410,427	8,985
Gladwin	11	6	1,450	5	225	16,300	279
Gogebic	13	10	2,775			32,100	2,980
Grand Traverse	35	22	4,450	13	1,205	53,630	2,765
Gratiot	87	61	16,470	25	3,635	115,050	3,918
Hillsdale	105	95	27,565	10	1,200	294,150	6,846
Houghton	43	35	14,020	5	750	245,112	15,530
Huron	110	76	15,972	31	2,305	129,800	8,724
Ingham	89	66	20,470	25	2,080	319,004	8,290
Ionia	88	64	20,350	24	2,045	253,450	7,259
Iosco	31	24	6,641	7	400	62,350	5,608
Iron	12	6	1,680	6	470	17,000	925
Isabella	56	30	8,250	26	2,650	132,175	3,835
Jackson	85	a78	23,043	14	1,500	430,400	10,444
Kalamazoo	75	65	22,760	13	1,245	517,700	10,043
Kalkaska	15	9	1,690	5	615	13,500	633
Kent	199	a164	56,998	38	5,155	1,298,525	28,129
Keweenaw	9	9	2,010			9,550	513
Lake	12	8	1,735	4	100	11,200	515
Lapeer	87	64	15,925	19	1,885	158,150	5,656
Leelanaw	28	19	3,545	8	435	22,050	2,227
Lenawee	119	116	34,465	7	400	535,700	12,974
Livingston	65	52	13,805	13	1,025	132,350	4,622
Luce	9	7	1,440	3	240	10,788	708
Mackinac	14	12	2,630	2	95	28,750	2,443
Macomb	75	69	20,785	7	505	355,275	11,842
Manistee	48	32	10,115	16	985	207,450	8,936
Manitou	5	1	256	2		5,000	391
Marquette	57	54	18,130	4	750	530,550	14,875
Mason	41	27	6,295	13	1,133	64,500	4,040
Mecosta	61	a41	10,356	20	1,845	79,825	4,323
Menominee	48	41	12,230	7	550	167,750	11,349
Midland	34	21	4,915	13	1,500	44,700	1,714
Missaukee	12	6	1,465	7	345	16,000	605
Monroe	90	85	23,106	4	575	361,611	11,095
Montcalm	126	b87	21,829	46	5,005	236,225	7,623
Montmorency	10	1	200	7	855	2,800	188
Muskegon	63	62	19,797	9	440	328,950	8,914
Newaygo	46	26	6,110	21	1,800	43,500	2,170
Oakland	108	98	27,382	11	725	374,135	8,259
Oceana	51	b29	6,513	20	2,960	60,775	2,061
Ogemaw	13	8	2,050	4	400	18,850	1,275
Ontonagon	7	9	2,242			15,700	1,395
Oscoda	53	32	7,255	18	1,330	68,485	3,128
Oscoda	1	1	150			750	27
Oscoda	13	7	1,370	6	220	8,550	996
Ottawa	92	b85	23,775	14	1,075	269,900	9,243
Presque Isle	14	8	2,030	6	304	21,750	1,758
Rosecommon	5	3	575	2	350	3,300	324
Saginaw	138	98	33,222	29	2,530	679,500	25,087
St. Clair	106	84	23,925	19	1,945	385,250	12,964
St. Joseph	81	60	17,950	14	960	279,500	6,305
Sanilac	134	a82	18,295	48	4,367	126,735	5,265
Schoolcraft	8	7	1,875	2	75	36,700	1,068
Shiawassee	85	77	18,945	9	830	179,750	6,055
Tuscola	103	77	19,708	23	1,715	135,625	5,651
Van Buren	79	60	14,157	18	2,445	141,550	5,654
Washtenaw	96	88	30,495	10	1,260	649,795	16,457
Wayne	253	245	110,500	25	3,915	4,445,135	97,224
Wexford	31	b21	4,505	9	900	42,730	1,867

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	3,429	2,619	601,631	719	53,491	\$12,940,152	532,590
Aitkin .....	5	3	450	1	100	3,600	428
Anoka .....	21	20	4,745	1	500	84,250	3,977
Becker .....	37	a27	4,920	8	455	51,600	3,686
Beltrami .....	4	5	430			2,825	348
Benton .....	16	11	2,740	2	200	22,900	1,733
Bigstone .....	25	10	2,100	15	845	22,800	2,116
Blue Earth .....	85	a87	16,490	16	1,020	194,150	9,515
Brown .....	38	34	8,495	3	225	105,800	8,964
Carlton .....	16	11	1,600	4	375	22,500	1,117
Carver .....	39	37	11,886	2	100	204,320	13,304
Cass .....	6	1	200	5	355	1,600	377
Chippewa .....	36	22	4,975	13	905	43,100	2,874
Chisago .....	28	26	6,970	2	170	65,850	3,966
Clay .....	37	28	6,010	8	465	53,250	2,671
Cook .....	1	1	100				75
Cottonwood .....	26	18	4,675	8	300	23,300	2,136
Crow Wing .....	24	15	3,130	8	610	47,950	2,350
Dakota .....	44	45	12,915	2	90	200,400	13,216
Dodge .....	34	a26	5,625	5	400	53,800	3,068
Douglas .....	51	a39	8,480	12	685	72,676	5,092
Faribault .....	56	44	11,105	11	745	120,050	5,359
Fillmore .....	94	70	19,209	19	1,325	181,600	12,179
Freeborn .....	69	45	12,200	22	1,537	119,950	6,336
Goodhue .....	94	a84	23,883	13	1,110	314,650	14,504
Grant .....	27	a12	2,535	8	1,250	25,550	1,810
Hennepin .....	212	182	75,508	31	6,502	3,577,403	74,194
Houston .....	47	42	8,555	5	245	88,800	6,136
Hubbard .....	10	3	550	6	445	4,200	456
Isanti .....	24	15	3,785	8	400	21,450	1,865
Itasca .....	4	2	350	2	50	2,000	68
Jackson .....	30	21	4,950	8	595	33,100	2,331
Kanabec .....	2	2	430			1,900	38
Kandiyohi .....	49	42	11,405	7	300	76,100	5,162
Kittson .....	25	12	1,500	12	465	16,500	1,025
Lac qui Parle .....	33	a21	6,000	10	510	39,900	3,657
Lake .....	4	3	600	1	100	7,000	205
Le Sueur .....	65	57	14,140	7	300	151,000	11,818
Lincoln .....	16	10	1,720	4	370	10,850	1,862
Lyon .....	37	24	5,999	12	545	59,250	3,967
McLeod .....	49	44	11,055	5	360	111,410	8,753
Marshall .....	42	16	2,675	24	1,420	17,780	1,802
Martin .....	33	18	3,700	12	770	29,200	1,829
Meeker .....	52	42	10,280	10	765	95,200	7,245
Millelance .....	7	6	1,190	1	60	615	615
Morrison .....	34	25	5,222	8	450	61,575	3,928
Mower .....	59	a47	10,590	14	695	106,000	5,915
Murray .....	28	17	4,396	7	725	39,150	2,846
Nicollet .....	32	28	9,775	4	425	119,200	8,028
Nobles .....	28	22	4,896	5	565	61,450	2,523
Norman .....	49	30	6,945	15	800	56,045	3,938
Olmsted .....	58	a44	11,470	10	690	135,500	5,463
Ottertail .....	122	80	17,732	36	2,505	155,000	10,141
Pine .....	20	10	1,785	5	300	12,700	877
Pipestone .....	19	11	2,275	7	360	33,570	830
Polk .....	110	56	12,579	42	2,010	105,750	10,136
Pope .....	49	a33	8,245	15	725	45,000	4,195
Ramsey .....	161	b143	57,480	18	2,615	2,535,300	73,859
Redwood .....	37	23	4,008	12	655	33,150	2,847
Renville .....	71	50	11,560	18	1,417	96,770	9,262
Rice .....	72	66	16,320	8	510	382,350	13,378
Rock .....	22	15	3,755	7	485	36,900	1,673
St. Louis .....	67	52	16,222	13	1,015	377,250	9,219
Scott .....	33	30	10,633	2	106	191,760	15,791
Sherburne .....	18	13	2,425	5	275	20,450	837
Sibley .....	41	40	10,982	1		123,100	8,162
Stearns .....	90	a74	18,544	12	945	409,728	14,256
Steele .....	48	a39	8,575	7	355	85,875	5,401
Stevens .....	21	13	2,700	5	150	23,500	1,776
Swift .....	37	26	5,980	10	670	41,300	5,295
Todd .....	44	a26	4,870	14	1,415	32,125	2,971
Traverse .....	11	7	1,635	3	100	10,550	556
Wabasha .....	54	a40	10,580	2	60	152,600	6,211
Wadena .....	21	11	2,015	10	600	16,600	1,194
Waseca .....	46	a40	9,375	3	140	106,700	6,046
Washington .....	52	44	13,088	10	1,140	301,200	10,326
Watsonwan .....	28	23	4,780	5	350	49,340	2,473
Wilkin .....	11	5	1,000	6	425	9,100	541
Winona .....	71	65	17,509	8	560	421,150	13,112
Wright .....	78	a68	15,760	9	535	101,450	11,268
Yellow Medicine .....	33	23	5,675	10	750	53,650	3,049

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

69

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### MISSISSIPPI.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	5,186	5,001	1,830,542	254	24,970	\$4,390,173	430,557
Adams .....	51	53	19,419	1	75	325,645	7,014
Alcorn .....	63	66	18,300	3	175	43,735	5,292
Amite .....	60	60	24,125	1	50	37,980	7,126
Attala .....	142	140	36,695	3	250	71,011	9,979
Benton .....	58	52	11,942	3	200	17,546	3,302
Bolivar .....	42	35	6,760	15	795	44,770	3,073
Calhoun .....	70	70	21,425			27,965	4,855
Carroll .....	91	96	24,615	1		70,680	7,899
Chickasaw .....	81	79	24,905	2	150	62,247	7,740
Choctaw .....	48	46	10,450	2	50	20,100	3,361
Claiborne .....	53	49	11,305	2	200	83,050	4,502
Clarke .....	76	74	17,720	3	350	43,185	5,470
Clay .....	87	80	17,250	6	300	56,975	8,481
Coahoma .....	45	45	10,600	9	1,045	58,435	3,348
Copiah .....	78	78	20,790	1	125	78,945	10,257
Covington .....	43	43	10,495	1	150	20,345	3,243
De Soto .....	115	110	29,910	9	470	115,237	9,295
Franklin .....	51	45	12,200	4	300	20,700	8,353
Greene .....	14	13	2,780	2	200	6,350	912
Grenada .....	55	60	16,250			70,180	5,239
Hancock .....	50	47	12,718	2	110	40,625	4,718
Harrison .....	62	54	12,230	7	520	57,975	4,845
Hinds .....	129	110	28,350	21	3,785	165,195	11,554
Holmes .....	132	133	33,425	5	450	91,851	9,910
Issaquena .....	28	25	4,650	3	180	19,460	1,966
Itawamba .....	46	43	12,185	2	200	12,880	2,942
Jackson .....	89	84	23,533	2	150	54,380	7,825
Jasper .....	83	79	28,700	3	275	44,450	6,653
Jefferson .....	55	55	16,685	3	300	47,425	4,743
Jones .....	55	57	13,850	1	60	23,022	3,746
Kemper .....	84	72	17,180	11	2,420	37,980	7,586
Lafayette .....	103	103	28,590			94,460	7,489
Lauderdale .....	110	98	30,310	12	1,925	183,575	10,250
Lawrence .....	29	27	7,855	2	75	12,950	2,888
Leake .....	85	78	19,800	4	375	30,470	5,735
Lee .....	120	112	36,060	5	500	72,010	11,700
Leflore .....	75	69	17,050	9	375	48,450	5,686
Lincoln .....	64	65	19,747			41,140	7,107
Lowndes .....	158	157	38,745	2	75	173,325	16,687
Madison .....	99	98	24,960	3	75	67,315	7,707
Marion .....	39	36	7,960			13,540	2,211
Marshall .....	153	150	42,816	2	125	163,768	11,633
Monroe .....	79	78	20,095	1	300	102,465	6,409
Montgomery .....	65	68	19,984	1	50	47,685	5,284
Neahoba .....	59	54	11,505	4	260	18,105	3,101
Newton .....	83	80	19,175	1	100	32,475	5,432
Noxubee .....	111	107	26,815	2	275	111,788	10,553
Oktibbeha .....	81	76	18,815	3	50	63,060	7,589
Panola .....	131	119	33,625	6	1,050	101,730	11,138
Pearl River .....	4	4	825			3,240	228
Perry .....	32	29	7,215	1	45	16,395	2,176
Pike .....	94	95	32,775	3	250	72,475	11,528
Pontotoc .....	69	66	22,700	1	600	40,615	5,501
Prentiss .....	58	56	13,600	2	75	25,907	3,836
Quitman .....	10	5	950	5	440	3,500	588
Rankin .....	98	98	26,455	1	75	51,657	8,079
Scott .....	75	75	16,000	2	450	27,724	4,633
Sharkey .....	22	17	4,400	5	310	11,840	1,124
Simpson .....	42	42	10,175			15,875	3,019
Smith .....	40	35	7,645	4	420	12,700	2,018
Sunderland .....	15	13	3,025	2	100	10,250	943
Tallahatchie .....	59	55	17,875	4	500	28,785	3,982
Tate .....	89	86	21,060	5	270	60,155	7,359
Tippah .....	69	68	15,750	1	60	29,125	4,701
Tishomingo .....	61	58	15,500	2	50	23,167	2,984
Tunica .....	37	38	9,625	2		24,180	3,125
Union .....	56	53	14,375	4	360	28,204	4,953
Warren .....	58	60	15,878	4	285	287,895	8,104
Washington .....	36	47	11,400	2	175	83,115	5,208
Warne .....	47	45	8,920	2	250	13,950	2,613
Webster .....	59	52	10,085	6	275	13,410	4,118
Wilkinson .....	53	52	12,475	3	335	55,675	3,760
Winston .....	68	66	13,930	2	100	24,249	4,049
Yalobusha .....	74	75	21,205	2	200	66,195	5,853
Yazoo .....	80	83	20,920	3	400	110,075	6,894
County location unknown .....	1			1			123

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	8,064	6,121	1,859,589	1,455	162,316	\$19,663,737	735,939
Adair .....	49	a36	11,075	14	1,200	56,200	4,011
Andrew .....	68	56	14,725	8	545	65,050	4,115
Atchison .....	57	a48	12,600	6	625	70,200	3,215
Audrain .....	73	b61	18,440	5	275	132,708	6,654
Barry .....	80	c40	11,190	32	3,585	30,625	3,834
Barton .....	70	d44	15,020	18	2,075	73,475	4,145
Bates .....	117	87	22,740	20	1,566	122,240	7,609
Benton .....	71	54	14,280	14	1,945	49,938	4,382
Bollinger .....	61	50	14,010	7	500	26,056	3,270
Boone .....	91	93	24,660	5	275	171,749	8,910
Buchanan .....	104	93	32,687	9	1,750	847,980	18,552
Butler .....	43	21	6,040	19	1,385	24,500	1,854
Caldwell .....	81	a60	16,620	13	1,070	85,050	4,442
Callaway .....	95	89	24,450	2	350	155,933	8,771
Camden .....	40	17	4,275	17	1,710	8,800	2,075
Cape Girardeau .....	74	c8	23,430	5	675	131,050	7,070
Carroll .....	83	d76	19,255	8	300	135,500	7,025
Carter .....	28	a9	2,200	18	1,990	3,350	928
Cass .....	99	79	22,595	11	1,250	123,500	6,487
Cedar .....	53	a24	6,625	21	1,645	17,225	2,201
Chariton .....	90	75	18,177	8	625	106,025	7,022
Christian .....	50	a26	7,190	16	2,300	19,700	2,896
Clark .....	65	54	14,660	5	625	75,558	3,852
Clay .....	71	62	20,630	7	625	139,100	6,515
Clinton .....	68	64	21,015	3	280	133,200	6,700
Cole .....	45	38	12,733	4	600	186,250	6,142
Cooper .....	81	78	25,040	2	115	209,750	7,176
Crawford .....	59	38	10,260	18	1,750	30,050	2,325
Dade .....	72	50	13,735	12	1,435	48,800	4,605
Dallas .....	53	a36	10,550	17	1,556	29,100	3,081
Davies .....	79	a70	19,715	5	325	84,862	6,139
Dekalb .....	62	43	13,460	14	1,265	58,265	3,628
Dent .....	49	a24	7,600	18	2,450	22,075	2,327
Douglas .....	47	14	4,000	26	2,390	4,700	1,777
Dunklin .....	60	35	11,400	18	1,845	29,150	2,978
Franklin .....	88	75	19,245	8	975	266,215	8,827
Gasconade .....	38	34	5,490	4	300	63,250	3,417
Gentry .....	73	a51	16,370	14	1,010	70,950	5,350
Greene .....	127	d107	31,220	19	2,690	368,144	11,476
Grundy .....	61	47	13,955	8	590	75,250	4,718
Harrison .....	90	64	19,625	19	2,040	71,400	5,644
Henry .....	108	d86	26,218	13	2,132	167,487	9,031
Hickory .....	49	a18	4,400	24	2,770	8,640	2,101
Holt .....	54	41	11,745	9	820	62,550	3,438
Howard .....	77	67	17,935	3	400	121,345	6,019
Howell .....	86	45	12,225	35	5,065	44,625	4,030
Iron .....	59	41	10,230	17	825	29,525	3,043
Jackson .....	218	188	75,786	32	5,175	3,053,330	41,040
Jasper .....	126	85	24,245	41	5,275	227,600	9,368
Jefferson .....	72	56	14,301	9	1,575	80,100	5,937
Johnson .....	126	a100	30,598	14	1,100	174,005	8,987
Knox .....	51	a42	13,715	6	449	78,125	4,240
Laclede .....	53	39	9,900	13	1,670	43,000	3,206
Lafayette .....	111	100	29,988	6	450	263,125	11,795
Lawrence .....	80	65	20,280	18	2,065	129,450	7,187
Lewis .....	89	85	23,885	2	150	131,170	7,517
Lincoln .....	69	63	16,640	4	285	81,189	5,312
Linn .....	88	d71	20,570	12	660	99,800	5,896
Livingston .....	74	d57	15,465	12	885	114,350	6,027
McDonald .....	53	a24	6,450	26	3,235	11,400	2,257
Macon .....	109	86	23,815	12	1,445	125,250	7,202
Madison .....	52	48	14,925	4	175	39,750	3,486
Maries .....	21	16	4,390	5	600	9,150	1,290
Marion .....	68	63	21,495	4	200	301,581	9,859
Mercer .....	48	27	6,845	18	2,035	22,650	2,422
Miller .....	59	44	14,730	8	1,380	53,750	4,089
Mississippi .....	29	19	6,795	9	475	25,850	2,315
Moniteau .....	60	55	15,735	2	200	99,200	5,547
Monroe .....	58	d55	17,420	1	75	115,336	6,453
Montgomery .....	75	68	19,085	4	350	107,492	5,720
Morgan .....	54	42	12,485	7	700	31,425	3,253
New Madrid .....	32	18	6,175	14	1,600	15,900	1,801
Newton .....	90	d44	12,790	29	3,180	46,730	4,599
Nodaway .....	105	85	22,780	12	1,035	256,725	9,410
Oregon .....	63	24	7,150	34	4,850	13,750	2,204
Osage .....	43	37	9,840	4	460	115,450	4,767
Ozark .....	41	12	3,130	23	2,135	4,120	1,745
Pemiscot .....	22	10	4,500	12	600	6,500	1,285
Perry .....	34	30	9,194	3	375	100,490	5,139
Pettis .....	92	a89	27,825	3	800	307,625	9,397

a One edifice rented.

b Three edifices rented.

c Five edifices rented.

d Two edifices rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

71

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Phelps.....	50	24	5,975	15	1,825	\$32,200	2,479
Pike.....	99	91	28,250	1	75	191,250	8,950
Platte.....	67	54	18,105	6	450	112,700	5,401
Polk.....	81	a65	17,610	11	1,250	70,075	5,988
Pulaski.....	53	23	5,490	20	1,995	15,050	1,886
Putnam.....	65	34	11,815	23	2,180	62,791	3,435
Railb.....	52	a47	13,091	4	450	73,125	4,385
Randolph.....	75	65	18,055	7	700	136,735	7,864
Ray.....	79	62	20,239	7	1,200	100,550	5,936
Reynolds.....	28	20	5,000	8	875	10,950	1,596
Ripley.....	40	30	6,900	16	2,640	15,250	2,028
St. Charles.....	59	60	18,565			364,700	9,690
St. Clair.....	08	41	10,555	22	2,020	48,725	3,583
Ste. Genevieve.....	34	31	12,205	2	250	91,050	5,382
St. Francois.....	57	48	14,675	5	475	69,300	4,378
St. Louis.....	97	91	23,425	5	530	336,425	9,834
St. Louis city.....	294	269	143,445	26	6,380	5,885,280	132,029
Saline.....	139	130	39,343	6	550	255,700	12,081
Schuyler.....	55	a43	13,725	7	585	51,100	3,186
Scotland.....	54	40	12,025	10	1,035	45,889	3,347
Scott.....	39	25	10,725	13	1,200	63,750	3,247
Shannon.....	23	8	1,750	13	1,575	3,100	758
Shelby.....	85	71	19,889	7	444	97,174	6,081
Stoddard.....	77	46	14,440	25	2,950	53,200	3,628
Stone.....	15	5	1,550	4	420	3,750	463
Sullivan.....	59	b35	8,730	22	1,795	35,050	3,070
Taney.....	39	8	1,500	30	3,265	1,400	1,074
Texas.....	82	46	12,275	30	3,580	26,900	3,907
Vernon.....	98	a63	18,250	29	4,275	114,100	7,043
Warren.....	34	30	7,555	3	260	78,550	3,029
Washington.....	54	41	10,075	6	425	55,990	4,221
Wayne.....	75	47	11,425	25	2,800	29,175	3,391
Webster.....	57	36	9,230	10	1,415	23,775	2,717
Worth.....	42	31	7,570	10	715	26,400	2,149
Wright.....	58	26	7,465	26	2,990	20,225	3,024

### MONTANA.

The State.....	273	164	33,942	112	6,355	885,950	32,478
Beaverhead.....	11	5	1,050	6	550	25,200	381
Cascade.....	14	11	2,184	5	500	45,900	2,067
Choteau.....	11	4	650	7	150	8,500	687
Custer.....	15	9	1,770	7	535	31,000	1,435
Dawson.....	3	2	350	1	50	7,000	209
Deerlodge.....	34	20	3,455	15	950	78,500	4,232
Fergus.....	7	3	400	4	135	3,600	342
Gallatin.....	25	17	3,779	6	225	66,000	1,383
Jefferson.....	23	5	1,175	17	960	18,000	557
Lewis and Clarke.....	31	23	5,480	11	665	299,900	6,250
Madison.....	15	8	1,050	5	210	17,250	341
Meagher.....	12	6	1,210	5	150	15,390	545
Missoula.....	41	a27	5,884	16	920	87,950	4,412
Park.....	9	6	1,170	3	125	19,550	394
Silverbow.....	17	14	3,435	3	130	138,700	8,923
Yellowstone.....	5	4	900	1	100	23,600	320

### NEBRASKA.

The State.....	2,797	1,822	409,462	818	57,129	6,443,689	194,466
Adams.....	54	31	6,485	17	1,155	109,725	4,209
Antelope.....	29	22	3,805	6	500	36,400	1,213
Banner.....	13	3	350	10	560	1,850	160
Blaine.....	5			4	150		114
Boone.....	25	15	2,440	10	585	25,850	1,194
Boxbutte.....	15	3	750	8	615	5,625	455
Brown.....	16	9	1,695	4	190	13,700	451
Buffalo.....	65	34	8,224	28	2,583	128,975	3,742
Burt.....	30	24	4,580	5	270	45,275	1,969
Butler.....	43	31	8,233	8	340	77,575	4,331
Cass.....	55	43	11,140	10	460	134,350	3,770
Cedar.....	23	a13	2,565	12	801	26,850	1,968
Chase.....	36	5	825	26	1,775	4,050	820
Cherry.....	14	7	845	3	200	8,150	419
Cheyenne.....	30	9	1,555	18	920	19,150	888
Clay.....	61	47	10,697	13	965	91,000	4,299
Colfax.....	23	19	2,990	5	175	48,600	3,358
Cuming.....	27	27	4,568	1		70,535	3,023
Custer.....	75	35	7,480	36	2,710	44,335	2,869
Dakota.....	13	15	2,468	1	75	32,900	1,103

a One edifice rented.

b Three edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Dawes.....	25	12	1,790	8	700	\$22,000	876
Dawson.....	36	16	3,420	17	910	23,290	1,465
Deuel.....	20	5	800	15	610	3,250	342
Dixon.....	28	a22	4,040	6	175	32,150	1,984
Dodge.....	56	48	9,957	7	280	160,440	4,536
Douglas.....	119	106	31,674	17	1,900	2,103,025	22,491
Dundy.....	15	8	1,410	4	200	11,850	833
Fillmore.....	51	42	12,496	6	325	68,835	3,702
Franklin.....	34	a16	2,770	9	310	22,422	1,190
Frontier.....	39	7	980	28	2,065	7,785	1,137
Furnas.....	32	15	2,717	9	990	28,740	1,704
Gage.....	81	63	19,465	16	1,190	258,025	7,155
Garfield.....	7	1	150	6	284	1,400	261
Gosper.....	21	a6	880	11	1,160	4,560	501
Greeley.....	13	7	1,380	4	240	15,800	1,250
Hall.....	36	24	7,545	12	1,140	160,100	3,234
Hamilton.....	54	a32	8,166	17	1,185	55,900	2,535
Harlan.....	34	19	3,930	11	1,140	27,740	1,050
Hayes.....	11	3	350	7	550	610	377
Hitchcock.....	25	8	1,310	8	425	11,480	958
Holt.....	59	34	5,747	20	1,415	51,050	3,217
Hooker.....	1			1	50		15
Howard.....	30	19	2,929	12	1,125	44,320	2,235
Jefferson.....	48	30	7,510	13	820	80,950	3,009
Johnson.....	30	32	6,555	2		64,850	3,023
Kearney.....	31	20	4,265	7	440	47,150	2,282
Keith.....	19	4	645	14	750	7,650	363
Keyapaha.....	14	5	725	12	1,145	2,800	433
Kimball.....	10	3	270	5	400	3,850	162
Knox.....	29	19	3,045	7	385	34,600	1,767
Lancaster.....	99	78	24,032	26	2,485	628,132	12,235
Lincoln.....	16	9	2,180	3	300	49,900	1,162
Logan.....	10	2	275	8	525	2,500	236
Loup.....	7			7	660		233
Madison.....	34	28	5,780	6	200	53,200	2,906
Merrick.....	33	23	4,435	8	550	36,800	1,743
Nance.....	14	5	1,400	9	810	13,400	727
Nemaha.....	42	37	8,412	3	200	68,820	2,538
Nuckolls.....	30	23	6,225	5	440	48,070	2,405
Otoe.....	62	52	12,810	12	725	134,761	5,360
Pawnee.....	31	26	6,715	3	260	77,950	2,959
Perkins.....	31	6	989	22	1,400	7,900	856
Phelps.....	31	11	2,441	15	785	28,750	1,332
Pierce.....	12	a9	1,425	3	200	16,600	576
Platte.....	47	35	6,665	8	425	97,050	3,270
Polk.....	24	22	5,356	2	80	53,500	1,632
Redwillow.....	24	18	2,485	4	250	28,650	1,551
Richardson.....	62	a49	11,995	14	1,145	88,050	4,687
Rock.....	7	1	300	6	335	2,000	130
Saline.....	53	38	9,435	12	1,629	96,550	4,092
Sarpy.....	18	17	3,100	1	150	31,250	1,085
Saunders.....	67	61	12,666	4	265	121,025	6,372
Scotts Bluff.....	9	1	100	8	850	1,000	101
Seward.....	53	39	9,189	9	550	65,275	4,092
Sheridan.....	34	15	2,515	13	710	22,904	1,028
Sherman.....	21	12	1,675	7	485	11,345	544
Sioux.....	16	5	800			5,400	167
Stanton.....	51	8	1,545	3	125	16,600	594
Thayer.....	4	36	8,570	15	500	83,175	3,411
Thomas.....	2			2	50		32
Thurston.....	7	6	1,030	1	75	8,200	325
Vailey.....	28	16	3,000	12	815	33,700	1,404
Washington.....	38	35	6,660	2	100	64,835	2,219
Wayne.....	16	12	1,980	3	241	21,650	1,109
Webster.....	36	20	3,760	11	675	31,430	2,062
Wheeler.....	3	1	80	2	275	280	79
York.....	61	b46	10,791	13	515	123,450	4,731

## NEVADA.

The State.....	64	41	9,850	23	1,145	208,225	5,877
Churchill.....	1	1	100			525	14
Douglas.....	2	1	100	1		2,500	46
Elko.....	11	3	475	8	415	11,500	375
Eureka.....	7	6	1,300	1	50	19,000	619
Humboldt.....	2	2	350			7,000	48
Lander.....	3	3	1,100			30,500	531
Lincoln.....	7	2	550	5	480	10,500	524
Lyon.....	3	2	250	1		3,200	58
Nye.....	2	2	225			1,300	103
Ormsby.....	5	4	940	1		27,400	394
Storey.....	8	7	2,450	1		64,300	2,213
Washoe.....	7	6	1,650	1		28,500	512
White Pine.....	6	2	400	4	200	2,000	440

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.



# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

73

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	783	774	250,035	80	9,421	\$4,457,225	102,941
Belknap .....	55	52	16,085	5	825	241,500	5,399
Carroll .....	63	57	16,599	9	1,091	152,950	3,153
Cheshire .....	74	73	21,698	7	745	423,050	7,954
Coe .....	47	38	10,263	10	925	128,350	5,816
Grafton .....	95	96	27,846	10	600	356,975	7,897
Hillsboro .....	115	115	44,792	17	2,895	966,300	32,352
Merrimack .....	105	106	34,850	10	1,185	810,800	13,247
Rockingham .....	121	127	39,320	5	275	735,050	11,860
Strafford .....	55	58	23,915	1	250	404,100	11,138
Sullivan .....	53	52	14,667	6	690	238,150	4,625

### NEW JERSEY.

The State .....	2,085	2,204	803,017	157	16,658	29,490,414	508,351
Atlantic .....	57	59	17,314	4	200	366,095	5,579
Bergen .....	85	94	26,750	3	300	838,800	9,630
Burlington .....	146	157	46,416	7	80	1,127,133	19,437
Camden .....	117	113	45,321	5	308	1,320,840	24,841
Cape May .....	38	46	13,315	1	200	150,300	4,318
Cumberland .....	100	110	36,510	9	1,250	646,885	14,890
Essex .....	230	246	116,844	19	2,395	7,227,109	101,255
Gloucester .....	85	86	24,480	4	325	432,400	8,676
Hudson .....	166	167	78,453	10	1,550	5,033,283	97,224
Hunterdon .....	88	95	33,312	1	700	721,700	14,666
Mercer .....	81	95	40,730	9	1,490	1,903,900	30,188
Middlesex .....	90	109	40,425	4	845	1,249,950	26,300
Monmouth .....	142	143	49,238	9	830	1,056,979	22,044
Morris .....	108	116	35,843	6	825	1,278,075	18,235
Ocean .....	63	56	13,455	8	200	177,000	4,082
Passaic .....	108	105	45,029	15	1,500	2,129,200	36,043
Salem .....	51	56	20,105	—	—	381,550	7,930
Somerset .....	62	74	26,200	3	415	481,600	11,665
Sussex .....	76	66	17,182	13	1,210	333,850	6,478
Union .....	104	106	45,120	13	945	2,024,475	30,560
Warren .....	88	82	30,975	14	1,090	609,230	14,210

### NEW MEXICO.

The Territory .....	463	381	107,925	92	4,685	531,925	105,749
Bernalillo .....	63	52	13,020	13	700	74,585	17,085
Colfax .....	15	15	2,400	1	150	20,850	1,634
Donna Ana .....	26	18	4,705	8	110	31,750	8,927
Grant .....	19	13	1,940	6	350	34,250	2,515
Lincoln (c) .....	26	13	2,950	14	780	12,950	1,443
Mora .....	47	43	3,330	3	275	18,545	8,339
Rio Arriba .....	32	31	10,825	3	75	28,970	9,113
San Juan .....	8	3	500	3	300	3,300	333
San Miguel .....	76	70	21,850	13	985	75,010	19,273
Santa Fe .....	36	34	14,755	4	75	145,190	10,110
Sierra .....	12	6	1,600	5	150	4,600	1,715
Socorro .....	39	27	5,855	10	250	37,155	5,202
Taos .....	33	30	10,445	3	—	16,660	8,915
Valencia .....	31	26	8,750	6	485	28,110	11,145

### NEW YORK.

The State .....	8,237	7,942	2,868,490	742	87,111	140,123,008	2,171,822
Albany .....	167	173	87,652	10	855	4,733,200	76,620
Allegany .....	120	115	31,999	21	2,568	462,230	12,406
Broome .....	124	119	40,075	10	845	1,148,395	20,203
Cattaraugus .....	175	156	41,024	21	1,465	555,662	17,674
Cayuga .....	128	129	44,165	5	800	1,247,400	21,120
Chautauqua .....	185	172	52,317	14	1,295	1,164,166	25,111
Chemung .....	67	60	22,855	12	1,200	790,900	15,995
Chenango .....	116	120	33,025	1	—	576,950	12,112
Clinton .....	77	73	21,928	7	1,145	528,300	24,325
Columbia .....	116	119	35,326	3	390	844,580	16,509
Cortland .....	70	69	20,392	5	575	413,385	9,054
Delaware .....	145	124	36,275	25	1,950	487,100	13,504
Dutchess .....	172	180	54,917	9	1,730	1,703,850	29,137
Erie .....	339	330	140,513	28	3,630	6,801,040	131,908
Essex .....	73	71	18,490	5	650	393,050	8,226
Franklin .....	68	62	19,080	6	465	373,846	14,244
Fulton .....	50	40	18,966	1	100	558,270	10,747
Genesee .....	76	77	23,210	3	150	520,650	11,505
Greene .....	100	102	28,320	7	505	502,400	10,687
Hamilton .....	13	7	1,325	6	400	11,250	445

a One edifice rented.

c Chaves county, with 2 organizations, 1 church edifice, 250 seating capacity, 1 hall, 150 seating capacity, value of church property \$1,100, and 37 communicants, and Eddy county, with 5 organizations, 1 church edifice, 200 seating capacity, 4 halls, etc., 380 seating capacity, value of church property \$4,000, and 91 communicants, were organized from Lincoln county after the date of the census.

b Two edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Herkimer .....	110	103	31,864	5	275	\$760,500	13,654
Jefferson .....	166	159	48,940	8	780	1,005,750	22,566
Kings .....	398	426	251,034	39	8,280	19,291,037	316,164
Lewis .....	89	81	18,532	6	110	248,600	8,760
Livingston .....	94	98	31,580	2	200	724,800	13,964
Madison .....	99	95	28,125	6	325	562,400	12,589
Monroe .....	225	230	94,355	12	1,220	4,180,967	71,837
Montgomery .....	83	77	29,346	6	775	930,125	14,471
New York .....	645	532	354,946	162	26,505	54,724,900	558,146
Niagara .....	165	154	47,991	10	825	1,003,640	26,571
Oneida .....	269	268	89,181	15	1,335	2,481,100	45,695
Onondaga .....	218	202	75,543	18	1,975	2,801,850	46,830
Ontario .....	85	89	31,769	2	230	883,200	16,014
Orange .....	160	164	62,388	10	1,125	2,033,650	33,684
Orleans .....	66	66	22,217	3	300	480,200	8,952
Oswego .....	140	120	40,885	24	2,850	853,000	20,737
Otsego .....	160	150	40,550	11	1,060	717,600	13,742
Putnam .....	42	42	11,715	3	300	844,600	5,211
Queens .....	192	213	61,864	10	855	2,703,627	26,872
Rensselaer .....	189	193	72,127	12	1,228	2,902,390	66,101
Richmond .....	54	58	20,110	2	100	701,350	18,792
Rockland .....	78	80	20,290	2	500	563,850	10,729
St. Lawrence .....	183	172	52,896	7	340	1,036,400	26,518
Saratoga .....	128	122	38,580	11	1,375	908,700	23,727
Schenectady .....	45	50	20,365	6	270	570,300	12,645
Schoharie .....	116	104	31,790	8	450	344,300	8,513
Schuyler .....	60	59	16,200	2	200	281,100	4,501
Seneca .....	54	54	18,601	2	100	479,150	9,353
Stenben .....	196	170	47,211	25	2,575	898,575	22,066
Suffolk .....	178	199	48,215	8	575	1,156,415	20,144
Sullivan .....	104	88	19,460	17	450	206,600	7,485
Tioga .....	79	71	23,087	10	705	377,200	8,752
Tompkins .....	82	82	24,140	6	680	459,400	9,500
Ulster .....	201	179	58,928	24	1,510	1,330,150	34,048
Warren .....	85	72	18,067	15	905	478,625	9,393
Washington .....	111	109	36,136	7	1,310	850,000	17,774
Wayne .....	111	108	36,470	4	450	768,208	15,040
Westchester .....	237	252	77,728	15	2,285	4,448,075	55,811
Wyoming .....	96	94	27,040	5	360	502,150	11,670
Yates .....	54	50	16,372	3	700	280,400	7,067

## NORTH CAROLINA.

The State .....	6,824	6,512	2,192,835	276	31,600	7,077,440	685,194
Alamance .....	85	81	28,400	3	150	80,150	6,712
Alexander .....	42	41	16,840	1	200	29,825	3,813
Alleghany .....	31	30	11,050	1	100	16,695	1,565
Anson .....	98	98	30,685			71,700	10,732
Ashe .....	78	74	29,865	2	300	47,510	4,936
Beaufort .....	104	93	27,700	7	360	86,224	9,086
Bertie .....	67	66	23,350	1	50	67,124	11,849
Bladen .....	100	100	37,900			68,099	11,410
Brunswick .....	74	68	18,990	2	300	41,000	5,714
Buncombe .....	161	144	46,760	14	2,000	287,733	16,032
Burke .....	56	62	25,715			54,380	4,901
Cabarrus .....	71	72	27,100			130,815	9,147
Caldwell .....	72	78	28,635	1	200	61,600	4,898
Camden .....	20	18	5,850	1	200	18,050	3,223
Carteret .....	54	46	15,075	8	875	38,882	5,126
Caswell .....	54	56	19,800			49,400	4,119
Catawba .....	93	88	28,276	4	675	90,155	8,009
Chatham .....	124	124	40,435	4	150	83,490	13,920
Cherokee .....	50	32	10,050	9	1,275	16,075	3,420
Chowan .....	22	22	9,575			40,880	4,634
Clay .....	24	23	7,150	1	250	13,415	1,627
Cleveland .....	101	101	39,455	1	25	96,110	11,496
Columbus .....	108	107	36,430	2		75,535	12,107
Craven .....	85	75	29,165	9	835	136,150	11,366
Cumberland .....	126	119	39,405	2	50	110,167	16,225
Currituck .....	27	27	8,750			21,155	3,216
Dare .....	24	22	6,245	1	150	16,650	1,958
Davidson .....	95	85	32,875	3	1,200	92,495	7,514
Davie .....	57	57	16,060			65,905	5,163
Duplin .....	94	88	29,550	7	675	85,640	11,680
Durham .....	34	29	10,350	4	200	86,800	3,549
Edgecombe .....	57	53	18,000	5	490	98,205	5,017
Forsyth .....	101	102	32,325	4	395	253,150	9,861
Franklin .....	60	60	22,290	1	100	57,140	6,815
Gaston .....	89	85	29,025	4	75	73,355	9,353
Gates .....	37	37	13,145			36,139	6,088
Graham .....	12	12	3,450			6,900	896
Granville .....	66	65	23,985	1	100	76,095	7,731
Greene .....	40	37	11,225	2	250	20,710	4,307
Guilford .....	120	121	36,420	2		170,855	11,874

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

75

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Halifax.....	112	113	38,905	4		\$126,980	14,670
Harnet.....	72	68	22,100	4	400	42,240	6,680
Haywood.....	64	46	15,550	8	1,800	60,375	4,292
Henderson.....	66	53	16,745	12	975	68,450	5,519
Hertford.....	32	33	12,900	1	150	33,115	5,554
Hyde.....	46	35	11,400	3	300	31,355	4,123
Iredell.....	128	123	43,030	4	680	121,025	11,415
Jackson.....	49	36	12,850	7	1,150	33,350	3,480
Johnston.....	102	101	32,005	5	475	61,335	6,467
Jones.....	36	32	9,465	1	75	15,735	2,553
Lenoir.....	68	58	16,975	6	200	52,435	5,611
Lincoln.....	66	59	19,450	3	275	55,250	5,761
McDowell.....	45	46	12,170	1		31,100	3,102
Macon.....	60	48	15,050	8	1,575	43,575	4,122
Madison.....	71	67	23,755	1	50	50,462	6,115
Martin.....	54	51	14,215	4	550	34,890	3,664
Mecklenburg.....	129	129	47,955	5	250	327,175	22,850
Mitchell.....	78	75	20,425	2	450	42,253	5,097
Montgomery.....	61	60	16,630	1	100	32,250	4,897
Moore.....	102	98	34,365	3	250	83,566	9,751
Nash.....	63	62	19,375	4	500	45,965	5,504
New Hanover.....	57	59	22,740	3	650	405,675	12,424
Northampton.....	52	53	18,475			80,772	8,900
Onalaw.....	45	39	10,975	6	650	17,568	3,228
Orange.....	64	71	22,695			79,178	7,122
Pamlico.....	50	40	14,080	5	450	19,090	3,893
Pasquotank.....	31	30	10,100	1		56,250	4,774
Pender.....	73	70	21,125	3	160	55,890	8,750
Perquimans.....	46	45	16,351	1		58,060	6,682
Person.....	41	42	13,675			30,585	3,661
Pitt.....	71	61	20,200	10	925	47,605	5,099
Polk.....	24	20	6,650	1	200	13,775	1,819
Randolph.....	103	97	32,735	4	600	49,945	6,962
Richmond.....	97	93	28,100	3	450	80,070	12,364
Robeson.....	144	140	49,855			136,792	17,024
Rockingham.....	95	95	31,297			98,220	8,780
Rowan.....	113	115	39,455	2	150	217,570	11,868
Rutherford.....	87	86	29,120	1	300	63,265	9,224
Sampson.....	121	114	37,340	4	200	97,175	14,762
Stanly.....	63	62	19,653			48,850	5,236
Stokes.....	58	49	12,740	8	800	27,435	2,710
Surry.....	93	92	26,203	1	75	47,800	4,733
Swain.....	35	24	7,450	2	350	18,050	1,539
Transylvania.....	39	38	11,650	1	75	26,630	3,131
Tyrrell.....	26	21	6,625	1	150	10,500	1,560
Union.....	122	121	33,880	1	100	70,470	12,176
Vance.....	72	69	22,925	3	200	83,750	8,431
Wake.....	169	175	74,215	3	980	340,750	20,480
Warren.....	67	67	21,775			61,818	8,328
Washington.....	46	42	14,140	2	225	36,220	4,231
Watauga.....	58	56	15,930	1	100	36,595	3,594
Wayne.....	86	88	27,340	5	425	109,285	9,319
Wilkes.....	100	98	40,500	3	800	63,844	7,154
Wilson.....	54	50	14,925	5	650	54,550	4,002
Yadkin.....	59	59	19,200	1	100	36,990	4,860
Yancey.....	45	45	16,050			30,600	4,358
County location unknown.....	1			1			108

### NORTH DAKOTA.

The State .....	868	335	69,590	451	26,920	780,775	59,496
Barne.....	44	9	1,780	30	2,050	20,750	1,675
Benson.....	14	3	800	7	265	10,000	1,139
Billings.....	1	1	100			4,000	80
Bottineau.....	14	5	735	9	530	5,400	984
Bowman.....	4			3	750		211
Buford.....	3			1	70		92
Burleigh.....	14	8	2,100	5	235	39,640	813
Cass.....	89	41	9,375	41	2,710	129,590	4,821
Cavalier.....	26	7	2,125	17	970	12,500	1,977
Dickey.....	26	10	1,620	17	1,225	13,950	1,024
Eddy.....	11	2	450	10	535	6,000	349
Emmons.....	11	3	330	8	250	1,250	309
Foster.....	10	3	375	5	385	4,600	412
Garfield.....	1	1	50	1	60	1,050	28
Grand Forks.....	63	31	7,880	29	1,980	112,350	5,968
Griggs.....	14	4	700	10	265	8,050	531
Hettinger.....	1	1	100			1,800	18
Kidder.....	9	4	575	4	375	6,570	133
Lamoure.....	23	16	800	13	755	8,000	725
Logan.....	6			6	135		420

a Two edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
McHenry .....	7	1	50	3	120	\$75	306
McIntosh .....	21	9	1,780	10	150	10,400	2,549
McLean .....	5			5	210		107
Morton .....	22	11	1,835	10	205	19,050	1,337
Nelson .....	26	10	1,490	14	570	10,200	1,401
Oliver .....	1						38
Pembina .....	69	37	7,610	25	2,295	79,200	7,969
Pierce .....	5			5	350		239
Ramsey .....	30	10	1,485	17	730	14,800	1,535
Ransom .....	26	7	1,635	16	1,250	16,690	1,664
Richland .....	50	22	4,210	23	1,420	46,450	3,121
Rolette .....	17	7	1,715	8	400	9,800	3,440
Sargent .....	27	6	900	17	1,210	10,500	725
Stark .....	13	6	850	6	270	11,800	406
Steele .....	19	6	1,180	11	720	9,500	1,005
Stutsman .....	20	8	2,035	10	665	34,000	1,432
Towner .....	5	2	270	3	60	3,000	357
Trails .....	43	18	4,455	18	970	44,250	2,247
Walsh .....	59	29	7,050	21	1,540	66,800	7,176
Ward .....	12	5	965	7	115	6,500	575
Wells .....	6	1	130	6	68	2,000	144
Williams .....	1	1	50			350	5

## OHIO.

The State .....	9,345	8,857	2,815,713	582	63,770	42,138,862	1,215,409
Adams .....	86	79	25,380	5	475	91,250	6,869
Allen .....	122	121	38,530	5	625	446,950	13,826
Ashland .....	95	a 95	27,686	5	1,000	303,500	8,347
Ashtabula .....	106	a 96	25,955	12	1,760	374,850	11,048
Athens .....	133	115	34,680	17	2,650	156,925	9,853
Auglaize .....	74	74	24,621	1	100	230,675	11,060
Belmont .....	142	128	42,706	12	560	488,650	16,834
Brown .....	85	84	26,355			239,000	10,711
Butler .....	97	99	31,439	3	225	619,350	18,452
Carroll .....	64	63	19,700	2	200	145,650	6,912
Champaign .....	83	83	29,146	2	300	301,500	9,522
Clark .....	98	99	35,880	10	1,875	792,100	19,576
Clermont .....	135	133	34,710	3	100	231,500	12,650
Clinton .....	75	73	23,089	2	120	187,250	8,542
Columbiana .....	139	138	48,004	4	950	618,356	20,430
Coshocton .....	97	92	24,720	4	350	202,600	8,808
Crawford .....	102	a 93	29,944	4	275	367,600	11,621
Cuyahoga .....	305	300	117,455	29	3,300	4,523,550	105,563
Darke .....	130	125	41,564	4	375	266,400	11,233
Defiance .....	67	61	17,445	2	400	195,075	7,464
Delaware .....	95	89	28,395	4	250	332,750	9,515
Erie .....	69	69	20,765	4	400	520,900	11,542
Fairfield .....	116	117	35,320			316,750	11,528
Fayette .....	61	57	17,770	4	300	147,475	5,541
Franklin .....	174	a 177	67,671	11	2,510	2,041,545	37,290
Fulton .....	86	75	18,725	9	1,025	155,825	5,574
Gallia .....	128	117	28,020	11	850	210,025	9,046
Geauga .....	42	38	7,085	4	400	104,275	3,113
Greene .....	100	a 96	29,635	5	525	325,562	11,078
Guernsey .....	109	108	33,995	3	300	241,200	11,589
Hamilton .....	358	b 344	146,208	26	4,128	7,284,903	141,386
Hancock .....	113	104	33,853	9	1,560	405,900	10,355
Hardin .....	87	76	24,135	9	575	225,600	7,651
Harrison .....	74	74	22,250			227,795	7,257
Henry .....	73	65	17,815	7	485	133,100	6,526
Highland .....	110	104	31,180	2	300	198,070	10,922
Hocking .....	76	70	19,855	4	525	90,865	6,360
Holmes .....	61	57	15,655	5		153,800	6,794
Huron .....	93	a 85	26,009	6	275	397,050	11,556
Jackson .....	99	a 85	21,855	14	1,225	140,270	6,907
Jefferson .....	112	108	35,890	6	625	588,900	14,280
Knox .....	94	101	31,475			315,500	10,090
Lake .....	44	37	11,100	7	237	271,000	5,051
Lawrence .....	109	95	27,620	14	2,195	355,650	11,867
Licking .....	142	139	42,366	6	660	487,550	14,206
Logan .....	118	a 110	33,980	6	450	296,555	10,616
Lorain .....	105	97	31,160	10	760	487,820	15,507
Lucas .....	121	114	44,390	12	2,025	1,210,150	36,002
Madison .....	56	55	14,720	2	175	154,000	6,172
Mahoning .....	111	102	35,971	9	550	676,199	19,435
Marion .....	70	a 67	20,655	5	1,000	217,700	7,809
Medina .....	80	72	20,960	4	500	239,375	7,374
Meigs .....	131	120	32,861	13	1,500	142,530	8,845
Mercer .....	104	96	27,586	8	775	260,070	10,144
Miami .....	122	a 114	41,299	8	310	471,050	14,564

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

77

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Monroe	95	92	24,191	1		\$122,275	7,445
Montgomery	177	179	77,990	9	2,287	1,812,680	28,502
Morgan	72	78	22,075	2	100	98,050	5,384
Morrow	79	79	22,735	1		180,100	5,873
Muskingum	155	155	49,413	7	935	469,100	19,109
Noble	72	68	21,875	3	500	79,000	6,178
Ottawa	58	a51	13,995	7	500	111,900	7,231
Paulding	87	70	18,820	12	1,250	75,700	4,352
Perry	104	104	30,850	2	150	280,600	10,852
Pickaway	82	84	24,430	3	150	227,100	7,657
Pike	76	67	19,175	8	775	77,456	4,918
Portage	79	76	23,296	5	500	282,650	8,415
Preble	88	85	26,559	1	200	226,180	7,556
Putnam	84	76	22,940	8	450	291,300	9,667
Richland	102	b102	31,885	5	300	418,425	12,278
Ross	97	89	26,445	9	1,450	353,700	10,458
Sandusky	82	76	22,930	5	600	275,200	9,213
Scioto	105	93	29,035	13	1,075	304,150	9,622
Seneca	132	130	44,116	3	550	615,880	16,255
Shelby	77	74	23,549	1	200	283,010	9,632
Stark	189	177	65,450	10	938	1,245,725	30,180
Summit	111	96	33,155	15	1,340	800,150	16,832
Trumbull	142	b123	34,047	15	575	438,850	13,521
Tuscarawas	148	143	42,525	5	710	353,285	13,585
Union	92	83	22,730	7	825	181,550	7,823
Van Wert	109	104	29,815	3	175	176,475	6,920
Vinton	61	57	19,970	3	50	61,350	4,042
Warren	91	87	24,091	5	400	287,900	8,314
Washington	134	131	36,479	3		285,590	11,736
Warne	137	132	46,245	5	1,050	510,900	14,445
Williams	127	119	31,808	5	900	193,100	7,585
Wood	155	b129	34,231	24	1,400	242,472	11,243
Wyandot	68	63	19,925	4	400	176,230	5,668

### OKLAHOMA.

The Territory	123	41	8,605	58	7,120	61,575	4,901
Cheyenne and Arapaho reservation	2			1	60		52
Girer (c)	8			8	1,150		216
Kickapoo reservation	1	1	60			425	40
Kingfisher	1			1	100	200	50
Kiowa and Comanche reservation	3	2	225	1	50	1,000	167
Logan	4	1	200	3	375	4,000	145
Oklahoma	86	29	6,525	36	5,085	49,650	3,495
Osage reservation	4	3	400	1		1,400	293
Pawnee reservation	1	1	350			1,500	28
Ponca reservation	1	1	375			1,500	20
Pottawatomie reservation	4	2	370	2		1,300	308
Public land strip	6	1	100	3	100	600	77
Sac and Fox reservation	2			2	200		10

### OREGON.

The State	909	592	142,843	317	25,280	2,829,150	70,524
Baker	16	7	1,700	7	420	25,700	1,672
Benton	41	27	5,715	14	1,005	58,000	1,913
Clackamas	73	43	7,863	29	2,280	92,900	3,570
Clatsop	18	13	2,750	5	595	84,780	2,260
Columbia	19	b6	1,015	14	1,040	5,450	583
Coos	31	22	4,050	7	500	30,630	1,126
Crook	7	2	409	5	310	3,800	250
Curry	6			5	130		441
Douglas	39	24	5,170	10	530	44,700	1,573
Gilliam	15	5	850	10	600	10,700	587
Grant	13	6	1,150	6	500	7,100	804
Harney	2	1	200	1		1,300	36
Hickman	31	22	4,445	7	300	66,350	1,673
Jefferson	10	5	1,400	5	125	15,800	578
Klamath	7	2	350	4		3,200	435
Lake	5	2	575	3	215	6,000	143
Lane	51	b29	7,975	11	640	64,900	2,968
Linn	71	b45	13,845	21	1,155	117,275	3,495
Mallam	8	1	200	7	140	1,200	721
Marion	72	b49	13,420	17	1,340	176,150	6,048
Morrow	18	8	1,800	6	495	14,400	941
Multnomah	112	83	26,983	29	3,515	1,661,580	23,325
Polk	45	b28	6,100	13	845	46,550	1,971
Sherman	8	6	1,215	2	30	8,300	600
Tillamook	10	b3	750	6	190	3,350	728
Umatilla	67	42	8,405	20	2,075	79,000	3,141
Union	32	19	4,450	8	1,350	43,400	1,805
Walla	10	7	1,675	2	300	12,000	296
Wasco	29	16	3,840	12	995	49,800	1,704
Washington	49	32	6,225	16	1,385	46,180	2,962
Yamhill	54	b37	8,725	15	2,275	58,675	2,378

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Claimed by Texas.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	10,175	9,624	3,592,019	780	90,287	\$85,917,370	1,726,640
Adams .....	99	101	35,905			392,260	13,264
Allegheny .....	612	a583	240,637	53	7,545	11,574,550	198,924
Armstrong .....	158	150	48,945	9	775	585,680	17,254
Beaver .....	134	131	39,156	7	530	706,450	17,655
Bedford .....	175	171	51,940	12	1,045	356,146	11,146
Berks .....	241	200	134,260	7	993	2,096,475	55,039
Blair .....	141	132	49,555	19	2,665	1,097,425	22,727
Bradford .....	185	159	42,348	32	3,515	645,542	16,460
Bucks .....	167	171	68,551	3	250	882,100	28,602
Butler .....	140	138	41,520	3	170	554,950	17,279
Cambria .....	103	103	38,081	5	450	833,000	19,360
Cameron .....	25	11	3,150	14	1,400	60,100	1,967
Carbon .....	78	70	24,920	5	670	503,750	18,108
Center .....	176	161	50,464	19	1,745	612,515	12,082
Chester .....	196	217	69,878	3		1,257,086	27,774
Clarion .....	128	118	37,031	9	1,210	430,016	12,494
Clearfield .....	201	171	49,973	34	2,945	541,960	16,017
Clinton .....	71	55	19,445	6	675	318,800	7,884
Columbia .....	133	b123	33,567	5	250	432,100	12,632
Crawford .....	178	180	48,400	7	1,485	817,160	20,246
Cumberland .....	180	149	52,509	14	1,145	778,400	14,647
Dauphin .....	203	204	85,396	7	2,380	1,665,708	27,371
Delaware .....	116	120	40,903	9	1,450	1,364,055	22,018
Elk .....	38	29	8,649	7	725	160,650	7,889
Erie .....	181	165	48,271	18	1,330	1,008,635	30,354
Fayette .....	162	154	53,537	22	2,670	725,245	18,128
Forest .....	24	22	5,615	1	75	45,028	1,349
Franklin .....	161	159	58,820	14	1,085	587,482	15,806
Fulton .....	55	52	13,860	2	110	63,750	2,754
Greene .....	104	97	29,890	4	700	209,300	9,237
Huntingdon .....	150	143	43,255	23	2,055	394,250	11,160
Indiana .....	175	b170	49,929	6	741	507,975	16,343
Jefferson .....	140	120	36,070	22	2,580	367,400	11,476
Juniata .....	55	47	17,262	10	865	124,575	4,280
Lackawanna .....	165	b155	61,375	17	2,745	1,651,128	50,915
Lancaster .....	338	b359	*135,671	13	672	1,938,770	44,839
Lawrence .....	92	91	31,145	2	113	448,000	13,629
Lebanon .....	107	104	46,855	4	1,050	792,700	15,966
Lehigh .....	150	132	69,525	6	475	1,211,300	29,961
Luzerne .....	329	298	110,415	25	3,740	2,619,314	71,508
Lycoming .....	151	160	47,215	4	345	1,077,825	21,168
McKean .....	68	59	17,175	9	1,030	314,600	7,873
Mercer .....	152	b143	49,485	9	775	602,750	19,793
Mifflin .....	62	62	19,408	8	380	212,950	5,712
Monroe .....	71	62	25,025	2	160	210,150	5,912
Montgomery .....	190	a203	80,483	6	824	1,903,350	40,232
Montour .....	33	32	10,910			333,100	4,929
Northampton .....	172	152	82,320	5	574	1,780,100	37,603
Northumberland .....	155	139	57,000	7	545	1,079,680	26,257
Perry .....	117	b104	31,249	8	500	256,750	7,908
Philadelphia .....	615	667	409,871	38	8,860	28,031,145	335,289
Pike .....	23	15	3,415	7	700	61,150	1,434
Potter .....	74	33	7,910	40	3,230	96,500	4,041
Schuylkill .....	268	241	97,212	10	1,385	1,324,140	59,039
Snyder .....	75	63	24,450	1	60	181,350	5,990
Somerset .....	193	206	59,308	5	515	419,635	15,014
Sullivan .....	32	25	6,300	5	735	59,000	2,351
Susquehanna .....	134	120	28,986	15	1,520	404,250	11,730
Tioga .....	150	130	33,677	19	1,490	422,580	12,061
Union .....	56	b54	20,450	1		427,100	6,312
Venango .....	139	b131	39,165	10	820	674,900	13,872
Warren .....	111	b87	22,685	21	1,555	302,675	8,893
Washington .....	165	155	55,575	12	2,215	941,715	21,458
Wayne .....	109	88	23,750	21	1,685	358,325	10,208
Westmoreland .....	271	b249	82,074	25	3,290	1,339,570	35,551
Wyoming .....	59	b52	14,614	9	925	120,850	3,807
York .....	284	274	114,629	5	1,125	1,605,550	35,550

## RHODE ISLAND.

The State .....	402	386	166,384	48	7,978	7,583,110	148,006
Bristol .....	22	20	9,126	6	500	304,500	5,255
Kent .....	54	47	14,129	7	1,040	334,250	11,739
Newport .....	89	45	17,940	1	280	755,750	10,442
Providence .....	229	b218	110,161	29	5,758	5,851,568	112,962
Washington .....	58	56	15,028	5	400	337,042	7,620

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

79

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	3,815	3,967	1,199,908	101	10,760	\$5,636,236	508,485
Abbeville .....	160	180	53,250	4	650	230,710	21,644
Aiken .....	105	99	31,250	5	700	118,913	11,679
Anderson .....	152	a148	50,470	5	750	187,580	19,387
Barnwell .....	171	168	57,470	3	250	184,640	20,039
Beaufort .....	103	96	32,765	6	700	119,098	17,289
Berkeley .....	181	202	45,601	7	375	128,115	22,503
Charleston .....	94	112	51,890	2	200	1,556,272	27,865
Chester .....	96	99	36,845	2	150	138,350	14,628
Chesterfield .....	75	75	20,410	2	150	56,950	7,994
Clarendon .....	65	76	19,990	2	150	69,990	8,884
Colleton .....	190	200	46,140	7	600	115,192	26,367
Darlington .....	81	79	28,025	1	150	99,445	11,265
Edgefield .....	153	155	57,420	1	150	191,425	21,674
Fairfield .....	113	117	33,580	4	500	136,175	12,521
Florence .....	80	82	23,945	1	75	91,700	9,548
Georgetown .....	41	57	15,983	1	1	55,405	9,024
Greenville .....	130	b129	40,280	1	1	209,526	16,369
Hampton .....	93	88	21,775	7	825	42,591	7,863
Horry .....	66	77	19,167	1	1	24,885	5,881
Kershaw .....	79	80	22,885	1	1	65,695	10,314
Lancaster .....	83	82	25,620	1	1	84,960	13,562
Laurens .....	115	121	38,795	3	325	122,763	14,303
Lexington .....	99	110	33,800	2	525	83,425	11,100
Marion .....	80	90	24,491	4	225	77,010	10,577
Marlboro .....	107	103	33,775	4	350	106,840	12,134
Newberry .....	82	89	26,815	2	275	101,845	13,935
Oconee .....	91	85	20,180	1	200	57,775	6,399
Orangeburg .....	151	167	47,128	1	50	173,440	20,645
Pickens .....	74	71	17,465	1	1	39,651	5,730
Richland .....	87	91	28,050	6	825	324,425	11,894
Spartanburg .....	159	155	55,280	5	525	164,313	24,702
Sumter .....	121	132	36,429	4	275	186,126	15,901
Union .....	93	93	31,741	5	535	83,712	12,419
Williamsburg .....	121	140	31,288	5	325	59,110	14,492
York .....	123	119	39,980	1	250	147,884	17,751
County location unknown .....	1			1			203

### SOUTH DAKOTA.

The State .....	1,589	774	149,728	742	44,981	1,761,277	85,490
Aurora .....	18	10	1,795	5	225	16,650	1,108
Beadle .....	32	21	4,378	10	705	83,150	2,776
Bonhomme .....	44	37	6,655	7	290	46,100	2,335
Boreman .....	2	3	200	1	1	3,040	50
Brookings .....	46	b21	5,280	23	1,155	57,650	2,714
Brown .....	87	30	5,904	48	2,675	85,375	4,087
Brule .....	26	7	1,135	14	833	10,100	1,244
Buffalo .....	13	6	595	8	400	10,500	743
Butte .....	5	1	150	4	40	1,200	187
Campbell .....	20	3	295	16	590	665	645
Charles Mix .....	29	16	2,425	13	1,375	18,900	1,597
Clark .....	30	12	2,265	17	1,130	18,200	1,520
Clay .....	35	b24	4,387	11	635	59,800	2,245
Codington .....	31	19	5,150	12	975	51,550	2,059
Custer .....	15	6	830	5	200	9,400	577
Davison .....	32	15	3,168	15	795	40,100	2,108
Day .....	47	18	3,535	25	2,545	24,950	2,753
Deuel .....	28	8	1,600	19	1,220	12,700	1,272
Dewey .....	6	6	835	1	1	10,600	212
Douglas .....	18	11	2,124	6	410	17,000	1,055
Edmunds .....	31	12	2,262	18	1,000	22,375	946
Fall River .....	18	9	1,060	5	310	17,475	389
Faulk .....	33	9	1,725	22	1,305	17,050	1,189
Grant .....	35	22	4,885	10	790	59,550	1,928
Gregory .....	2	2	150	1	1,250	1,250	14
Hamlin .....	17	6	1,120	11	585	6,625	677
Hand .....	21	10	1,775	11	715	19,900	886
Hanson .....	20	10	1,755	7	280	21,400	1,253
Harding .....	3	3	150	3	150	150	25
Hughes .....	22	14	3,305	7	210	83,950	1,139
Hutchinson .....	60	b33	6,560	21	1,175	33,125	3,478
Hyde .....	11	3	780	8	115	9,080	679
Jackson .....	2	2	130	1	1	3,250	14
Jerauld .....	25	2	400	24	1,600	3,500	801
Kingsbury .....	57	b20	4,051	37	2,288	33,800	2,459
Lake .....	33	20	4,135	12	750	36,500	2,310
Lawrence .....	27	18	4,475	8	850	81,400	3,549
Lincoln .....	38	b24	3,891	14	745	35,650	1,853
Lyman .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	56
McCook .....	29	13	2,877	13	725	23,450	1,684

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
McPherson .....	45	8	1,355	39	1,220	\$9,275	1,928
Marshall .....	21	12	1,700	8	560	15,500	1,031
Meade .....	10	7	820	3	155	13,450	967
Meyer .....	8	8	575	2	255	15,300	895
Miner .....	38	a16	2,775	21	1,335	24,000	1,486
Minnehaha .....	63	41	11,145	23	1,620	210,535	5,084
Moody .....	27	10	1,675	14	1,020	17,100	1,200
Pennington .....	22	14	2,990	6	430	58,380	1,320
Potter .....	19	4	680	15	990	8,600	587
Pratt .....	1			1	35		3
Presho .....	1						30
Pyatt .....	1	1	100			2,500	22
Roberts .....	15	11	1,755	3	165	17,575	828
Sanborn .....	29	10	1,496	19	1,565	17,225	1,007
Shannon .....	12	11	1,590	1	60	19,065	421
Spink .....	57	19	3,625	36	2,310	33,380	2,163
Stanley .....	4	1	250	1	100	4,362	103
Sully .....	8	1	100	6	355	200	187
Turner .....	59	a37	6,946	16	710	62,550	2,884
Union .....	41	22	4,681	18	950	51,355	2,885
Walworth .....	9			9	465		187
Washabaugh .....	2	1	60	1	105	1,500	30
Washington .....	6	6	1,120			7,430	196
Yankton .....	42	31	5,699	10	785	85,475	3,451

## TENNESSEE.

The State .....	6,350	5,792	1,811,942	533	64,450	9,885,943	551,673
Anderson .....	81	a72	15,025	7	445	78,519	5,139
Bedford .....	95	98	30,885			137,465	8,319
Benton .....	53	52	19,970			24,350	2,898
Bledsoe .....	19	15	3,500	4	725	8,858	156
Blount .....	70	68	18,875	3	600	64,600	4,096
Bradley .....	79	71	22,550	7	600	106,100	4,092
Campbell .....	46	37	9,535	8	700	33,300	3,659
Cannon .....	40	42	12,750	8	1,225	26,325	4,291
Carroll .....	105	106	41,652	1	75	100,175	8,817
Carter .....	50	34	12,785	12	2,000	35,750	3,499
Cheatham .....	26	26	8,345	2	200	31,325	2,577
Chester .....	33	32	10,150	1	275	27,115	2,351
Clairborne .....	64	57	16,175	7	1,400	34,990	4,228
Clay .....	9	6	2,000	3	375	1,850	974
Cocke .....	68	59	20,950	7	975	36,050	4,745
Coffee .....	72	62	21,425	7	1,825	60,050	5,971
Crockett .....	68	66	21,375			62,950	5,793
Cumberland .....	41	34	6,675	11	1,265	18,289	1,720
Davidson .....	191	179	69,930	17	2,175	1,573,179	38,040
Decatur .....	52	51	15,350	2		20,888	2,823
Dekalb .....	67	61	19,575	6	950	36,050	4,196
Dickson .....	56	50	13,845	6	460	26,600	3,919
Dyer .....	64	a62	23,300	1	100	95,625	6,528
Fayette .....	92	95	24,075	2	150	85,900	7,187
Fentress .....	16	16	5,050			5,090	837
Franklin .....	76	74	24,300	3	200	82,525	6,732
Gibson .....	152	147	50,785	4	260	165,200	13,114
Giles .....	116	124	35,035	1	60	115,470	12,574
Grainger .....	33	32	9,475	1	75	18,800	2,467
Greene .....	112	102	34,780	9	1,080	139,050	9,416
Grundy .....	24	14	3,900	9	1,225	18,480	1,541
Hamblen .....	49	42	13,975	3	225	58,005	3,633
Hamilton .....	140	114	41,895	25	2,670	995,335	14,935
Hancock .....	48	48	14,175			22,955	3,324
Hardeman .....	108	100	27,550	9	625	70,235	7,006
Harlin .....	71	71	17,840	3	50	34,641	3,795
Hawkins .....	93	80	24,943	8	1,125	69,638	8,234
Haywood .....	78	72	23,500	4	275	117,515	10,691
Henderson .....	90	85	20,800	5	175	38,040	4,542
Henry .....	89	83	24,225	6	425	56,225	5,854
Hickman .....	36	29	8,100	4	625	16,150	3,417
Houston .....	30	29	7,325	2	150	20,820	1,604
Humphreys .....	45	42	12,650	3	250	36,700	2,839
Jackson .....	25	21	8,010	3	300	10,275	3,608
James .....	22	16	4,400	6	1,050	8,905	1,609
Jefferson .....	76	63	18,425	15	1,275	69,280	6,847
Johnson .....	29	15	7,000	13	2,585	18,850	2,369
Knox .....	161	165	54,700	4	375	616,425	20,578
Lake .....	14	12	2,600	1	200	7,310	1,047
Lauderdale .....	80	75	21,300	3	500	76,295	7,791
Lawrence .....	52	46	10,605	9	1,950	31,868	3,747
Lewis .....	9	9	1,585			4,300	282
Lincoln .....	89	87	28,010	1		239,145	8,478
Loudon .....	44	37	12,150	5	700	28,975	2,330
McMinn .....	80	75	25,215	3	250	64,500	4,569

a One edifice rented.



# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

81

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
McNairy.....	62	49	14,325	12	910	\$23,985	3,656
Macon.....	36	30	9,525	5	850	17,975	2,565
Madison.....	121	124	44,440	2	100	245,064	13,457
Maury.....	57	45	12,625	12	1,500	49,825	3,900
Marshall.....	56	58	18,295	1	50	67,335	6,507
Meigs.....	131	126	36,046	9	960	246,632	11,578
Monroe.....	37	33	11,400	2	300	25,800	2,265
Montgomery.....	84	80	21,945	4	475	64,600	5,279
Moore.....	89	83	22,820	9	600	244,239	9,636
Morgan.....	20	21	6,255			14,200	2,577
Obion.....	34	26	8,215	8	450	21,711	1,598
Overton.....	104	96	26,000	6	1,600	101,600	7,732
Perry.....	48	36	14,065	8	1,050	15,775	3,064
Pickett.....	26	17	7,210	11	1,980	11,250	1,682
Polk.....	15	7	3,325	6	650	3,650	1,162
Putnam.....	26	25	9,500			17,200	1,503
Rhea.....	32	27	9,190	4	535	13,060	2,120
Roane.....	58	a42	13,225	13	1,500	51,175	3,182
Robertson.....	71	55	16,675	13	1,800	57,575	4,203
Rutherford.....	73	a69	19,145	4	200	141,814	7,447
Scott.....	109	106	33,475	2	300	167,775	11,718
Sequatchie.....	83	66	15,350	15	1,220	19,925	4,080
Sevier.....	18	14	4,100	2	250	9,300	1,225
Shelby.....	72	63	19,810	7	1,250	49,350	6,022
Smith.....	165	165	58,965	6	700	1,139,800	26,070
Stewart.....	80	70	22,550	6	1,100	53,725	7,453
Sullivan.....	60	44	11,285	14	1,885	20,386	4,030
Sumner.....	80	52	22,550	13	1,950	138,025	7,431
Tipton.....	84	75	21,550	9	1,425	89,440	6,628
Trousdale.....	89	91	24,550	4	125	82,050	7,538
Union.....	23	22	8,045	1	60	23,200	2,341
Van Buren.....	11	10	3,100			7,000	700
Warren.....	41	37	12,500	4	450	19,400	3,215
Washington.....	29	24	5,550	4	400	11,900	1,974
Wayne.....	67	57	16,300	7	1,100	73,488	4,957
Weakley.....	81	69	26,855	5	400	114,000	7,324
White.....	48	44	9,965	3	175	15,900	2,386
Williamson.....	131	124	35,900	7	650	101,508	9,956
Wilson.....	44	42	15,150	2	275	33,650	4,228
County location unknown.....	96	90	26,755	4	325	142,925	7,805
	107	105	84,035	3	200	117,195	9,847
	17	15	3,750	2		8,250	1,634

### TEXAS.

The State.....	8,766	5,638	1,567,745	2,816	373,702	8,682,337	677,151
Anderson.....	104	a86	25,955	22	1,900	74,652	9,319
Angelina.....	48	b36	8,375	12	2,380	11,925	1,742
Aransas.....	8	5	1,350	2	225	7,950	388
Archer.....	18	a3	525	13	1,025	2,028	395
Armstrong.....	5	1	200	2	150	1,000	75
Atascosa.....	18	9	1,950	9	910	9,200	1,466
Austin.....	47	39	8,650	9	810	37,675	3,813
Bandera.....	16	9	1,325	6	500	13,550	789
Bastrop.....	102	60	19,030	27	2,970	58,384	6,026
Baylor.....	11	3	906	8	1,150	9,300	481
Bee.....	13	8	1,425	2	350	10,450	711
Bell.....	96	59	15,660	34	4,135	100,215	7,531
Bexar.....	57	55	20,675	7	420	477,225	11,950
Blanco.....	26	11	3,035	12	1,355	11,600	1,140
Borden.....	5			5	425		89
Bosque.....	78	b40	11,770	33	3,975	35,156	4,081
Bowie.....	73	61	15,260	11	1,350	62,115	6,761
Brasoria.....	55	39	8,950	16	1,040	27,366	4,401
Brasos.....	62	53	13,280	8	595	68,775	5,865
Brewster.....	3			2	40		639
Brown.....	61	a26	6,600	32	4,425	42,500	3,571
Burleson.....	63	49	8,180	14	1,430	29,690	3,984
Burnet.....	36	16	3,160	20	2,505	19,400	1,938
Caldwell.....	54	46	11,120	8	815	50,385	4,182
Calhoun.....	6	4	650	2	100	3,000	120
Callahan.....	30	11	2,700	17	1,830	14,700	1,201
Cameron.....	9	9	1,830			30,300	5,685
Camp.....	41	37	15,250	2	310	27,900	3,067
Carson.....	1	1	150			1,000	12
Cass.....	105	94	25,945	11	825	51,728	6,522
Castro.....	1			1	200		25
Chambers.....	10	8	1,300	2	60	2,480	411
Cherokee.....	105	87	29,135	14	1,700	56,825	6,783
Childress.....	8	a2	900	6	850	1,950	278
Clay.....	40	11	3,020	27	4,415	22,100	1,806
Coke.....	10			9	885		531
Coleman.....	42	8	2,100	26	4,280	14,350	2,034
Collin.....	126	74	22,320	50	7,345	105,550	9,838
Collingsworth.....	4	1	150			400	70
Colorado.....	59	44	9,845	11	1,615	58,325	6,263

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Comal.....	10	8	3,500	2	75	\$42,510	2,961
Comanche.....	66	25	6,305	33	5,055	20,225	3,212
Concho.....	5			4	290	200	121
Cooke.....	107	39	12,555	63	10,235	80,175	6,508
Coryell.....	84	32	8,825	50	7,875	28,380	4,238
Crosby.....	3			3	360		135
Dallas.....	146	110	87,932	26	4,220	693,350	18,274
Deaf Smith.....	1			1			7
Delta.....	40	a20	7,455	18	2,565	10,825	2,720
Denton.....	90	48	14,475	42	7,275	69,950	5,713
Dewitt.....	42	33	9,550	5	450	47,690	4,769
Dimmit.....	5	2	400	2	200	4,000	203
Donley.....	9	a6	1,550	2	150	6,500	274
Duval.....	7	7	785			6,575	4,629
Eastland.....	34	12	3,610	21	2,945	13,100	1,487
Ector.....	1			1			51
Edwards.....	4			3	450	500	204
Ellis.....	122	72	24,925	48	8,600	105,255	8,911
El Paso.....	17	11	4,460	5	400	49,500	7,401
Erath.....	93	36	10,925	53	8,465	30,800	5,399
Falls.....	84	62	15,430	15	2,010	55,490	*5,906
Fannin.....	143	78	27,730	59	9,245	102,218	10,711
Fayette.....	89	72	16,065	14	1,680	98,322	11,700
Fisher.....	22	4	750	17	1,350	3,350	521
Floyd.....	12			7	875		142
Fort Bend.....	46	39	7,785	7	260	22,960	2,878
Franklin.....	37	32	7,386	4	425	15,176	2,968
Freestone.....	80	57	15,982	22	4,030	28,125	3,588
Frio.....	9	3	750	6	750	5,800	307
Galveston.....	43	41	14,645	7	425	608,900	14,002
Gillespie.....	24	13	4,180	10	700	34,350	3,243
Glasscock.....	1						80
Goliad.....	24	17	3,825	7	775	19,700	1,389
Gonzales.....	68	46	11,905	21	2,425	45,075	4,742
Grayson.....	167	104	32,280	56	8,800	222,280	13,690
Gregg.....	43	35	12,400	7	525	33,175	4,293
Grimes.....	95	85	21,225	9	750	88,260	7,349
Guadalupe.....	46	42	10,690	8	825	56,050	4,426
Hale.....	10	1	250	4	775	1,000	211
Hall.....	2			2	250		79
Hamilton.....	57	17	4,775	38	6,725	25,275	3,315
Hardeman.....	22	2	700	19	2,020	3,150	736
Hardin.....	15	9	2,250	8	715	2,400	521
Harris.....	88	76	18,890	12	745	361,655	11,079
Harrison.....	101	87	19,665	14	1,200	87,008	9,588
Haskell.....	11	2	470	8	625	3,414	375
Hays.....	46	26	7,495	17	2,025	30,440	2,973
Hemphill.....	2			2	150		11
Henderson.....	69	a50	11,950	19	1,750	25,783	4,075
Hidalgo.....	7	7	760			4,600	1,285
Hill.....	125	a72	24,620	50	8,750	70,200	7,685
Hood.....	44	15	3,900	23	3,470	12,600	2,936
Hopkins.....	96	55	18,236	28	4,250	46,426	7,222
Houston.....	120	b75	19,150	48	5,065	28,335	6,580
Howard.....	10	6	1,200	4	450	8,000	292
Hunt.....	117	55	18,125	56	7,905	67,170	8,332
Irion.....	3	2	550			1,600	167
Jack.....	45	17	4,700	27	4,095	13,150	1,731
Jackson.....	12	8	1,600	3	210	6,450	506
Jasper.....	32	30	7,625	2	175	10,075	1,725
Jeff Davis.....	3	2	400	1	60	2,909	1,090
Jefferson.....	13	10	2,575	2	210	25,250	1,312
Johnson.....	81	48	15,400	30	4,825	77,010	6,778
Jones.....	18	a7	2,600	12	1,850	5,400	869
Karnes.....	15	7	2,020	5	985	25,250	1,237
Kaufman.....	82	a40	13,235	32	5,625	59,649	5,534
Kendall.....	8	6	600	1	100	6,600	444
Kerr.....	16	8	1,325	3	350	7,775	798
Kimble.....	8	3	1,000	2	250	3,200	514
Kinney.....	5	3	625	1		3,200	912
Knox.....	13	1	200	12	1,222	1,500	221
Lamar.....	120	96	30,030	28	3,925	122,980	11,025
Lampasas.....	42	13	3,400	28	4,575	35,500	1,912
Lasalle.....	10	5	1,050	2	160	6,866	405
Lavaca.....	50	42	14,000	7	905	68,400	4,098
Lee.....	41	35	6,630	7	625	27,854	2,891
Leon.....	82	45	10,345	35	2,605	20,145	3,708
Liberty.....	12	11	2,225	1	75	6,100	767
Limestone.....	101	74	19,535	29	4,945	62,026	6,066
Lipscomb.....	3	2	300	1	100	2,200	15
Live Oak.....	6	6	1,175			7,800	517
Llano.....	44	19	4,575	23	2,780	21,100	1,435
McCulloch.....	13	4	1,000	8	850	5,400	671
McLennan.....	148	109	38,115	34	5,275	340,930	14,860
McMullen.....	3	2	750			2,300	282

a One edifice rented.

b Four edifices rented.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

83

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Madison	38	19	4,150	15	1,525	\$8,300	2,445
Marion	39	51	12,435	8	575	55,432	4,558
Martin	1	1	1,000			5,000	102
Mason	39	19	4,425	14	1,075	24,400	1,631
Matagorda	18	12	2,725	3	100	6,500	1,196
Maverick	7	3	675	3	60	7,950	934
Medina	20	14	3,500	5	205	44,800	2,925
Menard	8	1	175	3	100	200	203
Midland	4	3	850	1		6,500	241
Milam	100	63	14,560	35	4,265	57,005	7,791
Mills	34	4	800	80	3,915	4,550	1,307
Mitchell	13	8	2,350	5	325	17,900	669
Montague	89	a27	7,050	61	9,290	25,675	4,210
Montgomery	52	a43	12,070	8	425	22,273	4,634
Morris	34	27	7,750	5	450	13,190	2,460
Motley	2	1	200	1	100	300	38
Nacogdoches	85	69	20,645	11	975	88,894	4,868
Navarro	131	b82	25,400	48	6,995	96,550	8,629
Newton	24	22	4,475	2	125	6,000	1,400
Nolan	11	6	1,500	3	225	6,650	460
Nueces	12	11	2,875	1	150	40,900	2,592
Ochiltree	1	15		1	50		9
Orange	18		4,325	3	500	15,550	1,217
Palo Pinto	39	c15	4,650	23	3,450	14,016	1,810
Panola	85	b75	20,375	10	1,825	34,075	6,144
Parker	88	39	12,320	42	5,835	62,350	6,130
Pecos	4			4	100		246
Polk	43	a28	5,350	15	1,410	16,400	2,314
Potter	9	a4	950	3	200	4,200	178
Presidio	7	1	500	4		500	956
Rains	9	3	1,150	6	900	4,300	476
Randall	1			1	300		10
Red River	102	72	24,590	28	2,570	67,415	11,212
Reeves	4	1	100	3	100	400	93
Refugio	3	2	330	1	150	2,000	166
Robertson	104	86	21,475	14	1,105	83,002	8,800
Rockwall	24	13	5,000	10	1,850	17,210	1,790
Runnels	14	6	1,370	7	1,000	5,250	784
Rusk	100	a95	30,990	12	1,800	57,615	8,871
Sabine	38	25	5,525	13	1,500	7,835	2,329
San Augustine	20	20	4,250	6	625	10,725	931
San Jacinto	26	20	3,500	5	720	8,850	1,300
San Patricio	2	2	320			2,250	185
San Saba	42	12	2,688	29	3,695	10,200	1,615
Scurry	17	1	300	13	1,150	850	600
Shackelford	16	11	3,325	5	625	11,500	583
Shelby	90	68	16,425	21	2,165	27,590	5,216
Smith	124	a119	39,400	6	725	177,342	12,857
Somervell	16	3	1,050	11	1,800	4,200	652
Starr	5	4	900	1		9,700	2,141
Stephens	29	11	2,955	13	1,820	10,900	1,201
Stonewall	11			11	1,150		281
Sutton	2			1			14
Swisher	3			3	190		20
Tarrant	98	54	20,650	41	6,155	463,500	10,313
Taylor	43	13	4,000	25	2,820	29,750	2,410
Throckmorton	10	1	200	8	780	1,500	241
Titus	40	35	9,188	4	500	19,078	3,260
Tom Green	21	12	2,722	7	680	20,850	1,061
Travis	104	72	22,880	31	4,115	369,845	10,428
Trinity	41	b28	8,025	12	1,100	15,825	2,457
Tyler	43	c21	3,720	21	2,860	9,650	1,795
Upshur	64	51	11,450	12	1,900	20,753	4,092
Uvalde	16	10	2,205	4	300	13,100	1,387
Valverde	7	4	600	2	260	7,760	315
Van Zandt	78	56	17,325	20	4,875	32,550	5,270
Victoria	24	19	4,575	4	365	50,300	2,351
Walker	49	42	10,305	9	1,010	88,197	3,974
Waller	44	37	7,315	5	410	23,350	3,288
Washington	86	84	21,000	10	655	122,135	9,779
Webb	7	6	1,550			25,300	8,944
Wharton	23	22	6,605	3	150	9,365	1,375
Wheeler	2			2	150		23
Wichita	19	a9	2,025	9	985	16,350	999
Wilbarger	43	5	1,525	21	2,080	14,150	1,674
Williamson	94	65	17,195	17	2,700	94,151	7,902
Wilson	39	23	5,340	15	1,590	20,600	3,783
Wise	117	a42	13,150	72	13,345	41,400	6,196
Wood	59	a42	9,865	16	1,875	19,740	3,352
Young	36	15	4,070	19	3,050	16,800	1,800
Zapata	4	4	500			2,600	1,452
Zavalla	4	2	450	2	400	1,000	176
County location unknown	122	122	22,400			71,480	6,831

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Three edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Organisa- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The Territory.....	427	280	89,665	157	24,276	\$1,493,791	128,115
Beaver.....	10	6	1,485	3	175	26,100	1,548
Boxelder.....	21	12	3,000	11	1,470	31,325	4,798
Cache.....	32	32	9,745	4	350	119,000	7,182
Davis.....	14	11	4,850	2	140	40,350	4,704
Emery.....	11	3	525	8	2,375	13,475	2,213
Garfield.....	6	6	1,450			10,900	1,486
Iron.....	6	6	2,050			19,200	2,251
Juab.....	12	9	2,450	3	195	29,061	4,066
Kane.....	8	1	300	7	885	1,400	2,181
Millard.....	10	5	1,605	5	1,350	13,500	2,845
Morgan.....	10	3	950	8	820	3,200	1,481
Plute.....	8	4	850	5	810	3,820	1,009
Rich.....	5	3	610	2	150	5,350	1,118
Salt Lake.....	79	56	18,290	24	3,926	664,894	27,381
San Juan.....	1	1	250			1,500	180
Sanpete.....	24	26	9,400	2	500	76,180	12,907
Sevier.....	19	11	3,125	6	1,230	26,765	4,056
Summit.....	23	12	5,425	7	560	46,450	4,639
Tooele.....	11	9	1,975	2	100	16,266	2,040
Uinta.....	6	1	500	5	1,047	800	1,586
Utah.....	39	27	8,625	17	2,438	96,950	19,547
Wasatch.....	7	5	2,775	2	300	8,700	3,077
Washington.....	21	11	1,890	12	1,925	8,400	2,717
Weber.....	44	20	7,560	22	2,530	229,625	12,501

## VERMONT.

The State.....	904	802	237,000	110	11,782	4,643,800	105,315
Addison.....	61	54	16,031	7	400	234,150	7,014
Bennington.....	47	42	13,435	5	485	267,750	6,091
Caledonia.....	67	61	18,934	3	210	443,750	7,547
Chittenden.....	79	71	25,643	10	3,182	873,550	16,994
Essex.....	21	18	4,390	4	225	49,100	1,867
Franklin.....	75	67	21,564	4	225	354,200	11,781
Grand Isle.....	13	13	2,685	2	50	18,200	1,290
Lamoille.....	37	25	6,798	11	710	64,900	2,387
Orange.....	73	63	16,795	7	300	182,350	4,636
Orleans.....	67	59	15,155	9	925	169,900	5,190
Rutland.....	104	100	30,960	11	1,625	698,650	19,774
Washington.....	81	60	18,915	20	2,145	408,350	7,647
Windham.....	71	75	20,484	3	300	479,000	7,217
Windsor.....	108	694	25,211	14	1,000	400,850	7,399

## VIRGINIA.

The State.....	4,998	4,894	1,490,675	330	31,494	10,473,943	569,326
Accomac.....	90	89	21,740	2	50	134,462	8,226
Albemarle.....	103	98	34,125	3	235	225,420	12,914
Alexandria.....	33	37	13,680	1	200	221,315	5,596
Alleghany.....	44	42	10,200	6	450	51,383	2,861
Amelia.....	38	39	11,275			36,466	4,307
Amherst.....	61	60	24,065	1	300	57,225	5,893
Appomattox.....	41	40	10,300	1	100	34,197	4,748
Augusta.....	116	137	37,185	3	235	331,026	12,891
Bath.....	25	18	3,475	7	450	21,650	1,259
Bedford.....	105	111	30,575			123,250	9,550
Bland.....	38	26	7,675	9	1,000	22,150	2,268
Botetourt.....	73	74	21,855	2	175	88,690	4,857
Brunswick.....	48	47	15,025			35,065	6,236
Buchanan.....	11	8	1,900	3	400	1,330	321
Buckingham.....	66	65	19,190	1	100	94,670	9,637
Campbell.....	92	95	28,916	4	150	429,505	12,760
Caroline.....	47	46	12,610			42,650	6,423
Carroll.....	41	40	10,010	1		18,560	1,936
Charles City.....	22	23	6,450	1	75	34,900	2,202
Charlotte.....	49	50	13,962	1	150	54,310	6,963
Chesterfield.....	69	69	19,560	3	125	135,462	10,324
Clarke.....	28	31	7,900	1		74,500	2,175
Craig.....	24	19	5,325	4	510	17,100	937
Culpeper.....	55	58	17,455			82,150	6,106
Cumberland.....	22	22	8,500			20,975	3,712
Dickenson.....	10	8	1,788	1	100	4,550	297
Dinwiddie.....	68	70	26,865	1	50	424,806	16,778
Elizabeth City.....	19	19	7,385	1	75	96,838	7,567
Essex.....	26	28	8,212			38,153	4,717
Fairfax.....	60	57	13,325	6	600	101,025	3,847

α One edifice rented.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

85

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Fauquier.....	80	77	21,030	5	300	\$145,300	6,912
Floyd.....	44	42	13,050	2	200	24,150	3,228
Flovanna.....	32	30	9,925	2	200	34,850	4,427
Franklin.....	66	65	19,935	5	300	55,160	4,264
Frederick.....	77	76	23,805	7	550	201,704	6,299
Giles.....	41	31	9,080	6	555	32,900	2,585
Gloucester.....	27	28	8,925	1		45,835	5,491
Goochland.....	26	26	7,970			24,810	3,161
Grayson.....	62	57	14,375	3	200	45,600	3,959
Greene.....	23	23	4,750			19,900	1,587
Greeneville.....	16	16	6,120	1	300	14,025	2,980
Halifax.....	90	89	27,563	1	50	131,275	12,399
Hanover.....	39	45	11,367			50,375	4,950
Henrico.....	99	102	58,902	12	2,875	1,506,900	38,901
Henry.....	43	42	11,461	5	325	34,150	2,810
Highland.....	24	22	4,660	2	200	22,450	1,498
Isle of Wight.....	43	42	12,580	2	150	66,798	5,456
James City.....	17	17	5,400			30,131	3,527
King and Queen.....	30	32	10,450			43,334	5,142
King George.....	18	18	6,810	1	75	23,150	2,283
King William.....	21	20	6,775	1	100	36,835	3,232
Lancaster.....	10	15	4,300	1		24,150	2,046
Lee.....	78	75	19,978	3	750	42,984	5,047
Loudoun.....	77	75	21,995	4	315	162,100	6,234
Louisa.....	68	70	19,950			68,955	8,682
Lunenburg.....	46	44	14,417	1	50	25,635	5,201
Madison.....	49	47	12,030	2	150	47,200	3,266
Mathews.....	15	14	3,550	1		13,697	2,135
Mecklenburg.....	95	94	24,515	1		72,935	9,934
Middlesex.....	16	16	5,875			23,395	2,832
Montgomery.....	75	65	19,720	10	750	130,000	5,978
Nansemond.....	48	53	17,250			98,991	7,346
Nelson.....	55	56	24,890			49,630	6,519
New Kent.....	23	22	4,950	1	50	17,716	1,809
Norfolk.....	127	144	62,415	6	609	1,028,270	29,681
Northampton.....	29	31	8,131	2	50	59,750	3,421
Northumberland.....	21	25	8,975			47,450	2,929
Nottoway.....	30	36	11,575			47,700	6,266
Orange.....	46	46	13,005	1		78,750	5,560
Page.....	44	43	14,443	3	275	53,340	3,218
Patrick.....	32	24	5,550	8	1,100	14,125	1,536
Pittsylvania.....	166	165	54,871	11	765	388,786	18,352
Powhatan.....	21	21	7,210	2	100	27,450	2,575
Prince Edward.....	39	44	13,445			89,410	6,535
Prince George.....	30	30	6,700			25,425	2,966
Princess Anne.....	23	27	7,375			32,741	3,082
Prince William.....	40	37	8,400	6	415	48,455	2,081
Pulaski.....	52	47	12,300	4	210	89,230	2,896
Rappahannock.....	32	33	10,550			42,900	2,428
Richmond.....	15	16	4,650			26,950	2,013
Roanoke.....	58	59	20,390	4	675	261,750	7,948
Rockbridge.....	78	75	19,245	9	720	217,813	7,044
Rockingham.....	137	137	40,255	12	1,075	178,983	11,684
Russell.....	65	48	12,750	15	1,350	40,515	4,461
Scott.....	86	57	14,975	27	3,400	22,850	3,804
Shenandoah.....	95	97	34,605	7	500	187,925	7,578
Smyth.....	43	36	10,480	7	450	65,450	3,669
Southampton.....	67	66	21,375	1		78,034	9,842
Spottsylvania.....	39	40	12,830	2		134,350	4,925
Stafford.....	22	26	6,150			30,725	1,419
Surry.....	33	29	7,575	4	475	29,766	3,412
Sussex.....	56	55	12,495	2	75	55,450	5,960
Tazewell.....	76	60	16,525	14	1,050	112,550	4,760
Warren.....	41	35	8,350	3	50	57,915	2,369
Warwick.....	17	16	3,951	2	200	59,124	1,563
Washington.....	108	90	26,684	19	2,075	203,853	9,534
Westmoreland.....	24	31	6,985			32,150	3,374
Wise.....	27	17	3,804	10	1,600	8,850	856
Wythe.....	62	61	17,895	4	300	151,460	5,872
York.....	19	18	5,330	1		23,985	3,541
County location unknown.....	1			1			137

## WASHINGTON.

The State.....	892	532	126,109	357	34,266	2,408,625	58,798
Adams.....	6	2	345	4	350	3,400	232
Anotin.....	8	2	200	7	550	1,500	123
Chehalis.....	37	19	4,600	14	925	61,550	1,328
Challam.....	8	5	1,075	3	300	8,700	254
Clarke.....	43	226	5,120	15	1,400	61,050	2,688
Columbia.....	27	14	3,200	14	1,400	33,700	1,087
Cowlitz.....	22	11	2,100	11	525	16,475	573
Douglas.....	6	22	300	3	350	2,500	165
Franklin.....	3			3	275		57
Garfield.....	24	9	1,800	15	1,625	23,000	859

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Island.....	3	2	450			\$8,000	128
Jefferson.....	12	7	2,125	6	1,200	52,275	942
King.....	99	a73	21,220	23	2,520	559,410	8,437
Kitsap.....	13	8	1,045	5	190	7,700	366
Kittitas.....	15	6	2,080	8	830	70,500	1,220
Klickitat.....	21	14	2,500	7	450	22,100	1,032
Lewis.....	31	18	4,220	13	825	44,500	1,483
Lincoln.....	32	14	2,680	18	1,490	25,050	1,631
Mason.....	8	2	400	6	200	2,200	124
Okanogan.....	1			1	50		13
Pacific.....	8	6	1,225	2	300	9,300	163
Pierce.....	80	59	15,995	27	3,885	551,775	10,438
San Juan.....	6	16	1,050			11,600	242
Skagit.....	22	4	2,283	6	375	27,780	787
Skamania.....	3	2	175	1		1,600	67
Snohomish.....	14	11	2,010	4	325	20,450	778
Spokane.....	86	a54	12,660	31	3,916	339,350	9,915
Stevens.....	12	7	1,200	4	465	11,050	1,479
Thurston.....	19	12	2,628	7	1,000	73,450	983
Wahkiakum.....	3	2	250	1	50	1,200	56
Walla Walla.....	55	29	7,400	30	2,305	97,700	2,378
Whitcom.....	54	30	7,065	24	2,615	97,510	2,903
Whitman.....	85	b46	10,310	38	3,530	84,750	3,613
Yakima.....	26	20	6,400	6	645	77,500	1,789

## WEST VIRGINIA.

The State.....	2,989	2,160	587,338	751	70,497	3,701,483	189,917
Barbour.....	65	64	15,565	1	100	49,285	3,817
Berkeley.....	58	a52	12,830	6	525	152,878	4,329
Bone.....	22	6	1,420	15	1,260	3,500	1,081
Braxton.....	53	31	7,185	20	1,545	22,800	2,577
Brooke.....	21	20	5,938	1	100	71,000	2,244
Cabell.....	53	44	14,390	10	1,100	114,650	4,625
Calhoun.....	35	14	3,595	13	1,025	12,500	1,661
Clay.....	23	8	1,400	13	950	5,000	1,068
Doddridge.....	48	37	8,885	11	1,425	90,950	2,708
Fayette.....	104	60	15,390	30	2,575	52,760	5,366
Gilmer.....	50	40	8,475	9	980	32,825	2,694
Grant.....	35	23	6,000	11	1,500	29,270	1,385
Greenbrier.....	73	66	15,710	9	765	75,517	4,185
Hampshire.....	62	a50	12,900	15	1,275	48,875	3,278
Hancock.....	12	11	3,635	1	75	75,600	1,741
Hardy.....	35	31	7,300	7	600	28,045	1,900
Harrison.....	102	85	26,255	8	560	138,350	7,234
Jackson.....	119	87	19,975	47	3,685	55,275	4,788
Jefferson.....	62	56	16,400	9	825	181,900	4,959
Kanawha.....	145	a67	19,350	75	6,745	250,462	9,462
Lewis.....	76	64	15,346	11	1,125	80,850	5,228
Lincoln.....	35	a19	4,400	14	1,420	12,200	1,849
Logan.....	24	2	650	21	2,240	6,000	594
McDowell.....	11	7	1,800	4	300	4,890	345
Marion.....	94	76	20,040	16	1,275	96,995	5,035
Marshall.....	58	51	12,935	6	1,225	105,350	5,495
Mason.....	94	72	19,466	23	1,635	90,390	5,412
Mercer.....	68	41	11,235	26	2,520	48,600	2,772
Mineral.....	45	40	9,045	10	915	68,225	3,279
Monongalia.....	72	68	26,966	3	275	83,100	5,027
Monroe.....	76	62	18,445	15	1,050	76,170	5,109
Morgan.....	37	31	7,060	6	525	37,400	1,499
Nicholas.....	48	32	6,475	7	550	19,250	2,378
Ohio.....	44	39	8,345	6	900	667,000	15,035
Pendleton.....	21	18	14,725	4	310	15,950	1,288
Pleasants.....	18	15	3,775	3	375	9,450	784
Pocahontas.....	34	27	6,270	7	595	27,075	1,614
Preston.....	124	a89	25,403	31	3,965	96,425	7,136
Putnam.....	47	27	8,170	19	1,400	80,800	2,401
Raleigh.....	45	17	5,000	20	1,450	10,300	1,760
Randolph.....	51	26	7,190	20	2,450	21,000	2,324
Ritchie.....	75	61	15,105	13	1,795	53,825	4,283
Roane.....	68	41	12,710	23	1,925	39,820	4,178
Summers.....	42	33	8,400	8	425	28,775	2,344
Taylor.....	48	45	12,810	3	450	105,960	4,403
Tucker.....	41	29	6,225	11	1,085	19,416	1,580
Tyler.....	50	54	14,489	4	375	30,050	2,920
Upshur.....	81	68	14,275	7	650	57,650	4,562
Wayne.....	61	32	8,825	27	2,887	26,650	3,774
Webster.....	29	5	1,175	24	2,235	4,325	1,175
Wetzel.....	52	30	8,235	14	1,360	28,900	2,264
Wirt.....	35	24	6,800	6	930	18,300	1,979
Wood.....	87	71	22,070	9	375	267,950	7,810
Wyoming.....	21	2	900	19	1,890	2,000	1,151

a One edifice rented.

b Six edifices rented.

c Three edifices rented.

# DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES.

87

## DENOMINATIONS BY COUNTIES—Continued.

### WISCONSIN.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The State .....	3, 722	3, 286	845, 208	482	44, 959	\$14, 521, 341	556, 355
Adams .....	34	16	2, 949	16	935	18, 800	1, 504
Ashland .....	31	24	5, 678	8	895	100, 065	4, 559
Barron .....	58	22	4, 115	34	2, 900	35, 580	3, 940
Bayfield .....	19	11	1, 785	7	440	18, 700	1, 966
Brown .....	88	84	23, 458	6	275	342, 125	19, 800
Buffalo .....	45	32	5, 925	13	750	56, 200	3, 976
Burnett .....	17	14	2, 540	2	.....	13, 000	856
Calumet .....	36	a34	9, 057	3	250	112, 750	5, 907
Chippewa .....	53	38	8, 970	16	1, 345	168, 400	9, 332
Clark .....	46	31	6, 434	18	1, 210	55, 625	4, 192
Columbia .....	96	95	21, 541	5	735	241, 485	10, 516
Crawford .....	28	25	5, 993	5	296	60, 400	4, 741
Dane .....	145	129	40, 588	14	1, 290	707, 935	22, 351
Dodge .....	114	113	28, 769	6	690	330, 073	16, 180
Door .....	55	46	9, 140	9	560	71, 470	5, 828
Douglas .....	21	18	4, 640	1	50	117, 550	2, 345
Dunn .....	76	a44	9, 760	33	2, 625	226, 150	5, 496
Eau Claire .....	55	39	13, 297	13	1, 315	243, 175	9, 250
Florence .....	5	3	738	.....	.....	7, 900	428
Fond du Lac .....	101	106	30, 216	4	950	486, 125	18, 620
Forest .....	5	1	150	4	75	1, 200	140
Grant .....	110	101	21, 890	9	860	262, 950	11, 748
Green .....	70	61	14, 947	7	800	164, 600	5, 422
Green Lake .....	38	38	9, 170	1	100	104, 980	4, 776
Iowa .....	68	67	13, 154	7	920	177, 400	6, 115
Jackson .....	35	25	5, 010	9	465	66, 200	3, 433
Jefferson .....	75	72	19, 892	3	90	353, 825	13, 382
Juneau .....	45	a38	8, 794	8	675	73, 550	7, 264
Kenosha .....	33	a33	8, 335	1	80	305, 000	6, 140
Kewaunee .....	39	39	7, 849	1	50	94, 055	8, 190
Lacrosse .....	68	72	18, 901	6	460	464, 900	12, 524
Lafayette .....	52	a50	13, 169	2	400	166, 400	7, 690
Langlade .....	17	9	1, 800	8	300	24, 800	2, 927
Lincoln .....	23	19	4, 625	4	275	45, 900	3, 052
Manitowoc .....	74	75	20, 756	3	75	282, 300	17, 028
Marathon .....	56	57	13, 385	4	150	143, 900	9, 622
Marquette .....	43	33	8, 120	11	375	91, 875	5, 930
Marquette .....	30	27	5, 863	4	40	40, 575	2, 993
Milwaukee .....	161	147	69, 588	19	6, 165	298, 720	74, 069
Monroe .....	53	49	10, 705	3	125	3, 112, 650	7, 014
Oconto .....	26	27	5, 575	.....	.....	51, 380	3, 513
Oneida .....	13	6	1, 500	6	375	17, 000	644
Outagamie .....	73	75	20, 215	3	764	401, 035	14, 712
Ozaukee .....	28	26	8, 114	.....	.....	210, 450	6, 390
Pepin .....	23	16	3, 278	7	375	36, 425	1, 775
Pierce .....	55	44	9, 335	10	650	93, 400	5, 833
Polk .....	42	25	6, 210	16	1, 465	42, 025	3, 439
Portage .....	47	39	12, 068	5	146	132, 350	8, 647
Price .....	11	9	1, 510	3	150	16, 885	964
Racine .....	86	b89	24, 032	4	480	523, 300	13, 477
Richland .....	91	a78	15, 818	9	875	109, 530	5, 304
Rock .....	91	91	20, 992	6	1, 250	465, 550	15, 945
St. Croix .....	51	42	11, 088	5	625	128, 100	6, 435
Sauk .....	105	a90	18, 754	15	1, 590	192, 900	9, 225
Sawyer .....	7	5	850	1	50	10, 100	384
Shawano .....	56	47	10, 255	11	610	75, 625	6, 835
Sheboygan .....	84	84	22, 574	2	630	313, 375	13, 179
Taylor .....	18	11	2, 090	7	460	18, 940	1, 517
Trempealeau .....	51	37	10, 205	12	718	86, 500	6, 412
Vernon .....	69	54	12, 265	11	1, 015	89, 250	6, 076
Walworth .....	70	a72	17, 705	1	.....	379, 600	8, 678
Washburn .....	7	7	985	.....	.....	7, 800	511
Washington .....	68	66	14, 456	2	280	233, 205	10, 765
Waukesha .....	90	85	20, 215	2	450	454, 675	10, 615
Waupaca .....	69	a67	16, 284	6	400	123, 160	8, 490
Waushara .....	44	38	27, 610	6	150	43, 125	3, 380
Winnebago .....	92	90	6, 780	6	1, 200	510, 238	16, 048
Wood .....	34	29	6, 749	4	260	66, 060	5, 287

### WYOMING.

The State .....	141	43	8, 385	76	2, 330	368, 625	11, 705
Albany .....	16	5	1, 100	10	325	56, 200	1, 642
Carbon .....	21	4	620	12	210	20, 850	837
Converse .....	7	1	250	6	250	1, 800	370
Crook .....	4	1	240	3	350	2, 500	274
Fremont .....	8	3	240	2	50	44, 700	504
Johnson .....	6	2	280	2	200	5, 325	340
Laramie .....	37	11	2, 680	24	50	188, 150	3, 927
Sheridan .....	8	1	200	4	225	2, 500	231
Sweetwater .....	11	5	715	3	.....	16, 300	1, 298
Uinta .....	20	9	2, 000	9	670	30, 100	2, 136
Weston .....	3	1	60	1	.....	200	146

a One edifice rented.

b Three edifices rented.

c Two edifices rented.





---

## DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

---



# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

91

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS FOR 124 CITIES, BY CITIES.

CITIES.	Population.	Organi- zations.	Church edi- fices.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.	CITIES.	Population.	Organi- zations.	Church edi- fices.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	13,989,568	10,241	9,722	\$313,537,247	5,302,018	Saginaw, Mich .....	46,322	44	41	\$488,800	16,013
New York, N. Y .....	1,515,301	644	534	54,670,600	558,954	Salt Lake, Utah .....	44,843	49	32	602,094	17,502
Chicago, Ill .....	1,099,850	573	500	15,482,667	388,145	Lawrence, Mass .....	44,654	33	27	504,600	20,583
Philadelphia, Pa .....	1,046,964	610	664	28,023,365	335,189	Springfield, Mass .....	44,179	35	37	1,219,300	18,207
Brooklyn, N. Y .....	800,343	360	383	18,682,437	309,610	Manchester, N. H .....	44,126	30	25	430,300	18,601
St. Louis, Mo .....	451,770	289	263	5,276,960	181,186	Utica, N. Y .....	44,007	45	50	1,282,500	18,631
Boston, Mass .....	448,477	270	235	14,671,375	244,048	Hoboken, N. J .....	43,648	20	23	1,083,500	14,777
Baltimore, Md .....	434,439	371	371	9,528,838	175,995	Savannah, Ga .....	43,189	73	71	705,300	18,905
San Francisco, Cal .....	298,997	150	125	4,241,100	92,872	Seattle, Wash .....	42,837	45	40	484,800	6,839
Cincinnati, Ohio .....	296,908	179	168	6,144,050	115,777	Peoria, Ill .....	41,024	41	38	876,600	11,874
Cleveland, Ohio .....	261,353	190	195	4,233,900	94,385	New Bedford, Mass .....	40,733	41	37	668,750	18,894
Buffalo, N. Y .....	255,664	156	154	5,969,120	115,160	Erie, Pa .....	40,634	36	38	603,175	18,320
New Orleans, La .....	242,039	105	154	2,553,107	95,716	Somerville, Mass .....	40,152	29	26	713,245	13,032
Pittsburg, Pa .....	238,617	194	187	6,913,750	105,757	Harrisburg, Pa .....	39,385	52	51	1,095,500	12,229
Washington, D. C .....	230,392	195	186	6,370,575	94,572	Kansas city, Kan .....	38,316	42	36	301,885	6,667
Detroit, Mich .....	205,876	152	156	4,119,150	83,397	Dallas, Tex .....	38,067	55	45	619,425	11,711
Milwaukee, Wis .....	204,468	121	107	3,205,400	68,249	Sioux city, Iowa .....	37,806	42	36	548,600	8,207
Newark, N. J .....	181,830	115	132	4,722,069	99,988	Elizabeth, N. J .....	37,764	34	36	911,450	16,569
Minneapolis, Minn .....	164,738	154	126	3,446,828	65,184	Wilkesbarre, Pa .....	37,718	42	40	961,500	15,738
Jersey city, N. J .....	163,003	89	89	2,798,400	63,865	San Antonio, Tex .....	37,673	40	39	480,850	11,102
Louisville, Ky .....	161,129	129	144	3,332,750	73,355	Covington, Ky .....	37,371	28	28	574,600	15,575
Omaha, Neb .....	140,452	95	84	1,990,825	18,658	Portland, Me .....	36,425	42	34	919,700	13,893
Rochester, N. Y .....	133,896	98	102	3,378,107	59,037	Tacoma, Wash .....	36,006	40	38	515,125	9,052
St. Paul, Minn .....	133,156	139	128	2,490,300	71,113	Holyoke, Mass .....	35,637	17	17	546,976	18,828
Kansas city, Mo .....	132,716	123	101	2,672,355	31,600	Fort Wayne, Ind .....	35,393	34	33	848,900	18,344
Providence, R. I .....	132,146	115	101	4,258,768	66,715	Binghamton, N. Y .....	35,005	27	30	1,291,500	13,099
Denver, Colo .....	106,713	98	81	2,884,142	33,613	Norfolk, Va .....	34,871	42	43	623,443	18,611
Indianapolis, Ind .....	105,436	105	96	1,651,650	32,156	Wheeling, W. Va .....	34,522	30	27	622,200	14,298
Allentown, Pa .....	105,287	78	77	2,037,400	32,666	Augusta, Ga .....	33,300	65	71	711,775	16,936
Albany, N. Y .....	94,923	64	65	3,516,550	44,597	Youngstown, Ohio .....	33,220	31	29	487,800	11,527
Columbus, Ohio .....	88,150	78	79	1,814,595	28,992	Duluth, Minn .....	33,115	39	33	295,800	7,206
Syracuse, N. Y .....	88,143	74	67	2,143,700	31,615	Yonkers, N. Y .....	32,033	21	23	1,003,750	14,083
Worcester, Mass .....	84,355	65	58	1,986,004	32,629	Lancaster, Pa .....	32,011	42	42	749,800	12,119
Toledo, Ohio .....	81,434	78	74	1,116,800	32,378	Springfield, Ohio .....	31,895	41	40	713,300	14,271
Richmond, Va .....	81,388	79	83	1,476,150	38,114	Quincy, Ill .....	31,494	37	35	770,225	15,995
New Haven, Conn .....	81,298	64	65	2,089,600	32,684	Mobile, Ala .....	31,076	54	54	806,119	21,729
Paterson, N. J .....	78,347	60	60	1,706,000	28,612	Topeka, Kan .....	31,007	72	50	519,725	11,554
Lowell, Mass .....	77,696	49	40	1,162,000	38,214	Elmira, N. Y .....	30,593	24	25	654,700	12,935
Nashville, Tenn .....	76,168	101	105	1,292,796	30,195	Salem, Mass .....	30,801	24	28	572,900	16,348
Scranton, Pa .....	75,215	62	57	1,060,728	30,122	Long Island city, N. Y .....	30,506	13	11	286,600	9,259
Fall River, Mass .....	74,398	41	46	1,141,407	39,138	Altoona, Pa .....	30,337	31	28	609,800	11,227
Cambridge, Mass .....	70,028	41	41	1,535,500	29,094	Dubuque, Iowa .....	30,311	30	30	715,200	14,003
Atlanta, Ga .....	65,533	92	81	1,073,050	27,237	Terre Haute, Ind .....	30,217	29	31	396,925	8,889
Memphis, Tenn .....	64,495	51	51	1,041,200	17,333	Chattanooga, Tenn .....	29,100	51	46	713,830	9,830
Wilmington, Del .....	61,431	74	71	1,600,100	21,293	Galveston, Tex .....	29,084	33	38	606,950	13,748
Dayton, Ohio .....	61,220	59	64	1,518,625	27,090	Waterbury, Conn .....	28,646	18	18	708,000	16,041
Troy, N. Y .....	60,956	53	56	1,995,200	40,945	Chelsea, Mass .....	27,909	15	15	391,000	9,664
Grand Rapids, Mich .....	60,278	74	61	1,110,700	21,367	Bay city, Mich .....	27,839	28	27	492,600	13,282
Reading, Pa .....	58,661	47	48	1,230,200	22,402	Pawtucket, R. I .....	27,633	18	21	546,500	13,984
Camden, N. J .....	58,313	52	56	983,490	16,709	Akron, Ohio .....	27,601	27	23	567,000	10,404
Trenton, N. J .....	57,458	43	47	1,434,500	28,473	Houston, Tex .....	27,557	52	49	879,650	8,712
Lynn, Mass .....	55,727	42	32	1,152,700	17,383	Haverhill, Mass .....	27,412	32	24	470,200	12,539
Lincoln, Neb .....	55,154	49	37	490,932	8,653	Brockton, Mass .....	27,294	20	17	387,600	9,598
Charleston, S. C .....	54,955	73	90	1,502,592	24,117	Williamsport, Pa .....	27,132	40	44	744,950	11,484
Hartford, Conn .....	53,230	48	43	1,989,600	23,127	Davenport, Iowa .....	26,872	28	28	485,900	7,491
St. Joseph, Mo .....	52,324	59	55	803,175	14,588	Sacramento, Cal .....	26,386	30	22	337,100	9,059
Evansville, Ind .....	50,756	45	51	901,600	13,832	Canton, Ohio .....	26,189	20	22	594,000	9,631
Los Angeles, Cal .....	50,395	78	62	951,507	18,229	Birmingham, Ala .....	26,178	55	45	664,525	12,214
Des Moines, Iowa .....	50,093	66	60	873,775	16,142	Little Rock, Ark .....	25,874	40	39	497,600	8,298
Bridgeport, Conn .....	48,866	43	42	1,260,000	19,983	Auburn, N. Y .....	25,858	24	25	789,900	10,620
Oakland, Cal .....	48,682	66	52	1,052,491	18,490	Taunton, Mass .....	25,448	23	22	525,000	10,551
Portland, Ore .....	46,385	60	46	1,479,550	16,815	Allentown, Pa .....	25,228	26	26	504,500	9,658
						Lacrosse, Wis .....	25,060	32	40	405,700	9,480

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS FOR 124 CITIES, BY DENOMINATIONS.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	DENOMINATIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
<b>Total</b> .....	10,241	9,722	\$313,537,247	5,302,018	<b>German Evangelical Synod</b> .....	120	118	\$2,548,100	72,283
<b>Adventists:</b>					<b>Jewish Congregations:</b>				
Evangelical .....	2			400	Jewish congregations (Orthodox) ..	206	98	2,667,550	52,822
Advent Christians .....	39	23	127,175	3,414	Jewish congregations (Reformed) ..	192	118	6,856,725	61,650
Seventh-day .....	62	19	163,500	3,495	<b>Latter-day Saints:</b>				
Church of God .....	8	1	9,600	451	Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints ..	23	17	168,894	14,216
Life and Advent Union .....	9	3	5,000	689	Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints ..	29	14	43,500	2,498
Churches of God in Christ Jesus ..					<b>Lutherans:</b>				
<b>Baptists:</b>					General Bodies—				
Regular (North) .....	716	792	23,566,584	200,525	General Synod .....	108	108	3,197,500	28,818
Regular (South) .....	153	161	4,200,100	53,761	United Synod in the South .....	9	13	335,200	2,817
Regular (colored) .....	309	288	1,560,162	88,196	General Council .....	199	200	5,454,900	82,659
Six Principle .....	2		9,000	61	Synodical Conference .....	181	172	3,819,645	106,320
Seventh-day .....					<b>Independent Synods—</b>				
Freewill .....	49	46	642,900	7,189	Joint Synod of Ohio, etc. ....	40	39	565,300	14,727
Original Freewill .....					Buffalo Synod .....	3	3	48,310	1,360
General .....					Hauges Synod .....	6	6	69,000	914
Separate .....					Norwegian Church in America ..	27	19	204,800	5,029
<b>United</b>					Michigan Synod .....	1	1	11,000	800
Baptist Church of Christ .....					Danish Church in America .....	21	9	38,100	2,178
Primitive .....	17	16	61,700	713	<b>German Augsburg Synod</b> .....	2	3	30,000	1,086
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian ..					Danish Church Association .....	8	2	5,400	283
<b>Brethren (River):</b>					Icelandic Synod .....	1			20
Brethren in Christ .....					Immanuel Synod .....	4	3	45,000	1,250
Old Order, or Yorker .....					Suomal Synod .....				
United Zion's Children .....	10	10	2,400	215	United Norwegian Church of America ..	27	21	237,100	5,176
<b>Brethren (Plymouth):</b>					Independent congregations .....	26	22	577,500	12,547
Brethren (I) .....	41			1,108	<b>Mennonites:</b>				
Brethren (II) .....	28		650	1,093	Mennonite .....	2	2	5,000	64
Brethren (III) .....					Bruderhof .....				
Brethren (IV) .....					Amish .....				
<b>Catholics:</b>					Old Amish .....				
Roman Catholic .....	1,512	1,434	65,034,350	3,007,176	Apostolic .....	1			50
Greek Catholic (Uniates) .....	4	3	11,300	3,470	Reformed .....				
Russian Orthodox .....	1	1	40,000	500	General Conference .....	1	1	30,000	233
Greek Orthodox .....	1	1	5,000	100	Church of God in Christ .....				
Armenian .....	4			285	Old (Wiesler) .....				
Old Catholic .....					Bundee Conference .....				
Reformed Catholic .....	7			950	Defenceless .....				
<b>Catholic Apostolic</b> .....	8	1	57,800	1,268	Brethren in Christ .....	3	2	6,000	111
<b>Chinese temples</b> .....	23	22	41,000		<b>Methodists:</b>				
<b>Christadelphians</b> .....	25			549	Methodist Episcopal .....	1,389	1,352	33,687,813	340,946
<b>Christians:</b>					Union American Methodist Episcopal ..	9	6	93,800	762
Christians (Christian Connection) ..	20	20	197,700	2,726	African Methodist Episcopal .....	171	172	2,446,100	51,430
Christian Church, South .....	1	1	2,500	13	African Union Methodist Protestant ..	19	9	24,090	1,142
<b>Christian Missionary Association</b> ..					African Methodist Episcopal Zion .....	109	92	1,113,170	33,350
<b>Christian Scientists</b> .....	69	6	34,850	4,921	Methodist Protestant .....	60	55	1,015,175	6,760
<b>Christian Union</b> .....	1	1	5,000	120	Weeleyan Methodist .....	6	6	33,500	499
<b>Church of God (Winebrennerian)</b> ..	11	7	73,500	1,405	Methodist Episcopal, South .....	165	174	3,013,521	47,558
<b>Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth)</b> ..	4			112	Congregational Methodist .....				
<b>Church of the New Jerusalem</b> .....	74	44	1,105,200	4,993	Congregational Methodist (colored) ..				
<b>Communitic societies:</b>					New Congregational Methodist .....				
Shakers .....					Zion Union Apostolic .....	2	1	300	47
Amans .....					Colored Methodist Episcopal .....	38	28	241,600	5,186
Harmony .....					Primitive Methodist .....	20	19	115,818	1,469
Separatists .....					Free Methodist .....	47	31	146,970	1,702
<b>New Icaria</b> .....					Independent Methodist .....	14	3	262,475	2,382
Altruists .....					Evangelist Missionary .....	6	2	1,300	716
Adonal Shomo .....					<b>Moravians</b> .....	7	11	274,100	1,656
Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia) ..	5		36,000	205	<b>Presbyterians:</b>				
<b>Congregationalists</b> .....	533	563	18,041,300	131,111	Presbyterian in the United States of America (Northern) ..	745	889	39,696,049	235,317
<b>Disciples of Christ</b> .....	164	166	2,887,810	42,734	Cumberland Presbyterian .....	25	25	540,800	4,122
<b>Dunkards:</b>					Cumberland Presbyterian (colored) ..	8	3	13,500	405
Dunkards or German Baptists (Conservative) ..	7	5	36,200	432	Welsh Calvinistic .....	18	20	308,000	3,591
Dunkards or German Baptists (Progressive) ..	2	1		137	<b>United Presbyterian</b> .....	96	92	2,498,050	19,392
Dunkards or German Baptists (Old Order) ..					Presbyterian in the United States (Southern) ..	94	110	2,891,250	23,026
Seventh-day Baptists, German .....					Associate Church of North America ..	1	1	2,400	20
<b>Evangelical Association</b> .....	136	135	1,362,300	18,282	Associate Reformed Synod of the South ..	1	1	8,000	57
<b>Friends:</b>					<b>Reformed Presbyterian in the United States (Synod)</b> ..	23	20	768,000	3,568
Friends (Orthodox) .....	38	36	1,635,300	5,892	Reformed Presbyterian in North America (General Synod) ..	10	10	415,500	2,695
Friends (Hicksite) .....	19	19	1,025,000	5,435	Reformed Presbyterian (Covenanted) ..	3			17
Friends (Wilburite) .....	2	2	4,000	29	Reformed *Presbyterian in the United States and Canada ..	1	1	75,000	600
Friends (Primitive) .....	3	1	10,000	85	<b>Protestant Episcopal:</b>				
<b>Friends of the Temple</b> .....	1	1	3,500	35	Protestant Episcopal .....	877	1,082	50,589,154	255,536
<b>German Evangelical Protestant</b> .....	28	28	1,010,400	28,192	Reformed Episcopal .....	43	46	1,565,717	6,500

# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

93

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS FOR 124 CITIES, BY DENOMINATIONS—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Organi- zations.	Church edi- fices.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.	DENOMINATIONS.	Organi- zations.	Church edi- fices.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.
Reformed :					Spiritualists .....	148	5	\$319,000	19,760
Reformed Church in America....	104	124	\$8,058,800	28,678	Theosophical Society .....	25		800	524
Reformed Church in the United States.	122	117	2,589,150	38,209	United Brethren :				
Christian Reformed .....	17	18	172,600	3,355	United Brethren in Christ .....	38	48	387,800	8,196
Salvation Army .....	94	5	6,000	3,150	United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution).	2	6	30,500	116
Schwenkfeldians .....					Unitarians .....	125	137	7,066,400	32,576
Social Brethren .....					Universalists .....	103	99	4,031,340	13,884
Society for Ethical Culture .....	4			1,064	Independent congregations .....	64	49	1,532,400	9,104

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—ORGANIZATIONS, CHURCH EDIFICES, VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, AND ORGANIZATIONS.

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (North).	Other Baptists (3 bodies).	Roman Catholics. (b)	Other Catholics (2 bodies).	Congrega- tionalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunk- ards (2 bodies).	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangel- ical Synod.
1	Total .....	2,187	10	182	5	380	6	78	14	5	29	18	14
2	New York, N. Y. ....	644	.....	40	3	123	2	8	3	.....	3	3	1
3	Chicago, Ill. ....	573	4	35	1	123	1	47	5	1	11	2	13
4	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	610	2	74	.....	57	1	3	3	4	9	10	.....
5	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	380	4	33	1	57	2	20	3	.....	6	3	.....

## CHURCH EDIFICES.

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Roman Catholics. (b)	Other Catholics (2 bodies).	Congrega- tionalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunk- ards (2 bodies).	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangel- ical Synod.
1	Total .....	2,081	5	215	3	350	.....	89	10	3	29	21	13
2	New York, N. Y. ....	534	.....	39	2	108	.....	10	2	.....	3	2	.....
3	Chicago, Ill. ....	500	3	40	.....	119	.....	48	4	.....	11	1	13
4	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	664	1	95	.....	61	.....	4	2	3	9	15	.....
5	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	383	1	41	1	62	.....	27	2	.....	6	3	.....

## VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Roman Catholics. (b)	Other Catholics (2 bodies).	Congrega- tionalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunk- ards (2 bodies).	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangel- ical Synod.
1	Total .....	\$116,839,069	\$48,500	\$9,573,534	\$179,000	\$20,415,344	.....	\$4,200,920	\$263,800	\$28,000	\$397,000	\$2,101,000	\$232,900
2	New York, N. Y. ....	54,670,600	.....	3,754,800	124,000	8,124,750	.....	1,015,500	113,000	.....	80,000	448,000	.....
3	Chicago, Ill. ....	15,402,667	36,000	1,053,350	.....	4,837,657	.....	1,272,310	65,000	.....	137,000	12,000	232,900
4	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	28,023,365	3,000	2,962,384	.....	2,468,300	.....	160,110	35,000	28,000	130,500	1,495,000	.....
5	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	18,682,437	9,500	1,803,000	55,000	4,984,637	.....	1,753,000	50,800	.....	49,500	146,000	.....

## COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS.

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Roman Catholics. (b)	Other Catholics (2 bodies).	Congrega- tionalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunk- ards (2 bodies).	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangel- ical Synod.
1	Total .....	1,589,898	1,043	65,626	682	1,012,968	770	24,794	2,493	299	3,644	6,839	8,452
2	New York, N. Y. ....	556,954	.....	14,207	303	386,200	270	3,047	414	.....	292	835	260
3	Chicago, Ill. ....	388,145	612	12,605	29	262,047	150	9,704	1,320	50	1,684	222	8,252
4	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	335,189	164	25,193	.....	163,658	150	890	472	249	1,256	5,014	.....
5	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	309,610	267	13,621	350	201,063	200	11,153	287	.....	412	768	.....

a The denominational headings vary somewhat in the three classes of cities. Two bodies of Dunkards are, for example, included in the table of the first class, but not in those of the second and third classes. In the latter they are embraced under the title "Various bodies". Some denominations are well represented in the larger cities, but have few organizations in the smaller cities, and vice versa. Table 2 shows what denominations are represented in the 124 cities and what denominations are not represented.

TABLE 4.—ORGANIZATIONS IN CITIES HAVING

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (6 bodies).	Congrega- tionalists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies).	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Reorgan- ized Lat- ter-day Saints.
1	Total .....	3,770	38	393	24	666	187	56	48	20	100	120	10
2	St. Louis, Mo. ....	289	1	35	.....	86	14	6	.....	.....	17	9	3
3	Boston, Mass. ....	270	4	28	1	60	30	1	.....	2	.....	7	1
4	Baltimore, Md. ....	371	2	36	2	42	2	3	6	3	7	11	.....
5	San Francisco, Cal. ....	150	2	7	1	33	8	1	2	.....	1	6	1
6	Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	179	2	15	.....	41	5	7	.....	2	15	6	.....
7	Cleveland, Ohio. ....	190	3	15	1	26	16	7	10	1	9	11	.....
8	Buffalo, N. Y. ....	156	1	11	1	29	4	1	4	1	11	4	.....
9	New Orleans, La. ....	165	1	16	11	32	4	1	.....	.....	4	9	.....
10	Pittsburg, Pa. ....	194	1	11	1	43	2	3	4	.....	6	2	1
11	Washington, D. C. ....	195	1	55	.....	15	6	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
12	Detroit, Mich. ....	152	1	11	.....	32	6	2	1	.....	4	4	.....
13	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	121	1	9	.....	29	6	1	5	.....	4	5	.....
14	Newark, N. J. ....	115	.....	12	.....	19	2	.....	1	.....	2	7	.....
15	Minneapolis, Minn. ....	154	3	14	2	18	20	1	2	2	3	2	.....
16	Jersey city, N. J. ....	89	.....	8	.....	15	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
17	Louisville, Ky. ....	129	1	25	.....	22	1	1	2	.....	5	4	.....
18	Omaha, Neb. ....	95	3	8	.....	9	10	1	2	.....	.....	5	1
19	Rochester, N. Y. ....	98	1	12	.....	16	2	1	1	2	3	3	.....
20	St. Paul, Minn. ....	139	2	11	.....	25	9	1	2	.....	1	3	.....
21	Kansas city, Mo. ....	123	2	13	.....	22	7	7	2	1	3	3	1
22	Providence, R. I. ....	115	4	15	4	18	13	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1
23	Denver, Colo. ....	98	1	11	.....	12	10	3	.....	1	2	4	1
24	Indianapolis, Ind. ....	105	1	10	.....	9	5	5	1	1	1	6	.....
25	Allegheny, Pa. ....	78	.....	5	.....	13	2	1	2	.....	2	1	.....

a Including Lutheran independent congregations.

# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

95

COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 500,000 AND UPWARD. (a)

## ORGANIZATIONS.

Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).	Lutherans (11 bodies). (c)	Methodist Episcopal.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Methodists (3 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
169	4	160	324	39	19	208	41	245	80	2	14	16	145	1
135		29	63	7	1	54	13	80	32		3	4	37	2
17	1	65	97	8	6	36	3	36	9		5	5	12	3
9	1	41	108	21	3	91	21	87	21	2	3	2	37	4
8	2	25	56	3	9	27	4	42	18		3	5	29	5

## CHURCH EDIFICES.

67		147	300	35	15	251	39	292	89	2	17	15	74	1
41		24	63	6		68	11	98	34		4	4	15	2
10		58	75	5		35	3	32	9		4	4	18	3
8		40	107	18	2	115	21	102	21	2	4	2	32	4
8		25	55	3	8	33	4	60	25		5	5	9	5

## VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

\$4,978,500	\$5,138,550	\$11,068,550	\$749,900	\$202,250	\$17,488,300	\$1,599,000	\$26,904,771	\$5,320,300	\$8,000	\$1,370,000	\$1,211,750	\$3,359,200	1
3,740,000	1,621,800	3,640,750	313,000	18,000	8,628,000	728,000	16,393,000	3,448,000		630,000	565,000	1,287,000	2
536,500	1,080,250	2,023,100	166,000	29,600	1,590,800	56,000	1,223,100	35,800		300,000	218,000	557,300	3
475,000	1,584,400	3,288,200	244,900	14,000	5,805,500	699,000	5,919,171	860,000	8,000	250,000	245,500	1,347,400	4
227,000	852,100	2,116,500	26,000	140,650	1,464,000	118,000	3,369,500	976,500		190,000	183,250	167,500	5

## COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS.

51,133	218	77,509	82,192	10,243	1,226	86,599	10,128	92,453	22,790	170	4,210	3,185	20,232	1
35,085		16,125	14,998	2,649	32	23,873	2,729	37,597	8,942		940	868	7,353	2
9,187	72	34,999	15,859	1,816	275	11,094	737	8,937	809		995	1,037	5,653	3
4,216	47	11,653	32,925	5,100	181	35,185	6,014	28,319	7,566	170	875	514	5,578	4
2,645	99	14,732	18,410	678	738	16,447	648	17,600	5,473		1,800	771	1,648	5

b Includes Unitates.

c Including Lutheran independent congregations.

A POPULATION OF 100,000 TO 500,000.

Lutherans (12 bodies). (a)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Methodists (5 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (9 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
257	500	52	104	64	275	27	88	314	74	14	58	30	251	1
16	21	12	8	1	17	3	5	20			2		13	2
7	24		2		6		3	27	1		30	8	28	3
25	87	3	12	27	22	3	2	40	10	6	1	1	18	4
7	16	2	2		17		2	7			2		33	5
4	33		1	1	17		4	11	5	2	2	1	5	6
12	18		2	2	10		4	16	12	1	1		13	7
13	20		1	2	11		2	17	8		1	2	11	8
10	22	13	13		1	12		11		1	1		4	9
12	27		4	8	21		24	13	2		1	1	7	10
11	23	3	16	11	15	1		17	2		1	1	11	11
16	16		4	1	14		1	21	2		1	1	14	12
22	13		2	1	6		1	5	2		1		8	13
4	17		2	2	21		2	11	7			1	5	14
21	24		2	1	10		1	8			3	4	13	15
7	14		2		6		4	9	11			1	6	16
6	9	9	8		7	7	2	12	2		1		5	17
11	10		1	1	11		4	10			1	1	6	18
7	10		2	1	10		3	12	4		1	2	8	19
20	28		2		13			12	1		2	1	6	20
4	19	8	1	1	7	1	4	5	1		1	1	9	21
1	12		6	1	1		1	13			4	3	12	22
5	12	2	2	1	7		3	8	1	2	1		9	23
4	18		5	1	15		1	7	3			1	9	24
12	7		4	1	10		15	2					1	25

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 5.—CHURCH EDIFICES IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (6 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Reorgan- ized Lat- ter-day Saints.
1	Total.....	3,562	13	386	23	608	183	66	48	17	100	74	5
2	St. Louis, Mo.....	263		36		80	12	5			17	5	2
3	Boston, Mass.....	235	1	28	1	35	32	1		1		5	1
4	Baltimore, Md.....	371		36	2	41	2	3	6	4	7	8	
5	San Francisco, Cal.....	125	2	5	1	33	9	1	2		1	5	
6	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	168		12		40	5	6		2	15	5	
7	Cleveland, Ohio.....	195	2	14	2	28	17	8	10	1	10	5	
8	Buffalo, N. Y.....	154		13	2	28	5	1	4	1	11	2	
9	New Orleans, La.....	154		17	9	32	4	1			4	4	
10	Pittsburg, Pa.....	187		10		40	2	2	4		7	2	
11	Washington, D. C.....	186		45		15	6	2		1		2	
12	Detroit, Mich.....	156		12		32	6	5	1		4	4	
13	Milwaukee, Wis.....	107	1	9		22	6		5		4	3	
14	Newark, N. J.....	132		12		19	2		1		2	5	
15	Minneapolis, Minn.....	126	3	14	2	12	16	1	2	2	3	1	
16	Jersey city, N. J.....	89		8		15	2		1			1	
17	Louisville, Ky.....	144		27		22		11	2		5	2	
18	Omaha, Neb.....	84		9		9	10	1	2			2	1
19	Rochester, N. Y.....	102	1	14		16	2	1	1	1	3	2	
20	St. Paul, Minn.....	128	1	11		18	8	1	2		1	2	
21	Kansas city, Mo.....	101		12		21	5	6	2	1	2	1	1
22	Providence, R. I.....	101	1	17	4	17	16			1		1	
23	Denver, Colo.....	81		10		12	10	3		1	1	3	
24	Indianapolis, Ind.....	96	1	10		8	4	6	1	1	1	4	
25	Allegheny, Pa.....	77		5		13	2	1	2		2		

TABLE 6.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (6 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Reorgan- ized Lat- ter-day Saints.
1	Total.....	\$109,499,919	\$92,250	\$9,966,895	\$262,050	\$26,566,511	\$6,512,400	\$1,388,150	\$526,350	\$330,300	\$2,723,350	\$2,593,800	\$13,900
2	St. Louis, Mo.....	5,876,980		431,375		1,602,835	333,000	97,000			364,900	178,000	4,900
3	Boston, Mass.....	14,671,375	20,000	1,502,000	35,000	3,296,700	2,318,100	30,000		1,500		243,000	5,000
4	Baltimore, Md.....	9,528,838		788,550	15,600	1,462,920	68,000	43,500	100,700	98,000	245,500	263,000	
5	San Francisco, Cal.....	4,241,100	23,900	184,250	15,000	1,364,300	249,500	20,000	34,500		4,500	300,000	
6	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	6,144,050		348,500		1,984,900	169,000	214,550		95,000	513,400	484,000	
7	Cleveland, Ohio.....	4,233,900	2,000	348,500	15,000	832,000	397,200	144,000	59,600	11,000	199,400	108,000	
8	Buffalo, N. Y.....	5,669,120		382,000	30,000	2,178,500	117,000	35,000	49,750	2,000	333,500	50,000	
9	New Orleans, La.....	2,553,107		130,600	7,250	970,400	15,700	20,000			66,450	235,000	
10	Pittsburg, Pa.....	6,913,750		252,200		1,373,800	52,500	18,000	44,600		399,000	65,000	
11	Washington, D. C.....	6,370,575		1,026,000		990,800	339,000	80,000		50,000		42,000	
12	Detroit, Mich.....	4,119,150		344,200		1,050,800	161,500	53,500	6,000		119,000	107,000	
13	Milwaukee, Wis.....	3,205,400	5,000	200,800		891,200	158,000		45,000		36,400	93,000	
14	Newark, N. J.....	4,722,089		547,000		783,049	90,000		15,000		39,000	117,800	
15	Minneapolis, Minn.....	3,146,828	26,000	459,883	54,000	625,115	465,250	25,000	6,500	35,000	11,700	20,000	
16	Jersey city, N. J.....	2,798,400		207,000		1,083,500	52,000		3,500			10,000	
17	Louisville, Ky.....	3,332,750		686,650		889,200		183,500	14,200		93,600	4,500	
18	Omaha, Neb.....	1,990,825		124,300		549,000	220,600	30,000	17,000			20,500	3,000
19	Rochester, N. Y.....	3,378,107	6,000	424,607		1,057,000	120,000	15,000	24,000	2,000	182,000	40,000	
20	St. Paul, Minn.....	2,499,300	2,000	250,400		683,300	133,200	4,000	28,500		25,000	50,000	
21	Kansas city, Mo.....	2,672,355		356,000		569,950	164,500	137,000	13,000	8,000	35,000	50,000	1,000
22	Providence, R. I.....	4,258,768	3,100	586,500	90,200	1,285,000	585,500			15,000		25,000	
23	Denver, Colo.....	2,884,142	1,150	234,600		513,042	206,300	88,000		800	18,000	63,500	
24	Indianapolis, Ind.....	1,651,650	4,000	93,600		243,700	66,050	50,100	33,500	12,500	20,000	24,500	
25	Allegheny, Pa.....	2,037,400		37,400		337,500	30,500	100,000	30,000		73,000		

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.



# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

97

HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 TO 500,000.

Lutherans (12 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Method- ists (5 bodies).	Presby- terians (North- ern).	Presbyte- rians (Southern).	Other Presbyte- rians (9 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitari- ans.	Universal- ists.	Various bodies.	
246	493	49	94	55	326	30	84	389	82	17	68	27	78	1
15	21	10	8	2	19	2	5	17			4		5	2
6	23		2		5		3	35	1		38	9	8	3
24	86	3	10	24	29	4	2	52	10	6	2	1	9	4
6	16	1	2		14		2	9			1		15	5
3	31		1	1	20		4	11	5	3	1	1	2	6
11	20		1	2	17		4	20	12	3	1		7	7
13	20		1	2	15		2	19	8	1	1	2	3	8
10	20	13	13		1	12		13			1			9
13	20		4	8	23		23	18	2		1		2	10
13	22	2	16	9	19	1		27	2		1	1	2	11
16	17		3		17			20	2		2	1	5	12
22	14		1	1	6		2	8	2		1		13	
3	18		2	2	33		2	16	12			1	2	14
17	23		2		13		1	8			2	3	1	15
5	14		2		7		4	12	12			1	5	16
6	9	11	7		10	8	2	19	2		1			17
10	10		1	1	12		4	10			1	1		18
8	11		1	1	12		2	16	6		2	2		19
19	30		2		13			13	1		2	1	3	20
4	13	7	1	1	8	3	4	5	1		1		2	21
	11		4	1	1		1	14			4	3	5	22
6	12	2	1	1	5		2	7	1	2	1		1	23
6	19		5	1	15		1	7	3	2			1	24
10	7		4	1	12		14	4						25

HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 TO 500,000.

Lutherans (12 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Method- ists (5 bodies).	Presby- terians (Northern).	Presbyte- rians (Southern).	Other Presbyte- rians (9 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitari- ans.	Universal- ists.	Various bodies.	
\$5,090,095	\$11,980,847	\$1,157,650	\$1,858,095	\$1,081,738	\$13,031,294	\$1,092,000	\$2,244,950	\$12,652,260	\$1,600,150	\$128,800	\$4,034,000	\$1,231,600	\$1,334,475	1
422,400	274,450	388,500	86,400		593,700	250,000	137,000	502,000			175,000		35,500	2
72,000	2,385,000		105,000		220,000		130,000	2,144,175	56,000		2,477,500	396,400	534,000	3
585,800	2,055,300	48,000	152,100	480,000	1,001,824	149,500	40,000	1,418,544	185,500	68,000	100,000	30,000	122,500	4
168,200	446,500	40,050	31,400		581,100		85,000	385,000		20,000	150,000		138,800	5
119,000	691,000		8,000	10,000	836,200		127,500	314,000	172,500	19,700	30,000	40,000	10,800	6
178,000	517,000		16,000	15,000	802,500		37,500	387,700	74,650	5,000	40,000		63,850	7
257,070	404,900		4,000	13,300	998,600		53,000	797,000	76,000		50,000	116,000	23,500	8
60,200	119,412	171,800	147,395		8,000	329,000		231,500			40,000		400	9
373,000	796,900		162,000	288,800	1,171,000		871,450	839,500	70,000		5,000		33,000	10
414,000	758,800	54,000	537,100	169,000	900,000	50,000		788,500	31,000		80,000	47,000	13,375	11
181,250	368,600		30,600		875,000			621,600	13,000		80,000	75,000	34,100	12
653,700	183,000		40,000	2,500	284,500		18,000	493,700	24,500		50,000		26,100	13
75,000	679,500		25,000	33,500	1,326,820		12,900	426,000	426,500			80,000	45,000	14
203,000	474,200		11,000		539,000		7,000	246,200			76,000	150,000	12,000	15
77,000	345,300		16,600		222,500		58,000	325,000	336,500			7,000	54,500	16
40,800	105,000	197,300	71,200		333,000	214,500	28,000	376,300	25,000		70,000			17
258,075	191,100		50,000	3,000	165,700		30,000	276,550			30,000	22,000		18
127,000	250,000		10,000	6,000	635,000		35,000	330,500	46,000		50,000	68,000		19
269,300	389,200		18,000		395,000			193,700	8,000		30,500	1,200	17,000	20
95,000	397,385	200,000	50,000	70	160,200	99,000	73,500	200,500	12,000		35,000		15,250	21
	250,300		78,800	1,588	40,000		15,000	627,300			315,000	199,000	141,500	22
140,200	652,000	58,000	50,000	2,000	210,150		26,000	418,000	20,000	9,800	150,000		3,100	23
118,700	351,000		84,500	3,000	356,500		3,500	153,000	23,000	6,300			4,200	24
201,400	197,000		73,000	50,000	875,000		456,600	76,000						25

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (5 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (6 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (3 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Reorgan- ized Lat- ter-day Saints.
1	Total .....	2,035,064	2,664	123,662	2,522	1,191,163	39,766	18,782	6,270	2,186	74,146	30,687	1,096
2	St. Louis, Mo .....	131,186	55	5,654		75,908	2,670	1,161			13,777	3,022	321
3	Boston, Mass .....	244,048	353	11,626	259	185,188	10,076	365		119		2,300	120
4	Baltimore, Md .....	175,995	48	18,759	69	77,047	268	832	966	426	3,845	3,500	
5	San Francisco, Cal .....	92,872	210	1,110	118	70,670	2,121	250	135		125	4,075	75
6	Cincinnati, Ohio .....	115,777	35	4,063		72,368	1,047	2,116		261	13,093	3,725	
7	Cleveland, Ohio .....	94,385	332	3,274	175	52,420	3,333	2,157	1,106	210	3,750	2,911	
8	Buffalo, N. Y .....	115,160	37	3,556	402	73,010	592	270	754	39	6,603	1,025	
9	New Orleans, La .....	95,716	29	2,681	260	67,156	431	92			4,750	2,750	
10	Pittsburg, Pa .....	105,757	50	2,256	32	56,916	489	204	499		10,657	1,250	163
11	Washington, D. C .....	94,572	96	21,781		36,488	1,399	700		50		576	
12	Detroit, Mich .....	83,397	20	3,078		45,795	1,268	750	109		2,550	2,700	
13	Milwaukee, Wis .....	68,249	76	1,686		35,050	1,154	53	791		2,649	981	
14	Newark, N. J .....	69,988		4,119		39,324	744		160		1,810	2,090	
15	Minneapolis, Minn .....	65,184	230	3,503	184	37,855	3,372	274	118	210	248	474	
16	Jersey city, N. J .....	63,865		2,378		45,760	633		30			250	
17	Louisville, Ky .....	73,355	14	13,753		33,740	56	3,500	193		3,450	515	
18	Omaha, Neb .....	18,658	66	1,107		7,675	1,103	200	99			1,035	129
19	Rochester, N. Y .....	59,037	78	3,345		31,600	460	75	245	105	2,600	911	
20	St. Paul, Minn .....	71,113	88	1,867		51,215	1,354	131	290		600	950	
21	Kansas city, Mo .....	31,600	128	4,490		11,900	1,076	2,233	152	130	291	825	55
22	Providence, R. I .....	66,715	531	4,359	1,023	44,065	3,766			152		875	175
23	Denver, Colo .....	33,613	150	2,498		18,039	1,362	935		38	135	895	58
24	Indianapolis, Ind .....	32,156	38	1,714		8,390	636	1,552	265	428	650	1,627	
25	Allegheny, Pa .....	32,666		1,005		13,494	356	932	358		2,563	25	

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

99

HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 TO 500,000.

Lutherans (12 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (6 bodies).	Other Methodists (5 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (9 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren.	Unitari- ans.	Universal- ists.	Various bodies.	
112,015	118,088	12,816	29,814	7,714	80,825	7,426	15,781	84,050	19,589	2,209	17,192	4,388	21,213	1
7,458	3,871	3,580	2,845	15	4,389	798	540	3,536			450		1,136	2
1,959	5,943		737		1,536		707	8,167	62		9,652	1,228	3,631	3
10,962	22,254	790	5,640	4,449	5,241	1,028	236	12,193	3,695	1,134	550	382	1,737	4
2,086	3,115	228	897		2,812		609	2,446			682		1,096	5
1,252	6,262		477	110	4,599		511	2,253	2,018	236	290	200	861	6
7,162	4,440		475	68	5,248		305	3,257	2,611	194	217		731	7
15,460	3,785		106	104	4,006		234	3,387	2,163	46	400	90	1,091	8
2,777	3,908	2,304	2,375		70	2,953		2,910			110		130	9
4,868	6,701		1,684	1,242	7,184		4,882	3,545	630		200	49	2,256	10
2,197	9,144	872	4,781	873	4,882	246		7,315	301		600	128	934	11
8,609	4,696		955	20	5,313		30	5,693	220		600	255	836	12
18,892	2,403		96	23	1,290		177	1,962	380		150		416	13
1,87	6,199		301	267	7,510		96	3,076	2,178			300	427	14
5,906	4,432		184	5	3,423		230	2,465			585		844	15
2,230	3,806		231		1,541		459	2,755	3,033			89	671	16
1,443	1,613	3,154	3,117		1,843	2,001	137	3,651	600		100		435	17
1,277	1,859		174	30	1,708		442	1,228			100	50	376	18
4,847	3,008		295	65	5,549		588	3,263	952		200	377	384	19
5,608	3,280		190		2,772			2,140	120		156	80	262	20
838	3,195	1,588	357	15	1,333	400	539	1,143	31		500	25	356	21
75	2,886		811	28	305		220	4,251			1,195	468	1,510	22
540	2,858	300	346	00	1,896		423	1,820	35	293	455		477	23
2,588	5,829		1,953	100	3,708		98	1,120	560	306		25	569	24
2,804	2,538		867	240	2,667		4,318	484					15	25

δ Including Lutheran independent congregations.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 8.—ORGANIZATIONS IN CITIES HAVING

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies).	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter- day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass.....	20	1	4	1	1	4						1
88	Williamsport, Pa.....	40	1	5		2		1	4		1	1	
89	Davenport, Iowa.....	28		3		4	2	1				1	1
90	Sacramento, Cal.....	30	2	3		1	1	1	1			1	1
91	Canton, Ohio.....	20	1	1		2		1	1				
92	Birmingham, Ala.....	55		16		2	1	2				2	
93	Little Rock, Ark.....	40	1	9	1	2	2	2				1	
94	Auburn, N. Y.....	24	1	3		3		1			1		
95	Taunton, Mass.....	23	1	1	1	4	4						
96	Allentown, Pa.....	29	1	1		2			4				
97	Lacrosse, Wis.....	32		3		9	1					1	

# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

103

A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000—Continued.

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Methodist Episcopal. copal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodist dists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Various bodies.	
	4							1			1	1	1	87
3	9		2	1	3			4	2				1	88
4	3		1		2			3			1		2	89
2	3	1	1		2			1		1	1		7	90
2	2		1	1	1			1	2	1			3	91
1		4	7			5	4	2						92
2	5	3	5		1	2	1	3						93
	3		1	1	5			2					2	94
	4		1		1			2			1	1	2	95
7	2			1	1			2	4	1			3	96
7	5				2			1	1			1	1	97

TABLE 9.—CHURCH EDIFICES IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies) (a)	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter- day Saints (2 bodies).
1	Total .....	4,079	28	640	36	481	291	90	58	20	33	75	26
2	Albany, N. Y.	65		7		13	2		1	1	1	1	
3	Columbus, Ohio.	79	1	9		12	9	3	1	1	2	1	
4	Syracuse, N. Y.	67	1	7	1	9	4	1	3		1	1	
5	Worcester, Mass.	58		13		8	15	1		1		1	
6	Toledo, Ohio.	74		12		13	4	1	1			2	
7	Richmond, Va.	83		29		5		3		1	1	3	
8	New Haven, Conn.	65	1	7		8	20					2	
9	Paterson, N. J.	60		6		7	1		1			1	
10	Lowell, Mass.	40	1	5	3	7	9						
11	Nashville, Tenn.	105		16	3	4	2	6				2	
12	Scranton, Pa.	57		7		10	4	2			1	4	
13	Fall River, Mass.	46		7		11	5			1			1
14	Cambridge, Mass.	41		11		4	8						
15	Atlanta, Ga.	81		37	2	2	5	1				1	
16	Memphis, Tenn.	51	1	11		5	2	2				2	
17	Wilmington, Del.	71		11	1	7		1		2			
18	Dayton, Ohio.	64		8		8	1	3	2		1	2	
19	Troy, N. Y.	56		5		9	2				1	1	
20	Grand Rapids, Mich.	61		7		7	4	1	1		1	1	
21	Reading, Pa.	48		2		4			4	1		1	
22	Camden, N. J.	56	1	12		3			1	2			
23	Trenton, N. J.	47		6		4			1	2		1	
24	Lynn, Mass.	32	1	3	1	3	4			1			
25	Lincoln, Neb.	37	1	3	1	5	4	2			1		
26	Charleston, S. C.	90		16		9	2	1				3	
27	Hartford, Conn.	43	1	5		4	11					1	
28	St. Joseph, Mo.	55		4		9	2	4	1		1	1	1
29	Evansville, Ind.	51		6	1	6		1	1		3	2	
30	Los Angeles, Cal.	62	1	7		5	8	1	1		1	1	
31	Des Moines, Iowa.	60	1	4		3	4	4	5	2		2	1
32	Bridgeport, Conn.	42	1	5		4	8						
33	Oakland, Cal.	52	1	5	1	3	11	1					1
34	Portland, Ore.	46		4		4	4	2	1			2	
35	Saginaw, Mich.	41		4		6		1	2				
36	Salt Lake, Utah.	32		2		4						1	18
37	Lawrence, Mass.	27	1	2	1	7	5						
38	Springfield, Mass.	37		5		5	14						
39	Manchester, N. H.	25	1	3	1	7	3						
40	Utica, N. Y.	50		4	1	7	2		1			1	
41	Hoboken, N. J.	23		2		5	1					1	
42	Savannah, Ga.	71		37		8	3	1				2	
43	Seattle, Wash.	40	1	6		2	6	2	1				
44	Peoria, Ill.	38		3		5	3	2	1			1	
45	New Bedford, Mass.	37	1	4		5	5			2			
46	Erie, Pa.	38		4		7		1	2		1	1	
47	Somerville, Mass.	26	1	5	1	2	5						
48	Harrisburg, Pa.	51		3	1	2			1			1	
49	Kansas city, Kan.	36		7		4	4	1			1		1
50	Dallas, Tex.	45		9	4	3	2	3			1	1	
51	Sioux city, Iowa.	36		3		4	4	1	1				
52	Elizabeth, N. J.	36		4		5	1						
53	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	40		3		4	3		1			3	
54	San Antonio, Tex.	39		8		9		1	1			1	1
55	Covington, Ky.	28		4		10					1		
56	Portland, Me.	34	1	2	1	3	9	1		1			
57	Tacoma, Wash.	38	1	5		1	5	2	1				
58	Holyoke, Mass.	17		4		4	2						
59	Fort Wayne, Ind.	33		1		6	1	1	1			2	
60	Binghamton, N. Y.	30		3		3	2		1				
61	Norfolk, Va.	43		11		1		1				1	
62	Wheeling, W. Va.	27		1		3		1			2		1
63	Augusta, Ga.	71		31		6		3				1	
64	Youngstown, Ohio.	29		4		3	2	1				1	
65	Duluth, Minn.	33		9		4	1	1			1		
66	Yonkers, N. Y.	23		3		2						1	
67	Lancaster, Pa.	42		2		3			2			1	
68	Springfield, Ohio.	40		5	1	3	2				1		
69	Quincy, Ill.	35		8		9	1	2			4		
70	Mobile, Ala.	54		12		5	1					1	
71	Topeka, Kan.	50	1	6	2	2	3	1			1		
72	Elmira, N. Y.	23		2	1	4	2				1	1	
73	Salem, Mass.	25	1	2		3	6			1			
74	Long Island city, N. Y.	11		1		5							
75	Altoona, Pa.	28		3		3			1				
76	Dubuque, Iowa.	30		1		12	3	1	1				
77	Terre Haute, Ind.	31		3	2	5	1	2	1			1	
78	Chattanooga, Tenn.	46		12	1	1	1	2				1	
79	Galveston, Tex.	38		6		9		1	1		1	1	
80	Waterbury, Conn.	18	1	2		4	2						
81	Chelsea, Mass.	15	1	3	1	1	4						
82	Bay city, Mich.	27		4		4	1		1			2	
83	Pawtucket, R. I.	21		5	1	4	2			1			
84	Akron, Ohio.	23		1		3	2		1			1	
85	Houston, Tex.	49		11		4		3			1	1	
86	Haverhill, Mass.	24	1	6	1	2	5					1	

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

105

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.

Lutherans (15 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presby- terians (Northern).	Presby- terians (Southern).	Other Presby- terians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitari- ans.	Universal- ists.	Various bodies.	
223	559	125	181	53	312	80	50	401	88	35	52	57	85	1
7	5		1		11		1	7	5			1	1	2
5	16		2		8		2	5				2		3
5	11		1	5	5		1	8	1			1		4
1	7		2					5			1	2		5
11	11		2		6			8	1	2				6
3	2	5	1			7		22				1		7
3	8		3		1			11				1		8
1	12		1	2	10		1	4	12				1	9
1	5			2	1			3			1	2		10
1	7	33	5	1		13	3	9						11
2	11		1	1	7		3	2				1	1	12
	6		1	1	2		2	4			1		4	13
	4		2					5			2	3	2	14
1	3	9	6		1	8		2			1			15
		6	5			5	2	6						16
1														
1	19		5	1	11		1	8			1		3	17
4	7		1	1	5			2	2				2	18
1	9		1		14		1	9		14		1	1	19
2	8		2	2	4			4	14		1	1	1	20
8	3		1		4			5	9	3		1	2	21
2				1	8			7			1			22
3	9		2		12			7						23
	7		1	1				3			2	2	1	24
4			1		3			3		1		1		25
9	5	7	6	2	3	8		12			1		0	26
2			1		1			11			1	1		27
2	7		4		4	3	1	4			1		1	28
3	10	5	2	1	6		4	4	1					29
3	13	3	1		9		1	5			1		1	30
5	11		2	3	7		2	2			1		1	31
2	8		2		2			10	1			1		32
4	8	1	1		8			4			2	1	1	33
5	7		2		5		1	4	1	1	3		1	34
	5		2	4	6			5				1		35
	2				2			3						36
	5				1		1	2			1	1		37
1	6		1		1			2			2	1	1	38
6	3				1			2			1	1	1	39
2	5		1	1	8		1	9	1			2	1	40
	3				1			5	3					41
1														
1	2	4	5	1		2		4					1	42
2	9			3	4			2						43
3	6		1		7			2	1			1	2	44
	4		2	1	1			3			2	1	6	45
3	4		1		6		1	5		1		1	1	46
7	4				1			3			1	3		47
	8		3		8			3	3	3			8	48
	7	1	1	2	4			1					2	49
	4	5	3	1	3	2	2	2						50
	6		1		3			3	1		2			51
1			1		11			8					1	52
3	7		2	3	5		2	3	1					53
1	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	4						54
1	5	2	1	1	1	1		2	1					55
	6				1			3			2	2	1	56
4	9		1	1	3			4			1			57
1	3				1			1			1			58
5	5			1	3			1	3	2			1	59
	6		2	1	7			4					1	60
	1	7	5	1		5		9					2	61
3	7		1		3		1	3	1					62
2	1	8	7		1	8	4	4						63
3	3		1	2	1			3	1					64
4	7		2		3			1			1			65
1			1		5			4	2					66
7	4		1		3			3	5	1			10	67
5	6		2	1	5		1	4	1	1		1	1	68
	4		1		1			4			1			69
1	3	3	19		1	4	4	5						70
3	10		4	2	4		4	4			1		2	71
	3		2		4			3			5	2	1	72
	2							2						73
	4		2		3			1	2	2			1	74
5	5		1		4			1				1		75
2														76
1														
2	5		1		2		2	2	2	1		1		77
1	8	6	2		2	2	2	3			2			78
1	4	3	2		1	1		6					1	79
	3		1					4				1		80
	2							1				1		81
3	5			1	1			4				1		82
	2							4				1	1	83
	3				1			1	3			2		84
2	11	7	5			3		3						85
	2							2			1	3	1	86

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 9.—CHURCH EDIFICES IN CITIES HAVING

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies).	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter- day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass.....	17		4		1	4						
88	Williamsport, Pa.....	44	1	5		2		1	5		1	1	
89	Davenport, Iowa.....	28		3		4	2	1				1	
90	Sacramento, Cal.....	22	1	3		1	1	1	1			1	1
91	Canton, Ohio.....	22	1	1		2		1	1				
92	Birmingham, Ala.....	45		15		2	1	2				1	
93	Little Rock, Ark.....	39		9	1	2	2	2				1	
94	Auburn, N. Y.....	25		4		3		1			1		
95	Taunton, Mass.....	22		1	1	4	6						
96	Allentown, Pa.....	26		1		2			4				
97	Lacrosse, Wis.....	40		6		10	3					1	



# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

107

A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000—Continued.

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Metho- dist Epis- copal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Metho- dists (4 bodies).	Presby- terians (North- ern).	Presbyte- rians (Southern).	Other Presbyte- rians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitari- ans.	Universal- ists.	Various bodies.	
	4							1			1	1	1	87
3	10		3	1	4			5	2					88
4	3		1		4			4			1			89
1	2	1	1		2			1		1			3	90
3	2		1	1	2			1	2	1			3	91
1	7	3	4			4	2	3						92
2	5	3	4			3	1	4						93
	3		1	1	6			3						94
	4				1			3			1	2		95
8	2				1			2		1		1	1	96
7	6				3			1	4			2		97
									1					

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 10.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY IN CITIES

	CITIES	Total	Advent ists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter- day Saints (2 bodies).
1	Total.....	\$87,198,259	\$164,525	\$9,816,417	\$272,550	\$18,108,795	\$7,327,980	\$1,235,860	\$438,950	\$243,000	\$596,250	\$1,451,975	\$198,494
2	Albany, N. Y.	3,516,550		480,530		913,000	39,000		10,000	10,000	40,000	150,000	
3	Columbus, Ohio.....	1,814,505	6,000	72,000		522,270	153,900	33,500	12,000	2,000	53,000	25,000	
4	Syracuse, N. Y.	2,143,700	4,000	136,700	2,000	618,000	105,000	15,000	28,000		16,000	15,000	
5	Worcester, Mass.	1,986,004		242,500	4,850	402,000	740,354	23,000		14,000		2,500	
6	Toledo, Ohio.....	1,116,800		84,630		227,000	51,000	5,000	7,200			30,000	
7	Richmond, Va.	1,476,150		536,650		157,000		64,000		8,000	30,000	39,000	
8	New Haven, Conn.	2,089,600	3,000	239,000		323,500	676,000					37,000	
9	Paterson, N. J.	1,705,000		180,400		505,000	35,000		2,000			5,000	
10	Lowell, Mass.	1,162,000	5,500	132,000	54,500	292,700	280,000						
11	Nashville, Tenn.	1,292,796		148,425	3,250	87,000	3,000	75,000				36,500	
12	Scranton, Pa.	1,060,728		133,500		233,000	47,028	10,000			4,650	18,250	
13	Fall River, Mass.	1,141,407		192,850		469,000	155,400			20,000			2,500
14	Cambridge, Mass.	1,535,500		401,500		342,000	300,000						
15	Atlanta, Ga.	1,073,050		323,950	1,500	64,500	25,000	25,000				20,000	
16	Memphis, Tenn.	1,041,200	1,000	182,800		170,000	15,500	57,000				62,000	
17	Wilmington, Del.	1,600,100		140,000	10,000	142,000		3,000		56,000			
18	Dayton, Ohio	1,518,625		148,000		324,000	6,500	35,000	24,000		50,000	28,225	
19	Troy, N. Y.	1,965,200		160,000		504,200		32,000			20,000	2,000	
20	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,110,700		132,000		225,000	161,000	12,000	5,000		10,000	25,000	
21	Reading, Pa.	1,230,200		28,500		92,000			67,000	7,000		5,000	
22	Camden, N. J.	983,490		170,100		140,000		6,000	15,000				
23	Trenton, N. J.	1,434,500		77,000		456,000		9,000	49,000			2,000	
24	Lynn, Mass.	1,152,700	2,500	185,000	12,000	130,200	122,000		25,000				
25	Lincoln, Neb.	490,832	7,500	65,600	8,000	55,000	11,172	67,800			6,600		
26	Charleston, S. C.	1,502,592		130,750		250,000	31,000	250				78,000	
27	Hartford, Conn.	1,980,600	6,000	280,000		382,600	533,000					50,000	
28	St. Joseph, Mo.	803,175		60,300	400	198,000	13,500	88,000	5,000		30,000	12,000	12,500
29	Evansville, Ind.	901,600		30,000	800	284,500		4,000	7,100		70,000	32,500	
30	Los Angeles, Cal.	951,507	6,500	101,500		87,000	81,600	20,000	12,500		3,000	40,000	
31	Des Moines, Iowa	873,775	11,000	40,000		140,000	85,000	136,800	24,000	9,000		38,000	600
32	Bridgeport, Conn.	1,260,000	5,000	88,000		250,000	180,000						
33	Oakland, Cal.	1,052,491	35,600	60,000	4,500	240,000	108,800	9,000				20,000	5,000
34	Portland, Ore.	1,479,550		162,000		141,000	75,200	10,000	7,800			96,000	
35	Saginaw, Mich.	488,800		44,000		55,000		2,000	4,600				
36	Salt Lake, Utah	602,094		45,000		33,000	50,000					40,000	172,594
37	Lawrence, Mass.	594,600	5,000	60,000	22,000	279,000	83,500						
38	Springfield, Mass.	1,219,300		185,000		93,500	404,300						
39	Manchester, N. H.	430,300	3,000	60,000	12,000	77,800	117,000						
40	Utica, N. Y.	1,282,500		126,000	1,500	279,800	41,600		5,000			2,500	
41	Hoboken, N. J.	1,093,500		48,000		370,000	10,000					12,000	
42	Savannah, Ga.	705,300		118,650		201,000	5,300	12,000				58,000	
43	Seattle, Wash.	484,800	3,500	48,500		15,000	56,200	10,000	2,500				
44	Peoria, Ill.	876,600		48,000		247,000	108,500	9,300	5,500			20,000	
45	New Bedford, Mass.	608,750	6,000	44,600		222,000	85,000			17,000			
46	Erie, Pa.	603,175	75	38,000		132,000		13,000	13,000		15,000	15,000	
47	Somerville, Mass.	713,245	3,600	112,355	1,500	75,500	217,000						
48	Harrisburg, Pa.	1,095,500		41,500	15,000	110,000		15,000				3,000	
49	Kansas city, Kan.	301,885		50,125		18,500	9,450	14,000			3,500		1,500
50	Dallas, Tex.	619,425		120,325	2,350	75,000	22,000	67,500			2,000	25,000	
51	Sioux city, Iowa	548,600		85,500		97,000	88,000	4,000	7,000				
52	Elizabeth, N. J.	911,450		70,950		138,500	16,000						
53	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	961,500		25,500		225,300	30,200		4,000			23,000	
54	San Antonio, Tex.	460,850		66,300		108,300		2,500	3,500			40,000	400
55	Covington, Ky.	574,600		60,600		165,000					16,000		
56	Portland, Me.	919,700	2,500	60,000	35,000	150,000	221,000	3,700		4,000			
57	Tacoma, Wash.	515,125	3,500	60,000		20,000	65,700	17,000	2,500				
58	Holyoke, Mass.	546,976		104,000		185,000	117,976						
59	Fort Wayne, Ind.	848,900		50,000		229,800	3,000	4,000	2,000			27,500	
60	Binghamton, N. Y.	1,291,500		103,000		618,000	105,000		5,000				
61	Norfolk, Va.	623,443		68,343		100,000		12,000				15,000	
62	Wheeling, W. Va.	622,200		10,000		112,000		25,000			63,000		1,400
63	Augusta, Ga.	711,775		117,075		116,000		108,000				23,000	
64	Youngstown, Ohio	487,800		52,000		41,000	16,500	40,000				7,500	
65	Duluth, Minn.	295,800		74,900		35,500	60,000	10,000			8,000		
66	Yonkers, N. Y.	1,003,750		163,150		71,000						2,000	
67	Lancaster, Pa.	749,800		6,000		175,000			10,000			10,000	
68	Springfield, Ohio	713,300		57,100	7,000	77,000	40,000				30,000		
69	Quincy, Ill.	770,225		105,000		220,525	90,000	13,600			87,000		
70	Mobile, Ala.	806,119		79,069		297,000	3,500					13,500	
71	Topeka, Kan.	519,725	4,750	69,100	2,900	21,000	24,500	8,000			1,500		
72	Elmira, N. Y.	654,700		76,500	11,000	151,000	141,500				9,000	10,000	
73	Salem, Mass.	572,900	2,000	41,000		100,900	82,000			4,000			
74	Long Island city, N. Y.	286,600		30,000		217,100							
75	Altoona, Pa.	609,800		42,000		67,000			3,300				
76	Dubuque, Iowa	715,200		25,000		371,500	60,000	6,500	8,100				
77	Terre Haute, Ind.	396,925		5,800	5,500	94,500	40,000	21,400	5,000			45,000	
78	Chattanooga, Tenn.	713,830		92,600	600	101,000	50,000	17,500				6,000	
79	Galveston, Tex.	608,950		53,350		151,000		3,000	10,000		3,500	30,000	
80	Waterbury, Conn.	708,600	12,000	61,500		180,000	130,000						
81	Chelsea, Mass.	391,900	5,000	100,000	15,000	20,000							
82	Bay city, Mich.	492,600		68,300		139,000	12,000		10,000			6,000	
83	Pawtucket, R. I.	546,500		69,500	20,000	252,500	75,000			3,000			
84	Akron, Ohio	567,000		27,000		47,000	40,000	18,000	15,000			7,000	
85	Houston, Tex.	379,650		83,800		53,000		2,550			6,500	30,000	
86	Haverhill, Mass.	470,200	3,000	146,000	15,000	79,000	76,000	1,200					

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

109

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.

Lutherans (15 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal. South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Metho- dists (4 bodies).	Presby- terians (Northern).	Presby- terians (South- ern).	Other Presby- terians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitari- ans.	Universal ists.	Various bodies	
\$4,408,110	\$10,638,416	\$1,855,871	\$1,312,965	\$289,950	\$9,176,455	\$1,799,250	\$785,300	\$11,032,114	\$1,899,900	\$281,300	\$1,662,400	\$1,587,900	\$613,442	1
198,800	241,000				482,500		18,000	650,000	280,000			16,000	7,750	2
139,500	389,700		11,000		195,000		41,000	100,725				46,000		3
122,000	196,500		8,000	28,000	449,000		8,000	242,500	75,000		45,000	30,000		4
12,000	191,900		13,000					148,000			109,900	80,000		5
133,200	124,200		20,800		240,000			169,200	20,000	4,600				6
28,200	2,000	131,500	20,000			146,800		308,000				5,000		7
56,500	244,600		25,000		28,000			432,000				25,000		8
7,000	156,000		5,000	24,000	301,500		30,000	105,000	256,100				3,000	9
6,000	128,500			15,400	25,000			77,000			50,000	95,000	400	10
2,500	55,200	289,671	97,500	1,100		284,350	72,300	137,000						11
27,500	130,200		900	8,000	301,200		29,000	93,000				4,500	20,000	12
	99,100		700	17,000	8,000		20,000	98,687			20,000		38,200	13
	117,000		15,000					184,500			57,500	109,000	9,000	14
	57,000	208,500	84,100		2,000	130,500		115,000			10,000			15
25,000	7,000	120,000	61,300			165,000	83,500	91,100						16
10,000	526,250		35,300	8,500	435,300			191,250			14,000		28,500	17
166,500	187,800		6,000	4,000	231,000		25,000	80,000	49,900	130,500		13,000	9,200	18
16,000	275,500		25,000		426,500		15,000	377,500			85,000	35,000	3,500	19
54,000	130,000		5,000	3,800	64,500			85,300	151,500		8,000	20,000	18,000	20
403,000	68,000		6,000		99,500			96,000	287,700	37,000		28,000	5,500	21
84,500	256,000		38,290	5,000	148,000			107,100			13,500			22
55,000	214,000		14,000		429,000			99,500						23
	217,500		8,500	1,000				236,000			25,000	175,000	15,000	24
27,200	89,200		8,000		69,800			62,500		1,500		10,000		25
232,000	84,350	95,000	26,975	4,950	58,000	187,000		280,000			30,000		14,317	26
9,000	110,000		40,000		75,000			394,000			35,000	75,000		27
58,575	64,000	85,300	5,500		31,500	54,000	6,000	64,500			14,000		100	28
47,000	90,000		19,000	1,500	170,000		65,000	69,000	4,000					29
38,600	238,900	51,200	5,000		145,000		25,000	65,507			30,000			30
74,000	128,800		12,000	5,800	86,125		16,000	52,150			10,000		4,500	31
	140,000		13,000		150,000			350,000	18,000			60,000		32
24,000	149,210	27,000	7,000		140,500			55,875			91,000	10,000	5,000	33
48,500	260,200		20,000		274,000		12,000	231,000	10,000	500	125,000		350	34
57,400	114,500		3,000	13,500	70,300			104,500				20,000		35
	98,000				117,000			46,500						36
	58,900				4,200		6,000	33,500			12,500	30,000		37
	219,000		2,500					70,000			200,000	40,000	5,000	38
10,000	41,000				3,500			25,000			50,000	25,000	6,000	39
90,600	99,000			10,000	208,000		29,000	209,500	40,000			47,000	35,000	40
77,500	98,000				35,000			361,000	82,000					41
						50,000		121,800					9,000	42
75,000	1,750	40,600	11,600	600				63,500	7,500		9,000			43
16,400	146,000			65,000	41,700			28,000	6,200			20,000	29,700	44
34,300	83,000		12,000	2,600	222,500			68,900			60,000	10,000	71,650	45
	63,000		14,000	2,600	6,000			80,200		1,500		10,000	3,500	46
90,200	55,200		3,000		103,500		21,000							
	113,000				15,000			38,000			48,000	89,290		47
199,600	233,500		15,500		264,000			55,000	68,000	36,500			38,900	48
	80,000	22,750	1,500	8,500	65,410			25,000					1,650	49
	58,000	69,300	25,000	900	15,100	78,000	22,000	35,750				1,200		50
83,700	70,500		2,000		48,000			22,900	10,000		30,000			51
													6,000	52
7,000	107,000		2,000		305,500			258,500						53
37,000	161,000		19,000	11,500	297,000		23,000	90,000	15,000					54
15,000	44,000	38,050	10,500	1,200	12,000	57,000	10,500	51,600						55
	163,000	36,000	1,000		40,000	40,000		45,000	8,000					56
2,000	122,500				5,000			159,000			50,000	85,000	20,000	57
32,000	109,900		4,000	1,000	92,000			79,500			28,000		25	58
8,000	62,000				30,000			20,000			20,000			59
215,000	57,800			2,000	164,000			40,000	48,000	5,000			800	60
	185,000		7,500	8,000	160,000			106,000				500	3,500	61
	4,000	125,000	43,900			69,500		181,000					4,700	62
61,000	149,000		5,000		102,000		35,000	53,800	5,000					63
22,000	3,000	73,200	25,400			155,000		68,500						64
16,300	98,200		5,500	10,800	150,000		25,000	15,000	10,000					65
42,000	35,800		1,000		17,100			10,000			1,500			66
12,000	131,600		9,000		140,000			416,000	40,000		19,000			67
								73,000	71,500	8,000			38,200	68
188,100	87,000		10,000		73,000			55,000	500	7,500		4,000	8,000	69
164,000	117,200		32,000	11,000	75,000		28,000	33,500			40,000		6,000	70
	89,600		10,000		75,000			110,150						71
5,000	10,000	63,000	119,900			105,000		80,875			10,000		8,500	72
44,080	100,600		22,000	6,500	82,500		27,000							73
								95,000						74
	42,700		13,000		105,000			60,000			168,000	45,000	12,000	75
	58,000							10,000						76
121,300	112,500		6,500		103,200			50,000	44,000	35,000			15,000	77
31,000	38,200		6,000		57,000			92,600				20,000		78
														79
5,025	63,300		6,200		44,000			25,000	20,000	1,200		15,000		80
5,110	113,300	74,900	31,800		54,120	41,200	31,500	79,200			16,000			81
15,000	25,500	67,100	22,500		12,000	75,000		125,000					4,000	82
	83,500		3,000					220,000				18,000		83
	60,000		1,500					16,400				50,000		84
														85
23,500	98,500			1,500	35,000			78,300				20,500		86
	27,000							50,500				40,000	9,000	87
90,000	158,000				9,000			45,000	58,000			50,000		88
	50,300	66,800	13,800			30,000		42,900						89
	65,000							15,000			30,000	28,000	12,000	90

b Including Lutheran independent congregations.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 10.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies).	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter- day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass.	\$387,600		\$44,000	\$1,500	\$40,000	\$130,000						
88	Williamsport, Pa.	744,950	\$10,000	48,500		128,000		\$5,500	\$13,450		\$0,000	\$15,000	
89	Davenport, Iowa	485,900		45,500		100,000	38,800	10,000				5,000	
90	Sacramento, Cal.	337,100	2,000	31,000		150,000	20,000	8,000	8,000			10,000	\$2,000
91	Canton, Ohio.	594,000	5,000	60,000		115,000		14,000	5,000				
92	Birmingham, Ala.	664,525		93,800		105,000	15,800	8,200				35,000	
93	Little Rock, Ark.	497,600		98,300	400	65,000	3,000	17,000				25,000	
94	Anburn, N. Y.	789,900		140,500		160,000		2,000			10,000		
95	Taunton, Mass.	525,000		50,000	2,500	154,000	75,700						
96	Allentown Pa.	504,500		13,000		50,000			55,000				
97	Lacrosse, Wis.	405,700		46,100		163,800	30,000					4,000	

# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

111

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000—Continued.

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Methodist Episcopal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Metho- dists (4 bodies).	Presby- terians (Northern).	Presby- terians (South- ern).	Other Presby- terians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitari- ans.	Universal- ists.	Various bodies.	
	\$65,600							\$2,500			\$15,000	\$14,000	\$75,000	87
\$52,000	142,000		\$18,000	\$1,000	\$124,500			160,000	\$23,000					88
18,800	35,500		3,500		17,500			208,300			5,000			89
14,100	31,000	\$15,000	1,000		12,500			25,000		\$4,000	2,500		1,000	90
89,000	175,000		1,000	2,500	102,500			11,000	5,000	4,000			5,000	91
3,000	29,150	110,900	68,500			\$39,300	\$51,500	54,375						92
27,500	54,800	45,100	36,000			35,000	10,000	79,500						93
	66,500		5,000	1,200	246,700			128,000				30,000		94
	47,800				20,000			85,000			75,000	15,000		95
140,500	18,500				12,000			18,000	191,000	4,500			2,000	96
41,300	42,500				32,200			13,800	8,000			24,000		97

TABLE 11.—COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ist- (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies). (a)	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter- day Saints (2 bodies).
1	Total .....	1,677,056	4,742	153,183	4,750	807,583	66,551	21,459	8,368	2,416	17,877	23,652	15,400
2	Albany, N. Y. ....	44,597		2,591		27,150	474		200	36	500	1,000	
3	Columbus, Ohio .....	28,992	66	1,589		12,057	1,850	321	134	42	1,300	390	
4	Syracuse, N. Y. ....	31,615	80	1,652	20	14,925	937	200	403		1,000	1,575	
5	Worcester, Mass. ....	32,629	227	2,105	78	20,125	4,152	250		25		175	
6	Toledo, Ohio .....	32,378	17	1,358		17,935	869	178	130			700	
7	Richmond, Va. ....	38,114	7	24,003		3,570		1,300		58	700	493	
8	New Haven, Conn. ....	32,684	86	2,138		16,350	5,916					900	
9	Paterson, N. J. ....	28,612	7	1,707		16,764	243		45			375	
10	Lowell, Mass. ....	38,214	141	1,316	1,178	28,456	2,724						
11	Nashville, Tenn. ....	30,193		5,722	440	6,000	350	2,400				290	
12	Scranton, Pa. ....	30,122		1,577		19,049	1,242	150	40		270	775	
13	Fall River, Mass. ....	39,138	30	1,306		32,560				126			112
14	Cambridge, Mass. ....	29,994		2,367		20,056	2,510						
15	Atlanta, Ga. ....	27,237	32	9,990	76	2,050	726	250				258	
16	Memphis, Tenn. ....	17,333	63	2,018		6,400	289	400				905	
17	Wilmington, Del. ....	21,293	85	1,514	7	8,601		15		487			
18	Dayton, Ohio .....	27,090		1,594		10,601	46	450	407		2,000	374	
19	Troy, N. Y. ....	40,945		2,012		29,000		330			270	625	
20	Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	21,367	72	1,352		7,422	1,107	300	60		250	150	
21	Reading, Pa. ....	22,402	41	635		7,500			1,387	30		75	
22	Camden, N. J. ....	16,700	20	2,340		5,172			72	183			
23	Trenton, N. J. ....	23,473		1,160		13,050			86	187		150	
24	Lynn, Mass. ....	17,383	234	1,398	172	9,365	1,048			184			
25	Lincoln, Neb. ....	8,653	70	681	100	2,570	674	480		72	300	27	
26	Charleston, S. C. ....	21,117	62	1,758		3,756	356	20				890	
27	Hartford, Conn. ....	21,127	141	1,672		12,260	4,007					306	
28	St. Joseph, Mo. ....	14,588		1,044	32	5,893	150	1,514	62		250	490	187
29	Evansville, Ind. ....	13,832		852	13	5,650		160	105		1,297	575	
30	Los Angeles, Cal. ....	18,220	119	1,282		6,154	1,082	500	89		130	460	75
31	Des Moines, Iowa. ....	16,142	90	907		4,377	661	2,400	425	578		415	80
32	Bridgeport, Conn. ....	19,983	90	879		11,565	1,854	40					
33	Oakland, Cal. ....	18,490	448	1,100	61	8,000	1,571	128	20			750	88
34	Portland, Ore. ....	16,815		722		9,140	636	200	314	65		1,165	
35	Saginaw, Mich. ....	16,012	37	914		8,453		35	110				
36	Salt Lake, Utah. ....	17,502	37	171		1,350	273	15				100	14,276
37	Lawrence, Mass. ....	26,583	152	1,122	372	21,500	1,070			63			
38	Springfield, Mass. ....	18,207	253	1,606		9,525	3,434						
39	Manchester, N. H. ....	18,601	100	900	262	13,600	1,120						
40	Utica, N. Y. ....	16,611		794	14	8,603	380		94			350	
41	Hoboken, N. J. ....	14,777		208		10,535	27					170	
42	Savannah, Ga. ....	18,903		8,226		3,585	280	90				503	
43	Seattle, Wash. ....	6,839	166	680		1,701	630	210	98				
44	Peoria, Ill. ....	11,874		785		5,100	767	206	156			290	15
45	New Bedford, Mass. ....	18,894	201	708		13,000	800			197			26
46	Erie, Pa. ....	18,320	14	557		12,030		67	190		700	122	
47	Somerville, Mass. ....	13,032	110	1,476	114	7,603	1,294						
48	Harrisburg, Pa. ....	12,229		336	75	1,750			158			100	
49	Kansas city, Kan. ....	6,667		981		2,525	288	220			100		136
50	Dallas, Tex. ....	11,711	40	2,250	125	3,275	328	1,227			35	200	
51	Sioux city, Iowa. ....	8,207		610		3,800	510	68	30				20
52	Elizabeth, N. J. ....	16,569		950		8,900	152					175	
53	Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	15,738		398		8,020	340		136			513	
54	San Antonio, Tex. ....	11,102		1,075		6,281		180	41			200	48
55	Covington, Ky. ....	15,375		943		10,102					700		
56	Portland, Me. ....	13,893	156	724	314	6,703	2,230	50					
57	Tacoma, Wash. ....	9,052	40	412		5,000	452	265	98				
58	Holyoke, Mass. ....	18,828		803		15,700	930						
59	Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	18,344		830		6,940	100	371	88			300	
60	Binghamton, N. Y. ....	13,099		1,023		5,515	775		125				
61	Norfolk, Va. ....	13,611		4,091		1,400		143				150	
62	Wheeling, W. Va. ....	14,293		224		6,276		246			1,915	150	77
63	Augusta, Ga. ....	16,936	100	6,228		2,725		700				393	
64	Youngstown, Ohio. ....	11,527	21	763		5,280	510	475				150	
65	Duluth, Minn. ....	7,206	53	835		2,675	300	91			400		
66	Yonkers, N. Y. ....	14,083		731		9,350						72	
67	Lancaster, Pa. ....	12,119		98		2,197			218			250	
68	Springfield, Ohio. ....	14,271	45	893	100	4,500	400	200			1,500	175	
69	Quincy, Ill. ....	15,985		1,555		8,386	365	530			2,460	100	
70	Mobile, Ala. ....	21,729		2,540		5,400	131					375	
71	Topeka, Kan. ....	11,554	112	1,345	81	2,145	809	335	42		80	58	
72	Elmira, N. Y. ....	12,935		869	146	6,900	687				600	375	
73	Salem, Mass. ....	16,348	115	517		12,350	808			65			
74	Long Island city, N. Y. ....	9,259		256		8,102						300	
75	Altoona, Pa. ....	11,227		490		2,770			70			70	
76	Dubuque, Iowa. ....	14,003		280		10,442	612	40	93				
77	Terre Haute, Ind. ....	8,889		893	63	3,632	300	710	72		75	78	
78	Chattanooga, Tenn. ....	9,830	5	1,854	28	1,700	153	360					
79	Galveston, Tex. ....	13,748		734		8,290		50	36		35	650	
80	Waterbury, Conn. ....	16,041	160	549		11,800	1,220					105	
81	Chelsea, Mass. ....	9,664	128	721	72	6,000	1,237						
82	Bay city, Mich. ....	13,282	25	448		8,745	151		135			600	44
83	Pawtucket, R. I. ....	13,984		804	287	10,850	723			15			
84	Akron, Ohio. ....	10,404	20	275		3,320	990	697	298			127	
85	Houston, Tex. ....	8,712		1,265		3,350		162			300	75	
86	Haverhill, Mass. ....	12,539	127	989	311	7,500	1,074	42					

a Including German Evangelical Protestant and German Evangelical Synod.

# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

113

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.

Lutherans (15 bodies). (b)	Methodist Episcopal. South.	Methodist Episcopal. South.	Colored Methodists (7 bodies).	Other Methodists (4 bodies).	Presbyterians (Northern).	Presbyterians (Southern).	Other Presbyterians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitari- ans.	Universal ists.	Various bodies.	
77,002	140,686	34,742	52,576	3,872	67,893	15,600	8,528	79,033	27,863	5,933	11,174	6,311	19,866	1
2,448	1,685		109		3,323		161	2,781	1,731			51	357	2
2,115	5,238		586		1,583		490	834	75			150	202	3
2,580	3,043		309	365	2,009		55	1,743	334			250	77	4
230	2,706		177		100			969				775	253	5
5,042	1,948		254	10	1,652			1,066	300	81		250	588	6
457	201	1,871	300		21	2,017		3,045					65	7
785	2,960		367		115			2,954				98	15	8
334	2,692		222	115	2,038		150	1,018	2,824				78	9
211	1,688		202	202	250		85	1,164			400	205	194	10
217	1,143	7,094	1,926	41		2,496	1,123	953						11
540	2,402		28	88	2,552		351	585				35	438	12
	1,708		28	157	150		260	711			300		826	13
	1,310		283					1,062			450	308	748	14
	1,493	4,886	4,411	26	34	1,880		883			75		187	15
152	575	1,559	1,984			1,820	423	1,245						16
296	5,480		901	81	2,185			1,146		60			345	17
2,020	3,169		182	116	1,597		64	487	1,146	2,420			417	18
562	2,579		125		2,838		95	2,023			225	131	150	19
989	1,787		340	196	782			1,302	3,963		380	110	805	20
5,380	1,195		120		755			455	3,957	542		174	156	21
551	4,388		1,118	210	1,081			1,479			75		40	22
1,575	3,230		404		2,239			1,301					91	23
	2,502		168	30				819			800	372	791	24
531	1,625		160	56	696			301	30	50		50	160	25
1,540	3,301	1,593	6,359	245	665	1,008		2,156			150		393	26
270	1,012		215		280			2,197			159	230	378	27
318	948	1,440	303		324	551	106	653	14		85		215	28
943	1,434		670	40	750		810	445	88					29
375	3,002	869	372	53	1,873		83	979			750		491	30
1,228	2,454		448	97	1,014		190	344			150		273	31
	1,791		143		435			1,734	750			300	402	32
287	1,469	107	258		1,665			830			520	250	929	33
347	784		291		1,110		62	676	80	30	725	17	451	34
2,716	1,330		118	249	829			1,079			75		67	35
24	347		7		223			465					184	36
	990				168		224	553			85	157	124	37
30	1,640		55		187			684			550	290	140	38
270	779				187			380			200	216	567	39
2,144	1,063			95	1,981		443	2,002	120			202	249	40
895	730				190			1,417	605					41
442	285	1,570	2,098	39	43	325		1,397					42	42
121	1,323		43	335	639			458	82		120		225	43
1,085	1,352		180	28	1,328			210	43			96	283	44
	1,152		332	135	113			498			550	32	1,160	45
1,483	898		27		1,158		224	612		42		65	131	46
	1,369				250			432			225	162		47
2,349	2,628		658		1,714			248	645	706			862	48
	1,215	161	98	80	613			100					150	49
90	445	1,195	927	15	164	423	386	548				18	20	50
859	1,010		35	8	530			294	46		300		87	51
480	858		49	16	2,305			2,530					148	52
885	1,835		375	183	1,060		446	431	465				45	53
500	590	628	423	12	130	315	132	525					20	54
	1,424	563	188		370	426		550	800					55
300	1,453		45		130			1,075			95	245	376	56
505	1,016		23	41	454			470			232		44	57
370	370				250			305			100			58
5,694	1,248			20	938			300	1,250	190		15	60	59
	2,455		341	100	1,745			818				32	170	60
	40	2,412	2,784			809		1,692				18	72	61
1,400	2,094		33		1,005		240	361	200				72	62
310	100	2,739	2,236		11	665		729						63
815	1,277		161	101	765		662	216	308				23	64
772	921		115		605			275			123		35	65
177	813		129		1,301			992	409		75		34	66
3,460	1,011		105		655			764	1,355	160			846	67
1,449	2,332		354	105	916		206	307	75	365		100	250	68
	1,245		330		305			369			150		200	69
222	319	1,160	9,219			787		1,576						70
526	2,144		913	91	1,118		448	612	16	16	45	3	615	71
	1,538		404		794			612					10	72
	761		30					489			790	100	323	73
50	421							130						74
2,327	2,160		108		1,456			325	605	665			175	75
716	496		15		1,054			205				50		76
264	1,278		132		495			375	250	232		40		77
75	1,529	1,145	504		334	500	280	900			60		93	78
787	841	439	781		95	390		670					40	79
	850		111					1,135				70	41	80
	970		64					225				205	42	81
1,039	1,142			18	321			474				140		82
	436							687				163	19	83
1,342	1,142		50		130			330	1,300			350	33	84
	935	1,027	597			410		591						85
	802							406			400	176	712	86

‡ Including Lutheran independent congregations.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 11.—COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies).	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter- day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass.....	9,598	40	578	125	6,000	1,383						26
88	Williamsport, Pa.....	11,484	50	960		2,900		189	608		600	35	
89	Davenport, Iowa.....	7,491		545		3,910	393	300				50	35
90	Sacramento, Cal.....	9,059	56	370		6,000	287	135	45			250	146
91	Canton, Ohio.....	9,631	63	602		4,330		289	162				
92	Birmingham, Ala.....	12,214		2,429		2,500	39	200				1,075	
93	Little Rock, Ark.....	8,298	28	1,644	36	1,000	224	260				400	
94	Auburn, N. Y.....	10,620	22	877		4,850		269			130		
95	Taunton, Mass.....	10,551	14	494	47	7,150	824						
96	Allentown, Pa.....	9,658	24	194		1,600			1,205				
97	Lacrosse, Wis.....	9,480		462		5,131	293					60	



# DENOMINATIONS BY CITIES.

115

HAVING A POPULATION OF 25,000 TO 100,000.—Continued.

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Methodist Epis- copal.	Methodist Episcopal South.	Colored Methodist (7 bodies).	Other Method- ists (4 bodies).	Presbyte- rians (North- ern).	Presbyte- rians (Southern).	Other Presbyte- rians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitari- ans.	Universal- ists.	Various bodies.	
	911							120			300	21	94	87
1,001	2,514		350	27	1,062			637	457				4	88
516	608		35		363			521			175		40	89
148	458	254	78		256			330		60	120		66	90
980	1,205		17	10	525			100	1,000	144			204	91
50	1,017	1,575	1,543			827	261	698						92
403	579	955	1,447		12	451	99	760						93
	1,127		250	10	2,043			805				200	37	94
	926		10		106			488			400	48	44	95
2,662	387			26	180			172	2,890	230			88	96
1,946	630				349			248	150			201	10	97

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 11.—COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS IN CITIES

	CITIES.	Total.	Advent- ists (4 bodies).	Regular Baptists (3 bodies).	Other Baptists (2 bodies).	Catholics (4 bodies).	Congre- gational- ists.	Disciples of Christ.	Evangel- ical As- sociation.	Friends (4 bodies).	German Evangel- ical (2 bodies).	Jewish congrega- tions (2 bodies).	Latter- day Saints (2 bodies).
87	Brockton, Mass.....	9,598	40	578	125	6,000	1,383						26
88	Williamsport, Pa.....	11,484	50	960		2,900		189	608		600	35	
89	Davenport, Iowa.....	7,491		545		3,910	393	300				50	35
90	Sacramento, Cal.....	9,059	56	370		6,000	287	135	45			250	146
91	Canton, Ohio.....	9,631	63	602		4,330		289	162				
92	Birmingham, Ala.....	12,214		2,429		2,500	39	200				1,075	
93	Little Rock, Ark.....	8,298	28	1,644	36	1,000	224	260				400	
94	Auburn, N. Y.....	10,620	22	877		4,850		269			130		
95	Taunton, Mass.....	10,551	14	494	47	7,150	824						
96	Allentown, Pa.....	9,658	24	194		1,600			1,205				
97	Lacrosse, Wis.....	9,480		462		5,181	293					60	

## 115

Lutherans (15 bodies).	Methodist Epis- copal.	Methodist Episcopal, South.	Colored Methodist (7 bodies).	Other Method- ists (4 bodies).	Presbye- rians (North- ern).	Presbye- rians (Southern).	Other Presbye- rians (5 bodies).	Protestant Episcopal.	Reformed (3 bodies).	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitari- ans.	Universal- ists.	Various bodies.	
1,001	911		350	27	1,062			120			300	21	94	87
516	2,514		35		363			637	457				4	88
148	608		78		256			521			175		40	89
980	458	254	17		350			350		60	120		90	90
	1,205			10	525			100	1,000	144			204	91
50		1,575	1,543			827	261	698						92
403	579	955	1,447		12	451	90	760						93
	1,127		250	10	2,043			805				200	37	94
	926		10		106			488			400	48	44	95
2,662	387			26	180			172	2,890	230			88	96
1,946	630				349			248	150			261	10	97



---

---

# ADVENTISTS.

---

EVANGELICAL.

ADVENT CHRISTIANS.

SEVENTH-DAY.

CHURCH OF GOD.

LIFE AND ADVENT UNION.

CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

---

---



## ADVENTISTS.

The movement out of which the various Adventist bodies have come began about the year 1831 with a series of lectures on the personal coming of Christ, delivered by William Miller. Mr. Miller, a native of Massachusetts, was converted and joined the Baptist church at Low Hampton, New York, in 1816. According to his own statement he had been a Deist. A diligent study of the Bible inclined him to the belief, in 1818, that the millennium was to begin not before but after the end of the world, and that the second advent of Christ was near at hand. Further examination of the Scriptures fully convinced him of the correctness of his theory, and in August, 1831, he began to lecture on the subject. His study of the Apocalypse and the Gospels satisfied him that the "only millennium" to be expected "is the thousand years which are to intervene between the first resurrection and that of the rest of the dead"; that the second coming of Christ is to be a personal coming; that the millennium "must necessarily follow the personal coming of Christ and the regeneration of the earth"; that the prophecies show that "only four universal monarchies are to precede the setting up of God's everlasting kingdom", of which three had passed away, the Babylonian, the Medo-Persian, and the Grecian, and the fourth, that of Rome, was in the last stage; that the periods spoken of in the Book of Daniel of 2,300 days, of the "seven times of Gentile supremacy", and of 1,335 days, were prophetic periods, and, applied chronologically, led to a termination in 1843, when Christ would personally descend to the earth and reign with the saints in a new earth a thousand years. In 1833 he published a pamphlet entitled "Evidences from Scripture and history of the second coming of Christ about the year 1843 and of his personal reign of 1,000 years".

He made many converts to his views both among ministers and laymen of the Baptist, Christian, Methodist, and other denominations, and the new doctrine was widely proclaimed. In 1840 a general gathering of friends of the cause was held in Boston, and an address was issued which stated that while those who participated in the conference were not in accord in fixing the year of the second advent, they were unanimously of the opinion that it was "specially nigh at hand". A number of papers, one of which was a daily, appeared, bearing such titles as "The Midnight Cry", "The Signs of the Times", "The Trumpet of Alarm", etc., and helped greatly to spread Mr. Miller's views. When the year in which the advent was fully expected had passed, Mr. Miller wrote a letter confessing his "error" and acknowledging his "disappointment", but expressing his belief that "the day of the Lord is near, even at the door". He also attended a conference of Adventists, held in Boston late in May, 1844, and made a similar statement, admitting that he had been in error in fixing a definite time. Subsequently he became convinced that the end would come on or about the 22d of October, 1844, and said if Christ did not then appear he should "feel twice the disappointment" that he had already felt.

Some of those who had joined the movement left it after the time for the end of the world had passed without a fulfillment of their expectations; but many still believed that the second advent was near at hand and urged men to live in a constant state of readiness for it. Various views were developed among the Adventists, after the second date had passed without result, respecting the resurrection, immortality, and the state of the dead, and these differences are represented by different organizations.

At a conference of the Adventists held in Albany, New York, April 29, 1845, a report was adopted holding to the visible, personal coming of Christ at an early but indefinite time, to the resurrection of the dead, both of the just and the unjust, and to the beginning of the millennium after the resurrection of the saints, and denying that there is any promise of the world's conversion prior to that period, or that the saints enter upon their inheritance or receive their crowns at death.

Small companies of Adventists, at various times after the failures of 1843 and 1844, set new dates for the second advent, and gathered in expectation of the great event; but the "time brethren", as they are often called, have at no time since 1844 formed a large proportion of the Adventists.

Ministers are ordained to the office of elder by the laying on of hands upon the recommendation of the churches of which they have been members and after approval by a committee of elders, and baptism is administered by immersion. The Adventists are congregational in polity except the Seventh-day branch, which has a government of presbyterial character. Camp meetings form prominent and popular annual gatherings among the Adventists. On these occasions some of their societies hold business sessions.

The following is a complete list of the Adventist bodies:

1. Evangelical.
2. Advent Christians.
3. Seventh-day.
4. Church of God.
5. Life and Advent Union.
6. Churches of God in Christ Jesus.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

The tables show that they are represented in all the states and territories except Alaska, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Wyoming. They have 1,364 ministers, 1,757 organizations, 774 church edifices, and 60,491 communicants. Their church edifices furnish, approximately, accommodations for 190,748 persons and the value of church property is \$1,236,345. They also occupy 957 halls, etc., which have an aggregate seating capacity of 71,370.

They are most numerous in Michigan, where the Seventh-day branch has its headquarters at Battle Creek. In that state they have 5,724 communicants; Iowa comes second, with 3,610; Massachusetts third, with 3,428; Kansas fourth, with 3,205, and Minnesota fifth, with 3,023.

TABLE 1.—ADVENTISTS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	1,757	774	190,748	957	71,370	\$1,236,345	60,491
Alabama.....	15	13	3,825	1	100	3,055	688
Alaska.....							
Arizona.....	1			1			12
Arkansas.....	40	12	3,000	28	4,250	4,400	1,093
California.....	51	32	9,853	17	940	170,850	2,822
Colorado.....	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Connecticut.....	35	23	5,075	12	1,125	59,340	1,692
Delaware.....	4	1	150	3	150	800	117
District of Columbia.....	1			1	250		96
Florida.....	11	1	200	10	615	100	189
Georgia.....	19	5	2,000	14	1,600	2,890	954
Idaho.....	5	2	400	3	175	4,000	148
Illinois.....	55	34	8,025	21	2,140	87,900	2,431
Indiana.....	96	51	13,440	33	2,060	51,310	2,289
Iowa.....	122	63	14,754	56	3,090	78,425	3,610
Kansas.....	107	25	5,090	82	5,970	19,550	3,205
Kentucky.....	6	1	400	4	500	800	80
Louisiana.....	8	4	900	4	300	700	177
Maine.....	97	36	10,270	56	5,455	46,750	2,964
Maryland.....	3	1	180	2	150	275	70
Massachusetts.....	62	27	6,955	35	3,915	82,900	3,428
Michigan.....	170	72	18,275	98	4,700	118,275	5,724
Minnesota.....	85	40	7,590	41	1,865	55,700	3,023
Mississippi.....	2	(a)	200	1		100	39
Missouri.....	45	8	2,100	36	3,490	7,450	1,453
Montana.....	2	1	200	1		1,250	49
Nebraska.....	54	10	1,225	43	875	13,000	1,132
Nevada.....	4	2	300	2		2,025	56
New Hampshire.....	47	27	6,700	20	2,560	37,000	2,090
New Jersey.....	8	4	575	4	200	1,900	173
New Mexico.....							
New York.....	62	24	5,800	38	2,670	58,700	2,412
North Carolina.....	23	18	5,150	5	700	8,575	1,632
North Dakota.....	4			4			95
Ohio.....	83	44	12,400	39	2,075	67,450	2,461
Oklahoma.....							
Oregon.....	40	11	2,800	28	1,800	13,300	904
Pennsylvania.....	74	36	8,881	35	2,500	47,800	1,952
Rhode Island.....	21	16	4,250	5	750	61,575	1,458
South Carolina.....	10	7	2,350	3	600	2,300	811
South Dakota.....	38	10	2,650	28	1,345	8,400	1,076
Tennessee.....	17	8	2,450	8	435	4,325	396
Texas.....	24	2	1,100	22	3,460	2,800	773
Utah.....	2			2	50		37
Vermont.....	58	22	5,335	35	2,445	35,900	1,768
Virginia.....	12	4	950	8	700	4,000	323
Washington.....	31	11	2,125	19	1,210	20,750	788
West Virginia.....	21	9	2,550	12	1,520	4,700	847
Wisconsin.....	79	55	9,625	24	1,360	40,375	2,541
Wyoming.....							

(a) One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Adventists.....	1,364	1,757	774	190,748	957	71,370	\$1,236,345	60,491
Evangelical.....	34	30	23	5,855	5	775	61,400	1,147
Advent Christian.....	883	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	465,605	25,816
Seventh-day.....	284	995	418	94,627	563	27,865	645,075	28,991
Church of God.....	19	29	1	200	28	1,445	1,400	647
Life and Advent Union.....	50	28	8	2,250	19	1,830	16,790	1,018
Churches of God in Christ Jesus.....	94	95	30	7,530	61	4,825	46,075	2,873



## EVANGELICAL ADVENTISTS.

Those who could not accept the views of the Advent Christians as to the mortality of the soul began in 1855 to hold separate meetings and to be known as Evangelical Adventists. They believe that the soul is immortal; that all the dead will be raised, the saints first and the wicked last; that the former will enter upon the millennial reign with Christ and after the judgment receive as their reward an eternity of bliss; that the wicked who will rise at the end of the millennial reign will be sent away into everlasting punishment. They also hold, contrary to the Advent Christians, that the dead do not sleep but are in a conscious state. In most other respects their doctrinal views do not differ from those of this other branch.

They have 2 annual conferences, besides 5 congregations unattached, and are found in Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Pennsylvania.

TABLE 2.—EVANGELICAL ADVENTISTS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	30	23	5,855	5	775	\$61,400	1,147
Massachusetts.....	3	2	250	1	200	4,500	150
Pennsylvania.....	21	16	3,805	3	475	18,500	509
Rhode Island.....	2	2	1,100			33,000	325
Vermont.....	4	3	700	1	100	5,400	163

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Massachusetts.....	3	2	250	1	200	\$4,500	150	Pennsylvania—Con- tinued.							
Bristol.....	1			h1	200		30	Cumberland.....	3	1	700			\$3,400	20
Suffolk.....	1	1	125			1,500	100	Elk.....	2	2	550			2,200	56
Worcester.....	1	1	125			3,000	20								
Pennsylvania.....	21	16	3,805	3	475	18,500	509	Rhode Island:							
Bucks.....	3	3	540			3,500	35	Providence.....	2	2	1,100			33,000	325
Cameron.....	3	1	300	h2	400	1,500	61	Vermont.....	4	3	700	1	100	5,400	163
Center.....	7	6	1,130	sh1	75	5,800	235	Franklin.....	2	2	500			4,800	93
Clearfield.....	2	2	360			1,300	91	Lamoille.....	1			sh1	100		31
Crawford.....	1	1	225			800	11	Rutland.....	1	1	200			600	39

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	30	23	5,855	5	775	\$61,400	1,147
Northern Vermont.....	4	3	700	1	100	5,400	163
Pennsylvania.....	21	16	3,805	3	475	18,500	509
Unorganized.....	5	4	1,350	1	200	37,500	475

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Northern Vermont..	4	3	700	1	100	\$5,400	163	Pennsylvania—Con- tinued.							
Franklin, Vt.....	2	2	500			4,800	93	Crawford, Pa.....	1	1	225			\$800	11
Lamoille, Vt.....	1			sh1	100		31	Cumberland, Pa.....	3	1	700			3,400	20
Rutland, Vt.....	1	1	200			600	39	Elk, Pa.....	2	2	550			2,200	56
Pennsylvania.....	21	16	3,805	3	475	18,500	509	Unorganized.....	5	4	1,350	1	200	37,500	475
Bucks, Pa.....	3	3	540			3,500	35	Bristol, Mass.....	1			h1	200		30
Cameron, Pa.....	3	1	300	h2	400	1,500	61	Suffolk, Mass.....	1	1	125			1,500	100
Center, Pa.....	7	6	1,130	sh1	75	5,800	235	Worcester, Mass.....	1	1	125			3,000	20
Clearfield, Pa.....	2	2	360			1,300	91	Providence, R. I..	2	2	1,100			33,000	325

## ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

A difference of opinion on the question of the immortality of the soul led to a division in 1855. Those who held that man both body and soul is wholly mortal, and that eternal life is to be had only through personal faith in Christ as the gift of God, constituted the branch known as the Advent Christian Church. They hold to the proximate personal coming of Christ, and that after he comes the millennium will begin. They deny the inherent immortality of the soul, insisting that those only shall put on immortality at Christ's coming who are his true disciples; they believe that all the dead are in an unconscious state; that all shall rise therefrom, the just first, to receive the gift of immortality and to reign with Christ; the unjust last, to receive sentence of banishment and to be punished by annihilation.

The Advent Christians are congregational in church government. They have 20 conferences, with which about three-fifths of them are connected. The rest are in congregations which are not associated. The congregations are somewhat loosely organized, there being no set of rules or particular form of government provided for them.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	\$465,605	25,816
Alabama.....	15	13	3,825	1	100	3,055	688
Arkansas.....	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671
California.....	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,730	558
Connecticut.....	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358
Florida.....	4	1	200	3	500	100	60
Georgia.....	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873
Illinois.....	21	14	3,775	8	775	22,800	1,019
Indiana.....	10	7	2,490	4	475	9,400	455
Iowa.....	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Kansas.....	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Louisiana.....	2	1	250	1		500	51
Maine.....	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Massachusetts.....	39	21	5,605	18	2,940	70,500	2,611
Michigan.....	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591
Minnesota.....	14	9	2,375	5	500	28,150	710
Mississippi.....	1			1	200		30
Missouri.....	7	(a)	400	6	855	300	230
Nebraska.....	7			7	325		98
New Hampshire.....	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978
New York.....	17	10	2,500	7	780	25,500	1,048
North Carolina.....	18	15	4,750	3	400	8,075	1,549
Ohio.....	23	17	5,650	6	850	20,500	953
Oregon.....	8	1	450	6	695	1,000	132
Pennsylvania.....	16	9	2,426	7	825	9,800	460
Rhode Island.....	12	10	2,050	2	500	27,450	950
South Carolina.....	10	7	2,350	3	600	2,300	811
South Dakota.....	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Tennessee.....	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Texas.....	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
Utah.....	1			1	50		8
Vermont.....	28	15	3,485	12	1,520	26,000	1,079
Virginia.....	2	2	350			2,200	165
Washington.....	7	1	200	6	510	700	129
West Virginia.....	15	6	2,100	9	1,345	2,200	681
Wisconsin.....	20	12	2,580	8	900	11,525	613

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	15	13	3,825	1	100	\$3,055	688	Indiana.....	10	7	2,490	4	475	\$9,400	455
Blount.....	1	1	200			200	30	Clark.....	2	1	350	h1	200	1,200	178
Cherokee.....	3	3	925			775	164	Clinton.....	1	1	240			800	37
Dekalb.....	2	2	350			250	48	Floyd.....	1			h1	125		27
Etowah.....	3	3	1,100			1,080	219	Jefferson.....	1	1	250			900	35
Jackson.....	5	3	1,100	sh1	100	675	202	Laporte.....	1	1	250			1,500	53
Marshall.....	1	1	150			75	25	St. Joseph.....	4	3	1,400	sh2	150	5,000	125
Arkansas.....	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671	Iowa.....	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Arkansas.....	1			sh1	200		53	Adams.....	2			sh2	200		108
Conway.....	3	3	650			500	68	Buena Vista.....	1			h1	225		13
Crawford.....	1			sh1	200		25	Butler.....	1	1	450			3,000	82
Franklin.....	3	2	600	sh1	150	1,800	83	Cass.....	1	1	150			800	43
Independence.....	2			sh2	450		28	Cherokee.....	1	1	250			3,000	63
Isard.....	2			sh2	300		40	Clay.....	1	al	175				7
Lawrence.....	1			sh1	300		13	Decatur.....	4	3	600	h1	125	2,200	215
Logan.....	2			sh2	450		104	Delaware.....	1			sh1	150		45
Sebastian.....	4			sh4	1,000		107	Fayette.....	1			sh1	100		26
Yell.....	3	1	500	sh2	500	600	150	Floyd.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	33
California.....	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,700	558	Grundy.....	1			sh1	60		19
Alameda.....	2			h2	150		40	Jackson.....	1	1	250			1,000	46
Contra Costa.....	1	1	200			1,000	28	Keokuk.....	1			sh1	75		26
Los Angeles.....	3	1	175	h2	240		75	Mitchell.....	1			ph1			13
Mendocino.....	1	1	300			1,200	25	Montgomery.....	1	1	230			1,000	58
Napa.....	1			h1	100		75	Plymouth.....	3			sh1, ph2, 3	100		30
Orange.....	1	1	150			1,000	30	Ringgold.....	2	2	450			1,800	216
San Bernardino.....	1			sh1	75		25	Sac.....	1			h1	120		22
San Francisco.....	1	1	150			3,000	50	Taylor.....	1			sh3	230		73
Santa Clara.....	1	1	200			3,000	60	Winnebago.....	1	1	300			1,500	52
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	200			3,000	140	Winnecheek.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	82
Solano.....	1	1	150			1,500	10	Kansas.....	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Connecticut.....	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358	Atchison.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,400	60
Fairfield.....	2	2	405			7,000	165	Bourbon.....	1			sh1	125		35
Hartford.....	5	5	1,250			13,800	398	Leavenworth.....	1			sh1	100		10
Litchfield.....	6	4	800	h2	200	5,400	170	Linn.....	2			sh2	175		65
New Haven.....	5	4	1,070	h1	200	19,100	330	Miami.....	1			sh1	140		40
New London.....	2			h2	225		48	Mitchell.....	1			sh1	100		13
Tolland.....	1	1	200			800	35	Montgomery.....	1			sh1	100		78
Windham.....	5	5	1,100			8,200	212	Neosho.....	1			sh1	100		32
Florida.....	4	1	200	3	500	100	60	Norton.....	1			sh1	80		12
Alachua.....	1			sh1	100		13	Osage.....	2			sh2	225		48
Clay.....	2			sh2	400		25	Phillips.....	3			sh3	285		48
Columbia.....	1	1	200			100	22	Republic.....	3			sh3	340		39
Georgia.....	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873	Saline.....	1			sh1	100		9
Emanuel.....	2	1	450	h1	250	800	171	Shawnee.....	1			h1	150		17
Glynn.....	1	1	450			800	72	Smith.....	6	1	250	sh5	505	600	385
Hancock.....	2			sh2	200		54	Summer.....	1			sh1	100		15
Jefferson.....	3	1	450	sh2	300	600	130	Washington.....	1	1	225			1,200	66
Johnson.....	1	1	450			350	160	Woodson.....	1			sh1	75		9
McDuffie.....	1			sh1	300		100	Louisiana.....	2	1	250	1		500	51
Montgomery.....	2			sh1, 2	150		21	Calcasieu.....	1			ph1			15
Richmond.....	1			ph1	200		100	Natchitoches.....	1	1	250			500	86
Taylor.....	1	1	200	sh1		300	50	Maine.....	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Ware.....	1			sh1	100		15	Androscoggin.....	4			h4	530		171
Illinois.....	21	14	3,775	8	775	32,800	1,019	Aroostook.....	1	1	180			1,200	22
Bureau.....	1	1	200			2,000	30	Cumberland.....	8	4	825	h1, 4	305	7,000	388
Christian.....	1	1	300			3,000	55	Hancock.....	3	2	350	sh3, sh1	150	1,800	116
Clark.....	1			h1	200		62	Kennebec.....	6			h2, 6	680		162
Cook.....	1	1	400			5,000	160	Knox.....	4	1	250	sh4, sh2, 3	600	750	51
Cumberland.....	1			ph1			40	Lincoln.....	1	1	230	sh1		900	21
Dekalb.....	3	3	775			5,000	110	Oxford.....	3	1	450	sh1	100	1,250	93
Edgingham.....	1			ph1			35	Penobscot.....	6	2	1,200	h1, 2	170	5,750	324
Gallatin.....	2			sh2	225		103	Piscataquis.....	2	2	500	sh1, 2		2,800	63
Hancock.....	1	1	300			3,500	35	Sagadahoc.....	7	4	1,000	h2, 3	500	1,200	167
Kane.....	2	2	550			5,000	85	Somerset.....	1			sh1	80	400	7
Lasalle.....	1			h1	100		25	Washington.....	7	2	600	sh5	550	4,000	309
McLean.....	1			h1	150		20	York.....	12	8	1,935	h3, 4	520	11,050	423
Macoupin.....	1			h1	100		15	Massachusetts.....	39	21	5,605	18	2,940	70,500	2,611
Ogle.....	1	1	150			500	25	Berkshire.....	3	1	100	h1, 2	400	200	96
Sangamon.....	1	2	600			6,000	120	Bristol.....	6	3	700	sh1, h3	500	7,800	305
Warren.....	1	1	250			2,000	70								
Woodford.....	1	1	250			800	29								

a Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Massachusetts— Continued.</b>								<b>North Carolina</b>	18	15	4,750	3	400	\$8,075	1,519
Essex	6	4	1,460	h2	225	\$12,500	614	Alexander	1			sh1	200		22
Hampden	3	2	600	h1	350	6,800	400	Caldwell	4	3	1,250	sh1	200	1,600	238
Hampshire	1			sh1	60		16	Columbus	2	2	500			700	265
Middlesex	4	3	720	h1	130	9,600	289	Craven	1			ph1			23
Plymouth	8	4	700	h3/4	575	4,500	223	Duplin	1	1	250			275	61
Suffolk	2	2	900	sh1/4		25,000	278	New Hanover	2	2	000			2,800	336
Worcester	6	2	425	h3/4	700	4,100	390	Robeson	1	1	250			300	130
				ph1/4				Watauga	3	3	750			700	88
								Wayne	1	1	350			500	245
								Wilkes	2	2	800			1,200	141
<b>Michigan</b>	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591	<b>Ohio</b>	23	17	5,650	6	850	20,500	963
Berrien	1	1	350			3,500	155	Erie	2	2	750			1,800	107
Calhoun	1	a1	300				12	Guernsey	2	2	700			2,000	83
Kalamazoo	1	1	225			1,000	32	Hamilton	1			h1	250		22
Mecosta	1			h1	200		8	Harrison	1	1	100			400	16
Newaygo	2			sh2	275		89	Hocking	2	2	500			1,100	180
St. Joseph	2			sh2	150		37	Huron	1	1	500			3,000	41
Sanilac	5	4	1,150	sh1	100	5,300	243	Jackson	1	1	300			600	56
Van Buren	1			sh1	100		15	Knox	1	a1	200				8
								Mercer	2			h2	300		37
<b>Minnesota</b>	14	9	2,375	5	500	28,150	710	Morrow	2	2	700			3,000	139
Anoka	1	1	250			1,200	18	Richland	2			h1/2	150		22
Blue Earth	1			ph1			12	Stark	1	1	500			5,000	63
Goodhue	1	1	300			1,200	22	Union	21	1	850	h1	150	800	67
Hennepin	2	2	475			20,000	110	Wayne	1	1	350			500	37
Meeker	1			sh1	100		36	Wyandot	2	2	700			2,300	95
Mower	1	1	250			1,000	36								
Stearns	2			sh2	300		144	<b>Oregon</b>	8	1	450	0	695	1,000	132
Wright	5	4	1,100	sh1	100	4,750	332	Clackamas	2	(c)	250	sh1	80	600	36
								Linn	3			sh3	315		72
<b>Mississippi</b>	1			sh1	200		30	Wallowa	3	1	200	sh2	300	400	24
Yalobusha															
<b>Missouri</b>	7		400	6	855	300	230	<b>Pennsylvania</b>	16	9	2,426	7	825	9,800	469
Dekalb	1			sh1	75		16	Allegheny	1	1	200			1,000	26
Holt	1			sh1	80		14	Crawford	3	2	675	h1	100	3,000	81
Jackson	1			sh1	200	100	32	Erie	2	1	251	h1	100	1,500	114
Linn	1			sh1	100		18	Potter	3			sh3	300		54
Macon	1			sh1	300		22	Tioga	2	2	600			1,500	47
Miller	1	(b)	400			200	112	Venango	3	1	200	h1/2	325	600	75
Saline	1			h1	100		16	Warren	2	2	500	sh1/2		2,200	72
<b>Nebraska</b>	7			7	325		98	<b>Rhode Island</b>	12	10	2,650	2	500	27,450	950
Boone	1			ph1			19	Bristol	1	1	200			2,000	31
Dixon	2			ph2			18	Kent	3	3	800			7,500	345
Douglas	1			ph1			16	Providence	4	3	850	h1	200	7,250	264
Keyapaha	1			h1	100		11	Washington	4	3	800	h1	300	10,700	310
Rock	1			sh1	75		18								
Sarpy	1			h1	150		16	<b>South Carolina</b>	10	7	2,350	3	600	2,300	811
<b>New Hampshire</b>	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978	Aiken	3	1	300	sh2	400	300	170
Belknap	5	2	425	h2/3	325	1,100	178	Charleston	1			h1	200		62
Carroll	7	3	800	h1/4	675	3,000	283	Darlington	4	4	1,350			1,300	389
Cheshire	2			sh3/4				Edgefield	2	2	700			700	190
Coos	1			h1/2	200		32	<b>South Dakota</b>	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Grafton	3	2	475	sh1/2			30	Brookings	2			sh1/2	70		48
Hillsboro	2	1	350	h1	160	5,500	328	Brown	1			ph1/2			18
Merrimack	9	6	1,650	h1	250	6,800	322	Moody	1			ph1			20
Rockingham	8	7	1,475	sh1/3	75	8,900	471	Pennington	1			sh1	100		7
Strafford	6	5	1,325	ph1	250	8,200	213	Spink	1	1	300			1,000	70
<b>New York</b>	17	10	2,500	7	780	25,500	1,048	<b>Tennessee</b>	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Cayuga	1	1	250			1,500	66	Gibson	1			sh1	60		20
Genesee	1	1	150			2,000	75	Haywood	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	33
Livingston	1	1	350			4,000	90	James	1	1	300			400	36
Monroe	1	1	300			6,000	78	Shelby	3	1	500	sh1/2	200	1,000	90
Orleans	1			h1	200		36					ph1/2			
Rensselaer	1	1	300			2,000	70	<b>Texas</b>	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
St. Lawrence	1	1	250			2,500	110	Caldwell	1			sh1	100		16
Saratoga	1			sh1	80		12	Delta	3			sh3	280		157
Steuben	4	1	200	sh3	300	1,000	157	Denton	2			sh2	175		66
Washington	3	3	700			6,500	253								
Wayne	2			h1/2	200		101								

a Rented.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

c Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Washington—Continued.							
Grayson.....	1	1	300			\$2,000	33	Wallawalla.....	1			ph1			8
Tarrant.....	1			sh1	80		36	Whitcomb.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	\$700	35
Williamson.....	1			sh1	75		13	Whitman.....	1			ph1			17
Utah:								West Virginia.....	15	6	2,100		9	1,345	2,200
Salt Lake.....	1			h1	50		8								681
Vermont.....	28	15	3,485	12	1,520	26,600	1,079	Braxton.....	1	1	300			300	31
Addison.....	1	1	100			500	25	Calhoun.....	1			sh1	200		70
Bennington.....	3		300	sh2	145	3,000	61	Jackson.....	1	1	400			300	60
Caledonia.....	3	3	610			13,000	180	Kanawha.....	6	3	1,000	sh3	330	1,000	235
Orange.....	2	1	250	h1	200	600	85	Nicholas.....	1			sh1	100		33
Orleans.....	3	2	400	sh1	75	1,900	134	Roane.....	5	1	400	sh4	715	600	252
Rutland.....	5	3	775	h1/2	325	4,000	232	Wisconsin.....	20	12	2,580		8	900	613
Washington.....	2	1	125	sh1	75	300	52	Barron.....	1			h1	150		26
Windham.....	2	1	175	h1	200	1,200	70	Chippewa.....	2			h1/2	300		88
Windsor.....	7	3	750	h1/4	500	1,500	230	Dane.....	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,100	23
Virginia.....	2	2	350			2,200	165	Dunn.....	1			h1	100		28
Charlotte.....	1	1	200			2,000	75	Eau Claire.....	1			sh1	125		11
Halifax.....	1	1	150			200	90	Iowa.....	2	2	500			2,200	95
Washington.....	7	1	200	6	510	700	129	Jackson.....	1	1	150			500	19
Garfield.....	1			sh1	300		30	Lacrosse.....	1	1	200			600	52
King.....	1			sh1	60		17	Monroe.....	1	1	200			2,000	44
Lewis.....	1			h1	100			Richland.....	1			sh1	75		11
								Rock.....	1	1	250			900	40
								Sauk.....	3	3	700			3,300	122
								Shawano.....	1	1	80			125	12
								Vernon.....	1	1	200			800	36
								Winnebago.....	1			ph1			6

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or members.
Total.....	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	\$465,605	25,816
Alabama.....	15	13	3,825	1	100	3,055	688
Arkansas.....	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671
California.....	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,700	558
Connecticut.....	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358
Dakota.....	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Georgia.....	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873
Illinois.....	21	14	3,775	8	775	32,800	1,019
Indiana.....	10	7	2,490	4	475	9,400	455
Iowa.....	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Kansas.....	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Maine.....	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Michigan.....	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591
Minnesota.....	14	9	2,375	5	500	28,150	710
Missouri.....	7	(a)	400	6	855	300	230
Nebraska.....	7			7	325		98
New Hampshire.....	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978
Ohio.....	23	17	5,650	6	850	20,500	953
Oregon and Washington.....	15	2	650	12	1,205	1,700	261
Tennessee.....	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Texas.....	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
Unorganized.....	185	109	29,246	75	10,560	186,150	10,125

(a) One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
<b>Massachusetts— Continued.</b>								<b>North Carolina</b>	18	15	4,750	3	400	\$8,075	1,549
Essex	6	4	1,460	h2	225	\$12,500	614	Alexander	1			sh1	200		22
Hampden	3	2	600	h1	350	6,800	400	Caldwell	4	3	1,250	sh1	200	1,600	238
Hampshire	1			sh1	60		18	Columbus	2	2	500			700	265
Middlesex	4	3	720	h1	130	9,600	289	Craven	1			ph1			23
Plymouth	8	4	700	h3/4 sh1	575	4,500	223	Duplin	1	1	250			275	61
Suffolk	2	2	900			25,000	278	New Hanover	2	2	600			2,800	336
Worcester	6	2	425	h3/4 ph1	700	4,100	390	Robeson	1	1	250			300	130
								Watauga	3	3	750			700	88
								Wayne	1	1	350			500	245
								Wilkes	2	2	800			1,200	141
<b>Michigan</b>	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591	<b>Ohio</b>	23	17	5,650	6	850	20,500	953
Berrien	1	1	350			3,500	155	Erie	2	2	750			1,800	107
Calhoun	1	al	300				12	Guernsey	2	2	700			2,000	83
Kalamazoo	1	1	225			1,000	32	Hamilton	1			h1	250		22
Mecosta	2			h1	200		8	Harrison	1	1	100			400	16
Newaygo	1			sh2	275		89	Hocking	2	2	500			1,100	160
St. Joseph	2			sh2	150		37	Huron	1	1	500			3,000	41
Sanilac	5	4	1,150	sh1	100	5,300	243	Jackson	1	1	300			600	56
Van Buren	1			sh1	100		15	Knox	1	al	200				8
								Mercer	2			h2	300		37
<b>Minnesota</b>	14	9	2,375	5	500	28,150	710	Morrow	2	2	700			3,000	139
Anoka	1	1	250			1,200	18	Richland	2			h1 ph1	150		22
Blue Earth	1			ph1			12	Stark	1	1	500			5,000	63
Goodhue	1	1	300			1,200	22	Union	21	1	350	h1	150	800	67
Hennepin	2	2	475			20,000	110	Wayne	1	1	350			500	37
Meeker	1			sh1	100		36	Wyandot	2	2	700			2,300	95
Mower	1	1	250			1,000	36								
Stearns	2			sh2	300		144	<b>Oregon</b>	8	1	450	6	695	1,000	132
Wright	5	4	1,100	sh1	100	4,750	352	Clackamas	2	(c)	250	sh1	80	600	36
<b>Mississippi</b>								Linn	3			sh3	315		72
Yalobusha	1			sh1	200		30	Wallowa	3	1	200	sh2	300	400	24
<b>Missouri</b>	7		400	6	855	300	230	<b>Pennsylvania</b>	16	9	2,426	7	825	9,800	469
Dekalb	1			sh1	75		16	Allegheny	1	1	200			1,000	26
Holt	1			sh1	80		14	Crawford	3	2	675	h1	100	3,000	81
Jackson	1			sh1	200	100	32	Erie	2	1	251	h1	100	1,500	114
Linn	1			sh1	100		18	Potter	3			sh3	300		54
Macon	1			sh1	300		22	Tioga	2	2	600			1,500	47
Miller	1	(b)	400			200	112	Venango	3	1	200	h1/2 sh1	325	600	75
Saline	1			h1	100		16	Warren	2	2	500			2,200	72
<b>Nebraska</b>	7			7	325		98	<b>Rhode Island</b>	12	10	2,650	2	500	27,450	950
Boone	1			ph1			19	Bristol	1	1	200			2,000	31
Dixon	2			ph2			18	Kent	3	3	800			7,500	345
Douglas	1			ph1			16	Providence	4	3	850	h1	200	7,250	264
Keyapaha	1			h1	100		11	Washington	4	3	800	h1	300	10,700	310
Rock	1			sh1	75		18								
Sarpy	1			h1	150		16	<b>South Carolina</b>	10	7	2,350	3	600	2,300	811
<b>New Hampshire</b>	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978	Aiken	3	1	300	sh2	400	300	170
Belknap	5	2	425	h2/3 ph1	325	1,100	178	Charleston	1			h1	200		62
Carroll	7	3	800	h1/4 sh3/4	675	3,000	283	Darlington	4	4	1,350			1,300	389
Cheshire	2			sh1/2	200		32	Edgefield	2	2	700			700	190
Coos	1			ph1			30	<b>South Dakota</b>	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Grafton	3	2	475	h1	200	5,500	328	Brookings	2			sh1 ph1	70		48
Hillsboro	2	1	350	h1	160	3,000	121	Brown	1			ph1			18
Merrimaak	9	6	1,650	h1/3 ph1	250	6,800	322	Moody	1			ph1			20
Rockingham	8	7	1,475	sh1	75	8,900	471	Pennington	1			sh1	100		7
Strafford	6	5	1,325	h1	250	8,200	213	Spink	1	1	300			1,000	70
<b>New York</b>	17	10	2,500	7	780	25,500	1,048	<b>Tennessee</b>	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Cayuga	1	1	250			1,500	66	Gibson	1			sh1	60		20
Genesee	1	1	150			2,000	75	Haywood	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	33
Livingston	1	1	350			4,000	90	James	1	1	300			400	36
Monroe	1	1	300			6,000	78	Shelby	3	1	500	sh1/2 ph1	200	1,000	90
Orleans	1			h1	200		36	<b>Texas</b>	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
Rensselaer	1	1	300			2,000	70	Caldwell	1			sh1	100		16
St. Lawrence	1	1	250			2,500	110	Delta	3			sh3	280		157
Saratoga	1			sh1	80		12	Denton	2			sh2	175		66
Steuben	4	1	200	sh3	300	1,000	157								
Washington	3	3	700			6,500	253								
Wayne	2			h1/2 sh1	200		101								

a Rented.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

c Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Washington—Con- tinued.							
Grayson.....	1	1	300			\$2,000	33	Walla Walla.....	1			ph1			8
Tarrant.....	1			sh1	80		36	Whatcom.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	\$700	35
Williamson.....	1			sh1	75		13	Whitman.....	1			ph1			17
Utah:								West Virginia.....	15	6	2,100	9	1,345	2,200	681
Salt Lake.....	1			h1	50		8	Braxton.....	1	1	300			300	31
Vermont.....	28	15	3,485	12	1,520	28,000	1,079	Calhoun.....	1			sh1	200		70
Addison.....	1	1	100			500	25	Jackson.....	1	1	400			300	60
Bennington.....	3		300	sh2	145	3,000	61	Kanawha.....	6	3	1,000	sh3	330	1,000	235
Caledonia.....	3	3	610			13,000	190	Nicholas.....	1			sh1	100		33
Orange.....	2	1	250	h1	200	600	85	Roane.....	5	1	400	sh4	715	600	252
Orleans.....	3	2	400	sh1	75	1,900	134	Wisconsin.....	20	12	2,580	8	900	11,525	613
Rutland.....	5	3	775	h1	325	4,000	232	Barron.....	1			h1	150		26
Washington.....	2	1	125	sh1	75	300	52	Chippewa.....	2			h1	300		88
Windham.....	2	1	175	h1	200	1,200	70	Dane.....	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,100	23
Windsor.....	7	3	750	h1	500	1,500	230	Dunn.....	1			h1	100		28
Virginia.....	2	2	350	sh3			165	Eau Claire.....	1			sh1	125		11
Charlotte.....	1	1	200			2,000	75	Iowa.....	2	2	500			2,200	95
Halifax.....	1	1	150			200	90	Jackson.....	1	1	150			500	19
Washington.....	7	1	200	6	510	700	129	Lacrosse.....	1	1	200			600	52
Garfield.....	1			sh1	300		30	Monroe.....	1	1	200			2,000	44
King.....	1			sh1	60		22	Richland.....	1			sh1	75		11
Lewis.....	1			h1	100		17	Rock.....	1	1	250			900	40
								Sauk.....	3	3	700			3,300	122
								Shawano.....	1	1	80			125	12
								Vernon.....	1	1	200			800	36
								Winnebago.....	1			ph1			6

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or members.
Total.....	580	294	80,286	281	34,630	\$465,605	25,816
Alabama.....	15	13	3,825	1	100	3,055	688
Arkansas.....	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671
California.....	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,700	558
Connecticut.....	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358
Dakota.....	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163
Georgia.....	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873
Illinois.....	21	14	3,775	8	775	32,800	1,019
Indiana.....	10	7	2,490	4	475	9,400	455
Iowa.....	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Kansas.....	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Maine.....	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Michigan.....	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591
Minnesota.....	14	9	2,375	5	500	28,150	710
Missouri.....	7	(a)	400	6	855	300	230
Nebraska.....	7			7	325		98
New Hampshire.....	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978
Ohio.....	23	17	5,650	6	850	20,500	953
Oregon and Washington.....	15	2	650	12	1,205	1,700	261
Tennessee.....	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Texas.....	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
Unorganized.....	185	109	20,246	75	10,560	186,150	10,125

(a) One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	15	13	3,825	1	100	\$3,055	688	Indiana.....	10	7	2,490	4	475	\$9,400	455
Blount.....	1	1	200			200	30	Clark.....	2	1	350	h1	200	1,200	178
Cherokee.....	3	3	925			775	164	Clinton.....	1	1	240			800	37
Dekalb.....	2	2	350			250	48	Floyd.....	1			h1	125		27
Etowah.....	3	3	1,100			1,080	219	Jefferson.....	1	1	250			900	35
Jackson.....	5	3	1,100	sh1	100	675	202	Laporte.....	1	1	250			1,500	53
Marshall.....	1	1	150			75	25	St. Joseph.....	4	3	1,400	sh2	150	5,000	125
Arkansas.....	22	6	1,750	16	3,550	2,900	671	Iowa.....	32	14	3,305	18	1,560	17,300	1,272
Arkansas.....	1			sh1	200		53	Adams.....	2			sh2	200		108
Conway.....	3	3	650			500	08	Buena Vista.....	1			h1	225		13
Crawford.....	1			sh1	200		25	Butler.....	1	1	450			3,000	82
Franklin.....	3	2	600	sh1	150	1,800	83	Cass.....	1	1	150			800	43
Independence.....	2			sh2	450		28	Cherokee.....	1	1	250			3,000	63
Izard.....	2			sh2	300		40	Clay.....	1	al	175				7
Lawrence.....	1			sh1	300		13	Decatur.....	4	3	600	h1	125	2,200	215
Logan.....	2			sh2	450		104	Delaware.....	1			sh1	150		45
Sebastian.....	4			sh4	1,000		107	Fayette.....	1			sh1	100		26
Yell.....	3	1	500	sh2	500	600	150	Floyd.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	33
California.....	14	8	1,525	6	565	13,700	558	Grundy.....	1			sh1	60		19
Alameda.....	2			h2	150		40	Jackson.....	1	1	250			1,000	46
Contra Costa.....	1	1	200			1,000	28	Keokuk.....	1			sh1	75		26
Los Angeles.....	3	al	175	h2	240		75	Mitchell.....	1			ph1			13
Mendocino.....	1	1	300			1,200	25	Montgomery.....	1	1	230			1,000	58
Napa.....	1			h1	100		75	Plymouth.....	3			sh1/2 ph2/3	100		30
Orange.....	1	1	150			1,000	25	Ringgold.....	2	2	450			1,800	216
San Bernardino.....	1			sh1	75		30	Sac.....	3			h1	120		22
San Francisco.....	1	1	150			3,000	50	Taylor.....	3			sh3	230		73
Santa Clara.....	1	1	200			3,000	60	Winnebago.....	1	1	300			1,500	52
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	200			3,000	140	Winneshek.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	82
Solano.....	1	1	150			1,500	10	Kansas.....	30	3	725	27	2,800	3,200	990
Connecticut.....	26	21	4,825	5	625	54,300	1,358	Atchison.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,400	69
Fairfield.....	2	2	405			7,000	165	Bourbon.....	1			sh1	125		35
Hartford.....	5	5	1,250			13,800	398	Leavenworth.....	1			sh1	100		10
Litchfield.....	6	4	800	h2	200	5,400	170	Linn.....	2			sh2	175		65
New Haven.....	5	4	1,070	h1	200	19,100	330	Miami.....	1			sh1	140		40
New London.....	2			h2	225		48	Mitchell.....	1			sh1	100		13
Tolland.....	1	1	200			800	35	Montgomery.....	1			sh1	100		78
Windham.....	5	5	1,100			8,200	212	Neosho.....	1			sh1	100		32
Dakota.....	6	1	300	5	170	1,000	163	Norton.....	1			sh1	80		12
Brookings.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	70		48	Osage.....	2			sh2	225		48
Brown.....	1			ph1			18	Phillips.....	3			sh3	285		48
Moody.....	1			ph1			20	Republic.....	3			sh3	340		39
Pennington.....	1			sh1	100		7	Saline.....	1			sh1	100		9
Spink.....	1	1	300			1,000	70	Shawnee.....	1			h1	150		17
Georgia.....	15	5	2,000	10	1,500	2,850	873	Smith.....	6	1	250	sh5	505	600	385
Emanuel.....	2	1	450	h1	250	800	171	Summer.....	1			sh1	100		15
Glynn.....	1	1	450			800	72	Washington.....	1	1	225			1,200	66
Hancock.....	2			sh2	200		54	Woodson.....	1			sh1	75		9
Jefferson.....	3	1	450	sh2	300	800	130	Maine.....	65	28	7,520	34	4,185	38,100	2,317
Johnson.....	1	1	450			350	160	Androscoggin.....	4			h4	530		171
McDuffie.....	1			sh1	300		100	Aroostook.....	1	1	180			1,200	22
Montgomery.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	150		21	Cumberland.....	8	4	825	h1/2 sh3/4	305	7,000	388
Richmond.....	1			sh1	200		100	Hancock.....	3	2	350	sh1	150	1,800	116
Taylor.....	1	1	200			300	50	Kennebec.....	6			h2/3 sh4/6	680		162
Ware.....	1			sh1	100		15	Knox.....	4	1	250	h2/3 sh1/3	600	750	51
Illinois.....	21	14	3,775	8	775	32,800	1,019	Lincoln.....	1	1	230			900	21
Bureau.....	1	1	200			2,000	30	Oxford.....	3	1	450	sh1	100	1,250	93
Christian.....	1	1	300			3,000	55	Penobscot.....	6	2	1,200	h1/2 sh1/2	170	5,750	324
Clark.....	1			h1	200		62	Piscataquis.....	2	2	500			2,800	63
Cook.....	1	1	400			5,000	160	Sagadahoc.....	7	4	1,000	h2/3 sh1/3	500	1,200	167
Cumberland.....	1			ph1			40	Somerset.....	1			h1	80	400	7
Dekalb.....	3	3	775			5,000	110	Washington.....	7	2	600	sh5	550	4,000	309
Effingham.....	1			ph1			35	York.....	12	8	1,935	h3/4 sh1/3	520	11,050	423
Gallatin.....	2			sh2	225		103	Michigan.....	14	7	2,025	7	825	9,800	591
Hancock.....	1	1	300			3,500	35	Berrien.....	1	1	350			3,500	155
Kane.....	2	2	550			5,000	85	Calhoun.....	1	al	300				12
LaSalle.....	1			h1	100		25	Kalamazoo.....	1	1	225			1,000	32
McLean.....	1			h1	150		20	Mecosta.....	1			h1	200		8
Macoupin.....	1			h1	100		15	Newaygo.....	2			sh2	275		89
Ogle.....	1	1	150			500	25	St. Joseph.....	2			sh2	150		37
Sangamon.....	1	2	600			6,000	120	Sanilac.....	5	4	1,150	sh1	100	5,300	243
Warren.....	1	1	250			2,000	70	Van Buren.....	1			sh1	100		15
Woodford.....	1	1	250			800	29								

a Rented.



TABLE 3.—ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Minnesota.....	14	9	2,375	5	500	\$28,150	710	Ohio.....	23	17	5,650	6	850	\$20,500	953
Anoka.....	1	1	250			1,200	18	Erie.....	2	2	750			1,800	107
Blue Earth.....	1			ph1			12	Guernsey.....	2	2	700			2,000	83
Goodhue.....	1	1	300			1,200	22	Hamilton.....	1			h1	250		22
Hennepin.....	2	2	475			20,000	110	Harrison.....	1	1	100			400	16
Meeker.....	1			sh1	100		36	Hocking.....	2	2	500			1,100	160
Mower.....	1	1	250			1,000	36	Huron.....	1	1	500			3,000	41
Stearns.....	2			sh2	300		144	Jackson.....	1	1	300			600	56
Wright.....	5	4	1,100	sh1	100	4,750	332	Knox.....	1	b1	200				8
								Mercer.....	2			h2	300		37
Missouri.....	7		400	6	855	300	230	Morrow.....	2	2	700			3,000	139
Dekalb.....	1			sh1	75		16	Richland.....	2			pl2 ph1	150		22
Holt.....	1			sh1	80		14	Stark.....	1	1	500			5,000	63
Jackson.....	1			sh1	200	100	32	Union.....	2	1	350	h1	150	800	67
Linn.....	1			sh1	100		18	Wayne.....	1	1	350			500	37
Macon.....	1			sh1	300		22	Wyandot.....	2	2	700			2,300	95
Miller.....	1	(a)	400			200	112								
Saline.....	1			sh1	100		16	Oregon and Wash- ington.....	15	2	650	12	1,205	1,700	261
Nebraska.....	7			7	325		98	Clackamas, Ore.....	2	(c)	250	sh1	80	600	36
Boone.....	1			ph1			19	Linn, Ore.....	3			sh3	315		72
Dixon.....	2			ph2			18	Wallowa, Ore.....	3	1	200	sh2	300	400	24
Douglas.....	1			ph1			16	Garfield, Wash.....	1			sh1	300		30
Keyapaha.....	1			h1	100		11	King, Wash.....	1			sh1	60		22
Rock.....	1			sh1	75		18	Lewis, Wash.....	1			h1	100		17
Sarpy.....	1			h1	150		16	Wallawalla, Wash.....	1			ph1			8
								Whatcom, Wash.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	700	35
New Hampshire.....	43	26	6,500	17	2,135	36,500	1,978	Whitman, Wash.....	1			ph1			17
Belknap.....	5	2	425	h2(3) ph1	325	1,100	178	Tennessee.....	7	3	1,100	4	360	1,900	185
Carroll.....	7	3	800	h1(4) sh3	675	3,000	283	Gibson.....	1			sh1	60		26
Cheshire.....	2			h1(2) sh1	200		32	Haywood.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	33
Coon.....	1			ph1			30	James.....	1	1	300			400	36
Grafton.....	3	2	475	h1	200	5,500	328	Shelby.....	3	1	500	sh1(2) ph1	200	1,000	90
Hillsboro.....	2	1	350	h1	160	3,000	121	Texas.....	9	1	300	8	710	2,000	321
Merrimack.....	9	6	1,650	h1(3) ph1	250	6,800	322	Caldwell.....	1			sh1	100		16
Rockingham.....	8	7	1,475	sh1	75	8,900	471	Delta.....	3			sh3	280		157
Stratford.....	6	5	1,325	h1	250	8,200	213	Denton.....	2			sh2	175		66
								Grayson.....	1	1	300			2,000	33
								Tarrant.....	1			sh1	80		36
								Williamson.....	1			sh1	75		13

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Rented.

c One organization owns one half of an edifice.

## SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS.

The Seventh-day Adventists form a branch of the advent movement of 1840-1844. They differ from other Adventists in observing the seventh day of the week as the Sabbath, in interpretation of the prophetic periods, and in form of organization. They believe that the prophetic period of 2,300 days referred to in the book of Daniel closed in 1844, but that the coming of Christ was not to be looked for then, but is to occur in the indefinite future. They hold that Christ in 1844, at the termination of the 2,300 days, entered as priest upon the work of cleansing the heavenly sanctuary or temple from "the presence of our sins". This period, which is to be brief, is to close with the second coming, the time of which can not be forecast. The observance of the seventh day began with a congregation of Adventists in New Hampshire in 1844. Their views respecting the cleansing of the sanctuary have helped to establish and confirm this observance. They believe that the second advent is to precede, not follow, the millennium; that the state of the dead is one of unconsciousness, and that immersion is the proper form of baptism. They practice the ceremony of feet washing when the Lord's Supper is administered.

Their congregations are organized into conferences, of which there are 26, besides 5 missions. There is also a general conference, which meets annually, composed of delegates from the various state or district conferences. Ordained ministers are not pastors, but traveling evangelists. The local churches are served by local officers, who need not be ordained ministers. Members are expected to contribute a tenth of their income to the church.

There are 995 organizations, with 418 church edifices, 28,991 communicants, and church property valued at \$645,075. The headquarters of the Seventh-day Adventists are at Battle Creek, Mich., and about a sixth of their communicants are in that state. Their congregations, however, are found in nearly all the states and territories.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	995	418	94,627	563	27,865	\$645,075	28,991
Arizona.....	1			1			12
Arkansas.....	15	3	850	12	700	1,000	363
California.....	34	24	8,328	8	375	157,150	2,226
Colorado.....	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Connecticut.....	3	1	150	2		2,000	91
Delaware.....	2	1	150	1		800	26
District of Columbia.....	1			1	250		96
Florida.....	6			6	75		119
Georgia.....	4			4	100	40	81
Idaho.....	5	2	400	3	175	4,000	148
Illinois.....	24	16	3,550	8	765	52,400	871
Indiana.....	55	35	7,900	17	385	32,010	1,193
Iowa.....	85	48	11,249	34	1,290	59,125	2,197
Kansas.....	67	21	4,165	47	2,210	15,950	1,990
Kentucky.....	6	1	400	4	500	800	80
Louisiana.....	5	3	650	2	300	200	116
Maine.....	25	5	1,550	19	1,015	7,400	459
Maryland.....	1			1	100		23
Massachusetts.....	15	2	600	13	650	5,900	490
Michigan.....	134	63	15,875	71	2,545	104,075	4,715
Minnesota.....	71	31	5,215	36	1,365	27,550	2,313
Missouri.....	24	7	1,500	17	1,765	6,350	815
Montana.....	2	1	200	1		1,250	49
Nebraska.....	38	9	1,025	29	190	12,500	829
Nevada.....	4	2	300	2		2,025	56
New Hampshire.....	4	1	200	3	425	500	112
New Jersey.....	5	3	425	2	200	1,000	85
New York.....	42	13	3,000	29	1,520	23,300	1,176
North Carolina.....	5	3	400	2	300	500	83
North Dakota.....	4			4			95
Ohio.....	55	22	5,575	33	1,225	25,450	1,189
Oregon.....	28	8	1,800	18	805	11,300	683
Pennsylvania.....	36	10	2,350	25	1,200	16,500	884
Rhode Island.....	6	4	500	2	100	1,025	108
South Dakota.....	30	9	2,350	21	1,100	7,400	884
Tennessee.....	10	5	1,350	4	75	2,425	211
Texas.....	15	1	800	14	2,750	800	452
Utah.....	1			1			29
Vermont.....	26	4	1,150	22	825	4,500	526
Virginia.....	6	2	600	4	450	1,800	114
Washington.....	21	10	1,925	10	475	20,050	580
West Virginia.....	5	3	450	2	175	2,500	136
Wisconsin.....	58	43	7,045	15	410	28,850	1,892

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arizona:								California—Cont'd.							
Maricopa.....	1			ph1			12	Nevada.....	1			ph1			18
Arkansas.....	15	3	850	12	700	\$1,000	363	Orange.....	1	1	250			\$1,000	50
Benton.....	1			h1	40		23	Sacramento.....	1	1	150			2,000	44
Boone.....	1			sh1	100		28	San Diego.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	3,000	101
Crawford.....	1	al	300				14	San Francisco.....	1	1	500			20,000	180
Fulton.....	1			sh1	75		24	San Luis Obispo.....	1			h1	150		30
Hot Spring.....	1			h1	25		12	Santa Clara.....	1	1	300			2,000	40
Madison.....	1			h1	50		18	Solano.....	1	1	108			1,200	32
Miller.....	1	al	250				15	Sonoma.....	3	2	1,060			21,200	365
Pike.....	1			sh1	100		15	Tulare.....	2	2	450			2,450	107
Pulaski.....	1			h1	35		28	Yolo.....	1	1	250			4,500	58
Sebastian.....	1			sh1	75		18	Colorado.....	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Van Buren.....	1			h1	25		11	Arapahoe.....	1			h1	300	1,150	150
Washington.....	4	1	300	h1, sh2	175	1,000	157	Boulder.....	2	1	350	sh1, sh2	200	2,500	102
California.....	34	24	8,328	8	375	157,150	2,226	Custer.....	1	1	300			1,000	37
Alameda.....	1	1	1,200			35,600	418	El Paso.....	1			ph1			7
Fresno.....	3	1	1,400	sh1	75	43,000	275	Larimer.....	3			h1, sh2	375		41
Humboldt.....	3	3	705			4,850	103	Las Animas.....	2			ph2			14
Lake.....	1			ph2			14	Montrose.....	1			ph1			19
Lassen.....	1	1	140			1,100	13	Pueblo.....	1			sh1	100		19
Los Angeles.....	3	3	460			7,350	174	Weid.....	1			sh1	100		25
Mendocino.....	1			ph1			12	Connecticut.....	3	1	150	2		2,000	91
Monterey.....	1			sh1	75		12	Hartford.....	1			ph1			12
Napa.....	4	4	955			7,900	200	Litchfield.....	1			ph1			27
								New London.....	1	1	150			2,000	52

a Rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Delaware.....	2	1	150	1		\$800	26	Indiana—Cont'd.							
Kent.....	1	1	150			800	16	Sullivan.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	\$800	80
Newcastle.....	1			ph1			10	Vigo.....	1			ph1			10
								Wabash.....	1			sh1	85		25
District of Colum- bia.....	1			h1	250		96	Washington.....	1			ph1		650	5
								Wells.....	1	1	300			1,350	24
Florida.....	6			6	75		119	White.....	2	2	375				55
Alachua.....	1			ph1			16	Iowa.....	85	48	11,249	34	1,290	59,125	2,197
Lake.....	1			ph1			19	Adair.....	1	1	200			1,000	55
Manatee.....	1			sh1	75		32	Allamakee.....	2	2	200			400	49
Nassau.....	1			ph1			11	Appanoose.....	1	1	250			600	20
Orange.....	1			ph1			25	Audubon.....	3	2	500	ph1		2,200	116
St. John.....	1			ph1			16	Boone.....	2	1	400			1,950	61
Georgia.....	4			4	100	40	81	Buchanan.....	1			sh1	40		20
Brooks.....	1			ph1			18	Buena Vista.....	2	1	100	ph1		700	31
Fulton.....	1			ph1		25	32	Butler.....	1			h1	200		40
Milton.....	1			h1	100	10	15	Carroll.....	1			sh1	40		16
Taylor.....	1			ph1		5	16	Cass.....	1	1	125			1,000	24
								Cedar.....	2	1	200	h1	150	500	22
Idaho.....	5	2	400	3	175	4,000	148	Clarke.....	2	2	405			1,650	97
Ada.....	3	1	200	sh2	125	2,000	90	Clay.....	1			ph1			21
Latah.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	58	Dallas.....	1	1	250			900	17
								Decatur.....	1	1	400			4,000	32
Illinois.....	24	16	3,550	8	765	52,400	871	Dickinson.....	1			sh1	50		14
Boone.....	1	1	75			1,000	27	Fayette.....	1	1	90			400	30
Clark.....	1	1	200			400	42	Fremont.....	1			ph1			17
Coles.....	1	1	200			800	33	Grundy.....	1			ph1			32
Cook.....	2	2	500			31,000	252	Guthrie.....	1			ph1			6
Edwards.....	1	1	200			900	30	Hardin.....	1	1	200			1,000	13
Ford.....	1			sh1	50		15	Harrison.....	1	1	150			400	22
Iroquois.....	1	1	200			1,000	27	Henry.....	1	1	250			1,000	84
Jefferson.....	1			sh1	75		20	Jasper.....	1	1	250			500	22
Kankakee.....	2	1	100	h1	150	500	57	Jefferson.....	2			h1/2 ph1/2	100		41
LaSalle.....	1	1	300			1,000	63	Jones.....	1	1	200			700	22
McLean.....	1	1	400			3,000	44	Keokuk.....	2	1	600	ph1		1,000	45
Macoupin.....	1	1	400			300	22	Kossuth.....	1	1	175			1,800	40
Mercer.....	1	1	175			2,000	28	Lee.....	1			sh1	70		14
Perry.....	1	1	200			2,000	37	Linn.....	3	2	376	ph1		1,500	45
Piatt.....	1			sh1	50		12	Madison.....	1	1	200			1,200	55
Rock Island.....	1			h1	40		26	Marion.....	1	1	400			1,200	45
Sangamon.....	1	1	250			8,000	26	Marshall.....	3	1	225	sh1/2 ph1/2	100	1,500	73
Stephenson.....	1	a1	200				10	Mitchell.....	1			ph1			11
Tazewell.....	1			ph1			9	Monona.....	2	1	100	sh1	150	1,200	47
Wayne.....	1	1	150			500	30	Muscatine.....	2	1	200	sh1	40	1,000	32
Winnebago.....	2			h1/2 ph1/2	400		71	O'Brien.....	1	1	125			800	30
Indiana.....	55	35	7,900	17	385	32,010	1,193	Perry.....	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,700	45
Benton.....	1			ph1			9	Page.....	2	1	250			1,800	53
Blackford.....	1	1	300			700	24	Palo Alto.....	1	1	500	ph1		11,000	107
Boone.....	4	2	250	ph1		1,200	44	Folk.....	2	1	600			3,100	187
Carroll.....	1	1	200			600	16	Pottawattamie.....	2	1	168	ph1		1,000	39
Cass.....	1			ph1			9	Poweshiek.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	40		16
Dekalb.....	1			ph1			13	Ringgold.....	2			h1	100		17
Elkhart.....	1	1	150			500	12	Sac.....	1					850	46
Fulton.....	3	3	550			3,160	110	Shelby.....	2	1	300			1,600	66
Grant.....	2	2	400			1,200	65	Story.....	2	1	300	ph1		125	9
Hamilton.....	1	1	125			1,000	32	Tama.....	1	1	100			200	28
Hancock.....	1	1	150			1,000	20	Taylor.....	3	1	210	ph2		1,000	82
Henry.....	2	1	300			1,200	62	Union.....	1	1	200			450	26
Howard.....	4	4	700			2,350	88	Van Buren.....	2	1	150	h1	150	800	47
Lagrange.....	1			ph1			6	Vapello.....	1	1	400			1,500	28
Madison.....	2	1	200	ph1		800	40	Warren.....	1	1	300			1,400	30
Marion.....	1	1	400			4,000	38	Wayne.....	3	2	450	ph1		900	39
Marshall.....	2			h1/2 ph1/2	50		26	Webster.....	1			ph1			2
Miami.....	2	2	450			1,700	40	Winnebago.....	1			ph1			15
Monroe.....	1			ph1			20	Woodbury.....	1	1	250			1,000	63
Newton.....	1			ph1			13	Kansas.....	67	21	4,165	47	2,210	15,950	1,990
Noble.....	2	2	550			2,400	87	Anderson.....	1			h1	100		34
Owen.....	1	1	300			400	23	Bourbon.....	1	1	150			1,200	42
Posey.....	1			ph1			9	Butler.....	1			sh1	50		20
Pulaski.....	1	1	200			800	24	Cherokee.....	2			sh2	125		47
Ripley.....	1	1	200			800	9	Cloud.....	2			sh2	100		45
Rush.....	2	1	300	h1	150	1,000	23	Cowley.....	2			ph2			31
St. Joseph.....	2	2	600			1,200	42	Crawford.....	1			ph1			11
Shelby.....	2	2	450			2,200	65	Decatur.....	1			sh1	50		23
Starke.....	1	(b)	250			1,000	13	Dickinson.....	1	1	200			400	45
Steuben.....	1			sh1	50		12	Doniphan.....	1	1	100			300	11
								Edwards.....	3	1	200	sh2	100	800	84
								Elk.....	1	1	300			1,400	96
								Franklin.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	75		49
								Greenwood.....	1	a1	200				43
								Harvey.....	1			ph1			8
								Jackson.....	2	1	200	ph1		400	58
								Jefferson.....	2						

a Rented.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Kansas—Continued.</b>								<b>Michigan—Cont'd.</b>							
Labette.....	4	1	200	sh2 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub> <sup>3</sup>	150	\$300	110	Clare.....	1			sh1	50		3
Leavenworth.....	1	a1	200					Clinton.....	3			ph3			62
Linn.....	2			sh2	100			Delta.....	1			ph1			6
Lyon.....	2	a1	200	ph1				Eaton.....	6	4	725	ph1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>sh1</sub>	200	\$3,800	195
McPherson.....	1			sh1	50			Emmet.....	2			ph2			42
Marion.....	4			sh4	501		336	Genesee.....	4	1	350	sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph2</sub> <sup>3</sup>	60	2,000	133
Marshall.....	1			ph1			13	Grand Traverse.....	2			sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	50		25
Mitchell.....	1	1	75			500	33	Gratiot.....	4	4	1,050			6,000	148
Montgomery.....	2			sh2	100		54	Hilledale.....	4	4	1,000			4,800	166
Nemaha.....	1			ph1			22	Ingham.....	4	2	500	sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	100	2,400	144
Norton.....	2			sh2	110		30	Ionia.....	6	1	250	sh1 <sup>5</sup> <sub>sh3</sub>	150	1,000	116
Osborne.....	3	1	250	sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	50	1,000	69	Iron.....	1			sh1	50		23
Phillips.....	2			sh2	100		42	Isabella.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	35
Pottawatomie.....	1	a1	200				25	Jackson.....	5	2	400	ph3		2,200	120
Pratt.....	1			sh1	200		26	Kalamazoo.....	2			ph2			50
Rawlins.....	1	1	250			600	34	Kent.....	7	4	495	sh1 <sup>3</sup> <sub>ph2</sub>	150	1,800	191
Reno.....	1	1	150			500	40	Lapeer.....	2	1	200	ph1		1,500	64
Rice.....	1	1	200			1,300	40	Lenawee.....	2			ph2			18
Rooks.....	2			sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	75		45	Livingston.....	1			ph1			31
Rush.....	1	1	90			450	42	Macomb.....	2	2	650			2,500	73
Saline.....	1			ph1			6	Manistee.....	2	1	50	sh1	50	150	57
Sedgwick.....	2	1	200	ph1		750	56	Mason.....	1	1	120			200	20
Shawnee.....	1	1	300			4,750	95	Mecosta.....	1	1	150			600	31
Smith.....	1			sh1	50		12	Menominee.....	1	1	80			350	27
Sumner.....	1			ph1			12	Midland.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	67
Washington.....	1			sh1	50		20	Missaukee.....	1			sh1			15
Wilson.....	1	2	500			1,300	30	Montcalm.....	8	6	1,010	sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	125	6,875	303
Woodson.....	1			sh1	75		30	Muskegon.....	1			sh1			12
<b>Kentucky.....</b>								Newaygo.....	1			ph1			27
Fayette.....	1			ph1			4	Oakland.....	4	2	550	ph3		2,500	51
Grayson.....	1			ph1			9	Ocean.....	3	1	70	sh3	110	200	96
Hart.....	1	1	200	h1	300	400	27	Osceola.....	2			sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	70		41
Jefferson.....	1			h1	300	400	14	Otsego.....	1			ph1			26
Logan.....	1	(b)	200	h1	200	400	18	Ottawa.....	3	2	450	sh1	80	3,300	144
Warren.....	1			h1	200		8	Presque Isle.....	1			sh1	50		15
<b>Louisiana.....</b>								Saginaw.....	3	1	300	sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	150	2,000	163
Ascension.....	1	1	150			200	31	St. Joseph.....	2	1	100	ph1		350	50
A voyelles.....	1	a1	200				5	Sanilac.....	1			ph1			9
East Baton Rouge.....	1			sh1	100		31	Shiawassee.....	3	2	450	h1	50	3,400	149
Natchitoches.....	1	a1	300				20	Tuscola.....	5	4	900	ph1		5,600	201
Orleans.....	1			h1	200		29	Van Buren.....	4	2	350	sh2	240	1,100	98
<b>Maine.....</b>								Washtenaw.....	1			sh1	75		46
Aroostook.....	7	1	100	sh6 <sup>2</sup> <sub>h1</sub>	475	500	98	Wayne.....	1			sh1			20
Cumberland.....	4			sh1 <sup>4</sup> <sub>ph2</sub>	225		96	Wexford.....	1			sh1	35		39
Franklin.....	1			ph1			10	<b>Minnesota.....</b>							
Oxford.....	4	1	250	sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph2</sub> <sup>3</sup>	75	1,000	70	Bigstone.....	1			ph1			39
Penobscot.....	1			ph1			3	Blue Earth.....	5	4	900	sh1	50	4,650	250
Sagadahoc.....	1	1	400			1,500	11	Brown.....	1	1	200			200	24
Somerset.....	6	2	800	sh3	240	4,400	164	Cass.....	1			h1	75		61
Washington.....	1			ph1			7	Chippewa.....	1			ph1			5
<b>Maryland.....</b>								Cottonwood.....	1			ph1			21
Baltimore city.....	1			h1	100		23	Crow Wing.....	2			sh2	150		37
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>								Dodge.....	1	1	150			800	59
Bristol.....	2			ph2			39	Douglas.....	1	a1	75				25
Dukes.....	1			ph1			7	Faribault.....	1	1	225			2,000	78
Essex.....	5	1	300	h2 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph2</sub> <sup>4</sup>	250	2,900	127	Freeborn.....	2	1	100	sh1	50	350	64
Franklin.....	1			ph1			24	Goodhue.....	2	a1	100	ph1			70
Hampden.....	1			ph1			9	Hennepin.....	1	1	500			6,000	120
Hampshire.....	1			ph1			18	Isanti.....	4			ph3			73
Middlesex.....	1			h1	50		10	Le Sueur.....	1			ph1			18
Suffolk.....	1			h1	200		41	McLeod.....	1	2	400	h2	300	1,600	80
Worcester.....	2	1	300	h1	150	3,000	215	Marshall.....	2			h1			40
<b>Michigan.....</b>								Martin.....	1			sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	50	500	76
Allegan.....	3	3	700			5,000	183	Meeker.....	3	1	200	sh1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>			73
Antrim.....	3	1	200	ph2		300	66	Mower.....	3			ph3			5
Barry.....	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,800	66	Nobles.....	1			h1	100		25
Bay.....	1	a1	300				25	Olmsted.....	2	2	400			1,400	103
Benzie.....	2			h2	250		40	Ottertail.....	2			sh1	60		50
Berrien.....	1			ph1			25	Pope.....	4	2	300	ph2		1,300	92
Branch.....	2	1	125	h1	150	2,000	53	Ramsey.....	2	e2	450			2,000	88
Calhoun.....	5	3	3,600	ph1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	150	36,950	903	Redwood.....	3	2	250			1,550	98
								Rice.....	4	1	85	sh2	80	400	94
								St. Louis.....	1			h1	300		53
								Sibley.....	1	1	100			500	12
								Stearns.....	3	3	350			1,900	91
								Steele.....	2	2	185			1,300	90
								Stevens.....	1			ph1			26
								Todd.....	4	1	75	sh2 <sup>2</sup> <sub>ph1</sub>	150	400	124
								Wabasha.....	1			ph1			25
								Wadena.....	2	1	170	ph1		700	45
								Wright.....	2			ph1			30
								Yellow Medicine.....	1			ph1			25

a Rented.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

c One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Missouri.....	24	7	1,500	17	1,785	\$6,350	815	New York—Cont'd.							
Bates.....	2	1	150	ph1		600	27	Cayuga.....	2			hl <sup>a</sup> 2 ph1	150		59
Butler.....	1			sh1	40		19	Chautauqua.....	2	1/2	400	sh1	60	\$500	65
Caldwell.....	1			ph1			26	Chemung.....	1			hl <sup>a</sup> 3 ph2	300		13
Cass.....	2	1	200	hl	300	750	52	Erie.....	3			hl <sup>a</sup> 3 ph2	300		92
Davies.....	1	1	250	hl		600	43	Essex.....	1			hl	150		21
Howard.....	1			hl	200		20	Franklin.....	1			ph1			18
Jackson.....	1			hl	500		96	Genesee.....	1			ph1			12
Jasper.....	1	1	300	sh1	75	1,200	46	Herkimer.....	1			ph1			15
Johnson.....	1			sh1	75		26	Jefferson.....	3	3	700	hl	250	7,000	86
Linn.....	1			sh1		700	50	Kings.....	1			ph1			79
Livingston.....	1	1	150	sh1	50		32	Madison.....	1			ph1			30
Macon.....	1			sh1	50		43	Monroe.....	1			ph1			12
Mercer.....	1			sh1	75		14	Niagara.....	1	1	200			2,000	25
Newton.....	1			ph1			15	Oneida.....	1	1	300			3,000	78
Ozark.....	1			ph1		1,500	47	Onondaga.....	1	1	200	hl	150	4,000	80
Pettis.....	1	1	250	ph1			12	Orange.....	1			hl			25
Phelps.....	1			hl	100		24	Orleans.....	1	1	250	hl <sup>a</sup> 4 ph2	200	2,000	20
Polk.....	1			ph2			24	Oswego.....	5	1	300	sh1 ph2	50	1,800	138
St. Clair.....	2			hl	300		55	St. Lawrence.....	5	2	450	sh1 ph2	50	3,000	125
St. Louis.....	1			hl		1,000	97	Saratoga.....	1			ph1			15
Vernon.....	1	1	200					Steuben.....	1			ph1			22
								Warren.....	1			sh1	50		33
Montana.....	2	1	200	1		1,250	49								
Madison.....	1			ph1			15	North Carolina.....	5	3	400	2	300	500	83
Park.....	1	1	200			1,250	34								
Nebraska.....	38	9	1,025	29	190	12,500	829	Caldwell.....	1	1	150	sh1	300	100	20
Boone.....	1			ph1			25	Catawba.....	1			ph1			18
Buffalo.....	2			ph2			45	Iredell.....	1						12
Burt.....	1	1	125	ph1		1,200	45	Watauga.....	2	2	250			400	33
Colfax.....	1			ph1			10								
Custer.....	1			ph1			10	North Dakota.....	4			4			95
Dakota.....	1	1	100			300	25								
Dodge.....	1	1	100			1,000	24	Emmons.....	1			ph1			18
Douglas.....	1			ph1			30	Graud Forks.....	1			ph1			35
Franklin.....	1			ph1			12	Nelson.....	1			ph1			23
Furnas.....	2			sh1 <sup>a</sup> 2 ph1	40		29	Sargent.....	1			ph1			17
Greeley.....	1			ph1			10								
Hamilton.....	2			sh1 <sup>a</sup> 2 ph1	50		31	Ohio.....	55	22	5,575	33	1,225	25,450	1,189
Harlan.....	1			ph1			11	Adams.....	1			sh1	125		10
Hitchcock.....	1			ph1			15	Allen.....	1			hl	150		11
Holt.....	1			ph1			15	Ashland.....	1			ph1			16
Keyapaha.....	1			ph1			20	Belmont.....	1			ph1			9
Lancaster.....	1	1	200			7,500	70	Clark.....	1			hl	100		30
Merrick.....	1			sh1	50		25	Clinton.....	2	2	375			1,400	61
Nemaha.....	1			ph1			15	Columbia.....	1			ph1			20
Otoe.....	1			ph1			31	Cuyahoga.....	2			ph2			93
Platte.....	2			ph2			25	Delaware.....	1			ph1			9
Polk.....	1	1	75			400	20	Fayette.....	1			ph1			6
Richardson.....	1			ph1			9	Franklin.....	1	1	500			6,000	66
Saline.....	1			ph1			9	Greene.....	2			hl <sup>a</sup> 2 ph1	75		29
Seward.....	1			ph1			33	Hamilton.....	1			ph1			13
Sheridan.....	2	1	100	ph1		600	50	Hardin.....	2	1	100	ph1		400	41
Valley.....	1			ph1			27	Henry.....	2	2	550			2,200	72
Washington.....	3	3	325			1,500	73	Highland.....	1	1	250			1,000	23
Webster.....	1			sh1	50		20	Huron.....	2			hl <sup>a</sup> 2 ph1	200		48
York.....	2			ph2			65	Knox.....	1	1	500			1,800	47
Nevada.....	4	2	300	2		2,025	56	Licking.....	2	1	300	ph1		1,800	20
Churchill.....	1	1	100			525	14	Logan.....	2			hl <sup>a</sup> 2 ph1	175		23
Lyon.....	1			ph1			6	Lorain.....	2	2	500			1,200	46
Storey.....	1			ph1			6	Lucas.....	1			ph1			17
Washoe.....	1	1	200			1,500	30	Mahoning.....	1			ph1			21
New Hampshire.....	4	1	200	3	425	500	112	Marion.....	1			ph1			7
								Medina.....	1	1	150			500	14
Hillsboro.....	3			h3	425		69	Meigs.....	1			ph1			7
Sullivan.....	1	1	200			500	43	Mercer.....	2	2	500			1,800	62
New Jersey.....	5	3	425	2	200	1,000	85	Miami.....	1			ph1			8
Burlington.....	1			ph1			12	Morrow.....	3	2	500	ph1		2,500	64
Camden.....	1	al	150				20	Ottawa.....	1			hl	100		22
Cumberland.....	1	al	125				28	Paulding.....	1			ph1			11
Gloucester.....	1	1	150			1,000	18	Putnam.....	1			ph1			19
Passaic.....	1			hl	200		7	Richland.....	1	1	200			400	20
								Sandusky.....	1	1	200			1,500	54
New York.....	42	13	3,000	29	1,520	23,300	1,176	Scioto.....	1			sh1	50		10
Cattaraugus.....	6	al	200	hl <sup>a</sup> 5 sh1 ph3	160		114	Summit.....	1			hl	150		20
								Trumbull.....	2	1	300	ph1		1,000	47
								Van Wert.....	2	1	175	ph1		750	28
								Wood.....	3	2	475	sh1	100	1,200	68
								Oregon.....	26	8	1,800	18	805	11,300	683
								Benton.....	3	1	100	hl <sup>a</sup> 2 sh1	200	500	42
								Clackamas.....	1			sh1	50		8

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Oregon—Continued.								Texas—Continued.							
Coos.....	2	1	300	sh1	50	\$3,000	37	Hopkins.....	2			sh2	250		30
Jackson.....	1			ph1			9	Kaufman.....	1			sh1	150		17
Josephine.....	1			ph1			8	Navarro.....	1			sh1	100		36
Lane.....	2			sh1/2	50		37	Rockwall.....	1			sh1	100		19
Linn.....	2			ph2			21	Titus.....	1			sh1	200		15
Marion.....	3	1	200	h1/2	200	600	67	Van Zandt.....	1			sh1	500		21
Morrow.....	1			sh1	30		17	Utah:							
Multnomah.....	3	2	500	ph1		2,500	217	Salt Lake.....	1			ph1			29
Umatilla.....	3	1	300	h1/2	125	2,000	131	Vermont.....							
Washington.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,200	55		26	4	1,150	22	825	\$4,500	526
Yamhill.....	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,500	34	Addison.....	5			ph5			55
Pennsylvania.....								Chittenden.....	2			h1/2	200		40
Allegheny.....	2	a2	350			2,000	101	Franklin.....	4	2	550	pp2		2,000	120
Bedford.....	1	1	200			500	15	Grand Isle.....	1			ph1			6
Berks.....	2			h1/2	100		56	Lamoille.....	1			ph1			34
Bradford.....	1			ph1			13	Orange.....	2			ph2			16
Cameron.....	1			ph1			5	Rutland.....	2			h2	350		82
Clinton.....	1			ph1			25	Shenandoah.....	2	1	300	h1	100	1,000	10
Crawford.....	3	(b)	250	sh1/2	210	200	43	Windham.....	2	1	300	ph1	75	900	85
Erie.....	5			sh3/5	180		90	Windsor.....	4			h1/4	100		41
Huntingdon.....	1	1	200	h1		400	24	Virginia.....							
Lehigh.....	1			h1	100		91	Frederick.....	1			sh1	100		17
Lycoming.....	2	2	500			10,500	74	Loudoun.....	1			sh1	75		9
Philadelphia.....	1			h1	150		120	Page.....	1	1	300			1,000	31
Potter.....	6	1	200	sh4/5	240	300	25	Rockingham.....	1			sh1	75		6
Sullivan.....	1			sh1	60		15	Shenandoah.....	2	1	300	h1	200	800	51
Susquehanna.....	1			sh1	60		28	Washington.....							
Tioga.....	1	1	250			1,000	36		21	10	1,925	10	475	20,050	560
Venango.....	1			ph1			57	Clarke.....	1	1	150			2,000	32
Warren.....	3	1	200	ph2	100	800	51	Columbia.....	1	1	150			2,000	50
Washington.....	2	1	200	h1	100	800	108	Cowlitz.....	3	1	100	ph1		800	37
Rhode Island.....								King.....	3	1	300	sh1/2	75	3,500	157
Kent.....	1			ph1			12	Kittitas.....	1			sh1	50		9
Providence.....	1			h1	100		14	Pacific.....	1	1	175			1,200	24
Washington.....	4	4	500			1,025	82	Pierce.....	3	1	200	sh2	150	3,500	71
South Dakota.....								Spokane.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,500	46
Beadle.....	1			sh1	50		17	Thurston.....	1			ph1			10
Brookings.....	1			sh1	75		11	Wallawalla.....	1	1	300			3,000	54
Clark.....	1			sh1	60		13	Whatcom.....	1			sh1	75		10
Codington.....	1			sh1	50		13	Whitman.....	3	2	350	sh1	75	1,550	57
Davison.....	1			sh1	200		30	West Virginia.....							
Day.....	1			sh1	50		13	Kanawha.....	1			sh1	75		11
Edmunds.....	1			sh1	150		27	Marion.....	1	1	150			800	23
Faulk.....	1			h1	150		28	Preston.....	1	1	200			1,200	12
Grant.....	1			ph1			70	Ritchie.....	1	1	100			500	21
Hand.....	1			sh1	40		13	Wood.....	1			h1	100		60
Hutchinson.....	1	1	250	sh2	180		60	Wisconsin.....							
Hyde.....	2			sh1	50	1,400	87		58	43	7,045	15	410	28,850	1,892
Kingsbury.....	2	2	500	sh1	50		8	Adams.....	1			sh1	50		27
Lake.....	1			sh1	75		8	Barron.....	1	1	100			800	29
Lincoln.....	1			sh1	75		56	Brown.....	3	3	475			1,900	85
McCook.....	1	1	250	sh1	75		57	Clark.....	3	3	480			1,900	123
McPherson.....	1			sh1	75		19	Crawford.....	1			ph1			14
Miner.....	1	1	200	sh1	20	2,400	83	Dane.....	2	1	100	ph1		500	55
Minnehaha.....	3	2	550	ph3	1,000		163	Door.....	2	1	100	h1	200	800	68
Turner.....	4	1	400	sh1/2	100	900	66	Dunn.....	2	1	150	ph1		500	41
Union.....	3	1	200	ph1/2			211	Grant.....	3	3	875			2,300	104
Tennessee.....								Green.....	1	1	120			800	41
Carroll.....	2	2	450			400	38	Green Lake.....	1	1	150			500	28
Cheatham.....	1	(c)	150			625	8	Jefferson.....	1	1	150			500	38
Cumberland.....	1			sh1	75		8	Juneau.....	2	a2	300			500	57
Davidson.....	1			ph1			18	Langlade.....	1			sh1	50		31
Dyer.....	1	1	300			300	13	Marquette.....	1	1	150	ph1			16
Hamilton.....	1			ph1			5	Milwaukee.....	1	1	400			750	37
Henry.....	1	1	250			300	45	Monroe.....	2	2	250			5,000	76
Rhea.....	1	1	200			800	40	Pepin.....	1	1	100			1,150	75
Robertson.....	1			ph1			36	Pierce.....	3	1	75	sh1/2	50	100	89
Texas.....								Portage.....	2	1	150	ph1		1,000	32
Bosque.....	1			sh1	100		21	Racine.....	2	a2	200			600	42
Cottin.....	1			sh1	150		35	Richland.....	2	2	350			900	75
Dallas.....	1			h1	300		40	Rock.....	1	1	200			1,500	60
Ellis.....	1			sh1	200		15	Sauk.....	2	1	200	h1	60	450	40
Fannin.....	2			sh2	350		58	Shawano.....	2			ph2			31
Hill.....	2	1	800	sh1	350	800	145	Vernon.....	4	4	575			1,250	132
								Walworth.....	1	1	250			1,000	42
								Waupaca.....	3	a2	350	ph1		600	80
								Waushara.....	3	3	475			2,100	229
								Winnebago.....	2	1	150	ph1		800	45
								Wood.....	1	1	100			300	30

a One edifice rented.

b One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
*Total .....	995	418	94,627	563	27,865	\$645,075	28,991
Conferences:							
Arkansas .....	15	3	850	12	700	1,000	363
Atlantic .....	10	4	575	6	800	1,800	309
California .....	40	26	8,628	12	375	159,175	2,323
Colorado .....	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Illinois .....	24	16	3,550	8	765	52,400	871
Indiana .....	55	35	7,900	17	385	32,010	1,193
Iowa .....	85	48	11,249	34	1,290	59,125	2,197
Kansas .....	67	21	4,165	47	2,210	15,950	1,990
Maine .....	25	5	1,550	19	1,015	7,400	459
Michigan .....	134	63	15,875	71	2,545	104,075	4,715
Minnesota .....	75	31	5,215	40	1,365	27,550	2,408
Missouri .....	24	7	1,500	17	1,765	6,350	815
Nebraska .....	38	9	1,025	29	190	12,500	829
New England .....	28	8	1,450	20	1,175	9,425	801
New York .....	31	10	2,400	21	1,050	22,800	883
North Pacific .....	35	12	2,425	22	950	20,300	879
Ohio .....	55	22	5,575	33	1,225	25,450	1,189
Pennsylvania .....	46	13	2,950	32	1,420	17,000	1,088
South Dakota .....	30	9	2,350	21	1,100	7,400	884
Tennessee River .....	11	5	1,550	4	200	2,425	220
Texas .....	15	1	800	14	2,750	800	452
Upper Columbia .....	17	8	1,700	9	505	15,050	512
Vermont .....	26	4	1,150	22	825	4,500	525
Virginia .....	6	2	600	4	450	1,800	114
West Virginia .....	5	3	450	2	175	2,500	136
Wisconsin .....	58	43	7,045	15	410	28,840	1,892
Missions:							
Cumberland .....	5	1	200	4	375	800	71
Louisiana .....	5	3	650	2	300	200	116
Montana .....	2	1	200	1		1,250	49
North Carolina .....	5	3	400	2	300	500	83
South Atlantic .....	10			10	175	40	200

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas .....	15	3	850	12	700	\$1,000	363	California—Cont'd.							
Benton, Ark. ....	1			h1	40		23	Nevada, Cal. ....	1			ph1			18
Boone, Ark. ....	1			sh1	100		28	Orange, Cal. ....	1	1	250			\$1,000	50
Crawford, Ark. ....	1	al	300				14	Sacramento, Cal. ....	1	1	150			2,000	44
Fulton, Ark. ....	1			sh1	75		24	San Diego, Cal. ....	2	1	400	sh1	75	3,000	101
Hot Spring, Ark. ....	1			h1	25		12	San Francisco, Cal. ....	1	1	500		150	20,000	180
Madison, Ark. ....	1			h1	50		18	San Luis Obispo, Cal. ....	1			h1			30
Miller, Ark. ....	1	al	250				15	Santa Clara, Cal. ....	1	1	300			2,000	40
Pike, Ark. ....	1			sh1	100		15	Solano, Cal. ....	1	1	108			1,200	32
Pulaski, Ark. ....	1			h1	35		28	Sonoma, Cal. ....	3	2	1,000			21,200	365
Sebastian, Ark. ....	1			sh1	75		18	Tulare, Cal. ....	2	2	450			2,450	107
Van Buren, Ark. ....	1			h1	25		11	Yolo, Cal. ....	1	1	250			4,500	58
Washington, Ark. ....	4	1	300	h1/3 sh2/3	175	1,000	157	Churchill, Nev. ....	1	1	100			525	14
								Lyon, Nev. ....	1			ph1			6
Atlantic .....	10	4	575	6	800	1,800	309	Storey, Nev. ....	1			ph1			6
Kent, Del. ....	1	1	150			800	16	Washoe, Nev. ....	1	1	200			1,500	30
Newcastle, Del. ....	1			ph1			10	Salt Lake, Utah. ....	1			ph1			29
Washington, D. C. ....	1			h1	250		96								
Baltimore city, Md. ....	1			h1	100		23	Colorado .....	13	2	650	13	1,075	4,650	414
Burlington, N. J. ....	1			ph1			12	Arapahoe, Col. ....	1			h1	300	1,150	150
Camden, N. J. ....	1	al	150				20	Boulder, Col. ....	2	1	350	sh1/3 ph2/3	200	2,500	102
Cumberland, N. J. ....	1	al	125				28	Custer, Col. ....	1	1	300			1,000	37
Gloucester, N. J. ....	1	1	150			1,000	18	El Paso, Col. ....	1			ph1			7
Passaic, N. J. ....	1			h1	200		7	Larimer, Col. ....	3			h1/3 sh2/3	375		41
Kings, N. Y. ....	1			h1	250		79	Las Animas, Col. ....	2			ph2			14
California .....	40	26	8,628	12	375	159,175	2,323	Montrose, Col. ....	1			ph1			19
Maricopa, Ariz. ....	1			ph1			12	Pueblo, Col. ....	1			sh1	100		19
Alameda, Cal. ....	1	1	1,200			35,600	418	Weld, Col. ....	1			sh1	100		25
Fresno, Cal. ....	3	1	1,400	sh1	75	43,000	275	Illinois .....	24	16	3,550	8	765	52,400	871
Humboldt, Cal. ....	3	3	705			4,850	103	Boone, Ill. ....	1	1	75			1,000	27
Lake, Cal. ....	2			ph2			14	Clark, Ill. ....	1	1	200			400	42
Lassen, Cal. ....	1	1	140			1,100	13	Coles, Ill. ....	1	1	200			800	33
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	3	3	460			7,350	174	Cook, Ill. ....	2	2	500			31,000	252
Mendocino, Cal. ....	1			ph1	75		12	Edward, Ill. ....	1	1	200			900	30
Monterey, Cal. ....	1			sh1			12	Ford, Ill. ....	1			sh1	50		15
Napa, Cal. ....	4	4	955			7,900	200	Iroquois, Ill. ....	1	1	200			1,000	27

a Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Illinois—Continued.</b>								<b>Iowa—Continued.</b>							
Jefferson, Ill.	1			sh1	75		20	Mitchell, Iowa	1			ph1			11
Kankakee, Ill.	2	1	100	h1	150	\$500	57	Monona, Iowa	2	1	100	sh1	150	\$1,200	47
Lasalle, Ill.	1	1	300			1,000	63	Muscatine Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	40	1,000	32
McLean, Ill.	1	1	400			3,000	44	O'Brien, Iowa	1	1	125			800	30
Macoupin, Ill.	1	1	400			300	22	Page, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,700	45
Mercer, Ill.	1	1	175			2,000	28	Palo Alto, Iowa	1	1	250			1,800	53
Perry, Ill.	1	1	200			2,000	27	Polk, Iowa	2	1	500	ph1		11,000	107
Piatt, Ill.	1			sh1	50		12	Pottawattamie, Iowa	3	2	600			3,100	137
Rock Island, Ill.	1			h1	40		26	Poweshiek, Iowa	2	1	168	ph1		1,000	53
Sangamon, Ill.	1	1	250			8,000	26	Ringgold, Iowa	2			sh1/2	40		16
Stephenson, Ill.	1	al	200				10	Sac, Iowa	1			ph1/2	100		17
Tazewell, Ill.	1	1	150	ph1		500	9	Shelby, Iowa	2	1	300			850	46
Wayne, Ill.	1	1		ph1/2			30	Story, Iowa	2	1	300	ph1		1,600	66
Winnebago, Ill.	2			ph1/2	400		71	Tama, Iowa	1	1	100			125	9
<b>Indiana</b>								Taylor, Iowa	3	1	210	ph2		200	28
Benton, Ind.	1	1		ph1			9	Union, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	32
Blackford, Ind.	1	1	300			700	24	Van Buren, Iowa	2	1	150	h1	150	450	26
Boone, Ind.	4	2	250	ph1		1,200	44	Wapello, Iowa	1	1	400			800	47
Carroll, Ind.	1	1	200			600	16	Warren, Iowa	1	1	300			1,500	28
Cass, Ind.	1			ph1			9	Washington, Iowa	3	2	450	ph1		1,400	30
Dekalb, Ind.	1			ph1			13	Wayne, Iowa	1	1	200			900	39
Elkhart, Ind.	1	1	150			500	12	Webster, Iowa	1			ph1			2
Fulton, Ind.	3	3	550			3,160	110	Winnebago, Iowa	1			ph1			15
Grant, Ind.	2	2	400			1,200	65	Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	63
Hamilton, Ind.	1	1	125			1,000	32	<b>Kansas</b>							
Hancock, Ind.	2	1	150			1,000	20	Anderson, Kan.	1			h1	100		34
Henry, Ind.	2	1	300			1,200	62	Bourbon, Kan.	1	1	150			1,200	42
Howard, Ind.	4	4	700			2,350	88	Butler, Kan.	1			sh1	50		20
Lagrange, Ind.	2	1	200	ph1		800	40	Cherokee, Kan.	2			sh2	125		47
Madison, Ind.	2	1	400	ph1		4,000	38	Cloud, Kan.	2			sh2	100		45
Marion, Ind.	1	1		h1/2	50		26	Cowley, Kan.	2			ph2			31
Marshall, Ind.	2			ph1/2			40	Crawford, Kan.	1			ph1			11
Miami, Ind.	2	2	450			1,700	20	Decatur, Kan.	1			sh1	50		23
Monroe, Ind.	1			ph1			13	Dickinson, Kan.	1			ph1			29
Newton, Ind.	1			ph1			20	Doniphan, Kan.	1	1	200			400	45
Noble, Ind.	2	2	550			2,400	87	Edwards, Kan.	1	1	100			300	11
Owen, Ind.	1	1	300			400	23	Elk, Kan.	3	1	200	sh2	100	800	84
Posey, Ind.	1			hpl			9	Franklin, Kan.	1	1	300			1,400	96
Pulaski, Ind.	1	1	200			800	9	Greenwood, Kan.	2			sh1/2	75		49
Ripley, Ind.	1	1	200			800	24	Harvey, Kan.	1	al	200	ph1/2			43
Rush, Ind.	2	1	300	h1	150	1,000	23	Jackson, Kan.	1			ph1			8
St. Joseph, Ind.	2	2	600			1,200	42	Jefferson, Kan.	2	1	200	ph1		400	58
Shelby, Ind.	2	2	450			2,200	65	Labette, Kan.	4	1	200	sh2/3	150	300	110
Starke, Ind.	1	(b)	250			1,000	13	Leavenworth, Kan.	1	al	200	ph1			12
Stenben, Ind.	1			sh1	50		12	Linn, Kan.	2			sh2	100		24
Sullivan, Ind.	2	1	200	sh1	50	800	80	Lyon, Kan.	2	al	200	ph1			42
Vigo, Ind.	1			ph1			10	McPherson, Kan.	1			sh1	50		14
Wabash, Ind.	1			sh1	85		25	Marion, Kan.	4			sh4	500		336
Washington, Ind.	1			ph1			5	Marshall, Kan.	1			ph1			13
Wells, Ind.	1	1	300			650	24	Mitchell, Kan.	1	4	75			500	33
White, Ind.	2	2	375			1,350	55	Montgomery, Kan.	2			sh2	100		54
<b>Iowa</b>								Nemaha, Kan.	1			ph1			22
Adair, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	55	Norton, Kan.	2			sh2	110		30
Allamakee, Iowa	2	2	200			400	40	Osborne, Kan.	3	1	250	sh1/2	50	1,000	69
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	250			600	20	Phillips, Kan.	2			ph1/2			42
Audubon, Iowa	3	2	500	ph1		2,200	116	Pottawatomie, Kan.	1	al	200	sh2	100		25
Boone, Iowa	2	1	400			1,950	61	Pratt, Kan.	1			sh1	200		26
Buchanan, Iowa	1			sh1	40		20	Rawlins, Kan.	1	1	250			600	34
Buna Vista, Iowa	2	1	100	ph1		700	31	Reno, Kan.	1	1	150			500	40
Butler, Iowa	1			h1	200		40	Rice, Kan.	1	1	200			1,300	40
Carroll, Iowa	1			sh1	40		16	Rooks, Kan.	2			sh1/2	75		45
Cass, Iowa	1	1	125			1,000	24	Rush, Kan.	1	1	90	ph1/2		450	42
Cedar, Iowa	2	1	200	h1	150	500	22	Saline, Kan.	1			ph1			6
Clarke, Iowa	2	2	405			1,650	97	Sedgwick, Kan.	2	1	200	ph1		750	56
Clay, Iowa	1			ph1			21	Shawnee, Kan.	1	1	300			4,750	95
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	250			900	17	Smith, Kan.	1			sh1	50		12
Decatur, Iowa	1	1	400			4,000	32	Sumner, Kan.	1			ph1			12
Dickinson, Iowa	1			sh1	50		14	Washington, Kan.	1			sh1	50		20
Fayette, Iowa	1	1	90			400	30	Wilson, Kan.	1	2	500			1,300	30
Fremont, Iowa	1			ph1			17	Woodson, Kan.	1			sh1	75		30
Grundy, Iowa	1			ph1			32	<b>Maine</b>							
Guthrie, Iowa	1			ph1			6	Aroostook, Me.	7	1	100	sh6	475	500	98
Hardin, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	13	Cumberland, Me.	4			h1/4	225		96
Harrison, Iowa	1	1	150			400	22	Franklin, Me.	1			ph2			10
Henry, Iowa	1	1	250			1,600	84	Oxford, Me.	4	1	250	sh1/3	75	1,000	70
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	250			500	22	Penobscot, Me.	1			ph1			3
Jefferson, Iowa	2			h1/2	100		41	Sagadahoc, Me.	1	1	400			1,500	11
Jones, Iowa	1	1	200	ph1/2		700	22	Somerset, Me.	6	2	800	sh3	240	4,400	164
Keokuk, Iowa	2	1	600	ph1		1,000	45	Washington, Me.	1			ph1			7
Kossuth, Iowa	1	1	175			1,800	40	<b>Massachusetts</b>							
Lee, Iowa	1			sh1	70		14	<b>Michigan</b>							
Linn, Iowa	3	2	378	ph1		1,500	45	<b>Minnesota</b>							
Madison, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	55	<b>Mississippi</b>							
Marion, Iowa	1	1	400			1,200	45	<b>Missouri</b>							
Marshall, Iowa	3	1	225	sh1/2	100	1,500	73	<b>Montana</b>							

a Rented.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.



TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Michigan.....	134	93	15,875	71	2,545	\$104,075	4,715	Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Allegan, Mich.....	3	3	700			5,000	183	Rice, Minn.....	4	1	85	sh2 hl	80 300	\$400	94
Antrim, Mich.....	3	1	200	ph2		300	66	St. Louis, Minn.....	1	1	100			500	12
Barry, Mich.....	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,800	66	Sibley, Minn.....	3	3	350			1,900	91
Bay, Mich.....	1	a1	300				25	Stearns, Minn.....	2	2	185			1,300	90
Benzie, Mich.....	2			h2	250		40	Stevens, Minn.....	1			ph1			26
Berrien, Mich.....	1			ph1			25	Todd, Minn.....	4	1	75	sh2/3 ph1	150	400	124
Branch, Mich.....	2	1	125	hl	150	2,000	53	Wabasha, Minn.....	1			ph1			25
Calhoun, Mich.....	5	3	3,600	sh1/2 ph1/2	150	36,950	903	Wadena, Minn.....	2	1	170	ph1 ph1		700	45
Clare, Mich.....	1			sh1	50		3	Wright, Minn.....	2			ph1			30
Clinton, Mich.....	3			ph3			62	Yellow Medicine, Minn.....	1			ph1			25
Delta, Mich.....	1			ph1			6	Emmons, N. D.....	1			ph1			18
Eaton, Mich.....	6	4	72	sh1/2 sh1	200	3,800	185	Grand Forks, N. D.....	1			ph1			35
Emmet, Mich.....	2			sh1/2 ph2			42	Nelson, N. D.....	1			ph1			25
Genesee, Mich.....	4	1	350	sh1/2 ph2/3 sh1/2	60	2,000	133	Sargent, N. D.....	1			ph1			17
Grand Traverse, Mich.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		25	Missouri.....	24	7	1,500	17	1,765	6,350	815
Gratiot, Mich.....	4	4	1,050			6,000	148	Bates, Mo.....	2	1	150	ph1		600	27
Hillsdale, Mich.....	4	4	1,000			4,800	166	Butler, Mo.....	1			sh1	40		19
Ingham, Mich.....	4	2	50	sh1/2 ph1/2	100	2,400	144	Caldwell, Mo.....	1			ph1			26
Ionia, Mich.....	6	1	250	sh1/5 ph3	150	1,000	116	Cass, Mo.....	2	1	200	hl	300	750	52
Iron, Mich.....	1			sh1	50		23	Davies, Mo.....	1	1	250			600	43
Isabella, Mich.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	35	Howard, Mo.....	1			hl	200		20
Jackson, Mich.....	5	2	400	ph3		2,200	120	Jackson, Mo.....	1			hl	500		96
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	2			ph2			50	Jasper, Mo.....	1	1	300			1,200	46
Kent, Mich.....	7	4	495	sh1/3 ph2/3	150	1,800	191	Johnson, Mo.....	1			sh1	75		47
Lapeer, Mich.....	2	1	200	ph1		1,500	64	Linn, Mo.....	1			sh1	75		26
Lenawee, Mich.....	2			ph2			18	Livingston, Mo.....	1	1	150			700	50
Livingston, Mich.....	1			ph1			31	Macon, Mo.....	1			sh1	50		32
Macomb, Mich.....	2	2	650			2,500	73	Mercer, Mo.....	1			sh1	50		43
Manistee, Mich.....	2	1	50	sh1	50	150	57	Newton, Mo.....	1			sh1	75		14
Mason, Mich.....	1	1	120			200	20	Ozark, Mo.....	1			ph1			15
Mcosta, Mich.....	1	1	150			600	31	Pettis, Mo.....	1	1	250			1,500	47
Menominee, Mich.....	1	1	50			350	27	Phelps, Mo.....	1			ph1			12
Midland, Mich.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	67	Polk, Mo.....	1			hl	100		24
Missaukee, Mich.....	1			ph1			15	St. Clair, Mo.....	2			ph2			24
Montcalm, Mich.....	8	6	1,010	hl/2 sh1/2	125	6,875	303	St. Louis, Mo.....	1			hl	300		55
Muskegon, Mich.....	1			ph1			12	Vernon, Mo.....	1	1	200			1,000	97
Newaygo, Mich.....	1			ph1			27	Nebraska.....	33	9	1,025	29	180	12,500	829
Oakland, Mich.....	4	2	550	ph2		2,500	51	Boone, Neb.....	1			ph1			25
Oceana, Mich.....	3	1	70	sh1/2	110	200	96	Buffalo, Neb.....	2			ph2			45
Osceola, Mich.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	70		41	Burl, Neb.....	1	1	125			1,200	45
Otsego, Mich.....	1			ph1			26	Colfax, Neb.....	1			ph1			10
Otawa, Mich.....	3	2	450	sh1	80	3,300	144	Custer, Neb.....	1			ph1			10
Presque Isle, Mich.....	1			sh1	50		15	Dakota, Neb.....	1	1	100			300	25
Saginaw, Mich.....	3	1	300	hl/2 ph1/2	150	2,000	165	Dodge, Neb.....	1	1	100			1,000	24
St. Joseph, Mich.....	2	1	100	ph1		350	50	Douglas, Neb.....	1			ph1			30
Sanilac, Mich.....	1			ph1			9	Franklin, Neb.....	1			ph1			12
Shiawassee, Mich.....	3	2	450	hl	50	3,400	149	Furnas, Neb.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	40		29
Tuscola, Mich.....	5	4	900	ph1		5,600	201	Greeley, Neb.....	1			ph1			10
Van Buren, Mich.....	4	2	350	sh2	240	1,100	98	Hamilton, Neb.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		31
Washtenaw, Mich.....	1			sh1	75		46	Harlan, Neb.....	1			ph1			11
Wayne, Mich.....	1			ph1			20	Hitchcock, Neb.....	1			ph1			15
Wexford, Mich.....	1			sh1	35		39	Holt, Neb.....	1			ph1			15
Minnesota.....	75	31	5,215	40	1,365	27,550	2,408	Keyapaha, Neb.....	1			ph1			20
Bigstone, Minn.....	1			ph1			39	Lancaster, Neb.....	1	1	200			7,500	70
Blue Earth, Minn.....	5	4	900	sh1	50	4,650	250	Merrick, Neb.....	1			sh1	50		25
Brown, Minn.....	1	1	200			200	24	Nemaha, Neb.....	1			ph1			15
Cass, Minn.....	1			hl	75		61	Otoe, Neb.....	1			ph1			31
Chippewa, Minn.....	1			ph1			5	Platte, Neb.....	2			ph2			25
Cottonwood, Minn.....	1			ph1			21	Polk, Neb.....	1	1	75			400	20
Crow Wing, Minn.....	2			sh2	150		37	Richardson, Neb.....	1			ph1			9
Dodge, Minn.....	1	1	150			800	59	Saline, Neb.....	1			ph1			9
Douglas, Minn.....	1	a1	75				25	Seward, Neb.....	1			ph1			33
Faribault, Minn.....	1	1	225			2,000	78	Sheridan, Neb.....	2	1	100			800	50
Freeborn, Minn.....	2	1	100	sh1	50	350	64	Valley, Neb.....	1			ph1			27
Goodhue, Minn.....	2	a1	100	ph1			70	Washington, Neb.....	3	3	325			1,500	73
Hennepin, Minn.....	1	1	500			6,000	120	Webster, Neb.....	1			sh1	50		20
Isanti, Minn.....	4			ph3			73	York, Neb.....	2			ph2			65
Lesueur, Minn.....	1			ph1			18	New England.....	23	8	1,450	20	1,175	9,425	801
McLeod, Minn.....	1	2	400			1,600	80	Hartford, Conn.....	1			ph1			12
Marshall, Minn.....	2			h2	300		40	Litchfield, Conn.....	1			ph1			27
Martin, Minn.....	1			ph1			29	New London, Conn.....	1	1	150			2,000	52
Meeker, Minn.....	3	1	200	sh1/2 ph1/2	50	500	76	Bristol, Mass.....	2			ph2			39
Mower, Minn.....	3			ph3			73	Dukes, Mass.....	1			ph1			7
Nobles, Minn.....	1			hl	100		25	Essex, Mass.....	5	1	300	h2/4 ph2/3	250	2,900	127
Olmsted, Minn.....	2	2	400			1,400	103	Franklin, Mass.....	1			ph1			24
Ottetail, Minn.....	2			sh1	60		50	Hampden, Mass.....	1			ph1			9
Pope, Minn.....	4	2	300	ph2		1,300	92	Hampshire, Mass.....	1			ph1			18
Ramsey, Minn.....	2	b2	450			2,000	88	Middlesex, Mass.....	1			hl	50		10
Redwood, Minn.....	3	2	250			1,550	98	Suffolk, Mass.....	1			hl	200		41

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
New England—Con- tinued.								Ohio—Continued.								
Worcester, Mass.	2	1	300	h1	150	\$3,060	215	Paulding, Ohio	1			ph1			11	
Hillsboro, N. H.	3			h3	425		69	Putnam, Ohio	1			ph1			19	
Sullivan, N. H.	1	1	200			500	43	Richland, Ohio	1	1	200			\$400	20	
Kent, R. I.	1			ph1			12	Sandusky, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	54	
Providence, R. I.	1			h1	100		14	Scioto, Ohio	1			sh1	50		10	
Washington, R. I.	4	4	500			1,025	82	Summit, Ohio	1			h1	150		20	
								Trumbull, Ohio	2	1	300	ph1		1,000	47	
								Van Wert, Ohio	2	1	175	ph1		750	28	
								Wood, Ohio	3	2	475	sh1	100	1,200	68	
New York	31	10	2,400	21	1,050	22,800	883	Pennsylvania	46	13	2,950	32	1,420	17,000	1,098	
Cayuga, N. Y.	2			h1/2 ph1/2	150		59	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	6	a1	200	h1 sh1 ph3	5	160		114
Erie, N. Y.	3			h1/2 ph2/3	300		92	Chautauque, N. Y.	2	b2	400	sh1		500	65	
Essex, N. Y.	1			h1	150		21	Chemung, N. Y.	1			sh1	60		13	
Franklin, N. Y.	1			ph1			18	Steuben, N. Y.	1			ph1			22	
Genesee, N. Y.	1			ph1			15	Allegheny, Pa.	2	b2	350			2,000	101	
Herkimer, N. Y.	1			ph1			85	Bedford, Pa.	1	1	200			500	15	
Jefferson, N. Y.	3	3	700				30	Berks, Pa.	2			h1/2 ph1	2	100		56
Madison, N. Y.	1			ph1			12	Bradford, Pa.	1			ph1			13	
Monroe, N. Y.	1			ph1			25	Cameron, Pa.	1			ph1			5	
Niagara, N. Y.	1	1	200			2,000	78	Clinton, Pa.	1			ph1			25	
Oneida, N. Y.	1	1	300			3,000	80	Crawford, Pa.	3	(c)	250	h1/2 sh1 sh3 ph2	2	210	200	43
Onondaga, N. Y.	1	1	200			4,000	20	Erie, Pa.	5			sh1 sh3 ph2	5	180		90
Orange, N. Y.	1			h1	150		25	Huntingdon, Pa.	1	1	200	h1		400	15	
Orleans, N. Y.	1	1	250			2,000	138	Lehigh, Pa.	1			h1	100		24	
Oswego, N. Y.	5	1	300	h1 sh1 ph2	200	1,800	125	Lycorning, Pa.	2	2	500	h1		10,500	91	
St. Lawrence, N. Y.	5	2	450	sh1 ph2	50	3,000	33	Philadelphia, Pa.	1			h1	150		74	
Saratoga, N. Y.	1			ph1				Potter, Pa.	6	1	200	sh4/5 ph1	5	240	300	120
Warren, N. Y.	1			sh1	50			Sullivan, Pa.	1			sh1	60		25	
								Susquehanna, Pa.	1			sh1	60		15	
North Pacific	35	12	2,425	22	950	20,300	879	Tioga, Pa.	1	1	250			1,000	28	
Benton, Ore.	3	1	100	h1/2 sh1/2	200	500	42	Venango, Pa.	1			ph1			36	
Clackamas, Ore.	1			sh1	50		8	Warren, Pa.	3	1	200	ph2		800	57	
Coos, Ore.	2	1	300	sh1	50	3,000	37	Washington, Pa.	2	1	200	h1	100	800	51	
Jackson, Ore.	1			ph1			9									
Josephine, Ore.	1			ph1			8	South Dakota	30	9	2,350	21	1,100	7,400	884	
Lane, Ore.	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		37	Beadle, S. D.	1			sh1	50		17	
Linn, Ore.	2			ph2			21	Brookings, S. D.	1			ph1			16	
Marion, Ore.	3	1	200	h1/2 sh1/2	200	600	67	Clark, S. D.	1			sh1	75		11	
Multnomah, Ore.	3	2	500	ph1		2,500	217	Codington, S. D.	1			ph1			34	
Washington, Ore.	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,200	55	Davison, S. D.	1			sh1	60		13	
Yamhill, Ore.	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,500	34	Day, S. D.	1			sh1	50		13	
Clarke, Wash.	1	1	150			2,000	32	Edmunds, S. D.	1			sh1	200		30	
Cowlitz, Wash.	3	1	100	ph1		800	37	Faulk, S. D.	1			sh1	50		13	
King, Wash.	3	1	300	ph1/2 ph1	75	3,500	157	Grant, S. D.	1			h1	150		27	
Pacific, Wash.	1	1	175			1,200	24	Hand, S. D.	1			ph1			28	
Pierce, Wash.	3	1	200	sh2	150	3,500	74	Hutchinson, S. D.	1	1	250			500	70	
Thurston, Wash.	1			ph1			10	Hyde, S. D.	1			sh1	40		13	
Whatcom, Wash.	1			sh1	75		10	Kingsbury, S. D.	2			sh2	180		60	
								Lake, S. D.	2	2	500			1,400	87	
Ohio	55	22	5,575	33	1,225	25,450	1,189	Lincoln, S. D.	1			sh1	50		8	
Adams, Ohio	1			sh1	125		10	McCook, S. D.	1	1	250			700	56	
Allen, Ohio	1			h1	150		11	McPherson, S. D.	1			sh1	75		57	
Ashland, Ohio	1			ph1			16	Miner, S. D.	1	1	200			500	19	
Belmont, Ohio	1			ph1			9	Minnehaha, S. D.	3	2	550	sh1	20	2,400	83	
Clark, Ohio	1			h1	100		30	Turner, S. D.	4	1	400	ph3		1,000	163	
Clinton, Ohio	2	2	375			1,400	61	Union, S. D.	3	1	200	sh1/2 ph1	2	100	900	66
Columbiana, Ohio	1			ph1			20	Tennessee River	11	5	1,550	4	200	2,425	220	
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2			ph2			93	Grayson, Ky.	1			ph1				9
Delaware, Ohio	1			ph1			9	Hart, Ky.	1	1	200			400	27	
Fayette, Ohio	1			ph1			6	Logan, Ky.	1	(d)	200			400	18	
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	500			6,000	66	Warren, Ky.	1			h1	200		8	
Greene, Ohio	2			h1/2 ph1/2	75		29	Carroll, Tenn.	2	2	450			400	38	
Hamilton, Ohio	1			ph1			13	Cheatham, Tenn.	1	(e)	150			625	8	
Hardin, Ohio	2	1	100	ph1		400	41	Davidson, Tenn.	1			ph1			18	
Henry, Ohio	2	2	550			2,200	72	Dyer, Tenn.	1	1	300			300	13	
Highland, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	20	Henry, Tenn.	1	1	250			300	45	
Huron, Ohio	2			h1/2 ph1/2	200		48	Robertson, Tenn.	1			ph1			36	
Knox, Ohio	1	1	500			1,800	47	Texas	15	1	800	14	2,750	800	452	
Licking, Ohio	2	1	300	ph1		1,800	20	Bosque, Tex.	1			sh1	100		21	
Logan, Ohio	2			h1/2 ph1/2	175		23	Collin, Tex.	1			sh1	150		35	
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	500			1,200	46	Dallas, Tex.	1			h1	300		40	
Lucas, Ohio	1			ph1			17	Ellis, Tex.	1			sh1	200		15	
Mahoning, Ohio	1			ph1			21	Fannin, Tex.	2			sh2	350		58	
Marion, Ohio	1			ph1			7	Hill, Tex.	2	1	800	sh1		800	145	
Medina, Ohio	1	1	150			500	14	Hopkins, Tex.	2			sh2	250		80	
Meigs, Ohio	1			ph1			7	Kaufman, Tex.	1			sh1	150		17	
Mercer, Ohio	2	2	500			1,800	62	Navarro, Tex.	1			sh1	100		36	
Miami, Ohio	1			ph1			8	Rockwall, Tex.	1			sh1	100		19	
Morrow, Ohio	3	2	500	ph1		2,500	61	Titus, Tex.	1			sh1	200		15	
Ottawa, Ohio	1			h1	100		22	Van Zandt, Tex.	1			sh1	500		21	

a Rented. b One edifice rented. c One organization owns one-half of an edifice. d Owns one-half of an edifice. e Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capac-ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac-ity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capac-ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac-ity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
Upper Columbia.....	17	8	1,700	9	505	\$15,050	512	West Virginia—Con- tinued.							
Ada, Idaho.....	3	1	200	sh2	125	2,000	90	Marion, W. Va.....	1	1	150			\$800	23
Latah, Idaho.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	58	Preston, W. Va.....	1	1	200			1,200	12
Morrow, Ore.....	1			sh1	30		17	Ritchie, W. Va.....	1	1	100			500	21
Umatilla, Ore.....	3	1	300	h1}2	125	2,000	131	Wood, W. Va.....	1			h1	100		69
Columbia, Wash.....	1	1	150	sh1		2,000	50	Wisconsin.....	58	43	7,045	15	410	28,850	1,892
Kittitas, Wash.....	1			sh1	50		9	Adams, Wis.....	1			sh1	50		27
Spokane, Wash.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,500	46	Barron, Wis.....	1	1	100			800	29
Wallawalla, Wash.....	1	1	300			3,000	54	Brown, Wis.....	3	3	475			1,900	85
Whitman, Wash.....	3	2	350	sh1	75	1,550	57	Clark, Wis.....	3	3	400			1,900	123
Vermont.....	26	4	1,150	22	825	4,500	526	Crawford, Wis.....	1			ph1			14
Addison, Vt.....	5			ph5			55	Dane, Wis.....	2	1	100	ph1		500	55
Chittenden, Vt.....	2			h1}2	200		40	Door, Wis.....	2	1	100	h1	200	800	68
Franklin, Vt.....	4	2	550	ph2		2,600	120	Dunn, Wis.....	2	1	150	ph1		500	41
Grand Isle, Vt.....	1			ph1			6	Grant, Wis.....	3	3	875			2,300	104
Lamoille, Vt.....	1			ph1			34	Green, Wis.....	1	1	120			800	41
Orange, Vt.....	2			ph2			16	Green Lake, Wis.....	1	1	150			500	28
Orleans, Vt.....	2			h2	350		82	Jefferson, Wis.....	1	1	150			500	38
Rutland, Vt.....	1			h1	100		10	Juneau, Wis.....	2	a2	300			500	57
Washington, Vt.....	2	1	300	h1	75	1,000	37	Langlade, Wis.....	1			sh1	50		31
Windham, Vt.....	2	1	300	ph1		900	85	Marinette, Wis.....	1	1		ph1			16
Windsor, Vt.....	4			h1}4	100		41	Marquette, Wis.....	1	1	150			750	37
Virginia.....	6	2	600	4	450	1,800	114	Milwaukee, Wis.....	1	1	400			5,000	76
Frederick, Va.....	1			sh1	100		17	Monroe, Wis.....	2	2	250			1,150	75
Loudoun, Va.....	1			sh1	75		9	Pepin, Wis.....	1	1	100			350	20
Page, Va.....	1	1	300			1,000	31	Pierce, Wis.....	3	1	75	sh1}2	50	100	89
Rockingham, Va.....	1			sh1	75		6	Portage, Wis.....	2	1	150	ph1		1,000	32
Shenandoah, Va.....	2	1	300	h1	200	800	51	Racine, Wis.....	2	a2	290			600	42
West Virginia.....	5	3	450	2	175	2,500	136	Richland, Wis.....	2	2	350			900	75
Kanawha, W. Va.....	1			sh1	75		11	Rock, Wis.....	1	1	200			1,500	60
								Sauk, Wis.....	2	1	200	h1	60	450	40
								Shawano, Wis.....	2			ph2			31
								Vernon, Wis.....	4	4	575			1,250	132
								Walworth, Wis.....	1	1	250			1,000	42
								Waupaca, Wis.....	3	a2	350	ph1		600	80
								Wausara, Wis.....	3	3	475			2,100	229
								Winnebago, Wis.....	2	1	150	ph1		800	45
								Wood, Wis.....	1	1	100			300	30

BY MISSIONS.

Cumberland.....	5	1	200	4	375	800	71	North Carolina.....	5	3	400	2	300	500	83
Fayette, Ky.....	1			ph1			4	Caldwell, N. C.....	1	1	150			100	20
Jefferson, Ky.....	1			h1	300		14	Catawba, N. C.....	1			sh1	300		18
Cumberland, Tenn.....	1			sh1	75		8	Iredell, N. C.....	1			ph1			12
Hamilton, Tenn.....	1			ph1			5	Watauga, N. C.....	2	2	250			400	33
Rhea, Tenn.....	1	1	200			800	40								
Louisiana.....	5	3	650	2	300	200	116	South Atlantic.....	10			10	175	40	200
Ascension, La.....	1	1	150			200	31	Alachua, Fla.....	1			ph1			16
Avoyelles, La.....	1	b1	200				5	Lake, Fla.....	1			ph1			19
East Baton Rouge, La.....	1			sh1	100		31	Manatee, Fla.....	1			sh1	75		32
Natchitoches, La.....	1	b1	300				20	Nassau, Fla.....	1			ph1			11
Orleans, La.....	1			h1	200		29	Orange, Fla.....	1			ph1			25
Montana.....	2	1	200	1		1,250	49	St. John, Fla.....	1			ph1			16
Madison, Mont.....	1			ph1			15	Brooks, Ga.....	1			ph1			18
Park, Mont.....	1	1	200			1,250	34	Fulton, Ga.....	1			h1	100	25	32
								Milton, Ga.....	1					10	15
								Taylor, Ga.....	1			ph1		5	16

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## CHURCH OF GOD.

The Church of God is a branch of the Seventh-day Adventists. A division occurred in different states among the Seventh-day Adventists in the years 1864-1866. This division resulted in the organization of the Church of God. The chief cause of the division was, it is stated, the claim of the Seventh-day Adventists that Mrs. Ellen G. White was inspired and that her visions should be accepted as inspired. There are minor differences between the two bodies on the subject of health reform, abstaining from swine's flesh, tea, and coffee, and with relation to prophecy. In church government there is little variation.

The Church of God has 3 annual conferences; also a general conference representing the whole church. The number of members is 647.

TABLE 5.—CHURCH OF GOD (SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	29	1	200	28	1,445	\$1,400	647
Indiana.....	2			2			20
Kansas.....	1			1			20
Michigan.....	15			15	850	600	248
Missouri.....	11	1	200	10	595	800	359

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Indiana.....	2			2			20	Michigan—Cont'd.							
Madison.....	1			ph1			10	Saginaw.....	1			sh1	100		15
St. Joseph.....	1			ph1			10	Van Buren.....	3			sh2 ph1	350	\$300	66
Kansas:								Missouri.....	11	1	200	10	595	800	359
Elk.....	1			ph1			20								
Michigan.....	15			15	850	\$600	248	Dallas.....	1			sh1	75		32
Allegan.....	3			sh1 ph2	100		36	Davies.....	1			sh1	50		27
Barry.....	3			ph3			13	Dekalb.....	1			sh1	60		42
Newaygo.....	3			sh1 ph2	100	300	93	Gentry.....	4	1	200	sh3	160	800	110
Ottawa.....	2			sh2	200		25	Harrison.....	1			sh1	75		32
								Newton.....	1			sh1	100		52
								Sullivan.....	1			sh1	75		37
								Worth.....	1			ph1			27

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	29	1	200	28	1,445	\$1,400	647
Kansas and Nebraska.....	1			1			20
Michigan.....	17			17	850	600	248
Missouri.....	11	1	200	10	595	800	359

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Kansas and Ne- braska:								Michigan—Cont'd.							
Elk, Kan.....	1			ph1			20	Van Buren, Mich.....	3			sh2 ph1	350	\$300	66
Michigan.....	17			17	850	\$600	248	Missouri.....	11	1	200	10	595	800	359
Madison, Ind.....	1			ph1			10	Dallas, Mo.....	1			sh1	75		32
St. Joseph, Ind.....	1			ph1			10	Davies, Mo.....	1			sh1	50		27
Allegan, Mich.....	3			sh1 ph2	100		36	Dekalb, Mo.....	1			sh1	60		42
Barry, Mich.....	3			ph3			13	Gentry, Mo.....	4	1	200	sh3	160	800	110
Newaygo, Mich.....	3			sh1 ph2	100	300	93	Harrison, Mo.....	1			sh1	75		32
Ottawa, Mich.....	2			sh2	200		25	Newton, Mo.....	1			sh1	100		52
Saginaw, Mich.....	1			sh1	100		15	Sullivan, Mo.....	1			sh1	75		37
								Worth, Mo.....	1			ph1			27

## LIFE AND ADVENT UNION.

The Life and Advent Union differs from the Evangelical and Advent Christian branches of Adventists concerning the resurrection of the wicked dead. Both the latter believe that the wicked dead will rise at the end of the millennial reign and be sentenced to everlasting punishment, which, according to the Evangelical Adventists, will be everlasting suffering, and, according to the Advent Christians, everlasting destruction, or annihilation. The Life and Advent Union branch holds that they will not rise at all; that when they die they die never to wake, but are doomed to sleep eternal. This belief had adherents as early as 1844. The branch, however, dates from 1864. It was organized in Wilbraham, Massachusetts. It has 28 organizations and 1,018 members, which are distributed in 4 of the New England and 5 other states.

TABLE 6.—LIFE AND ADVENT UNION.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	28	8	2,250	19	1,830	\$16,790	1,018
Connecticut.....	6	1	100	5	500	3,040	243
Delaware.....	1			1	150		75
Iowa.....	1			1	100		20
Maine.....	7	3	1,200	3	255	1,250	188
Massachusetts.....	5	2	500	3	125	2,000	177
New Jersey.....	1	1	150			900	56
New York.....	2	1	300	1	300	9,500	140
Rhode Island.....	1			1	150	100	75
Virginia.....	4			4	250		44

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Connecticut.....	6	1	100	5	500	\$3,040	243	Massachusetts—Con- tinued.....							
Hartford.....	3	1	100	h2	300	3,000	141	Norfolk.....	1	1	300			\$1,000	14
Middlesex.....	1			ph1		40	36	Plymouth.....	1	1	200			1,000	60
New Haven.....	2			h1,2 ph1	200		66	Suffolk.....	1			ph1			62
								Worcester.....	1			h1	125		35
Delaware:								New Jersey:							
Newcastle.....	1			h1	150		75	Monmouth.....	1	1	150			900	56
Iowa:								New York:							
Cherokee.....	1			sh1	100		20	Kings.....	2	1	300	h1	300	9,500	140
Maine.....	7	3	1,200	3	255	1,250	188	Rhode Island:							
Hancock.....	1			sh1	75		12	Providence.....	1			h1	150	100	75
Penobscot.....	5	3	1,200	h1	100	1,250	161	Virginia.....	4			4	250		44
Piscataquis.....	1			sh1	80		15	Henrico.....	1			h1	250		7
Massachusetts.....	5	2	500	3	125	2,000	177	Orange.....	1			ph1			18
Middlesex.....	1			ph1			6	Spottsylvania.....	2			ph2			19

## CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

The members of the Churches of God in Christ Jesus are popularly known as Age-to-come Adventists. Congregations of them have been in existence many years. A general organization was formed in Philadelphia in November, 1888. They believe that God is pledged, through the mouth of the prophets, to the final restitution of all things. They expect to see the kingdom of God established on earth, with Christ as King of Kings, the saints being associated with him in the government of the world. They believe that Israel will be reorganized as a nation in the Holy Land; that the dead will have a literal resurrection, the righteous to receive the blessings of immortality and the wicked to be destroyed; and that eternal life comes only through Christ. They hold that acceptance of the gospel, repentance, and immersion in the name of Christ for the remission of sins are conditions to forgiveness of sins, and that a holy life is essential to salvation.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

They have organizations in 23 states. They are associated in district conferences, and there is also a general conference. Each congregation selects an elder or elders and a deacon. The officers are, a president, a secretary, and a treasurer. The elder serves as president and looks after the welfare of the members. Ministers receive certificates from the state conference and also from the general conference. Those of the latter hold for a year.

TABLE 7.—CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	95	30	7,530	61	4,825	\$46,075	2,872
Arkansas .....	3	3	400			500	59
California .....	3			3			38
Delaware .....	1			1			16
Florida .....	1			1	40		10
Illinois .....	10	4	700	5	600	2,700	541
Indiana .....	19	9	3,050	10	1,200	9,900	621
Iowa .....	4	1	200	3	140	2,000	121
Kansas .....	9	1	200	7	960	400	205
Louisiana .....	1			1			10
Maryland .....	2	1	180	1	50	275	47
Michigan .....	7	2	375	5	480	3,800	170
Mississippi .....	1	(a)	200			100	9
Missouri .....	3			3	275		49
Nebraska .....	9	1	200	7	360	500	205
New Jersey .....	2			2			31
New York .....	1			1	70	400	48
Ohio .....	5	5	1,175			21,500	319
Oregon .....	6	2	550	4	300	1,000	89
Pennsylvania .....	1	1	300			3,000	90
South Dakota .....	2			2	75		29
Washington .....	3			3	225		99
West Virginia .....	1			1			30
Wisconsin .....	1			1	50		36

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas:								Iowa.....	4	1	200	3	140	\$2,000	121
Hot Spring .....	3	3	400			\$500	59	Buena Vista .....	1			sh1	40		47
California .....	3			3			38	Butler .....	1			ph1			19
Fresno .....	1			ph1			20	Sac .....	1			h1	100		30
Sacramento .....	1			ph1			12	Tama .....	1	1	200			2,000	25
San Diego .....	1			ph1			6	Kansas .....	9	1	200	7	960	400	205
Delaware:								Brown .....	1			sh1	75		8
Kent .....	1			ph1			16	Crawford .....	1			sh1	175		20
Florida:								Doniphan .....	1			h1	300		13
Sumter .....	1			sh1	40		10	Harper .....	1	1	200			400	38
Illinois .....	10	4	700	5	000	2,700	541	Linn .....	2			b2	160		55
Brown .....	2	1	300			500	135	Nemaha .....	1						6
Carroll .....	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	40	Neosho .....	1			sh1	150		45
Cook .....	4	2	200	h2	300	1,200	325	Sumner .....	1			sh1	100		20
Lee .....	1			h1	200		31	Louisiana:							
Ogle .....	1			ph1			10	Tangipahoa .....	1			ph1			10
Indiana .....	19	9	3,050	10	1,200	9,900	621	Maryland .....	2	1	180	1	50	275	47
Blackford .....	1	1	200			1,200	20	Baltimore city .....	1			h1	50		25
Clinton .....	1	1	500			1,500	14	Washington .....	1	1	180			275	22
Hamilton .....	1	1	200			300	19	Michigan .....	7	2	375	5	480	3,800	170
Huntington .....	1			sh1	200		29	Allegan .....	1			sh1	100		20
Jasper .....	1	1	300			1,000	64	Barry .....	1			sh1	80		17
Kosciusko .....	1	1	300			700	19	Kalamazoo .....	1			sh1	100		12
Lake .....	1			sh1	75		5	Kent .....	1	1	250			2,000	25
Marshall .....	9	3	1,300	h2, sh4	750	4,300	361	Lenawee .....	1	1	125			800	68
Martin .....	1			sh1	100		19	Oceana .....	1			h1	200	1,000	20
Warren .....	1	1	250			900	66	St. Joseph .....	1			ph1			8
Washington .....	1			sh1	75		5								

TABLE 7.—CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Mississippi: DeSoto.....	1	(a)	200			\$100	9	Oregon.....	6	2	550	4	300	\$1,000	89
Missouri.....	3			3	275		49	Clackamas.....	1			sh1	75		10
Clay.....	1			sh1	100		20	Coos.....	1	1	300			400	10
Harrison.....	1			sh1	100		24	Wallowa.....	1	1	250			800	14
Jasper.....	1			sh1	75		5	Washington.....	2			sh2	150		45
Nebraska.....	9	1	200	7	380	500	205	Yamhill.....	1			sh1	75		10
Douglas.....	1			h1	70		20	Pennsylvania: Philadelphia.....	1	1	300			3,000	90
Frontier.....	2			sh2	150		34	South Dakota.....	2			2	75		29
Furnas.....	1			sh1	50		59	Day.....	1			h1	75		25
Gage.....	1			ph1			13	Union.....	1			ph1			4
Keyapaha.....	2	1	200	sh1	40	500	66	Washington.....	3			3	225		99
Nemaha.....	1			h1	50		5	Clarke.....	1			sh1	100		39
Seward.....	1						8	King.....	2			sh2	125		60
New Jersey.....	2			2			31	West Virginia: Tyler.....	1			ph1			30
Cumberland.....	1			ph1			16	Wisconsin: Jefferson.....	1			h1	50		36
Union.....	1			ph1			15								
New York: Kings.....	1			h1	70	400	48								
Ohio.....	5	5	1,175			21,500	319								
Columbiana.....	1	1	200			700	18								
Cuyahoga.....	2	2	475			20,000	248								
Hamilton.....	1	1	200			300	19								
Miami.....	1	h1	300			500	34								

Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Rented.





---

# BAPTISTS.

---

REGULAR (NORTH). .

REGULAR (SOUTH).

REGULAR (COLORED).

SIX PRINCIPLE.

SEVENTH-DAY.

FREEWILL.

ORIGINAL FREEWILL.

GENERAL.

SEPARATE.

UNITED.

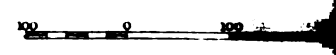
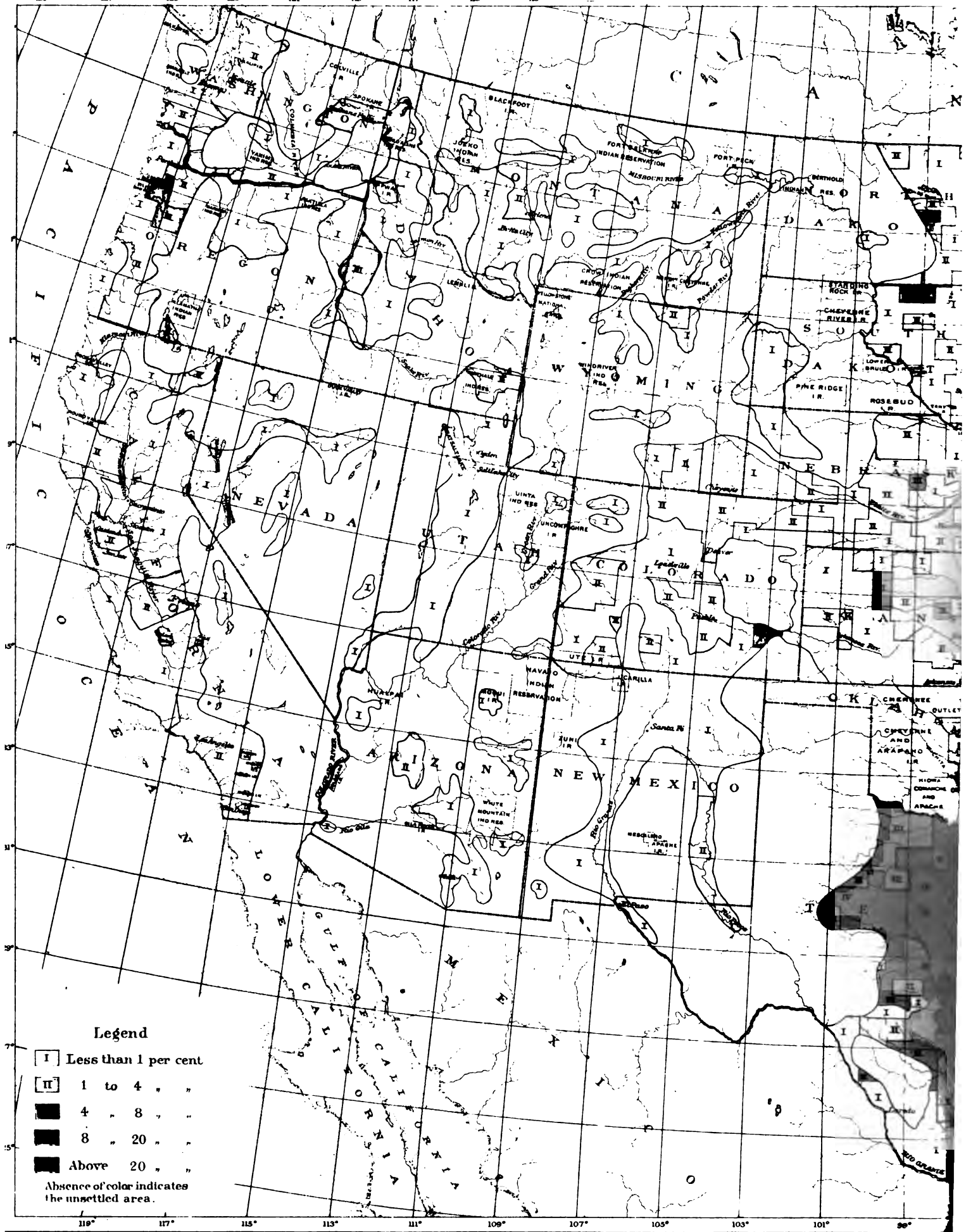
BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST.

PRIMITIVE.

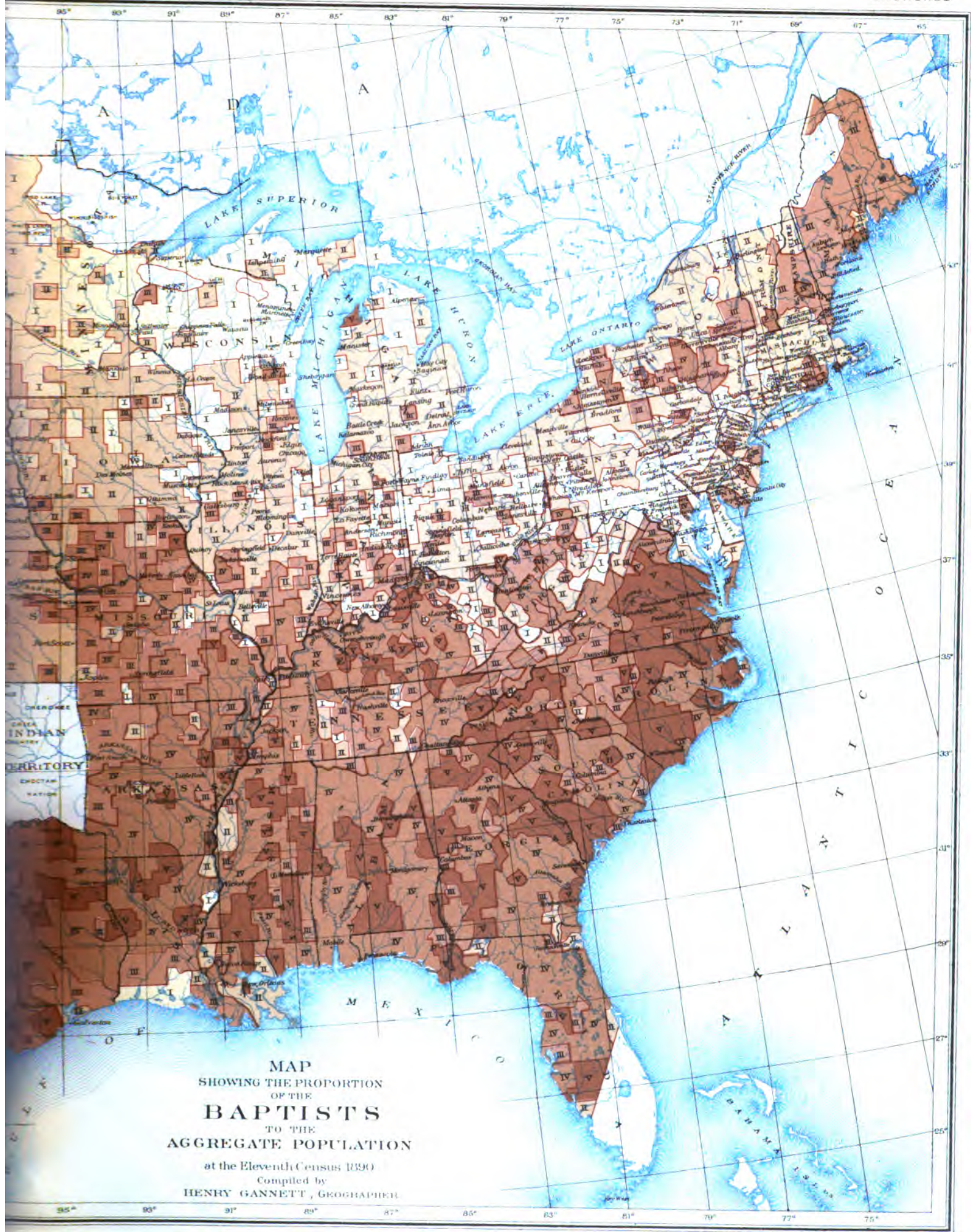
OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN.















## BAPTISTS.

There are numerous bodies of Christians who are called Baptists. While they differ on other points they all agree on these: that (1) the only proper subjects of Christian baptism are those who have been converted and profess personal faith in Christ, and that (2) the only Scriptural baptism is immersion. They, therefore, reject infant baptism as invalid, and sprinkling, or pouring, as unscriptural. There are certain denominations which accept these principles in whole or in part: the Disciples of Christ, the Christians, the Mennonites, and others, but they are not Baptists in name and are not counted as such in any strict classification. The Disciples of Christ accept the two principles above stated, but also hold that it is only through baptism that "divine assurance of remission of sins and acceptance with God" is received. The Christians generally believe in immersion for believers, but do not refuse to tolerate pouring or sprinkling, while the Mennonites baptize usually by pouring.

The Baptists appear in history as early as the first quarter of the sixteenth century. Beginning in Switzerland in 1523, they soon took root in Germany, Holland, and other countries on the continent, whence they found their way to England, driven thence by the persecution which their rejection of infant baptism occasioned. Persons who had been baptized in infancy, on professing conversion and applying for admission to Baptist churches, were baptized again. Hence the persecuted people were often called Anabaptists. The first Baptist churches in England were organized before the middle of the seventeenth century. The American Baptists did not spring historically from the English Baptists. They trace their origin to Roger Williams, a minister of the Church of England, who came over to Massachusetts, whence he was banished because he held views regarding the powers of civil magistrates in religious matters which brought him into conflict with the court of Massachusetts. He became the founder of the colony of Rhode Island, which by the charter secured by him in 1644 was declared free to all forms of religion. Five years previously Mr. Williams had become a convert to Baptist principles, and had been immersed by one of the members of his church, Ezekiel Holliman, whom he in turn immersed, with 10 others. Of these he organized a Baptist church in Providence. Of course there were Baptists among the immigrants who came across the sea in the seventeenth century and later, and Baptist churches became numerous in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Georgia, and other states before the close of the eighteenth century.

The Baptists are variously divided. The Regular Baptists, who constitute the great majority in this country, exist in 3 bodies, northern, southern, and colored. They are Calvinistic in doctrine. The Freewill Baptists, of which there are 2 bodies, the General Baptists, and others are Arminian in doctrine. The Primitive or Old School Baptists, of which there are 2 branches, are strongly Calvinistic. They also oppose Sunday schools, missionary societies, and other "human institutions".

Baptist churches are defined as "bodies of baptized believers, with pastors and deacons, covenanted together for religious worship and religious work". All Baptist denominations are congregational in polity with, perhaps, the exception of the Original Freewill Baptists. Each church manages its own affairs. There are associations and similar organizations, composed of ministers and representatives of the churches, but they have no ecclesiastical power. There are also state conventions, variously constituted of representatives of associations, of other organizations, and of churches. Associations and conventions are chiefly concerned with the general interests of the churches, such as missions, Sunday schools, and education. Men are ordained to the pastorate by councils consisting of ministers and representatives of neighboring churches. Councils also "recognize" new churches and advise churches, whenever requested so to do, in cases of difficulty. Deacons are officers of the church.

The following is a complete list of the various Baptist bodies:

- |                       |                               |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Regular (North).   | 7. Original.                  |
| 2. Regular (South).   | 8. General.                   |
| 3. Regular (colored). | 9. Separate.                  |
| 4. Six Principle.     | 10. United.                   |
| 5. Seventh-day.       | 11. Baptist Church of Christ. |
| 6. Freewill.          | 12. Primitive.                |

13. Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian.

### REGULAR BAPTISTS.

There are 3 bodies of Regular Baptists, the northern, southern, and colored. They are not separate by virtue of doctrinal or ecclesiastical differences; but each, nevertheless, has its own associations, state conventions, and general missionary and other organizations.

The question of slavery was the cause of the separation between the Baptists of the northern and the Baptists of the southern states. In 1844 the controversy, which had been going on for some time, entered upon the decisive stage. The Alabama state convention, representing the Baptists of that state, adopted in that year a series of resolutions demanding "from the proper authorities in all these bodies to whose funds we have contributed \* \* \* the distinct, explicit avowal that slaveholders are eligible, and entitled equally with nonslaveholders, to all the privileges and immunities of their several unions, and especially to receive any agency or mission or other appointment which may run with the scope of their operations or duties". The Board of Foreign Missions, which had its headquarters in Boston and received contributions from the whole denomination, made answer to the demand of the Alabama convention, saying: "If any one should offer himself as a missionary, having slaves and insisting on retaining them as his property, we could not appoint him. One thing is certain, we can never be a party to any arrangement which would imply approbation of slavery." The board of the Home Mission Society made a similar declaration of policy, and division took place in 1845.

The Regular Baptists accept the Bible as the only rule of faith and practice. To its authority all appeals are made. There are, however, two general confessions of faith, which have weight among them as expressions of their belief. The older one, known as the Philadelphia Confession, first appeared in London in the seventeenth century; the other, called the New Hampshire Confession, was adopted by the New Hampshire state convention in 1833. The Philadelphia Confession follows closely the Westminster (Presbyterian) Confession of Faith, with such changes and additions as were required to set forth the Baptist views as to the proper subjects and mode of baptism, and related questions, and as to church government. The New Hampshire Confession was formulated to express the views of the Calvinistic Baptists in their controversy with the Freewill Baptists, who were of the Arminian type of theology. It is regarded as fairly representing the doctrinal opinions of northern Baptists, while the Philadelphia Confession is more acceptable, perhaps, to southern Baptists. It is the common practice of southern associations to print articles of faith in their annual minutes. In a few instances the whole New Hampshire Confession thus appears; in other cases it is shortened by the omission of 2 or more articles. The following articles taken from it express the views of all Regular Baptists:

We believe that a visible church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel; observing the ordinances of Christ; governed by his laws, and exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by his Word; that its only scriptural officers are bishops or pastors, and deacons, whose qualifications, claims, and duties are defined in the Epistles to Timothy and Titus.

We believe that Christian baptism is immersion in water of a believer, into the name of the Father, and Son, and Holy Ghost; to show forth, in a solemn and beautiful emblem, our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, with its effect in our death to sin and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation; and to the Lord's Supper, in which the members of the church, by the sacred use of bread and wine, are to commemorate together the dying love of Christ, preceded always by solemn self-examination.

The southern associations generally set forth brief articles of faith, varying somewhat in phraseology, but declaring the same doctrines. One of these compendiums consists of 12 articles. It appears more often than any other form in the minutes of the various associations, sometimes with 2 or more articles omitted, sometimes with a distinct article added. Articles 1 and 2 state the doctrine of the Trinity and accept the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as the word of God and only "rule of faith and practice"; article 3 declares that "God chose his people in Christ Jesus before the foundation of the world" and "predestinated them unto the adoption of children"; article 4, that man is a sinner and consequently in a lost condition; article 5, that he has no power of his own free will and ability to recover himself from his fallen state; article 6, that sinners are "justified in the sight of God only by the righteousness of Jesus Christ"; article 7, that the elect are "called, regenerated, and sanctified by the Holy Spirit through the Gospel"; article 8, that "nothing can separate true believers from the love of God", and that they shall be "kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation"; article 9, that baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of Christ, and that believers are the only subjects of them and immersion is the only baptism; article 10, that the dead shall rise and there shall be a final judgment; article 11, that the "punishment of the wicked will be everlasting and the joys of the righteous eternal"; article 12, that no minister has the right to administer the ordinances unless he is called of God, has "come under the imposition of hands by a presbytery", and is "in fellowship with the church of which he is a member".

This summary fairly represents the various forms of confession in use. Some of the colored associations insert as an additional article the doctrine that "pedobaptism by immersion is not valid even when the administrator himself has been immersed". One colored association in Louisiana has an abstract of faith which declares that the "blessings of salvation are free to all"; that election by God is consistent with man's free agency, and that only such as are real believers persevere to the end. These are modified statements of the doctrines of election, free agency, and final perseverance as usually held by Baptist associations in the south. A few associations enjoin the washing of the saints' feet as a religious rite.

The Regular Baptists have grown very rapidly, particularly in the last half century. They were credited with only 77 churches in 1770. At that date their oldest association, that of Philadelphia, had been in existence 63 years. In 1784 the churches had increased sixfold and there were upward of 35,000 members. In the next decade the churches had doubled in number, and by 1812 they had nearly doubled again, there being in that year



2,164, with about 173,000 members. These figures had been more than doubled in 1832, when there were 5,320 churches with 385,000 members. Eight years later the churches had increased to 7,771 and the members to 571,000. The increase in the last half century has been from 7,771 church edifices to 32,555, and from 571,000 communicants to 3,429,080. This indicates a percentage of growth in church edifices of 319; in members of 501.

TABLE 1.—BAPTISTS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	5,539	597,691	\$82,328,123	3,712,468
Alabama.....	3,302	3,109	906,734	212	18,010	2,110,362	258,405
Arizona.....	6	4	875	2	40	11,200	197
Arkansas.....	2,279	1,780	518,813	479	54,465	1,066,104	128,724
California.....	165	123	34,925	48	4,850	763,860	11,383
Colorado.....	54	40	10,935	15	1,780	440,000	4,944
Connecticut.....	139	142	48,280	8	1,050	1,656,750	22,600
Delaware.....	19	23	6,332			184,300	2,006
District of Columbia.....	63	51	26,500	12	1,325	914,150	19,372
Florida.....	807	699	151,843	112	9,175	375,938	41,647
Georgia.....	3,906	3,895	1,237,481	112	8,980	3,109,390	357,241
Idaho.....	23	13	2,930	10	985	27,200	745
Illinois.....	1,324	1,163	352,133	169	15,970	3,681,360	109,640
Indiana.....	829	763	255,604	66	7,180	1,627,297	70,380
Indian territory.....	181	110	18,485	57	7,455	35,765	9,147
Iowa.....	500	393	104,771	112	10,050	1,242,690	33,962
Kansas.....	610	359	93,915	253	24,970	917,258	34,511
Kentucky.....	2,273	2,024	662,455	227	27,950	3,020,742	229,524
Louisiana.....	1,441	1,376	321,426	68	6,405	988,967	98,552
Maine.....	518	457	130,909	64	5,270	1,505,000	35,038
Maryland.....	104	100	37,659	3	210	831,275	16,238
Massachusetts.....	340	364	149,004	19	3,820	6,301,530	62,966
Michigan.....	523	466	130,680	77	6,025	2,135,694	39,580
Minnesota.....	229	187	46,460	42	3,235	1,204,889	16,441
Mississippi.....	2,671	2,554	732,285	124	11,790	1,431,032	224,612
Missouri.....	2,355	1,755	536,240	567	64,373	2,980,316	159,371
Montana.....	14	11	2,950	3	160	89,000	683
Nebraska.....	284	186	42,280	102	7,996	549,010	13,481
Nevada.....	1	1	500			7,000	63
New Hampshire.....	179	186	61,635	9	1,100	964,050	16,772
New Jersey.....	232	261	97,375	16	1,925	3,020,913	39,760
New Mexico.....	15	4	1,250	11	850	22,000	856
New York.....	1,071	1,079	363,323	41	5,470	13,625,588	142,736
North Carolina.....	3,124	3,048	1,098,084	78	7,975	2,556,147	310,920
North Dakota.....	54	33	7,675	20	1,500	90,300	2,298
Ohio.....	846	789	229,015	72	6,260	2,798,928	68,033
Oklahoma.....	9			9	1,350		316
Oregon.....	123	71	19,140	32	5,565	319,125	5,500
Pennsylvania.....	720	704	240,204	73	7,980	6,068,322	86,620
Rhode Island.....	113	117	41,000	6	635	1,450,117	17,293
South Carolina.....	1,676	1,633	521,009	59	5,735	1,606,385	203,959
South Dakota.....	90	59	12,236	33	1,995	230,675	4,052
Tennessee.....	2,412	2,191	719,815	201	25,190	2,561,873	185,189
Texas.....	4,061	2,551	667,120	1,494	185,302	2,119,086	248,523
Utah.....	4	3	700	2	150	65,000	327
Vermont.....	143	137	37,234	9	655	678,875	11,256
Virginia.....	2,038	1,938	689,609	119	10,290	3,152,582	303,134
Washington.....	95	56	12,690	43	4,365	242,160	3,941
West Virginia.....	625	429	126,320	195	16,655	530,965	42,854
Wisconsin.....	250	231	58,706	28	2,640	960,070	16,913
Wyoming.....	9	3	525	6	585	27,875	262

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Baptists.....	25,646	42,909	37,671	11,568,019	5,539	597,691	\$82,328,123	3,712,468
Regular (North).....	6,685	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	1,165	109,350	49,524,504	800,025
Regular (South).....	8,957	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	2,641	328,040	18,196,637	1,280,066
Regular (colored).....	5,468	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	9,038,549	1,348,989
Six Principle.....	14	18	14	3,600	4	400	19,500	937
Seventh-day.....	115	106	78	21,467	18	1,125	265,280	9,143
Freewill.....	1,493	1,586	1,225	349,309	349	37,260	3,115,642	87,998
Original Freewill.....	118	167	125	41,400	43	4,650	57,005	11,864
General.....	332	399	209	71,850	180	28,201	201,140	21,362
Separate.....	19	24	19	5,650	5	525	9,200	1,569
United.....	25	204	179	60,220	23	3,650	80,150	13,209
Baptist Church of Christ.....	80	152	135	40,885	17	1,275	56,755	8,254
Primitive.....	2,040	3,107	2,735	868,073	356	34,360	1,561,551	116,271
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian.....	300	473	397	134,730	75	5,285	172,230	12,851

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH).

The Baptist churches in the northern states, after the division of 1845, continued to support, on an antislavery basis, the Home Mission Society and the American Baptist Missionary Union, the latter taking the place of the Board of Foreign Missions. In 1879 the question of the organic union of northern and southern Baptists came up, but nothing was accomplished. The southern Baptist convention of that year, in appointing 5 delegates to the anniversaries of the northern Baptist societies, expressed its fraternal regard, but insisted on "the wisdom and policy of preserving our separate organizations". On the part of the northern Baptists a leading denominational journal said they were generally agreed that it would be "wholly unadvisable to try to bring about organic union between the Baptists of the north and south".

The northern Baptists have churches in all the states north of the Virginias, Kentucky, Missouri, and Texas, including the District of Columbia. Some churches on the border divide their contributions for the general benevolences between the northern and southern Baptist bodies, and one educational society represents both.

There is a considerable number of German churches among those returned as Regular Baptists, most of which are in the northern and western states. The earliest of these German churches were organized in Pennsylvania in 1840 and 1841. They are reported in the various associations within whose bounds they are situated; but they also have conferences of their own. There are 5 of these conferences, the Eastern, Central, Southwestern, Northwestern, and Texas, and they meet annually. There is also a general conference in which they are all represented. This conference meets once in 3 years. There are in all upward of 200 German churches, with about 17,000 members. There are also some 200 Swedish churches, with more than 12,000 members, a few Danish churches, and a number of Welsh churches.

There are 414 associations of northern Baptists, who are strongest in the states of New York, 129,711; Illinois, 95,237, and Pennsylvania, 83,122. In 3 other states they have upward of 50,000 communicants each; Massachusetts, 59,830; Ohio, 57,685, and Indiana, 54,080. There are in all 800,025 communicants belonging to 7,902 organizations, with 7,066 church edifices, and church property valued at \$49,524,504.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH).

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or members.
The United States .....	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	1,165	109,350	\$49,524,504	800,025
Arizona .....	6	4	875	2	40	11,200	197
California .....	163	121	34,025	48	4,850	744,360	11,204
Colorado .....	54	40	10,935	15	1,740	440,000	4,944
Connecticut .....	135	138	47,280	8	1,050	1,650,050	22,372
Delaware .....	13	16	4,782			165,300	1,823
District of Columbia .....	2	2	1,900			65,000	3,000
Idaho .....	20	10	2,180	10	985	26,100	656
Illinois .....	996	911	282,463	97	10,045	3,495,010	95,237
Indiana .....	552	515	164,055	39	4,005	1,313,422	54,080
Iowa .....	417	340	89,231	81	7,490	1,162,640	30,901
Kansas .....	545	339	87,015	209	18,875	893,233	32,172
Maine .....	232	219	61,354	23	1,540	915,550	18,492
Massachusetts .....	318	346	142,589	15	3,345	6,107,830	59,830
Michigan .....	395	353	101,535	62	5,025	1,858,419	34,145
Minnesota .....	194	161	40,575	33	2,490	1,107,839	14,698
Montana .....	14	11	2,950	3	160	89,000	683
Nebraska .....	230	164	36,590	70	4,650	514,710	11,917
Nevada .....	1	1	500			7,000	63
New Hampshire .....	85	97	28,310	4	625	585,050	8,768
New Jersey .....	224	252	94,575	16	1,925	2,957,628	38,757
New Mexico .....	15	4	1,250	11	850	22,000	355
New York .....	875	898	309,581	27	3,795	12,938,913	129,711
North Dakota .....	54	33	7,675	20	1,600	90,300	2,298
Ohio .....	616	585	168,835	47	4,340	2,543,888	57,685
Oregon .....	108	69	17,740	39	4,590	317,325	5,306
Pennsylvania .....	634	642	219,589	49	5,575	5,984,322	83,122
Rhode Island .....	68	73	28,693	3	420	1,151,960	12,055
South Dakota .....	83	54	11,311	31	1,870	227,175	3,856
Utah .....	4	3	700	2	150	65,000	327
Vermont .....	100	103	28,124	3	200	584,500	8,933
Washington .....	90	55	12,540	39	4,065	241,760	3,870
West Virginia .....	458	324	94,045	135	11,215	381,200	34,154
Wisconsin .....	192	180	46,181	18	1,315	838,945	14,152
Wyoming .....	9	3	525	6	585	27,875	262

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Arizona .....	6	4	875		40	\$11,200	197	Delaware .....	13	16	4,782			\$165,300	1,823
Cochise .....	1			ph1			6	Kent .....	3	3	609			13,300	202
Maricopa .....	2	2	425			5,700	111	Newcastle .....	9	12	4,008			150,000	1,585
Pima .....	1	1	250			3,000	20	Sussex .....	1	1	165			2,000	36
Yavapai .....	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,500	60								
California .....	163	121	34,025	48	4,850	744,360	11,204	District of Colum- bia .....	2	2	1,900			65,000	3,000
Alameda .....	9	7	2,575	h2	300	72,500	1,265	Idaho .....	20	10	2,180	10	965	26,100	656
Butte .....	2	2	500			8,500	177	Ada .....	6	3	520	sh3	325	11,200	187
Colusa .....	8	4	1,160	sh4	300	14,400	323	Alturas .....	1	h1	500				10
Contra Costa .....	1			sh1	100		10	Bingham .....	2	2	400			5,800	77
Fresno .....	10	6	1,650	sh4	375	18,800	519	Kootenai .....	2	1	160	h1	150	1,600	43
Humboldt .....	1			sh1	100		12	Latah .....	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	163
Kern .....	2	1	400	ph1		5,000	52	Logan .....	3	1	250	sh2	200	2,000	72
Lake .....	4	3	650	h1	200	5,275	173	Washington .....	4	1	150	h1, sh2	210	3,500	104
Lassen .....	4	2	350	sh2	125	1,300	83								
Los Angeles .....	19	17	4,785	h3, sh2	600	130,200	2,250	Illinois .....	996	911	282,463	97	10,045	3,495,010	95,237
Mendocino .....	7	7	2,000			12,500	384	Adams .....	17	16	4,500	sh2	250	123,000	2,165
Modoc .....	3	2	425	sh1	50	2,800	100	Alexander .....	17	17	5,750	h1	300	21,100	1,535
Monterey .....	2	2	550	sh2	150	9,300	118	Bond .....	11	9	2,075	ph1		9,550	750
Napa .....	3	2	480	sh1	350	9,100	184	Boone .....	2	3	900			43,000	614
Nevada .....	1	1	400			1,000	8	Brown .....	4	3	850	sh1	100	11,000	235
Orange .....	2	2	520			8,000	349	Bureau .....	9	9	2,150			33,500	710
Placer .....	1	1	150			700	41	Calhoun .....	2			sh2	150		44
Sacramento .....	3	3	1,050			31,000	370	Carroll .....	5	4	1,070	sh1	75	17,800	434
San Benito .....	1	1	60			500	34	Casa .....	4	3	800	sh1	100	5,000	231
San Bernardino .....	8	5	1,365	h3	320	39,000	608	Champaign .....	12	12	3,425			37,380	1,163
San Diego .....	9	9	2,075	h1	75	28,150	623	Christian .....	8	7	2,210	h1	300	27,100	881
San Francisco .....	7	5	2,750	h3	455	184,250	1,110	Clark .....	12	9	3,175	sh2	180	10,200	831
San Joaquin .....	3	5	1,275			32,900	254	Clay .....	11	8	3,075	sh2	125	9,350	770
San Luis Obispo .....	3			h1, sh2	215		83	Clinton .....	2	2	250			3,100	96
San Mateo .....	1	1	150			5,000	4	Coles .....	18	17	4,780	ph1		16,050	1,555
Santa Barbara .....	4	4	825			12,000	174	Cook .....	46	47	27,345	h2, sh2	000	1,129,985	13,384
Santa Clara .....	5	4	1,850	h1	85	25,110	465	Crawford .....	10	8	2,125	sh2	250	7,000	553
Santa Cruz .....	2	2	450			8,500	161	Cumberland .....	9	8	1,900			5,200	458
Shasta .....	5	a3	750	h1, sh1	150	4,700	68	Dekalb .....	10	9	2,325	ph1		32,900	731
Solano .....	4	3	775	h1	100	14,250	275	Dewitt .....	2	2	300			6,400	65
Sonoma .....	4	3	800	h1	100	16,425	278	Douglas .....	6	6	1,700			11,300	468
Stanislaus .....	4	2	450	sh2	150	6,000	81	Dupage .....	4	4	1,000			13,000	266
Sutter .....	1	1	250			3,000	24	Edgar .....	7	7	2,304			14,400	696
Tehama .....	2	1	300	sh1	75	4,000	30	Edwards .....	3	3	900			1,600	107
Tulare .....	4	3	650	sh1	75	7,500	121	Effingham .....	6	4	1,400	sh2	100	5,900	279
Tuolumne .....	1	1	250			2,500	20	Fayette .....	10	10	2,425			8,050	790
Ventura .....	5	2	375	h1, sh2	300	5,900	126	Ford .....	1	1	250			1,000	40
Yolo .....	2	2	450			7,000	135	Franklin .....	20	19	6,450	sh1	100	19,550	2,352
Yuba .....	3	2	550	sh1	100	7,300	101	Fulton .....	8	7	2,100	sh1	150	26,675	866
Colorado .....	54	40	10,935	15	1,780	440,000	4,944	Gallatin .....	4	2	900	sh2	100	4,300	239
Arapahoe .....	12	11	4,400	h1	400	262,100	2,524	Greene .....	21	18	5,788	sh3	300	34,850	2,884
Bent .....	1	1	150			600	61	Grundy .....	7	7	1,575			12,250	370
Boulder .....	2	1	165	sh1	75	3,000	104	Hamilton .....	27	24	7,750	sh2	400	14,500	2,301
Chaffee .....	2	1	200	sh1	75	5,000	161	Hancock .....	5	5	1,200			13,900	454
Custer .....	1			sh1	75		35	Hardin .....	3	2	1,850			3,600	167
Delta .....	3	1	160	sh2	225	3,000	56	Henderson .....	3	3	650			7,600	116
El Paso .....	4	3	1,325	sh1	80	68,200	403	Henry .....	8	8	2,160			49,400	788
Fremont .....	1	1	350			20,000	135	Iroquois .....	4	3	650			6,000	152
Gunnison .....	1	1	150			1,500	14	Jackson .....	15	11	3,450	h1, sh3	600	13,700	865
Hinsdale .....	1	1	200			1,500	28	Jasper .....	11	7	2,075	sh3, sh4	325	4,200	666
Huerfano .....	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	90	Jefferson .....	25	17	4,500	sh7	575	19,800	2,136
Jefferson .....	1	1	300			5,000	75	Jersey .....	10	9	2,635	sh1	100	45,900	1,071
Lake .....	1	1	200			3,000	108	Johnson .....	16	14	2,600	sh2	150	6,350	894
La Plata .....	1	1	130			2,700	74	Kane .....	13	13	4,630	ph1		140,000	2,453
Larimer .....	2	2	270			5,000	135	Kankakee .....	5	5	1,650			34,700	415
Las Animas .....	1	1	400			8,000	80	Kendall .....	4	4	1,360			15,500	358
Logan .....	2	1	150	sh1	50	4,000	46	Knox .....	5	4	1,275	ph1		34,800	566
Mesa .....	1	1	225			3,000	92	Lake .....	3	3	775			19,000	287
Montrose .....	2	1	200			1,000	42	Lasalle .....	11	11	4,312			99,550	1,393
Otero .....	1	1	200	h1	150	1,200	27	Lawrence .....	2	2	600			1,100	110
Phillips .....	1			h1	150	400	38	Lee .....	5	5	1,500			27,000	555
Pitkin .....	1	1	160			3,500	36	Livingston .....	8	9	1,825			20,100	634
Pueblo .....	5	4	850	h1	150	28,600	348	Logan .....	4	4	1,200			15,900	338
Rio Grande .....	1			h1	100	200	30	McDonough .....	11	11	3,000			26,800	683
Saguache .....	1	2	200			2,000	30	McHenry .....	5	5	1,250			22,300	484
Weld .....	2	1	300	sh1	75	5,000	190	McLean .....	14	14	4,675			95,550	1,837
Yuma .....	1			sh1	75	500	12	Macon .....	5	5	1,900			56,900	775
Connecticut .....	135	138	47,280	8	1,050	1,650,050	22,372	Macoupin .....	39	37	9,715	sh2	250	45,750	2,708
Fairfield .....	21	19	6,100	h2	400	237,000	3,044	Madison .....	22	23	5,815			49,025	1,841
Hartford .....	21	19	8,550	sh3	250	457,400	3,869	Marion .....	14	13	2,325	sh1	50	16,300	956
Litchfield .....	8	8	1,650			17,500	417	Marshall .....	1	1	250			1,500	35
Middlesex .....	6	7	1,975			45,000	824	Mason .....	7	7	1,515			10,120	634
New Haven .....	17	20	8,805	sh1	100	435,500	4,931	Massac .....	13	10	3,425	sh3	225	10,100	890
New London .....	38	41	13,775			313,300	6,595	Menard .....	5	4	1,750	h1	150	15,050	357
Tolland .....	8	6	1,500	h2	300	20,700	487	Mercer .....	3	3	800			6,000	161
Windham .....	16	18	4,925			123,650	2,205	Montgomery .....	14	13	3,850	sh1	50	24,000	1,045
								Morgan .....	14	14	4,350			68,200	1,456
								Moultrie .....	3	3	1,050			6,000	208

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
<b>Illinois—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Indiana—Cont'd.</b>								
Ogle.....	4	4	1,250	h1		\$20,000	328	Orange.....	8	7	1,675	h1	100	\$3,950	519	
Peoria.....	7	5	1,725	sh1	300	53,200	903	Owen.....	16	15	4,485	sh1	75	18,300	1,069	
Perry.....	15	13	2,885	sh1	75	16,150	1,332	Parke.....	9	8	2,270			8,900	668	
Piatt.....	3	2	650	ph1	100	4,400	282	Perry.....	4	3	615	sh1	50	2,200	174	
Pike.....	9	9	2,700	sh1	50	37,800	1,079	Pike.....	4	2	400	h1	500	1,400	108	
Pope.....	21	20	5,800	sh2	150	9,550	1,261	Porter.....	2	1	500	ph1		10,000	357	
Pulaski.....	5	4	780	sh1	75	5,700	506	Putnam.....	6	6	1,500			4,500	348	
Randolph.....	5	5	1,525			2,700	364	Randolph.....	1						12	
Richland.....	12	14	4,000	sh1	200	75,000	1,250	Ripley.....	19	17	4,400	sh2	110	12,400	1,258	
Rock Island.....	17	15	3,950	sh1	200	35,175	1,004	Rush.....	4	3	4,675	h1	300	2,100	235	
St. Clair.....	38	32	11,575	sh0	450	44,650	2,962	St. Joseph.....	8	4	1,475	sh2	150	36,500	680	
Saline.....	10	13	4,500	h1	200	63,400	1,832	Scott.....	8	8	2,050			6,200	534	
Sangamon.....	5	3	1,100	sh2	175	4,500	368	Shelby.....	10	10	4,000			40,400	1,484	
Schuyler.....	10	10	2,830	h2	410	11,550	1,001	Spencer.....	8	8	2,900			13,320	813	
Scott.....	15	13	3,490	sh1	18,600	18,200	424	Steuben.....	8	8	3,680			7,300	215	
Shelby.....	5	5	1,000			26,000	296	Sullivan.....	8	8	3,400			11,200	840	
Stark.....	2	2	750			22,100	382	Switzerland.....	11	11	3,525			26,800	1,385	
Stephenson.....	7	7	1,850			20,300	1,778	Tippecanoe.....	7	8	2,675			111,700	772	
Tazewell.....	19	18	6,150	sh1	100	23,800	856	Tipton.....	2	1	300			1,000	106	
Union.....	10	10	2,900			300	38	Union.....	4	6	1,300			19,500	962	
Vermilion.....	1	1	275			16,400	785	Vanderburg.....	4	6	1,600			30,000	852	
Wabash.....	8	8	2,200			7,200	578	Vermilion.....	4	3	1,200			5,000	188	
Washington.....	9	6	1,005	sh3	300	12,500	1,362	Vigo.....	13	14	6,175			19,700	1,612	
Wayne.....	21	17	5,850	sh3	275	33,300	531	Wabash.....	3	3	750			4,100	235	
White.....	14	12	3,500	h1	300	46,450	614	Warren.....	1	1	300	sh1	50	1,500	125	
Whiteside.....	5	5	1,550			14,000	1,899	Warrick.....	5	4	1,050			2,800	253	
Will.....	10	11	3,274	sh3	850	73,000	1,014	Washington.....	10	10	2,510			11,600	1,047	
Williamson.....	27	23	8,425	sh3		18,300	615	Wayne.....	10	9	2,925	h1	150	20,200	789	
Winnebago.....	4	5	1,800					Wells.....	9	9	2,575			12,200	1,021	
Woodford.....	10	11	2,800					White.....	8	8	1,850	h1	350	11,700	574	
								Whitley.....	9	10	2,800			28,500	614	
<b>Indiana</b>								<b>Iowa</b>								
Adams.....	2	2	800			5,000	130	Adair.....	1	1	200			1,250	52	
Allen.....	5	5	2,525			56,700	986	Adams.....	4	4	900			9,000	246	
Bartholomew.....	9	9	2,750	h1	150	18,000	824	Allamakee.....	3	3	625			5,800	216	
Benton.....	1					125	32	Appanoose.....	8	8	2,150			8,580	599	
Blackford.....	2	2	350			1,700	138	Audubon.....	1	1	350			4,000	113	
Boone.....	5	5	1,750			8,200	579	Benton.....	5	5	1,500			21,700	327	
Brown.....	2	2	700			3,775	117	Blackhawk.....	5	4	1,250	sh1	75	22,000	614	
Carroll.....	7	7	2,360			15,800	630	Boone.....	7	4	1,150	sh1	200	12,600	461	
Cass.....	7	7	2,800			29,700	1,027	Bremer.....	2	2	700	ph1		7,500	223	
Clark.....	7	7	1,325			10,400	560	Buchanan.....	5	5	1,200			19,500	314	
Clay.....	9	8	2,825	sh1	60	7,900	679	Buena Vista.....	6	6	1,150	sh3	850	9,500	298	
Clinton.....	7	6	1,750	h1	200	10,100	734	Butler.....	5	5	780			11,000	343	
Crawford.....	1	1	200			1,000	39	Calhoun.....	3	2	450	sh1	100	4,500	190	
Daviess.....	9	9	3,500			14,000	732	Carroll.....	2	1	500	sh1	60	3,000	62	
Dearborn.....	6	6	2,000			919	919	Cass.....	7	6	1,400	sh1	50	11,800	404	
Decatur.....	11	11	3,635			32,550	1,718	Cedar.....	2	2	450			3,500	66	
Dekalb.....	3	3	825			11,000	208	Cerro Gordo.....	5	4	1,196	sh1	60	14,400	621	
Delaware.....	4	4	675			2,900	250	Cherokee.....	4	3	750	sh1	60	14,700	221	
Dubois.....	2			sh2	200		19	Chickasaw.....	2	2	326			3,000	117	
Elkhart.....	3	3	1,350			26,500	507	Clarke.....	3	2	600	sh1	100	3,600	131	
Floyd.....	4	4	1,350			26,600	797	Clay.....	1	1	200			3,000	60	
Fountain.....	10	8	1,975	sh2	175	14,450	438	Clayton.....	3	2	600	sh1	50	4,500	71	
Franklin.....	3	3	865			1,000	99	Clinton.....	5	4	1,025	h1	100	22,200	466	
Fulton.....	6	6	2,200			18,500	647	Crawford.....	4	3	850	ph1		8,500	383	
Gibson.....	1	1	300			300	23	Dallas.....	5	2	425	sh3	170	5,000	236	
Grant.....	3	3	800			10,750	213	Davis.....	7	6	1,340	sh1	75	7,400	643	
Greene.....	14	12	4,690	sh2	150	12,300	908	Decatur.....	9	7	1,730	sh2	200	9,550	539	
Hamilton.....	1	1	150			500	55	Delaware.....	3	3	700			6,000	195	
Hancock.....	1	1	300			1,500	81	Des Moines.....	11	11	3,200	h1	400	56,100	1,038	
Hendricks.....	10	10	2,650			13,720	881	Dickinson.....	3	1	200	h1	180	1,580	89	
Henry.....	1			sh1	100		60	Dubuque.....	4	4	1,355	sh1	50	31,500	468	
Howard.....	5	4	1,200	sh1	100	7,800	453	Emmet.....	1						9	
Huntington.....	2	2	700			10,000	108	Fayette.....	4	2	450	sh2	150	7,000	189	
Jackson.....	11	8	3,900	sh1	60	26,200	911	Floyd.....	5	4	1,075	sh1	100	11,300	347	
Jasper.....	4	2	550	ph1	125	1,800	125	Franklin.....	3	3	700			8,500	229	
Jay.....	2	2	400	sh2		1,800	157	Fremont.....	7	6	1,400	sh1	75	9,900	430	
Jefferson.....	17	17	6,025			33,600	1,855	Greene.....	4	4	600			3,100	356	
Jennings.....	17	17	4,930			19,900	1,574	Grundy.....	3	1	250	sh2	120	3,000	229	
Johnson.....	8	8	2,450			31,382	1,149	Guthrie.....	4	3	550	sh1	60	5,800	214	
Knox.....	6	6	2,050			11,350	679	Hamilton.....	3	3	800			12,200	284	
Kosciusko.....	6	6	2,150			19,600	697	Hancock.....	1			sh1	50		10	
Lagrange.....	4	4	1,050			4,800	315	Hardin.....	5	4	785	sh1	50	6,300	315	
Lake.....	2	2	375			3,700	67	Harrison.....	4	4	660			5,700	234	
Laporte.....	7	7	2,175			32,300	590	Henry.....	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	7,100	138	
Lawrence.....	12	8	2,500	sh4	350	11,600	1,253	Howard.....	2	2	360			9,500	190	
Madison.....	4	3	900	h1	100	1,600	238	Humboldt.....	5	2	400	h1	350	2,800	183	
Marion.....	30	28	9,775	sh2	175	147,200	4,514	Ida.....	2	2	550	sh2		4,500	148	
Marshall.....	2	2	650			1,700	178	Jackson.....	2	1	300	sh1	80	7,000	167	
Martin.....	2	2	550			1,400	267	Jasper.....	6	5	1,050	sh1	100	6,700	274	
Miami.....	11	11	3,200			25,050	1,285	Jefferson.....	5	5	1,225			6,300	162	
Monroe.....	5	5	1,700			8,400	455	Johnson.....	2	2	650			13,000	152	
Montgomery.....	10	10	3,250			25,800	1,035	Jones.....	2	2	600			9,000	215	
Morgan.....	6	5	1,400	sh1	75	4,200	516	Keokuk.....	9	8	1,955	sh1	50	17,200	746	
Newton.....	4	3	675	sh1	150	2,700	194	Kossuth.....	3	3	660			6,500	268	
Noble.....	1	1	200			1,000	76	Lee.....	12	11	3,280	ph1		50,975	633	
Ohio.....	4	4	1,250			5,800	366	Linn.....	5	5	1,600			44,200	598	

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Cont'd.								Kansas—Cont'd.							
Louis...	2	1	200	sh1	100	\$1,400	35	Labette.....	18	13	3,315	h1/5 sh4/5	360	\$21,750	1,366
Lucas.....	6	4	855	sh2	400	6,500	398	Lane.....	1	1	2,460	sh1	50	800	12
Lyon.....	1	1	1,225	sh1	50	17,300	446	Leavenworth.....	7	6	770	sh3	190	61,650	891
Madison.....	5	4	1,420	sh2/3 ph1/3	175	8,200	553	Lincoln.....	6	3	1,035	h2/6 sh4/6	890	3,000	183
Malaska.....	8	5	1,500			18,000	454	Linn.....	10	4	804			4,000	283
Marion.....	5	5	700			16,500	286	Lyon.....	3	3				8,758	279
Marshall.....	2	2	1,025	sh1	75	16,000	733	McPherson.....	9	5	960	h1/4 sh1/4 ph2/2	200	10,575	645
Mills.....	4	4	1,000			20,800	469	Marion.....	6	4	1,300	sh2	100	18,000	336
Mitchell.....	3	2	375	sh1	70	3,710	97	Marshall.....	8	5	1,200	h1/3 ph2/3	100	11,290	374
Monona.....	3	2	550	sh1	50	2,300	118	Miami.....	17	11	2,900	sh7	625	15,995	925
Monroe.....	3	2	600	sh1	60	12,500	262	Mitchell.....	7	4	825	sh3	190	6,650	420
Montgomery.....	3	3	750			14,600	583	Montgomery.....	9	4	925	h2/5 sh3/5	600	10,600	502
Muscataine.....	3	3	175	sh1	50	2,700	78	Morris.....	9	5	1,300	sh4	225	8,000	368
O'Brien.....	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,800	91	Nemaha.....	5	3	550	sh2	175	5,800	313
Osceola.....	2	1	825			16,500	203	Neosho.....	5	3	700	h1/2 sh1/2	300	5,190	228
Page.....	3	3		sh2	135		48	Norton.....	2	1	450	sh1	50	1,500	59
Palo Alto.....	2	2	445			3,650	107	Osage.....	12	8	1,590	h1/4 sh3/4	400	12,600	701
Plymouth.....	3	3	150	h1	100	1,000	35	Osborne.....	7	4	725	h1/3 sh2/3	200	3,650	235
Pocahontas.....	2	1	1,325	h1	200	40,000	967	Ottawa.....	4	3	546	sh1	60	5,700	250
Polk.....	5	5	1,610			41,500	642	Pawnee.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	4,000	132
Pottawattamie.....	5	5	800			12,000	230	Phillips.....	6	3	1,050	sh3	150	5,100	231
Poweshiek.....	1	1	950			5,900	241	Pottawattamie.....	4	3	570	sh1	75	3,775	236
Ringgold.....	4	4	270	h2	400	2,750	90	Pratt.....	5	3	550	sh2	350	2,800	294
Sac.....	4	2	2,880			49,100	603	Rawlins.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		50
Scott.....	5	5	1,500	sh1	75	17,500	476	Reno.....	10	5	1,600	sh5	750	21,100	561
Shelby.....	6	5	150	sh1	75	2,000	52	Republic.....	4	3	850	sh1	50	8,800	245
Sionx.....	2	1	550			6,800	142	Rice.....	6	4	850	sh2	300	7,800	277
Story.....	3	3	250			4,700	275	Riley.....	6	6	1,250			6,325	209
Tama.....	2	2	1,670	sh1	50	21,050	873	Rooks.....	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,400	107
Taylor.....	9	8	1,200	sh1	100	11,350	367	Rush.....	1	1	250			1,000	54
Union.....	6	5	1,375			7,200	292	Russell.....	4	3	675	sh1	75	4,200	97
Van Buren.....	5	5	2,750	h1/2 sh1/2	250	29,600	734	Saline.....	2	1	300	h1	350	6,000	138
Wapello.....	10	8	1,750			8,800	371	Scott.....	1			sh1	60		13
Warren.....	6	5	1,514	h3	650	16,000	467	Sedgwick.....	13	10	2,750	h2/3 sh1/3	700	31,000	1,164
Washington.....	8	5	3,360	sh2	250	20,600	1,045	Shawnee.....	21	12	4,425	sh8	575	69,900	2,241
Wayne.....	14	11	525	sh2	100	2,175	83	Sheridan.....	1	1	200	sh2	300	150	25
Weber.....	5	3	1,250			1,250	138	Smith.....	4	2	500	sh2		3,450	113
Winnabago.....	1	1	125			300	7	Stafford.....	5	3	550	h1/2 sh1/2	275	4,900	148
Winneshiek.....	1	1	1,320	sh2	150	89,400	723	Sumner.....	1	1	250			1,500	81
Woodbury.....	7	5	300	sh1	50	3,000	65	Thomas.....	2	1	400	sh1	50	1,450	41
Worth.....	1	1	260			370	70	Trego.....	4	2	800	sh2	100	3,340	106
Wright.....	3	2						Wabaunsee.....	5	3	525	h1/2 sh1/2	150	3,550	185
Kansas								Wallace.....	1			ph1			11
Allen.....	5	4	1,400	sh1	50	7,400	337	Washington.....	4	2	500	sh2	110	2,000	173
Anderson.....	8	4	1,200	sh4	205	7,300	508	Wichita.....	1	1	150			600	37
Atchison.....	10	7	2,015	sh4	275	40,300	662	Wilson.....	10	5	890	sh5	350	4,615	328
Barber.....	2			sh2	300		51	Woodson.....	3	2	500	sh1	50	6,200	129
Barton.....	6	2	290	h1/4 sh3/4	480	1,800	173	Wyandotte.....	18	10	2,410	h1/8 sh6/8 ph1/8	625	52,175	1,197
Bourbon.....	12	10	3,225	sh1/2 ph1/2	200	31,370	977	Maine							
Brown.....	13	11	2,225	sh2	125	25,200	944	Androscoggin.....	13	14	4,520			129,150	1,377
Butler.....	14	as	2,000	sh6	470	8,500	812	Aroostook.....	16	12	2,415	sh4	200	24,000	960
Chase.....	3	2	500	sh1	60	2,565	65	Cumberland.....	10	10	3,990			100,500	1,392
Chautauque.....	10	2	550	sh8	815	4,200	294	Franklin.....	4	3	940			11,300	165
Cherokee.....	8	3	900	h2/5 sh3/5	565	6,895	456	Hancock.....	23	23	6,450	h1	150	60,000	1,584
Clay.....	8	6	1,300	sh1/2 ph1/2	75	12,700	601	Kennebec.....	22	28	6,724			110,700	1,881
Cloud.....	6	4	900	sh2	150	9,730	380	Knox.....	15	16	5,430			71,850	1,993
Coffey.....	6	2	500	h2/4 sh2/4	400	4,800	225	Lincoln.....	13	13	3,280	sh1	50	47,300	1,469
Cowley.....	14	8	3,025	sh6	695	40,310	1,177	Oxford.....	13	as12	3,150			36,200	788
Crawford.....	9	8	1,680	sh1	75	10,200	604	Penobscot.....	31	24	6,735	h1/6 sh5/6	620	89,200	1,905
Decatur.....	6	1	300	sh5	250	1,800	184	Piscataquis.....	8	7	2,255			19,700	505
Dickinson.....	10	6	1,650	sh3/4 ph1/4	300	15,700	389	Sagadahoc.....	4	4	1,475			16,000	433
Doniphan.....	7	5	1,375	sh2	175	10,500	347	Somerset.....	9	11	2,715			43,800	554
Douglas.....	11	8	2,170	h1/3 sh2/3	305	26,350	1,228	Waldo.....	9	7	1,850	ph2		9,350	356
Elk.....	6	4	940	sh2	150	8,375	294	Washington.....	25	18	5,065	sh8	470	78,500	1,784
Ellis.....	2	1	300	h1	150	5,200	93	York.....	17	17	4,360	sh1	50	68,000	1,406
Ellsworth.....	8	6	1,400	sh2	100	11,740	522	Massachusetts							
Finney.....	1	1		h1	125	100	77	Barnstable.....	10	11	2,922	h1	130	35,700	537
Fort.....	1	1	300			2,000	45	Berkshire.....	16	18	5,525			188,000	2,771
Franklin.....	10	9	2,550	h2	250	33,300	1,208	Bristol.....	17	22	9,550			334,650	3,345
Geary.....	3	3	950			5,200	214	Dukes.....	6	6	1,400			21,500	377
Graham.....	6	2	600	sh2/4 ph2/4	125	1,000	216	Essex.....	36	39	19,111	h2	350	751,500	7,766
Greeley.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,000	63	Franklin.....	18	18	4,298	sh1	50	61,400	1,377
Greenwood.....	9	5	820	sh4	370	5,000	241	Hampden.....	21	24	8,942	h2	550	416,200	4,032
Hamilton.....	1			sh1	50	60	7								
Harper.....	1			sh1	40		9								
Harvey.....	6	6	1,550			19,700	562								
Hodgeman.....	1			sh1	50		10								
Jackson.....	4	4	800			7,000	232								
Jefferson.....	4	4	1,050			8,300	251								
Jewell.....	6	4	650	sh2	175	4,000	208								
Johnson.....	5	6	1,400			7,300	329								
Kingman.....	4	4	850			3,000	160								
Kiowa.....	1			sh1	100		24								

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois—Cont'd.								Indiana—Cont'd.							
Ogle	4	4	1,250	hl		\$20,000	328	Orange	8	7	1,675	hl	100	\$3,950	519
Peoria	7	5	1,725	sh1	300	53,200	903	Owen	10	15	4,485	sh1	75	18,300	1,069
Perry	15	13	2,865	sh1	75	16,150	1,332	Parke	9	8	2,270			8,900	668
Piatt	3	2	650	sh1	100	4,400	282	Perry	4	3	615	sh1	50	2,200	174
Pike	9	9	2,700	sh1		37,800	1,079	Pike	4	2	400	sh1	500	1,400	108
Pope	21	20	5,800	sh1	50	9,550	1,261	Porter	2	1	500	sh1		10,000	357
Pulaski	3	1	300	sh2	150	1,000	94	Putnam	6	6	1,500	ph1		4,500	348
Randolph	5	4	760	sh1	75	5,700	506	Randolph	1			ph1			12
Richland	5	5	1,525			2,700	364	Ripley	19	17	4,400	sh2	110	12,400	1,258
Rock Island	12	14	4,000			75,000	1,250	Rush	4	3	675	hl	300	2,100	255
St. Clair	17	15	3,950	sh1	200	35,175	1,004	St. Joseph	6	4	1,475	sh2	150	36,300	660
Saline	38	32	11,575	sh6	450	44,650	2,962	Scott	8	8	2,050			6,200	534
Sangamon	10	13	4,500	hl	200	65,400	1,832	Shelby	10	10	4,000			40,400	1,484
Schuyler	5	3	1,100	sh2	175	4,500	368	Spencer	8	8	2,900			13,320	813
Scott	10	10	2,830			11,550	1,001	Steuben	3	3	680			7,300	216
Shelby	15	13	3,490	sh1	410	19,600	1,188	Sullivan	8	8	3,400			11,200	840
Stark	5	5	1,000			18,200	424	Switzerland	11	11	3,525			26,800	1,385
Stephenson	2	2	750			26,000	296	Tippecanoe	7	8	2,675			11,700	772
Tazewell	7	7	1,850			22,100	382	Tipton	1	1	300			1,000	109
Union	19	18	6,150	sh1	100	20,300	1,778	Union	2	2	1,300			19,500	962
Vermilion	10	10	2,900			23,800	856	Vanderburg	4	6	1,690			30,000	852
Wabash	1	1	275			300	38	Vermillion	4	3	1,200			5,000	188
Warren	8	8	2,200			16,400	785	Vigo	13	14	6,175			19,700	1,612
Washington	9	6	1,005	sh3	300	7,200	578	Wabash	3	3	750			4,100	235
Wayne	21	17	5,850	sh3	275	12,500	1,362	Warren	1	1	300	sh1	50	1,500	125
White	14	12	3,500	hl	300	9,100	996	Warrick	5	4	1,050			2,800	253
Whiteside	5	5	1,550			33,300	531	Washington	10	10	2,510			11,600	1,047
Will	10	11	3,274			46,450	614	Wayne	10	9	2,925	hl	150	20,200	799
Williamson	27	23	8,425	hl	850	14,000	1,899	Wells	9	9	2,575			12,200	1,921
Winnebago	4	5	1,800			73,000	1,014	White	9	8	1,850	hl	350	11,700	574
Woodford	10	11	2,800			18,300	615	Whitley	9	10	2,800			28,500	614
Indiana								Iowa							
Adams	2	2	800			5,000	130	Adair	1	1	200			1,250	52
Allen	5	5	2,525			56,700	986	Adams	4	4	900			9,000	216
Bartholomew	9	9	2,750			18,000	824	Allamakee	3	3	625			5,800	276
Benton	1			hl	150	125	32	Appanoose	8	8	2,150			8,500	599
Blackford	2	2	350			1,700	138	Audubon	1	1	350			4,000	113
Boone	5	5	1,750			8,200	579	Benton	5	5	1,500			21,700	327
Brown	2	2	700			3,775	117	Blackhawk	5	4	1,250	sh1	75	22,000	614
Carroll	7	7	2,360			15,800	630	Boone	7	4	1,150	sh1	200	12,600	461
Cass	7	7	2,800			29,700	1,027	Bremer	2	2	700			7,500	223
Clark	7	7	1,325			10,400	569	Buchanan	5	5	1,200			19,500	314
Clay	9	8	2,825	sh1	60	7,900	679	Buena Vista	6	6	1,150	sh3	350	9,500	298
Clinton	7	6	1,750	hl	200	10,100	734	Butler	5	5	780			11,000	343
Crawford	1	1	200			1,000	39	Calhoun	3	2	450	sh1	100	4,500	190
Daviess	9	9	3,500			14,000	752	Carroll	2	1	500	sh1	60	3,000	62
Dearborn	6	6	2,000			33,000	919	Cass	7	6	1,400	sh1	50	11,800	404
Decatur	11	11	3,635			32,550	1,718	Cedar	2	2	450			3,500	66
Dekalb	3	3	825			11,000	298	Cerro Gordo	5	4	1,196	sh1	60	14,400	621
Delaware	4	4	675			2,900	250	Cherokee	4	3	750	sh1	60	14,700	221
Elkhart	3	3	1,350			26,500	507	Chickasaw	2	2	328			3,000	117
Floyd	4	4	1,350			26,600	797	Clarke	3	2	600	sh1	100	3,600	131
Fountain	10	8	1,975	sh2	175	14,450	434	Clay	1	1	200			3,000	60
Franklin	3	3	865			1,000	99	Clayton	3	2	600	sh1	50	4,500	71
Fulton	6	6	2,200			18,500	647	Clinton	5	4	1,025	hl	100	22,200	466
Gibson	1	1	300			300	23	Crawford	4	3	850	ph1		8,500	383
Grant	3	3	800			10,750	213	Dallas	5	2	425	sh3	170	5,000	236
Greene	14	12	4,690	sh2	150	12,300	908	Davis	7	6	1,340	sh1	75	7,400	643
Hamilton	1	1	150			500	55	Decatur	9	7	1,730	sh2	200	9,550	539
Hancock	1	1	300			1,500	81	Delaware	3	3	700			6,000	195
Hendricks	10	10	2,650			13,720	881	Des Moines	11	11	3,200	hl	400	56,100	1,038
Henry	1			sh1	100		60	Dickinson	3	1	200	sh1	180	1,580	89
Howard	5	4	1,200	sh1	100	7,800	453	Dubuque	4	4	1,355	sh1		31,500	468
Huntington	2	2	700			10,000	108	Emmet	1			sh1	50		9
Jackson	11	8	3,900	sh1	60	26,200	911	Fayette	4	2	450	sh2	150	7,000	189
Jasper	4	2	550	sh2	125	1,800	125	Floyd	5	4	1,075	sh1	100	11,300	347
Jay	2	2	400			1,800	157	Franklin	3	3	700			8,500	229
Jefferson	17	17	6,025			33,800	1,855	Fremont	7	6	1,400	sh1	75	9,000	430
Jennings	17	17	4,930			19,900	1,574	Greene	4	4	600			3,100	356
Johnson	8	8	2,450			31,382	1,149	Grundy	3	1	250	sh2	120	3,000	229
Knox	6	6	2,050			11,350	679	Guthrie	4	3	550	sh1	60	5,800	244
Kosciusko	6	6	2,150			19,600	697	Hamilton	3	3	800			12,200	284
Lagrange	4	4	1,050			4,800	315	Hancock	1			sh1	50		10
Lake	2	2	375			3,700	67	Hardin	5	4	785	sh1	50	6,300	315
Laporte	7	7	2,175			32,300	590	Harrison	4	4	680			5,700	234
Lawrence	12	8	2,500	sh4	350	11,600	1,253	Henry	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	7,100	138
Madison	4	4	900	hl	100	1,800	238	Howard	2	2	360			9,500	190
Marion	30	28	9,775	sh2	175	147,200	4,514	Humboldt	5	2	400	hl	350	2,800	183
Marshall	2	2	650			1,700	178	Ida	2	2	550	sh2		4,500	148
Martin	2	2	550			1,400	267	Jackson	2	1	300	sh1	80	7,000	167
Miami	11	11	3,200			25,050	1,285	Jasper	6	5	1,050	sh1	100	6,700	274
Monroe	5	5	1,700			8,400	455	Jefferson	5	5	1,225	sh1		6,300	162
Montgomery	10	10	3,250			25,800	1,035	Johnson	2	2	650			13,000	152
Morgan	6	5	1,400	sh1	75	4,200	516	Jones	2	2	800			9,000	215
Newton	4	3	675	sh1	150	2,700	194	Keokuk	9	8	1,955	sh1	50	17,200	746
Noble	1	1	200			1,000	76	Kossuth	3	3	660			6,500	266
Ohio	4	4	1,250			5,800	386	Lee	12	11	3,280	ph1		50,975	933
								Linn	5	5	1,600			44,200	598

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifica- es.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifica- es.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Cont'd.								Kansas—Cont'd.							
Louis.	2	1	200	sh1	100	\$1,400	35	Labette.	18	13	3,315	h1/5 sh4/5	360	\$21,750	1,366
Lucas.	6	4	855	sh2	400	6,500	398	Lane.	1	6	2,460	sh1	50	800	12
Lyon.	1	4	1,225	sh1	160	17,300	446	Leavenworth.	7	3	770	sh3	190	61,650	891
Madison.	5	5	1,420	sh2/3 ph1/3	175	8,200	553	Lincoln.	6	3	1,035	h2/6 sh4/6	890	3,000	183
Mahaska.	8	5	1,500			18,000	454	Linn.	10	4	804			4,000	283
Marion.	5	2	700			10,500	286	Lyon.	3	3				8,758	279
Marshall.	2	2	1,025	sh1	75	16,000	733	McPherson.	9	5	960	h1 sh1/4 ph2/2	200	10,575	645
Mills.	5	4	1,000			20,800	469	Marion.	6	4	1,300	sh2	100	18,000	336
Mitchell.	4	2	375	sh1	70	3,710	97	Marshall.	8	5	1,200	h1/3 ph2/3	100	11,290	374
Monona.	3	2	550	sh1	50	2,300	118	Miami.	17	11	2,900	sh7	525	15,995	925
Monroe.	3	2	600	sh1	60	12,500	262	Mitchell.	7	4	825	sh3	190	6,650	420
Montgomery.	3	3	750			14,600	583	Montgomery.	9	4	925	h2/5 sh3/5	600	10,600	502
Muscatine.	3	2	175	sh1	50	2,700	78	Morris.	9	5	1,300	sh4	225	8,600	368
O'Brien.	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,800	91	Nemaha.	5	3	550	sh2	175	5,800	313
Osceola.	2	3	825			16,500	293	Neosho.	5	3	700	sh1/2	300	5,190	228
Page.	3	3		sh2	135		48	Norton.	2	1	450	sh1	50	1,500	59
Palo Alto.	2	3	445			3,650	107	Osage.	12	8	1,590	h1/3 sh3/3	400	12,600	701
Plymouth.	3	3	150	h1	100	1,600	35	Osborne.	7	4	725	h1/3 sh2/3	200	3,650	235
Pocahontas.	2	1	1,325	h1	200	40,000	967	Ottawa.	4	3	546	sh1	60	5,700	250
Polk.	5	4	1,610			41,500	642	Pawnee.	2	1	250	sh1	50	4,000	132
Pottawattamie.	5	5	800			12,000	230	Phillips.	6	3	1,050	sh3	150	5,100	231
Poweshiek.	1	1	950			5,900	241	Pottawatomie.	4	3	570	sh1	75	3,775	236
Ringgold.	4	4	270	h2	400	2,750	90	Pratt.	5	3	550	sh2	350	2,800	294
Sac.	4	2	2,840			49,100	603	Rawlins.	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		50
Scott.	5	5	1,500	sh1	75	17,500	476	Reno.	10	5	1,600	sh5	750	21,100	561
Shelby.	6	5	150	sh1	75	2,000	52	Republic.	4	3	850	sh1	50	8,800	245
Sioux.	2	1	550			6,800	142	Rice.	6	4	850	sh2	300	7,800	277
Story.	3	3	500			4,700	275	Riley.	6	6	1,250			6,325	209
Tama.	2	2	1,670	sh1	50	21,050	873	Rooks.	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,400	107
Taylor.	9	8	1,200	sh1	100	11,350	367	Rush.	1	1	250			1,000	54
Union.	6	5	1,375			7,200	292	Russell.	4	3	675	sh1	75	4,200	97
Van Buren.	5	5		h1/2 sh1/2	250	29,000	754	Saline.	2	1	300	h1	350	6,000	138
Wapello.	10	8	1,750			8,800	371	Scott.	1			sh1	60		13
Warren.	6	5	1,514	h3	650	16,000	467	Sedgwick.	13	10	2,750	h2/3 sh1/3	700	31,000	1,164
Washington.	8	5	3,360	sh2	250	20,600	1,045	Shawnee.	21	12	4,425	sh8	575	69,900	2,241
Wayne.	14	11	525	sh2	100	2,175	83	Sheridan.	1	1	200			150	25
Webster.	5	3	200			1,250	138	Smith.	4	2	500	sh2	300	3,450	113
Winnebago.	1	1	125			300	7	Stafford.	5	3	550	h1/2 sh1/2	275	4,900	148
Winneshek.	1	1	1,320	sh2	150	89,400	723	Sumner.	1	1	250			1,500	81
Woodbury.	7	5	300	sh1	50	370	70	Thomas.	2	1	400	sh1	50	1,450	41
Worth.	1	1						Trego.	4	2	600	sh2	100	3,340	106
Wright.	3	2						Wabauaunsee.	5	3	525	h1/2 sh1/2	150	3,550	185
Kansas	545	339	87,015	209	18,875	893,233	32,172	Wallace.	1			ph1			11
Allen.	5	4	1,400	sh1	50	7,400	337	Washington.	4	2	500	sh2	110	2,000	173
Anderson.	8	4	1,200	sh4	205	7,300	508	Wichita.	1	1	150			500	37
Atchison.	10	7	2,015	sh4	275	40,300	662	Wilson.	10	5	890	sh5	350	4,615	328
Barber.	2			sh2	300		51	Woodson.	3	2	500	sh1	50	6,200	129
Barton.	6	2	290	h1/4 sh3/4	480	1,800	173	Wyandotte.	18	10	2,410	h1 sh6/8 ph1/8	625	52,175	1,197
Bourbon.	12	10	3,225	sh1/2 ph1/2	200	31,370	977	Maine	232	219	61,354	23	1,540	915,550	18,492
Brown.	13	11	2,225	sh2	125	25,200	944	Androscoggin.	13	14	4,520			129,150	1,377
Butler.	14	11	2,000	sh6	470	8,500	812	Aroostook.	16	12	2,415	sh4	200	24,000	900
Chase.	3	2	500	sh1	60	2,565	65	Cumberland.	10	10	3,990			100,500	1,392
Chautauqua.	10	2	550	sh8	815	4,200	294	Franklin.	4	3	940			11,300	165
Cherokee.	8	3	900	b2/5 sh3/5	565	6,895	456	Hancock.	23	23	6,450			60,000	1,584
Clay.	8	6	1,300	sh1/2 ph1/2	75	12,700	601	Kennebec.	22	28	6,724	h1	150	110,700	1,881
Clond.	6	4	900	sh2	150	9,730	380	Knox.	15	16	5,430			71,850	1,993
Coffey.	6	2	500	h2/4 sh2/4	400	4,800	225	Lincoln.	13	13	3,280	sh1	50	47,300	1,469
Cowley.	14	8	3,025	sh6	695	40,310	1,177	Oxford.	13	12	3,150			36,200	788
Crawford.	9	8	1,680	sh1	75	10,200	604	Penobscot.	31	24	6,735	h1/6 sh5/6	620	89,200	1,905
Decatur.	6	1	300	sh5	250	1,800	184	Piscataquis.	8	7	2,255			19,700	505
Dickinson.	10	6	1,650	sh3/4 ph1/4	300	15,700	389	Sagadahoc.	4	4	1,475			16,000	433
Doniphan.	7	5	1,375	sh2	175	10,500	347	Somerset.	9	11	2,715			43,800	554
Douglas.	11	8	2,170	h1/3 sh2/3	305	26,350	1,228	Waldo.	9	7	1,850	ph2		9,350	356
Elk.	6	4	940	sh2	150	8,375	294	Washington.	25	18	5,065	sh8	470	78,500	1,784
Ellis.	2	1	300	h1	150	5,200	93	York.	17	17	4,360	sh1	50	68,000	1,406
Ellsworth.	8	6	1,400	sh2	100	11,740	522	Massachusetts	318	346	142,589	15	3,345	6,107,830	59,830
Finn.	1	1		h1	125		77	Barnstable.	10	11	2,922	h1	130	35,700	537
Ford.	1	1	300			2,000	45	Berkshire.	16	18	5,525			188,000	2,771
Franklin.	10	9	2,550	h2	250	33,300	1,208	Bristol.	17	22	9,550			334,650	3,345
Geary.	3	3	950			5,200	214	Dukes.	6	6	1,400			21,500	377
Graham.	6	2	600	sh2/4 ph2/4	125	1,000	216	Essex.	36	39	19,111	h2	350	751,500	7,766
Greeley.	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,000	63	Franklin.	18	18	4,298	sh1	50	61,400	1,377
Greenwood.	9	5	820	sh4	370	5,000	241	Hampden.	21	24	8,942	h2	550	416,200	4,032
Hamilton.	1			sh1	50	60	7								
Harvey.	6	6	1,550	sh1	40	19,700	562								
Hodgeman.	1			sh1	50		10								
Jackson.	4	4	800			7,000	232								
Jefferson.	4	4	1,050			8,300	251								
Jewell.	5	4	650	sh2	175	4,000	208								
Johnson.	5	6	1,400			7,300	329								
Kingman.	4	4	850			3,000	160								
Kiowa.	1			sh1	100		24								

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Illinois—Cont'd.								Indiana—Cont'd.							
Ogle	4	4	1,250			\$20,000	328	Orange	8	7	1,675	hl	100	\$3,950	519
Peoria	7	5	1,725	hl 2	300	53,200	903	Owen	16	15	4,485	shl	75	18,300	1,069
Perry	15	13	2,865	shl 2	75	16,150	1,332	Parke	9	8	2,270			8,900	668
Platt	3	2	650	shl	100	4,400	282	Perry	4	3	615	shl	50	2,200	174
Pike	9	9	2,700	shl		37,800	1,079	Pike	4	2	400	hl 2	500	1,400	108
Pope	21	20	5,800	sh1	50	9,550	1,261	Porter	2	1	500	shl		10,000	357
Pulaski	3	1	300	sh2	150	1,000	84	Putnam	6	6	1,500	ph1		4,500	348
Randolph	5	4	760	sh1	75	5,700	506	Randolph	1			ph1			12
Richland	5	5	1,525			2,700	364	Ripley	19	17	4,400	sh2	110	12,400	1,258
Rock Island	12	14	4,000			75,000	1,250	Rush	4	3	675	hl	300	2,100	235
St. Clair	17	15	3,950	sh1 2	200	35,175	1,004	St. Joseph	6	4	1,475	sh2	150	36,300	660
Saline	38	32	11,575	sh6	450	44,650	2,962	Scott	8	8	2,050			6,200	534
Sangamon	10	13	4,500	hl	200	65,400	1,832	Shelby	10	10	4,000			40,400	1,484
Schuyler	5	3	1,100	sh2	175	4,500	368	Spencer	8	8	2,900			13,320	813
Scott	10	10	2,830			11,550	1,001	Steuben	3	3	680			7,300	216
Shelby	15	13	3,490	hl 3	410	19,600	1,188	Sullivan	8	8	3,400			11,200	840
Stark	5	5	1,000			18,200	424	Switzerland	11	11	3,525			26,800	1,385
Stephenson	2	2	750			26,000	296	Tippecanoe	7	8	2,675			111,700	772
Tazewell	7	7	1,850			22,100	382	Tipton	1	1	300			1,000	106
Union	19	18	6,150	sh1	100	20,300	1,778	Union	2	2	1,300			19,500	962
Vermilion	10	10	2,900			23,800	856	Vanderburg	4	6	1,690			30,000	852
Wabash	1	1	275			300	38	Vermillion	4	3	1,200			5,000	188
Warren	8	8	2,200			16,400	785	Vigo	13	14	6,175			19,700	1,612
Washington	9	6	1,005	sh3	300	7,200	572	Wabash	3	3	750			4,100	235
Wayne	21	17	5,850	sh3	275	12,500	1,368	Warren	1	1	300	sh1	50	1,500	125
White	14	12	3,500	hl 2	300	9,100	996	Warrick	5	4	1,050			2,800	253
Whiteside	5	5	1,550			33,300	531	Washington	10	10	2,510			11,600	1,047
Will	10	11	3,274			46,450	614	Wayne	10	9	2,925	hl	150	20,200	769
Williamson	27	23	8,425	hl 3 4	850	14,000	1,899	Wells	9	9	2,575			12,200	1,021
Winnebago	4	5	1,800			73,000	1,014	White	9	8	1,850	hl	350	11,700	574
Woodford	10	11	2,800			18,300	615	Whitley	9	10	2,800			28,500	614
Indiana								Iowa							
Adams	2	2	800			5,000	130	Adair	1	1	200			1,250	52
Allen	5	5	2,525			56,700	986	Adams	4	4	900			9,000	246
Bartholomew	9	9	2,750			18,000	824	Allamakee	3	3	625			5,800	216
Benton	1			hl	150	125	32	Appanoose	8	8	2,150			8,500	599
Blackford	2	2	850			1,700	138	Audubon	1	1	350			4,000	113
Boone	5	5	1,750			8,200	579	Benton	5	5	1,500			21,700	327
Brown	2	2	700			3,775	117	Blackhawk	5	4	1,250	sh1	75	22,000	614
Carroll	7	7	2,360			15,800	630	Boone	7	4	1,150	hl 3	200	12,600	461
Cass	7	7	2,800			29,700	1,027	Bremer	2	2	700	ph1		7,500	223
Clark	7	7	1,325			10,400	560	Buchanan	5	5	1,200			19,500	314
Clay	9	8	2,825	sh1	60	7,900	679	Buena Vista	6	6	1,150	sh3	350	9,500	298
Clinton	7	6	1,750	hl	200	10,100	734	Butler	5	5	780			11,000	343
Crawford	1	1	200			1,000	39	Calhoun	3	2	450	sh1	100	4,500	190
Daviess	9	9	3,500			14,000	752	Carroll	2	1	500	sh1	60	3,000	62
Dearborn	6	6	2,000			33,000	919	Cass	7	6	1,400	sh1	50	11,800	404
Decatur	11	11	3,635			32,550	1,718	Cedar	2	2	450			3,500	66
Dekalb	3	3	825			11,000	298	Cerro Gordo	5	4	1,196	sh1	60	14,400	621
Delaware	4	4	675			2,900	250	Cherokee	4	3	750	sh1	60	14,700	221
Dubois	2			sh2	200		19	Chickasaw	2	2	326			3,000	117
Elkhart	3	3	1,350			26,500	507	Clarke	3	2	650	sh1	100	3,600	131
Floyd	4	4	1,350			26,600	797	Clay	1	1	200			3,000	60
Fountain	10	8	1,975	sh2	175	14,450	438	Clayton	3	2	600	sh1	50	4,500	71
Franklin	3	3	865			1,000	99	Clinton	5	4	1,025	hl 2	100	22,200	466
Fulton	6	6	2,200			18,500	647	Crawford	4	3	850	ph1		8,500	383
Gibson	1	1	300			300	23	Dallas	5	2	425	sh3	170	5,000	236
Grant	3	3	800			10,750	213	Davis	7	6	1,340	sh1	75	7,400	643
Greene	14	12	4,690	sh2	150	12,300	908	Decatur	9	7	1,730	sh2	200	9,550	539
Hamilton	1	1	150			500	55	Delaware	3	3	700			6,000	195
Hancock	1	1	300			1,500	81	Des Moines	11	11	3,200	hl 2	400	56,100	1,038
Hendricks	10	10	2,650			13,720	881	Dickinson	3	1	200	hl 2	180	1,580	89
Henry	1			sh1	100		60	Dubuque	4	4	1,355	sh1		31,500	468
Howard	5	4	1,200	sh1	100	7,800	453	Emmett	1			sh1	50		9
Huntington	2	2	700			10,000	108	Fayette	4	2	450	sh2	150	7,000	189
Jackson	11	8	3,900	sh1 2	60	26,200	911	Floyd	5	4	1,075	sh1	100	11,300	347
Jasper	4	2	550	ph1 2	125	1,800	125	Franklin	3	3	700			8,500	229
Jay	2	2	400	sh2		1,800	157	Fremont	7	6	1,400	sh1	75	9,900	430
Jefferson	17	17	6,025			33,600	1,855	Greene	4	4	600			3,100	356
Jennings	17	17	4,930			19,900	1,574	Grundy	3	1	250	sh2	120	3,000	229
Johnson	8	8	2,450			31,382	1,149	Guthrie	4	3	550	sh1	60	5,800	244
Knox	6	6	2,050			11,350	679	Hamilton	3	3	800			12,200	284
Kosciusko	6	6	2,150			19,600	697	Hancock	1			sh1	50		10
Lagrange	4	4	1,050			4,800	345	Hardin	5	4	785	sh1	50	6,300	315
Lake	2	2	375			3,700	67	Harrison	4	4	660			5,700	234
Laporte	7	7	2,175			32,300	590	Henry	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	7,100	138
Lawrence	12	8	2,500	sh4	350	11,600	1,253	Howard	2	2	360			9,500	190
Madison	4	4	900	hl	100	1,600	238	Humboldt	5	2	400	hl 3	350	2,800	183
Marion	30	28	9,775	sh2	175	147,200	4,514	Ida	2	2	550	sh2 5		4,500	148
Marshall	2	2	650			1,700	178	Jackson	2	1	300	sh1	80	7,000	167
Martin	2	2	550			1,400	267	Jasper	6	5	1,050	sh1	100	6,700	274
Miami	11	11	3,200			25,050	1,285	Jefferson	5	5	1,225			6,300	152
Monroe	5	5	1,700			8,400	455	Johnson	2	2	650			13,000	162
Montgomery	10	10	3,250			25,800	1,035	Jones	2	2	600			9,000	216
Morgan	6	5	1,400	sh1	75	4,200	516	Keokuk	9	8	1,955	sh1	50	17,200	746
Newton	4	3	675	sh1	150	2,700	194	Kossuth	3	3	660			6,500	268
Noble	1	1	200			1,000	76	Lee	12	11	3,280	ph1		50,975	933
Ohio	4	4	1,250			5,800	366	Linn	5	5	1,600			44,200	596

a One edifice rented.



TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Iowa—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Kansas—Cont'd.</b>							
Louis...	2	1	200	sh1	100	\$1,400	35	Labette...	18	13	3,315	h1 <sub>5</sub> sh4	360	\$21,750	1,366
Lucas...	6	4	855	sh2	400	6,500	398	Lane...	1	1	2,460	sh1	50	800	12
Lyon...	1	1	1,225	sh1	50	17,300	6	Leavenworth...	7	6	770	sh3	190	61,650	891
Madison...	5	4	1,420	sh2 <sub>3</sub> ph1	175	8,200	446	Lincoln...	6	3	1,035	h2 <sub>6</sub> sh1	890	3,000	183
Malaska...	8	5	1,500			18,000	553	Linn...	10	4	804			4,000	283
Marion...	5	5	700			18,500	454	Lyon...	3	3				8,758	279
Marshall...	2	2	1,025	sh1	75	16,000	286	McPherson...	9	5	960	h1 <sub>4</sub> sh1	200	10,575	645
Mills...	5	4	1,000			20,800	733	Marion...	6	4	1,300	sh2	100	18,000	336
Mitchell...	4	4	375	sh1	70	3,710	97	Marshall...	8	5	1,200	h1 <sub>3</sub> sh2	100	11,290	374
Monona...	3	2	550	sh1	50	2,300	118	Miami...	17	11	2,900	sh7	525	15,985	925
Monroe...	3	2	600	sh1	60	12,500	262	Mitchell...	7	4	825	sh3	190	6,650	420
Montgomery...	3	3	750			14,600	583	Montgomery...	9	4	925	h2 <sub>5</sub> sh3	600	10,600	502
Muscatine...	2	1	175	sh1	50	2,700	78	Morris...	9	5	1,300	sh4	225	8,600	368
O'Brien...	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,800	91	Nemaha...	5	3	550	sh2	175	5,800	313
Osceola...	3	3	825			16,500	293	Neosho...	5	3	700	h1 <sub>2</sub> sh1	300	5,190	228
Page...	2	2		sh2	135		48	Norton...	2	1	450	sh1	50	1,500	59
Palo Alto...	3	3	445			3,650	107	Osage...	12	8	1,590	sh3 <sub>3</sub> h1 <sub>3</sub>	200	3,650	235
Plymouth...	2	1	150	h1	100	1,600	35	Osborne...	7	4	725	sh2	60	5,700	250
Pocahontas...	3	1	1,325	h1	200	40,000	967	Ottawa...	4	3	546	sh1	50	4,000	132
Polk...	5	4	1,610			41,500	642	Pawnee...	2	1	250	sh1	50	5,100	231
Pottawattamie...	5	5	800			12,000	230	Phillips...	6	3	1,050	sh3	150	3,775	236
Poweshiek...	1	1	950			5,900	241	Pottawatomie...	4	3	570	sh1	350	2,800	294
Ringold...	4	4	270	h2	400	2,750	90	Pratt...	5	3	550	sh2	50		50
Sec...	4	2	2,840			49,100	603	Rawlins...	2			sh1 <sub>2</sub> ph1			
Scott...	5	5	1,500	sh1	75	17,500	476	Reno...	10	5	1,600	sh5	750	21,100	561
Shelby...	6	5	150	sh1	75	2,000	52	Republic...	4	3	850	sh1	50	8,800	245
Sioux...	2	1	550			6,800	142	Rice...	6	4	850	sh2	300	7,800	277
Story...	3	3	500			4,700	275	Riley...	6	6	1,250			6,325	209
Tama...	2	2	1,670	sh1	50	21,050	873	Rooks...	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,400	107
Taylor...	9	8	1,200	sh1	100	11,350	367	Rush...	1	1	250			1,000	54
Union...	6	5	1,375			7,200	292	Russell...	4	3	675	sh1	75	4,200	97
Van Buren...	5	5	2,750	h1 <sub>2</sub> sh1	250	29,600	754	Saline...	2	1	300	h1	350	6,000	138
Wapello...	10	8	1,750			8,800	371	Scott...	1			sh1	60		13
Warren...	6	5	1,514	h3	650	16,600	467	Sedgwick...	13	10	2,750	h2 <sub>3</sub> sh1	700	31,000	1,164
Washington...	8	5	3,360	sh2	250	20,600	1,045	Shawnee...	21	12	4,425	sh8	575	99,900	2,241
Wayne...	14	11	525	sh2	100	2,175	83	Sheridan...	1	1	200			150	25
Wehster...	5	3	200	sh2	100	1,250	138	Smith...	4	2	500	sh2	300	3,450	113
Winnebago...	1	1	125			300	7	Stafford...	5	3	550	h1 <sub>2</sub> sh1	275	4,900	148
Winnesiek...	1	1	1,320	sh2	150	69,400	723	Sumner...	1	1	250			1,500	81
Woodbury...	7	5	300	sh1	50	3,000	65	Thomas...	2	1	400	sh1	50	1,450	41
Worth...	1	1	260			370	70	Trego...	4	2	800	sh2	100	3,340	106
Wright...	3	2						Wabauunsee...	5	3	525	h1 <sub>2</sub> sh1	150	3,550	185
<b>Kansas</b>								Wallace...	1			ph1			11
Allen...	5	4	1,400	sh1	50	7,400	337	Washington...	4	2	500	sh2	110	2,000	173
Anderson...	8	4	2,015	sh4	205	7,300	508	Wichita...	1	1	150			500	37
Atchison...	10	7	290	sh4	275	40,300	662	Wilson...	10	5	890	sh5	350	4,615	328
Barber...	2			sh2	300		51	Woodson...	3	2	500	sh1	50	6,200	129
Barton...	6	2	2,225	h1 <sub>4</sub> sh3	480	1,800	173	Wyandotte...	18	10	2,410	h1 <sub>8</sub> ph1	625	52,175	1,197
Bourbon...	12	10	3,225	sh1 <sub>2</sub> ph1	200	31,370	977	<b>Maine</b>							
Brown...	13	11	2,000	sh2	125	25,200	944	Androscoggin...	13	14	4,520			129,150	1,377
Butler...	14	11	2,500	sh6	470	8,500	812	Aroostook...	16	12	2,415	sh4	200	24,000	900
Chase...	3	2	550	sh1	60	2,565	65	Cumberland...	10	10	3,990			100,500	1,392
Chautauqua...	10	2	900	sh8	815	4,200	294	Franklin...	4	3	940			11,300	165
Cherokee...	8	3	1,300	h2 <sub>5</sub> sh3	565	6,895	456	Hancock...	23	23	6,450			60,000	1,584
Clay...	8	6	900	sh1 <sub>2</sub> ph1	75	12,700	601	Kennebec...	22	28	6,724	h1	150	110,700	1,881
Clond...	6	4	900	sh2	150	9,730	380	Knox...	15	16	5,430			71,850	1,993
Coffey...	6	2	500	h2 <sub>4</sub> sh2	400	4,800	225	Lincoln...	13	13	3,280	sh1	50	47,300	1,469
Cowley...	14	8	3,025	sh6	695	40,310	1,177	Oxford...	13	12	3,150			36,200	788
Crawford...	9	8	1,680	sh1	75	10,200	604	Penobscot...	31	24	6,735	h1 <sub>6</sub> sh5	620	89,200	1,905
Decatur...	6	1	300	sh5	250	1,800	184	Piscataquis...	8	7	2,255			19,700	505
Dickinson...	10	6	1,650	sh3 <sub>4</sub> ph1	300	15,700	389	Sagadahoc...	4	4	1,475			16,000	433
Doniphan...	7	5	1,375	sh2	175	10,500	347	Somerset...	9	11	2,715			43,800	554
Douglas...	11	8	2,170	h1 <sub>3</sub> sh2	305	26,350	1,228	Waldo...	9	7	1,850	ph2		9,350	356
Elk...	6	4	940	sh2	150	8,375	294	Washington...	25	18	5,065	sh8	470	78,500	1,784
Ellis...	2	1	300	h1	150	5,200	93	York...	17	17	4,360	sh1	50	68,000	1,406
Ellsworth...	8	6	1,400	sh2	100	11,740	522	<b>Massachusetts</b>							
Finney...	1	1		h1	125		77	Barnstable...	10	11	2,922	h1	130	35,700	537
Ford...	1	1	300			2,000	45	Berkshire...	16	18	5,525			188,000	2,771
Franklin...	10	9	2,550	h2	250	33,300	1,208	Bristol...	17	22	9,550			334,650	3,345
Geary...	3	3	950			5,290	214	Dukes...	6	6	1,400			21,500	377
Graham...	6	2	600	sh2 <sub>4</sub> ph2	125	1,000	216	Essex...	36	39	19,111	h2	350	751,500	7,766
Greeley...	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,000	63	Franklin...	18	18	4,298	sh1	50	61,400	1,377
Greenwood...	9	5	820	sh4	370	5,000	241	Hampden...	21	24	8,942	h2	550	416,200	4,032
Hamilton...	1			sh1	50	60	7	<b>One edifice rented.</b>							
Harper...	1			sh1	40		9								
Harvey...	6	6	1,550			19,700	562								
Hodgeman...	1			sh1	50		10								
Jackson...	4	4	800			7,000	232								
Jefferson...	4	4	1,050			8,300	251								
Jewell...	6	4	650	sh2	175	4,000	208								
Johnson...	5	6	1,400			7,300	329								
Kingman...	4	4	850			3,000	160								
Kiowa...	1			sh1	100		24								

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Massachusetts—Con- tinued.</b>								<b>Minnesota—Cont'd.</b>							
Hampshire.....	6	6	1,970			\$38,500	682	Fillmore.....	6	4	700	h1/2	200	\$9,000	330
Middlesex.....	63	69	31,321	h6	1,565	1,494,280	14,127	Freeborn.....	5	4	1,775	sh1	100	13,000	571
Nantucket.....	2	2	550			9,500	106	Goodhue.....	7	5	925	h1/2	100	10,000	195
Norfolk.....	26	25	8,465	h2	300	361,700	3,239	Grant.....	1	1	160	ph1		4,000	21
Plymouth.....	21	22	6,760			182,400	2,373	Hennepin.....	16	16	7,125			463,863	3,575
Suffolk.....	33	34	23,775	h1	400	1,613,000	12,502	Houston.....	2	2	400			2,750	74
Worcester.....	43	50	18,000			599,500	6,596	Hubbard.....	1			sh1	75		22
								Isanti.....	12	7	1,930	h1/5	400	7,050	779
<b>Michigan.....</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>101,535</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>5,025</b>	<b>1,858,419</b>	<b>34,145</b>	Itasca.....	1	1	250	sh4		1,500	55
Alcona.....	3	1	150	sh2	100	1,200	58	Kandiyohi.....	2	2	275			2,200	40
Allegan.....	7	7	1,550	sh3	195	17,500	547	Lesueur.....	4	4	1,100			12,200	294
Alpena.....	4	3	700	sh1	100	10,100	343	McLeod.....	1	1	200			2,500	30
Antrim.....	2	1	80	sh1	100	500	72	Marshall.....	2			sh2	100		34
Barry.....	5	5	1,250	sh1	50	13,700	303	Martin.....	1	1	150			1,500	9
Bay.....	4	5	1,700			76,300	616	Meeker.....	3	3	550			3,700	205
Benzie.....	2			sh2	175		18	Mower.....	4	4	800			6,500	341
Berrien.....	12	12	3,270	sh1	50	52,100	1,102	Murray.....	1			sh1	75		18
Braich.....	8	8	2,060			34,700	728	Nicollet.....	1	1	200			500	12
Calhoun.....	6	6	2,350			56,650	868	Nobles.....	2	2	400			3,900	70
Cass.....	13	12	2,650	sh1	75	20,050	725	Olmsted.....	6	4	1,095	ph1		15,800	343
Charlevoix.....	1	1	350			6,500	103	Ottertail.....	7	5	700	sh2	150	4,900	317
Cheboygan.....	1	1	250			1,000	78	Pipestone.....	1	1	190			3,800	88
Chippewa.....	1	1	800			9,000	91	Polk.....	2	2	700			11,400	154
Clare.....	2	2	335			2,525	51	Pope.....	2			sh1/2	75		27
Clinton.....	6	6	1,375			18,100	457	Ramsey.....	12	11	3,650	h1	150	250,400	1,892
Eaton.....	5	4	1,350	sh1	75	17,500	754	Renville.....	2	2	300			3,800	55
Emmet.....	2	1	150	sh1	100	3,700	80	Rice.....	5	5	1,075	h1	80	9,500	393
Genesee.....	7	7	2,750			65,500	1,186	Rock.....	2	2	300			4,300	154
Gogebic.....	1	1	275			2,000	25	St. Louis.....	11	10	2,650	h1	150	78,900	888
Graud Traverse.....	2	1	350	sh1	75	3,500	139	Sibley.....	2	2	400			3,500	69
Gratiot.....	6	5	1,300	sh1	150	13,600	473	Stearns.....	6	6	1,400			17,500	327
Hillsdale.....	9	9	2,250			31,300	527	Steele.....	5	4	875	sh1	60	8,500	331
Houghton.....	1			h1	100	25	26	Todd.....	1	1	175			3,000	50
Huron.....	6	5	1,000	sh1	60	13,000	342	Traverse.....	2	2	450			3,300	38
Ingham.....	11	12	3,275			32,404	1,339	Wabasha.....	2	2	300			3,200	139
Ionia.....	8	5	1,800	sh3	150	27,000	588	Waseca.....	1	1	125			1,750	61
Iosco.....	6	4	775	sh2	200	7,000	206	Washington.....	3	3	625			16,800	108
Iron.....	2	1	240	h1	100	2,500	46	Watsonwan.....	2	2	450			4,200	166
Isabella.....	7	3	780	sh4	375	8,025	317	Wilkin.....	1	1	150			700	24
Jackson.....	11	12	3,300			66,550	1,274	Winona.....	4	4	1,000			32,700	253
Kalamazoo.....	8	12	2,600			63,300	1,154	Wright.....	3	2	400	sh1	50	1,900	129
Kalkaska.....	2	2	240			3,500	167	Yellow Medicine.....	1	1	200			2,000	74
Leont.....	18	19	6,400	h2	250	161,100	2,090								
Lake.....	2	2	450			2,200	82								
Lapeer.....	8	8	2,200			18,600	679								
Lenaue.....	11	13	4,005			74,000	1,614	<b>Montana.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,950</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>89,000</b>	<b>683</b>
Livingston.....	6	6	1,450			15,400	555	Beaverhead.....	1	1	250			7,000	38
Mackinac.....	1	1	100			2,500	32	Cascade.....	1	1	200			9,000	31
Macomb.....	7	6	1,250	ph1		17,550	312	Custer.....	1	1	200			3,500	34
Manistee.....	8	5	1,075	sh3	260	14,750	338	Gallatin.....	2	2	800			5,500	93
Marquette.....	4	3	1,000	h1	200	39,400	318	Jefferson.....	1	1	125			5,000	17
Mason.....	3	2	400	sh1	50	4,500	117	Lewis and Clarke.....	1	1	500			30,000	248
Mecona.....	1	1	500			10,000	167	Madison.....	1			sh1	60		41
Menominee.....	6	5	1,450	h1	200	17,000	306	Missoula.....	4	2	400	sh2	100	8,000	77
Midland.....	1	1	300			5,500	104	Park.....	1	1	200			6,000	22
Monroe.....	2	2	500			14,500	91	Silverbow.....	1	1	225			15,000	85
Montcalm.....	12	9	2,950	sh3	200	42,200	897								
Muskegon.....	8	4	1,075	sh4	200	20,500	445								
Newaygo.....	4	3	700	sh1	50	7,600	209								
Oakland.....	16	16	4,275			42,600	913								
Oceana.....	4	4	825			5,150	119	<b>Nebraska.....</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>36,590</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>514,710</b>	<b>11,917</b>
Osceola.....	5	2	350	sh2/3	150	4,585	167	Adams.....	3	4	880			7,875	385
Otsego.....	1	1	350	ph1		1,600	18	Antelope.....	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	35
Ottawa.....	2	2	450			8,000	111	Banner.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,000	24
Saginaw.....	7	6	2,100	sh1	100	47,000	1,041	Boone.....	3	3	500			4,600	120
St. Clair.....	6	4	1,300	sh2	210	35,500	485	Boxbutte.....	3			h1/2	255		38
St. Joseph.....	7	6	1,900	sh1	75	30,600	443	Brown.....	3	2	270	sh1	50	2,100	72
Sanilac.....	11	11	850	sh3	455	3,955	339	Buffalo.....	3	2	950	sh1	50	21,750	237
Schoolcraft.....	2	2	700			11,500	192	Burt.....	5	3	600	sh2	150	7,950	277
Shiawassee.....	11	11	3,125			32,800	784	Butler.....	4	4	700			7,050	236
Tuscola.....	10	8	2,300	sh2	180	19,200	403	Cass.....	5	5	1,800			11,600	234
Van Buren.....	7	7	2,100	sh1	45	23,000	626	Cedar.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	2,500	73
Washtenaw.....	12	12	4,175			78,500	1,538	Chase.....	3			h3	300		69
Wayne.....	19	20	9,205	h1	170	370,200	3,970	Cherry.....	2	1	75	sh1	50	100	27
Wexford.....	2	2	320			4,000	131	Cheyenne.....	1	1	200			1,000	19
								Clay.....	5	4	850	sh1	100	8,400	363
<b>Minnesota.....</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>40,575</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2,490</b>	<b>1,107,839</b>	<b>14,698</b>	Colfax.....	2			h1/2	100		38
Anoka.....	3	3	650			10,100	176	Cuming.....	1	1	200			2,350	27
Becker.....	1	1	200			3,000	37	Custer.....	8	6	905	sh2	105	6,650	301
Blue Earth.....	6	6	1,450			23,600	347	Dawes.....	3	1	120	h1/2	100	3,000	69
Brown.....	3	2	425	h1	100	5,100	133								
Carver.....	1	1	100			800	56	Dawson.....	5	2	450	sh1/3	250	1,900	157
Chippewa.....	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,500	237								
Clay.....	1	1	300			3,000	45	Deuel.....	4	2	400	sh2	100	2,000	60
Cottonwood.....	2	2	400			3,500	83	Dixon.....	1	1	225			1,800	32
Crow Wing.....	3	2	500			4,350	128	Dodge.....	3	2	550	h1	50	5,750	225
Dakota.....	4	4	675	sh1	75	11,500	172	Douglas.....	10	10	3,230	sh1	80	125,150	1,195
Dodge.....	6	3	625	sh3	250	6,900	254	Dundy.....	1	1	250			1,800	89
Douglas.....	4	3	750	sh1	75	5,876	208	Fillmore.....	3	3	610			6,335	160
Faribault.....	2			sh2	150		57	Franklin.....	1	1	125			800	28

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Nebraska—Cont'd.								New Mexico							
Frontier	4			h2/4	300		108		15	4	1,250	11	850	\$22,000	355
Gage	8	5	920	sh2/3	130	\$13,600	462	Bernalillo	2			h2	250	1,000	40
Gosper	2			sh1/2	100		35	Colfax	1	1	200			3,000	50
				ph1/2				Donna Ana	1			sh1	50		18
Hall	4	3	1,400	sh2	100	29,500	433	Grant	2	1	600	sh1	100	10,000	90
Hamilton	3	2	430	h1	100	3,000	103	Lincoln (a)	7	1	200	sh5/6	400	3,000	114
Harlan	2	2	800			3,000	57	San Miguel	1	1	250	h1/2		5,000	35
Hitchcock	3	1	250	h1/2	175	1,600	82	Socorro	1			sh1	50		10
Holt	6	3	430	sh3	150	1,600	202	New York							
Howard	2	2	465			4,000	80		875	898	309,581	27	3,795	12,938,913	129,711
Jefferson	4	3	580	sh1	50	6,900	251	Albany	13	17	8,650	h1	100	553,000	3,802
Johnson	5	5	920			7,200	288	Allegany	18	18	5,475	sh1	75	107,500	1,914
Kearney	4	3	525	sh1	80	4,200	140	Broome	19	18	6,025	sh2	150	156,445	2,258
Keith	1	1	125			500	26	Cattaraugus	21	21	6,030	sh1	75	91,000	1,726
Keyapaha	3			sh3	150		35	Cayuga	19	20	6,575			206,000	2,328
Knox	1	1	100			2,500	18	Chautauqua	27	27	8,900			185,841	2,890
Laocaster	5	4	1,400	sh1	75	66,600	738	Chemung	9	9	3,810			104,900	1,528
Lincoln	2	1	200	sh1	50	4,000	80	Chenango	25	25	7,500			122,775	2,792
Logan	1			sh1	75		32	Clinton	2	2	525			18,000	227
Madison	3	3	400			4,000	106	Columbia	6	7	1,890			39,200	459
Merrick	4	4	625			6,700	265	Cortland	11	12	3,800	sh1	75	75,885	1,688
Nance	1			h1	100		32	Delaware	19	17	4,195	sh2	250	61,200	1,558
Nemaha	5	4	950	h1	200	5,700	212	Dutchess	18	18	5,175			202,550	2,259
Nuckolls	3	3	725			4,970	122	Erie	27	29	13,225			480,800	5,005
Otoe	5	3	1,250	h1/2	230	10,700	392	Essex	8	8	1,745			45,000	600
Pawnee	4	4	775	sh1/2		7,000	259	Franklin	4	4	1,300			33,800	414
Phelps	3	1	250	h1/2	170	3,000	90	Fulton	6	6	2,900			103,700	1,764
Pierce	1	1	250			3,200	32	Genesee	10	10	3,005	h1/2	220	77,500	1,173
Platte	6	6	1,015			9,700	288	Greene	11	11	2,840	sh1/2		57,400	774
Polk	1	2	700			10,000	145	Hamilton	1	1	200			1,500	74
Richardson	3	3	885			6,300	240	Herkimer	12	12	3,580			82,100	1,182
Saline	5	5	1,000			9,200	324	Jefferson	20	20	5,960	h1	150	117,600	2,130
Sarpy	1	1	150			1,200	11	Kings	34	42	25,675	h1	300	1,823,000	13,681
Saunders	10	9	1,750	sh1	75	18,250	658	Lewis	11	10	2,420	ph1		27,300	394
Scotts Bluff	1			sh1	50		4	Livingston	10	9	3,050	sh1	75	84,200	1,037
Sheridan	4	2	165	sh2	110	1,350	59	Madison	21	23	7,115	sh1	50	151,000	2,895
Sherman	2	2	300			2,700	63	Monroe	29	31	13,550			563,807	5,907
Stanton	1	1	200			1,600	24	Montgomery	4	3	1,150	h3	500	27,000	881
Thayer	4	1	200	sh3	150	1,000	113	New York	40	39	18,855			3,754,800	14,207
Valley	3	1	300	sh2	90	3,500	128	Niagara	12	13	4,000			68,100	1,564
Washington	3	3	600			2,900	247	Oneida	21	22	7,975			256,300	2,577
Wayne	2	2	335			4,100	109	Onondaga	25	26	8,055	h1	200	240,100	3,568
Webster	4	3	550	sh1	50	5,730	132	Ontario	10	10	3,035			57,200	1,175
York	3	2	450	ph1		8,250	165	Orange	5	5	1,500			70,800	692
Nevada								Orleans	9	12	3,775			137,000	1,830
Washoe	1	1	500			7,000	63	Oswego	14	15	4,300			104,300	1,876
New Hampshire								Otsego	27	26	7,935			125,150	2,852
Belknap	6	7	1,540	h1	300	27,500	453	Putnam	8	8	2,950			56,650	1,362
Carroll	1	1	250			2,000	10	Queens	12	12	3,275	h1	100	128,300	1,173
Cheshire	10	9	2,845	sh1	75	95,000	750	Renascence	20	21	8,600			255,740	3,945
Coos	2	2	380			5,000	56	Richmond	4	4	1,170			45,500	654
Grafton	7	9	2,285			29,100	621	Rockland	3	3	1,300			31,500	669
Hillsboro	16	18	6,275	sh1	100	137,500	2,451	St. Lawrence	16	14	4,875			77,850	1,256
Merrimack	16	18	6,025	h1	150	120,100	1,842	Saratoga	21	21	6,430			158,400	2,598
Rockingham	17	19	4,920			105,000	1,325	Schenectady	4	4	1,300			40,000	717
Strafford	2	3	1,200			20,000	395	Schoharie	11	11	2,966			26,700	702
Sullivan	8	11	2,590			43,850	856	Schuylcr	13	12	4,000	sh1	100	72,500	1,276
New Jersey								Seneca	8	8	2,625			42,500	945
Atlantic	5	8	1,345			34,745	366	Steuben	30	31	8,475			135,100	2,896
Bergen	4	4	990			20,100	314	Suffolk	13	13	2,801	h2	200	72,645	1,210
Burlington	15	22	7,555			201,183	3,316	Sullivan	6	6	975			12,700	297
Camden	16	26	8,995			246,200	3,312	Tioga	12	11	4,700	h1	175	80,000	1,686
Cape May	5	8	2,690			31,000	773	Tompkins	12	12	4,120	sh1	150	83,900	1,489
Cumberland	12	13	4,850	sh2	125	76,200	1,775	Ulster	10	9	2,720	sh1	50	141,500	1,353
Essex	26	26	14,550			799,500	6,237	Warren	14	14	3,449			64,125	995
Gloucester	7	6	1,300	sh1	75	18,000	603	Washington	21	22	7,550			214,500	2,917
Hudson	20	21	7,890	h2	500	345,000	3,269	Wayne	15	15	3,750			73,500	1,524
Hunterdon	12	13	5,075			100,200	1,758	Westchester	17	18	7,175			525,150	2,905
Mercer	8	11	5,400	h1	150	136,000	2,350	Wyoming	15	19	4,955			98,700	1,912
Middlesex	11	13	4,950			107,800	2,223	Yates	12	12	3,725			87,700	1,462
Monmouth	18	21	7,355	h1	100	143,400	3,125	North Dakota							
Morris	7	6	1,510	h1	150	46,700	587		54	33	7,675	20	1,500	90,300	2,298
Ocean	6	5	1,000	h1	100	12,900	339	Bottineau	1	1	200			2,100	82
Passaic	11	11	5,400	sh2	200	208,900	2,241	Burleigh	1	1	250			3,000	53
Salem	9	11	4,050			73,500	1,588	Cass	5	5	1,225			14,000	358
Somerset	3	3	980			25,600	434	Cavalier	1			sh1	100		45
Sussex	8	6	1,660	sh1/2	150	27,500	628	Dickey	3	1	300	h2	200	3,500	109
Union	15	14	5,960	h1	150	288,700	2,962	Eddy	2	1	300	sh1	50	3,000	32
Warren	6	4	1,100	h1/2	225	14,500	557	Foster	1			sh1	150		96
				sh1/2				Grand Forks	3	1	500	h1/2	200	10,000	135
								Griggs	1	1	300	sh1		3,500	31
								Kidder	2	1	150			1,000	23
								Lamoure	3			h2/3	250		78
								McIntosh	3	4	900	sh1		6,300	370
								Morton	3	1	250	h1/2	100	3,000	61

a Chaves county, with 1 organization, 1 hall, 150 seating capacity, and 10 communicants, and Eddy county, with 3 organizations, 1 church edifice, 200 seating capacity, 2 schoolhouses, 100 seating capacity, value of church property \$3,000, and 52 communicants, were organized from Lincoln county after the date of the census.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Dakota—Con- tinued.								Ohio—Continued.							
Nelson.....	2	1	150	sh1	50	\$1,200	35	Tuscarawas.....	3	3	700			\$4,600	149
Pembina.....	8	5	1,000	h1/2, sh2, ph1	250	10,700	271	Union.....	8	6	1,550	sh1/2, ph1	100	6,100	600
Ramsey.....	1						10	Van Wert.....	9	8	1,825			12,200	397
Ransom.....	1	1	300			6,000	74	Vinton.....	2	2	400			1,800	187
Richland.....	2	2	450			5,500	86	Warren.....	7	6	1,950			27,400	710
Rolette.....	1	1	200			2,500	28	Washington.....	15	15	4,020			26,600	1,040
Sargent.....	2	1	150			1,500	33	Wayne.....	6	6	1,850			26,000	413
Stark.....	1	1	200			1,500	9	Williams.....	3	3	900			8,100	202
Stutsman.....	1	1	300			4,000	105	Wood.....	3	3	815			7,600	207
Traill.....	1			sh1	50		5	Wyandot.....	1			h1	100	80	18
Walsh.....	3	2	400	sh1	50	5,500	127								
Ward.....	1	1	150			2,500	32	Oregon.....	108	69	17,740		39	4,590	317,325
Wells.....	1			sh1	50		10								5,306
Ohio.....	616	585	168,835	47	4,340	2,543,888	57,685	Baker.....	4	2	450	sh2	220	5,000	184
Adams.....	8	8	2,000			6,500	434	Benton.....	2	1	230	sh1	100	1,400	68
Allen.....	6	6	1,700			17,500	580	Clackamas.....	3	1	300	sh2	210	5,500	305
Ashland.....	6	7	2,100			29,700	538	Clatsop.....	1	1	200			4,000	39
Ashtabula.....	10	9	2,685	h1	40	43,950	1,145	Columbia.....	1			sh1	90		14
Athens.....	8	7	1,425	sh1	75	7,575	388	Coos.....	4	4	600	sh1	100	4,300	73
Auglaize.....	4	3	1,025	sh1	100	14,300	274	Crook.....	2			sh2	160		68
Belmont.....	3	3	900			4,700	340	Douglas.....	10	7	1,665	h1/2, sh2, sh3	355	10,300	283
Brown.....	6	6	1,600			7,300	431	Gilliam.....	4			sh4	375		77
Butler.....	6	7	1,665	sh1	75	37,200	725	Jackson.....	6	4	855	h1/2, sh1	225	10,900	253
Carroll.....	1			sh1	100		9	Josephine.....	3	1	300	sh2	125	3,500	118
Champaign.....	14	14	4,725	h1	100	64,000	1,739	Klamath.....	1	1	100			200	21
Clark.....	10	12	3,400	ph1		66,800	1,216	Lake.....	3	1	325	sh2	215	3,000	85
Clermont.....	18	16	4,450	ph2		21,850	1,024	Lane.....	3	3	650			8,000	218
Clinton.....	6	6	1,500			21,250	478	Linn.....	8	5	2,220	sh1	150	14,850	656
Columbiana.....	3	3	950			7,000	318	Malheur.....	1			sh3	140		32
Coshocton.....	14	14	3,800			15,500	724	Marion.....	6	5	1,275	h1	100	14,250	331
Crawford.....	4	4	950			16,800	268	Morrow.....	3	1	150	sh2	190	2,500	44
Cuyahoga.....	19	18	5,050	sh1	75	362,500	3,616	Multnomah.....	8	8	2,805	h1	200	175,050	975
Darke.....	1	1	150			3,500	60	Polk.....	7	4	1,000	h2/3, sh1	450	6,750	345
Defiance.....	1	1	200			3,000	220	Sherman.....	1	1	180			1,700	22
Delaware.....	9	9	3,050			16,500	731	Umatilla.....	5	5	1,225			10,000	145
Erie.....	2	2	550			8,000	166	Union.....	4	3	625	h1	200	6,600	221
Fairfield.....	3	3	950			4,300	99	Wallowa.....	1	1	350			3,500	41
Fayette.....	8	8	2,300			19,150	701	Wasco.....	3	1	450	h1/2, sh1	235	10,000	82
Franklin.....	11	11	3,875	h1	300	74,400	1,627	Washington.....	4	4	760			6,000	186
Fulton.....	5	5	1,125			8,000	184	Yamhill.....	8	5	1,055	h3	750	10,025	425
Gallia.....	27	25	5,575	sh2	150	15,150	1,992								
Geauga.....	2	2	300			4,300	96	Pennsylvania.....	634	642	210,589		40	5,575	5,984,322
Greene.....	12	11	3,270	ph1		26,000	1,187	Allegheny.....	34	a31	12,175	h5/6, sh1	1,200	409,100	5,051
Guernsey.....	11	11	2,850			20,900	1,100	Armstrong.....	8	6	1,670	sh2	250	15,000	712
Hamilton.....	34	29	9,950	h5/7, ph2, sh1	575	422,903	5,212	Beaver.....	5	6	1,600			26,000	896
Hancock.....	3	3	900			6,300	217	Bedford.....	1	1	250			2,500	34
Hardin.....	6	6	1,575			13,500	219	Berks.....	4	4	1,400			30,800	670
Harrison.....	3	3	630			2,250	121	Blair.....	6	8	2,150	h2	320	75,700	911
Highland.....	6	6	1,630			18,600	543	Bradford.....	23	20	5,975	sh2	150	67,200	1,628
Holmes.....	1	1	200			800	30	Bucks.....	11	12	3,750	sh1	100	80,300	1,383
Huron.....	8	7	2,050	sh1	75	31,200	863	Butler.....	5	4	1,150	sh1	150	14,000	422
Jackson.....	13	12	2,650	h1	100	10,700	690	Cambria.....	7	7	2,100			36,600	387
Jefferson.....	2	2	600			3,000	124	Cameron.....	1	1	300			6,000	46
Knox.....	9	9	2,130			28,600	927	Carbon.....	3	4	1,000			10,500	141
Lake.....	3	3	850			19,000	393	Center.....	6	6	1,900	h1	150	21,300	481
Lawrence.....	27	23	6,360	sh4	775	26,700	2,624	Chester.....	22	25	9,425			165,986	3,557
Licking.....	11	11	3,930			82,200	1,379	Clarion.....	10	8	2,750	sh2	160	27,200	622
Logan.....	7	7	2,000			12,755	496	Clearfield.....	15	12	3,350	sh4	300	25,100	709
Lorain.....	12	10	3,250	h2	90	59,600	1,025	Clinton.....	2	1	500	sh1	75	16,000	132
Lucas.....	8	13	3,600			86,600	1,396	Columbia.....	6	7	1,425			10,550	380
Madison.....	3	3	1,050			11,800	386	Crawford.....	13	17	4,000			77,500	1,247
Marion.....	4	4	1,550	sh1	50	52,000	763	Dauphin.....	5	5	2,100			48,300	440
Medina.....	2	2	450			8,500	211	Delaware.....	15	21	6,385			169,000	2,245
Meigs.....	8	7	1,550	sh1	75	8,300	529	Elk.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	5,000	29
Mercer.....	5	4	1,250	ph1		3,300	163	Erie.....	8	8	3,200			53,500	1,249
Miami.....	13	12	3,775			45,600	1,262	Fayette.....	17	15	5,500	h2/3, sh1	300	64,820	1,830
Monroe.....	6	6	1,575			3,175	266	Greene.....	17	16	5,625			43,300	2,325
Montgomery.....	7	9	4,100			151,500	1,739	Huntingdon.....	11	11	3,850			44,400	617
Morgan.....	2	2	900			19,750	815	Indiana.....	18	17	5,200	h1	200	31,400	1,153
Morrow.....	10	11	3,275			56,800	1,972	Jefferson.....	8	7	2,225	h2	400	38,000	845
Muskingum.....	16	18	6,550			8,400	463	Lackawanna.....	25	28	10,900			225,800	4,016
Noble.....	6	6	1,825			3,200	173	Lancaster.....	6	6	1,850			13,150	336
Paulding.....	6	4	750	ph1		15,350	826	Lawrence.....	5	5	1,550			31,300	794
Perry.....	10	10	2,850	h1	100	13,000	196	Lebanon.....	1			sh1	100	1,000	18
Pickaway.....	2	2	900	h1/2, ph2, sh1	100	900	246	Lehigh.....	2	3	800			17,400	235
Pike.....	5	2	450			13,200	250	Luzerne.....	25	21	7,200	h1/2, sh1	280	112,232	2,370
Portage.....	4	4	1,100			3,500	38	Lycoming.....	19	19	5,350	h1/2, sh1	170	75,500	2,011
Preble.....	1	1	250			400	23	McKean.....	7	7	2,160			41,300	673
Putnam.....	2	1	125	sh1	100	19,300	365	Mercer.....	11	a11	3,425			46,200	1,389
Richland.....	4	4	1,200			8,000	560	Mifflin.....	2	2	500			5,500	65
Ross.....	7	5	1,300	h1/2, ph1	250	3,000	123	Monroe.....	2	2	500			5,000	166
Sandusky.....	1	1	200			12,500	743	Montgomery.....	17	22	7,020			195,500	3,145
Scioto.....	13	11	2,750	sh2	175	18,400	232	Montour.....	3	3	850			14,000	280
Seneca.....	5	5	1,550			13,800	416	Northampton.....	3	3	1,110			32,500	464
Shelby.....	4	3	1,375			67,700	733								
Stark.....	5	3	1,350	sh1	100	28,000	331								
Summit.....	2	2	700			27,900	571								
Trumbull.....	10	9	2,600	h1	200										

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania—Con- tinued								Washington	90	55	12,540	39	4,065	\$241,760	3,870
Northumberland	14	14	4,575			\$76,800	1,154	Asotin	4	1	200	sh3	150	1,500	37
Philadelphia	74	95	45,872	ph1		2,962,384	25,193	Chehalis	4	2	450	h1/2 sh1/2	200	4,500	79
Pike	1	1	100			250	22	Clallam	1	1	300			2,500	22
Potter	7	5	1,175	sh1	50	13,300	361	Clarke	4	a2	300	sh2	200	5,500	166
Schuylkill	12	11	3,080			38,800	649	Columbia	2	1	250	sh1	50	2,500	171
Somerset	3	3	850			5,000	141	Cowlitz	1	1		sh1	50		12
Sullivan	2	2	250			2,200	68	Garfield	1	1	300			2,000	9
Susquehanna	18	16	4,280	h1/2 sh1/2	150	44,000	1,239	Jefferson	1			h1	200		36
Tioga	26	20	5,157	h1/2 sh1/2	540	57,600	1,846	King	12	a13	3,435			60,100	860
Union	3	4	1,500			55,000	363	Kitsap	2	1	120	ph1		600	43
Venango	7	7	3,300			123,000	1,234	Klickitat	4	1	200	sh3	150	2,000	103
Warren	4	3	800	sh1	75	8,800	339	Lewis	8	5	1,450	sh3	175	15,100	293
Washington	15	15	4,725			43,100	1,488	Lincoln	1	1	200			2,000	99
Wayne	14	11	2,645	sh2	100	25,500	737	Mason	1	b1	200				6
Westmoreland	12	11	2,910	h2	275	47,100	941	Pacific	3	1	200	h1/2 sh1/2	200	3,000	46
Wyoming	9	9	3,100			32,650	1,149	Pierce	5	6	1,450			61,500	523
York	2	2	700			17,000	94	Skagit	5	3	500	sh2	100	6,500	128
Rhode Island	68	73	28,693	3	420	1,151,960	12,055	Snohomish	1			ph1			8
Bristol	2	2	1,100			58,000	315	Spokane	9	3	600	h1/2 sh3/2	1,475	33,500	519
Kent	10	9	2,835	h1	120	88,000	927	Thurston	2	2	250			4,000	39
Newport	7	9	4,125			106,500	1,554	Walla Walla	2	3	650			11,000	145
Providence	29	33	15,617	h1	200	811,000	6,812	Whatcom	11	3	500	h3 sh4/8 ph1/2	790	10,960	233
Washington	20	20	5,016	h1	100	90,460	2,447	Whitman	6	4	895	h1/2 sh1/2	325	13,000	293
South Dakota	83	54	11,311	31	1,870	227,175	3,856	West Virginia	458	324	94,045	135	11,215	381,200	34,154
Aurora	1			h1	100	100	42	Barbour	9	9	2,325			9,400	668
Beadle	2	1	175	sh1	50	6,000	134	Boone	7	3	720	sh4	285	2,400	524
Bonhomme	2	2	200	sh1	50	1,800	139	Braxton	5	2	600	sh3	225	1,300	311
Brookings	5	a4	825	sh1	50	25,400	272	Brooke	3	3	800			2,400	306
Brown	3	1	400	sh2	100	4,500	126	Cabel	18	18	5,500	sh2	250	28,850	1,538
Brule	2	1	100	sh1	50	600	50	Calhoun	9	5	1,295	sh4	325	5,600	724
Clark	1			ph1	32		32	Clay	3	1	175	sh2	100	800	110
Clay	5	4	950	sh1	50	35,100	332	Doddridge	11	11	2,250			7,700	753
Codington	1	1	400			4,500	97	Fayette	26	18	4,700	sh8	575	21,910	2,020
Custer	1			h1	100		14	Gilmer	7	5	1,225	sh2	175	5,950	505
Davison	1	1	400			7,000	150	Grant	2	2	650			2,300	81
Day	1	1	150			500	30	Greenbrier	9	6	2,625	sh1/2 ph2/3	75	6,375	435
Deuel	2	2	350			2,400	83	Hampshire	6	3	650	sh3	250	1,150	234
Douglas	2	1	100	sh1	50	1,000	37	Hancock	4	3	835	sh1	75	3,600	446
Edmunds	1			sh1	75	75	18	Hardy	2	1	250	sh1	50	30	29
Fall River	1	1	250			5,000	12	Harrison	17	18	5,300			24,250	1,615
Fauk	2	1	250	sh2	135		57	Jackson	15	11	2,775	sh4 h2	245	11,100	873
Grant	2	1	250	h1	40	3,000	54	Kanawha	38	17	4,100	sh18/21 ph1	1,515	24,650	2,685
Hamlin	3	2	350	ph1		1,600	27	Lewis	7	6	2,100	h1	200	8,100	653
Hand	2			h1/2 sh1/2	175	200	35	Lincoln	11	6	1,400	sh5	370	2,450	1,019
Hanson	1	1	200			1,800	59	Logan	2	1	350	sh1	150	3,000	32
Hughes	2	2	525			4,250	72	Marion	15	9	2,395	sh3	225	9,765	953
Hutchinson	2	1	100	sh1	75	700	127	Marshall	3	1	500	sh2	200	2,000	261
Kingbury	5	3	721	sh2	110	5,900	102	Mason	19	14	3,535	sh5	405	14,250	1,263
Lake	2	2	560			7,700	270	Mercer	10	6	1,875	sh4	425	4,200	533
Lawrence	1	1	250			7,000	43	Mineral	2	2	400			725	96
Lincoln	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,500	61	Monongalia	7	5	1,575	sh2	175	7,500	713
McCook	4	2	350	sh2	110	2,200	93	Monroe	18	14	4,995	sh2/4 ph2/4	150	12,120	1,592
McCook	3	2	350	sh1	75	2,700	255	Morgan	1			sh1	75		22
McPherson	3	1	125	sh2	100	1,100	61	Nicholas	2	2	425			1,050	110
Miner	4	5	1,175			41,000	368	Ohio	1	1	500			10,000	200
Minnehaha	1	1	150			1,000	21	Pleasants	3	3	900			3,100	160
Moody	2	1	150	h1	150	5,000	56	Preston	7	5	1,380	sh2	150	6,700	692
Pennington	1	1	150	sh1	75	2,000	16	Putnam	16	10	2,995	sh5	500	9,600	1,300
Potter	1	1	100			400	5	Raleigh	8	4	1,350	sh4	250	3,600	367
Roberts	1	1	100				12	Randolph	1	1	200			3,000	20
Spink	5	4	855	sh1	50	24,500	297	Ritchie	16	14	3,775	sh2	150	13,850	1,120
Turner	2	2	400	sh1	50	16,650	120	Roane	17	10	2,925	sh6	400	8,900	1,211
Union	1	1	100			2,000	17	Summers	17	11	3,700	sh3/2 ph3/6	275	6,050	1,136
Yankton	2							Taylor	9	9	3,350			17,800	1,216
Utah	4	3	700	2	150	65,000	327	Tucker	1			sh1	50		11
Salt Lake	2	2	350	sh1	50	45,000	171	Upshur	5	4	735	sh1	200	3,050	205
Utah	1	1	350	h1	100		26	Wayne	8	6	1,900	sh2	150	5,850	449
Weber	1	1	350			20,000	130	Webster	18	12	3,650	sh6	675	8,100	1,580
Vermont	100	103	28,124	3	200	584,500	8,933	Wood	5	2	475	sh3	250	3,275	285
Addison	2	2	425			8,900	162	Wyoming	2	2	485			1,450	109
Bennington	8	7	2,500	sh1	100	58,900	766		14	9	2,800	sh5	480	7,800	742
Caledonia	6	6	1,310			16,800	498		18	18	6,300			43,650	1,684
Chittenden	15	15	4,610			124,700	1,052		7	1	300	sh6	1,165	500	563
Franklin	11	9	2,700			35,500	766	Wisconsin	192	180	46,131	18	1,315	838,945	14,152
Lamoille	1	1	300			5,000	130	Ashland	2	2	500			9,000	134
Orange	2	3	675			11,000	95	Brown	2	2	650			11,000	76
Orleans	5	5	1,250	sh1	50	8,700	266	Buffalo	1	1	250			5,000	60
Rutland	16	17	4,809			120,800	1,737								
Washington	3	a2	450	sh1	50	10,000	230								
Windham	19	24	5,784			132,000	2,215								
Windsor	12	12	3,311			52,200	1,016								

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
Wisconsin—Cont'd.								Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Burnett	4	4	480			\$1,050	194	Pierce	3	2	300	sh1	75	\$1,900	115
Calumet	1	1	200			1,650	35	Polk	2	2	210			900	79
Chippewa	1	1	250			6,000	60	Portage	2	2	400			3,400	125
Clark	3	1	164	h2	275	1,625	70	Price	1	1	200			2,000	189
Columbia	10	10	1,960			18,300	355	Racine	9	9	2,975			75,600	1,399
Dane	9	7	2,400	sh1	100	36,300	468	Richland	4	3	550	sh1	50	3,800	102
Dodge	4	4	1,220			18,200	411	Rock	10	10	2,925			56,200	956
Door	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,350	86	St. Croix	2	2	600			16,500	157
Douglas	2	2	500			20,000	114	Sauk	7	4	800	sh2/3 ph1/3	100	13,100	426
Dunn	3	1	200	h1/2 sh1/2	225	1,000	74	Shawano	1	1					4
Eau Claire	3	2	850	sh1	80	12,500	499	Sheboygan	4	3	575	sh1	150	7,000	196
Fond du Lac	3	3	550			10,500	307	Taylor	1	1	40			490	10
Grant	5	5	1,100	sh1	60	7,000	226	Trempealeau	2	2	390			2,700	87
Green	4	4	1,325			13,000	320	Vernon	2	2	450			1,400	61
Green Lake	1	1	300			7,500	127	Walworth	9	10	3,100			55,500	1,076
Iowa	6	6	680			4,600	153	Washburn	1	1	100			100	16
Jackson	1	1	200			3,000	56	Washington	2	2	250			2,200	99
Jefferson	4	4	780			7,300	155	Waukesha	4	4	950			27,700	385
Juneau	4	4	740			7,100	270	Waupaca	4	5	800			5,900	151
Kenosha	1	1	500			8,000	405	Waushara	5	5	1,040	ph1		3,900	133
Lacrosse	4	7	2,075			48,600	535	Winnebago	7	7	1,800			31,800	574
Lafayette	1	1	275			5,000	75								
Langlade	3	1	250	sh2	80	4,000	89	Wyoming	9	3	525	6	585	27,875	262
Manitowoc	2	2	400			3,600	121	Albany	1	1	200			10,000	97
Marathon	3	3	700			12,000	179	Crook	1	1		h1	150		10
Marquette	3	3	500			5,250	178	Johnson	1	1		sh1	150		75
Milwaukee	11	11	5,875			218,800	1,845	Laramie	3	2	325	sh1	50	16,500	97
Monroe	4	4	1,000			9,500	291	Sheridan	2	2		sh2	175		20
Oconto	1	1	90			430	10	Uinta	1	1		sh1	60	1,300	20
Outagamie	1	1	250			7,500	103								
Pepin	1	1	144			600	28								

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

Total 414 associa-tions (b)	7,902	7,066	2 180,458	1,165	109,350	49,524	504	800,025	Illinois—Continued	37	32	12,450	5	600	38,600	3,770
Arizona:									Franklin	18	20	6,375			105,900	2,020
Central	6	4	875	2	40	11,200	197		German	12	12	3,150			46,100	873
California:									Louisville	16	12	4,750	3	150	17,200	940
Central	33	33	11,450	3	550	356,700	3,637		Macoupin	19	16	4,600	3	350	20,000	1,458
Clear Lake	10	10	2,050			17,700	540		Mattoon	15	15	4,700			22,150	1,388
Eastern	11	7	1,400	4	315	8,500	267		Mount Erie	22	18	6,350	3	400	10,000	1,296
Los Angeles	38	33	8,725	9	995	205,350	3,830		Mount Olive	38	32	9,200	4	700	33,550	2,344
Pacific	16	12	3,155	4	750	72,850	1,067		Nine Mile	25	19	3,580	6	525	25,750	2,225
Sacramento River	17	10	2,760	7	500	33,400	627		Olney	15	13	3,650	2	150	5,950	1,001
Santa Barbara	11	6	1,200	5	460	17,900	352		Ottawa	21	21	7,062			145,300	2,412
Tulare	13	11	2,900	2	75	33,300	664		Palestine	19	15	4,175	4	500	12,800	1,063
Unassociated	18	2	210	16	1,420	1,860	326		Peoria	22	20	5,400	2	300	152,500	3,001
Colorado:									Pleasant Hill	5	3	800	2	150	3,400	404
Gunnison Valley	10	7	1,135	4	475	12,200	262		Quincy	25	22	6,250	4	450	156,500	2,529
Rocky Mountain	24	17	5,345	7	900	279,000	3,087		Rehoboth	22	22	5,750			15,800	1,719
Southern Colorado	18	14	3,855	4	405	136,300	1,389		Rock Island	17	19	5,260			82,800	1,403
Unassociated	2	2	600			12,500	206		Rock River	9	11	3,575			133,500	2,000
Connecticut:									Salem, North	27	26	7,250	1	150	59,000	1,955
Ashford	20	19	5,225	2	300	124,600	2,280		Salem, South	26	18	3,700	8	625	18,850	2,085
Fairfield county	21	19	5,950	2	400	232,000	2,982		Salem County	13	12	3,100	1	100	21,300	1,273
Hartford	23	24	9,250			446,990	3,859		Sandy Creek	20	20	6,165			10,950	2,074
New Haven	26	31	12,180			520,500	6,184		Shelby	10	9	2,490	2	110	10,100	563
New London	23	24	7,975			182,800	3,564		Springfield	16	17	6,435	2	600	170,400	3,110
Stonington Union	17	20	6,100			134,250	3,312		Swedish	26	2	5,825	0	100	106,350	1,930
Swedish	4			4	350		154		Union	33	25	5,100	8	600	11,950	1,814
Unassociated	1	1	600			9,000	37		Westfield	15	13	4,055	2	180	11,600	840
Delaware:									Williamson	27	23	8,925	4	850	14,050	1,932
Philadelphia	13	16	4,782			165,300	1,823		Wood River	56	50	13,945	6	500	160,625	5,079
District of Colum-bia:									Unassociated	2	2	900			4,300	195
Philadelphia	2	2	1,900			65,000	3,000		Indiana:							
Idaho:									Bedford	14	9	3,090	5	425	8,600	997
First Idaho	12	5	920	7	475	16,700	348		Bethel	11	11	2,250			21,700	1,310
Unassociated	5	1	500	4	400		57		Brownstown	14	12	5,410	1	60	31,800	1,275
Illinois:									Central	13	13	4,375			116,500	2,226
Alton	28	28	7,715	1	50	89,650	2,560		Coffee Creek	18	18	5,125			19,100	1,586
Ambraw	15	15	2,950			7,500	1,034		Curry's Prairie	20	21	10,075			26,900	2,366
Apple Creek	17	17	5,400			23,700	1,401		Eastern	17	15	3,725	3	350	42,200	1,789
Aurora	25	27	8,564			150,250	2,494		Evansville	14	13	4,340	2	150	35,225	1,255
Big Saline	32	26	10,100	6	400	13,300	1,788		Flat Rock	20	19	7,385	1	300	80,900	3,091
Bloomfield	25	24	7,779	1	100	74,480	2,725		Fort Wayne	20	21	7,425			110,800	2,159
Bloomington	40	41	11,315			157,750	3,711		Freedom	26	23	6,870	1	75	33,750	1,625
Carrollton	26	23	6,753	3	300	94,250	3,447		Friendship	26	25	8,735	1	75	29,900	2,001
Central	19	17	4,925	3	450	36,770	1,329		Harmony	14	14	2,775			10,300	1,059
Centralia	17	16	2,575			20,925	1,184		Indiana	39	33	11,100	6	375	84,920	4,284
Chicago	43	45	23,550			1,039,910	11,530		Indianapolis	13	12	4,200	1	100	25,000	1,234
Clear Creek	36	33	11,900	4	500	40,900	3,095		Judson	24	23	7,510	1	200	40,500	2,356
Dixon	14	13	4,120	1	75	96,100	1,471		Laughery	15	13	4,350	2	110	40,300	1,438
Fairfield	33	32	9,900	1	100	24,750	2,823		Logansport	26	26	9,100			81,600	3,229
									Long Run	14	14	4,375			30,300	1,618
									Madison	14	14	5,450			27,100	1,563
									Monticello	15	11	2,725	4	625	13,200	765
									Mount Zion	22	22	4,300			10,050	1,463
									Northeastern	8	8	2,000			21,100	682
									Northern	13	13	5,175			104,000	1,912
									Orleans	12	11	3,300	1	100	14,500	1,331

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

b There are 67 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 414 associations comprise 7,835 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Indiana—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Massachusetts—Con- tinued.</b>							
Perry County.....	8	7	1,330	1	50	\$5,700	384	Salem.....	24	27	14,025	2	350	\$561,000	5,424
Salmonie River.....	15	15	3,675	.....	.....	21,800	1,198	Taunton.....	17	22	9,550	.....	.....	334,650	2,345
Sand Creek.....	16	16	3,780	.....	.....	12,650	1,826	Wachusett.....	20	23	8,105	.....	.....	213,800	2,732
Tippecanoe.....	15	14	4,625	2	250	136,625	1,614	Westfield.....	25	28	10,242	2	550	441,200	4,514
Union.....	21	18	6,950	3	600	31,900	1,942	Worcester.....	25	30	10,695	.....	.....	406,500	3,889
White Lick.....	20	20	5,300	.....	.....	20,402	1,783								
White Water Val- ley.....	9	8	2,800	1	100	19,100	537								
<b>Iowa:</b>								<b>Michigan:</b>							
Atlantic.....	12	10	2,500	2	125	27,300	745	Alpena.....	13	8	1,625	5	400	18,300	607
Burlington.....	11	12	3,100	1	100	46,700	830	Chain Lake.....	8	8	2,000	.....	.....	10,350	454
Cedar Valley.....	27	25	6,597	2	175	94,300	2,734	Flint River.....	17	17	5,450	.....	.....	91,700	2,024
Centerville.....	13	11	3,150	2	100	12,480	865	Grand Rapids.....	23	24	8,000	2	250	187,900	2,548
Central.....	22	19	5,575	2	260	75,200	1,960	Grand River.....	22	14	4,800	8	500	70,200	1,533
Coon Valley.....	9	5	975	4	240	10,800	483	Grand Traverse.....	12	9	1,870	3	275	22,800	689
Dane-Norwegian.....	9	8	2,300	1	100	22,000	692	Hilldale.....	18	18	4,515	.....	.....	69,000	1,362
Davenport.....	10	11	4,755	.....	.....	92,300	1,467	Huron.....	22	14	3,400	8	575	29,955	869
Dubuque.....	12	12	3,355	.....	.....	62,000	1,081	Jackson.....	26	27	7,625	.....	.....	112,854	3,165
East Grand River.....	10	7	1,650	3	300	7,150	515	Kalamazoo River.....	23	28	7,525	4	215	137,800	2,829
East Nodaway.....	16	15	3,470	1	50	37,550	1,389	Lenawee.....	12	14	4,205	.....	.....	86,200	1,596
Eden.....	18	15	3,920	3	600	27,600	1,317	Marquette.....	8	4	2,350	4	600	58,625	506
English River.....	11	8	1,925	3	125	15,100	743	Michigan.....	33	30	11,855	5	500	415,050	4,305
Fox River.....	9	8	2,075	1	75	8,800	705	Oacola.....	13	8	1,675	5	485	20,735	515
German.....	13	8	1,615	5	360	19,900	977	Saginaw Valley.....	28	24	6,915	5	525	156,350	2,623
Iowa.....	11	10	2,950	1	200	30,075	669	St. Joseph River.....	16	17	4,320	.....	.....	59,950	1,239
Iowa Valley.....	7	7	2,350	.....	.....	39,700	1,018	St. Joseph Valley.....	12	10	2,650	2	150	38,500	620
Kookuk.....	14	13	3,780	1	.....	43,300	968	Shiawassee.....	22	23	5,950	.....	.....	68,100	1,813
Linn.....	12	12	3,600	.....	.....	73,900	1,143	Swedish.....	17	14	2,860	3	150	29,600	879
Murray.....	9	8	2,050	.....	.....	13,500	528	Washtenaw.....	14	14	4,725	.....	.....	84,700	1,714
Oskaloosa.....	15	12	3,870	3	350	40,200	1,209	Wayne.....	17	17	4,375	.....	.....	50,900	1,339
Sioux Valley.....	27	17	3,720	13	1,125	117,680	1,548	White River.....	17	10	2,475	7	400	33,650	725
Southwestern.....	21	18	4,910	3	210	88,400	2,163	Unassociated.....	3	2	550	1	.....	8,000	243
Swedish.....	18	14	2,600	4	.....	29,625	895								
Turkey River.....	12	9	1,985	3	200	26,300	540	<b>Minnesota:</b>							
Upper Des Moines.....	39	25	5,320	14	1,075	49,770	2,120	Central.....	13	12	2,725	2	140	26,250	937
Washington.....	14	9	2,359	5	1,150	25,700	711	Dane-Norwegian.....	11	9	3,000	2	200	31,000	866
Western.....	15	12	2,665	3	470	24,160	797	Eastern.....	18	16	4,125	2	300	280,200	1,603
<b>Kansas:</b>								German.....	9	9	1,705	.....	.....	25,700	507
Arkansas Valley.....	20	12	2,800	8	1,125	33,600	935	Minneapolis.....	18	18	6,750	.....	.....	429,163	3,180
Blue Valley.....	13	10	2,350	3	235	17,065	671	Minnesota Valley.....	18	15	3,415	3	250	50,200	1,026
Central Kansas.....	17	13	3,360	4	610	46,900	1,321	Northern.....	24	19	4,560	5	300	79,300	1,154
Central Missionary.....	42	33	8,695	9	600	55,875	2,933	Southern.....	15	11	2,695	3	200	55,450	901
Fall River.....	24	13	2,500	11	845	18,525	880	Swedish.....	50	36	8,555	14	960	100,876	3,667
Fort Scott.....	15	12	3,450	3	475	28,900	1,136	Western.....	9	9	1,650	.....	.....	16,500	325
German.....	16	11	3,170	4	220	23,200	790	Zumbro.....	9	7	1,345	2	150	12,900	403
Jewell.....	9	6	1,100	3	400	8,250	323								
Kansas River.....	24	18	4,825	6	505	98,000	2,053	<b>Montana:</b>							
Miami.....	27	25	6,550	5	500	53,395	2,208	Montana.....	14	11	2,950	3	160	89,000	683
Missouri River.....	17	15	4,000	3	1,050	109,700	1,429								
Mound City.....	14	5	1,725	9	1,045	7,200	618	<b>Nebraska:</b>							
Neosho Valley.....	14	8	2,279	6	525	25,558	782	Blue River.....	17	11	2,435	6	300	27,735	946
Ninnescah.....	12	12	2,700	.....	.....	10,800	495	Custer.....	10	6	905	4	220	6,650	355
Northeast.....	21	17	3,675	4	300	39,600	1,481	Danish.....	5	3	700	2	100	11,500	193
Northwest.....	11	4	1,200	7	300	3,990	288	First Nebraska.....	17	14	4,950	3	230	95,800	1,678
Northwest Mis- sionary.....	47	17	4,510	30	2,075	69,240	3,143	German.....	12	10	1,500	2	175	18,000	530
Oberlin.....	16	6	2,250	10	500	10,550	449	Grand Island.....	17	12	3,815	6	500	63,850	1,162
Republican Valley.....	14	9	2,300	5	325	22,380	1,040	Loup and Elkhorn.....	21	17	3,025	4	250	30,500	688
Scandinavian.....	15	8	1,915	7	150	28,425	741	Nemaha Valley.....	20	16	3,510	4	430	26,200	1,057
Smoky Hill.....	9	6	1,850	3	250	21,300	520	North Central.....	12	5	700	7	350	3,700	314
Solomon Valley.....	14	9	1,971	5	340	13,850	758	Northwestern.....	10	4	360	6	390	4,450	169
South Central.....	9	1	200	8	1,300	1,500	291	Omaha.....	20	16	4,380	4	250	124,250	1,661
South Concord.....	16	2	525	14	1,635	3,410	525	Republican Valley.....	23	10	1,875	13	950	17,430	630
Southeast.....	28	18	4,665	10	950	38,435	1,970	South Central.....	11	11	2,560	1	80	19,945	875
Southeast District.....	21	14	2,630	7	350	13,275	778	Swedish.....	12	12	2,700	2	150	30,000	736
Southwest.....	9	4	900	5	345	8,660	373	Western.....	10	6	1,125	4	200	8,500	193
Upper Solomon.....	18	8	1,750	10	650	14,150	491	York.....	11	10	1,925	1	.....	23,410	657
Walnut Valley.....	23	16	5,050	7	920	56,400	2,395	Unassociated.....	2	1	125	1	75	2,800	73
Unassociated.....	10	7	1,520	3	350	11,100	354								
<b>Maine:</b>								<b>Nevada:</b>							
Aroostook.....	18	14	2,755	4	200	28,500	985	Nevada.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	7,000	63
Bowdoinham.....	16	19	5,335	.....	.....	97,300	1,283								
Cumberland.....	14	14	5,345	.....	.....	130,650	1,608	<b>New Hampshire:</b>							
Damariscotta.....	13	13	3,230	1	50	49,800	1,501	Dublin.....	12	11	3,370	1	75	106,000	929
Hancock.....	23	23	6,450	.....	.....	60,000	1,584	Meredith.....	10	14	2,655	.....	.....	27,600	633
Kennebec.....	16	20	4,764	1	150	82,100	1,244	Milford.....	16	18	6,225	.....	.....	138,500	2,376
Lincoln.....	16	17	5,730	.....	.....	72,850	2,026	Newport.....	14	17	4,340	1	150	70,450	1,514
Oxford.....	18	17	4,120	.....	.....	47,500	1,068	Portsmouth.....	16	20	5,595	.....	.....	114,500	1,560
Penobscot.....	25	22	6,010	3	380	78,700	1,552	Salisbury.....	16	17	6,125	1	300	128,000	1,696
Piscataquis.....	14	10	3,055	3	240	20,700	913	Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	1	100	.....	60
Saco River.....	15	14	4,325	1	50	104,000	1,498								
Waldo.....	15	13	3,350	2	.....	22,950	694	<b>New Jersey:</b>							
Washington.....	24	17	4,900	8	470	77,500	1,744	Camden.....	36	53	16,175	1	100	424,545	6,305
York.....	5	6	1,785	.....	.....	34,000	704	Central.....	26	25	9,475	2	225	217,000	4,211
<b>Massachusetts:</b>								East.....	33	36	18,340	1	150	953,500	8,595
Barnstable.....	18	19	4,872	1	130	66,700	1,020	North.....	60	58	22,170	6	850	814,300	8,756
Berkshire.....	17	19	5,825	.....	.....	192,000	2,831	Trenton.....	33	40	15,105	2	250	343,883	6,049
Boston.....	48	53	30,115	5	1,415	1,896,930	14,824	West.....	31	36	12,510	3	200	192,200	4,675
Boston, North.....	45	44	20,240	2	550	1,123,700	9,833	Unassociated.....	5	4	800	1	150	12,200	166
Boston, South.....	14	14	5,426	1	150	181,750	2,175								
Frammingham.....	11	10	2,448	1	50	38,000	891	<b>New Mexico:</b>							
Franklin.....	22	24	11,566	1	150	428,300	5,142	Lincoln County.....	8	1	200	7	450	3,000	130
Marineau River.....	12	13	3,420	.....	.....	53,900	1,089	New Mexico.....	7	3	1,050	4	400	19,000	225
Miller's River.....	19	20	6,110	.....	.....	168,400	2,094								



TABLE 2.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (NORTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>New York—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Pennsylvania—Con- tinued.</b>							
Cattaraugus.....	15	15	4,460	1	75	\$75,300	1,339	Bridge-water.....	15	12	3,525	2	150	\$30,900	1,120
Cayuga.....	10	20	6,825			212,500	2,591	Central Union.....	22	23	8,800			179,850	3,722
Chautauqua.....	31	31	9,895			197,541	3,121	Center.....	30	32	9,800		470	178,300	2,222
Chemung River.....	24	24	9,385	1	100	242,100	3,819	Clarion.....	19	14	4,475	5	560	43,200	1,551
Chenango.....	23	23	6,950			115,775	2,676	Clearfield.....	20	16	4,400	6	725	42,100	1,077
Cortland.....	19	20	5,900	2	225	107,875	2,168	French Creek.....	20	21	7,125			123,500	2,449
Leposit.....	15	10	2,325	5	500	36,200	1,097	Indiana.....	20	19	6,050	1	200	42,600	1,371
Dutchess.....	11	11	3,000			76,800	1,191	Monongahela.....	28	27	8,350	3	300	85,120	2,688
Essex and Cham- plain.....	10	10	2,145			66,625	845	North Philadelphia.....	44	51	21,497	1		967,894	8,330
Franklin.....	19	18	5,050	1	50	82,600	1,990	Northumberland.....	44	45	13,750	2	170	242,700	4,157
Genesee.....	22	25	6,735			157,200	2,684	Oil Creek.....	18	21	6,710			182,500	2,569
Hudson River, Central.....	32	32	9,165			524,750	4,492	Pan Handle.....	5	5	1,700			11,500	521
Hudson River, North.....	35	38	17,340	3	320	892,900	8,265	Philadelphia.....	81	110	45,835			2,505,776	24,074
Lake George.....	11	11	2,264			23,500	534	Pittsburg.....	49	44	15,580	8	1,475	445,200	6,024
Livingston.....	12	10	3,300	2	150	86,700	1,141	Reading.....	21	19	5,485	1	100	100,950	2,182
Long Island.....	58	66	31,151	4	600	2,007,945	15,729	Swedish.....	3			3	225		68
Madison.....	19	22	6,140	1	50	105,000	2,398	Ten Mile.....	20	19	6,925			53,100	2,755
Mohawk River.....	13	13	3,630			72,200	1,441	Tioga.....	24	18	4,615	6	540	53,300	1,919
Monroe.....	29	31	13,550			563,807	5,907	Wayne.....	15	12	2,570	2	100	23,750	730
Niagara.....	14	15	4,800			94,100	1,937	Welsh.....	32	33	10,737	1	200	111,232	2,617
Oneida.....	22	23	8,775			296,800	2,994	Western Pennsylv- ania, Welsh.....	19	16	5,050	3	275	98,000	1,290
Onondaga.....	23	23	7,280	1	200	230,100	3,246	Wyoming.....	25	21	7,080	1	60	99,850	2,222
Ontario.....	14	14	4,440			79,200	1,589	Unassociated.....	1	1	400			1,000	45
Orleans.....	10	13	4,025			141,500	1,897								
Oswego.....	13	14	4,100			102,300	1,820	<b>Rhode Island:</b>							
Otsego.....	15	14	4,550			89,350	1,515	Narragansett.....	28	28	8,926	2	220	176,460	3,929
Rensselaerville.....	17	19	4,790			47,400	1,345	Providence.....	17	20	8,600			319,000	3,704
St. Lawrence.....	20	18	6,175			111,650	1,670	Swedish.....	1			1	200		110
Saratoga.....	25	24	8,680	1	500	254,700	4,382	Warren.....	23	25	11,417			661,500	4,399
Seneca.....	16	16	5,620			113,200	2,287								
Southern New York.....	55	55	25,450	3	800	4,166,950	17,075	<b>South Dakota:</b>							
Stephentown.....	10	11	3,250			32,240	868	Black Hills.....	5	3	650	2	250	17,600	125
Steuben.....	21	21	5,600			81,100	1,742	German.....	12	12	2,280	2	110	18,900	1,088
Union.....	13	13	4,550			85,650	1,806	James River.....	12	4	1,075	8	575	11,525	359
Washington.....	24	26	8,760			248,300	3,305	Scandinavian.....	17	10	1,871	8	160	88,550	670
Wayne.....	15	15	3,750			73,500	1,524	Sioux Valley.....	20	15	3,500	5	200	43,500	1,020
Worcester.....	17	17	5,226			53,500	1,355	South Dakota.....	20	14	2,875	6	375	56,750	1,034
Yates.....	11	11	3,395			58,200	1,167								
Unassociated.....	2	2	400			4,000	20	<b>Utah:</b>							
								Utah.....	6	5	1,100	2	150	70,800	404
<b>North Dakota:</b>								<b>Vermont:</b>							
North Dakota.....	31	18	4,325	11	850	50,200	1,216	Addison County.....	9	9	2,325			41,900	503
Red River.....	21	12	2,600	9	650	34,500	746	Danville.....	10	9	2,310	1	50	22,500	656
								Lamoille.....	19	17	5,460			122,200	1,547
<b>Ohio:</b>								Shaftsbury.....	19	19	5,909			163,300	2,232
Adams.....	12	12	3,100			12,600	739	Vermont Central.....	8	8	1,925	1	50	29,000	496
Ashtabula.....	14	13	3,735	1	400	58,450	1,452	Windham County.....	16	20	4,559	1	100	112,100	1,734
Auglaize.....	28	26	7,100	2	200	59,300	1,608	Woodstock.....	16	17	4,886			78,700	1,630
Cambridge.....	14	14	3,350			23,900	1,231	Unassociated.....	1	1	250			10,000	60
Central.....	13	12	2,275	1	100	6,050	644	<b>Washington:</b>							
Clermont.....	11	10	3,350	1		20,100	736	Columbia River.....	4	2	300	2	200	5,500	166
Cleveland.....	25	25	6,475			422,000	4,587	Klickitat.....	4	1	200	3	150	2,000	103
Clinton.....	20	19	5,280	1	250	73,150	1,584	Mount Pleasant.....	15	11	2,625	5	250	27,000	524
Columbus.....	17	17	6,155	1	300	124,100	2,094	Northwestern.....	33	20	4,815	13	1,090	78,160	1,314
Coshocton.....	17	17	4,550			20,400	880	Palouse.....	20	10	2,055	11	2,050	52,100	1,117
Dayton.....	27	33	11,975			305,200	3,909	Puget Sound.....	22	16	3,800	7	575	88,100	975
Eastern Union.....	37	37	9,200			51,200	3,184	Unassociated.....	1	1	300			2,500	22
Gallia.....	11	11	3,150			3,550	1,033	<b>West Virginia:</b>							
Huron.....	15	14	4,050	1	75	57,000	1,315	Broad Run.....	35	31	8,960	4	600	30,325	2,455
Jackson.....	10	8	2,350	2	200	8,300	551	Eastern.....	9	6	1,550	3	225	3,930	235
Lorain.....	14	12	3,825	2	90	63,800	1,163	Goshen.....	9	8	2,430	1	75	11,200	894
Mad River.....	25	25	7,325			35,755	2,614	Greenbrier.....	33	23	9,025	10	250	17,175	2,073
Mansfield.....	13	14	4,125			65,500	1,060	Guyandotte.....	41	32	10,050	10	1,125	41,050	3,487
Marietta.....	26	26	6,945			37,875	1,613	Harmony.....	33	21	6,275	11	715	18,900	2,093
Miami.....	26	30	9,550	1	100	409,803	4,343	Harrisville.....	13	11	3,050	2	200	11,050	777
Mount Vernon.....	23	23	6,380	1	100	58,530	2,204	Hopewell.....	50	36	8,720	14	1,050	38,240	3,649
Ohio.....	19	15	4,410	4	775	14,850	1,738	Judson.....	27	20	5,100	7	625	21,600	2,360
Portsmouth.....	9	9	3,300			30,500	805	Kanawha Valley.....	49	19	4,250	30	2,070	22,700	3,433
Providence.....	29	22	3,100	7	300	7,325	1,980	Mount Pisgah.....	31	18	3,940	13	925	17,920	2,779
Scioto.....	15	15	4,950	1	100	48,800	1,237	Parkersburg.....	35	32	10,450	3	360	67,850	2,798
Swedish.....	2			2	125		38	Raleigh.....	33	15	5,250	18	2,215	10,910	2,244
Toledo.....	21	26	6,940			117,800	2,316	Teay's Valley.....	29	22	5,720	7	680	19,400	2,861
Trumbull.....	10	9	3,300	1	200	64,600	1,135	Union.....	28	27	8,275	2	100	42,950	2,695
Western Union.....	56	35	10,510	15	675	130,100	4,938								
Wooster.....	13	13	4,350			99,700	1,414	<b>Wisconsin:</b>							
Zanesville.....	17	19	7,200			60,900	1,948	Central.....	13	13	2,998	2	275	29,625	576
Zoar.....	11	11	3,130			12,650	797	Dane.....	12	11	3,150	1	100	42,300	870
Unassociated.....	4	3	700	1	75	2,300	71	Danish-Norwegian.....	11	10	1,705	2	80	15,800	724
<b>Oregon:</b>								Dodge.....	17	14	3,130	3	100	44,500	995
Central.....	19	14	4,295	3	750	30,675	1,298	German.....	16	14	2,850	2	210	44,450	1,291
Columbia River.....	3	1	180	2	210	1,800	80	Janesville.....	15	15	4,500			73,000	1,322
Corvallis.....	17	14	2,915	4	455	22,600	574	Lacrosse Valley.....	12	14	4,015			63,800	1,057
Grande Ronde.....	9	6	1,425	3	420	15,100	446	Lafayette.....	9	9	1,800	1	60	14,600	353
Middle Oregon.....	12	2	330	10	960	4,200	243	Lake Shore.....	23	23	9,300			800,400	3,659
Rogue River.....	9	5	1,155	4	350	14,400	368	Richland.....	5	4	700	1	50	4,200	118
Western.....	6	4	850	2	250	4,050	206	St. Croix Valley.....	14	11	2,650	3	300	57,300	825
Willamette.....	11	12	3,840			190,350	1,490	Swedish.....	12	12	1,754			13,920	647
Unassociated.....	10	4	1,100	6	840	20,950	320	Walworth.....	10	11	3,300			68,500	1,116
								Welsh.....	8	7	829	1	60	5,900	197
<b>Pennsylvania:</b>								Winnebago.....	17	14	3,650	3	140	72,150	1,360
Abington.....	25	28	10,150			232,100	3,672								
Allegheny River.....	9	7	1,850	1	50	22,100	397	<b>Wyoming:</b>							
Beaver.....	16	17	5,000			83,000	2,534	Wyoming.....	9	3	525	6	585</		



## REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH).

This is the more numerous branch of white Baptists. After the division of 1845 the southern churches organized the Southern Baptist Convention, which meets annually to consider, promote, and direct the general interests of the denomination, such as home and foreign missions and Sunday schools. It is composed of delegates from associations and other organizations and from churches. It has no ecclesiastical authority whatever. It represents churches in 16 states, including Kansas (which has a few churches belonging to an association in Missouri), the District of Columbia, the Indian territory, and Oklahoma.

The oldest Baptist churches and associations are in the north. Of the 77 churches reported for 1770 only 7 were in the south. These were in Delaware, the Carolinas, and Virginia. In the next decade churches rose in Georgia, Tennessee, and Kentucky. There were none, however, in Missouri, Mississippi, and Louisiana until after the present century opened, and none in Arkansas until a considerably later date. The first association in the south was that of South Carolina, organized in 1751; those of Sandy Creek and Kehukee, in North Carolina, were organized in 1758 and 1765, respectively; the Ketocton, in Virginia, in 1766, and the Holston, in Tennessee, in 1786. Virginia was in 1784 the Baptist stronghold, having more than 42 per cent of all the members. It maintained the lead for nearly half a century, lost it, and regained it from New York in 1850, and held it until Georgia took it some 15 or 20 years later.

Kentucky, North Carolina, Georgia, Texas, Missouri, and Tennessee are the great Baptist states of the south. They contain nearly two-thirds of the total of members. Kentucky has 153,668; North Carolina, 153,648; Georgia, 137,860; Texas, 129,734; Missouri, 121,985, and Tennessee, 106,632, making a total of 803,527 in these 6 states. Alabama reports 98,185; Virginia, 92,693; Mississippi, 82,315, and South Carolina, 76,216. In all, the Regular Baptists (South) number 1,280,066. These members are divided among 16,238 organizations, which report 13,502 church edifices, with an approximate seating capacity of 4,349,407, and church property valued at \$18,196,637. Besides the church edifices, 2,641 halls, etc., are used as places of worship. They seem to be very thoroughly distributed over the states they occupy. They have organizations in all the counties in the state of Alabama, 66. In the state of Arkansas they have organizations in 74 counties out of 75; in Florida, in 44 out of 45; in Georgia, in 135 out of 137; in Kentucky, in 111 out of 119; in Louisiana, in 38 out of 59; in Mississippi, in 74 out of 75; in Missouri, in 114 out of 115; in North Carolina, in 95 out of 96; in South Carolina, in 34 out of 35; in Tennessee, in 92 out of 96; in Texas, in 185 out of 244; in Virginia, in 96 out of 100.

There are 658 associations, the largest of which is the Dover, of Virginia, having 11,711 members. The associations are given alphabetically under each state, but are not footed by states, because many of them cross state lines. The correct totals by states are given in the table by counties.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH.)  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	2,641	326,040	\$18,196,637	1,280,066
Alabama.....	1,495	1,373	407,119	122	12,170	1,170,219	98,185
Arkansas.....	1,107	732	220,390	361	42,620	408,885	58,364
District of Columbia.....	16	16	6,000			466,000	3,621
Florida.....	403	334	73,435	70	6,555	208,933	18,747
Georgia.....	1,647	1,602	519,050	47	4,920	1,848,675	137,860
Indian territory.....	181	110	18,485	57	7,455	35,765	9,147
Kansas.....	6	4	700	2	150	2,100	273
Kentucky.....	1,441	1,277	428,720	140	16,050	2,364,238	153,668
Louisiana.....	482	438	108,730	39	3,800	331,977	27,736
Maryland.....	47	48	21,420	2	160	651,050	8,017
Mississippi.....	1,125	1,071	319,370	55	7,170	689,451	82,315
Missouri.....	1,636	1,265	380,775	343	39,813	2,386,898	121,985
North Carolina.....	1,480	1,472	603,938	7	1,750	1,662,405	153,648
Oklahoma.....	8		1,150	8			216
South Carolina.....	759	748	234,080	14	1,425	894,724	76,216
Tennessee.....	1,287	1,159	386,715	110	14,510	1,802,015	106,632
Texas.....	2,318	1,081	332,348	1,222	160,832	1,384,035	129,734
Virginia.....	787	762	266,982	39	5,310	1,859,292	92,693
West Virginia.....	13	10	3,150	3	200	27,975	1,009

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	1,495	1,373	407,119	132	12,170	\$1,170,219	98,185	Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Autauga.....	9	9	2,175			\$4,925	488	Craighead.....	18	17	6,250	h5	1,000	\$9,750	1,305
Baldwin.....	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	2,650	348	Crawford.....	18	8	3,400	sh10	2,250	5,900	977
Barbour.....	23	23	0,525			41,350	1,952	Crittenden.....	1	1		sh1	75		46
Bibb.....	25	24	7,035	sh1	50	13,325	1,753	Dallas.....	16	16	4,800			8,000	792
Blount.....	31	28	8,400	sh3	200	12,550	1,828	Desha.....	1	1	300			500	48
Bullock.....	14	14	5,050			11,600	972	Drew.....	10	8	2,150	sh1	75	7,000	597
Butler.....	24	23	5,300	sh1	75	10,900	1,461	Faulkner.....	19	14	3,700	sh4	625	6,600	1,250
Calhoun.....	37	37	13,900	sh1	50	106,525	3,759	Franklin.....	19	9	3,600	sh10	2,175	9,400	874
Chambers.....	18	15	4,250	sh3	225	24,300	2,004				h1				
Cherokee.....	34	31	11,375	sh3	350	11,025	2,360	Fulton.....	17	3	1,025	sh12,14	1,300	1,400	636
Chilton.....	31	30	7,850	sh2	125	13,375	2,182				ph1				
Choctaw.....	19	19	5,500			6,100	989	Garland.....	12	8	2,900	sh2,4	150	9,275	492
Clarke.....	26	27	7,460			13,900	1,961	Grant.....	19	19	6,500	ph2		6,000	1,594
Clay.....	35	32	12,200	sh3	200	9,900	2,708	Greene.....	21	20	8,250	ph1,2	300	7,300	1,192
Cleburne.....	35	a29	9,575	sh5,6	375	8,830	2,074	Hempstead.....	11	9	3,700	sh1	75	3,550	767
Coffee.....	22	21	5,385	sh1	75	7,775	1,140	Hot Spring.....	20	15	4,150	sh5	375	11,950	1,047
Colbert.....	20	16	4,550	sh3,4	325	13,808	1,330	Howard.....	15	9	3,150	sh5,6	375	5,000	739
Conecuh.....	12	12	2,900			7,400	837	Independence.....	27	20	4,950	sh5	450	8,800	1,589
Coosa.....	25	25	7,700			7,150	1,570	Izard.....	21	17	4,500	sh4	575	3,780	1,071
Covington.....	20	19	4,000	sh1	100	4,355	1,154	Jackson.....	9	6	1,050	sh3	550	2,300	518
Crenshaw.....	13	12	2,875	sh1	75	3,000	608	Jefferson.....	5	4	1,050	sh1	250	5,100	333
Cullman.....	32	32	8,050			5,625	1,326	Johnson.....	10	4	1,250	sh6	575	2,500	564
Dale.....	24	23	6,935	h1	200	13,225	1,680	Lafayette.....	5	5	1,100			1,100	188
Dallas.....	11	11	4,500			40,450	871	Lawrence.....	19	15	3,500	sh4	950	3,200	960
Dekalb.....	26	26	7,675			12,115	1,276	Lee.....	7	5	1,200	sh2	200	4,850	329
Elmore.....	25	24	7,685	ph1		23,725	1,918	Lincoln.....	8	5	1,600	sh3	300	3,200	373
Escambia.....	8	8	1,800			3,650	571	Little River.....	13	a2	800	sh8,10	600	600	309
Etowah.....	27	27	9,900			33,350	2,497				ph2				
Fayette.....	28	27	7,250	h1	400	10,000	1,545	Logan.....	20	9	3,150	sh10,11	900	8,000	954
Franklin.....	14	10	2,950	sh4	300	7,850	853				h1,3				
Geneva.....	17	16	3,975	sh1	100	7,050	928	Lenoce.....	23	20	4,750	sh2	350	10,200	1,368
Greene.....	6	6	1,450			6,300	295	Madison.....	14	8	1,780	sh5	850	1,105	349
Hale.....	12	12	3,600			7,115	569	Marion.....	13	2	350	sh11	800	400	571
Henry.....	38	37	8,700	sh2	150	21,225	2,416	Miller.....	10	7	2,100	sh3	275	2,800	563
Jackson.....	30	29	8,075			11,700	1,478	Mississippi.....	6	3	600	sh3	200	2,050	227
Jefferson.....	63	51	16,850	sh12	900	108,670	4,792	Monroe.....	7	6	1,400	sh1	150	2,350	350
Lamar.....	14	9	1,780	sh5	1,000	2,700	524	Montgomery.....	17	12	2,450	sh2,4	150	3,150	604
Lauderdale.....	9	6	1,550	sh2,3	750	8,925	291				ph2				
Lawrence.....	22	17	4,950	h1,3	750	10,090	1,438	Nevada.....	31	27	7,325	sh4	400	7,925	1,665
Lee.....	19	19	5,600	sh2		30,485	1,601	Newton.....	5	1	150	sh4	700	100	187
Limestone.....	10	8	2,050			3,800	361	Ouachita.....	7	7	2,050			3,250	450
Lowndes.....	14	13	4,850			11,800	710	Perry.....	10			sh10	500		308
Macon.....	10	10	3,025			25,450	555	Philips.....	5	3	1,450	sh1	150	16,900	286
Madison.....	18	21	4,834	sh1	120	10,200	1,455	Pike.....	15	14	3,575	sh1	75	4,340	607
Marengo.....	22	14	4,650	sh8	600	11,100	1,446	Poinsett.....	8	7	2,000	h1	200	1,850	250
Marion.....	13	13	3,725			3,825	687				h1				
Marshall.....	29	27	7,600	sh2	150	8,300	1,521	Polk.....	20	9	2,150	sh8,11	700	900	516
Mobile.....	19	15	4,900	sh4	600	74,075	1,645				ph2				
Monroe.....	25	25	10,000			13,950	1,628	Pope.....	14	10	4,050	sh3	225	6,800	640
Montgomery.....	12	12	4,750			47,450	1,527	Prairie.....	16	11	2,575	sh1,6	450	7,200	658
Morgan.....	29	a27	7,450	sh2	350	12,700	1,766	Pulaski.....	14	12	3,900	h5		21,750	1,157
Perry.....	17	17	5,875			23,536	1,093	Randolph.....	16	9	3,300	h1,7	1,750	6,400	815
Pickens.....	27	26	5,825			10,425	1,305	St. Francis.....	10	2	900	sh7	850	2,050	401
Pike.....	30	29	10,150	sh1	50	40,850	2,182	Saline.....	21	19	6,200	sh2	150	8,775	1,468
Randolph.....	30	23	5,125	h1,7	675	10,050	1,510	Scott.....	20	6	2,275	sh10,12	2,275	1,400	1,019
Russell.....	9	9	3,550	sh6		11,935	658				h2				
St. Clair.....	32	30	10,350	sh2	300	16,275	2,297	Searcy.....	11	9	2,300	sh2	150	2,450	502
Shelby.....	28	27	6,450			15,950	1,614				h1				
Sumter.....	18	17	4,750			14,150	943	Sebastian.....	27	16	4,750	ph1,10	1,150	11,100	1,729
Talladega.....	35	30	11,150	sh5	400	37,425	2,507				sh8				
Tallapoosa.....	23	23	6,700	sh2	150	14,800	2,158	Sevier.....	15	9	2,425	sh6	450	4,450	480
Tuscaloosa.....	59	56	14,750	sh3	225	21,375	3,597	Sharp.....	6	5	1,050	sh1	75	950	290
Walker.....	22	20	4,850	sh2	300	6,350	1,295	Stone.....	9	8	3,250	sh1	75	3,650	608
Washington.....	16	14	2,450	sh2	200	2,305	739	Union.....	23	21	7,250	sh1	50	9,550	1,268
Wilcox.....	19	15	5,700	h1,3	400	14,750	1,294	Van Buren.....	17	9	1,685	sh16	825	1,750	592
Winston.....	23	11	2,900	sh10,12	700	2,400	749	Washington.....	34	17	4,800	sh16	1,700	7,475	1,662
				ph2				White.....	35	27	6,950	ph3,8	800	17,475	2,103
											sh5				
								Woodruff.....	6	2	450	h1,4	600	900	335
											sh3,4				
Arkansas.....	1,107	732	220,390	361	42,620	408,885	58,364	Yell.....	29	17	5,800	h2,12	1,000	8,750	1,261
Arkansas.....	5	3	750	h2	150	1,600	168				sh8				
Ashley.....	18	12	2,900	sh6	475	4,300	954	Dist. of Columbia.....	16	16	6,000			466,000	3,621
Baxter.....	11	6	1,850	sh5	375	4,100	812								
Benton.....	34	23	7,050	sh11	2,225	16,850	2,153	Florida.....	403	334	73,435	70	6,555	208,933	18,747
Boone.....	18	7	1,900	sh11	1,975	3,450	789								
Bradley.....	13	9	2,400	sh3	225	5,300	663	Alachua.....	26	26	6,800			20,440	1,574
Calhoun.....	8	8	2,400			4,000	295	Baker.....	1	1	350			800	87
Carroll.....	13	2	500	sh11	1,475	3,625	775	Bradford.....	10	9	2,950	sh1	50	3,200	609
Chicot.....	1	1	400			2,500	40	Brevard.....	5	4	600	h1	400	2,975	89
Clark.....	22	14	5,150	sh8	925	11,300	1,864	Calhoun.....	2	2	400			600	82
Clay.....	16	9	3,100	sh4,6	1,020	4,150	614	Citrus.....	4	1	200	sh3	275	400	120
				ph2				Clay.....	7	7	1,025			3,550	277
Cleburne.....	14	6	1,125	sh1,8	350	1,600	639	Columbia.....	12	12	4,000			5,700	723
				ph6				De Soto.....	16	14	2,980	sh1	75	9,950	993
Cleveland.....	15	15	4,950			12,200	1,123	Duval.....	5	5	825			1,250	249
Columbia.....	28	25	8,100	h1,3	800	12,900	1,926	Escambia.....	7	6	1,150	sh1	50	11,325	521
				sh2				Franklin.....	1	1	150			600	47
Conway.....	16	9	2,550	sh6,7	425	5,750	687	Gadsden.....	9	7	1,835	sh2	100	3,010	607
				ph1											

a One edifice rented.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

CHU—11

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Kentucky</b> .....	1,441	1,277	426,720	140	16,050	\$2,364,238	153,668	<b>Kentucky—Cont'd.</b>							
Adair.....	17	13	4,250	sh1	150	9,075	878	Rockcastle.....	21	19	5,400	ph1		\$7,775	2,436
Allen.....	20	17	5,550	sh3	400	7,950	2,062	Rowan.....	1	1	300			2,800	38
Anderson.....	10	9	3,320	sh1	100	17,800	1,066	Russell.....	20	17	4,900	sh2	350	4,800	1,321
Ballard.....	13	9	2,100	sh4	235	5,355	820	Scott.....	6	5	1,800	sh1	120	17,750	1,185
Barren.....	40	38	10,400	sh2	175	22,950	4,030	Shelby.....	16	16	5,700			46,000	2,375
Bath.....	2	1	400	sh1	200	3,500	156	Simpson.....	10	10	3,550			9,300	1,567
Bell.....	3	3	1,150			8,650	407	Spencer.....	7	7	2,600			21,500	1,285
Boone.....	11	11	3,000			38,950	1,265	Taylor.....	9	9	2,850			32,900	1,123
Bourbon.....	3	3	900			22,000	305	Todd.....	15	14	3,985	sh1	50	8,850	1,316
Boyd.....	10	5	1,725	sh4	350	10,585	736	Trimble.....	5	5	1,000			3,450	277
Boyle.....	6	6	1,920			21,120	823	Union.....	11	11	3,700			16,950	1,124
Bracken.....	8	10	2,525			16,800	879	Warren.....	29	27	9,800	sh2	125	52,225	4,268
Breathitt.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	100	59	Washington.....	14	13	4,300	sh1	80	20,200	2,139
Breckinridge.....	15	13	3,900	sh2	300	19,300	1,464	Wayne.....	26	20	5,350	sh5	900	7,600	2,111
Bullitt.....	14	14	3,750			15,950	1,186	Webster.....	15	13	3,850	sh2	300	10,725	1,203
Butler.....	15	12	3,550	hl1/2	350	4,500	1,193	Whitley.....	35	30	11,475	sh5	575	22,975	3,235
Caldwell.....	9	9	2,820			9,500	1,212	Wolfe.....	4	4		sh2/4	230		152
Calloway.....	19	17	7,600	sh2	125	8,150	1,684	Woodford.....	8	8	2,375			34,500	1,246
Campbell.....	18	16	4,850	sh2	200	43,850	2,028								
Carlisle.....	18	15	4,250	sh3	160	9,350	1,746								
Carroll.....	8	8	3,350			17,600	1,334								
Carter.....	9	4	800	sh5	550	1,600	379								
Casey.....	7	6	1,550	sh1	50	4,350	810								
Christian.....	26	24	6,870	hl1/2	400	37,710	2,417	<b>Louisiana</b> .....	482	438	108,730	30	3,800	333,977	27,736
Clark.....	8	8	2,850	sh1/2		31,250	1,023	Acadia.....	3	1	100	sh2	150	250	122
Clay.....	24	24	6,425			7,820	1,759	Ascension.....	2	1	60	sh1	75	30	56
Clinton.....	12	10	4,400			5,175	1,067	Avozelles.....	5	5	1,000			4,600	281
Crittenden.....	14	13	4,900	sh1	60	10,845	1,487	Bienville.....	21	20	5,700	sh1	150	10,600	1,623
Cumberland.....	10	9	2,830			2,200	729	Boasier.....	7	6	2,100	sh1	50	2,400	392
Daviess.....	23	21	8,135	ph2		74,750	4,024	Caddo.....	14	11	3,225	sh3	400	33,800	803
Edmonson.....	23	22	5,550	sh1	150	9,050	1,359	Calcasieu.....	25	20	3,225	sh5	425	11,150	1,090
Estill.....	7	7	2,675			3,250	619	Caldwell.....	16	15	2,975	sh1	50	3,200	631
Fayette.....	9	9	3,800			80,000	1,808	Catahoula.....	23	20	5,100	sh1	50	3,150	849
Fleming.....	4	4	1,050			8,500	437	Claiborne.....	16	13	3,425	sh2	225	6,650	1,064
Franklin.....	13	12	5,150	sh1	50	31,250	2,776	De Soto.....	20	17	5,770	sh3	700	11,100	1,368
Fulton.....	5	5	1,600			4,950	477	East Baton Rouge.....	13	12	3,000	sh1	125	21,900	1,033
Gallatin.....	8	8	3,350			14,800	807	East Feliciana.....	9	9	2,975			22,800	589
Garrard.....	7	7	2,650			16,050	1,125	Franklin.....	5	3	553	sh1/2	125	1,100	216
Grant.....	17	14	5,750	sh2	250	21,600	1,542	Grant.....	18	18	3,160			5,075	866
Graves.....	25	22	6,900	sh3	175	17,610	2,799	Jackson.....	6	6	1,330			1,200	358
Grayson.....	19	15	5,250	hl1/4	700	11,400	1,247	Lincoln.....	14	12	3,460	sh1	150	8,750	1,010
Green.....	13	13	4,600	sh3/4		11,500	1,794	Livingston.....	14	13	2,325	sh1	50	2,600	808
Greenup.....	7	2	500	sh5	355	700	313	Morehouse.....	2	2	350			2,800	102
Hancock.....	20	18	6,075	sh1	100	17,350	1,568	Natchitoches.....	14	13	4,120			4,250	778
Hardin.....	25	23	8,350			27,050	2,659	Orleans.....	3	4	2,400			90,500	623
Harlan.....	5	5	800			1,500	246	Ouachita.....	5	4	825	ph1		9,700	244
Harrison.....	9	8	2,250	hl	150	14,850	765	Pointe Coupee.....	1	1	100			17	19
Hart.....	21	17	5,380	sh3	250	11,450	2,368	Rapides.....	21	20	4,890	sh1	100	8,800	1,045
Henderson.....	14	9	3,400	sh5	625	17,390	1,708	Red River.....	3	3	850			2,750	148
Henry.....	19	18	6,350	sh1	150	31,800	2,424	Richland.....	5	3	675	h2	150	3,265	232
Hickman.....	6	6	2,150			11,200	721	Sabine.....	37	36	8,950	sh1	50	9,400	1,655
Hopkins.....	17	16	4,725	sh1	300	11,070	1,555	St. Helena.....	10	10	3,100			4,450	682
Jackson.....	16	14	4,350	sh2	250	3,730	1,035	St. Landry.....	14	10	1,530	sh3/4	250	2,575	425
Jefferson.....	19	19	15,350			601,200	6,645	St. Tammany.....	2	2	450	ph1/4		400	57
Jeansmine.....	3	3	1,050			15,000	310	Tangipahoa.....	14	12	3,450	sh2	100	4,350	711
Johnson.....	6	6	1,550			1,900	380	Union.....	46	45	11,050	sh1	150	20,200	3,614
Kenton.....	11	10	3,350	sh1	200	71,400	1,381	Vernon.....	13	13	3,950			2,650	583
Knox.....	24	22	6,050	sh1	200	13,190	1,689	Washington.....	20	20	6,250			6,950	1,277
Larue.....	14	14	5,200			18,400	2,008	Webster.....	12	11	3,625	sh1	200	6,275	905
Laurel.....	25	21	6,300	sh4	350	7,550	1,958	West Carroll.....	2	2	350			550	108
Lawrence.....	5	4	1,100	sh1	100	4,125	358	West Feliciana.....	1	1		sh1	75		30
Lee.....	3	2	375	hl	200	75	146	Winn.....	26	25	2,350			3,740	1,151
Leele.....	1	1		hl	75		46								
Lewis.....	3	3	750			1,200	222	<b>Maryland</b> .....	47	48	21,420	2	160	651,050	8,017
Lincoln.....	10	8	2,350	sh2	300	15,050	1,091	Allegany.....	3	3	900			11,000	270
Livingston.....	12	9	4,000	hl1/2	150	8,375	1,101	Anne Arundel.....	1	1	250			2,000	29
Logan.....	26	24	7,750	sh2	200	33,775	2,678	Baltimore.....	23	25	14,470	sh1	75	572,550	6,383
Lyon.....	9	8	2,000	sh1	60	5,713	759	Charles.....	1	1	300			2,000	146
McCracken.....	5	4	1,750	sh1	150	19,400	580	Dorchester.....	3	3	900			11,000	210
Madison.....	13	13	4,900			13,625	1,085	Montgomery.....	7	7	2,100			23,000	457
Magoffin.....	3	2	600	sh1	150	23,000	1,685	St. Mary.....	1	1	150			1,500	21
Marion.....	7	6	2,200			13,970	660	Somerset.....	1	1	500			4,500	75
Marshall.....	14	11	4,900	sh2	125	4,550	862	Talbot.....	2	2	600			7,000	82
Mason.....	8	7	2,950			48,850	916	Washington.....	1	1		hl	85		37
Mende.....	11	10	3,550	sh1	100	12,200	1,206	Wicomico.....	1	1	200			2,000	21
Menifee.....	1	1		sh1	200		20	Worcester.....	3	3	1,050			14,500	286
Mercer.....	11	9	3,250	ph1		21,000	1,472								
Metcalfe.....	12	11	2,800			3,950	755	<b>Mississippi</b> .....	1,125	1,071	319,370	55	7,170	689,451	82,315
Monroe.....	18	15	4,650	sh2	450	7,930	2,178	Adams.....	4	4	1,450			16,650	304
Montgomery.....	2	2	600			8,200	244	Alcorn.....	17	15	6,050	sh2	100	6,200	1,187
Muhlenberg.....	26	22	8,350	sh2	500	21,650	2,777	Amite.....	28	27	12,075	sh1	50	20,100	3,728
Nelson.....	11	11	3,050			33,700	1,589	Attala.....	34	32	7,155	sh2	100	12,800	2,261
Nicholas.....	3	3	725			6,500	395	Benton.....	12	12	3,070			5,290	646
Ohio.....	37	26	9,550	sh11	1,225	25,125	4,067	Holivar.....	8	3	550	sh5	350	3,300	205
Oldham.....	7	7	1,700			13,500	648	Calhoun.....	28	28	10,200			11,750	2,546
Owen.....	20	27	11,010	sh2	100	44,875	5,003	Carroll.....	15	16	3,630			12,050	1,091
Owsley.....	8	8	1,380			1,155	332	Chicasaw.....	16	15	6,200	sh1	150	21,350	1,290
Pendleton.....	19	18	5,120	sh1	50	19,900	1,788	Choctaw.....	21	20	4,025	sh1	50	7,600	1,702
Pike.....	2	1	300	sh1	125	600	90	Claiborne.....	3	3	450			850	148
Pulaski.....	40	36	9,775	sh5	900	20,575	3,460								
Robertson.....	1	1	400			1,500	118								

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Mississippi—Cont'd.								Missouri—Cont'd.							
Clarke	25	25	6,425			\$8,750	1,549	Clark	18	16	4,275	h1/2	325	\$21,400	1,141
Clay	7	6	1,800	sh1	50	11,450	624	Clay	18	14	4,800	sh1/2	475	38,400	1,608
Coahoma	4	4	1,350			6,100	113	Cole	12	12	4,750	sh2/4		27,200	1,166
Copiah	21	21	4,725			22,325	2,910	Cole	8	7	2,750			16,775	921
Covington	16	16	4,545			4,445	1,176	Cooper	21	20	6,500	sh1	50	32,800	1,838
De Soto	12	10	3,550	sh2	100	11,400	578	Crawford	15	13	4,000	sh2	400	9,150	753
Franklin	28	27	8,025	sh1	75	10,275	2,183	Dade	29	23	5,475	h3/6	560	14,250	1,853
Greene	3	3	750			1,900	181	Dallas	19	14	6,150	sh3/6	450	13,350	1,351
Greene	7	7	2,075			20,950	635	Davies	16	14	4,800	sh2	100	18,900	1,455
Hancock	17	15	3,900	sh1	50	4,125	838	Dekalb	10	8	2,450	sh2	100	11,500	608
Harrison	14	11	2,000	sh3	200	2,480	500	Dent	14	6	3,250	sh5	795	4,925	811
Hinds	18	15	5,550	sh2/3	2,650	20,700	1,701	Douglas	4	2	350	sh2	175	550	196
Holmes	20	20	5,650	h1/2		22,200	977	Dunklin	15	9	3,050	sh6	870	6,100	739
Issaquena	1	1	150			800	9	Franklin	14	13	3,600	sh1/2	550	11,250	780
Itawamba	19	19	6,235			5,230	1,070	Gentry	19	15	6,440	sh3	150	16,850	1,932
Jackson	13	11	1,925	sh2	150	7,290	452	Greene	32	29	8,900	sh4	750	42,000	2,776
Jasper	22	21	11,025	sh1	100	13,625	1,304	Grundy	15	12	4,050	sh1/2	200	18,125	1,276
Jefferson	6	4	575	sh2	250	1,875	244	Harrison	17	14	4,775	sh3	375	12,600	1,217
Jones	22	23	6,950			10,722	2,011	Henry	25	18	5,920	sh6	700	37,900	2,399
Kemper	14	14	3,650			5,100	730	Hickory	12	16	1,450	h1/2	720	3,675	726
Lafayette	23	23	9,500			22,375	1,840	Holt	4	4	800	sh5/6		4,100	136
Lauderdale	25	24	6,100	sh2	175	29,935	1,925	Howard	15	12	4,600			29,400	1,029
Lawrence	13	13	3,775			4,500	1,250	Howell	18	13	3,675	sh4	550	9,575	1,071
Leake	24	20	5,400	sh2	150	6,450	1,373	Iron	20	14	3,560	ph6		6,450	1,009
Lee	27	25	8,100	sh1	400	10,980	1,667	Jackson	26	24	9,090	sh2	150	401,300	4,113
LeFlore	3	2	400	sh1	75	1,750	177	Jasper	23	20	4,400	sh6/7	300	30,400	1,514
Lincoln	28	28	8,425			9,300	3,028	Jefferson	17	10	2,950	h2/6	1,225	8,500	1,036
Lowndes	8	9	2,525	sh1/2	75	19,250	735	Johnson	17	14	4,300	sh3	300	19,120	1,125
Madison	12	10	2,750	sh1/2		4,150	689	Knox	8	5	1,500	ph2/3	224	4,700	626
Marion	9	9	2,500	sh1		2,490	600	Laclede	9	5	1,550	h1/2	570	2,000	385
Marshall	14	13	4,960	sh1	50	9,900	650	Lafayette	16	16	5,380	sh1	100	55,700	1,946
Monroe	15	14	6,150	sh1	300	18,125	1,110	Lawrence	17	13	4,300	sh4	320	16,300	1,319
Montgomery	16	16	4,450	sh1	50	11,650	1,325	Lewis	26	25	6,925			45,300	3,049
Neshoba	21	19	3,900	sh2	100	4,300	959	Lincoln	17	17	5,050			16,825	1,292
Newton	31	30	8,025	h1	100	11,450	2,027	Linn	14	13	4,400	ph1		18,400	1,237
Norumbia	15	15	3,650	sh1	200	20,550	784	Livingston	14	12	4,250	sh2	150	19,100	995
Oktibbeha	17	18	3,640			17,200	1,156	McDonald	16	17	2,500	sh8	1,430	2,300	740
Panola	17	17	5,975			22,400	1,092	Macon	23	17	6,050	sh3	470	25,200	1,631
Perry	13	12	3,710	sh1	45	5,870	1,125	Madison	13	11	3,250	sh2	100	6,300	855
Pike	32	32	11,200			14,610	4,044	Marion	13	13	4,250			37,000	1,874
Pontotoc	25	24	8,750			12,050	1,718	Mercer	13	10	2,515	sh3	300	8,750	819
Prentiss	11	11	3,450			2,725	654	Miller	17	14	4,925			7,950	1,371
Quitman	1	1	100			200	20	Mississippi	5	2	700	sh3	150	7,075	285
Rainkin	24	24	7,425			11,375	1,716	Moniteau	17	10	5,245			17,500	1,797
Scott	23	23	5,175			8,750	1,291	Monroe	8	7	2,350	sh1	75	22,800	1,054
Sharkey	4	3	1,450	sh1	50	1,650	105	Montgomery	13	12	4,100	h1	150	10,500	873
Simpson	21	21	5,725			8,650	1,590	Morgan	16	10	2,870	sh5	250	7,175	996
Smith	4	4	1,725			1,675	266	New Madrid	11	3	1,075	sh5/8	500	1,600	388
Sunflower	5	4	950			1,550	232	Newton	23	12	3,300	sh10	1,180	10,325	1,439
Tallahatchie	4	3	1,000			2,500	370	Nodaway	10	7	1,800	h1/2	100	11,800	729
Tate	16	13	4,150	sh3	150	12,300	1,533	Oregon	15	8	2,750	sh7	1,350	5,150	627
Tippah	19	19	4,775			7,925	1,400	Ossage	5	2	1,150	sh2	350	1,650	322
Tishomingo	16	15	3,950	sh1	50	2,750	812	Ozark	2	2	500			900	147
Tunica	1	1	300			300	22	Pemiscot	7	1	400	ph5/6	200	1,000	875
Union	21	20	6,300	h1/2	300	10,425	2,175	Perry	4	1	300	sh3	375	700	129
Warren	3	3	1,150	sh1/2		3,200	230	Pettis	21	20	5,470	h1/2	400	38,100	1,448
Washington	7	7	2,100			11,000	471	Phelps	10	5	1,150	sh5	750	5,150	408
Wayne	15	15	3,020			3,950	880	Pike	27	27	8,225			50,550	2,482
Webster	22	21	4,775	h1	175	4,450	1,699	Platte	8	8	3,400			20,500	776
Wilkinson	6	6	2,800			9,300	385	Polk	28	26	7,250	sh2	100	29,200	2,722
Winston	15	13	2,990	sh2	100	3,359	759	Pulaski	18	9	2,150	sh8/9	1,400	3,550	599
Yalobusha	17	17	4,975			9,370	1,085	Putnam	7	3	1,300	ph1/2	280	3,800	256
Yazoo	7	6	1,700	sh1	200	3,300	468	Ralls	8	8	2,160			10,975	611
Missouri								Randolph	15	13	4,500	sh1/2	150	20,200	1,770
Adair	6	6	800	h1/3	300	1,900	331	Ray	13	10	3,025	ph1/2		15,800	988
Andrew	12	12	3,150	ph2/3		10,500	902	Reynolds	11	11	3,050			5,750	806
Atchison	9	6	1,350	h1/3	200	6,700	576	Ripley	10	9	2,550	sh1	300	4,350	408
Audrain	19	18	5,425	sh1	75	25,050	1,427	St. Charles	3	3	950			9,350	66
Barry	26	11	2,700	sh15	1,275	6,625	1,380	St. Clair	8	5	1,700	sh3	500	6,800	480
Barton	10	7	2,050	sh2	175	11,475	671	Ste. Genevieve	5	3	900	sh2	100	1,450	334
Bates	23	20	5,450	h1/2	150	18,600	1,702	St. Francois	17	14	5,380	h1/2	250	11,700	1,151
Benton	34	25	7,125	sh9	1,525	19,578	1,823	St. Louis	9	9	2,265	sh1		19,400	610
Bollinger	14	11	2,125	sh2	100	4,700	789	St. Louis city	8	8	5,300			333,500	2,667
Boone	21	21	4,785			45,900	2,312	Saline	27	27	8,500			60,000	2,572
Buchanan	12	12	4,225			85,650	1,641	Schuyler	10	9	3,900	sh1	200	5,200	724
Butler	12	5	2,050	sh7	695	7,400	577	Scotland	11	9	2,430	h1/2	350	8,825	679
Caldwell	9	7	2,050	h2	300	12,200	724	Scott	13	7	2,625	sh6	300	5,450	562
Callaway	16	16	3,100			28,800	1,711	Shannon	6	2	550	sh4	550	1,400	261
Camden	15	10	2,500	h1/2	450	3,000	775								
Cape Girardeau	11	9	2,650	sh1	200	7,350	593								
Carroll	17	16	4,550	ph1		43,750	1,809								
Carter	8	5	1,350	sh3	390	2,300	344								
Cass	22	20	4,995	sh3	230	29,100	1,516								
Cedar	19	8	3,100	sh10	720	6,650	885								
Chariton	13	12	3,600	sh1	50	10,575	1,167								
Christian	20	10	3,650	sh9	1,600	8,400	1,287								

a One edifice rented.

b Three edifices rented.



TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Tennessee—Cont'd.								Texas—Continued.							
Hardeman	23	23	5,700	sh1	75	\$15,525	1,723	Burleson	9	3	700	h6	600	\$5,500	644
Hardin	12	11	1,950			2,800	545	Burnet	16	3	900	ph11,13 sh12	1,155	4,400	650
Hawkins	34	29	8,675	sh4	675	13,325	2,378	Caldwell	14	9	2,865	h11,5 sh4	415	7,715	947
Haywood	12	11	2,800	sh1	100	20,100	1,175	Calhoun	2			sh2	100		20
Henderson	25	25	8,900			13,800	1,481	Callahan	15	2	450	sh13	1,505	3,000	521
Henry	17	17	4,825			8,200	1,164	Camp	4	3	1,100	sh1	250	3,800	327
Hickman	4	3	850			900	148	Cass	31	21	6,235	sh9	825	11,033	1,889
Humphreys	3	2	1,200	sh1	50	1,300	127	Castro	1			sh1	200		25
Jackson	5	5	1,400			2,400	255	Chambers	2	2	125			580	18
James	9	8	2,350	sh1	150	3,125	588	Cherokee	21	15	5,000	ph11,6 sh5	625	6,750	1,180
Jefferson	29	21	6,200	sh8	725	18,675	3,217	Childress	2			sh2	550		50
Johnson	13	7	3,950	sh5	1,600	11,800	1,300	Clay	7	2	800	sh5	950	7,750	628
Knox	42	40	15,800	sh1	75	132,150	5,558	Coke	8			sh8	585		257
Lake	3	3	400			1,550	99	Coleman	11	2	550	h12,16 sh15	1,305	4,300	537
Lauderdale	16	15	4,200	sh1	200	20,950	1,384	Collin	36	20	6,050	sh15,16	2,800	30,050	3,116
Lawrence	3	2	400	sh1	50	350	119	Colorado	11	6	1,200	sh5	400	6,400	387
Lincoln	12	12	4,000			14,350	908	Comal	1	1	50			200	51
Loudon	13	13	4,250			6,400	816	Comanche	33	17	4,650	h11,15 sh14	2,080	14,225	1,765
McMinn	26	26	10,250			24,800	1,830	Concho	3			sh3	190		55
McNairy	12	8	2,225	h12,4 sh3	550	2,975	469	Cooke	29	11	4,100	sh18	2,550	10,300	1,828
Macon	18	17	5,800	sh1	200	7,650	1,456	Coryell	33	11	3,250	sh15,22	4,075	13,100	1,777
Madison	18	18	5,240			54,550	1,559	Crosby	1			sh1	60		9
Marion	3	3	540			1,600	183	Dallas	22	17	6,550	h2,5 sh3	675	111,850	2,944
Marshall	6	5	1,950	sh1	50	6,100	449	Deaf Smith	1			ph1			7
Maury	9	7	2,900	sh2	200	13,750	605	Delta	16	16	1,600	sh10	1,800	2,650	775
Meigs	9	9	3,300			6,300	579	Denton	26	12	4,550	sh14	3,450	16,300	2,066
Monroe	25	25	7,050			20,300	1,903	Dewitt	8	6	2,700	sh2	300	3,050	339
Montgomery	12	12	3,570			37,600	957	Dimmit	2	1	300	sh1	200	2,000	72
Moore	2	2	800			2,000	163	Donley	2	1	500	sh1	50	1,200	44
Morgan	12	9	2,275	ph1,3 sh2,3	150	4,600	620	Eastland	24	7	2,280	sh17	2,420	7,600	1,165
Obion	17	16	2,925	sh1	250	13,850	1,180	Edwards	2			sh2	350	500	74
Overton	15	9	3,600	ph2,4 sh2,4	200	4,300	812	Ellis	31	17	5,550	sh14	1,950	27,430	2,152
Perry	2	2	1,700			1,600	76	Erath	40	11	3,650	h11,29 sh27	4,600	8,650	2,315
Pickett	4	2	1,000	ph1,2 sh1,2	100	800	290	Falls	18	9	2,500	sh9	1,510	7,050	1,166
Polk	16	16	6,550			11,450	1,230	Fannin	50	20	6,675	h12,30 sh29	5,200	27,200	3,174
Putnam	2	2	400			450	115	Fayette	9	6	1,750	h12,3 sh2,3	450	4,750	307
Rhea	21	19	5,900	sh1	75	15,200	1,475	Flahar	11	2	450	sh9	900	2,000	225
Roane	24	20	6,250	h1,3 sh2,3	225	17,075	1,652	Floyd	6			sh6	800		74
Robertson	18	18	5,920			95,500	2,217	Franklin	12	9	1,900	sh3	225	4,550	788
Rutherford	15	13	5,750			35,100	1,549	Freestone	18	14	4,007	sh4	700	7,650	755
Scott	35	26	8,250	ph1,7,8 sh7,8	600	7,525	1,715	Frio	5	2	500	sh3	300	1,800	196
Sequatchie	5	3	800	sh1	50	1,900	181	Galveston	4	4	1,475	sh1,2 ph1,2	100	48,200	399
Serier	36	31	11,510	sh5	1,050	22,000	3,729	Gillespie	5	2	300	h1,3 sh2,3	400	650	189
Shelby	16	16	5,250			184,600	1,980	Goliad	5	1	280	sh4	550	1,000	172
Smith	19	18	8,850			15,150	2,103	Gonzales	16	11	3,780	sh5	800	12,350	1,018
Stewart	8	5	2,250	h1,2 sh1,2	250	3,450	583	Grayson	39	19	5,685	sh19,20	3,225	38,800	3,218
Sullivan	14	11	4,550	sh3	300	9,200	1,171	Gregg	6	3	1,200	sh3	140	3,800	414
Sumner	13	10	3,500	h1,2 sh1,2	650	25,250	760	Grimes	19	14	4,400	h1,5 sh4,5	525	18,100	1,172
Tipton	11	10	2,275	sh1	50	9,500	826	Guadalupe	9	6	1,675	sh3	250	6,800	286
Trousdale	6	5	2,500	sh1	60	5,500	504	Hale	3			h1 ph1,3 sh1	700		56
Union	1	1	400			2,000	82	Hall	2			sh2	250		79
Union	26	24	6,650	sh2	200	9,400	2,062	Hamilton	18	3	1,000	h5,15 sh10	3,365	6,900	841
Van Buren	1	1	500			500	150	Hardeman	8	1	200	sh7	670	1,200	224
Warren	4	4	1,200			5,250	434	Hardin	9	3	750	sh5,6 ph1	515	350	194
Washington	14	13	5,400	sh1	250	28,300	1,709	Harris	8	7	1,075	sh9,10	450	39,575	654
Wayne	17	17	2,900			3,150	852	Harrison	13	3	800	ph1,3 sh2,3	225	5,550	679
Weakley	30	28	8,875	sh1	100	15,750	1,878	Haskell	4	1	220	sh10	1,195	2,000	122
White	5	4	950	sh1	75	1,550	478	Hays	14	4	1,200	sh14,15	1,100	4,600	908
Williamson	4	3	1,550			5,300	322	Hill	41	33	11,050	sh8	1,000	27,100	2,607
Wilson	21	20	9,500			32,050	3,136	Hood	10	4	975	sh6	920	2,850	403
Texas								Hopkins	30	14	6,075	sh16	2,150	12,650	2,046
Anderson	25	11	2,725	h1,14 sh13,14	1,350	13,550	1,058	Houston	35	9	2,650	sh26	2,235	2,385	1,631
Angelina	17	13	3,550	sh4	700	3,375	666	Hunt	3	1	200	sh2	150	1,700	59
Aransas	1	1	400			3,000	42	Irion	1	1	250			800	42
Archer	5	1	225	ph1,4 sh3,4	350		96	Jack	19	5	1,550	h2,14 ph1,14	1,675	3,050	712
Armstrong	2			sh2	150		60	Jackson	1			sh1	60		13
Atascosa	8	3	750	sh5	850	3,000	461	Jaeger	7	5	1,100	sh2	175	1,450	233
Austin	4	2	500	sh2	200	3,400	164	Jefferson	2	2	550			11,000	253
Bandera	4	1	250	sh3	300	750	160	Johnson	26	18	6,750	sh8	1,300	19,700	1,763
Bastrop	14	7	2,500	h1,6 sh5,6	1,050	6,375	513	Jones	6	2	900	sh4	450	1,800	334
Baylor	5	1	256	sh4	525	3,300	181								
Bee	4	3	775	sh1	100	3,800	379								
Bell	34	18	4,625	sh16	1,850	28,600	2,538								
Bexar	4	8	2,200	sh1	200	51,300	651								
Blanco	8	1	550	sh6	805	600	364								
Borden	3			sh3	325		49								
Bosque	26	12	3,075	h1,14 sh13,14	1,825	11,210	1,156								
Bowie	22	12	2,430	sh10	1,250	7,110	1,012								
Brazoria	1			sh1	100		26								
Brazos	13	8	2,350	sh5	400	3,200	793								
Brown	20	6	1,250	sh14	1,775	5,000	1,358								

a One edifice rented.



## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Texas—Continued.							
Karnes	5	1	450	sh3	625	\$1,400	116	Waller	7	4	1,150	sh3	250	\$2,400	292
Kaufman	22	26	2,050	sh16	2,375	7,800	1,404	Washington	8	7	1,950	sh1	100	10,800	564
Kendall	1	1	100			500	14	Webb	1	1	200			3,500	40
Kerr	6	3	450	sh3	350	2,625	246	Wharton	1	1	1,500			350	70
Kimball	3	1	300	sh2	250	1,500	147	Wichita	5	3	645	sh2	225	7,300	320
Knox	4			sh4	370		67	Wilbarger	12	1	500	sh11	1,030	4,000	406
Lamar	24	11	4,150	sh13	2,052	18,450	1,763	Williamson	20	17	4,315	sh3	450	23,000	1,536
Lampasas	15	2	700	h2, sh13	2,170	16,300	756	Wilson	11	7	1,850	sh3, sh4, ph1	300	8,300	594
Lasalle	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	61	Wise	41	11	3,400	h1, sh28	5,325	8,750	2,380
Lavaca	14	10	3,450	sh4	560	8,600	521	Wood	27	13	3,965	sh14	1,700	6,615	1,347
Lee	6	4	950	h2	200	3,000	320	Young	14	3	550	sh11	1,725	3,800	475
Leon	22	8	1,510	sh14	700	3,050	1,030	Zavalla	2			sh2	400		36
Liberty	3	2	500	sh1	75	850	190								
Limestone	25	19	6,350	sh7	950	17,331	1,749								
Live Oak	2	2	425			1,100	51								
Llano	13	3	500	h1, sh9, sh10	1,155	2,800	294	Virginia	787	762	266,982		39	5,310	1,850,292
McCulloch	6	1	150	sh5	600	300	278	Accomac	15	14	3,415	sh1	50	32,162	1,531
McLennan	36	24	9,055	sh12	2,150	81,100	3,127	Albemarle	16	15	6,425			20,420	2,314
McMullen	1	1	250			800	54	Alexandria	1	1	800			17,000	435
Madison	20	6	1,475	sh13	1,300	2,200	931	Alleghany	5	4	1,100	sh1	150	6,300	427
Marion	6	3	1,150	sh2	300	4,500	306	Amelia	4	4	925			3,900	332
Mason	7	5	775	sh2	175	1,650	340	Amherst	9	9	3,100			17,150	1,020
Matagorda	3	1	300	sh2	100	300	70	Appomattox	15	14	3,727	h1	100	15,500	1,436
Medina	3	3	700			2,300	171	Augusta	6	6	2,175			14,800	819
Menard	1	1	175			100	40	Bath	3	1	450	sh1	50	1,200	142
Midland	1	1	250			2,500	86	Bedford	25	25	9,600			27,750	2,508
Milam	21	5	1,450	h13, sh3, sh12, ph3	1,550	5,000	1,390	Bland	1		275			250	88
Mills	17	2	400	sh12, ph3	1,600	2,900	742	Botetourt	15	13	4,300	sh1	75	16,500	1,136
Mitchell	3	1	200	sh2	225	1,000	233	Brunswick	5	5	950			3,100	358
Montague	31	26	1,400	h2, sh23	3,790	2,525	1,437	Buchanan	2	1	150	sh1	150	300	60
Montgomery	16	10	2,100	sh4, ph2	360	2,975	616	Buckingham	11	11	3,575			9,440	815
Morris	13	7	2,175	sh5	450	2,950	872	Campbell	13	14	4,225			92,150	2,466
Motley	1			sh1	100		22	Caroline	13	13	5,725			24,150	2,053
Nacogdoches	32	26	8,345	sh4	550	9,975	1,666	Carroll	9	9	2,275			3,275	516
Navarro	33	18	4,750	sh15	1,625	15,300	1,990	Charles City	2	2	500			1,500	156
Newton	5	5	1,300			1,125	300	Charlotte	10	9	3,300	sh1	150	11,150	1,089
Nolan	3	2	350	sh1	100	1,700	181	Chesterfield	16	16	4,650	sh1	125	31,000	2,351
Nueces	2	1	250	sh1	150	3,500	65	Clarke	4	4	1,100			15,700	417
Orange	6	4	1,400	sh2	250	3,550	369	Culpeper	12	12	5,530			25,800	1,620
Palo Pinto	17	3	800	sh14	1,650	3,416	696	Cumberland	4	3	1,250			3,000	303
Panola	26	20	9,925	sh6	1,050	8,400	1,238	Dickenson	1	1	250			500	28
Parker	24	6	1,350	sh18	1,110	4,750	1,539	Dinwiddie	6	6	2,275	sh1	50	35,025	1,109
Pecos	2			sh2	100		42	Elizabeth City	1	1	600			12,000	339
Polk	13	4	1,050	sh7, ph2	1,050	1,800	453	Essex	7	7	2,450			15,500	1,188
Potter	1	1	300			2,000	40	Fairfax	3	3	850			5,400	187
Rains	7	2	950	sh5	500	4,000	412	Fauquier	13	12	4,500	sh1	100	32,100	1,570
Randall	1			h1	300		10	Floyd	10	8	2,750	sh1	100	4,100	586
Red River	34	14	4,600	sh15, ph4	1,200	12,800	1,697	Fluvanna	10	10	4,750			18,500	1,640
Refugio	2	1	250	sh1	150	1,000	13	Franklin	12	12	3,350			9,475	835
Robertson	24	19	5,825	sh4	350	18,600	1,813	Frederick	3	3	850	sh1	75	4,500	249
Rockwall	7	2	1,200	sh5	950	4,560	533	Giles	4	3	950			6,850	632
Runnels	6	3	670	sh3	500	2,250	293	Glocester	6	6	1,950			8,000	672
Rusk	25	16	7,650	sh8	1,375	9,550	1,729	Goochland	7	7	2,525			3,900	202
Sabine	18	10	2,300	h1, sh7	975	2,900	806	Greene	3	3	1,000			3,500	329
San Augustine	5	2	450			450	154	Greeneville	4	4	1,050			26,300	1,718
San Jacinto	8	5	950	sh3	600	2,350	391	Halifax	13	13	4,150			14,800	1,256
San Patricio	1	1	200			250	32	Hanover	10	10	3,550			343,350	8,073
San Saba	9	8	710	sh6	1,475	2,700	378	Henrico	20	20	11,575			4,700	205
Scurry	9			sh8, ph1	850		315	Henry	4	4	1,125			17,800	1,350
Shackelford	6	2	700	h1, sh3	625	1,500	144	Isle of Wight	7	8	3,100			9,500	162
Shelby	34	16	4,525	sh17	1,950	6,840	1,404	James City	2	2	750			27,000	1,230
Smith	20	26	8,550	sh2	175	40,500	2,308	King and Queen	8	10	3,800			9,600	1,138
Somervell	8	1	550	sh6	1,200	1,500	300	King George	7	8	2,760			14,500	844
Stephens	13	3	675	h1, sh9	1,550	3,300	532	King William	6	6	2,475			13,300	580
Stonewall	5			h1, sh4	750		142	Lancaster	3	5	1,450			9,050	1,186
Sutton	1			ph1			7	Lee	19	16	6,600	sh3	750	32,200	860
Swisher	2			sh2	140		17	Loudoun	11	11	3,900			14,780	1,156
Tarrant	26	12	5,450	sh13	2,100	63,950	1,918	Lunenburg	12	12	4,075			2,950	306
Taylor	13	2	700	sh11	1,920	1,400	696	Madison	5	5	950			9,500	567
Throckmorton	3			h1, sh2	480		74	Mathews	4	4	850			3,800	601
Titus	11	8	2,450	sh3	300	5,000	739	Mecklenburg	15	15	3,750			14,750	1,591
Tom Green	5	1	300	sh4	280	2,000	185	Middlesex	6	6	2,200			13,000	841
Travis	19	10	3,200	sh9	1,345	29,780	1,232	Montgomery	10	9	3,350			15,400	655
Trinity	12	5	1,525	sh7	525	2,700	652	Nansemond	6	7	2,350			18,500	1,129
Tyler	22	3	770	sh16, ph2	2,725	2,400	1,055	Nelson	13	13	4,950			12,300	1,824
Upshur	2			sh2	100		70	New Kent	4	4	1,400			6,400	317
Uvalde	5	1	350	sh3, ph1	300	100	107	Norfolk	19	23	10,805	sh1	50	151,200	3,897
Valverde	1			sh1	200		11	Northampton	4	3	710			6,500	314
Van Zandt	32	22	7,875	sh10	1,875	11,350	1,665	Northumberland	7	8	3,750			17,750	966
Victoria	1	1	200			3,500	22	Nottoway	4	4	1,250			9,500	297
Walker	11	7	1,850	sh4	475	4,775	533	Orange	12	14	4,275			22,200	1,611

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.



TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capac-ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac-ity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capac-ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac-ity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
Virginia—Cont'd.								Virginia—Cont'd.							
Rockbridge.....	10	6	1,700	sh4	225	\$14,150	591	Washington.....	17	13	4,410	sh4	775	\$23,941	1,668
Rockingham.....	5	5	1,400			8,300	245	Westmoreland.....	5	6	1,350			7,300	506
Russell.....	17	13	3,850	sh3	350	11,600	1,247	Wise.....	6	6	2,550	sh1	400	4,150	314
Scott.....	16	13	4,775	sh3	700	7,050	842	Wythe.....	1	1	300			2,500	50
Smyth.....	7	7	2,750			14,200	680	York.....	3	3	900			4,200	305
Southampton.....	9	9	3,650			22,200	1,645								
Spottsylvania.....	13	13	5,800			27,700	1,726	West Virginia.....	13	10	3,150	3	200	27,975	1,009
Stafford.....	4	7	1,900			5,500	433								
Surry.....	4	3	1,400	sh1	250	7,750	416	Berkeley.....	2	2	550			7,800	298
Susser.....	8	8	3,100			10,600	619	Jefferson.....	2	2	600			8,000	218
Tazewell.....	6	4	1,150	sh2	100	10,200	218	Monroe.....	9	6	2,000	sh 3	200	12,175	493
Warren.....	6	6	1,350			7,950	339								
Warwick.....	2	2	700			21,900	305								

## BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

Total 658 associa-tions. (b)	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	2,641	326,040	18,196,637	1,280,066	Arkansas:							
Alabama:								Bartholomew.....	39	27	6,900	10	775	17,250	2,149
Alabama.....	22	20	6,250	2	150	9,850	1,223	Benton County.....	34	23	7,650	11	2,225	16,850	2,153
Antioch.....	18	17	5,100	1	150	5,200	1,029	Big Creek.....	18	5	1,525	13	900	1,900	712
Arbocochie.....	23	19	3,250	4	450	9,300	1,171	Blue Mountain.....	12	11	3,850	1	100	4,300	785
Bethel.....	21	11	3,300	10	750	6,150	1,114	Buckville.....	12	5	1,550	7	100	1,275	338
Bethlehem.....	19	10	9,700			12,950	1,092	Caddo River.....	21	20	4,250	1	50	5,150	841
Big Bear Creek.....	26	19	5,000	7	525	11,200	1,666	Caroline.....	53	49	12,950	3	250	44,750	3,662
Bigbee.....	25	24	6,600			24,200	1,180	Carroll County.....	14	3	650	11	1,275	3,775	857
Birmingham.....	28	19	7,350	9	675	98,620	3,189	Central.....	8	4	1,100	4	725	2,075	277
Boiling Springs.....	28	20	12,900	8	400	9,675	1,776	Clear Creek.....	33	16	6,500	17	3,650	14,700	1,650
Cahaba.....	31	31	10,310			33,478	2,275	Columbia.....	30	28	8,700	2	650	13,850	1,917
Cahaba Valley.....	33	31	9,650	2	300	12,375	2,254	Concord.....	54	21	6,275	32	4,925	12,500	3,050
Carey.....	36	28	9,000	8	600	8,560	2,002	Crooked Creek.....	21	5	1,750	15	3,050	3,250	889
Cedar Bluff.....	16	14	4,775	2	150	4,000	1,000	Current River.....	14	8	2,400	5	1,470	4,650	437
Centennial.....	16	15	5,700	1	50	11,700	914	Dardanelle.....	37	24	8,350	13	975	16,150	1,729
Central.....	36	35	11,575	1	50	12,425	2,799	Fayetteville.....	30	13	4,000	15	1,500	6,325	1,353
Cherokee.....	20	19	6,950	1	50	12,375	1,449	Fourche Valley.....	13			13	650		361
Clear Creek.....	29	17	4,750			4,000	1,110	Friendship.....	28	25	8,000	3	300	22,000	1,780
Columbia.....	27	26	6,300	12	700	21,425	1,634	Gainesville.....	21	16	5,850	5	500	7,500	1,255
Comenli.....	20	20	3,450			12,500	1,647	Grand Prairie.....	18	10	2,225	8	700	5,400	735
Coosa River.....	49	49	18,400	1	150	138,425	4,830	Greenbrier.....	18	11	3,000	6	625	4,950	1,174
Cullman.....	28	28	7,250			4,425	1,159	Independence.....	16	13	2,450	2	150	6,400	919
Etowah.....	23	23	9,050			32,150	2,255	Judson.....	30	30	9,000			15,000	1,550
Eufaula.....	19	19	5,125			42,000	1,577	Liberty.....	28	28	9,250			13,800	1,597
Evergreen.....	7	7	3,200			1,850	469	Little Red River.....	18	10	1,750	8	250	2,600	854
Florence.....	6	3	1,100	3	750	8,550	178	Macedonia.....	9	5	2,050	2	400	1,500	400
Geneva.....	14	13	2,470	1	100	3,125	597	Mount Vernon.....	32	17	4,950	14	1,800	26,150	1,584
Harmony, East.....	25	24	5,900	1	100	5,955	1,679	Mount Zion.....	38	35	13,000	8	1,650	15,000	2,051
Harmony, West.....	11	10	3,200	1	50	8,600	686	Oacola.....	8	3	600	5	325	2,050	290
Harris.....	12	12	4,800			16,920	1,147	Ouachita.....	21	10	2,450	11	700	1,100	573
Haw Ridge.....	11	10	3,815	1	200	2,975	727	Pee Dee.....	8			8	600		187
Judson.....	22	20	5,500	2	150	4,500	1,530	Pine Bluff.....	33	33	10,600			8,300	2,492
Liberty, Central.....	10	10	2,275			1,925	629	Red River.....	32	23	8,050	9	1,000	17,500	2,380
Liberty, East.....	31	28	7,400	3	225	39,250	3,310	Rocky Bayou.....	25	19	5,300	6	800	4,740	1,298
Liberty, North.....	31	31	7,650	4	320	22,800	2,073	Russellville.....	23	15	5,400	8	600	12,000	1,243
Macedonia.....	11	11	1,425			655	406	Saline.....	37	28	8,750	9	675	28,725	2,347
Marshall.....	24	23	6,400	1	100	7,550	1,290	Southwestern.....	48	24	7,800	23	1,500	11,690	1,752
Mobile.....	16	14	4,350	2	125	73,625	1,558	Spring River.....	25	22	5,050	3	225	4,850	1,870
Montgomery.....	16	15	5,560	1		63,700	1,833	Spring Valley.....	17	10	2,330	6	1,050	2,005	599
Mount Carmel.....	18	18	5,400			4,500	893	State Line.....	13	5	2,000	8	2,150	3,000	598
Mud Creek.....	22	18	3,600	4	300	3,600	955	Texarkana.....	6	4	1,200	2	200	1,600	149
Mulberry.....	13	11	3,300	2	125	6,500	1,191	Trace Ridge.....	9	7	1,450	2	150	1,900	333
Muscle Shoals.....	51	43	12,200	6	1,200	31,048	3,238	Union.....	40	35	9,575	5	550	6,575	2,326
New Providence.....	5	5	1,025			1,350	259	United.....	22	17	4,560	5	575	5,450	1,001
New River.....	27	26	6,950	1	400	10,400	1,600	White River.....	27	9	2,350	18	1,325	4,650	1,449
Newton.....	17	17	4,490			11,175	1,263	White River Val-ley.....	9	5	1,750	3	550	1,150	608
North Alabama.....	9	9	1,575			790	263	Unassociated.....	6	5	1,550	1	75	3,700	187
North River.....	28	26	6,450	2	300	8,400	1,586	District of Columbia:							
Pea River.....	20	19	4,575	1	75	7,950	902	Columbia.....	16	16	6,000			466,000	3,621
Pine Barren.....	27	27	7,825			18,000	1,892	Florida:							
Rock Mills.....	11	9	1,800	2	150	1,800	493	Alachua.....	24	15	3,500	9	700	20,600	874
Salem.....	19	19	5,750			8,950	992	Beulah.....	16	16	6,200			8,800	1,092
Selma.....	16	16	6,275			45,975	1,022	Elim.....	12	11	2,500	1	50	8,525	704
Shelby.....	23	22	4,100			11,725	1,219	Florida.....	40	37	8,035	3	200	15,850	1,996
Sipsey.....	16	16	4,000			3,200	703	Graves.....	10	3	850	7	525	1,300	413
South Bethel.....	33	33	9,710	1	250	16,700	2,541	Hamilton.....	18	18	4,600			9,300	1,129
Southeastern.....	10	6	1,300	4	600	2,100	387	Harmony.....	21	21	4,150			4,700	783
Sulphur Springs.....	23	23	9,400			11,800	1,778	Indian River.....	9	6	1,800	3	550	9,475	327
Tallahassee River.....	13	13	3,900			3,700	778	Manatee.....	29	21	4,130	7	600	13,250	1,402
Tallahassee.....	33	32	12,200	1	200	14,775	2,495	Marion.....	19	13	3,275	6	405	16,050	1,115
Tennessee River.....	29	28	7,109			12,200	1,516	New River.....	14	13	3,450	1	50	2,650	649
Town Creek.....	9	9	3,100			1,725	302	Pasco.....	16	11	2,450	7	1,145	6,300	696
Troy.....	4	4	1,600			27,300	595	Pensacola Bay.....	14	8	1,325	6	525	7,823	804
Tuscaloosa.....	30	28	8,200	2	150	9,300	1,923	St. Johns River.....	24	20	3,075	4	350	16,500	1,003
Tuskegee.....	20	20	5,525			48,250	1,226	St. Marys River.....	12	12	1,950			5,550	500
Union.....	34	34	7,100			17,000	2,165	Santa Fe River.....	16	16	4,750			18,350	1,161
Unity.....	29	30	7,925			15,225	1,879	South Florida.....	23	22	6,000	1	40	14,950	1,195
Warrior River.....	24	22	5,200	2	150	9,500	1,419	Southwestern.....	12	9	1,700	3	150	3,590	398
Weogufka.....	17	17	4,350			3,400	691	Suwannee.....	23	22	1,870	1	40	2,370	821
Yellow Creek.....	19	14	3,605	5	1,000	3,425	711	Welkiva.....	26	18	3,925	8	970	18,850	1,009
Zion.....	22	21	4,550	1	100	5,060	1,211	West Florida.....	30	28	5,625	2	225	7,550	1,158
Unassociated.....	1	1	350			2,500	360								

\* As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

† There are 24 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 658 associations comprise 16,214 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
<b>Georgia:</b>								<b>Kentucky—Cont'd.</b>							
Appalachee.....	22	22	11,700			\$20,800	1,601	Gasper River.....	34	28	10,000	4	600	\$12,825	3,443
Baptist Union.....	14	13	3,600	1	50	5,350	896	Goshen.....	27	21	6,800	5	900	26,100	2,374
Bethel.....	36	36	11,850			33,750	2,891	Green River.....	21	21	5,550			4,850	1,227
Bethlehem.....	15	15	4,850			3,650	862	Greenup.....	31	15	4,175	15	1,355	17,000	1,797
Bowen.....	30	30	9,000			32,900	2,172	Greenville.....	9	2	500			700	991
Carrollton.....	35	35	11,550			17,150	3,081	Irvine.....	23	21	8,650	7	400	8,200	1,588
Cave Springs.....	24	22	9,150	2	400	58,900	2,784	Laurel River.....	26	24	6,850	2	100	7,500	2,436
Centennial.....	16	17	6,200			6,900	1,153	Liberty.....	50	48	13,030			35,125	4,097
Central.....	24	24	7,200			38,900	1,565	Little Bethel.....	39	34	9,850	5	1,200	23,895	3,637
Central Western.....	8	8	2,150			3,750	521	Little River.....	36	33	9,000	3	160	26,913	3,583
Chattahoochee.....	28	28	10,050			32,200	3,923	Long Run.....	26	26	17,750			618,000	7,713
Chestatee.....	14	14	2,790			1,600	720	Lynn.....	31	27	9,600	4	350	24,350	4,516
Clarksville.....	17	17	7,100			6,800	1,107	Lynn Camp.....	23	22	5,900	1	100	10,600	1,343
Columbus.....	31	30	13,400	1	100	169,000	2,485	Mount Olivet.....	17	17	5,950			10,400	1,547
Concord.....	15	15	3,935			6,225	1,132	Mount Zion.....	21	18	6,400	3	225	21,600	1,786
Coosa.....	32	32	15,950			23,150	2,621	Nelson.....	18	18	5,700			46,400	2,777
Coosawattie.....	14	11	3,250	3	600	2,650	1,046	North Bend.....	19	19	6,000			111,700	2,346
Daniell.....	17	16	3,575	1	100	6,200	652	North Concord.....	11	10	2,400			7,325	913
Elitjay.....	24	23	4,220	1	50	4,450	1,439	North Concord, second.....	10	10	2,850			2,000	719
Fairburn.....	24	24	5,750			22,300	2,464	Ohio River.....	28	22	8,000	6	725	36,140	3,267
Flint River.....	54	51	16,725	3	150	37,450	5,174	Ohio Valley.....	11	10	3,960	1	120	9,175	1,849
Friendship.....	35	35	10,775			59,350	2,806	Owen.....	13	7	1,500	6	425	3,325	545
Georgia.....	56	53	16,875	3	500	70,000	5,243	Panther Creek.....	23	21	5,250	2	150	4,325	1,912
Georgia, Second.....	16	16	3,950			4,630	949	Rockcastle.....	33	30	9,650			30,050	2,933
Great Eastern.....	12	7	700	5	325	1,440	222	Russells Creek.....	44	41	14,750	1	100	49,750	4,528
Hebron.....	36	36	9,465			14,730	3,042	Salem.....	20	20	7,000			53,000	3,131
Hephzibah.....	49	48	11,225	1	100	123,225	4,511	Shelby.....	20	19	3,750			4,850	1,573
Hiwassee.....	13	13	3,225			2,785	842	South Concord.....	32	21	6,325	11	2,050	8,050	2,263
Hightower.....	44	48	20,125			26,550	5,350	South Cumberland.....	23	23	7,370			58,640	2,986
Houston.....	26	26	11,625			21,100	1,198	South Kentucky.....	20	19	4,850	2	100	19,250	1,634
Jasper.....	30	29	8,300	1		7,300	2,585	South Union.....	26	20	7,825	6	700	11,690	2,243
Lawrenceville.....	20	20	5,650			4,750	1,096	Stocktons Valley.....	26	21	8,800	5	200	9,000	1,684
Liberty.....	31	31	9,250			10,800	2,585	Sulphur Fork.....	25	25	7,350			37,750	2,733
Little River.....	20	19	5,650	1	100	11,550	1,096	Tates Creek.....	21	18	6,675	1	250	34,100	2,773
Mallory.....	20	15	3,025	5	250	18,150	1,240	Ten Mile.....	15	15	8,100			34,000	1,969
Mell.....	15	12	2,200	3	525	3,650	590	Union.....	20	19	5,270	1	50	29,350	1,660
Mercer.....	40	45	15,300	4	200	27,750	3,719	Upper Cumber- land Valley.....	0	5	800	1	75	1,500	232
Middle.....	28	28	10,700			23,400	2,679	Warren.....	11	8	2,800	3	225	20,800	1,634
Middle Cherokee.....	32	32	8,200			41,100	3,203	West Union.....	59	45	13,600	14	1,020	58,065	5,801
Miller.....	19	18	5,650	1	75	11,240	1,208	Unassociated.....	1			1	150	100	76
Mountain.....	30	30	6,200			5,025	1,750								
Mountaintown.....	14	14	2,275			2,470	821								
Mount Vernon.....	38	37	11,110	1	75	25,010	2,396								
Mulberry.....	20	20	8,850			7,025	2,054								
New Ebenezer.....	51	51	9,900			22,750	3,136								
New Sunbury.....	22	20	6,925	2	300	101,125	1,876	<b>Louisiana:</b>							
New Union.....	8	5	1,200	3	500	1,375	431	Bayou Macon.....	15	12	2,320	3	225	17,065	889
Noonday.....	25	25	11,900			55,500	2,369	Bethlehem.....	22	18	5,035	3	450	11,800	1,348
North Georgia.....	23	23	7,350			9,900	2,047	Big Creek.....	18	18	3,725			5,650	637
Notley River.....	20	20	5,950			3,780	991	Calcasieu.....	22	19	2,875	3	275	11,000	1,003
Oostanaula.....	23	23	8,100			18,050	1,711	Central.....	28	27	2,590			4,815	1,391
Piedmont.....	28	28	14,350			14,500	1,253	Concord.....	39	37	8,150	2	150	18,275	3,300
Pine Mountain.....	22	21	7,850	1	100	19,475	1,631	Eastern.....	10	13	2,310	3	250	2,055	1,053
Pleasant Valley.....	10	10	3,250			3,650	795	Everett.....	17	17	4,650			5,775	1,169
Rehoboth.....	27	27	8,950			98,700	2,984	Grand Cane.....	27	23	7,595	4	1,000	43,350	1,679
Roswell.....	10	9	2,600	1	100	5,000	618	Judson.....	11	10	3,900	1	75	24,125	889
Sarepta.....	37	36	15,200	1	150	49,800	4,434	Louisiana.....	23	18	3,150	5	300	10,642	943
Smayna.....	22	22	4,900			4,970	1,045	Mississippi River.....	17	16	6,200	1	50	8,280	1,173
Stone Mountain.....	38	37	14,370	1	50	285,200	6,034	Mount Olive.....	16	12	2,905	4	350	2,500	619
Summer Hill.....	13	13	3,725			8,800	829	North Louisiana.....	22	19	6,175	3	325	8,425	1,211
Tallahassee.....	17	17	7,500			4,700	1,304	Ouachita.....	39	25	6,450	2	100	4,000	1,070
Tugalo.....	28	27	7,250	1	75	8,250	3,326	Palestine.....	15	14	2,200	1	50	3,150	519
Washington.....	26	25	6,250	1	75	21,215	2,937	Red River.....	20	20	7,800			13,900	2,073
Western.....	34	34	13,200			48,800	3,890	Sabine.....	33	32	9,700	1	50	9,050	1,797
Unassociated.....	3	3	800			375	72	Shady Grove.....	10	10	1,700			2,600	446
								Tangipahoa River.....	11	10	1,775	1	50	2,500	489
								Vernon.....	20	20	6,850			4,450	921
								West Pearl River.....	17	17	5,800			6,450	874
								Unassociated.....	1	1	50			150	35
<b>Indian territory:</b>								<b>Maryland:</b>							
Cherokee.....	16	16	4,700			9,000	2,638	Baptist Union.....	45	46	20,870	2	160	649,050	7,974
Cherokee (col.).....	7	7	500			400	200	Ketocton.....	2	2	750			2,000	43
Choctaw and Chickasaw.....	27	21	3,365	4	450	7,015	932								
Creek freedmen.....	10	10	1,050			1,940	795	<b>Mississippi:</b>							
Enon.....	62	8	1,445	42	5,705	4,635	1,931	Aberdeen.....	28	28	12,750			42,700	1,071
Muskogee.....	28	28	3,300	2	100	5,500	1,150	Bethlehem.....	11	9	2,250	2	175	1,975	631
Short Mountain.....	21	16	3,150	5	800	5,075	934	Bogue Chitto.....	18	18	7,175			9,180	2,243
Spring Valley.....	3			1	250		175	Calhoun.....	33	33	12,100			11,270	2,336
Wayland.....	7	6	975	1	150	2,200	392	Carey.....	27	25	9,325	2	250	59,800	1,728
								Central.....	33	28	9,400	5	2,925	29,200	2,827
<b>Kentucky:</b>								Chickasaw.....	38	40	10,050			41,800	2,915
Baptist.....	13	11	4,370	1	100	21,800	1,628	Chickasaw.....	38	37	12,900	1	100	16,975	3,000
Barren River.....	35	32	9,880	2	225	15,105	4,453	Choctaw.....	11	10	2,750	1	200	3,050	478
Bays Fork.....	25	23	7,750	1	50	13,325	2,502	Coldwater.....	48	42	14,200	6	300	38,950	3,530
Bethel.....	46	44	13,850	2	300	98,310	4,674	Columbus.....	33	35	8,575	1	50	66,550	2,875
Blackford.....	34	27	9,125	6	750	23,700	2,830	Copiah.....	12	12	3,020			16,900	2,329
Blood River.....	32	30	13,050	2	100	12,850	2,559	Deer Creek.....	26	23	6,200	3	175	21,950	1,123
Boones Creek.....	12	11	4,025			38,600	1,550	Ebenezer.....	18	18	6,250			8,082	2,097
Booneville.....	15	15	2,280			880	855	Ebenezer, Second.....	9	7	900	2	100	1,200	213
Bracken.....	25	26	8,100			99,350	2,764	Fair River.....	23	23	6,075			6,125	2,110
Campbell County.....	15	14	4,200	1	200	38,700	1,996	Gulf Coast.....	10	7	2,550	3	150	89,775	737
Central.....	16	14	4,850	2	80	30,500	2,204	Harmony.....	30	26	6,750	3	150	7,700	1,063
Clear Fork.....	28	28	9,100			31,650	3,039	Hobbs Chitto.....	19	18	4,850	1	50	5,250	

TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Mississippi—Cont'd.								North Carolina:							
Mount Olive.....	9	9	1,600	.....	.....	\$1,475	545	Alexander.....	15	15	10,040	.....	.....	\$13,975	1,988
Mount Pisgah.....	48	47	11,450	1	100	16,000	2,614	Anson.....	20	20	9,150	.....	.....	22,385	1,700
Oktibbeha.....	20	20	5,450	.....	.....	4,450	1,110	Ashe-Alleghany.....	18	18	10,690	.....	.....	14,440	972
Oxford.....	18	18	8,250	.....	.....	34,600	1,294	Atlantic.....	24	24	14,215	.....	.....	42,388	2,005
Pearl Leaf.....	14	14	4,300	.....	.....	4,100	1,113	Beulah.....	19	19	13,175	.....	.....	42,700	1,687
Pearl River.....	20	20	6,225	.....	.....	4,490	1,927	Brier Creek.....	26	26	16,608	.....	.....	15,225	2,564
Red Creek.....	20	17	2,675	3	245	2,375	790	Brushy Mountain.....	17	17	10,300	.....	.....	18,635	1,864
Salem.....	20	19	11,750	1	100	12,800	1,264	Buncombe County.....	29	29	11,500	.....	.....	84,275	4,014
Sipeay.....	8	7	2,950	1	300	3,200	439	Caldwell County.....	24	24	12,435	.....	.....	25,715	1,549
Southeastern.....	5	5	1,100	.....	.....	1,600	232	Cape Fear.....	47	47	24,015	.....	.....	52,139	3,180
Springfield.....	26	26	8,050	.....	.....	11,050	1,289	Carolina.....	36	36	12,850	.....	.....	39,750	3,723
Strong River.....	27	27	7,950	.....	.....	13,300	2,445	Catawba River.....	23	23	13,015	.....	.....	27,490	1,691
Sunflower.....	13	8	2,350	4	300	8,600	359	Cedar Creek.....	25	25	13,100	.....	.....	24,750	2,559
Tallahala.....	12	12	3,600	.....	.....	4,000	665	Central.....	23	22	10,925	1	900	69,775	3,173
Tippah.....	33	33	8,475	.....	.....	12,600	2,197	Chowan.....	48	47	23,905	.....	.....	67,460	7,311
Tishomingo.....	41	39	13,300	2	100	11,820	2,564	Columbus.....	5	5	1,950	.....	.....	4,900	665
Tombigbee.....	21	20	5,035	1	50	3,630	635	Eastern.....	55	54	20,750	1	300	83,125	7,579
Union.....	22	22	3,950	.....	.....	15,300	1,655	Elkin.....	21	21	10,180	.....	.....	14,219	1,154
West Judson.....	20	17	5,500	2	600	11,050	1,944	Flat River.....	32	32	14,760	.....	.....	41,505	3,940
Yalobusha-Oxford.....	22	22	5,600	.....	.....	29,350	1,875	French Broad.....	27	27	10,725	.....	.....	25,825	2,992
Yazoo.....	35	38	10,430	.....	.....	40,300	2,300	Green River.....	44	44	17,965	.....	.....	40,650	4,846
Zion.....	38	36	9,300	2	325	8,900	3,256	Haywood County.....	17	17	6,600	.....	.....	23,675	1,582
								Kings Mountain.....	43	43	18,900	.....	.....	46,670	6,783
Missouri:								Liberty.....	20	20	7,900	.....	.....	20,720	2,122
Andrain.....	24	22	6,575	2	150	30,800	1,696	Liberty-Ducktown.....	17	13	3,950	4	400	3,825	1,385
Barry County.....	28	11	2,650	17	1,425	6,325	1,367	Little River.....	24	24	9,995	.....	.....	19,335	2,090
Barton County.....	12	7	2,000	4	325	11,575	760	Mecklenburg-Ca- barrus.....	12	12	5,550	.....	.....	27,500	1,521
Bear Creek.....	22	20	7,650	2	250	15,675	1,464	Mitchell County.....	26	26	9,325	.....	.....	22,735	2,331
Bethel, Northeast.....	27	27	8,360	.....	.....	71,375	3,601	Montgomery.....	13	13	4,750	.....	.....	9,750	950
Bethel, Southeast.....	17	13	4,550	4	200	5,300	929	Mountain Union.....	23	23	8,800	.....	.....	16,550	1,487
Black River.....	28	15	5,400	13	2,445	12,100	1,526	Mount Zion.....	35	35	13,200	.....	.....	37,670	4,411
Blue River.....	44	40	13,010	5	380	427,000	5,370	New.....	21	21	6,200	.....	.....	10,600	1,642
Butler.....	26	23	6,325	2	150	21,000	1,945	New Found.....	20	20	7,700	.....	.....	16,850	1,807
Cane Creek.....	21	13	4,900	8	785	13,550	983	Pilot Mountain.....	27	27	10,000	.....	.....	32,180	2,366
Cape Girardeau.....	15	10	2,950	4	575	8,050	722	Raleigh.....	48	48	17,900	.....	.....	58,900	4,607
Cedar County.....	17	8	3,050	8	570	4,050	823	Richmond.....	8	8	3,250	.....	.....	7,565	823
Central Missouri.....	14	8	2,050	6	.....	2,700	593	Robeson.....	34	34	12,780	.....	.....	33,278	4,668
Charleston.....	22	9	3,325	13	650	12,525	1,005	Sandy Creek.....	44	44	12,780	.....	.....	36,855	3,677
Christian County.....	17	8	2,950	9	1,750	6,800	1,076	Sandy Run.....	19	19	7,700	.....	.....	16,060	2,709
Concord.....	40	36	12,870	.....	.....	42,450	4,143	South Atlantic.....	13	13	3,750	.....	.....	9,900	1,072
Dale County.....	17	11	2,100	0	560	8,850	1,093	South Fork.....	25	25	8,485	.....	.....	17,450	2,462
Dallas County.....	21	15	6,750	0	500	14,050	1,469	South River.....	27	27	8,650	.....	.....	21,510	2,742
Dixon.....	13	5	1,650	7	950	5,650	706	South Yadkin.....	19	19	6,550	.....	.....	25,560	1,576
Dry Fork.....	27	10	4,650	15	2,350	8,075	1,416	Stanly.....	19	19	6,600	.....	.....	15,740	1,335
Eleven Point River.....	16	9	2,900	7	1,550	5,250	706	Stony Fork.....	16	16	6,150	.....	.....	13,295	1,202
Franklin.....	23	21	6,570	2	250	18,250	1,789	Swain County.....	4	4	1,150	.....	.....	1,800	354
Franklin County.....	13	12	3,300	2	550	7,250	680	Tar River.....	61	61	20,590	.....	.....	92,875	6,318
Gentry.....	17	13	6,400	3	150	13,050	1,719	Tennessee River.....	28	28	9,050	.....	.....	17,200	1,680
Greene County.....	34	30	9,625	4	750	43,500	3,142	Three Forks.....	27	27	7,975	.....	.....	19,445	2,231
Harmony.....	24	23	6,370	2	400	41,520	1,653	Transylvania.....	22	22	8,350	.....	.....	18,480	2,485
Jefferson County.....	19	12	3,500	0	1,225	9,600	1,243	Tuckasee.....	39	39	14,800	.....	.....	32,925	4,157
Lafayette-Johnson.....	33	30	9,780	4	400	76,000	3,150	Union.....	26	26	8,950	.....	.....	20,570	2,569
Lamine.....	27	22	6,220	5	250	31,525	1,877	West Chowan.....	44	44	15,600	.....	.....	81,466	8,408
Lawrence County.....	17	13	4,500	4	320	13,600	1,192	Western.....	17	17	6,350	.....	.....	13,415	1,707
Linn County.....	15	14	5,000	1	.....	18,600	1,403	Yadkin.....	34	34	11,150	.....	.....	29,170	3,097
Little Bonne.....	32	32	6,385	.....	.....	67,200	3,715	Yancey County.....	25	22	8,450	.....	.....	17,400	2,271
Femme.....								Unassociated.....	1	.....	.....	1	150	150	50
Livingston County.....	14	12	4,250	2	150	19,100	995	South Carolina:							
Macon.....	28	20	7,400	6	620	28,800	2,006	Abbeville.....	21	21	8,650	.....	.....	36,600	1,401
Meramec.....	19	19	5,700	.....	.....	11,400	925	Barnwell.....	40	40	11,805	.....	.....	40,050	5,378
Miller County.....	11	7	1,900	3	600	3,725	612	Beaver Dam.....	32	31	8,975	1	200	17,800	2,894
Missouri Valley.....	19	8	5,075	1	.....	46,750	1,960	Broad River.....	33	32	11,615	.....	.....	18,285	4,105
Mount Moriah.....	15	11	3,690	4	200	13,300	1,111	Charleston.....	26	26	9,300	1	125	117,750	2,092
Mount Pleasant.....	37	34	10,150	3	100	31,975	3,468	Chester.....	14	14	5,150	.....	.....	31,000	1,462
Mount Salem.....	14	9	2,700	5	348	9,500	1,079	Chesterfield.....	9	9	2,750	.....	.....	6,100	1,256
Mount Zion.....	24	20	7,050	1	150	43,200	1,627	Colleton.....	23	23	4,225	.....	.....	11,750	1,923
Nevada.....	23	14	4,250	9	1,025	23,700	1,597	Dorchester.....	8	8	1,600	.....	.....	3,325	471
New Madrid.....	13	4	1,475	9	300	2,600	584	Edgefield.....	20	20	8,700	.....	.....	31,325	2,291
North Central.....	10	5	1,700	4	380	4,400	327	Edisto.....	36	36	10,825	.....	.....	30,500	3,304
North Grand River.....	25	20	6,065	3	300	26,525	1,780	Fairfield.....	30	30	7,500	.....	.....	54,800	1,809
North Liberty.....	57	48	17,000	6	775	111,700	5,004	Florence.....	13	13	3,445	.....	.....	19,700	1,610
North Missouri.....	10	8	3,600	2	300	4,200	579	Greenville.....	27	27	11,255	.....	.....	60,800	4,335
Northwest.....	27	22	4,900	5	300	27,600	1,604	Lexington.....	18	14	4,300	1	75	5,900	881
Old Path.....	20	12	2,700	8	750	5,603	1,136	Mounah.....	30	30	7,400	.....	.....	19,850	3,752
Osage.....	11	5	1,450	6	1,170	2,500	612	North Greenville.....	30	30	7,750	.....	.....	14,321	3,906
Ozark.....	17	12	2,565	5	490	4,325	679	Orangeburg.....	23	22	8,475	1	50	37,450	2,254
Pleasant Grove.....	23	19	5,155	4	675	18,425	1,481	Pe Dee.....	31	31	10,011	.....	.....	35,765	3,042
Polk County.....	22	21	5,625	1	50	26,800	2,190	Piedmont.....	19	18	6,100	1	200	9,690	2,001
Pulaski County.....	13	7	1,750	6	1,050	2,950	464	Reedy River.....	32	30	8,750	2	175	44,038	3,575
Sac River.....	13	13	3,650	.....	.....	6,200	798	Ridge.....	24	24	8,680	.....	.....	37,700	2,934
St. Clair.....	17	10	3,800	6	875	11,000	927	Saluda.....	35	33	15,000	2	150	55,900	5,068
St. Francois.....	22	19	4,375	2	100	9,350	1,361	Santee.....	25	25	5,929	.....	.....	32,725	2,191
St. Joseph.....	30	30	9,425	.....	.....	101,151	3,096	Savannah River.....	34	31	9,700	3	200	32,550	2,133
St. Louis.....	18	18	7,865	.....	.....	358,900	3,377	Southeast.....	26	26	7,150	.....	.....	11,400	1,655
Saline.....	27	26	8,250	1	50	59,500	2,560	Twelve Mile River.....	27	27	7,270	.....	.....	11,125	2,367
Salt River.....	44	44	12,300	.....	.....	76,600	3,580	Waccamaw.....	37	37	9,650	.....	.....	10,800	2,666
Shoal Creek.....	32	18	5,600	13	2,320	13,025	2,101	Welsh Neck.....	24	25	7,425	.....	.....	41,375	2,646
Spring River.....	28	22	4,650												

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

**TABLE 3.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (SOUTH)—Continued.**

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
Tennessee--Cont'd.								Texas--Continued.							
Clinton	35	35	7,375			\$21,200	3,210	Little Brazos	26	23	7,675	3	200	\$23,450	2,049
Concord	28	27	12,100			83,670	3,680	Little River	27	4	1,000	23	2,250	8,000	1,638
Cumberland	43	41	14,500			479,500	5,328	Llano Estacado	11			11	1,425		1,031
Cumberland Gap	30	21	6,450	8	1,600	12,580	2,468	Llano River	20	5	800	15	1,785	3,450	485
Dover Furnace	8	5	2,100			2,350	467	Macedonia	31	6	1,275	25	3,950	6,800	1,090
Duck River	45	42	17,050	2	100	71,400	3,592	Medina	16	7	1,550	9	1,900	5,725	638
Eastanollee	34	34	16,400			30,000	2,370	Meridian	25	12	3,075	13	1,760	10,910	1,084
East Tennessee	20	20	7,300			12,800	1,854	Mills County	16	2	400	14	1,450	1,100	654
Enon	35	33	11,850	2	135	19,650	3,036	Montague	41	10	2,770	31	5,066	16,125	2,654
Fairview	14	14	2,225			4,225	719	Mount Zion	29	12	12,550	15	2,525	15,300	2,684
Friendship	36	31	9,700	5	800	29,900	3,310	Nacogdoches	31	27	8,345	2	400	10,100	1,845
Hiwassee	18	15	5,000			7,625	1,286	Navarro County	29	17	4,550	12	1,150	14,600	1,771
Holston	37	31	12,200	6	950	47,575	3,582	Navasota River	31	14	3,725	16	1,725	5,750	1,626
Holston Valley	23	19	5,800	3	575	9,975	1,459	Neches River	46	14	4,775	32	2,485	5,085	2,262
Indian Creek	37	36	5,975			6,700	1,675	New Bethel	36	4	1,070	31	4,015	3,400	1,494
Judson	16	10	2,450	4	350	3,700	715	New Bethlehem	29	19	7,175	10	1,875	10,500	1,510
Liberty-Ducktown	6	6	1,350			1,600	340	North Colorado	11			11	925		228
Long Creek	7	4	1,450	3	550	1,900	402	Palo Duro Canyon	8	2	800	6	850	3,200	221
Mulberry Gap	40	39	12,300			12,905	2,944	Palo Pinto	18	3	800	15	1,550	3,416	664
New River	23	19	5,350	3	150	5,100	937	Paluxy	16	5	1,525	10	2,000	4,250	638
New Salem	24	23	10,650			20,850	2,294	Parker County	25	6	1,350	19	1,180	4,750	1,584
Nollachucky	44	30	7,550	14	1,225	36,875	4,485	Pecan Valley	27	6	1,500	20	2,700	6,500	1,627
Northern	36	36	10,325			13,550	3,153	Perdinales	25	7	1,400	17	1,770	2,900	905
Ocoee	38	33	11,640	6	900	104,650	3,395	Prairie Grove	28	21	6,857	6	1,200	16,745	1,521
Providence	19	18	6,450			11,600	1,390	Providence	44			7	605		132
Rhea	7	7	2,275			6,850	896	Red Fork	7	4	1,181	40	4,672	10,500	1,245
Riverside	12	7	2,300	3	600	2,400	702	Red River	33	13	4,200	19	1,150	11,600	1,528
Salem	25	25	9,000			21,050	3,276	Rehoboth	43	30	10,400	13	1,575	26,265	3,368
Sequatchie Valley	9	7	1,800	1	50	3,400	472	Rio Grande	21	8	1,950	13	1,750	11,100	771
Sevier	29	24	8,450	5	1,050	16,400	2,591	Salado	46	26	5,965	21	2,410	37,900	3,332
Southwestern	37	37	30,300			32,600	2,789	Salem	21	15	4,900	5	400	8,400	1,218
Sweetwater	34	34	9,050			30,800	2,660	Saline	36	12	3,475	23	2,150	16,650	1,718
Tennessee	36	35	16,050			119,350	5,183	San Antonio	41	23	6,850	22	2,825	67,200	2,281
Tennessee River	2	2	400			400	104	San Marcos	31	17	5,440	14	1,890	22,465	1,810
Union	12	11	3,150	1	75	8,050	1,201	San Saba	33	11	2,310	22	3,425	21,650	1,618
Unity	32	28	8,490	5	625	20,075	2,203	Shelby County	82	17	4,775	14	1,400	6,640	1,273
Walnut Grove	7	6	1,800			1,775	545	Shiloh	26	10	3,700	16	2,350	9,500	1,575
Watauga	28	19	8,850	8	2,300	23,900	2,730	Smyrna	9	5	900	4	425	1,700	503
Weakley County	26	23	8,850	2	350	10,100	1,453	Soda Lake	23	7	2,125	16	740	9,700	1,152
Western	18	18	5,025			8,900	1,354	Southeast Texas	15	12	3,225	3	325	19,460	915
West Union	35	24	7,450	11	825	6,725	1,745	Stonewall	16	1	500	15	1,900	800	436
Texas:								Sweetwater							
Alvarado	30	20	7,450	10	1,650	21,900	1,982	Tarrant County	31	10	2,570	21	2,090	12,600	1,656
Anderson	14	7	1,600	7	600	2,400	394	Texarkana	23	11	5,200	11	1,850	62,750	1,840
Angelina	20	15	4,150	5	900	4,150	766	Trinity River	25	11	2,430	13	1,400	7,110	1,087
Austin	30	21	6,725	9	1,200	48,080	2,307	Tryon	23	8	1,510	15	850	3,050	1,051
Bethlehem	20	17	3,950	3	250	4,675	833	Union	27	16	3,300	7	1,025	4,500	1,088
Blanco	17	11	3,000	5	650	15,450	804	Waco	27	21	6,975	7	550	111,975	1,794
Bryan	23	14	3,750	9	750	5,300	1,388	Waxahachie	53	33	11,405	20	3,575	87,150	4,323
Callahan	16	2	450	14	1,625	3,000	566	Western Branch	30	15	5,100	14	1,950	26,430	2,042
Central	19	5	1,650	10	1,450	2,150	943	Wise County	14	7	2,600	5	700	5,125	600
Cherokee	50	43	14,200	6	650	47,650	3,446	Unassociated	43	12	3,650	30	5,125	8,750	2,328
Cisco	27	8	2,500	19	2,750	8,300	1,204		8	2	850	4	850	1,500	199
Collin County	35	19	5,550	16	2,800	29,250	3,026	Virginia:							
Colorado	34	20	8,350	13	1,170	18,100	1,159	Accomack	20	18	4,725	2	100	50,662	2,184
Comanche	40	22	6,185	17	2,205	17,725	2,390	Albemarle	43	42	16,275			60,970	5,918
Concho Valley	8	2	550	6	340	2,800	247	Appomattox	29	28	9,100	1	150	42,250	3,436
Content	23	5	1,170	18	2,020	5,450	1,047	Augusta	29	22	6,825	6	425	44,750	2,224
Dallas County	22	18	7,050	4	475	112,650	3,020	Blue Ridge	22	18	5,500	3	400	16,275	1,195
Delta County	18	5	1,600	12	2,200	2,650	875	Clinch Valley	36	33	14,275	4	1,200	18,950	2,267
Denton County	26	11	4,550	14	3,450	16,300	2,066	Concord	33	32	7,350	1	50	31,350	2,775
East Fork	32	10	4,250	22	3,475	13,560	2,138	Dan River	21	21	6,400			42,600	2,841
Enon	31	20	5,810	9	900	11,583	1,877	Dover	53	53	23,475			421,200	11,711
Erath County	38	9	3,000	29	4,650	6,350	1,966	Goshen	51	53	21,475	1		89,980	6,759
Evergreen	23	14	3,500	9	475	8,500	1,116	James River	21	19	6,275	1	100	18,140	1,586
Fannin County	47	18	5,975	29	5,150	25,800	2,972	Lebanon	27	21	7,462	6	1,225	40,641	2,418
Grayson County	38	10	5,685	19	3,200	33,800	3,173	Middle District	25	25	7,350	1	125	45,200	3,202
Hamilton County	33	4	1,050	29	6,860	12,200	1,409	New Lebanon	27	19	5,700	6	600	19,600	1,639
Harmony	36	14	5,065	22	2,575	9,500	1,831	New River	17	17	4,750			5,800	975
Hillsboro	33	28	9,600	5	800	20,900	2,188	Portsmouth	69	75	30,455	1	250	277,925	11,311
Hopewell	15	6	1,725	8	750	1,750	856	Potomac	42	44	15,010	1	100	105,000	4,243
Hubbard City	10	5	1,200	5	825	6,486	434	Rappahannock	60	68	23,200			130,000	8,935
Hunt County	36	14	4,800	22	3,075	19,550	2,463	Roanoke	32	32	9,325			100,374	4,454
Jacksboro	19	5	1,550	14	1,675	3,300	749	Shenandoah	19	19	5,100			54,450	1,779
Lamar County	26	13	5,075	12	1,900	20,550	2,044	Shiloh	35	35	12,930			55,500	8,608
Lavacca River	22	19	5,280	3	600	18,150	1,245	Strawberry	37	38	13,500			117,975	4,444
Leon River	32	12	4,900	19	2,575	12,100	1,753	Valley	53	41	16,175	8	586	100,275	4,112

## REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED).

The colored Baptists of the south constitute the most numerous body of Regular Baptists. Not all colored Baptists are embraced in this division; only those who have separate churches, associations, and state conventions. There are many colored Baptists in northern states who are mostly counted as members of churches belonging to white associations. None of them are included in the following tables.

The first state convention of colored Baptists was organized in North Carolina in 1866, the second in Alabama, and the third in Virginia in 1867, the fourth in Arkansas in 1868, and the fifth in Kentucky in 1869. There are colored conventions in 15 states and the District of Columbia.

In addition to these organizations the colored Baptists of the United States have others more general in character: the American National Convention, the purpose of which is "to consider the moral, intellectual, and religious growth of the denomination", to deliberate upon questions of general concern, and to devise methods to bring the churches and members of the race closer together; the Consolidated American Missionary Convention, the General Association of the Western States and Territories, the Foreign Mission Convention of the United States, and the New England Missionary Convention. All except the first are missionary in their purpose.

The American National Convention, in its annual session in 1890, adopted a resolution recommending that the practice of receiving into membership persons immersed in Pedo-Baptist churches be discontinued, on the ground that Pedo-Baptist organizations are not churches, and therefore have no power to administer baptism. The exchange of pulpits with Pedo-Baptists was also condemned as "inconsistent and erroneous".

It was extremely difficult to obtain returns of a third or more of the colored Baptist associations in the south. No response was made in many instances to repeated requests to clerks or moderators for statistics. Some of their state missionaries, college professors, and others were induced to undertake the work of gathering the returns of such associations, and after more than a year and a half of earnest endeavor, all possible resources being exhausted in the effort, full reports were secured from all but about half a dozen associations. The totals only for these are given. Several colored correspondents say that radical changes in associations are frequent. A few discontented churches often withdraw and form a new association, which continues for a year or two and then is absorbed by another association. The boundaries of these bodies change frequently, and sometimes they are also quite irregular, embracing not contiguous territory, but counties or portions of counties widely separated.

The Regular Baptists (colored) are represented in 15 states, all in the south, or on the border, and the District of Columbia. In Virginia and Georgia they are very numerous, having in the latter 200,516 and in the former 199,871 communicants. In Alabama they have 142,437, in North Carolina 134,445, in Mississippi 136,647, in South Carolina 125,572, and in Texas 111,138 members. The aggregate is 1,348,989 members, who are embraced in 12,533 organizations, with 11,987 church edifices, and church property valued at \$9,038,549. There are 414 associations, of which 66 are in Alabama, 63 in Georgia, 49 in Mississippi, and 39 in North Carolina.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED).

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	\$9,038,549	1,348,989
Alabama.....	1,374	1,341	376,839	50	3,365	795,384	142,437
Arkansas.....	923	870	243,395	51	3,310	585,947	63,786
District of Columbia.....	43	33	18,600	10	1,150	383,150	12,717
Florida.....	329	295	61,588	37	2,270	137,578	20,828
Georgia.....	1,818	1,800	544,540	58	3,460	1,045,310	200,516
Kentucky.....	378	359	109,030	26	2,025	406,949	50,215
Louisiana.....	865	861	191,041	13	1,480	609,890	68,008
Maryland.....	38	34	12,389			150,475	7,750
Mississippi.....	1,385	1,333	371,115	59	3,695	682,541	136,647
Missouri.....	234	212	60,015	26	1,225	400,518	18,613
North Carolina.....	1,173	1,164	362,946	14	750	705,512	134,445
South Carolina.....	860	836	275,529	37	3,685	699,961	125,572
Tennessee.....	569	534	159,140	41	1,860	519,923	52,183
Texas.....	1,464	1,288	282,590	180	12,090	664,286	111,138
Virginia.....	1,091	977	358,032	32	1,955	1,192,035	199,871
West Virginia.....	79	50	14,175	29	3,340	57,090	4,233

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	1,374	1,341	376,839	50	3,365	\$795,384	142,437	Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Autauga.....	22	22	8,760			13,525	2,757	Jefferson.....	72	68	17,910	sh2) hl4 ph1	375	\$47,950	7,544
Baldwin.....	4	4	1,000			2,770	404	Johnson.....	2	1	250	ph1		1,500	16
Barbour.....	15	13	3,300	sh2	150	6,825	1,269	Lafayette.....	13	11	2,800	sh2	200	2,545	806
Bibb.....	26	26	4,275			8,664	2,086	Lawrence.....	2	2	290			500	59
Blount.....	14	14	2,790			7,250	693	Lee.....	58	54	17,815	sh4 sh1	300	23,950	4,013
Bullock.....	33	33	11,500			17,650	3,728	Lincoln.....	14	12	2,930	sh1) sh1	75	5,825	869
Butler.....	28	24	6,375	sh4	225	16,530	2,535	Little River.....	21	21	3,075			4,175	1,300
Calhoun.....	35	30	8,200	sh1	250	22,025	2,513	Logan.....	5	5	1,400			3,300	125
Chambers.....	24	24	10,790			21,700	3,073	Lonoke.....	29	27	7,275	sh1	100	8,155	1,287
Cherokee.....	13	13	2,700			6,050	919	Miller.....	23	22	6,575			6,910	1,506
Chilton.....	21	20	6,430	sh1	75	11,457	1,897	Mississippi.....	16	14	4,250	sh2	150	5,065	718
Choctaw.....	22	21	3,825	sh1	75	7,869	2,023	Monroe.....	27	24	6,650	hl) ph2	100	54,705	2,018
Clarke.....	13	13	2,200			2,765	1,168	Nevada.....	12	12	3,195			3,135	604
Clay.....	1	1	100			250	25	Ouachita.....	19	16	6,300	hl) ph2	50	7,270	1,234
Cleburne.....	8	7	1,250	sh1	100	4,250	366	Perry.....	5	5	1,400			2,325	599
Coffee.....	7	7	900			3,120	340	Phillips.....	70	68	22,545	ph1		63,780	4,574
Colbert.....	7	5	1,040	sh2	125	2,520	331	Poinsett.....	1	1	300			400	37
Conecuh.....	40	39	7,190	sh1	50	17,900	3,450	Pope.....	8	8	1,950			7,600	404
Coosa.....	13	13	3,425			5,152	963	Prairie.....	15	12	3,680	h2) ph1	235	6,280	1,017
Covington.....	3	3	925			400	228	Pulaski.....	44	44	15,675			94,975	3,167
Crenshaw.....	24	23	5,600	sh1	50	14,590	1,658	Randolph.....	1			sh1	75		14
Dale.....	6	6	2,500			5,000	461	St. Francis.....	20	15	3,455	sh4) ph1	305	5,770	1,115
Dallas.....	87	81	23,920	h2) sh3) ph1	300	57,125	11,989	Saline.....	2	2	275			550	130
Dekalb.....	4	4	1,900			15,525	208	Sebastian.....	7	7	1,700			10,050	391
Elmore.....	23	23	7,670			11,658	1,909	Sewier.....	2	2	600			500	205
Escambia.....	22	22	4,930			10,225	1,612	Stone.....	2			sh2	150		177
Etowah.....	5	6	1,900			4,400	207	Union.....	28	27	7,650	hl	50	9,685	2,467
Fayette.....	4	4	1,075			1,175	266	Van Buren.....	2	2	250			950	133
Franklin.....	4	4	1,575			3,000	531	Washington.....	2	2	550			2,300	50
Geneva.....	12	12	3,300			6,925	627	White.....	16	16	2,805			7,850	803
Greene.....	15	15	5,025			7,380	2,018	Woodruff.....	37	37	6,945			23,435	2,795
Hale.....	27	24	8,300	sh3	275	23,225	4,837	Yell.....	6	6	1,900			6,100	188
Henry.....	38	38	14,350			16,887	4,216								
Jackson.....	25	24	4,850	ph1		6,990	1,241								
Jefferson.....	51	51	11,755			30,095	4,298								
Lamar.....	12	11	2,600	sh1	100	6,329	916								
Lauderdale.....	9	5	2,150	sh4	300	3,700	1,043								
Lawrence.....	4	4	900			1,850	281								
Lee.....	42	46	12,250			31,950	4,938								
Limestone.....	5	4	850	sh1	75	3,050	384	Dist. of Columbia.....	43	33	18,600	h8) ph2	1,150	383,153	12,717
Lowndes.....	49	50	16,480	hl	50	26,625	5,781								
Macon.....	24	24	8,550			20,275	2,767	Florida.....	329	295	61,588		37	2,270	137,578
Madison.....	5	5	1,275			600	95	Alachua.....	32	34	6,325			12,120	1,618
Marengo.....	54	53	12,065	sh1	50	35,231	5,129	Baker.....	4	4	650			550	126
Marion.....	6	5	1,250	sh1	50	3,475	385	Bradford.....	5	5	1,300			2,400	294
Marshall.....	3	3	900			300	44	Calhoun.....	6	6	1,227			3,272	464
Mobile.....	31	28	7,675	sh3	150	20,817	3,259	Clay.....	5	2	350	sh3	225	750	231
Monroe.....	18	18	3,650			9,245	1,490	Columbia.....	10	9	2,325	hl	150	2,060	641
Montgomery.....	53	51	21,975	sh4) ph1	300	47,303	8,084	De Soto.....	12	12	2,100			10,200	865
Morgan.....	11	8	5,700	sh2) ph1	200	2,700	655	Duval.....	23	14	2,200	ph4) sh5)	375	3,850	979
Perry.....	41	41	12,029			29,546	7,083	Escambia.....	18	14	2,453	sh4	170	13,170	1,393
Pickens.....	27	26	8,875	sh1	75	8,585	2,416	Franklin.....	7	7	1,527			4,173	739
Pike.....	20	19	4,750	sh1	75	12,250	1,968	Hamilton.....	12	12	1,525			1,072	303
Randolph.....	10	10	1,800			5,108	334	Hernando.....	1			hl	800	250	186
Russell.....	17	16	4,250	sh1	50	9,875	1,964	Hillsboro.....	3	2	625	hl	100	2,450	252
St. Clair.....	22	22	6,700			12,250	1,779	Jackson.....	1	1	100			200	31
Shelby.....	23	23	5,150			10,088	2,304	Jefferson.....	14	13	3,800	ph1		5,550	1,710
Sumter.....	49	48	16,225	sh1	100	24,150	7,639	Leon.....	3	3	300			600	180
Talladega.....	41	43	10,075			18,780	5,423	Levy.....	4	4	750			1,600	729
Tallapoosa.....	12	12	2,335			7,600	1,187	Liberty.....	6	6	1,227	sh3) ph1	225	5,700	1,063
Tuscaloosa.....	34	33	8,900	sh1	75	23,178	2,440	Madison.....	12	8	2,150			5,125	367
Walker.....	6	6	980			2,550	411	Manatee.....	7	7	1,100			22,694	2,509
Washington.....	11	11	2,125	hl	40	7,016	738	Marion.....	38	38	8,900			1,950	873
Wilcox.....	39	38	8,150			16,082	4,142	Nassau.....	4	4	1,050			3,600	783
Arkansas.....	923	870	243,395	51	3,310	585,947	63,786	Orange.....	8	8	1,775			150	37
Arkansas.....	13	12	2,405	hl	45	2,285	510	Osceola.....	1	1	200			250	135
Ashley.....	9	9	3,705			7,750	676	Pasco.....	1	1	800			1,850	185
Bradley.....	4	4	1,100			1,065	148	Polk.....	3	3	750			3,575	714
Calhoun.....	5	5	1,400			2,240	310	Putnam.....	18	12	2,350	sh3) ph3)	225	5,335	993
Chicot.....	40	39	10,590	sh1	500	13,020	3,346	St. John.....	19	16	3,375	sh3	225	2,890	329
Clark.....	16	16	3,760			14,335	1,283	Santa Rosa.....	6	6	1,185			7,165	713
Cleveland.....	6	6	1,150			2,270	275	Sumter.....	16	16	4,325			4,927	877
Columbia.....	33	32	7,790	sh1	100	6,775	1,870	Suwannee.....	18	17	3,725	sh1) hl	200	200	41
Conway.....	29	29	7,325			10,500	2,675	Taylor.....	2	1	100	ph1	75	1,300	264
Craighead.....	2	2	800			1,200	141	Volusia.....	4	3	450	sh1		2,184	311
Crawford.....	8	8	1,800			4,825	352	Wakulla.....	4	4	819			1,175	89
Crittenden.....	33	32	13,430	sh1	50	20,337	3,361	Walton.....	2	2	250				
Cross.....	10	8	2,085	sh2	150	2,670	677								
Dallas.....	10	10	2,055			1,755	678								
Desha.....	27	22	5,855	ph3) sh1)	75	12,890	1,254	Georgia.....	1,818	1,800	544,546	58	3,460	1,045,310	200,516
Drew.....	21	20	9,460	ph1		20,115	1,831	Appling.....	11	10	1,600	sh1	65	1,590	437
Faulkner.....	17	17	3,825			7,175	1,154	Baker.....	14	14	3,478			3,100	1,016
Franklin.....	2	2	600			1,500	34	Baldwin.....	20	20	6,525			8,628	2,149
Garland.....	2	2	300			650	39	Bartow.....	10	10	3,800			7,270	1,718
Grant.....	2	2	425			700	78	Berrien.....	16	15	2,815	hl	125	3,010	605
Greene.....	1	1	200			200	20	Bibb.....	29	27	12,295	h2	750	31,924	4,380
Hempstead.....	24	24	6,395			10,375	1,307	Brooks.....	21	25	7,465			9,480	1,410
Hot Spring.....	2	2	600			2,000	174	Bryan.....	13	12	2,550	sh2	130	15,000	901
Howard.....	2	2	375			750	50	Bullock.....	11	11	1,975	ph1		3,275	516
Independence.....	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,300	74								
Jackson.....	21	19	3,150	sh2	150	17,750	1,066								

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nucants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nucants or mem- bers.
Georgia—Cont'd.								Georgia—Cont'd.							
Burke	50	46	17,025	sh3/4 ph1	225	\$24,715	7,563	Rockdale	9	8	3,450	ph1		\$3,200	794
Butts	9	9	3,300			3,475	1,236	Schley	5	5	1,350			2,300	350
Calhoun	11	11	2,480			3,115	837	Screven	20	21	5,435			8,857	2,109
Camden	14	15	4,150			6,000	1,016	Spalding	11	11	4,650			6,700	1,926
Campbell	7	7	2,200			2,275	562	Stewart	23	21	5,525	hl/2 sh1	300	9,144	2,734
Carroll	17	15	4,150	sh1/2 ph1	50	6,025	1,129	Sumter	22	23	7,700			17,650	3,219
Charlton	1	1	200			400	80	Talbot	2	1	300	sh1	50	400	136
Chatham	43	47	16,600	ph1		66,850	9,964	Taliaferro	7	7	2,925			5,300	1,174
Chattahoochee	2	2	160			264	120	Tattnall	12	11	2,250	sh1	75	4,350	637
Chattooga	8	7	1,525	ph1		1,360	412	Taylor	13	14	2,650			5,875	797
Cherokee	14	14	2,525			4,660	704	Telfair	12	12	2,900			2,411	652
Clarke	18	18	3,450			52,700	1,884	Terrell	26	22	5,290	sh3/4 ph1	200	6,350	3,261
Clay	15	14	5,525	sh1	75	5,232	1,199	Thomas	32	35	12,370	hl	200	15,075	3,876
Clayton	5	5	750			850	213	Trout	25	23	9,300	sh2	115	9,625	4,318
Clinch	9	8	1,205	ph1		1,310	201	Twiggs	20	20	6,775			5,265	2,134
Cobb	27	27	7,280			10,370	1,916	Upson	11	11	3,425			3,875	1,049
Coffee	10	10	1,900			1,314	297	Walker	7	7	1,850			1,850	708
Colquitt	3	3	500			450	201	Walton	17	17	6,030			9,535	1,329
Columbia	23	22	6,905	sh1	75	16,700	3,103	Ware	10	9	1,235	ph1		1,625	440
Coweta	24	23	9,200	sh1	50	10,250	3,849	Warren	13	13	4,675			7,250	1,299
Crawford	7	7	1,225			1,670	400	Washington	25	26	7,500			10,585	3,902
Dawson	1	1	150			1,000	59	Wayne	17	16	3,025	ph1		3,815	613
Decatur	32	33	12,155			13,475	2,148	Webster	12	12	3,225			3,850	1,074
Dekalb	17	17	3,275			7,850	1,297	White	1	1	175			90	25
Dodge	5	5	950			1,266	247	Whitfield	5	5	2,600			2,830	519
Dooly	30	30	7,850			6,891	2,810	Wilcox	8	8	1,900			1,350	497
Dougherty	26	29	9,825			12,142	6,085	Wilkes	21	20	6,575	ph1		10,880	3,144
Douglas	7	6	1,445	ph1		1,485	216	Wilkinson	13	13	2,850			2,681	1,408
Early	15	15	3,595			2,875	703	Worth	20	21	4,005			4,000	1,146
Echols	4	4	750			1,170	162								
Effingham	8	8	1,625			2,400	400								
Elbert	15	16	3,250			4,200	945	Kentucky	378	350	109,030	26	2,025	406,949	50,245
Emanuel	18	16	2,765	ph1/2 sh1	100	3,470	843	Adair	10	10	2,350			6,400	695
Fayette	5	5	1,100			975	312	Allen	4	3	550	sh1	75	1,125	346
Floyd	22	19	6,650	ph2/3 sh1	50	10,175	2,451	Ballard	4	4	980			1,850	359
Foryth	5	5	625			1,665	216	Barren	14	13	3,100	sh1	75	3,800	1,451
Franklin	2	3	550			950	121	Bell	2	2	1,700			2,000	68
Fulton	38	37	13,505	sh1	75	83,005	6,692	Bourbon	2	2	700			1,000	200
Glascock	3	3	550			2,000	118	Boyle	4	4	1,560			6,550	1,336
Glynn	30	32	10,750			26,850	3,535	Breckinridge	5	5	825			1,100	171
Gordon	5	4	1,700	ph1		1,400	363	Bullitt	5	5	2,000			1,700	190
Greene	18	18	7,200			15,587	3,277	Butler	1	1	100			50	11
Gwinnett	11	11	2,400			2,435	545	Caldwell	3	3	900			5,350	887
Habersham	1	1	500			500	209	Calloway	1	1	300			300	46
Hall	13	12	2,225	sh1	50	5,775	663	Carlisle	2	2	550			1,000	142
Hancock	17	15	4,350	ph2		10,425	1,832	Carroll	3	3	650			3,500	233
Haralson	5	5	1,300			1,310	188	Christian	19	19	8,350			48,540	4,149
Harris	14	14	4,050			4,505	2,694	Clark	9	9	2,250			4,050	759
Hart	10	13	2,070			1,680	662	Clay	2	1	450	ph1		700	45
Heard	12	11	3,600	sh1	50	2,975	1,799	Cumberland	3	2	250	sh1	75	350	120
Henry	17	17	6,025			6,505	1,712	Davies	7	7	2,350			12,120	1,478
Houston	28	30	10,200			11,685	2,926	Edmonson	4	3	800	sh1	75	800	118
Irwin	8	7	2,175	hl	100	2,175	381	Estill	2	2	350			700	115
Jackson	13	13	2,825			4,775	1,080	Fayette	6	6	2,100			8,250	1,095
Jasper	7	7	3,425			3,638	434	Fulton	3	3	900			3,900	392
Jefferson	18	18	8,375			10,000	2,566	Gallatin	1	1	150			250	72
Johnson	6	6	1,400			1,950	567	Garrard	7	6	1,980	sh1	75	5,750	1,060
Jones	10	10	2,100			3,600	676	Grant	1	1		sh1	75		10
Laurens	26	26	5,275			5,045	1,765	Graves	3	3	750			3,825	307
Lee	24	24	6,983			6,755	3,740	Grayson	3	3	625			1,100	193
Liberty	20	21	5,165	sh1	175	7,565	1,439	Green	6	4	1,330	sh2	175	3,175	1,090
Lincoln	7	7	2,425			3,480	943	Hardin	7	8	1,755			5,900	780
Lowndes	17	17	5,700			5,875	1,442	Hart	8	8	1,390	sh1	200	2,000	701
Lumpkin	1	1	150			300	11	Henderson	15	15	4,405			18,510	2,352
McDuffie	8	8	2,450			9,700	1,129	Henry	8	7	1,600	sh1	75	3,550	803
McIntosh	17	20	8,600	sh1	50	12,900	2,303	Hickman	4	4	1,210			5,200	234
Macon	13	13	2,050			2,960	1,017	Hopkins	4	4	550			600	135
Madison	5	6	1,150			1,802	482	Jefferson	22	18	10,750	sh4	300	89,850	8,198
Marion	6	6	2,550			9,600	782	Jessamine	2	1	150	sh1	75	200	110
Meriwether	15	15	6,925			7,440	3,541	Knox	4	3	1,525	sh1	75	2,265	165
Miller	4	4	1,225			1,350	214	Larue	3	3	530			1,100	280
Milton	1	1	125			100	39	Laurel	3	2	1,100	sh1	50	1,555	119
Mitchell	20	20	6,550			7,810	2,260	Lee	1	1	150			200	54
Monroe	21	21	5,020			7,950	2,012	Lincoln	4	3	1,180	sh1	75	5,400	450
Montgomery	15	13	3,200	ph1/2 sh1	50	2,975	677	Livingston	2	2	580			470	114
Morgan	23	23	10,045			21,675	2,935	Logan	10	10	2,850			5,725	1,256
Murray	1	1	200			100	74	Lyon	3	3	800			1,400	150
Muscogee	15	13	5,175	sh2	100	20,550	3,319	McCracken	8	8	3,150			14,800	1,665
Newton	12	12	4,850			4,350	756	Madison	7	7	2,775			17,400	1,929
Oconee	5	5	1,775			2,764	864	Marion	1	1	250			200	218
Oglethorpe	22	22	4,500			11,792	2,734	Martin	1	1	210			650	76
Paulding	8	8	2,750			1,445	329	Mason	1	2	1,200			5,000	1,100
Pickens	2	2	200			700	61	Meade	8	8	1,760			2,925	374
Pierce	4	3	750	sh1	50	925	152	Mercer	1	1	375			2,040	283
Pike	15	15	6,500			7,225	2,510	Metcalfe	2	2	700			1,250	129
Polk	11	11	2,125			4,855	893	Monroe	3	2	300	sh1	75	410	157
Pulaski	21	21	7,550			10,042	2,838	Montgomery	2	2	700			1,800	872
Putnam	11	11	3,925			9,000	861	Muhlenberg	8	8	1,800			3,325	536
Quitman	6	5	1,425	ph1		1,400	473	Nelson	8	5	850	sh3	225	3,900	378
Randolph	25	24	7,200	sh1	50	15,450	3,235	Nicholas	1	1	150			250	90
Richmond	39	37	16,450	ph1/2 sh1	75	94,225	7,440	Ohio	7	7	1,700			1,600	343
								Oldham	3	3	600			5,300	243
								Owen	3	3	750			2,650	379

a One edifice rented.



## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kentucky—Cont'd.								Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Pulaski	1	1	250			\$1,000	180	Benton	16	17	4,050	sh1	75	\$4,200	1,000
Russell	2	1	200	sh1	75	150	47	Bolivar	8	6	1,125	sh2	120	4,490	830
Scott	2	2	950			2,500	320	Calhoun	10	10	2,375			4,700	414
Shelby	9	9	2,350			9,050	1,205	Carroll	17	18	7,500			12,500	1,871
Simpson	7	8	2,650			9,300	1,216	Chickasaw	10	10	4,000			6,150	2,096
Spencer	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,000	115	Choctaw	5	5	1,225			1,225	875
Taylor	4	5	1,270			3,200	678	Claiborne	10	10	2,100			8,325	1,028
Todd	8	8	2,300			5,173	1,357	Clarke	7	7	1,400			4,250	505
Trigg	15	15	5,200			11,150	1,899	Clay	38	38	8,050			13,825	4,072
Union	3	3	775			1,450	120	Coahoma	11	9	2,450	sh2	120	5,325	1,213
Warren	20	22	4,950			23,025	2,228	Copiah	10	10	3,350			5,800	1,550
Washington	1	1	160			600	44	Covington	4	4	1,275			5,300	323
Webster	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	150	De Soto	45	42	13,025	sh3	220	24,387	3,940
Whitley	2	2	700			1,131	62	Greene	2	2	400			600	39
Louisiana								Grenada	26	26	8,800			11,625	2,073
	865	861	191,041	13	1,480	609,890	68,008	Hancock	14	13	4,550	sh1	60	7,650	1,520
Ascension	20	20	5,425	h1	150	27,825	1,895	Harrison	22	20	5,130	sh2	120	7,870	1,186
Assumption	11	11	4,000			11,125	1,090	Hinds	45	33	7,635	sh1, sh2, sh3, sh4, sh5, sh6, sh7, sh8, sh9, sh10, sh11, sh12	600	31,145	4,052
Avoynes	18	18	3,840			5,575	1,222	Holmes	57	54	12,125	sh3	150	20,631	4,504
Bienville	50	48	5,075	sh1, sh2, sh3, sh4, sh5, sh6, sh7, sh8, sh9, sh10, sh11, sh12	50	19,500	3,142	Issaquena	12	9	1,800	sh3	180	6,875	948
Boazier	45	45	8,902			9,258	2,948	Jackson	17	17	3,650			5,210	1,304
Caddo	43	43	9,727	ph1		19,005	3,732	Jasper	23	22	9,800	sh1	75	15,400	2,514
Calcasieu	7	7	4,100			13,790	275	Jefferson	14	15	7,625			11,550	1,949
Cameron	2	2	600			495	33	Jones	7	6	1,600	sh1	60	5,250	417
Catahoula	30	30	2,767			15,000	2,172	Kemper	56	26	4,970			19,500	4,188
Claiborne	34	34	3,491			17,019	2,373	Lafayette	34	34	7,090			11,385	2,203
Concordia	34	35	4,367			12,435	2,281	Lauderdale	19	19	3,725			11,300	2,588
De Soto	11	11	2,380			2,367	943	Lawrence	8	7	1,600	sh1	75	4,200	883
East Carroll	4	4	1,100			1,795	390	Leake	18	17	5,800	sh1	75	6,270	1,501
East Feliciana	17	17	7,700			11,485	1,118	Lee	19	19	11,750			15,900	4,687
Franklin	9	9	1,600			4,000	1,000	Leflore	36	32	9,900	sh3, sh4, sh5, sh6, sh7, sh8, sh9, sh10, sh11, sh12	250	15,800	2,855
Grant	3	3	650			1,250	164	Lincoln	14	14	4,750			10,240	1,919
Iberia	14	14	2,850			14,200	1,135	Lowndes	89	89	20,100			36,825	11,076
Iberville	23	22	10,025	sh1	50	38,525	3,129	Madison	32	32	7,775			12,215	2,896
Jackson	15	15	1,384			7,500	1,063	Marion	15	15	2,460			4,710	910
Jefferson	5	4	1,500	sh1	300	8,900	627	Marshall	45	46	10,405			21,168	4,088
Lafayette	2	2	350			2,250	98	Monroe	7	7	1,325			1,810	412
Lafourche	10	10	3,275			6,950	837	Montgomery	25	26	9,250			13,135	2,359
Lincoln	45	45	4,150			22,500	3,189	Neshoba	8	6	1,175	sh2	160	880	507
Madison	7	7	1,734			9,605	1,160	Newton	13	13	2,800			4,525	1,239
Morehouse	11	11	2,000			5,500	1,223	Noxubee	43	43	10,565			26,098	6,827
Natchitoches	33	35	6,725			17,678	1,626	Oktoberbeha	28	28	6,825			17,500	3,857
Orleans	25	25	8,070			58,455	2,065	Panola	46	45	14,860	sh1	100	17,130	4,318
Ouachita	10	10	1,800			4,500	1,100	Pearl River	1	1	125			240	80
Plaquemines	2	2	656			4,328	134	Perry	6	6	1,500			2,800	238
Pointe Coupee	41	41	17,150			30,903	3,097	Pike	23	23	11,200			8,815	3,628
Rapides	25	25	6,440			22,950	2,966	Pontotoc	15	15	6,300			7,815	1,445
Red River	14	14	4,225			8,908	1,237	Prentiss	11	10	2,200	sh1	75	5,500	802
Richland	12	12	2,400			6,000	1,520	Quitman	7	3	600	sh4	240	1,300	457
Sabine	7	7	680			3,110	264	Rankin	29	20	8,410	sh1	75	6,732	2,783
St. Bernard	2	2	400			800	49	Scott	10	11	2,075			1,700	539
St. Charles	15	15	3,520			13,855	2,365	Sharkey	8	7	1,400	sh1	60	3,315	551
St. James	11	12	2,270			8,150	940	Simpson	7	7	1,960			1,325	583
St. John the Baptist	8	5	1,200	h3	450	2,400	376	Smith	8	6	1,370	sh2	120	3,925	328
St. Landry	31	31	8,338			44,652	1,525	Tallahatchie	31	29	10,425	sh2	200	12,100	1,888
St. Martin	5	5	950			8,000	272	Tate	39	37	9,450	sh2	120	16,390	3,896
St. Mary	33	33	9,000			31,780	2,050	Tippah	15	14	3,300	sh1	60	4,750	1,039
St. Tammany	4	4	725			1,325	183	Tishomingo	7	6	2,675			6,650	585
Tensas	19	18	4,305	sh1	200	5,588	1,929	Tunica	22	22	4,575			11,130	2,177
Terrebonne	18	10	5,100			9,050	848	Union	9	8	2,850	sh1	60	4,820	821
Union	10	10	1,800			5,000	1,200	Warren	22	21	4,400	sh1	60	23,800	2,639
Vermilion	1	1	395			2,975	70	Washington	4	3	700	sh1	75	5,625	241
Webster	52	51	5,850	h1, sh2, sh3	250	24,200	3,684	Wayne	2	2	800			2,000	280
West Baton Rouge	6	6	2,200			3,145	202	Webster	8	8	1,540			1,975	624
West Feliciana	10	10	3,700			4,000	422	Wilkinson	9	8	1,600	sh1	60	5,525	693
Winn	1	1	150			300	45	Winston	23	23	5,100			4,540	1,549
Maryland								Yalobusha	24	24	7,250			15,550	1,752
	38	34	12,389			150,475	7,750	Yazoo	22	21	4,025	sh1	50	4,775	1,394
Allegany	1	1	350			1,800	32	Missouri							
Anne Arundel	1	1	300			1,800	41	Adair	1	1	175			1,000	67
Baltimore	1	1	200			400	30	Audrain	3	2	575	sh1	75	3,078	313
Baltimore city	17	14	7,450			125,150	6,600	Barton	1	1		sh1	50		9
Carroll	1	1	300			900	17	Bates	1	8	1,775			5,650	618
Charles	3	3	580			1,275	326	Boone	8	2	1,100			18,300	374
Frederick	1	1	250			2,000	47	Buchanan	2	1	175	sh1	75	700	108
Harford	1	1					31	Butler	2	1	250			600	20
Howard	1	1	200			1,000	33	Caldwell	1	1	250			6,458	919
Kent	1	1	200			300	17	Callaway	11	11	2,750			2,650	55
Montgomery	3	2	600			2,400	215	Cape Girardeau	2	2	290			4,850	296
Prince George	2	3	700			7,000	138	Carroll	2	2	700			8,050	257
St. Mary	2	2	400			900	148	Cass	4	4	1,300				5
Talbot	1	1	200			300	16	Cedar	1	1		ph1			
Wicomico	1	1	500			5,000	31	Chariton	7	7	1,700			8,800	749
Worcester	1	1	150			250	28	Clark	1	1		sh1	100		8
Mississippi								Clay	1	1	200			1,500	105
	1,385	1,333	371,115	50	3,695	682,541	136,647	Clinton	4	4	750			2,200	175
Adams	19	19	5,700			19,840	2,005	Cole	1	1	550			5,000	182
Alcorn	11	11	3,400			8,360	1,345	Cooper	7	7	3,300			22,500	538
Amite	3	3	2,000			1,750	1,015	Davies	1	1	300			650	10
Attala	35	35	12,140			14,485	2,924	Dekalb	1	1	200			500	16
								Dent	1	1		sh1	75		14
								Franklin	2	1	300	sh1	75	500	52
								Greene	3	1	300	sh2	125	15,000	188
								Grundy	1	1	300			1,000	41



TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Missouri—Cont'd.								North Carolina— Continued.							
Henry	6	6	1,950			\$10,387	605	Lenoir	6	6	1,450			\$2,205	351
Holt	1	1	150			500	31	Lincoln	1	1	200			250	40
Howard	8	8	2,005			9,745	543	Martin	9	9	2,550			4,000	739
Howell	1	1		phl			5	Mecklenburg	24	24	5,950			15,000	2,672
Iron	1	1		phl			5	Mitchell	27	27	5,400			4,000	1,200
Jackson	6	7	4,550			60,100	2,689	Montgomery	1	1	400			800	200
Jasper	2	2	275			12,800	78	Moore	2	2	750			650	108
Johnson	2	2	750			2,275	143	Nash	10	10	3,875			7,600	1,534
Laclede	1	1	200			1,500	108	New Hanover	22	22	5,775			16,000	2,883
Lafayette	6	6	2,950			10,850	633	Northampton	19	19	8,100			35,900	4,223
Lawrence	1	1	200			900	80	Onalaw	6	6	1,750			3,300	488
Lewis	4	4	850			2,270	359	Orange	21	21	7,600			11,675	1,975
Lincoln	2	1	175	shl	75	400	72	Pamlico	10	10	3,550			3,860	536
Linn	6	6	1,600			4,550	190	Pasquotank	4	4	1,350			1,900	535
Livingston	1	1	350			1,200	183	Pender	33	33	9,950			25,230	4,795
Macon	1	1	400			6,500	267	Person	11	11	3,051			5,275	1,225
Madison	1	1	100			200	16	Pitt	8	8	2,850			4,375	714
Marion	4	4	1,375			13,581	719	Richmond	15	15	4,300			5,085	1,128
Mercer	1	1	150			300	11	Robeson	9	9	2,650			3,150	241
Miller	1	1		shl	50		12	Rockingham	13	13	4,650			13,400	1,886
Mississippi	4	2	245	shl	75	250	72	Rowan	31	31	9,450			17,864	3,267
Monroe	3	3	650			2,686	257	Sampson	20	20	7,850			17,426	2,226
Montgomery	4	3	450	shl	100	412	131	Stanly	21	21	6,200			16,690	1,232
Morgan	1	1	475			600	50	Surry	35	34	10,800	hl	100	33,715	5,416
New Madrid	1	1	100			100	14	Transylvania	2	2	500			1,100	227
Newton	4	2	325	shl	75	1,000	120	Tyrrell	3	3	650			1,300	181
Osage	1	1	300	shl		500	23	Union	3	3	300	shl	75	500	160
Pettis	3	3	1,125			4,425	199	Vance	5	5	1,050			1,600	424
Phelps	1	1		shl	50		12	Wake	45	45	7,700			8,250	3,392
Pike	5	5	1,225			6,200	452	Warren	25	25	7,450			14,785	3,452
Platte	2	2	250			1,300	144	Washington	43	43	22,065			27,105	4,837
Polk	1	1	150			300	39	Wayne	32	32	11,100			23,548	5,072
Randolph	4	4	825			5,035	365	Wilkes	7	7	1,950			3,000	757
Ray	3	3	625			2,800	156	Wilson	15	15	3,680			9,415	1,885
St. Charles	4	4	1,850			4,300	283	Yancey	2	2	750			880	178
St. Louis	13	13	3,300			9,900	466		16	16	3,520			6,450	1,222
St. Louis city	27	28	7,900			98,575	2,787		5	5	1,800			3,300	471
Saline	11	13	4,000			12,650	832								
Scotland	1	1		shl	100	39	8	South Carolina							
Scott	1	1		shl			8	Abbeville	860	836	275,529	37	3,685	699,961	125,572
Shelby	4	4	700			1,814	174	Alcon	38	38	11,850			30,775	5,359
Sullivan	1	1	75			150	8	Anderson	26	29	11,550			27,388	5,237
Vernon	1	1		shl	50		17	Barnwell	35	35	11,350			31,940	6,645
Washington	2	1	100	shl		100	25	Beaufort	51	51	24,280			80,740	7,889
Wayne	3	2	325	shl	75	450	53	Berkeley	57	56	23,140	sh3	250	67,796	13,286
Wright	1	1		shl			20	Charleston	40	41	8,930	phl		21,831	4,545
								Chester	8	11	4,440			28,550	2,608
North Carolina	1,173	1,164	362,946	14	750	705,512	134,445	Chesterfield	22	22	7,400			16,325	2,764
Alamance	13	13	4,250			8,600	621	Clarendon	4	4	2,075			5,900	544
Alexander	8	8	500			300	250	Colleton	9	9	2,600			7,150	1,497
Anson	20	20	6,400			12,720	2,535	Darlington	42	38	9,500	sh4	450	31,472	9,815
Beaufort	19	19	6,050			7,164	1,181	Edgefield	15	15	6,325			25,470	4,004
Bertie	29	29	13,300			19,650	6,641	Fairfield	67	67	27,095			62,175	12,102
Bladen	24	24	7,000			10,000	2,136	Florence	39	36	8,840	sh3	400	17,125	4,192
Brunswick	23	23	4,800			6,200	1,721	Georgetown	20	19	4,475	sh1	75	13,575	2,154
Buncombe	8	2	400	sh5	325	1,100	257	Greenville	9	12	4,333			8,140	1,448
Burke	2	2	700	sh1		950	88	Hampton	22	22	6,675			14,380	1,702
Cabarrus	12	12	2,500			3,900	386	Horry	40	37	9,625	sh3	425	12,801	3,419
Caldwell	8	8	500			300	250	Kershaw	14	14	2,592			3,035	972
Camden	4	4	1,600			2,350	644	Lancaster	16	16	5,835			10,870	1,875
Carteret	6	6	1,300			1,900	228	Laurens	7	7	2,180			2,335	400
Caswell	12	12	4,250			6,300	1,141	Lexington	15	15	5,915			2,542	2,647
Catawba	11	11	1,100			1,750	378	Marion	5	5	1,150			2,075	410
Chatham	4	4	1,550			1,750	217	Marlboro	7	3	550	ph1	225	675	300
Chowan	5	5	1,950			4,280	1,247	Newberry	12	10	3,700	sh3	150	8,935	2,141
Cleveland	21	21	6,100			10,295	1,745	Oconee	23	21	4,790	sh2	275	18,705	3,199
Columbus	36	36	8,700			13,530	4,075	Orangeburg	3	3	1,025			2,700	346
Craven	24	24	8,950			17,230	3,140	Pickens	36	37	15,453			37,350	5,182
Cumberland	36	36	9,150			9,277	3,386	Richland	10	10	2,600			3,826	874
Currituck	2	2	650			1,130	306	Spartanburg	28	22	6,900	sh6	825	23,750	3,741
Dare	1	1	400			600	122	Sumter	44	41	12,880	sh2	150	40,078	5,228
Davidson	9	9	3,200			7,350	742	Union	10	9	2,400	sh1	75	4,250	1,303
Davis	4	4	1,000			1,950	242	Williamsburg	48	45	14,166	sh3	235	16,062	4,309
Duplin	27	26	10,250	hl	75	37,280	5,562	York	15	13	2,830	sh2	150	4,460	1,118
Durham	3	3	950			6,200	370		23	23	6,150			13,700	2,835
Edgecombe	19	19	6,150			20,330	2,331	Tennessee							
Forsyth	3	3	1,000			1,350	118	Anderson	569	534	159,140	41	1,860	519,923	52,183
Franklin	19	19	8,050			9,600	2,702	Bedford	5	4	800	sh1	50	5,825	129
Gaston	11	11	3,600			6,005	1,135	Benton	9	8	2,900			4,325	591
Gates	13	13	4,650			7,689	2,359	Bledsoe	1	1	100			125	24
Graham	1	1	200			400	68	Blount	3	2	250	sh1	75	608	81
Granville	19	19	7,450			14,065	3,066	Bradley	2	2	275			400	30
Greene	2	2	400			660	73	Campbell	5	4	1,100	sh1	50	2,150	197
Gulford	12	12	3,750			9,400	789	Cannon	1	1	700			800	70
Halifax	54	54	21,500			55,320	10,333	Carroll	1	1	200			300	100
Harnett	11	11	2,400			3,425	1,034	Chester	8	8	3,300			5,025	1,088
Henderson	6	1	150	sh3	175	200	181	Chester	3	2	1,100			885	110
Hertford	16	16	7,300	ph2		10,315	3,986	Claiborne	4	4	900			1,350	270
Hyde	13	13	5,100			5,515	1,778	Cocke	4	4	1,000			1,500	179
Iredell	20	20	4,400			5,050	1,330	Coffee	2	2	1,900			4,150	126
Johnston	16	16	4,450			8,040	1,439	Crockett	5	5	1,300			3,800	327
Jones	6	6	1,950			3,495	500	Cumberland	2	2		sh2	150	24	77

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Tennessee—Cont'd.								Texas—Continued.							
Davidson	19	19	9,050			\$54,850	5,435	DaHas	11	10	4,100	h1	200	\$20,725	1,381
Decatur	5	4	1,300	ph1		380	157	Delta	2	2	1,200			925	457
Dickson	2	2	275			250	300	Denton	4	4	1,000			1,650	240
Dyer	5	5	2,400			4,400	231	Dewitt	6	6	1,450			5,500	1,114
Fayette	21	19	5,250	sh2	150	5,300	2,003	Ellis	6	5	1,000	sh1	75	1,600	313
Franklin	6	5	2,950			5,050	979	El Paso	1	1	400			1,000	35
Gibson	18	18	8,000			11,050	1,227	Erath	2	2	650			850	94
Giles	17	16	3,350	sh1	60	8,235	1,286	Falls	30	27	4,880	sh3	180	11,490	1,639
Granger	2	2	500			600	75	Fannin	10	9	3,150	sh1	150	5,500	1,060
Greene	1	1	250			300	40	Fayette	32	28	3,740	sh3	200	11,902	1,925
Hamblen	5	5	1,450			2,600	261	Fort Bend	30	26	4,940	sh4	260	10,410	1,966
Hamilton	22	19	5,775	ph2/3 sh1	75	191,180	1,483	Franklin	14	14	3,286			5,226	1,521
Hancock	3	3	650			1,050	130	Freestone	14	13	2,300	sh1	75	2,925	688
Hardeman	29	25	8,425	sh4	300	11,860	2,252	Galveston	3	3	600			6,350	424
Hardin	9	10	2,700	ph2		3,266	364	Goliad	5	5	1,000			500	197
Haywood	18	17	5,500	sh1	75	13,835	4,384	Gonzales	16	11	2,225	sh4/5 ph1/5	300	4,175	816
Henderson	2	2	500			650	103	Grayson	13	12	3,950	h1	150	10,980	806
Henry	7	8	2,125			3,425	446	Gregg	14	13	2,950	sh1	60	5,775	1,290
Hickman	1	1	350			800	260	Grimes	29	26	5,895	sh3	225	20,510	2,334
Houston	1	1	100			75	15	Guadalupe	10	9	2,225	sh1	60	3,950	1,091
Humphreys	1	1	700			1,200	94	Hardin	1	1		sh1	60		17
James	2	2	550			1,280	250	Harris	17	11	1,200	sh6	375	7,200	977
Jefferson	5	5	1,500			2,550	316	Harrison	36	36	7,800			15,558	4,315
Knox	9	9	2,350			12,300	1,174	Hays	3	2	400	ph1		1,500	256
Lake	1	1	300			5,450	95	Henderson	13	13	2,325			3,583	764
Lauderdale	10	10	3,500			443	67	Hill	6	4	800	ph1/2 sh1/2	75	1,000	231
Lawrence	2	2	250			2,865	334	Hood	1	1	300			500	44
Lincoln	8	8	2,225			3,200	394	Hopkins	14	14	3,286			5,226	1,321
Loudon	10	8	2,250	sh2	100	3,050	306	Houston	35	28	6,150	sh7	400	8,425	1,978
McMinn	10	9	2,150	sh1	50	463	50	Jackson	4	4	800			1,000	257
McNairy	4	3	650	ph1		875	140	Jasper	13	13	3,800			4,125	606
Macon	1	1	375			19,064	2,783	Jefferson	1	1		sh1	60		7
Madison	18	21	10,400			775	77	Johnson	3	2	400	sh1	75	1,000	135
Marion	3	2	575	ph1		1,800	281	Karnes	2	1	450	sh1	60	350	48
Marshall	4	4	600			21,900	1,202	Kaufman	7	6	1,650	sh1	75	3,440	521
Maury	13	12	2,315	sh1	50	200	40	Lamar	18	17	6,450	sh1	200	9,730	2,350
Meigs	1	1	150			3,400	340	Lampasas	1	1	300			750	41
Monroe	12	11	2,550	sh1	50	4,569	2,350	Lasalle	1	1		sh1	60		16
Montgomery	20	16	3,525	ph3/4 sh1/4 sh2	50	11	95	Lavaca	3	3	650			2,400	329
Morgan	3			ph1 3	150			Lee	16	12	1,325	sh3/4 ph1/5 sh10/5	225	3,054	642
Obion	7	7	1,875			2,400	328	Leon	32	17	2,135			3,455	1,039
Rhea	2	2	250			400	60	Liberty	3	3	600			600	104
Roane	5	4	650	sh1	50	1,400	151	Limestone	16	13	1,230	sh3	325	4,115	775
Robertson	11	10	1,900	sh1	50	2,514	1,171	McLennan	20	21	6,525	sh2/5 sh3/5	225	10,080	2,521
Rutherford	17	17	3,900			7,150	1,849	Madison	4	3	325	sh1	75	450	146
Scott	1			sh1	50	31,209	4,238	Marion	22	18	4,610	sh4	275	9,432	1,594
Shelby	46	47	15,450	sh1	75	1,791	321	Matagorda	4	4	800			1,700	225
Stewart	8	7	1,450	sh1	50	7,500	1,448	Maverick	1			sh1	60		12
Sumner	17	16	4,050	sh1	75	1,000	240	Medina	3	1	100	sh2	120	100	50
Tipton	23	22	6,000	sh1	75	1,058	88	Milam	25	21	2,335	sh4	255	8,800	2,218
Trousdale	1	1	300			125	32	Mitchell	1	1	350			500	12
Warren	3	3	600			3,950	359	Montgomery	11	10	2,945	sh1	75	3,818	1,040
Wayne	2	1	300	ph1		1,300	153	Morris	4	4	825			1,565	263
Weakley	8	8	2,500			2,900	1,285	Nacogdoches	19	13	2,300	sh6	425	5,619	645
Williamson	2	2	300			8,250	1,500	Navarro	22	20	4,100	sh2	150	6,500	1,874
Wilson	10	10	2,225					Newton	6	4	900	sh2	125	1,175	259
Zion Association, (a)	15	15	3,750					Nolan	2	1	200	ph1		250	9
								Nueces	1	1	200			500	42
								Orange	5	5	1,500			2,400	322
Texas								Panola	28	27	5,750	h2/3 sh1/3	675	10,075	2,073
Anderson	33	33	9,410			11,662	3,576	Parker	2	2	600			1,050	50
Angelina	4	4	700			700	116	Polk	11	8	1,750	sh3	185	3,050	481
Archer	1	1	50			20	18	Red River	25	25	11,820			12,925	5,206
Atascosa	1			sh1	60		6	Robertson	39	33	5,250	sh7	455	22,912	3,312
Austin	12	11	1,775	h1 sh1	60	2,625	647	Rockwall	1	1	250			400	32
Bastrop	29	21	3,030	sh5/8 ph2	690	6,459	1,385	Rusk	29	29	8,000			12,590	3,093
Bell	4	4	1,400			2,425	216	Sabine	10	7	1,500	sh3	225	3,150	451
Bexar	7	5	1,775	sh2	120	15,775	637	San Augustine	9	6	1,400	sh3	225	1,275	285
Blanco	2	2	175			300	64	San Jacinto	9	7	1,400	sh2	120	2,050	394
Bosque	3	2	300	ph1		675	40	San Saba	1			ph1			2
Bowie	16	16	6,400			8,230	2,581	Shackelford	1	1	250			300	13
Brazoria	22	13	3,300	sh9	540	6,116	2,630	Shelby	24	21	4,400	sh2/3 h1/3	215	0,175	1,209
Brazos	21	19	2,680	sh2	120	16,825	2,195	Smith	31	30	10,000	sh1	75	19,100	4,696
Brown	1			ph1			5	Tarrant	3	3	1,800			18,300	428
Burleson	27	25	2,280	sh2	120	9,500	1,906	Taylor	1	1	300			500	26
Burnet	3	3	285			1,650	59	Titus	15	15	3,288			5,228	1,522
Caldwell	8	8	1,500			3,100	430	Tom Green	2	2	200			400	25
Calhoun	1	1	200			300	60	Travis	24	20	5,050	sh3/4 ph1/4	250	18,925	1,845
Camp	11	10	1,790	sh1	60	4,350	651	Trinity	9	8	2,000	sh1	75	1,800	364
Cass	26	27	6,210			10,275	1,830	Tyler	1			sh1	60		14
Chambers	2	1	200	sh1	60	150	140	Upshur	32	29	5,200	sh3	175	10,005	1,972
Cherokee	16	15	4,090	sh1	75	6,000	890	Van Verde	1			sh1	60		35
Clay	1			ph1		200	13	Van Zandt	3	3	1,050			1,650	386
Coleman	1	1	100			2,000	200	Victoria	4	4	1,200			2,800	506
Collin	5	5	1,150	sh1	150	5,925	618	Walker	15	13	2,905	sh2	135	5,090	1,623
Colorado	16	15	2,260	sh1	75	110	35	Waller	14	13	1,400	sh1	60	4,850	907
Comal	1	1	100			2,400	180	Washington	35	30	4,650	sh5	260	23,575	3,446
Cooke	3	3	950			1,220	150	Webb	1	1	200			300	25
Coryell	2	2	700												

a County location unknown.

## BAPTISTS.

177

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	COUNTIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
Texas—Continued.								Virginia—Cont'd.							
Wharton.....	17	15	2,825	sh2	150	\$4,715	961	Nansemond.....	15	15	4,575			\$15,591	2,686
Williamson.....	4	3	625	ph1		1,800	259	Nelson.....	19	19	14,200			8,510	2,855
Wilson.....	2	1	300		60	1,000	128	New Kent.....	10	10	2,275			3,841	1,246
Wise.....	1	1	200	sh1		500	20	Norfolk.....	21	21	8,900			42,940	7,835
Wood.....	5	5	1,400			1,800	264	Northampton.....	5	5	1,450			4,500	1,495
Free Mission As-sociation. (a)	53	53	10,600			15,000	2,281	Northumberland.....	5	7	2,050			4,800	1,409
Lincoln Trinity Association. (a)	69	69	11,800			56,480	4,350	Nottoway.....	15	15	6,375			9,600	4,003
								Orange.....	8	8	2,900			6,100	2,088
								Page.....	1	1	300			800	49
Virginia.....	1,001	977	358,032	32	1,955	1,192,035	199,871	Pittsylvania.....	36	33	16,361	sh1, sh2, sh3, ph1	100	48,880	5,770
Accomac.....	10	10	2,700			7,700	1,179	Powhatan.....	7	5	3,000		100	2,800	1,544
Albemarle.....	21	21	12,125			43,750	4,495	Prince Edward.....	15	15	5,675			24,710	4,089
Alexandria.....	8	9	3,000			31,700	1,411	Prince George.....	11	11	3,050			7,650	1,813
Alleghany.....	7	6	1,350	ph1		5,450	619	Princess Anne.....	7	7	1,250			2,203	912
Amelia.....	9	9	3,900			6,091	2,529	Prince William.....	9	8	2,100	sh1	75	5,655	463
Amherst.....	19	19	14,025			9,025	2,679	Pulaski.....	5	5	1,400			3,835	279
Appomattox.....	13	13	3,675			5,832	2,436	Rappahannock.....	7	7	1,700			2,900	692
Augusta.....	12	12	2,775			26,711	1,350	Richmond.....	6	6	1,750			3,650	1,076
Bath.....	2	2	600			3,550	283	Roanoke.....	13	13	4,450			23,450	1,819
Bedford.....	29	29	9,250			25,300	3,398	Rockbridge.....	13	13	3,400			12,835	1,463
Botetourt.....	18	18	5,225			12,090	1,576	Rockingham.....	5	4	1,150	ph1		6,300	307
Brunswick.....	10	10	5,100			7,200	2,403	Shenandoah.....	3	3	850			1,600	99
Buckingham.....	34	34	10,835			64,580	7,433	Smyth.....	6	2	650	sh4	800	1,800	181
Campbell.....	19	19	5,241			9,905	2,443	Southampton.....	17	17	7,200			14,184	3,822
Caroline.....	25	25	5,035			7,900	3,894	Spottsylvania.....	9	9	2,350			3,450	1,712
Charles City.....	14	14	4,150	sh1	75	6,900	1,689	Stafford.....	4	4	850			8,525	272
Charlotte.....	16	16	4,867			9,160	4,140	Surry.....	12	10	2,600	sh2	150	5,216	1,516
Chesterfield.....	15	15	7,575			35,182	4,364	Sussex.....	13	11	4,150	sh1, sh2, ph1	75	9,950	2,401
Clarke.....	3	3	950			2,900	340	Tazewell.....	2	2	500			3,460	179
Craig.....	1	1	200			200	20	Warren.....	2	2	400			1,800	266
Culpeper.....	19	19	5,750			11,400	2,765	Warwick.....	4	4	725			1,224	507
Cumberland.....	8	8	4,050			5,375	2,760	Washington.....	11	8	2,400	sh2, sh3, ph1	250	10,808	548
Dumfries.....	18	19	10,675			92,236	8,913	Westmoreland.....	8	9	3,750			6,650	2,228
Elizabeth City.....	9	8	3,675	sh1	75	12,388	5,103	Wythe.....	5	2	650	sh1, sh2, ph1	100	4,210	132
Essex.....	13	13	4,150			8,828	3,085	York.....	8	8	2,650			5,285	2,221
Fairfax.....	15	13	3,525	sh2	250	16,725	1,097	West Virginia.....	79	50	14,175	29	3,340	59,090	4,233
Fauquier.....	12	12	4,135			15,250	81	Berkeley.....	1			sh1	100		21
Floyd.....	3	3	650			800	1,041	Boone.....	1			sh1	100		17
Fluvanna.....	7	7	1,950			3,200	280	Cabell.....	3	3	650			2,400	842
Franklin.....	6	6	1,250	sh1, sh2, ph1	80	800	133	Fayette.....	17	12	2,825	sh5	725	6,650	1,259
Giles.....	3	1	350			9,535	4,008	Greenbrier.....	4	3	1,500	sh1	90	5,800	145
Gloucester.....	14	14	4,950			5,810	1,827	Harrison.....	1	1	200			600	50
Goochland.....	10	10	3,300			600	117	Jefferson.....	7	4	950	sh2, sh3, sh4	475	4,050	274
Greene.....	2	2	400			6,525	2,526	Kanawha.....	8	3	1,450	sh5	450	17,600	997
Greeneville.....	7	7	3,650			29,025	7,142	McDowell.....	3	2	850	ph1		3,540	68
Halifax.....	31	31	11,998			9,500	2,310	Marshall.....	1	1	150			400	33
Hanover.....	14	14	3,550			200,400	16,147	Mason.....	3	2	325	sh1	80	1,100	88
Henrico.....	22	21	17,350	h1	100	100	114	Mercer.....	15	8	2,375	sh6, sh7, ph1	845	3,250	414
Henry.....	1	1	150			6,148	1,461	Monroe.....	5	4	1,000	sh1	125	5,075	135
Iale of Wight.....	14	12	3,500	sh2	150	7,181	2,974	Ohio.....	1	1		h1	150		24
James City.....	8	8	2,800			5,639	2,861	Pocahontas.....	1	1	200			300	30
King and Queen.....	15	15	4,400			3,550	1,044	Putnam.....	1	1	350			1,000	10
King George.....	7	6	2,200	sh1	75	4,535	1,799	Summers.....	5	4	1,050	sh1	100	5,225	220
King William.....	8	8	2,400			3,850	1,338	Upshur.....	1	1		h1	100		9
Laurens.....	4	6	1,900			11,100	626	Wood.....	1	1	300			2,100	97
Loudoun.....	8	8	2,545			17,975	4,901								
Louisa.....	23	23	7,600			10,190	3,320								
Lunenburg.....	18	18	8,425			2,500	574								
Madison.....	7	7	1,600			3,097	1,283								
Mathews.....	6	6	1,800			20,015	5,085								
Mecklenburg.....	31	31	7,465			3,895	1,921								
Middlesex.....	8	8	2,475			21,700	1,079								
Montgomery.....	8	8	2,900												

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (b)

Total 414 associa-tions. (c)	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	663	45,570	9,038,549	1,348,989	Alabama—Cont'd.							
Alabama.....	74	74	36,375	5	300	64,800	11,057	Dallas County.....	26	22	5,575	4	200	21,945	2,603
Alabama Midland.....	6	6	2,500			5,000	461	Early Rose.....	17	17	2,775			11,415	1,456
Auburn.....	45	49	13,650			41,400	5,537	East Alabama.....	27	27	12,500			14,372	3,565
Autauga.....	13	13	9,240			8,542	2,410	East Alabama Union.....	7	7	2,450			4,200	622
Bethel.....	40	40	5,060			19,415	3,036	East Dallas.....	16	16	5,495			3,565	2,164
Bethlehem.....	54	54	19,525			22,805	8,540	East Perry.....	4	4	525			425	411
Bibb County.....	17	17	2,550			5,184	854	Ebenezer.....	7	7	1,725			2,550	865
Bladen Springs.....	11	11	1,500			2,350	896	Eufaula.....	18	16	4,000	2	150	12,175	1,846
Blount Springs.....	10	19	2,500			5,000	680	Evergreen.....	28	27	8,150	1	50	8,070	2,273
Bethlehem.....								Flint River.....	14	13	7,100	1		3,350	600
Bowen East.....	14	14	8,900			15,400	2,259	Free Mission.....	16	16	3,225			4,225	1,240
Brownville.....	12	11	2,750	1	50	5,200	916	Friendship West-ern Union.....	17	17	2,500			10,000	538
Byram.....	13	13	2,150			10,200	1,805	Geneva.....	7	7	2,500			5,000	184
Canaan Pickens-ville.....	18	18	5,175			3,719	968	Gildfield.....	11	10	1,850	1	75	1,439	1,086
Canaan Grove.....	10	10	2,500			6,000	1,050	Good Samaritan.....	13	10	1,380	3	140	1,935	668
Central.....	5	5	395			733	207	Hopewell.....	24	21	4,750	3	250	16,395	2,008
Colored Bethlehem.....	28	28	5,600			10,000	1,913	Kenterbish.....	4	4	825			1,395	490
								Lebanon.....	17	17	5,300			3,025	1,523

a County location unknown.

b As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

c There are 38 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 414 associations comprise 12,466 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Alabama—Cont'd.								Georgia—Cont'd.							
Lillie Star.....	17	17	2,100	.....	.....	\$4,153	679	Ebenezer.....	70	70	24,475	.....	.....	\$183,440	12,950
Mobile.....	19	19	5,100	.....	.....	14,530	2,005	Etowah.....	4	4	800	.....	.....	1,200	177
Mobile Sunlight.....	23	20	3,626	3	150	5,140	2,032	First General.....	15	14	3,525	1	.....	3,360	1,149
Morning Star.....	16	16	4,400	.....	.....	6,350	1,229	North Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Pilgrim.....	50	50	11,225	.....	.....	30,975	4,376	Flint River.....	30	30	12,230	.....	.....	13,575	2,086
Mount Pleasant.....	20	20	5,725	.....	.....	19,740	2,057	Flint River, second.....	24	27	4,375	.....	.....	10,425	1,112
Mount Pleasant, second.....	20	17	5,350	2	350	15,600	1,590	Fowltown.....	37	37	13,325	.....	.....	11,892	5,949
Mud Creek.....	14	13	2,800	1	.....	2,765	440	Frank Cooper.....	9	10	665	.....	.....	1,277	525
Mulberry.....	10	10	2,500	.....	.....	6,000	520	Friendship.....	21	21	6,375	.....	.....	4,590	965
Muscle Shoals.....	17	10	3,990	7	575	4,845	1,745	Great Eastern.....	20	18	3,395	3	125	3,710	600
New Cahaba.....	7	7	1,679	.....	.....	4,644	805	Gum Creek.....	14	14	3,900	.....	.....	3,150	1,174
New Antioch.....	25	25	7,575	.....	.....	21,000	1,959	Hopewell.....	14	14	3,275	.....	.....	4,555	616
New Pine Grove.....	17	15	4,000	2	100	11,075	1,206	Jewel.....	36	36	6,625	.....	.....	19,148	4,100
New Star.....	21	20	4,325	1	100	19,170	1,792	Kennesaw.....	43	12	4,150	.....	.....	3,660	796
Perote.....	14	14	3,000	.....	.....	1,920	679	Kiokee.....	12	43	11,051	.....	.....	8,507	5,185
Pike County.....	28	27	6,250	1	75	18,240	2,069	Macedonia.....	19	19	6,000	.....	.....	5,725	1,963
Pine Grove.....	21	21	9,350	.....	.....	12,400	2,536	Madison.....	46	46	22,375	.....	.....	30,100	4,291
Rushing Springs.....	45	47	9,875	.....	.....	17,485	5,106	Middle Georgia.....	82	82	32,600	.....	.....	66,756	12,099
Sandy Ridge.....	16	14	3,550	2	100	8,825	1,328	Mount Calvary.....	26	26	8,310	.....	.....	24,644	5,880
Sea Coast.....	39	39	6,650	.....	.....	16,865	2,613	Mount Moriah.....	23	21	6,750	2	300	11,594	2,849
Shady Grove.....	18	18	4,650	.....	.....	9,300	2,840	Mount Olive.....	29	22	7,250	7	250	52,050	7,481
Shelby Springs.....	24	25	6,250	.....	.....	13,850	3,097	Mount Pleasant.....	9	9	1,345	.....	.....	1,190	449
Snow Creek.....	23	20	6,400	.....	.....	16,250	1,847	Mount Zion.....	26	31	4,770	.....	.....	7,225	2,070
South East.....	23	19	5,750	4	350	21,500	2,647	Mount Zion, second.....	12	9	2,250	3	50	2,550	336
Spring Hill.....	26	26	7,100	.....	.....	12,803	3,629	Mount Zion, west- ern.....	11	11	3,175	.....	.....	3,500	1,078
Star of Hope.....	22	22	3,400	.....	.....	3,377	1,445	Mulberry River.....	12	12	2,475	.....	.....	1,690	560
Town Creek.....	11	11	3,600	.....	.....	6,100	1,396	New Hope.....	70	68	13,125	2	75	40,220	7,580
Troy.....	18	17	2,950	1	75	13,700	1,776	New Macedonia.....	21	21	8,100	.....	.....	5,275	2,583
Union.....	31	27	8,800	4	200	23,050	3,999	New Torraligo.....	17	17	2,825	.....	.....	7,063	799
Uniontown.....	67	67	25,100	.....	.....	54,528	15,315	Noah's Ebenezer.....	21	17	4,450	4	225	9,550	2,266
William Dossey.....	7	7	1,175	.....	.....	1,200	456	North Georgia General.....	27	25	10,050	2	.....	13,475	3,022
Wills Creek.....	15	15	5,600	.....	.....	19,925	485	Northwestern.....	20	20	4,080	.....	.....	9,535	1,483
Arkansas:								Oostanaula.....	8	7	2,050	1	.....	3,250	793
Antioch.....	37	36	9,800	1	.....	35,975	1,371	Pilgrim.....	30	29	7,650	1	.....	9,775	2,326
Bethlehem.....	11	7	1,225	3	100	82,000	464	Quartermen.....	29	30	6,275	.....	.....	9,850	1,350
Big Creek Eastern.....	18	18	4,500	.....	.....	2,000	712	Rehoboth.....	32	32	4,925	.....	.....	5,000	2,665
Bradley.....	22	22	4,055	.....	.....	2,300	1,241	Rehoboth, second.....	50	49	12,300	1	50	9,337	3,316
Central.....	40	40	11,380	.....	.....	19,350	4,634	Savannah River.....	26	32	6,395	.....	.....	6,935	2,096
Chicot County.....	22	22	4,000	.....	.....	2,500	2,037	Sawnee Moun- tain.....	20	20	2,750	.....	.....	10,700	916
Columbia.....	22	19	4,375	3	100	4,400	1,215	Shiloh.....	80	76	33,380	4	150	82,675	13,129
Consolidated.....	53	51	9,935	2	150	38,300	3,444	Shiloh, second.....	23	21	5,450	2	.....	14,125	2,133
Cypress Creek.....	11	11	1,400	.....	.....	4,750	700	Shiloh, third.....	23	23	6,200	.....	.....	7,515	2,927
Doorcheet.....	15	15	3,750	.....	.....	2,250	750	Southwestern.....	75	76	15,485	.....	.....	23,850	9,208
Eastern Arkansas.....	47	44	17,180	3	200	25,150	3,994	South West Union.....	12	12	4,550	.....	.....	3,350	1,973
Friendship.....	3	3	900	.....	.....	600	84	St. John.....	17	17	1,325	.....	.....	2,204	490
Jefferson.....	14	11	1,280	3	300	2,475	685	Tatnall.....	22	15	2,500	7	610	5,660	821
Middle.....	36	36	8,525	.....	.....	11,125	2,332	Tatnall Central.....	6	6	2,295	.....	.....	4,000	1,135
Miller Lafayette.....	22	22	5,130	.....	.....	4,990	1,018	Thomasville.....	60	67	21,710	1	200	27,725	5,104
North Arkansas.....	34	25	6,720	9	605	11,090	2,299	Union.....	57	57	18,475	.....	.....	20,520	4,411
Northeastern.....	23	21	6,655	2	175	7,655	1,294	Union, North Geor- gia.....	12	12	4,200	.....	.....	2,925	961
Ouachita Saline.....	33	31	13,450	2	100	18,310	2,837	Walker.....	55	55	23,460	.....	.....	40,630	7,272
Ozan.....	37	36	11,275	.....	.....	11,155	2,015	Washington, sec- ond.....	31	32	8,325	.....	.....	11,150	4,443
Phillips, Lee, and Monroe.....	90	90	35,445	.....	.....	41,640	7,283	Western Union.....	50	54	21,150	2	100	21,125	9,256
Pleasant Grove.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	20	Williams.....	8	8	1,325	.....	.....	1,825	354
Reedville.....	5	3	900	2	.....	4,500	95	Willacoochee.....	5	4	1,700	1	100	1,700	194
St. Francis.....	17	13	1,900	4	300	3,400	872	Zion.....	98	113	36,800	.....	.....	80,800	11,913
St. Marion.....	38	37	9,150	1	75	33,600	3,492	Kentucky:							
Southeastern.....	59	53	22,960	6	500	43,760	4,428	Aid.....	13	13	4,000	.....	.....	5,900	499
Southwestern.....	35	35	8,185	.....	.....	24,270	2,639	Central.....	62	52	18,600	10	750	126,650	12,143
Southwestern No.2.....	12	12	1,200	.....	.....	3,000	950	First.....	47	46	17,355	1	100	92,475	8,690
Union County.....	11	11	1,500	.....	.....	1,675	925	Green River Val- ley.....	26	26	5,625	.....	.....	8,275	1,649
Union District.....	60	58	19,025	1	100	98,930	3,685	Howard Creek.....	15	15	4,900	.....	.....	11,850	1,999
Watson.....	14	13	2,990	2	150	5,685	694	Liberty.....	36	29	5,350	7	525	6,695	2,896
Western.....	10	10	3,425	.....	.....	6,500	1,745	Little River and Cumberland Val- ley.....	31	31	10,050	.....	.....	21,100	3,134
White River.....	16	13	2,655	3	105	2,535	597	London.....	14	11	6,175	3	125	8,451	532
White River Con- solidated.....	47	44	7,075	3	225	27,660	2,672	Mount Calvary.....	9	9	1,885	.....	.....	2,475	407
Unassociated.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	500	70	Mount Pleasant.....	21	18	5,875	3	225	27,150	3,056
District of Columbia:								South.....	24	20	8,410	.....	.....	36,800	6,221
Mount Bethel.....	32	25	9,500	3	300	45,925	4,086	Union.....	33	35	9,800	.....	.....	30,925	3,780
Washington.....	27	24	12,400	3	350	246,200	7,458	Young Men's State.....	23	23	6,405	.....	.....	20,710	2,709
Unassociated.....	18	11	5,950	7	800	127,000	4,682	Zion.....	24	25	5,440	2	300	8,425	2,114
Florida:								Louisiana:							
Bethlehem.....	100	71	14,050	29	1,450	28,250	7,150	First district.....	31	30	9,770	1	300	67,755	3,194
Central.....	35	34	7,075	2	250	5,759	1,625	Second district.....	38	36	8,540	4	630	39,750	2,493
Great Eastern.....	2	2	450	.....	.....	250	55	Third district.....	9	6	1,150	3	100	2,400	231
Jerusalem.....	38	40	7,925	.....	.....	15,495	1,717	Fourth district.....	87	87	38,400	.....	.....	83,655	5,968
Second Bethlehem.....	61	61	14,600	.....	.....	22,194	2,713	Fifth district.....	35	36	11,875				

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Louisiana—Cont'd.								North Carolina—							
Fifteenth district.	45	45	4,150			\$22,000	3,257	Continued.							
Sixteenth district.	24	23	4,575	3	250	11,397	1,936	Mud Creek .....	16	4	550	12	575	\$900	518
Seventeenth dis- trict.	19	19	5,700			8,500	1,200	Newse River .....	69	69	28,200			107,825	14,132
Freedmens dis- trict.	31	31	7,400			18,680	5,893	New Berne .....	44	44	16,300			21,254	4,697
Maryland:								New Hope .....	30	30	11,400			14,747	2,586
Baptist Union .....	24	24	9,489			140,125	6,793	Old Eastern .....	49	49	16,150			23,005	4,611
Mississippi:								Pee Dee .....	18	18	5,450			18,445	2,814
Adams County .....	21	21	6,300			22,840	2,345	Reedy Creek .....	35	35	12,350			13,753	4,909
Booneville .....	24	22	5,750	1	75	19,535	2,326	Roanoke .....	63	63	19,501			32,324	8,534
Brookhaven .....	13	13	4,600			9,890	1,847	Roanoke Western.	49	49	22,000			32,645	11,666
Charity .....	20	18	3,600	2	160	3,905	1,194	Rowan .....	58	58	20,150			58,340	3,882
Coffeeville .....	22	22	6,900			17,000	1,369	Shiloh Eastern .....	58	58	18,140			42,315	7,068
Copiah .....	8	8	3,300			2,985	1,432	Shiloh Western .....	29	29	8,300			17,400	3,310
East Sardis .....	53	53	11,030			17,440	4,604	Toianot .....	9	9	1,800			2,700	700
Enterprise .....	17	16	4,200	1	75	10,100	1,309	Trent River Oakley Grove .....	24	24	6,800			13,295	2,028
Enterprise, second	7	7	1,400			4,850	472	Union .....	35	35	4,000			4,000	2,500
Gethsemane .....	8	8	2,275			3,705	418	Wake .....	41	41	21,100			23,250	4,558
Grenada .....	40	40	15,500			14,825	3,055	White Oak .....	9	9	1,800			2,700	1,030
Gulf Coast .....	29	29	8,940			17,840	1,733	Yadkin .....	15	15	4,850			9,250	1,805
Holly Springs .....	24	26	5,400			4,984	1,495	Zion .....	28	28	9,900			13,350	2,719
Homo Chitto .....	9	8	1,600	1	60	5,525	893	South Carolina:							
Jackson .....	50	44	10,320	15	825	37,235	5,280	Antioch .....	17	17	2,440			9,625	453
Lebanon .....	54	50	9,250	4	200	10,551	3,960	Ashley .....	99	107	40,550	1		111,418	20,907
Little Mount Olive	35	29	5,800	6	360	16,205	3,415	Beres .....	12	12	3,475			5,835	1,840
Lone Pilgrim .....	21	20	3,600	1	75	9,360	1,816	Bethlehem .....	62	63	34,480			120,080	10,691
Madison County .....	22	22	4,000			8,840	1,728	Enoree River .....	20	20	5,000			11,555	1,986
Meridian .....	32	32	7,200			27,400	6,770	Gethsemane .....	64	56	16,175	8	1,225	47,500	8,835
Mississippi .....	25	25	12,950			10,065	4,537	Little River .....	27	27	9,250			28,750	4,020
Mississippi River.	27	21	4,200	6	360	14,230	2,308	Macedonia .....	17	17	4,250			18,932	7,344
Mount Hope .....	24	24	14,020			7,325	2,532	Mount Canaan .....	17	17	4,250			7,200	2,200
Mount Moriah .....	15	15	3,125			4,640	851	Mount Carmel .....	46	42	8,100	4	300	19,650	5,078
Mount Moriah, sec- ond.	10	10	2,000			2,400	784	Mount Olive .....	17	17	3,753			3,200	1,566
Mount Olive .....	88	88	18,875			35,895	13,675	Nazarene .....	14	14	4,725			3,685	1,506
Mount Olivet .....	22	22	4,375			3,310	1,125	New Enoree .....	19	19	3,457			7,220	2,181
Mount Olivet, North.	74	74	18,200			38,820	8,513	New Zion .....	12	7	1,950	5	725	4,550	641
Mount Sinai .....	9	9	1,750			1,020	397	Oak Hill .....	17	17	7,820			8,050	1,455
New Hope .....	29	25	5,900	4	240	15,900	3,245	Oolenoy River .....	11	11	2,925			5,400	811
New Hope, second	34	34	6,710			18,963	3,139	Pacolet River .....	18	17	7,434			8,360	1,631
New Hope, third.	26	26	4,875			2,825	1,590	Pee Dee .....	50	38	11,900	12	825	42,895	6,973
Palo Alto .....	22	18	5,300	4	300	8,015	1,524	Rocky River .....	29	29	9,300			26,590	5,454
Pearl River .....	17	17	3,425			8,245	1,697	Sandy River .....	23	23	4,850			7,850	2,070
Pleasant Grove .....	28	28	5,500			23,850	2,600	Savannah Valley .....	15	15	4,000			6,800	1,520
Pontotoc .....	23	23	9,400	2	150	10,719	2,181	Seneca River .....	16	16	6,000			13,600	1,812
Progressive .....	20	18	3,150	2	150	9,870	1,584	Simmons Ridge .....	46	46	21,450			53,300	9,285
Ripley .....	21	16	4,000	5	345	3,900	1,247	Samaritan .....							
St. John .....	14	15	7,825			11,550	1,949	Spartanburg .....	36	34	10,250	2	175	41,176	5,378
Sardis .....	94	92	35,825	2	200	44,054	7,912	Storm Branch .....	29	32	12,045			22,350	5,684
Spring Hill .....	19	19	13,100			17,275	5,755	Thickett Moun- tain .....	15	13	3,125	2	175	1,810	954
Spring Hill, second	30	32	9,625			6,622	2,877	Tumbling Shoals .....	25	25	7,775			24,750	3,661
Strong River .....	11	11	6,300			10,550	1,753	Tyger River .....	12	12	5,950			8,230	1,682
Sweet Pilgrim .....	27	24	6,870	3	180	19,350	1,296	Union County .....	17	15	3,550	2	160	3,060	1,393
Tallahatchie .....	17	17	3,415			1,510	835	Waterloo .....	33	33	7,900			18,450	4,009
Union .....	21	21	7,870			15,620	2,041	Tennessee:							
Warren County .....	36	35	7,000	1	60	36,480	3,945	Browns Creek .....	13	12	3,750	shl	50	5,600	400
Whitfield .....	33	30	7,100	3	180	9,670	2,861	Cumberland River .....	43	37	8,100	6	150	12,952	5,699
Zion .....	34	36	18,115			21,625	3,388	Doe River .....	7	1	150	6	375	433	287
Unassociated .....	13	13	3,300			8,025	925	Duck River .....	19	18	2,915	1	50	14,843	1,371
Missouri:								East Fork .....	27	26	6,250	1	75	12,200	3,072
Berean .....	32	33	8,500			93,875	2,801	Elk River .....	23	22	9,375			14,388	1,842
Central .....	26	29	12,100			52,250	2,204	French Broad .....	17	17	4,700			7,550	871
Mount Zion .....	42	42	10,405			58,445	2,994	Friendship .....	62	62	18,600			12,400	4,453
North Missouri .....	56	49	10,875	7	600	50,048	4,329	London .....	27	20	2,700	7	350	4,500	815
Shiloh .....	11	11	6,075			66,700	3,288	Mount Pleasant .....	14	14	3,225			18,275	1,289
South-eastern Mis- souri.	16	10	1,195	6	75	4,250	345	North Chicka- mauga .....	27	22	6,425	5	150	193,180	1,547
Southwestern .....	20	8	1,450	12	475	32,100	703	Obion River .....	46	47	16,200			24,885	3,346
Union .....	26	26	8,450			36,500	1,403	Pleasant Grove .....	30	28	8,875	3	225	20,660	3,124
Unassociated .....	5	5	1,225			6,450	515	Smiths Fork .....	11	11	3,750			5,250	531
North Carolina:								Stone River .....	40	40	13,350			59,850	6,980
Bakersville .....	27	27	5,400			4,000	1,200	Tennessee River .....	18	15	4,350	5		2,731	421
Bear Creek .....	22	22	4,680			6,730	1,130	United .....	28	26	5,650	2	135	23,785	2,403
Berean .....	18	18	3,600			3,200	1,200	West Tennessee .....	65	65	18,300	3	225	58,549	10,240
Burnt Swamp .....	10	10	3,550			5,700	813	West Tennessee Central .....	35	37	18,350			19,895	2,818
Cape Fear .....	55	55	12,000			15,000	7,000	Whoop Creek .....	7	7	1,550			2,400	400
Cedar Grove .....	45	45	17,550			27,290	5,398	Zion .....	15	15	3,750			3,250	1,500
Eastern .....	39	39	14,000			21,500	6,448	Texas:							
Elmazer .....	16	16	4,950			7,100	991	Bowen .....	46	36	8,350	10	600	11,200	2,234
Gold Hill .....	20	20	4,000			6,000	500	Central .....	63	58	13,980	5	375	37,764	5,484
Gray Creek .....	40	40	9,000			10,000	4,000	Cypress .....	43	43	9,860			15,680	4,564
Harmans Creek .....	10	10	3,400			5,350	692	East Texas .....	75	73	23,990	1	75	41,215	8,582
High Point .....	20	20	5,650			9,350	880	East Texas, Bethel	35	31	5,000	4	300	10,625	2,287
Johnston .....	25	25	6,750			11,800	2,275	East Texas, First.	7	5	750	2	150	1,200	249
Kenansville .....	32	30	8,675	2	175	71,000	6,315	Free Mission .....	53	53	10,600			15,000	2,281
Lake Waccamaw .....	35	35	6,000			8,000	2,000	Friendship .....	52	45	9,100	7	525	16,800	3,140
Lumber River .....	18	18	6,850			14,619	2,241	Good Hope .....	52	44	9,950	8	450	29,500	4,739
Mecklenburg .....	15	15	6,000			6,000	1,550	Guadalupe .....	38	27	6,250	11	660	25,461	2,632
Middle .....	13	13	4,100			7,100	2,249	Home .....	28	12	1,215	16	755	2,430	861
Middle District .....	39	39	14,200			21,685	4,421	Immanuel .....	15	12	1,550	4	225	5,662	687
Mountain and Calawab.	25	25	1,500			1,000	800	Jasper .....	19	19	5,700			7,350	914
								La Grange .....	52	50	5,335	1	40	27,029	3,192
								La Grange, West- ern.	18	16	2,425	2	150	2,260	802

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—REGULAR BAPTISTS (COLORED)—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Virginia—Cont'd.							
Liberty.....	27	25	4,600	4	220	\$7,050	1,570	Blue Stone.....	38	38	8,590			\$26,225	8,376
Lincoln, No. 1.....	164	137	17,800	27	1,620	82,000	15,025	Cherry Stone.....	38	35	17,000	3	100	49,380	5,888
Lincoln Trinity.....	69	69	11,800			56,480	4,550	Corner Stone.....	16	16	3,281			5,267	1,640
Texas and Louisi- ana.....	85	83	15,650	2	125	36,045	8,142	Harmony.....	16	16	10,235			7,380	3,142
Mount Zion.....	37	33	7,550	4	300	16,650	3,056	Hasadiah.....	53	53	19,550			100,700	14,364
New Bethel.....	33	32	8,350	3	690	11,825	2,374	James River.....	7	6	4,500	1		3,500	2,307
Northwestern.....	56	51	16,900	6	650	67,555	3,899	Macedonia.....	29	27	7,300	2	200	14,900	3,357
Palestine.....	26	26	6,145			7,655	3,410	Mattaponi.....	49	49	11,285			19,450	8,184
Sabine Valley.....	39	27	5,400	12	825	8,919	1,479	Norfolk Union.....	94	94	27,900			59,842	24,652
St. Immanuel.....	17	15	2,270	2	300	5,630	885	Northampton.....	17	17	5,300			13,600	3,649
St. John.....	50	36	7,650	14	1,025	23,557	3,178	Northern Neck.....	22	27	7,800			17,550	5,422
St. Paul.....	13	13	1,460			3,064	794	Northern Virginia.....	67	65	20,005	3	400	86,655	6,419
South Western Central.....	56	49	9,800	7	500	17,575	2,942	Rockfish.....	47	47	35,850			23,285	7,632
Texas and Arkan- sas.....	10	8	1,260	2	150	1,335	492	Shiloh.....	78	78	47,800			351,800	34,962
Travis County.....	10	6	900	4	100	2,500	185	Slate River.....	35	35	8,460			12,360	6,265
Trinity Valley.....	21	12	2,400	9	540	3,000	631	Smithfield.....	29	22	5,200	7	525	9,200	2,932
Unity.....	45	42	10,610	4	275	17,040	2,805	Southside Rappa- hannock.....	32	32	9,625			13,679	6,871
Willow Grove.....	36	26	7,725	10	300	12,050	1,723	Valley.....	129	114	35,250	15	930	122,973	11,552
Zion.....	58	57	25,920	1	200	32,160	10,872	Wayland - Blue- Ridge.....	31	31	7,800			13,700	3,564
Zion Hill.....	33	32	7,390	1	75	7,880	1,686	Unassociated.....	1	1	1,000			20,000	1,500
Virginia:								West Virginia:							
Bannister.....	40	40	13,761			32,425	8,410	Mount Olivet.....	16	9	2,775	7	630	22,100	1,454
Berean Valley.....	39	37	8,725	2		54,446	3,806	Mount Zion.....	7	3	650	4	525	3,100	244
Bethany.....	86	86	37,200	1		114,133	22,310	New River Valley.....	41	28	7,875	13	1,685	24,950	2,050

## SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS.

This small body goes back to Roger Williams and the year 1639 for its origin. The church which Roger Williams organized in that year in Providence, Rhode Island, became, it is claimed, the first Six Principle Baptist Church.

Six Principle Baptists differ from the Regular Baptists chiefly in holding to the Arminian instead of the Calvinistic system of theology, and in the practice of laying-on-hands in the reception of members. This is a kind of confirmation service such as is observed in the Roman Catholic, Protestant Episcopal, and other churches. The Six Principle Baptists have no fellowship with churches which do not recognize the ceremony. They find authority for it in the sixth chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrews, whence they derive the six principles which give them their distinctive title. These principles are as follows: (1) repentance from dead works; (2) faith toward God; (3) the doctrine of baptism; (4) the laying-on-of-hands; (5) the resurrection of the dead; (6) eternal judgment. Under the head of the third principle they recognize four baptisms, namely: (1) John's "baptizing with the baptism of repentance"; (2) the baptism of the Holy Ghost with fire on the day of Pentecost; (3) the baptism of Christ's sufferings; (4) the baptism of believers in Christ in the name of the Trinity.

The Six Principle Baptists have never been numerous. They have 18 organizations and 937 members. They are confined to the states of Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania.

TABLE 5.—SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	18	14	3,600	4	400	\$19,500	937
Massachusetts.....	1			1			4
Pennsylvania.....	5	3	1,300	2	400	3,800	218
Rhode Island.....	12	11	2,300	1		15,700	715

TABLE 5.—SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Massachusetts:								Rhode Island .....	12	11	2,300	1		\$15,700	715
Bristol.....	1			ph1			4								
Pennsylvania.....	5	3	1,300	2	400	\$3,800	218	Kent .....	7	6	1,350	ph1		8,900	453
Lackawanna.....	2	2	800			2,300	90	Providence .....	2	2	450			3,500	116
Susquehanna.....	2			sh2	400		48	Washington .....	3	3	500			3,300	146
Wyoming.....	1	1	500			1,500	80								

## SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS.

The first church of this order in the United States was organized in Newport, R. I., in 1671, by Stephen Mumford, who had previously been a member of a Sabbatarian Baptist church in England. From the church in Newport other churches sprang up in Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New York, and in the year 1700 another center was established in Philadelphia. From these two centers the denomination spread gradually into the south and west. Until 1818 they were called Sabbatarian Baptists, a name which they had borne previously in England and on the continent of Europe.

In doctrine they do not differ from other Baptist churches except in their view of the Sabbath. They believe that the seventh day of the week is "the Sabbath of the Lord"; that it was so ordained in Eden; that it was made of perpetual force when the Ten Commandments were delivered at Sinai, and that in its nature and in its relations to man it is irrevocable. They hold that any attempt to connect Sabbath observance with any other day of the week is illogical and inconsistent and destructive of the whole Sabbatic institution. They insist that the change to the first day of the week has no warrant in the Scriptures of the New Testament. In polity the Seventh-day Baptists are congregational. They have an annual conference, but it has no ecclesiastical power; its function is simply that of an advisory council. It is composed of 2 delegates from each church with an additional delegate for every 25 members. There are also associations, with 106 organizations; 78 church edifices, church property valued at \$265,260, and 9,143 communicants.

TABLE 6.—SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or members.
The United States.....	106	78	21,467	18	1,125	\$265,260	9,143
Alabama.....	1						11
Arkansas.....	2	1	240	1		900	60
Connecticut.....	2	2	600			4,500	103
Florida.....	1	1	200			1,500	14
Idaho.....	1	1	200			400	28
Illinois.....	9	6	1,650	1	50	8,825	350
Iowa.....	3	2	500	1	50	4,300	169
Kansas.....	3	1	300	2	110	3,500	229
Kentucky.....	1			1	50		6
Louisiana.....	1						36
Minnesota.....	5	2	500	3	245	2,500	246
Mississippi.....	1						33
Missouri.....	1	1	200			500	13
Nebraska.....	4	2	400	2	120	3,900	267
New Jersey.....	4	5	1,400			55,285	745
New York.....	28	24	7,015	3	300	71,025	3,274
North Carolina.....	1						10
Ohio.....	1	1	350			3,000	131
Pennsylvania.....	5	4	1,300	1	50	5,800	224
Rhode Island.....	7	7	2,162			55,700	1,271
South Dakota.....	2	1	225	1	50	1,000	28
Texas.....	4						50
West Virginia.....	9	8	1,800	1	100	15,900	767
Wisconsin.....	10	9	2,425	1		26,725	1,078

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama:								New Jersey.....	4	5	1,400			\$55,285	745
Etowah.....	1						11	Cumberland.....	2	3	600			12,285	458
Arkansas.....	2	1	240	1		\$900	60	Middlesex.....	1	1	400			8,000	109
Arkansas.....	1			phl			16	Union.....	1	1	400			35,000	178
Miller.....	1	1	240			900	44	New York.....	28	24	7,015	3	300	71,025	3,274
Connecticut:								Allegany.....	11	10	3,400	hl	100	35,000	1,500
New London.....	2	2	600			4,500	103	Cattaraugus.....	1	1	150			2,000	38
Florida:								Chenango.....	3	3	550			2,125	138
Volusia.....	1	1	200			1,500	14	Cortland.....	2	2	550			1,500	138
Idaho:								Jefferson.....	1	1	350			4,000	340
Nez Perces.....	1	1	200			400	28	Lewis.....	1	1	200			600	69
Illinois.....	9	6	1,650	1	50	8,825	350	Madison.....	3	2	1,100			8,000	558
Cook.....	1	1	300			1,000	29	New York.....	1			hl	100	9,000	32
Fayette.....	1	1	300			4,000	140	Oneida.....	2	2	325			2,300	128
Fulton.....	1			shl	50		7	Otsego.....	1	1	150			2,000	93
Johnson.....	1	1	100			75	6	Rensselaer.....	1	1	240			4,500	128
Peoria.....	1	1	400			3,000	106	Steuben.....	1			hl	100		24
Pulaski.....	1						10	North Carolina:							
Saline.....	1	1	200			250	24	Cumberland.....	1						10
Union.....	1						10	Ohio:							
Williamson.....	1	1	350			500	18	Shelby.....	1	1	350			3,000	131
Iowa.....	3	2	500	1	50	4,300	169	Pennsylvania.....	5	4	1,300	1	50	5,800	224
Clinton.....	1	1	300			3,000	80	Bedford.....	1	1	200			1,000	38
Greene.....	1			shl	50		10	Potter.....	3	2	900	shl	50	3,800	153
Tama.....	1	1	200			1,300	79	Susquehanna.....	1	1	200			1,000	25
Kansas.....	3	1	300	2	110	3,500	229	Rhode Island:							
Jefferson.....	1	1	300			3,500	213	Washington.....	7	7	2,162			55,700	1,271
Marion.....	1			shl	50		10	South Dakota.....	2	1	225	1	50	1,000	28
Scott.....	1			shl	60		6	Minnehaha.....	1			shl	50		10
Kentucky:								Moody.....	1	1	225			1,000	18
Bullitt.....	1			shl	50		6	Texas.....	4						50
Louisiana:								Bowie.....	1						35
Tangipahoa.....	1						36	Colorado.....	1						6
Minnesota.....	5	2	500	3	245	2,500	246	Tarrant.....	1						4
Chisago.....	1			shl	70		14	Washington.....	1						5
Dodge.....	1	1	200			1,500	137	West Virginia.....	9	8	1,800	1	100	15,900	767
Freeborn.....	2			sh2	175		40	Braxton.....	1			hl	100		14
Sibley.....	1	1	300			1,000	55	Doddridge.....	2	2	300			3,300	123
Mississippi:								Gilmer.....	1	1	100			500	15
Copiah.....	1						33	Harrison.....	3	3	1,000			10,500	502
Missouri:								Lewis.....	1	1	200			800	35
Christian.....	1	1	200			500	13	Ritchie.....	1	1	200			800	78
Nebraska.....	4	2	400	2	120	3,900	267	Wisconsin.....	10	9	2,425	1		26,725	1,078
Clay.....	1			shl	50		8	Burnett.....	1			shl			7
Harlan.....	1			shl	70		10	Chippewa.....	1	1	100			125	31
Richardson.....	1	1	200			400	73	Dane.....	2	2	725			4,000	362
Valley.....	1	1	200			3,500	176	Green Lake.....	1	1	100			800	23
								Rock.....	3	3	1,100			14,800	508
								Walworth.....	1	1	300			6,750	131
								Waushara.....	1	1	100			250	16

## SUMMARY BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	106	78	21,467	18	1,125	\$265,200	9,143
Central.....	14	13	3,425			21,525	1,489
Eastern.....	16	16	4,602	1	100	130,485	2,291
North Western.....	41	26	6,750	13	675	54,650	2,545
South Eastern.....	10	9	2,000	1	100	16,900	803
South Western.....	9	1	240	1		900	200
Western.....	16	13	4,450	2	250	40,800	1,815



## FREEWILL BAPTISTS.

The first church of this denomination was organized by Benjamin Randall in New Durham, N. H., in 1780. Randall was at first a Congregationalist. Changing his views on the subject of baptism he became a Baptist, but he did not adhere to the Calvinistic doctrines of predestination, election, limited atonement, and final perseverance of the saints, as generally held at that time in that denomination. He was therefore adjudged unsound, and fellowship was withdrawn from him by the Baptists. This was in 1779. In 1780 he was ordained by two Baptist ministers who sympathized with his doctrinal views, and in the same year the first Freewill Baptist church was organized, as already stated. This church and others of like faith which sprung up in New England were simply called Baptist churches. At the close of the century the distinctive word "Freewill" was adopted, members having been popularly designated "Freewillers", in allusion to the doctrine held concerning the freedom of the will. The churches multiplied. At the end of the first year there were 5, at the close of the first decade 18, and at the close of the first half century 450, with 21,000 members. The denomination was gradually extended beyond the bounds of New England into the west. Its strong antislavery sentiment prevented its advance into the south. In 1835 the general conference, speaking for the whole church, took a pronounced position against slavery. In 1841 the Free Communion Baptists of New York united with the Freewill Baptists, adding 55 churches and 2,500 members. The church lost several thousand members, however, by the Adventist movement and by local divisions. It had 60,000 in 1845, but in 1857 this number had been reduced to less than 49,000. Its numbers also declined during the war, many of its ministers and members going into the army. By 1870 it had recovered from all its losses, reporting 60,000 members, as returned in 1845. A fact deserving mention is that women began to labor as preachers among the churches as early as 1791. They are not debarred from ordination.

The principles of doctrine and practice held by the Freewill Baptists are embodied in a "Treatise" ordered by the general conference in 1832 and published in 1834 and since revised. The doctrinal chapters, 21 in number, declare (to give their more distinctive statements) that though man can not in his fallen state become the child of God by natural goodness and works of his own, redemption and regeneration are freely provided for him. The "call of the Gospel is coextensive with the atonement, to all men", so that salvation is "equally possible to all". The "truly regenerate" are "through infirmity and manifold temptations" in "danger of falling", and "ought therefore to watch and pray lest they make shipwreck of faith". Christian baptism is immersion, and participation in the Lord's Supper is the "privilege and duty of all who have spiritual union with Christ", and "no man has a right to forbid these tokens to the least of his disciples". The denomination has always advocated open communion, as expressed in the foregoing sentence, in opposition to close communion, which is the rule among the Regular Baptists. In the brief articles of faith provided for churches the "human will" is declared to be "free and self-determined, having power to yield to gracious influences and live, or resist them and perish"; and the doctrine of election is described not as an "unconditional decree" fixing the future state of man, but simply as God's determination "from the beginning to save all who should comply with the conditions of salvation".

The Freewill Baptists have quarterly and yearly conferences, and a general conference meeting once in 2 years. The quarterly conference consists of delegates representing a number of churches. It inquires into the condition of the churches and is empowered to advise, admonish, or withdraw fellowship from them. It may not, however, "deprive a church of its independent form of government, nor its right to discipline its members, nor labor with individual members of churches as such"; it may only deal with the churches as churches. The yearly meeting is composed of delegates elected by quarterly meetings. It occupies the same relation to quarterly meetings as quarterly meetings do to the churches. The general conference, which is charged with the care of the general interests of the denomination, is composed of delegates from the yearly meetings. It may discipline yearly meetings but not quarterly meetings or churches. It is expressly forbidden to reverse or change the decisions of any of the subordinate bodies. Those desiring to become ministers are licensed for a year by the quarterly meeting and ordained by a council of the meeting. Each church, besides its pastor, clerk, and treasurer, has a board of deacons, who assist at baptism and the Lord's Supper, which is observed monthly, have the care of the poor, and conduct religious meetings in the absence of the pastor.

The denomination has 52 yearly meetings, besides churches and quarterly meetings not connected, with 1,586 organizations, 1,225 church edifices, church property valued at \$3,115,642, and 87,898 communicants. It is represented in 33 states and territories, chiefly northern and western. It is strongest in New England, where it originated. In Maine there are 16,294 members. This is the banner state of the denomination.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	1,586	1,225	349,300	349	37,260	\$3,115,642	87,886
Alabama.....	15	13	3,100	2	375	1,245	847
Arkansas.....	1	1	500			250	40
California.....	2	2	900			19,500	179
Connecticut.....	2	2	400			2,200	125
Florida.....	3			3	225		22
Illinois.....	115	83	19,320	31	3,200	71,500	6,096
Indiana.....	31	28	8,075	3	225	39,000	1,926
Iowa.....	45	36	9,740	9	800	65,800	2,029
Kansas.....	36	11	4,900	24	4,435	12,435	1,361
Kentucky.....	21	17	4,450	3	300	7,980	1,641
Louisiana.....	40	25	4,830	15	1,125	24,245	1,000
Maine.....	280	232	67,930	41	3,730	584,750	16,294
Maryland.....	3	3	525			1,800	98
Massachusetts.....	20	17	6,265	3	475	188,200	3,122
Michigan.....	128	113	29,145	15	1,000	277,275	5,435
Minnesota.....	30	24	5,385	6	500	94,550	1,497
Mississippi.....	25	20	7,880	5	500	7,540	1,339
Missouri.....	108	56	15,720	49	4,135	59,825	4,753
Nebraska.....	43	19	4,990	24	2,930	29,600	1,185
New Hampshire.....	94	89	33,325	5	475	379,000	8,004
New York.....	134	128	36,727	7	1,150	529,050	8,636
North Carolina.....	1	(a)	200			100	11
Ohio.....	128	103	30,645	24	1,870	149,350	6,962
Oklahoma.....	1		200	1			100
Pennsylvania.....	56	40	9,695	17	1,745	76,300	2,478
Rhode Island.....	26	26	7,845	2	215	236,757	3,252
South Dakota.....	5	4	700	1	75	11,500	168
Tennessee.....	53	35	10,895	18	3,895	22,825	2,864
Texas.....	8	6	887	2	150	3,300	261
Vermont.....	43	34	9,110	6	455	94,375	2,325
Virginia.....	9	6	1,725	3	325	7,000	478
West Virginia.....	32	10	3,350	21	1,425	34,000	1,668
Wisconsin.....	48	42	10,150	9	1,325	94,400	1,683

(a) Owns one-third of an edifice.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	15	13	3,100	2	375	\$1,245	847	Illinois--Continued.							
Fayette.....	1	1	200			50	30	LaSalle.....	2	2	500			\$3,400	60
Lamar.....	6	6	1,300			505	336	McDonough.....	2	2	700			3,500	90
Pickens.....	6	4	1,250	h2	375	575	425	Macon.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	850	82
Tuscaloosa.....	2	2	350			115	56	Marion.....	1	1	100			150	26
Arkansas:								Marshall.....	1	1	400			800	75
Chicot.....	1	1	500			250	40	Morgan.....	2	2	400			2,700	115
California.....	2	2	900			19,500	179	Peoria.....	1	1	150			800	33
Alameda.....	1	1	300			4,500	61	Perry.....	8	4	1,200	h1,2,3	400	2,425	296
San Francisco.....	1	1	600			15,000	118	Pulaski.....	6	4	775	h1,2	300	3,100	381
Connecticut:								Randolph.....	4	2	500	sh2	225	1,300	268
Windham.....	2	2	400			2,200	125	Rock Island.....	1	1	300	sh2		2,000	75
Florida:								St. Clair.....	2			sh2	150		25
Putnam.....	3			sh3	225		22	Saline.....	1	1	100			150	84
Illinois.....	115	83	19,320	31	3,200	71,500	6,096	Stephenson.....	1	1	200			850	27
Adams.....	2	2	525			2,000	90	Union.....	3	1	150	sh2	175	150	51
Alexander.....	8	7	1,300	sh1	75	5,175	660	Wabash.....	2	1	250	h1	200		79
Boone.....	3	2	450	h1	100	2,900	129	Warren.....	2	2	600			1,000	82
Brown.....	1	1	200			850	18	Wayne.....	4	4	1,050			3,000	324
Chilton.....	1	1	300			500	55	White.....	1	1	130			400	49
Dekalb.....	2	2	500			2,000	84	Whiteside.....	3	3	650			1,500	178
Edwards.....	1	1	100			300	16	Williamson.....	11	7	1,800	sh4	325	3,550	876
Effingham.....	1	1	200			850	31	Winnebago.....	1	1	200			1,500	45
Fayette.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	850	27	Indiana.....	31	28	8,075	3	225	39,000	1,926
Franklin.....	6	3	650	sh3	250	750	253	Dearborn.....	2	2	550			850	51
Fulton.....	3	2	350	sh1	75	2,900	121	Decatur.....	1	1	300			1,200	115
Hamilton.....	1	1	200			850	14	Harrison.....	1	1	50			200	36
Hancock.....	1	1	250			2,000	44	Jaeger.....	3	3	850			5,200	206
Jackson.....	20	13	3,140	sh7	775	10,550	1,128	Jay.....	1	1	300			1,400	70
Jo Daviess.....	1	1	300			3,500	125	Lagrange.....	2	2	750			4,500	81
Kane.....	1	1	300			2,000	30	Marshall.....	1			sh1	75		46
								Morgan.....	1	1	200			150	22
								Noble.....	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	5,500	429
								Posey.....	2	2	550			1,100	192
								Randolph.....	1	1	400			4,000	70
								Ripley.....	3	3	950			1,500	178
								Tipton.....	1	1	200			1,400	26
								Vanderburg.....	1	1	175			1,000	83
								Vermilion.....	1	1	175			1,500	64

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana—Cont'd.								Maine	280	232	67,930	41	3,730	\$584,750	16,294
Vigo	1	1	400			\$4,000	40	Androscoggin	15	11	4,100	sh4	300	76,900	1,493
Wabash	1			sh1	75		12	Aroostook	19	18	4,600	sh1	200	30,600	1,120
Washington	1	1	450			1,500	22	Cumberland	49	44	11,885	sh3/4	425	145,200	3,169
White	1	1	300			1,400	72	Franklin	21	16	3,820	sh3/5	400	22,200	988
Whitley	1	1	375			2,500	141	Hancock	14	11	2,643	sh2/3	220	14,200	346
Iowa	45	36	9,740	9	800	65,800	2,029	Kennebec	20	15	3,910	sh4	325	34,100	1,126
Blackhawk	2	2	600			5,200	117	Knox	7	5	1,450	sh1/2	325	8,600	403
Bremer	3	2	550	sh1	100	5,500	101	Lincoln	5	5	1,850			6,900	364
Buchanan	7	6	1,600	ph1		11,500	298	Oxford	13	10	2,545	sh2	150	17,200	503
Cedar	3	3	950			4,800	67	Penobscot	24	21	7,350	sh2	200	53,000	1,027
Clay	1	1	300			2,500	82	Piscataquis	11	9	3,150	sh1	75	17,450	514
Clayton	1			sh1	100		35	Sagadahoc	15	14	4,675	sh1	75	34,500	1,248
Clinton	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	52	Somerset	22	14	4,960	sh7	475	30,000	841
Delaware	4	4	1,050			7,200	143	Waldo	13	9	2,250	h2/4	485	10,900	506
Emmet	1	1	300			2,000	75	Washington	2	1	300	sh1	75	3,000	98
Floyd	1	1	200			2,000	40	York	30	29	8,450			80,100	2,548
Grundy	1	1	300			1,800	72	Maryland	3	3	525			1,800	98
Henry	1	1	250			1,800	150	Baltimore city	1	1	300			600	32
Jefferson	1	1	200			800	38	Washington	2	2	225			1,200	66
Jones	1	1	250			2,000	35	Massachusetts	20	17	6,265	3	475	188,200	3,122
Linn	2	2	650			4,500	189	Bristol	4	4	850			7,000	102
Mitchell	4	2	600	sh2	200	4,500	180	Essex	4	4	1,640			57,000	932
Palo Alto	1	1	200			1,200	25	Middlesex	4	4	1,940			56,000	1,292
Plymouth	1	1	250			1,500	20	Plymouth	3	3	300	h2	275	3,350	191
Ringgold	3	1	400	sh2	150	1,500	177	Suffolk	2	2	985	h1	200	50,000	331
Scott	1	1	200			1,200	14	Worcester	3	2	550			14,850	274
Tama	1			sh1	150		12	Michigan	128	113	29,145	15	1,000	277,275	5,435
Taylor	1	1	150			600	29	Allegan	2	2	420			5,000	40
Van Buren	1	1	250			1,000	45	Barry	1	1	150	sh1	75	1,500	16
Wapello	1	1	240			1,200	33	Benzie	1	1	150			4,100	103
Kansas	36	11	4,900	24	4,435	12,425	1,361	Berrien	2	2	450			5,500	147
Allen	1			sh1	400		80	Branch	5	3	650	sh2	150	5,700	382
Brown	2	(a)	300	h1	200	500	47	Calhoun	5	4	1,025	sh1	100	11,400	211
Butler	1	1	400			1,000	63	Cass	5	5	1,225			2,500	12
Cloud	3	1	400	h2	300	625	99	Charlevoix	1	1	300			3,000	125
Crawford	1			sh1	80		36	Clare	1	1	275			4,500	183
Douglas	1			sh1	300		40	Clinton	2	2	425			10,000	161
Elk	1			sh1	200		46	Eaton	3	3	875			13,500	188
Greenwood	3	1	300	sh2	325	800	115	Genesee	5	5	1,250	sh1/3	75	5,000	62
Jefferson	1			sh1	350		90	Gladwin	5	2	600	ph2/3		2,500	27
Marshall	2			sh2	150		44	Gratiot	1	1	300			45,000	790
Morris	3	2	1,500	sh1	400	2,700	158	Hilledale	13	12	3,100	sh1	50	3,300	61
Ness	1			sh1	100		24	Huron	3	3	625			12,500	169
Osage	1			sh1	250		15	Ingham	2	2	575			2,500	36
Osborne	1			sh1	100		14	Ionia	1	1	300			200	8
Phillips	1			sh1	50		20	Isabella	1	1	300			12,000	165
Pottawatomie	1	1	150			800	13	Jackson	1	1	300			4,500	96
Republic	3	1	250	sh2	155	1,200	89	Kalamazoo	2	2	575			10,300	236
Sumner	2			sh2	275		54	Kent	6	5	1,200	sh1	75	11,000	206
Wabunsee	1	1	500			1,400	73	Lapeer	5	5	1,425			15,800	294
Washington	1	1	200			1,000	77	Lenawee	6	6	1,650			1,000	69
Wilson	2	1	300	sh1	300	1,000	86	Livingston	2	1	200	h1	100	800	75
Woodson	1			sh1	200		20	Luce	1	1	275			3,000	67
Wyandotte	2	1	600	sh1	300	1,400	108	Macomb	1	1	250			1,000	41
Kentucky	21	17	4,450	3	300	7,980	1,641	Marquette	1	1	200			2,300	22
Crittenden	1	1	400			500	106	Midland	2	2	400			13,500	211
Henderson	2	2	500			1,100	168	Montcalm	6	6	1,675			3,000	59
Johnson	4	1	450	sh2	200	500	217	Muskegon	2	2	425			6,500	261
Lawrence	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	100	Oakland	4	4	850			5,075	46
Lewis	3	3	1,000			2,800	154	Ogemaw	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,000	39
Livingston	2	2	375			500	93	Oscoda	2	2	600			5,000	29
Logan	1	1	275			225	48	Ottawa	2	1	175	sh1	75	2,100	40
Lyon	1	1	200			200	120	St. Clair	4	3	750	sh1	75	6,500	129
Marshall	1	1	200			300	162	Sanilac	1	1	300			2,500	13
Union	4	4	900			1,655	473	Shiawassee	1	1	300			2,500	23
Louisiana	40	25	4,830	15	1,125	24,245	1,000	Tuscola	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	12,500	145
Concordia	1	1	175			500	45	Van Buren	4	4	950			7,500	361
East Baton Rouge	5	4	655	sh1	75	2,270	146	Washtenaw	2	2	500			3,700	54
East Carroll	1			sh1	75		18	Wexford	1	1	300			2,500	26
Franklin	1	1	125			1,500	18	Minnesota	30	24	5,385	6	500	94,550	1,497
Madison	1	1	250			275	57	Blue Earth	2	1	250	sh1	75	2,000	68
Natchitoches	1			sh1	75		20	Dakota	2	2	265			2,000	62
Orleans	11	9	1,800	sh2	150	7,250	260	Faribault	6	6	1,475			14,050	400
Pointe Coupee	4	2	375	sh2	150	2,550	104								
St. Helena	1			sh1	75		13								
St. John the Bap- tist	1			sh1	75		6								
Tangipahoa	6	3	625	sh3	225	2,200	111								
West Baton Rouge	1	1	150			5,500	54								
West Feliciana	6	3	675	sh3	225	2,200	148								

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

b Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
<b>Minnesota—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Nebraska—Cont'd.</b>							
Fillmore	3			hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub> sh <sup>2</sup> <sub>1</sub>	300		81	Gosper	3	el	200	sh <sup>2</sup>	175		49
Freeborn	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	50		14	Greeley	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	140		32
Hennepin	5	5	1,400			\$61,100	325	Hamilton	2	1	400	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	\$2,000	61
Houston	2	1	200	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	1,000	107	Holt	5			sh <sup>5</sup>	685		95
Martin	3	3	620			4,000	192	Jefferson	4	1	400	sh <sup>3</sup>	250	1,500	61
Sherburne	1	1	125			1,500	25	Johnson	1	1	190			1,800	95
Wabasha	1	1	100			600	20	Keypnaha	6	1	200	sh <sup>5</sup>	730	500	61
Waseca	1	1	350			3,500	40	Lancaster	2	2	700			9,500	142
Watsonwan	1	1	250			1,800	52	Merrick	2	2	500			3,000	57
Winona	2	2	350			3,000	111	Nance	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	150		13
								Richardson	1	1	300			1,000	28
								Wheeler	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	175		24
<b>Mississippi</b>								<b>New Hampshire</b>							
Adams	7	6	2,540	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	3,155	284	Belknap	20	20	7,050			88,100	1,804
Amite	7	7	4,250			1,185	653	Carroll	17	17	6,150			50,900	1,044
Bolivar	2	1	60	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	50	69	Coos	3	2	700	sh <sup>1</sup>	100	11,700	225
Issaquena	1	1	175			100	43	Grafton	17	15	5,125	hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> sh <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	200	40,300	968
Warren	4	3	600	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	450	198	Hillsboro	1	1	500			12,000	262
Wilkinson	4	2	255	hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> sh <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	275	2,600	92	Merrimack	9	8	3,150	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	45,300	825
								Rockingham	10	9	3,750	hl <sup>1</sup>	100	37,000	1,066
<b>Missouri</b>								Strafford	16	16	6,500			89,700	1,791
Adair	2			hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> sh <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	150		70	Sullivan	1	1	400			4,000	19
Atchison	1	1	300			1,000	50	<b>New York</b>							
Barton	2			sh <sup>2</sup>	150		94	Allegany	1	2	600	sh <sup>1</sup>	150	5,200	25
Bates	1	1	150			700	27	Broome	3	2	600	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	5,200	92
Benton	1	1	300			300	30	Cattaraugus	8	8	2,100			18,350	420
Buchanan	1	1	300			1,000	50	Chautauqua	5	5	1,300			11,500	275
Cape Girardeau	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		12	Chemung	5	4	1,250	sh <sup>1</sup>	200	16,500	261
Cass	2	2	600			2,200	78	Chenango	10	10	2,435			19,400	722
Cedar	2			sh <sup>2</sup>	150		31	Clinton	1	1	200			3,000	69
Clark	1	1	300			1,000	38	Cortland	1	1	200			1,000	28
Clinton	1	1	300			350	60	Delaware	2	2	380			2,800	60
Cooper	3	3	415			1,900	78	Erie	6	7	2,300			41,500	728
Crawford	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		7	Franklin	1	1	250			2,000	151
Dade	2			sh <sup>2</sup>	200		96	Genesee	4	4	1,250			17,500	372
Dallas	1	1	300			400	38	Herkimer	3	3	700			5,700	153
Davies	3	2	850			1,300	190	Jefferson	2	1	350	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	5,000	87
Dekalb	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		27	Kings	1	1	800			55,000	350
Douglas	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		24	Lewis	2	2	550			6,000	107
Gentry	2	1	300	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	1,000	148	Livingston	2	2	600			6,500	89
Greene	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		15	Monroe	5	5	1,750			23,500	488
Grundy	1	1	300			500	20	Montgomery	2	2	550			7,500	134
Henry	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		35	New York	1	1	1,400			90,000	225
Hickory	2	1	200	sh <sup>1</sup>	150	300	113	Oneida	2	2	650			5,500	65
Iron	1	1	300			1,000	98	Onondaga	1	1	150			2,000	20
Jackson	2	1	300	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	1,000	58	Ontario	3	2	600	sh <sup>1</sup>	150	4,000	78
Jefferson	2	2	525			3,000	145	Orleans	4	4	875			4,900	197
Knox	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		26	Oswego	5	5	1,280			20,500	412
Laclede	2			sh <sup>2</sup>	200		76	Otsego	6	6	1,500			33,300	566
Lawrence	2			sh <sup>2</sup>	150		27	Rensselaer	5	5	1,000			9,700	361
Lincoln	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		11	St. Lawrence	6	6	1,550			14,100	164
McDonald	3	1	200	sh <sup>2</sup>	275	300	86	Schuyler	6	6	1,950			12,300	235
Madison	4	4	1,200			4,000	171	Steuben	6	5	1,150	sh <sup>1</sup>	100	8,000	312
Mississippi	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		32	Tioga	5	5	1,300			9,000	190
Moniteau	1	1	300			1,000	50	Tompkins	1	1	400			4,000	48
New Madrid	1	1	300			1,800	160	Ulster	3	3	1,200			12,000	89
Newton	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		47	Warren	3	3	800			8,500	130
Pemiscot	1	1	300			700	25	Washington	1	1	120			2,000	88
Phelps	4	3	700	sh <sup>1</sup>	100	1,400	132	Wayne	1	1	300			5,000	70
Polk	5	3	1,020	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	1,800	208	Wyoming	8	8	2,337			28,300	565
Pulaski	3	1	100	hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> ph <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	100	300	68	Yates	3	2	600	hl <sup>1</sup>	400	8,000	174
Putnam	2			hl <sup>2</sup>	115		43	<b>North Carolina</b>							
Ste. Genevieve	1	1	300			1,000	70	Beaufort	1	(a)	200			100	11
St. Francois	5	5	1,500			5,000	351	<b>Ohio</b>							
Saline	10	6	1,825	sh <sup>4</sup>	300	7,300	599	Ashtabula	7	7	1,825			14,900	422
Schuyler	3	1	400	sh <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> ph <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	60	12,000	289	Athens	11	10	2,850	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	7,400	572
Scott	2	2	500			2,500	113	Clark	2	2	750			8,500	198
Vernon	1	(a)	110			600	29	Clinton	3	2	600	sh <sup>1</sup>	70	6,000	215
Washington	1	1	300			1,000	65	Crawford	1	1	250			400	28
Webster	5	2	375	hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub> sh <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>	280	825	131	Cuyahoga	3	3	685			16,500	226
Worth	4	1	300	sh <sup>3</sup>	225	1,000	102	Fairfield	1	1	175			400	32
Wright	5	1	250	sh <sup>4</sup>	555	350	235	Gallia	17	12	3,050	sh <sup>5</sup>	375	11,900	1,086
<b>Nebraska</b>								Geauga	1	1	300			2,000	40
Adams	1	1	300			1,000	25	Hocking	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	75		20
Antelope	1	1	200			1,200	36	Huron	2	2	450			850	45
Boone	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	175		26	Jackson	7	3	900	sh <sup>4</sup>	300	1,500	183
Brown	1	1	250			2,000	23	Knox	3	3	800			3,100	170
Buffalo	1			sh <sup>1</sup>	100		15	Lawrence	2	1	400	sh <sup>1</sup>	100	200	100
Casa	1	1	300			800	43	Logan	3	3	1,200			3,400	112
Clay	2	1	300	sh <sup>1</sup>	100	1,000	45	Lorain	4	4	825			11,000	236
Fillmore	4	3	500	sh <sup>1</sup>	100	2,800	203	Marion	8	7	2,250	hl <sup>1</sup>	100	23,600	650
Gage	2	1	250	sh <sup>1</sup>	75	1,500	51	Medina	3	3	650			2,100	182
								Meigs	15	8	2,625	sh <sup>7</sup>	525	6,900	599

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

c Rented.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Ohio—Continued.								Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Pike	5	4	1,600	sh1	75	\$2,750	297	Sullivan	4	1	450	sh4	900	\$875	160
Scioto	14	13	4,550	sh1	100	9,950	822	Washington	1	1	400			300	80
Seneca	3	3	800			800	129								
Trumbull	2	2	530			3,000	65	Texas							
Union	2	1	700			3,500	124		8	6	887	2	150	3,300	261
Vinton	2	2	400			1,000	65	Anderson	1	1	150			500	65
Warren	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	7,600	364	Dallas	5	4	587	sh1	75	2,300	148
								Denton	1			sh1	75		13
								Howard	1	1	150			500	35
Oklahoma:								Vermont							
Oklahoma	1			h1	200		100		43	34	9,110	6	455	94,375	2,325
Pennsylvania	56	40	9,695	17	1,745	76,300	2,478	Addison	2	2	525			6,200	219
Allegheny	2	1	300	h1	150	1,900	57	Caledonia	9	7	2,150	sh1	60	33,200	670
Armstrong	3	3	600			4,200	128	Chittenden	3	2	700			11,000	100
Bedford	3	3	530	sh1	75	3,000	65	Essex	1	1	150			1,500	17
Bradford	5	5	1,300			10,400	218	Franklin	2	2	300			3,500	45
Clearfield	1	1	125			200	15	Lamoille	3	1	150	sh2	135	1,000	85
Columbia	1	1	250			800	142	Orange	9	8	2,400			16,950	502
Dauphin	1	1	400			15,000	75	Orleans	7	6	1,810	sh1	100	12,525	420
Elk	1			sh1	75		17	Washington	6	4	750	sh2	160	5,500	237
Erie	4	4	840			5,900	322	Windham	1	1	175			3,000	30
Fayette	2	2	600			2,800	159								
Lehigh	1	1	175			1,700	59	Virginia							
Lycoming	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,900	27		9	6	1,725	3	325	7,000	478
McKean	1			sh1	100		28	Augusta	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	57
Potter	7			sh7	775		129	Clarke	1	1	200			1,900	65
Snyder	1	1	250			600	130	Frederick	1	1	500			1,600	100
Somerset	1	1	275			900	59	Halifax	1	1	300			1,000	69
Susquehanna	4	4	900			8,800	268	Loudoun	1	1	125			500	28
Tioga	11	7	2,100	sh4	395	15,000	428	Page	1	1	300			1,000	52
Venango	2	2	275			900	64	Washington	2			sh2	250		107
Warren	1	1	350			1,400	56								
Washington	1	1	125			900	18	West Virginia							
Westmoreland	1			sh1	75		14		32	10	3,350	21	1,425	34,000	1,668
Rhode Island	26	26	7,845	2	215	226,757	3,252	Berkeley	1	1	200			2,500	82
Kent	3	3	625			7,400	183	Boone	4			sh4	400		155
Newport	2	2	550			5,700	190	Jackson	2			sh2	100		17
Providence	19	18	6,070	h2	215	208,800	2,667	Jefferson	4	2	550	sh1/2	75	3,700	396
Washington	2	3	600			4,857	212	Kanawha	10	3	1,650	sh6	400	26,500	680
South Dakota	5	4	700	1	75	11,500	168	Mason	1			sh1	50		20
Deuel	1			sh1	75		5	Raleigh	6			sh6	400		158
Lincoln	2	2	275			2,500	38	Taylor	4	4	950			1,300	160
Minnehaha	2	2	425			9,000	125								
Tennessee	53	35	10,895	18	3,895	22,825	2,864	Wisconsin							
Cannon	2	1	300	sh1	150	200	127	Adams	3	1	350	sh2	250	2,000	101
Carter	2			sh2	450	100	175	Barron	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	66
Cheatham	5	4	770	sh1	150	3,300	432	Brown	2	2	500			4,500	91
Cocke	6	5	1,350	h1	75	1,850	251	Columbia	2	2	350			3,500	34
Coffee	2			sh2	800		29	Dane	1	1	200			2,000	70
Davidson	5	4	825	h1	250	3,700	389	Dodge	1	1	300	h1	200	3,500	58
Dekalb	2	2	1,000			500	66	Fond du Lac	3	4	1,050			11,500	111
Dickson	2	1	170	sh1	60	500	115	Green	2	2	450			4,500	92
Grainger	1	1	300			300	40	Green Lake	2	1	500			3,200	73
Greene	7	6	2,200	h1	100	7,300	389	Jefferson	1	1	200			1,500	53
Grundy	1			sh1	150		7	Lafayette	1	1	200			2,000	46
Hamblen	1	1	300			200	19	Outagamie	2	2	450			4,500	45
Hawkins	1	1	300			300	40	Pierce	5	4	550	sh1	75	4,200	96
Johnson	2	(a)	450	sh1	450	50	93	Racine	5	5	1,350	h2	400	14,500	277
Montgomery	1	1	230			1,200	25	Richland	1	1	250			1,000	33
Moore	1	1	500			300	56	Rock	2	2	600			5,000	121
Robertson	1	1	250			1,000	179	Sauk	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,000	30
Rutherford	2	2	650			350	45	Sheboygan	1	1	300			2,500	24
Smith	2	1	250	sh1	300	200	57	Vernon	2	2	400			3,500	30
Stewart	2	1	200	sh1	60	300	90	Washington	1	1	200			2,500	24
								Waukesha	3	2	500	h1	250	4,500	70
								Winnebago	4	4	1,000			11,500	138

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	1,586	1,225	349,309	349	37,200	\$3,115,642	87,898
Central Illinois .....	66	42	11,450	23	2,300	30,950	3,799
Central Ohio .....	25	23	7,200	1	100	42,850	1,496
Connecticut and Western Rhode Island Association .....	8	6	1,300	2	215	6,300	440
Cumberland Association .....	16	12	2,445	4	520	10,000	1,230
Denton Creek Association .....	4	2	300	2	150	1,000	143
Genesee .....	20	18	5,275	2	300	55,900	1,311
Golden Gate Association .....	2	2	900			19,500	179
Holland Purchase .....	35	35	9,587	1	75	118,350	2,457
Illinois .....	18	14	3,500	2	175	22,500	647
Indiana Association .....	27	24	7,075	3	225	33,700	1,658
Iowa .....	42	35	9,590	7	650	65,400	1,976
John Wheeler .....	10	1	900	9	2,050	1,025	535
Kentucky .....	17	17	3,880			10,030	1,406
Louisiana .....	36	24	4,335	12	1,025	24,670	910
Maine Association .....	277	229	66,630	41	3,736	599,750	16,051
Massachusetts Association .....	14	11	4,865	3	475	171,200	2,824
Michigan .....	106	97	25,570	9	700	248,575	4,576
Minnesota .....	42	33	6,835	9	725	111,750	1,827
Mississippi .....	30	22	8,875	8	600	7,365	1,460
Mount Moriah .....	15	13	3,100	2	375	1,245	847
Nebraska .....	24	14	3,840	10	875	23,400	832
New Hampshire .....	97	92	34,625	5	475	394,000	8,247
New Union Association .....	12	7	2,700	5	1,400	1,550	387
New York and Pennsylvania .....	36	20	5,850	16	2,070	51,000	1,377
New York Central .....	30	30	6,905			96,500	2,029
Northern Kansas .....	18	5	1,600	10	1,055	5,125	425
Northern Missouri Association .....	11	8	2,650	2	150	6,150	575
Northern Nebraska .....	18	4	850	14	2,055	5,200	335
Northwestern Missouri .....	6	1	150	5	375	600	123
Ohio .....	11	9	2,850	2	145	22,100	777
Ohio and Kentucky .....	28	24	8,350	4	350	21,100	1,503
Ohio and Pennsylvania .....	30	30	6,585			54,600	1,735
Ohio River .....	56	37	10,400	18	1,850	23,900	2,769
Pennsylvania .....	5	4	1,130	1	75	20,300	155
Pleasant Hill Association .....	18	8	2,295	9	1,060	4,175	755
Prosperity Association .....	8	3	500	5	400	700	224
Rhode Island Association .....	27	29	9,745			329,657	3,480
St. Josephs Valley .....	20	16	3,575	4	300	28,700	845
St. Lawrence .....	12	11	2,900	1	75	30,100	578
Southern Illinois .....	52	41	8,665	11	1,100	31,300	2,664
Southern Kansas .....	9	3	1,000	6	1,000	2,800	349
Susquehanna .....	23	22	6,650	1	75	55,200	918
Union .....	11	11	2,635			20,400	748
Union Association (Kansas) .....	13	4	2,600	9	2,580	5,500	705
Union Association (Tennessee) .....	17	15	4,850	2	175	10,250	819
Vermont .....	42	33	8,935	6	455	91,375	2,285
Virginia and West Virginia Association .....	15	12	3,000	3	150	15,000	947
Western Missouri .....	30	14	3,550	15	1,175	14,000	1,193
Western Pennsylvania Association .....	6	5	1,275	2	225	5,200	286
West Virginia .....	20	3	1,650	16	1,200	26,500	993
Wisconsin .....	41	38	9,700	6	1,025	92,200	1,626
Churches not connected .....	9	2	1,300	6	525	56,900	533
Quarterly meetings not connected .....	25	10	2,387	15	975	18,100	850

## BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Central Illinois .....	66	42	11,450	23	2,300	\$30,950	3,799	Central Ohio .....	25	23	7,200	1	100	\$42,850	1,496
Edwards, Ill. ....	1	1	100			300	16	Crawford, Ohio .....	1	1	250			400	28
Franklin, Ill. ....	6	3	650	sh3	250	750	253	Huron, Ohio .....	2	2	450			850	45
Jackson, Ill. ....	14	8	2,400	sh6	700	7,475	924	Knox, Ohio .....	3	3	800			3,100	170
Perry, Ill. ....	7	4	1,200	sh1 1/2	325	2,425	287	Logan, Ohio .....	3	3	1,200			3,400	112
Randolph, Ill. ....	4	2	500	sh2	225	1,300	268	Lorain, Ohio .....	2	2	500			6,500	169
Union, Ill. ....	3	1	150	sh2	175	150	51	Marion, Ohio .....	8	7	2,250	h1	100	23,600	650
Wayne, Ill. ....	4	4	1,050			3,000	324	Medina, Ohio .....	1	1	250			700	69
Williamson, Ill. ....	11	7	1,800	sh4	325	3,550	876	Seneca, Ohio .....	3	3	800			800	129
Cape Girardeau, Mo. ....	1			sh1	75		12	Union, Ohio .....	2	1	700			3,500	124
Douglas, Mo. ....	1			sh1	75		24								
Iron, Mo. ....	1	1	300			1,000	98	Connecticut and Western Rhode Island Associa- tion. ....	8	6	1,300	2	215	6,300	440
Knox, Mo. ....	1			sh1	75		20								
Lincoln, Mo. ....	1			sh1	75		11	Windham, Conn. ....	2	2	400			2,200	125
Madison, Mo. ....	4	4	1,200			4,000	171	Providence, R. I. ....	6	4	900	h2	215	4,100	315
St. Genevieve, Mo. ....	1	1	300			1,000	70								
St. Francois, Mo. ....	5	5	1,500			5,000	351								
Scott, Mo. ....	1	1	300			1,000	43								

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Cumberland Asso- ciation.	16	12	2,445	4	520	\$10,000	1,230	Iowa—Cont'd.							
Cheatham, Tenn.	5	4	770	sh1	150	3,300	432	Clayton, Iowa	1			sh1	100		35
Davidson, Tenn.	5	4	825	hl	250	3,700	389	Clinton, Iowa	2	1	250	sh1	100	\$2,000	52
Dickson, Tenn.	2	1	170	sh1	60	500	115	Delaware, Iowa	4	4	1,050			7,200	143
Montgomery, Tenn.	1	1	230			1,200	25	Emmet, Iowa	1	1	300			2,000	75
Robertson, Tenn.	1	1	250			1,000	179	Floyd, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	40
Stewart, Tenn.	2	1	200	sh1	60	300	90	Henry, Iowa	1	1	250			1,800	150
								Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	200			800	38
								Jones, Iowa	1	1	250			2,000	35
								Linn, Iowa	2	2	650			4,500	189
								Mitchell, Iowa	4	2	600	sh2	200	4,500	180
								Palo Alto, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	25
								Plymouth, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	20
								Ringgold, Iowa	1	1	400			1,500	150
								Scott, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	14
								Tama, Iowa	1			sh1	150		12
								Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	45
								Wapello, Iowa	1	1	240			1,200	33
Denton Creek As- sociation.	4	2	300	2	150	1,000	143	John Wheeler	10	1	900	9	2,050	1,025	535
Anderson, Tex.	1	1	150			500	55	Carter, Tenn.	2			sh2	450	100	175
Dallas, Tex.	1			sh1	75		30	Johnson, Tenn.	2	(a)	450	sh1	450	50	93
Denton, Tex.	1			sh1	75		13	Sullivan, Tenn.	4	1	450	sh4	900	875	160
Howard, Tex.	1	1	150			500	35	Washington, Va.	2			sh2	250		107
Genesee	20	18	5,275	2	300	55,900	1,311	Kentucky	17	17	3,880			10,030	1,466
Allegany, N. Y.	1			sh1	150		25	Saline, Ill.	1	1	100			150	34
Genesee, N. Y.	2	2	700			7,500	227	White, Ill.	1	1	120			400	49
Monroe, N. Y.	5	5	1,750			23,500	488	Harrison, Ind.	1	1	50			200	36
Ontario, N. Y.	3	2	600	sh1	150	4,000	78	Posey, Ind.	2	2	550			1,100	192
Orleans, N. Y.	4	4	875			4,900	197	Vigo, Ind.	1	1	400			4,000	40
Steuben, N. Y.	2	2	450			3,000	76	Crittenden, Ky.	1	1	400			500	106
Wayne, N. Y.	1	1	300			5,000	70	Henderson, Ky.	2	2	500			1,100	163
Yates, N. Y.	2	2	600			8,000	150	Livingston, Ky.	1	1	175			200	38
								Logan, Ky.	1	1	275			225	46
								Lyon, Ky.	1	1	200			200	120
								Marshall, Ky.	1	1	200			300	162
								Union, Ky.	4	4	900			1,655	473
Golden Gate Asso- ciation.	2	2	900			19,500	179	Louisiana	36	24	4,335	12	1,025	24,670	910
Alameda, Cal.	1	1	300			4,500	61	Concordia, La.	1	1	175			500	45
San Francisco, Cal.	1	1	600			15,000	118	East Baton Rouge, La.	5	4	655	sh1	75	2,270	146
Holland Purchase	35	35	9,587	1	75	118,350	2,457	Franklin, La.	1	1	125			1,500	18
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	8	8	2,100			18,350	420	Natchitoches, La.	1			sh1	75		20
Chautauque, N. Y.	5	5	1,300			11,500	275	Orleans, La.	11	9	1,800	sh2	150	7,250	260
Erie, N. Y.	6	7	2,300			41,500	726	Pointe Coupee, La.	4	2	375	sh2	150	2,550	104
Genesee, N. Y.	2	2	550			10,000	145	St. John the Bap- tist, La.	1			sh1	75		6
Livingston, N. Y.	1	1	200			2,500	65	Tangipahoa, La.	1	1	125			300	17
Wyoming, N. Y.	8	8	2,337			28,300	585	West Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	150			5,500	54
Armstrong, Pa.	3	3	600			4,200	128	Rouge, La.	6	3	675	sh3	225	2,200	148
Elk, Pa.	1			sh1	75		17	West Feliciana, La.							
Erie, Pa.	1	1	200			2,000	96	Wilkinson, Miss.	4	2	255	hl{2 sh1}	275	2,600	92
Illinois	16	14	3,500	2	175	22,500	647	Maine Association	277	229	66,630	41	3,730	569,750	16,051
Adams, Ill.	1	1	225			1,400	45	Androscoggin, Me.	15	11	4,100	sh4	300	78,900	1,498
Boone, Ill.	2	1	275	hl	100	2,600	80	Aroostook, Me.	19	18	4,600	sh1	200	30,600	1,120
DeKalb, Ill.	2	2	500			2,000	84	Cumberland, Me.	49	44	11,885	hl{4 sh3}	425	145,200	3,169
Fulton, Ill.	3	2	350	hl	75	2,900	129	Franklin, Me.	21	16	3,820	sh5	400	22,200	988
Hancock, Ill.	1	1	250			2,000	44	Hancock, Me.	14	11	2,645	sh2{3 ph1}	220	14,200	346
Kane, Ill.	1	1	300			2,000	30	Kennebec, Me.	20	15	3,910	sh4	325	34,100	1,126
LaSalle, Ill.	2	2	500			3,400	60	Knox, Me.	7	5	1,450	hl{2 sh1}	325	8,600	403
McDonough, Ill.	2	2	700			3,500	90	Lincoln, Me.	5	5	1,850			6,800	364
Morgan, Ill.	1	1	200			1,200	40	Oxford, Me.	13	10	2,545	sh2	150	17,200	503
Winnebago, Ill.	1	1	200			1,500	45	Penobscot, Me.	24	21	7,350	sh2	200	53,000	1,027
Indiana Association	27	24	7,075	3	225	33,700	1,658	Piscataquis, Me.	11	9	3,150	sh1	75	17,450	514
Dearborn, Ind.	2	2	550			850	51	Sagadahoc, Me.	15	14	4,675	sh1	75	34,500	1,248
Decatur, Ind.	1	1	300			1,200	115	Somerset, Me.	22	14	4,950	sh7	475	30,000	841
Jasper, Ind.	3	3	850			5,200	206	Waldo, Me.	13	9	2,250	h2{4 sh2}	485	10,900	506
Jay, Ind.	1	1	300			1,400	70	Washington, Me.	2	1	300	sh1	75	3,000	98
Lagrange, Ind.	2	2	750			4,500	81	York, Me.	27	26	7,150			65,100	2,305
Marshall, Ind.	1			sh1	75		46	Massachusetts Asso- ciation.	14	11	4,865	3	475	171,200	2,834
Morgan, Ind.	1	1	200			150	22	Essex, Mass.	4	4	1,640			57,000	933
Noble, Ind.	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	5,500	429	Middlesex, Mass.	4	4	1,940			58,000	1,293
Randolph, Ind.	1	1	400			4,000	70	Plymouth, Mass.	3	1	300	h2	275	3,350	191
Ripley, Ind.	3	3	950			1,500	178	Suffolk, Mass.	2	2	985			50,000	331
Tipton, Ind.	1	1	200			1,400	26	Worcester, Mass.	1			hl	200	4,850	78
Vanderburg, Ind.	1	1	175			1,000	53								
Vermilion, Ind.	1	1	175			1,500	64								
Wabash, Ind.	1			sh1	75		12								
Washington, Ind.	1	1	450			1,500	22								
White, Ind.	1	1	300			1,500	72								
Whitley, Ind.	1	1	375			2,500	141								
Iowa	42	35	9,590	7	650	65,400	1,976								
Rock Island, Ill.	1	1	300			2,000	75								
Blackhawk, Iowa	2	2	600			5,200	117								
Bremner, Iowa	3	2	550	sh1	100	5,500	101								
Buchanan, Iowa	7	6	1,600	ph1		11,500	298								
Cedar, Iowa	3	3	950			4,300	67								
Clay, Iowa	1	1	300			2,500	82								

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Michigan.....	106	97	25,570	9	700	\$248,575	4,578	Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Allegan, Mich.....	2	2	420			5,000	40	Clay, Neb.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	\$1,000	45
Barry, Mich.....	1	1		sh1	75		6	Fillmore, Neb.....	4	3	500	sh1	100	2,800	203
Benzie, Mich.....	1	1	150			1,500	16	Gage, Neb.....	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	51
Berrien, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,500	22	Gasper, Neb.....	3	1	200	sh2	175		49
Calhoun, Mich.....	1	1	275			500	86	Hamilton, Neb.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	2,000	61
Charlevoix, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,500	12	Jefferson, Neb.....	4	1	400	sh3	250	1,500	61
Clare, Mich.....	1	1	275			3,000	125	Johnson, Neb.....	1	1	190			1,800	95
Clinton, Mich.....	2	2	425			4,500	183	Lancaster, Neb.....	2	2	700			9,500	142
Eaton, Mich.....	3	3	875			10,000	161	Merrick, Neb.....	1	1	300			1,500	32
Genesee, Mich.....	5	5	1,250			13,500	188	New Hampshire.....	97	92	34,625	5	475	394,000	8,247
Gladwin, Mich.....	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,000	48	York, Me.....	3	3	1,300			15,000	243
Gratiot, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,500	27	Belknap, N. H.....	20	20	7,050			88,100	1,804
Hillsdale, Mich.....	8	8	2,300			40,000	681	Coos, N. H.....	17	17	6,150			50,900	1,044
Huron, Mich.....	3	3	625			3,300	61	Coos, N. H.....	3	2	700	sh1	100	11,700	225
Ingham, Mich.....	2	2	575			12,500	169	Grafton, N. H.....	17	15	5,125	hl/2 sh1/2	200	40,300	968
Ionia, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,500	36	Hillsboro, N. H.....	1	1	500			12,000	262
Isabella, Mich.....	1	1	300			200	8	Merrimack, N. H.....	9	8	3,150	sh1	75	45,300	825
Jackson, Mich.....	1	1	300			12,000	165	Rockingham, N. H.....	10	9	3,750	sh1	100	37,000	1,066
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	2	2	575			4,500	96	Strafford, N. H.....	16	16	6,500			89,700	1,791
Kent, Mich.....	6	5	1,200	sh1	75	10,300	236	Sullivan, N. H.....	1	1	400			4,000	19
Lapeer, Mich.....	5	5	1,425			11,000	206	New Union Asso- ciation.....	12	7	2,700	5	1,400	1,550	387
Lenawee, Mich.....	6	6	1,650			15,800	294	Cannon, Tenn.....	2	1	300	sh1	150	200	127
Livingston, Mich.....	2	1	200	hl	100	1,000	69	Coffee, Tenn.....	2	2	1,000	sh2	800		29
Luce, Mich.....	1	1	275			800	75	Dekalb, Tenn.....	2	2	1,000			500	66
Macomb, Mich.....	1	1	250			3,000	67	Grundy, Tenn.....	1	1	500	sh1	150		7
Marquette, Mich.....	1	1	200			1,000	41	Moore, Tenn.....	1	1	500			300	56
Midland, Mich.....	2	2	400			2,300	22	Rutherford, Tenn.....	2	2	650			350	45
Montcalm, Mich.....	6	6	1,675			13,500	211	Smith, Tenn.....	2	1	250	sh1	300	200	57
Muskegon, Mich.....	2	2	425			3,000	59	New York and Pennsylvania.....	36	20	5,850	16	2,070	51,000	1,377
Oakland, Mich.....	4	4	850			6,500	261	Chemung, N. Y.....	5	4	1,250	sh1	200	16,500	261
Oceana, Mich.....	4	3	900	sh1	75	5,075	46	Schuyler, N. Y.....	3	3	1,100			8,000	113
Ogemaw, Mich.....	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,000	39	Steuben, N. Y.....	4	3	700	sh1	100	5,000	236
Oscoda, Mich.....	2	2	600			5,000	29	Yates, N. Y.....	1	1	400	hl	400		24
Ottawa, Mich.....	2	1	175	sh1	75	2,100	40	Bradford, Pa.....	3	3	700			6,500	143
St. Clair, Mich.....	4	3	750	sh1	75	6,500	129	Lycoming, Pa.....	1	1		sh1	100		15
Sanilac, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,500	13	McKean, Pa.....	1	1		sh1	100		28
Shiawassee, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,500	23	Potter, Pa.....	7	7	2,100	sh7	775		129
Tuscola, Mich.....	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	12,500	145	Tioga, Pa.....	11	7	2,100	sh4	395	15,000	428
Van Buren, Mich.....	4	4	950			7,500	361	New York Central.....	30	30	6,905			96,500	2,029
Washtenaw, Mich.....	2	2	500			3,700	54	Delaware, N. Y.....	2	2	380			2,800	60
Wexford, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,500	26	Herkimer, N. Y.....	3	3	700			5,700	153
Minnesota.....	42	33	6,835	9	725	111,750	1,827	Montgomery, N. Y.....	2	2	550			7,500	134
Blue Earth, Minn.....	2	1	250	sh1	75	2,000	68	Oneida, N. Y.....	1	1	250			1,500	55
Dakota, Minn.....	2	2	285			2,000	62	Onondaga, N. Y.....	1	1	150			2,000	20
Faribault, Minn.....	6	6	1,475	hl/2 sh2/3	300	14,050	400	Oswego, N. Y.....	5	5	1,280			20,300	412
Fillmore, Minn.....	3			sh1	50		81	Otsego, N. Y.....	6	6	1,500			33,500	586
Freeborn, Minn.....	1						14	Rensselaer, N. Y.....	5	5	1,000			9,700	361
Hennepin, Minn.....	5	5	1,400			61,100	325	Warren, N. Y.....	3	3	800			8,500	130
Houston, Minn.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,000	107	Washington, N. Y.....	1	1	120			2,000	88
Martin, Minn.....	3	3	620			4,000	192	Windham, Vt.....	1	1	175			3,000	30
Sherburne, Minn.....	1	1	125			1,500	25	Brown, Kan.....	2	(a)	300	hl	200	500	47
Wabasha, Minn.....	1	1	100			800	20	Cloud, Kan.....	3	1	400	h2	300	625	99
Waseca, Minn.....	1	1	350			3,500	40	Marshall, Kan.....	2			sh2	150		44
Watsonwan, Minn.....	1	1	250			1,800	52	Ness, Kan.....	1			sh1	100		24
Winona, Minn.....	2	2	350			3,000	111	Osborne, Kan.....	1			sh1	100		14
Deuel, S. D.....	1			sh1	75		5	Phillips, Kan.....	1	1	150	sh1	50		20
Lincoln, S. D.....	2	2	275			2,500	38	Pottawatomie, Kan.....	3	1	250	sh2	155	800	13
Minnehaha, S. D.....	2	2	425			9,000	125	Republic, Kan.....	1	1	200			1,200	60
Barron, Wis.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	66	Washington, Kan.....	1	1	300			1,000	77
Pierce, Wis.....	5	4	550	sh1	75	4,200	96	Richardson, Neb.....	1	1	300			1,000	28
Mississippi.....	30	22	8,875	8	600	7,365	1,469	North Missouri As- sociation.....	11	8	2,650	2	150	6,150	575
Chicot, Ark.....	1	1	500			250	40	Buchanan, Mo.....	1	1	300			1,000	50
East Carroll, La.....	1	1		sh1	75		18	Clinton, Mo.....	1	1	300			350	60
Madison, La.....	1	1	250			275	57	Davies, Mo.....	3	2	850			1,300	180
St. Helena, La.....	1			sh1	75		13	Dekalb, Mo.....	1			sh1	75		27
Tangipahoa, La.....	5	2	500	sh3	225	1,900	94	Gentry, Mo.....	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	148
Adams, Miss.....	7	6	2,540	sh1	75	3,155	284	Grundy, Mo.....	1	1	300			500	20
Amite, Miss.....	7	7	4,250			1,185	653	Jackson, Mo.....	1	1	300			1,000	45
Bolivar, Miss.....	2	1	60	sh1	75	50	69	Worth, Mo.....	1	1	300			1,000	35
Issaquena, Miss.....	1	1	175			100	43	Northern Nebraska.....	18	4	850	14	2,055	5,200	335
Warren, Miss.....	4	3	600	sh1	75	450	198	Antelope, Neb.....	1	1	200			1,200	36
Mount Moriah.....	15	13	3,100	2	375	1,245	847	Boone, Neb.....	1			sh1	175		26
Fayette, Ala.....	1	1	200			50	30	Brown, Neb.....	1	1	250			2,000	23
Lamar, Ala.....	6	6	1,300			505	336								
Pickens, Ala.....	6	4	1,250	h2	375	575	425								
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	2	2	350			115	56								
Nebraska.....	24	14	3,840	10	875	23,400	822								
Adams, Neb.....	1	1	300			1,000	25								
Buffalo, Neb.....	1			sh1	100		15								
Cass, Neb.....	1	1	300			800	43								

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.



TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Northern Nebraska Continued.								Rhode Island Asso- ciation.	27	29	9,745			\$329,657	3,460
Greely, Neb. ....	1			sh1	140		32	Bristol, Mass. ....	4	4	850			7,000	102
Holt, Neb. ....	5			sh5	685		95	Worcester, Mass. ....	2	2	550			10,000	196
Keyapaha, Neb. ....	6	1	200	sh5	730	\$500	61	New York, N. Y. ....	1	1	1,400			90,060	225
Merrick, Neb. ....	1	1	200			1,500	25	Kent, R. I. ....	3	3	625			7,400	183
Nance, Neb. ....	1			sh1	150		13	Newport, R. I. ....	2	2	550			5,700	190
Wheeler, Neb. ....	1			sh1	175		24	Providence, R. I. ....	13	14	5,170			204,700	2,352
								Washington, R. I. ....	2	3	600			4,857	212
Northwestern Mis- souri.	6	1	150	5	375	600	123	St. Josepha Valley.	20	16	3,575	4	300	28,700	845
Ringgold, Iowa. ....	2			sh2	150		27	Berrien, Mich. ....	1	1	150			1,600	81
Taylor, Iowa. ....	1	1	150			600	29	Branch, Mich. ....	5	3	650	sh2	150	5,500	147
Worth, Mo. ....	3			sh3	225		67	Calboun, Mich. ....	4	3	750	sh1	100	5,200	297
Ohio .....	11	9	2,850	2	145	22,100	777	Cass, Mich. ....	5	5	1,225			11,400	211
Clark, Ohio. ....	2	2	750			8,500	198	Hillsdale, Mich. ....	5	4	800	sh1	50	5,000	109
Clinton, Ohio. ....	3	2	600	sh1	70	6,000	215	St. Lawrence .....	12	11	2,900	1	75	30,100	578
Warren, Ohio. ....	6	5	1,500	sh1	75	7,600	364	Clinton, N. Y. ....	1	1	200			3,000	69
Ohio and Kentucky.	28	24	8,350	4	350	21,100	1,503	Franklin, N. Y. ....	1	1	250			2,000	151
Lewis, Ky. ....	3	3	1,000			2,800	154	Jefferson, N. Y. ....	2	1	350	sh1	75	5,000	87
Athens, Ohio. ....	3	3	900			4,200	173	Lewis, N. Y. ....	2	2	550			6,000	107
Gallia, Ohio. ....	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,400	35	St. Lawrence, N. Y. ....	6	6	1,550			14,100	164
Hocking, Ohio. ....	1			sh1	75		20	Southern Illinois .....	52	41	8,665	11	1,100	31,300	2,664
Lawrence, Ohio. ....	1			sh1	100		40	Adams, Ill. ....	1	1	300			600	45
Pike, Ohio. ....	4	4	1,600			2,750	259	Alexander, Ill. ....	8	7	1,300	sh1	75	5,175	660
Scioto, Ohio. ....	14	13	4,550	sh1	100	9,950	822	Boone, Ill. ....	1	1	175			300	41
Ohio and Pennsylv- ania.	30	30	6,585			54,600	1,735	Brown, Ill. ....	1	1	200			850	18
Ashtabula, Ohio. ....	7	7	1,825			14,900	422	Clinton, Ill. ....	1	1	300			500	55
Cuyahoga, Ohio. ....	3	3	665			16,500	226	Efingham, Ill. ....	1	1	200			850	31
Fairfield, Ohio. ....	1	1	175			400	32	Fayette, Ill. ....	2	1	200	sh1	75	850	27
Geauga, Ohio. ....	1	1	300			2,000	40	Hamilton, Ill. ....	1	1	200			850	14
Lorain, Ohio. ....	2	2	325			4,500	67	Jackson, Ill. ....	6	5	740	sh1	75	3,075	204
Medina, Ohio. ....	2	2	400			1,400	113	Macou, Ill. ....	2	1	200	sh1	75	850	82
Meigs, Ohio. ....	1	1	175			1,500	60	Marion, Ill. ....	1	1	100			150	26
Trumbull, Ohio. ....	2	2	530			3,000	65	Marshall, Ill. ....	1	1	400			800	75
Clearfield, Pa. ....	1	1	125			200	15	Morgan, Ill. ....	1	1	200			1,500	75
Columbia, Pa. ....	1	1	250			800	142	Peoria, Ill. ....	1	1	150			800	33
Erie, Pa. ....	3	3	640			3,900	226	Perry, Ill. ....	1			sh1	75		9
Lehigh, Pa. ....	1	1	175			1,700	59	Pulaski, Ill. ....	6	4	775	sh1, sh2	300	3,100	381
Snyder, Pa. ....	1	1	250			600	130	St. Clair, Ill. ....	2			sh2	150		25
Venango, Pa. ....	2	2	275			900	64	Stephenson, Ill. ....	1	1	200			850	27
Warren, Pa. ....	1	1	350			1,400	56	Wabash, Ill. ....	2	1	250	sh1	200	400	79
Washington, Pa. ....	1	1	125			900	18	Warren, Ill. ....	2	2	600			1,000	82
Ohio River .....	56	37	10,400	18	1,350	23,900	2,769	Whiteside, Ill. ....	3	3	650			1,500	178
Johnson, Ky. ....	4	1	450	sh2	200	500	217	Livingston, Ky. ....	1	1	200			300	55
Lawrence, Ky. ....	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	100	Jefferson, Mo. ....	1	1	225			2,000	90
Athens, Ohio. ....	8	7	1,950	sh1	75	3,200	899	Mississippi, Mo. ....	1			sh1	75		32
Gallia, Ohio. ....	15	11	2,750	sh4	300	10,500	1,051	New Madrid, Mo. ....	1	1	300			1,800	160
Jackson, Ohio. ....	6	3	900	sh3	225	1,500	163	Pemiscot, Mo. ....	1	1	300			700	25
Lawrence, Ohio. ....	1	1	400			300	60	Scott, Mo. ....	1	1	200			1,500	70
Meigs, Ohio. ....	10	7	2,450	sh3	225	5,400	479	Washington, Mo. ....	1	1	300			1,000	65
Pike, Ohio. ....	1			sh1	75		38	Southern Kansas .....	9	3	1,000	6	1,000	2,800	349
Vinton, Ohio. ....	2	2	400			1,000	65	Butler, Kan. ....	1	1	400			1,000	63
Jackson, W. Va. ....	2			sh2	100		17	Elk, Kan. ....	1			sh1	200		46
Mason, W. Va. ....	1			sh1	50		20	Greenwood, Kan. ....	3	1	300	sh2	325	800	115
Taylor, W. Va. ....	4	4	950			1,300	160	Sumner, Kan. ....	2			sh2	275		54
Pennsylvania .....	5	4	1,130	1	75	20,300	155	Wilson, Kan. ....	1	1	300			1,000	51
Allegheny, Pa. ....	1	1	300			1,900	25	Woodson, Kan. ....	1			sh1	200		20
Bedford, Pa. ....	2	1	130	sh1	75	1,500	43	Susquehanna .....	23	22	6,650	1	75	55,200	618
Dauphin, Pa. ....	1	1	400			15,000	75	Broome, N. Y. ....	3	2	600	sh1	75	5,200	92
Lycoming, Pa. ....	1	1	300			1,900	12	Livingston, N. Y. ....	1	1	400			4,000	24
Pleasant Hill Asso- ciation.	18	8	2,295	9	1,060	4,175	755	Oneida, N. Y. ....	1	1	400			4,000	10
Dallas, Mo. ....	1	1	300			400	38	Schuyler, N. Y. ....	3	3	850			4,300	122
Hickory, Mo. ....	2	1	200	sh1	150	300	113	Tioga, N. Y. ....	5	5	1,300			9,000	190
Phelps, Mo. ....	1	1	300			1,000	52	Tompkins, N. Y. ....	1	1	400			4,000	48
Folk, Mo. ....	5	3	1,020	sh1	75	1,800	208	Ulster, N. Y. ....	3	3	1,200			12,000	89
Webster, Mo. ....	4	1	225	sh1, sh2	280	325	109	Bradford, Pa. ....	2	2	600			3,900	75
Wright, Mo. ....	5	1	250	sh4	555	350	235	Susquehanna, Pa. ....	4	4	900			8,800	268
Prosperity Associa- tion.	8	3	500	5	400	700	224	Union .....	11	11	2,635			20,400	748
Laclede, Mo. ....	2			sh2	200		76	Chenango, N. Y. ....	10	10	2,435			19,400	722
Phelps, Mo. ....	3	2	400	sh1	100	400	80	Cortland, N. Y. ....	1	1	200			1,000	26
Pulaski, Mo. ....	3	1	100	sh2	100	300	68	Union Association (Kansas).	13	4	2,800	9	2,580	5,500	705
								Allen, Kan. ....	1			sh1	400		80
								Crawford, Kan. ....	1			sh1	80		36

TABLE 7.—FREEWILL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Union Association (Kansas)—Con.								Western Pennsylva- nia Association —Continued.							
Douglas, Kan.	1			sh1	300		40	Fayette, Pa.	2	2	600			\$2,800	159
Jefferson, Kan.	1			sh1	350		60	Somerset, Pa.	1	1	275			900	50
Morris, Kan.	3	2	1,500	sh1	400	\$2,700	158	Westmoreland, Pa.	1			sh1	75		14
Osage, Kan.	1			sh1	250		15								
Wabunsee, Kan.	1	1	500			1,400	73	West Virginia.....	20	3	1,650		16	1,200	993
Wilson, Kan.	1			sh1	300		35	Boone, W. Va.	4			sh4	400		155
Wyandotte, Kan.	2	1	600	sh1	300	1,400	198	Kanawha, W. Va.	10	3	1,650	sh6	400	26,500	689
Oklahoma, Okla.	1			h1	200		100	Raleigh, W. Va.	6			sh6	400		158
Union Association (Tennessee).	17	15	4,850	2	175	10,250	819								
Cooke, Tenn.	6	5	1,350	h1	75	1,850	251	Wisconsin.....	41	38	9,700		6	1,025	92,200
Grainger, Tenn.	1	1	300			300	40	Jo Daviess, Ill.	1	1	300			3,500	125
Greene, Tenn.	7	6	2,200	h1	100	7,300	389	Adams, Wis.	2	1	350	sh1	100	2,000	81
Hamblen, Tenn.	1	1	300			200	19	Brown, Wis.	2	2	500			4,500	91
Hawkins, Tenn.	1	1	300			300	40	Columbia, Wis.	2	2	350			3,500	34
Washington, Tenn.	1	1	400			300	80	Dane, Wis.	1	1	200			2,000	70
Vermont.....	42	33	8,035	6	455	91,375	2,295	Dodge, Wis.	1	1	300	h1	200	3,500	58
Addison, Vt.	2	2	525			6,200	219	Fond du Lac, Wis.	3	4	1,050			11,500	111
Caledonia, Vt.	9	7	2,150	sh1	60	33,200	670	Green, Wis.	2	2	450			4,500	92
Chittenden, Vt.	3	2	700			11,000	100	Green Lake, Wis.	2	1	500			3,200	73
Essex, Vt.	1	1	150			1,500	17	Jefferson, Wis.	1	1	200			1,500	53
Franklin, Vt.	2	2	300			3,500	45	Lafayette, Wis.	1	1	200			2,000	46
Lamoille, Vt.	3	1	150	sh2	135	1,000	85	Outagamie, Wis.	2	2	450			4,500	45
Orange, Vt.	9	8	2,400			16,950	502	Racine, Wis.	5	5	1,350	h2	400	14,500	277
Orleans, Vt.	7	6	1,810	sh1	100	12,525	420	Richland, Wis.	1	1	250			1,000	33
Washington, Vt.	6	4	750	sh2	180	5,500	237	Rock, Wis.	2	2	600			5,000	121
Virginia and West Virginia Asso- ciation.	15	12	3,000	3	150	15,000	947	Sauk, Wis.	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,000	30
Baltimore city, Md.	1	1	300			600	32	Sheboygan, Wis.	1	1	300			2,500	24
Washington, Md.	2	2	225			1,200	66	Vernon, Wis.	2	2	400			3,500	30
Augusta, Va.	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	57	Washington, Wis.	1	1	200			2,500	24
Clarke, Va.	1	1	200			1,900	65	Waukesha, Wis.	3	2	500	h1	250	4,500	70
Frederick, Va.	1	1	500			1,600	100	Winnebago, Wis.	4	4	1,000			11,500	138
Halifax, Va.	1	1	300			1,000	69	Churches not con- nected with any quarterly meet- ing.	9	2	1,300		6	525	56,900
Loudoun, Va.	1	1	125			500	28	Grundy, Iowa	1	1	300			1,800	72
Page, Va.	1	1	300			1,000	52	Kings, N. Y.	1	1	800			55,000	350
Berkeley, W. Va.	1	1	200			2,500	82	Beaufort, N. C.	1	(a)	200			100	11
Jefferson, W. Va.	4	2	550	sh1 2 ph1 2	75	3,700	396	Jackson, Ohio	1			sh1	75		20
Western Missouri..	30	14	3,550	15	1,175	14,000	1,193	Meigs, Ohio	4			sh4	300		60
Atchison, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	50	Adams, Wis.	1			sh1	150		20
Barton, Mo.	2			sh2	150		94	Quarterly meetings not connected with any yearly meeting.	25	10	2,387		15	975	18,100
Bates, Mo.	1	1	150			700	27	Putnam, Fla.	3			sh3 ph2	225		23
Cass, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	33	Gladwin, Mich.	2			h1 2 sh1 2	150		14
Cedar, Mo.	2			sh2	150		31	Adair, Mo.	2						70
Cooper, Mo.	3	3	415			1,900	78	Benton, Mo.	1	1	300			300	30
Crawford, Mo.	1			sh1	75		7	Cass, Mo.	1	1	300			1,200	45
Dade, Mo.	2			sh2	200		96	Clark, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	39
Greene, Mo.	1			sh1	75		15	Jefferson, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	55
Henry, Mo.	1			sh1	75		35	Lawrence, Mo.	1			sh1	75		13
Jackson, Mo.	1			sh1	75		13	McDonald, Mo.	3	1	200	sh2	275	300	86
Lawrence, Mo.	1			sh1	75		14	Newton, Mo.	1			sh1	75		47
Monteau, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	50	Putnam, Mo.	2			h2	115		43
Saline, Mo.	10	6	1,825	sh4	300	7,300	599	Schuyler, Mo.	3	1	400	sh1 2 ph1 2	60	12,000	209
Vernon, Mo.	1	(a)	110			600	29	Dallas, Tex.	4	4	587			2,300	118
Webster, Mo.	1	1	150			500	22								
Western Pennsylva- nia Association.	6	5	1,275	2	225	5,200	286								
Allegheny, Pa.	1			h1	150		32								
Bedford, Pa.	1	2	400			1,500	22								

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

## ORIGINAL FREEWILL BAPTISTS.

In the first half of the eighteenth century a number of General Baptist churches were organized in North Carolina. These, with some which had been formed in Virginia a little earlier, constituted an association in 1729. Thirty years later many of these General had become Calvinistic or Regular Baptist churches. Those who did not unite with the Calvinistic associations were popularly called "Freewillers", because they held to the doctrine of the freedom of the will. Accepting that term they became known eventually as Original Freewill Baptists, the word "Original" probably referring to their early history.

Their doctrines are set forth in a confession of faith consisting of 18 articles. It declares that Christ "freely gave himself a ransom for all, tasting death for every man"; that God wants all to come to repentance; that "all men, at one time or another, are found in such capacity as that through the grace of God they may be eternally saved"; that those "ordained to condemnation" are the ungodly, and because they will not repent and believe the gospel; that children dying in infancy are not subject to the second death; that God has not "decreed any person to everlasting death or everlasting life out of respect or mere choice", except in appointing the "godly unto life and the ungodly who die in sin unto death"; that only believers should be baptized, and the only baptism is immersion. They believe in washing the saints' feet, and in anointing the sick with oil.

The churches hold, for business purposes, quarterly conferences in which all members may participate; they have a clerk, a treasurer, deacons who prepare for the communion service and care for the poor, and ruling elders to settle controversies between brethren. Communion and feet washing are as a rule held quarterly. Members of churches are forbidden to frequent the "race track, the card table, shooting matches, or any other place of disorder". In church trials it is provided that "no person of color within the pale of the church shall give testimony against any person" except one "of color". Only male members shall occupy the offices of the church. Annual conferences, composed of all the elders (pastors), ministers (ordained), and preachers (licentiates) in good standing, and of delegates from the churches, have power to "silence" preachers, try, and disown or discontinue elders, receive new churches, and settle difficulties in churches.

There are 3 conferences, with organizations in the two Carolinas. The number of organizations is 167, with 125 church edifices, church property valued at \$57,005, and 11,864 communicants.

TABLE 8.—ORIGINAL FREEWILL BAPTISTS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	167	125	41,400	43	4,650	\$57,005	11,864
North Carolina .....	133	99	35,750	35	4,025	52,355	10,224
South Carolina .....	34	26	5,650	8	625	4,650	1,640

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tion.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
North Carolina .....	133	99	35,750	35	4,025	\$52,355	10,224	North Carolina— Continued.							
Beaufort .....	12	9	2,850	sh2/3 ph1/3	150	3,650	743	Pitt .....	15	10	4,250	sh5	550	\$4,800	1,664
Carteret .....	7	5	1,225	h1/3 sh2/3	575	1,505	356	Tyrrell .....	2	1	800			800	113
Chatham .....	1	1	250			300	30	Wake .....	3	3	1,200			1,300	80
Craven .....	12	5	1,500	sh7	775	1,925	720	Washington .....	5	5	1,650			2,800	157
Duplin .....	8	4	1,300	sh4	525	1,350	561	Wayne .....	12	11	4,400	sh1	75	5,575	1,164
Franklin .....	2	2	800			1,200	120	Wilson .....	8	7	2,550	sh1	200	3,400	601
Greene .....	7	5	2,200	sh2	250	2,200	889	South Carolina .....	34	26	5,650	8	625	4,650	1,640
Hertford .....	1			sh1	150		65	Berkeley .....	1			h1	100		11
Johnston .....	10	9	2,950	h1	150	4,550	678	Clarendon .....	7	5	1,150	h2	150	1,050	383
Jones .....	3	2	175	sh1	75	300	112	Florence .....	4	4	1,150			1,000	180
Lenoir .....	7	7	2,450			8,700	931	Georgetown .....	1	1	100			100	28
Martin .....	1	2	600			1,300	39	Macon .....	1	1	100			100	44
Naah .....	4	4	1,400			2,200	187	Marlboro .....	1			h1	100		30
Onalaw .....	3			h1/3 sh2/3	250		99	Sumter .....	3	2	450	h1	100	350	168
Pamlico .....	10	7	3,200	sh3	300	4,700	915	Williamsburg .....	16	13	2,700	h3	175	2,050	798

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total 3 confer- ences.	167	125	41,400	43	4,650	\$57,005	11,864	South Carolina:							
North Carolina:								South Carolina.....	34	26	5,650	8	625	\$4,650	1,640
Eastern .....	101	68	24,350	34	3,825	35,055	8,447								
Western .....	32	31	11,400	1	200	17,300	1,777								

## GENERAL BAPTISTS.

The General Baptists are thus distinguished, because originally they differed from the Particular or Regular Baptists in holding that the atonement of Christ is general, not particular, that is, for the whole race and not simply for those effectually called. There were General Baptists in England early in the seventeenth century; indeed some of their historians claim that they appeared both in England and America before the Particular or Regular Baptists.

General Baptists in New England associated themselves in a yearly meeting at the beginning of the eighteenth century. Churches of the same faith and order were also organized in the first half of that century in Maryland, Virginia, and the Carolinas. Most of these early churches, it appears, subsequently became Regular or Calvinistic churches.

The first association of General Baptists in the west, where the denomination now has its entire strength, was the Liberty of Kentucky, organized in 1824. In 1830 it adopted the practice of open communion, and about 1845 changed one of its articles of belief, which had been formulated at its organization so as to embrace "infants and idiots" in the covenants of God's grace, and another so as to say that "he that shall endure to the end, the same shall be saved", instead of declaring that "the saints will finally persevere through grace to glory". These changes indicated the desire to eliminate such elements of Calvinism as had been introduced when the articles were adopted a few years before.

In 1870 the General Baptists formed a general association, in which all General Baptist associations are represented. The purpose of the general association was to bring "into more intimate and fraternal relation and effective co-operation various bodies of Liberal Baptists". The denomination has received accessions of Freewill churches; but some of its churches have in turn joined Freewill and other Baptist bodies. It has increased in membership quite rapidly. In 1870 it had 8,000 members, in 1880, 12,367, and in 1890, 21,362. It is represented in the states of Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, Arkansas, and Nebraska.

The confession of faith adopted by the general association declares that the bible is the only rule of faith and practice; that there is one God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; that man is "fallen and depraved" and has no ability in himself to salvation; that he that endures to the end shall be saved; that rewards and punishment are eternal; that the only proper mode of baptism is immersion; that the only proper subjects of baptism are believers; that none, save infants and idiots, can partake of the benefits of the atonement, which was made for all, except by repentance and faith. They are in substantial agreement with the Freewill Baptists.

The General Baptists have 22 associations, 399 organizations, 209 church edifices, church property valued at \$201,140, and 21,362 communicants.

TABLE 9.—GENERAL BAPTISTS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	399	209	71,850	180	28,201	\$201,140	21,362
Arkansas .....	33	4	2,000	26	5,000	1,565	1,217
Illinois .....	41	30	8,400	11	1,075	12,125	2,605
Indiana .....	64	59	22,800	4	775	135,425	5,351
Kentucky .....	68	27	10,125	38	6,975	20,950	4,455
Missouri .....	106	70	21,025	93	13,530	22,075	6,654
Nebraska .....	5	.....	.....	5	246	.....	73
Tennessee .....	22	19	7,500	3	600	8,400	1,006

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas .....	33	4	2,000	26	5,000	\$1,565	1,217	Illinois .....	41	30	8,400	11	1,075	\$12,125	2,605
Boone .....	2	.....	sh2	300	.....	130	.....	Gallatin .....	4	1	200	ph1/3 sh2/3	475	100	252
Clay .....	3	1	800	h1	200	600	206	Hamilton .....	4	3	500	ph1	.....	650	198
Cleburne .....	4	2	600	sh1	100	565	116	Hardin .....	6	3	550	sh3	225	1,300	622
Craighead .....	1	.....	sh1	100	.....	9	.....	Jefferson .....	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	200	7
Fulton .....	2	.....	sh2	000	.....	63	.....	Johnson .....	1	1	400	.....	.....	700	12
Greene .....	1	.....	sh1	75	.....	12	.....	Marion .....	3	3	700	.....	.....	600	116
Lawrence .....	2	.....	sh2	450	.....	41	.....	Saline .....	2	2	350	.....	.....	500	200
Randolph .....	11	1	300	sh10	2,075	250	495	Wayne .....	12	10	3,850	sh2	200	5,575	695
Stone .....	1	.....	sh1	200	.....	42	.....	White .....	5	4	1,300	sh1	75	1,900	339
Van Buren .....	6	(a)	300	ph1/5 sh4/5	900	150	103	Williamson .....	3	3	550	.....	.....	600	124

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 9.—GENERAL BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana.....	64	59	22,800	4	775	\$135,425	5,351	Missouri—Cont'd.							
Crawford.....	2	2	650			1,000	94	Cape Girardeau....	6	5	1,200	h1	200	\$1,350	196
Davies.....	1	1	150			500	14	Carter.....	10	1	125	sh9	1,100	125	200
Dubois.....	1	1	400			1,000	75	Christian.....	3			sh3	300		75
Gibson.....	11	10	4,100	sh1	75	10,500	1,172	Douglas.....	13	3	1,000	h1, sh9, sh10	900	1,400	586
Knox.....	3	3	900			1,400	173	Dunklin.....	12	9	3,550	ph2, sh1, sh3	75	3,350	718
Orange.....	1	1	250			500	33	Howell.....	12	3	850	sh9	2,450	650	380
Pike.....	14	13	6,500			28,800	1,314	Iron.....	5	5	900			975	162
Posey.....	10	8	3,500	h2	550	10,500	778	Madison.....	2	2	350			550	67
Vanderburg.....	3	2	900	sh1	150	6,500	221	Miller.....	2	1	300	h1	300	150	104
Warrick.....	18	18	5,450			74,725	1,477	New Madrid.....	2			sh2	500		74
Kentucky.....	68	27	10,125	38	6,975	20,950	4,455	Oregon.....	2	1	400	sh1	200	350	143
Allen.....	3	3	1,000			1,200	226	Ozark.....	14	2	750	sh12	1,455	890	656
Ballard.....	1			h1	350		77	Pemiscot.....	4	1	200	sh3	400	400	50
Barren.....	1			h1	100		65	Ripley.....	7			sh6, sh7	1,675		250
Butler.....	13			h6, sh7, sh13	2,275	1,200	683	Scott.....	5			sh5	900		138
Crittenden.....	5	5	1,400			1,450	315	Stoddard.....	20	16	5,900	sh3	300	4,200	1,127
Edmonson.....	5			h2, sh3	725	500	151	Taney.....	19	2	500	ph1, sh15, sh16	1,785	450	540
Graves.....	1	1	400			700	37	Wayne.....	12	6	1,350	sh5	475	1,950	440
Grayson.....	1			h1	100		35	Webster.....	1			sh1	300		61
Henderson.....	4	2	1,000	ph1		1,350	220	Nebraska.....	5				5	246	72
Hopkins.....	2	2	750			1,200	135	Brown.....	1			sh1	36		7
Logan.....	3			h1, sh2	250		97	Rock.....	4			sh4	210		65
McLean.....	3	2	750	sh1	75	1,100	310	Tennessee.....	22	19	7,500	3	600	8,400	1,008
Muhlenberg.....	8	2	500	h5, sh1, sh2, sh3	1,925	3,700	395	Benton.....	1	1	600			650	47
Ohio.....	5					1,000	340	Gibson.....	1	1	400			400	60
Simpson.....	1	1	500			1,000	95	Henry.....	3	3	1,300			1,350	85
Warren.....	1	1	400			500	54	Jackson.....	2	2	900			1,200	174
Webster.....	11	8	3,725	sh1	150	6,050	1,220	Lake.....	1			sh1	200		7
Missouri.....	166	70	21,025	93	13,530	22,675	6,654	Macon.....	4	3	1,000	h1	100	1,250	232
Bollinger.....	9	9	2,725			3,250	418	Obion.....	1	1	350			500	45
Butler.....	5	4	925	sh1	75	725	252	Robertson.....	1	1	400			500	30
Camden.....	1			h1	150		15	Weakley.....	8	7	2,550	h1	300	2,550	328

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Total 22 asso- ciations.	390	209	71,850	180	28,201	\$201,140	21,362	Kentucky—Cont'd. Union.....	25	19	7,225	3	225	\$11,500	2,187
Arkansas:								Missouri:							
Post Oak Grove.....	11	2	900	7	1,200	715	261	Concord.....	3	1	300	2	450	150	119
Social Band.....	23	1	700	21	4,250	550	869	Liberty.....	19	16	5,025	2	300	5,600	721
Illinois:								Little Vine.....	18	4	1,250	14	3,750	1,000	634
Mount Olivet.....	12	9	2,300	3	400	3,150	849	Missouri.....	38	6	1,950	32	3,630	2,400	1,743
Ohio.....	14	10	2,250	4	300	3,350	985	Mount Lebanon.....	12	1	200	11	2,000	400	260
Union Grove.....	17	13	4,450	4	375	6,075	888	New Liberty.....	34	27	9,475	7	575	9,450	2,013
Indiana:								Western Union.....	11	1	300	9	925	225	247
Flat Creek.....	15	13	5,950	1	75	10,300	1,078	West Liberty.....	18	14	2,625	4	400	3,500	712
Liberty.....	26	23	9,400	3	700	28,900	2,321	White River.....	13	1	300	11	1,250	250	296
United.....	23	23	7,450			96,225	1,952	Nebraska:							
Kentucky:								Clinton.....	5			5	246		72
Green River Union.....	33			33	6,300	5,630	1,597	Tennessee.....							
Mount Union.....	13	11	4,200	2	200	5,650	876	New Liberty.....	16	14	5,600	2	650	6,150	679

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

## SEPARATE BAPTISTS.

The Separate Baptists of the last century were those who favored the great Whitefield revival movement. They separated from those Baptists who, for various reasons, opposed the revival. They had considerable accessions from the Congregational churches and became numerous in New England, Virginia, and elsewhere. Most of these Separate Baptists formed a union with the Regular Baptists a century or more ago, but a few still maintain separate organizations. Two associations which retain the word "Separate" in their title are counted as Regular Baptists.

Separate Baptists are generally in doctrinal agreement with the Freewill Baptists, holding to a general atonement and rejecting the doctrine of election and reprobation.

There is 1 association with 24 organizations, 19 church edifices, church property valued at \$9,200, and 1,599 communicants.

TABLE 10.—SEPARATE BAPTISTS.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana.....	24	19	5,650	5	525	\$9,200	1,599	Indiana—Continued.							
Bartholomew.....	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,100	202	Monroe.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	\$200	118
Brown.....	2	2	575	.....	.....	650	122	Morgan.....	2	1	200	sh1	125	150	123
Greene.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	150	67	Owen.....	2	2	475	.....	.....	1,200	126
Howard.....	3	3	700	.....	.....	600	244	Shelby.....	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,050	201
Johnson.....	1	1	350	.....	.....	500	63	Tipton.....	7	4	1,350	h1,3 sh2	350	3,600	333

## UNITED BAPTISTS.

There being, in Congregational and Baptist churches in New England, some opposition to the great revival movement of the eighteenth century led by George Whitefield, a separation occurred in many instances, and there were "separates" both among the Congregationalists and Baptists. The latter were called Separate Baptists, and those from whom they separated were called, by way of distinction, Regular Baptists, a name which they still retain. The Separate Baptists became quite numerous in New England (where many of those who separated from the Congregational churches united with them) and elsewhere. But in the last quarter of the eighteenth century and the beginning of the present Separate and Regular Baptists came together in Virginia, Kentucky, and elsewhere and called themselves United Baptists. The great body of these are now known as Regular or Missionary Baptists.

There are still a few United Baptists who retain the old title and an independent existence. These are tabulated herewith separately. A few associations in full fellowship with the Regular Baptists still use the word "United". The doctrinal basis on which the union of Separate and Regular Baptists was accomplished in Kentucky in 1801 was not distinctly Calvinistic. While it did declare the final perseverance of the saints it did not set forth election or reprobation, and it stipulated that the holding of the doctrine that "Christ tasted death for every man" (general atonement) should be "no bar to communion". The United Baptists, according to the articles of faith set forth by most of their associations, are now moderately Calvinistic. These articles declare that Christ "suffered and died to make atonement for sin", not indicating whether this atonement was general or particular; that though the gospel is to be preached to all nations and sinners are to be called upon to repent, such is their opposition to the gospel that they freely choose a state of sin; that God in his "mere good pleasure" elected or chose in Christ a great multitude among all nations; that through the influences of the Holy Spirit he "effectually calls them", and they "freely choose Christ for their saviour"; that those who are united to God by a living faith are forgiven and justified "solely on account of the merits of Christ"; that those who are justified and regenerated will persevere to the end; that baptism should be administered only to believers and by immersion; that the Lord's Supper should be "observed by those who have been regenerated, regularly baptized, and become members of a gospel church"; that feet washing ought to be practiced by all baptized believers.

There are 12 associations of United Baptists, 204 organizations, 179 church edifices, church property valued at \$80,150, and 13,209 communicants.

TABLE 11.—UNITED BAPTISTS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	204	179	60,220	23	3,650	\$80,150	13,209
Alabama.....	15	15	4,900			5,900	702
Arkansas.....	3	3	1,000			925	146
Kentucky.....	81	78	29,850	2	150	39,750	6,443
Missouri.....	45	32	11,920	13	1,250	15,975	2,738
Tennessee.....	60	51	12,550	8	2,250	17,600	3,180

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Alabama .....	15	15	4,900			\$5,900	702	Missouri.....	45	32	11,920	13	1,250	\$15,975	2,738	
Dekalb .....	11	11	3,400			4,100	513	Douglas .....	1	1	500			500	62	
Etowah.....	4	4	1,500			1,800	189	Iron.....	13	7	2,550	sh4 ph2	g 600	3,500	782	
Arkansas:								Madison .....	7	6	3,000	ph1		3,800	379	
Randolph.....	3	3	1,000			925	146	Oregon.....	5	5	1,400			1,375	334	
Kentucky .....	81	78	29,850	2	150	39,750	6,443	Reynolds.....	8	4	1,100	sh3 ph1	g 4 500	1,600	495	
Allen.....	3	3	1,500			1,700	246	St. Francois.....	4	4	1,600			1,900	199	
Barren.....	5	5	1,700			1,750	219	Ste. Genevieve.....	3	3	1,200			2,000	177	
Butler.....	2	2	800			1,100	119	Shannon.....	1			sh1	75		20	
Crittenden.....	1	1	600			800	85	Washington.....	3	2	570	sh1	75	1,300	290	
Edmonson.....	14	14	5,300			7,150	840	Tennessee.....	60	51	12,550		8	2,250	17,600	3,180
Graves.....	1	1	500			500	78	Cannon.....	3			sh3	750		209	
Grayson.....	5	5	1,850			2,400	309	Coffee.....	3	1	550	sh1	500	700	133	
Hickman.....	3	3	1,400			1,900	242	Dekalb.....	2			sh1 ph2	450		87	
Hopkins.....	2	2	900			1,400	136	Fentress.....	2	2	900			1,300	124	
Marion.....	1	1	400			600	88	Grainger.....	3	3	1,400			1,600	125	
Metcalfe.....	3	3	1,100			1,250	162	Morgan.....	3	3	1,400			2,100	225	
Monroe.....	1	1	200			200	22	Overton.....	2	2	700			900	125	
Ohio.....	3	2	1,100			1,300	144	Roane.....	3	3	1,300			1,700	245	
Russell.....	2	2	1,100			1,500	163	Rutherford.....	1			sh1	300		22	
Scott.....	2	2	900			1,100	113	Scott.....	37	37	6,300			9,300	1,816	
Trigg.....	2	2	900			1,300	135	Smith.....	1			sh1	250		69	
Warren.....	4	1	800	sh2	150	800	178									
Wayne.....	23	23	7,000			10,600	1,912									
Webster.....	4	4	1,800			2,400	1,252									

## BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or memb- ers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or memb- ers.
Total 12 associa- tions.	204	179	60,220	23	3,650	\$80,150	13,209	Kentucky—Cont'd. South Cumberland River.	14	14	6,600			\$9,000	2,018
Alabama:								Missouri:							
Wills Creek.....	15	15	4,900			5,900	702	Bethel.....	8	8	2,400			2,300	490
Kentucky:								Bethel No. 2.....	18	18	7,900			10,600	951
Green River.....	23	23	8,650			11,550	1,811	Central.....	22	9	2,620	13	1,250	4,000	1,453
Original Barren River.....	12	9	3,400	2	150	3,300	571	Tennessee:							
Second North Con- cord.....	13	13	6,100			8,200	986	New Union.....	10	1	550	8	2,250	700	520
South Concord.....	19	19	5,100			7,700	1,557	Tennessee.....	13	13	5,700			7,600	844
								West Union.....	37	37	6,300			9,300	1,816

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST.

This body holds a separate position among Baptists. Their oldest associations, the Elk River and Duck River, were organized in 1808 in Tennessee, where more than half of the communicants reported are to be found. Their articles of faith set forth a mild form of Calvinism, with a general atonement. They declare that Christ "tasted death for every man" and made it possible for God to have mercy upon all who come unto Him on gospel terms; that sinners are justified by faith; that the saints will persevere; that true believers are the only proper subjects of baptism; that immersion is the only proper baptism; and that baptism, the Lord's Supper, and feet washing are ordinances of the gospel to be continued until Christ's second coming. This body claims to be the oldest body of Baptists, and that there were no others in Tennessee until 1825, when the Two Seed churches came into existence as the result of what is known as the antinomian controversy.

There are 152 organizations, 135 church edifices, church property valued at \$56,755, and 8,254 communicants. Of the latter, 5,065 are in Tennessee; the rest are divided between Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, and Texas.

TABLE 12.—BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	152	135	40,885	17	1,275	\$56,755	8,254
Alabama.....	18	18	4,800			5,200	782
Arkansas.....	27	18	4,700	9	625	7,800	887
Mississippi.....	8	8	2,400			4,950	368
Missouri.....	4	3	435	1	75	900	185
North Carolina.....	16	16	4,600			5,400	659
Tennessee.....	69	69	22,950			31,355	5,065
Texas.....	10	3	1,000	7	575	1,150	308

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	18	18	4,800			\$5,200	782	North Carolina.....	16	16	4,600			\$5,400	659
Dekalb.....	12	12	3,350			2,850	563	Alexander.....	2	2	600			700	73
Jackson.....	3	3	600			350	66	Davie.....	2	2	700			1,000	130
Sumter.....	3	3	850			2,000	153	Iredell.....	1	1	300			300	46
Arkansas.....	27	18	4,700	9	625	7,800	887	Surry.....	3	3	800			800	93
Howard.....	3	3	750			900	112	Wilkes.....	5	5	1,500			1,800	261
Logan.....	6	3	900	sh3	225	1,000	193	Yadkin.....	3	3	700			800	56
Montgomery.....	1			sh1	50		16	Tennessee.....	69	69	22,950			31,355	5,065
Perry.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	200	41	Bedford.....	3	3	850			1,000	208
Pike.....	4	3	600	sh1	50	3,100	130	Bledsoe.....	3	3	1,000			1,300	147
Saline.....	1			sh1	75		18	Cannon.....	5	5	1,100			1,400	420
Scott.....	1	1	300			300	37	Coffee.....	19	19	6,450			8,850	1,668
Yell.....	9	7	1,950	sh2	150	2,300	340	Cumberland.....	3	3	1,050			1,150	92
Mississippi.....	8	8	2,400			4,950	368	Dekalb.....	2	2	700			800	76
Kemper.....	2	2	600			900	49	Franklin.....	5	5	1,850			2,750	409
Lauderdale.....	2	2	650			750	98	Grundy.....	1	1	400			500	77
Neshoba.....	3	3	750			2,800	165	Moore.....	2	2	800			1,400	206
Newton.....	1	1	400			500	56	Rutherford.....	5	5	1,400			2,100	313
Missouri.....	4	3	435	1	75	900	185	Squatchie.....	1	1	300			400	22
Bollinger.....	2	2	285			500	89	Smith.....	1	1	500			800	118
Stoddard.....	2	1	150	sh1	75	400	96	Van Buren.....	3	3	1,000			1,400	148
								Warren.....	9	9	2,750			3,305	672
								White.....	7	7	2,800			4,200	489
								Texas.....	10	3	1,000	7	575	1,150	308
								Parker.....	3			sh3	275		124
								Tarrant.....	3	1	300	sh2	150	350	77
								Wise.....	4	2	700	sh2	150	800	107



TABLE 12.—BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Total 10 associa- tions. (b)	132	135	40,885	17	1,275	\$56,755	8,254	Missouri: Unassociated .....	4	3	435	1	75	\$900	185
Alabama: Mount Pleasant...	15	15	3,950	.....	.....	3,200	629	North Carolina: Yadkin Valley .....	16	16	4,600	.....	.....	5,400	659
Arkansas: Eastern .....	19	12	3,350	7	525	3,800	629	Tennessee: Duck River .....	25	25	7,650	.....	.....	12,550	2,507
Little Missouri River .....	8	6	1,350	2	100	4,000	258	East Union .....	8	8	2,650	.....	.....	3,350	324
Mississippi: Ebenezer .....	11	11	3,250	.....	.....	6,950	521	Mount Zion .....	21	21	6,650	.....	.....	7,155	1,246
								Union .....	15	15	6,000	.....	.....	8,300	968
								Texas: West Fork .....	10	3	1,000	7	575	1,150	308

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

b There are 4 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 10 associations comprise 148 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

## PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS.

Those who are variously known as "Primitive", "Old School", "Regular", and "Antimission" Baptists are so called because of their opposition, begun more than 50 years ago, to the establishment of Sunday schools, mission, bible, and other societies, which they regard as modern human institutions unwarranted by the scriptures and unnecessary.

Opposition among Baptists to the missionary and other church societies was manifested some years before the division began. In 1835 the Chemung association, having churches in New York and Pennsylvania, adopted a resolution declaring that as a number of associations with which it had been in correspondence had "departed from the simplicity of the doctrine and practice of the gospel of Christ, uniting themselves with the world and what are falsely called benevolent societies founded upon a moneyed basis", and preaching a gospel "differing from the gospel of Christ", it would not continue in fellowship with them. It urged all Baptists who could not approve the new ideas to come out and be separate from those holding them. The Baltimore (Maryland) association made a similar declaration in 1836, and a gradual separation was the result. The Warwick association of New York issued a circular letter in 1840, which shows that a warm controversy was then in progress. This letter, which was written in behalf of the "new ideas", charged the primitive brethren with holding hyper-Calvinistic doctrines, and insisted that their predestinarianism was such as practically to deny any responsibility in man for his conduct or condition. It attributed to them statements to the effect that God carries on his work "without the least instrumentality whatever", and that "all the preaching from John the Baptist until now, if made to bear on one unregenerated sinner" could not "quicken his poor dead soul". The Primitive Baptists do not oppose the preaching of the gospel, but believe that God will convert the world in his own way and own good time without the aid of missionary societies.

Primitive Baptist associations generally print in their annual minutes articles of faith, a constitution, and rules of order. The articles of faith, while practically the same in doctrinal view, vary in length and phraseology. Some of them have 11 articles, some less, some more. They declare that by Adam's fall or transgression "all his posterity became sinners in the sight of God"; that the "corruption of human nature" is such that man can not, by his own free will and ability, "reinstatement himself in the favor of God"; that "God elected or chose his people in Christ before the foundation of the world"; that sinners are justified "only by the righteousness of Christ imputed to them"; that the saints will finally persevere and "not one of them will ever be finally lost"; that "baptism, the Lord's Supper, and washing the saints' feet are ordinances of the gospel and should be continued until Christ's second coming"; that "the institutions of the day (church societies) are the works of man", that it is therefore "wrong to join them", and that no fellowship should be had with them. An article of the constitution declines "fellowship with any church or churches" which support any "missionary, bible, tract, or Sunday school union society, or advocates state conventions or theological schools", or "any other society", formed "under the pretense of circulating the gospel of Christ." The Primitive Baptists have no state conventions or theological seminaries. They acknowledge no other mode of baptism than immersion and insist that only believers are proper subjects of it, that it is a prerequisite to the Lord's Supper, and that no minister has a right to administer the ordinances unless he has been "called of God", "come under the imposition of hands by a presbytery", and is in "fellowship with the church of which he is a member".

The denomination is represented in 27 states and the District of Columbia. Its strongholds are Alabama, 14,903 members; North Carolina, 11,740; Georgia, 18,535; Virginia, 9,950; Tennessee, 12,987; Kentucky, 10,665, and Indiana, 7,078. It has little strength in any northern state except Indiana and Illinois. The total of members

is 116,271. There are 3,107 organizations, which have 2,735 church edifices, with an approximate seating capacity of 868,073, and church property valued at \$1,591,551.

According to the Baptist almanac of 1844 there were in that year 184 Primitive Baptist associations, with 1,622 churches, 900 ordained ministers, and 61,162 members. If these returns were correct they have gained since that date about 1,100 churches and 55,000 members. While their associations usually print annual minutes which give statistics of membership and number of churches, no general returns for the denomination are published. For many years its membership has been estimated at 45,000 by the statisticians of other churches. The census tables show that this estimate was wide of the mark, being less than half the actual membership. There are 272 associations, of which 22 are colored. Colored members are not numerous.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	3,107	2,735	868,073	356	34,360	\$1,591,551	116,271
Alabama .....	360	325	105,076	38	2,100	125,364	14,903
Arkansas .....	121	93	21,708	27	2,435	29,032	2,994
Delaware .....	6	7	1,550			19,000	183
District of Columbia .....	2			2	175		34
Florida .....	67	65	15,820	2	125	27,525	1,997
Georgia .....	483	475	168,935	7	600	210,455	18,535
Illinois .....	180	132	40,100	27	1,450	98,100	5,301
Indiana .....	144	128	50,024	15	1,650	123,550	7,078
Iowa .....	34	15	5,300	20	1,060	9,950	983
Kansas .....	12	2	500	10	1,100	5,400	314
Kentucky .....	225	208	60,580	17	2,400	151,425	10,665
Louisiana .....	43	42	14,775	1		18,955	1,692
Maine .....	3	3	325			3,300	137
Maryland .....	16	15	3,325	1	50	27,950	373
Massachusetts .....	1	1	150			5,500	10
Mississippi .....	101	96	24,720	5	425	36,300	3,070
Missouri .....	120	93	23,250	33	3,685	83,975	3,763
Nebraska .....	2	1	300	1	50	800	40
New Jersey .....	4	4	1,400			8,000	258
New York .....	31	26	8,700	4	225	84,700	1,019
North Carolina .....	311	294	89,800	16	1,000	129,685	11,746
Ohio .....	100	99	28,885	1	50	102,290	3,292
Pennsylvania .....	15	10	3,420	4	210	14,100	314
South Carolina .....	23	23	5,750			7,050	531
Tennessee .....	315	288	96,165	20	1,875	142,955	12,987
Texas .....	156	91	27,230	64	10,770	34,675	4,301
Virginia .....	234	191	62,195	40	2,325	93,205	9,950
West Virginia .....	9	8	2,800	1		3,300	217

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama .....	360	325	105,076	38	2,100	\$125,364	14,903	Alabama—Cont'd.							
Barbour .....	8	8	2,000			2,350	219	Jackson .....	29	29	9,000			\$11,300	1,097
Bibb .....	4	4	1,100			925	60	Jefferson .....	10	9	2,450			3,850	174
Blount .....	24	24	5,150			7,025	661	Lamar .....	2	2	550			900	47
Bullock .....	2			sh1,2 ph1,5	50		45	Lauderdale .....	5	5	2,000			2,800	176
Butler .....	19	17	4,500	ph2		3,575	450	Lee .....	4	4	1,200			1,800	186
Calhoun .....	2	2	850			1,100	69	Limestone .....	10	4	1,175	sh6	350	1,307	706
Chambers .....	9	9	3,050			4,840	501	Lowndes .....	5	2	300	sh2,3 ph1,5	125	480	388
Cherokee .....	1	1	400			400	18	Macon .....	1	1	400			400	43
Chilton .....	1	1	300			300	51	Madison .....	12	9	4,825	sh5	350	13,607	3,283
Clarke .....	2	2	450	sh1	100	350	22	Marengo .....	1	1	300			300	13
Clay .....	11	8	2,100	sh3	150	2,550	343	Marion .....	4	4	900			675	148
Cleburne .....	8	8	2,300			2,400	253	Marshall .....	2	1	350	sh1	50	250	50
Coffee .....	12	12	3,200			3,250	376	Mobile .....	1	1	350			600	55
Conecuh .....	2	2	975	sh1	100	1,150	53	Monroe .....	5	5	2,300			1,825	137
Coosa .....	8	8	2,450			2,700	232	Montgomery .....	11	10	3,750	ph1		4,300	260
Covington .....	10	10	3,650			2,975	368	Morgan .....	1			sh1	50		11
Crenshaw .....	13	12	4,400	ph1		3,350	422	Perry .....	1			sh1	75		20
Cullman .....	7	5	1,150	sh2	150	2,975	123	Pike .....	13	11	4,650	sh1,2 ph1,5	50	6,950	607
Dale .....	6	6	1,800			2,850	174	Randolph .....	15	14	4,450	sh1	50	4,055	447
Dallas .....	2	1	300	ph1		150	22	St. Clair .....	2	1	300	sh1	300	150	43
DeKalb .....	7	7	2,300			1,450	200	Shelby .....	2	2	600			700	67
Elmore .....	10	10	4,000			5,550	552	Sumter .....	1	1	250			200	12
Etowah .....	1	1	800			100	12	Talladega .....	2	2	800			1,150	53
Fayette .....	2	2	3,900			900	63	Tallapoosa .....	12	12	3,800			3,850	378
Franklin .....	4	4	1,150			1,250	111	Tuscaloosa .....	1	1	200			800	16
Geneva .....	1	1	200			200	15	Walker .....	9	8	2,100	sh1	50	2,050	188
Hale .....	1	1	275			200	6	Wilcox .....	4	4	825			750	73
Henry .....	6	6	2,000			2,150	180	County location unknown.	12	10	3,000	2	100	4,000	561

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Arkansas.....	121	93	21,708	27	2,485	\$29,032	2,994	Georgia—Cont'd.							
Benton.....	3	2	550	sh1	50	700	84	Chattahoochee.....	4	4	1,300			\$1,350	120
Boone.....	1	1	100	sh1	50	100	13	Chattooga.....	2	2	750			1,000	81
Bradley.....	1	1	200			300	10	Cherokee.....	1	1	800			800	6
Calhoun.....	3	3	650			950	10	Clarke.....	1	1	400			500	30
Carroll.....	3	3	800			1,100	68	Clay.....	1	1	200			150	15
Clay.....	1	1	200			200	16	Clayton.....	4	4	1,100			1,600	113
Cleburne.....	3	3	700			975	41	Clinch.....	7	7	2,300			3,000	279
Columbia.....	4	2	800	sh2	110	450	55	Cobb.....	8	8	3,500			5,500	185
Conway.....	2	2	700			2,800	37	Coffee.....	6	6	2,175			2,475	237
Craighead.....	1	1	250			300	52	Colquitt.....	5	5	1,800			1,600	246
Crawford.....	2	2	200	sh1	50	250	32	Coweta.....	3	3	1,500			1,800	50
Faulkner.....	4	2	400	sh2	350	450	82	Crawford.....	9	9	2,700			5,100	357
Franklin.....	1	1	100	sh1	50	400	18	Decatur.....	12	12	4,450			4,950	373
Garland.....	1	1	350	sh1	50	500	69	Dekalb.....	5	5	1,900			2,000	169
Hempstead.....	2	2	225			410	66	Dodge.....	2	2	550			600	87
Hot Spring.....	2	2	250			425	34	Dooly.....	6	6	1,600			890	191
Jefferson.....	8	3	450	sh5	700	750	186	Dougherty.....	3	3	1,200			1,400	132
Johnson.....	2	2	500			600	58	Douglas.....	2	2	600			500	67
Lafayette.....	1	1	100			150	5	Early.....	2	2	500			450	28
Lawrence.....	6	4	750	sh2	400	1,050	137	Echols.....	2	2	750			1,100	92
Logan.....	6	5	883	sh1	50	1,150	142	Effingham.....	1	1	300			400	45
Lonoke.....	11	8	2,200	sh3	175	1,875	372	Emanuel.....	10	10	6,700			5,600	341
Madison.....	4	3	900	sh1	50	775	63	Fannin.....	3	3	1,000			550	105
Montgomery.....	3	3	925			1,050	68	Fayette.....	5	5	1,900			2,400	82
Nevada.....	1	1	400			200	60	Floyd.....	5	5	2,100			2,500	181
Newton.....	2	2	600			675	81	Franklin.....	1	1		sh1	100		5
Ouachita.....	1	1	800	sh1	50	900	82	Fulton.....	6	6	2,700			4,000	172
Perry.....	2	2	650	sh2	100	700	84	Gilmer.....	2	2	400		sh1	50	300
Phillips.....	5	3	1,200			1,950	138	Glascocock.....	2	2	400			800	59
Polk.....	6	6	200	sh1	50	100	32	Gordon.....	3	3	1,300			1,300	72
Pope.....	3	3	425			800	75	Gwinnett.....	6	6	2,600			2,200	204
Prairie.....	1	1	100			100	16	Haralson.....	6	6	1,400			825	138
Pulaski.....	5	5	675			1,300	131	Harris.....	3	3	1,350			1,300	88
Randolph.....	4	4	1,175			2,025	87	Heard.....	6	6	1,800			1,525	195
Saline.....	9	7	2,550	sh1	50	2,222	399	Henry.....	4	4	950			2,400	219
Union.....	1	1	350	sh1	50	450	34	Houston.....	6	6	1,700			2,700	147
Washington.....	0	7	1,550			19,000	183	Irwin.....	9	9	1,700			5,850	305
White.....	2	2						Jackson.....	2	2	1,200			700	87
Yell.....	2	2						Jasper.....	6	6	1,950			3,900	317
Delaware.....	0	7	1,550			19,000	183	Jefferson.....	1	1	700			500	41
Kent.....	2	2	400			4,000	51	Jones.....	4	4	1,450			2,200	123
Newcastle.....	2	2	600			13,500	48	Laurens.....	1	1	400			500	88
Sussex.....	2	2	550			1,500	84	Lee.....	4	4	1,400			1,800	201
Dist of Columbia.....	2			sh2	175		34	Liberty.....	2	2	700			900	39
Florida.....	67	65	15,820	2	125	27,525	1,997	Lowndes.....	5	5	1,800			2,500	254
Alachua.....	1	1	500			700	33	Lumpkin.....	2	2	500			250	21
Baker.....	1	1	300			200	38	Macon.....	7	7	1,900			2,150	361
Bradford.....	8	8	2,300			3,450	251	Madison.....	4	3	2,300			1,575	124
Brevard.....	1	1	75			200	13	Marion.....	6	6	1,750			1,650	178
Columbia.....	3	2	550	sh1	50	700	58	Mariwether.....	6	6	3,350			5,000	235
Hamilton.....	3	3	1,300			1,400	182	Miller.....	2	2	900			700	62
Hillaboro.....	5	5	1,220			2,000	167	Mitchell.....	5	5	1,900			2,100	220
Jackson.....	4	4	1,000			1,250	63	Monroe.....	9	9	2,850			5,500	274
Jefferson.....	2	2	500			550	87	Morgan.....	2	2	1,200			1,600	39
Lake.....	3	3	650			4,250	82	Murray.....	1	1	300			100	15
Leon.....	3	3	600			650	125	Muscogee.....	4	4	2,200			2,400	145
Lery.....	2	2	350	h1	75	100	46	Newton.....	4	4	1,500			1,900	158
Madison.....	3	3	600			2,950	104	Oconee.....	1	1	500			500	15
Manatee.....	1	1	170			200	8	Oglethorpe.....	2	2	625			625	61
Nassau.....	1	1	200			300	18	Paulding.....	6	6	2,500			2,250	140
Orange.....	1	1	300			700	32	Pickens.....	1	1	200			200	10
Osceola.....	1	1	255			400	27	Pierce.....	4	4	1,000			1,300	115
Pasco.....	2	2	825			500	27	Pike.....	0	0	2,200			3,400	195
Polk.....	2	2	525			1,100	65	Polk.....	5	5	1,350			1,200	83
Putnam.....	1	1	100			300	33	Pulaski.....	2	2	600			500	49
St. John.....	2	2	175			400	40	Putnam.....	8	8	3,000			4,300	384
Taylor.....	2	2	600			500	66	Quitman.....	1	1	200			100	14
Volusia.....	3	3	275			1,200	77	Randolph.....	4	4	1,100			1,300	136
Wakulla.....	5	5	1,200			1,400	201	Rockdale.....	2	2	1,000			1,200	100
Walton.....	2	2	450			475	40	Schley.....	3	3	1,200			1,100	98
Washington.....	5	5	1,300			1,650	114	Spalding.....	2	2	600			1,100	30
Georgia.....	483	475	168,935	7	600	210,455	18,535	Stewart.....	6	6	2,350			3,000	207
Baker.....	3	3	1,100			1,500	133	Sumter.....	11	11	3,150			3,200	1,480
Baldwin.....	6	6	2,050			2,900	245	Talbot.....	5	5	2,100			1,600	222
Bartow.....	2	2	1,000			1,100	108	Tattall.....	8	8	3,000			4,200	328
Berrien.....	10	10	2,750			4,680	410	Taylor.....	13	13	4,500			5,200	481
Bibb.....	8	7	2,350	ph1		3,400	1,335	Terrell.....	9	9	2,600			4,675	268
Brooks.....	2	2	800			1,000	90	Thomas.....	7	7	2,350			2,050	213
Bryan.....	13	13	5,110			7,600	428	Town.....	3	3	800			850	120
Bulloch.....	2	2	400			900	70	Troup.....	4	4	2,500			2,500	139
Battle.....	4	4	1,600			2,500	295	Twigg.....	1	1	250			200	43
Calhoun.....	12	12	4,300			3,475	397	Union.....	1	1	250			250	15
Carroll.....	1	1	200			250	14	Upson.....	12	12	3,300			7,200	504
Chatton.....	1	1						Walton.....	8	8	3,650			3,700	360
Georgia.....	483	475	168,935	7	600	210,455	18,535	Ware.....	11	11	1,850	sh3	400	2,200	210
Baker.....	3	3	1,100			1,500	133	Washington.....	4	3	1,075	sh1	50	1,825	72
Baldwin.....	6	6	2,050			2,900	245	Wayne.....	1	1	200			150	19
Bartow.....	2	2	1,000			1,100	108	Webster.....	4	4	1,250			1,350	74
Berrien.....	10	10	2,750			4,680	410	Whitfield.....	2	2	600			200	22
Bibb.....	8	7	2,350	ph1		3,400	1,335	Wilcox.....	3	3	625			300	60
Brooks.....	2	2	800			1,000	90	Wilkinson.....	9	9	2,500			3,600	260
Bryan.....	13	13	5,110			7,600	428	Worth.....	4	4	1,025			330	97
Bulloch.....	2	2	400			900	70	Illinois.....	160	132	40,100	27	1,450	93,100	5,801
Battle.....	4	4	1,600			2,500	295	Adams.....	3	2	1,100	sh1	50	1,600	83
Calhoun.....	12	12	4,300			3,475	397	Bond.....	1	1	150			400	24
Carroll.....	1	1	200			250	14	Brown.....	4	4	1,500			4,100	114
Chatton.....	1	1						Cass.....	3	3	750			2,200	69

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	
Illinois—Continued.								Indiana—Continued.								
Champaign	1			sh1	50		11	Owen	3	3	1,150			\$2,100	107	
Christian	2			sh2	120		25	Parke	7	7	2,200			4,400	270	
Clark	3	3	1,050			\$5,500	213	Perry	1	1	500			500	49	
Clay	2	2	500			900	92	Pike	5	5	2,000			3,450	581	
Coles	5	5	1,100			4,200	98	Posey	5	5	1,800			4,450	498	
Crawford	4	3	950	sh1	50	2,150	97	Putnam	8	7	2,700			6,800	416	
Cumberland	2	2	400			1,400	64	Rush	4	4	2,500			4,800	82	
Dewitt	1	1	200			1,000	32	Shelby	1	1	200			1,000	24	
Douglas	2	2	350			1,850	45	Spencer	2	1	300	sh1	75	300	110	
Edwards	2	2	500			700	107	Sullivan	1	1	400			1,000	80	
Fayette	4	3	600	sh1	75	1,050	126	Tipton	2	2	650			1,900	46	
Franklin	2	2	650			1,900	132	Vanderburg	1	1	200			800	13	
Fulton	4	2	650	sh1 2 ph1 2	100	800	83	Vigo	4	3	1,050	sh1	50	3,100	187	
Gallatin	4	2	700	ph2		1,300	148	Wabash	3	3	850			6,000	235	
Greene	2	2	550			1,600	75	Warrick	5	5	1,040			2,400	248	
Grundy	1	1	300			500	12	Washington	4	4	1,500			3,400	314	
Hamilton	4	4	1,150			1,650	134	Whitley	1			sh1	75		21	
Hancock	6	5	2,100	sh1	50	3,700	166									
Henry	2			sh1 2 ph1 2	50		23	Iowa*								
Jasper	5	4	1,100	sh1	50	3,200	229	Appanoose	2	1	250	sh1	80	850	34	
Jefferson	4	4	1,250			1,900	212	Blackhawk	1			h1	60		15	
Jo Daviess	1			sh1	100		15	Cerro Gordo	1			ph1			10	
Johnson	4	3	1,000	ph1		1,500	190	Davis	2	1	300	sh1	200	900	42	
Knox	2	2	900			1,500	48	Des Moines	1	1	300			700	37	
LaSalle	1	2	600			1,500	29	Fayette	1			sh1	40		14	
Lawrence	2	2	600			1,200	104	Franklin	2			sh1 2 ph1 2	50		28	
Logan	2	2	500			2,700	41	Fremont	1	1	300			800	57	
McDonough	1	1	300			500	24	Greene	1			sh1	50		9	
Macon	1			h1	100		100	Guthrie	1			sh1	200		54	
Macoupin	4	4	825			2,300	100	Henry	1	1	250	sh1	100	800	35	
Marion	2	2	400			800	46	Jaeger	2	2	700			1,300	68	
Marshall	1	1	300			800	18	Jefferson	1			ph1			27	
Menard	1	1	250			1,000	19	Leo	1			ph1			9	
Montgomery	4	5	925	sh1	100	1,600	118	Linn	2	2	550	sh1	100	1,000	65	
Morgan	5	4	1,350	sh1	75	5,000	111	Lucas	1	1	300			500	40	
Moultrie	3	2	400	sh1	100	1,100	61	Madison	1			sh1	150		20	
Ogle	1			sh1	60		30	Mahaska	2			sh2	350		45	
Peoria	1			sh1	60		79	Marion	2	2	900			1,400	35	
Perry	1	1	400			600	2	Mills	1			sh1	50		9	
Platt	1			sh1	60		26	Monona	2	(a)	500	sh1	50	(b)	43	
Pike	2	2	600			1,000	96	Pottawattamie	1	1	500			1,200	83	
Pope	1	1	250			200	101	Wapello	2	2	450			500	54	
Richland	6	4	1,250	ph1		2,300	233	Warren	1			sh1	200		10	
Saline	5	5	1,800			2,800	117	Webster	1			ph1			10	
Sangamon	5	3	1,300	sh1	60	3,700	16									
Schuyler	1			sh1	100		90	Kansas								
Scott	2	2	600			2,000	145		12	2	500		10	1,100	5,400	314
Shelby	2	2	500			2,000	13	Allen	1			sh1	100		6	
Stark	1			sh1	50		33	Bourbon	2			sh2	180		87	
Stephenson	1	1	300			800	25	Chautauqua	1			sh1	130		14	
Union	1	1	400			600	198	Coffey	1	1	200			5,000	36	
Vermillion	6	5	1,650			3,700	50	Crawford	1			sh1	70		30	
Warren	1	1	300			1,000	20	Labette	1			sh1	100		15	
Washington	1	1	400			500	47	Montgomery	1			sh1	120		15	
Wayne	2	1	300	sh1	50	600	520	Sedgwick	1	1	300			400	42	
White	8	8	2,800			5,900	135	Sumner	2			sh2	200		37	
Williamson	4	4	1,100			1,400		Wilson	1			sh1	200		32	
Indiana								Kentucky								
Allen	2			sh2	275	200	45	Anderson	3	3	1,300			6,500	100	
Benton	1			h1	200		8	Bath	1	1	400			3,000	29	
Boone	3	2	750	sh1	50	1,700	95	Bell	1	1	200			200	35	
Carroll	2	2	1,000			1,300	81	Boone	3	3	800			6,100	69	
Clay	3	3	1,050			3,000	142	Bourbon	2	2	600			3,500	23	
Clinton	1	1	600	sh1	100	1,500	43	Breathitt	1			sh1	150		27	
Delaware	2	2	404			2,000	68	Caldwell	2	2	300			700	30	
Dubois	1	1	300			500	85	Calloway	2	2	330			700	53	
Elkhart	1	1	400			1,000	38	Carlisle	1	1	200			300	32	
Fayette	5	5	2,650			6,700	184	Christian	2	2	700			900	20	
Fountain	1	1	225			900	22	Clark	3	3	1,400			6,600	107	
Franklin	2	1	700	ph1		500	64	Crittenden	1	1	400			800	68	
Gibson	3	3	2,100			3,200	422	Estill	5	5	850			1,300	238	
Grant	2	2	700			5,000	93	Fayette	1	1	500			5,000	19	
Greene	3	3	1,000			1,900	87	Floyd	7	7	3,450			3,950	366	
Hamilton	2	2	900			1,900	70	Fulton	2	2	750			2,300	82	
Hancock	2	1	800	sh1	50	1,200	55	Grant	2	3	700			4,200	85	
Harrison	3	3	700			2,600	84	Graves	10	10	3,600			6,650	387	
Hendricks	9	9	4,700	sh1	100	9,600	577	Grayson	3	2	550	sh1	50	750	74	
Henry	2	2	650			1,200	100	Harrison	1	1	200			500	25	
Howard	1	1	200			500	15	Henderson	1	1	400			800	33	
Huntington	2	2	750			1,250	66	Henry	3	2	550			5,800	62	
Jaeger	1	1	300			2,000	30	Hickman	4	4	1,050	sh1	100	2,250	139	
Johnson	2	2	600			3,000	60	Hopkins	5	5	1,300	sh1	100	1,350	151	
Kosciusko	2	1	250	sh1	200	800	74	Jackson	8	6	1,100	sh2	350	2,000	226	
Lawrence	4	4	1,450			4,100	178	Johnson	33	33	7,825			10,925	2,483	
Madison	2	2	1,450			600	43	Knott	2	2	1,300			1,800	70	
Marion	2	2	1,000			3,200	119	Knox	2	2	700			900	96	
Marshall	1	1	150			200	52	Lawrence	16	16	4,050			6,300	1,533	
Martin	1	1	400			800	40	Letcher	3	1	300	sh2	400	800	115	
Monroe	2	2	800			1,300	125	Lincoln	1	(c)	500			300	18	
Montgomery	8	7	2,325	sh1	100	7,800	219	Livingston	1	1	300			600	17	
Newton	1			h1	300		30									
Noble	2	2	480			1,600	60									
Orange	6	5	1,000	sh1	75	4,100	397									

a One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

b Not reported.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kentucky—Cont'd.								Missouri.	129	93	28,250	33	3,685	\$83,975	3,763
Logan	3	3	1,000			\$750	180	Adair	1	1	100			200	26
Lyon	1	1	200			800	10	Andrew	2	1	500			1,000	78
McCracken	1	1	150			150	9	Audrian	1	1	300			1,000	25
Madison	3	1	700	ph1		5,500	115	Barry	5	3	750	sh1}2	100	850	167
Magoffin	7	7	2,900			4,000	339	Barton	1	1		sh1	300		23
Marshall	6	6	1,400			1,675	227	Bates	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	62
Martin	10	9	1,900	ph1		3,850	643	Bollinger	1			sh1	100		6
Mason	3	3	1,200			5,000	76	Boone	8	6	1,900	hl}2	200	18,600	318
Menifee	1	1	300			500	58	Buchanan	1			sh1	150	600	18
Mercer	2	2	400			1,100	17	Butler	1	(a)	250	sh1	100	400	22
Montgomery	1	1	400			3,000	66	Caldwell	1	1	150			500	36
Owen	1	1	400			2,500	13	Callaway	4	4	900			1,650	96
Owsley	1	1	200			100	34	Carroll	1	1	150			600	19
Pike	25	20	5,450	hl}5 ph1}5 sh3}	1,150	5,725	965	Cass	1			sh1	100		27
Robertson	1	1	300			1,000	27	Cedar	1			sh1	100		40
Rockcastle	1	1	200			500	60	Clay	9	9	3,200			15,200	374
Scott	6	6	1,700			10,600	280	Clinton	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,300	52
Shelby	3	3	850			5,500	60	Dallas	2	2	500			850	114
Simpson	1	1	1,000			2,500	97	Daviess	1	1	150			400	43
Trigg	4	4	750			2,300	100	Dekalb	2	1	200	hl	100	1,200	62
Trimble	2	1	100	ph1		500	24	Dent	2	hl	400	sh1	200		49
Webster	2	2	500			650	85	Greene	2	2	425			850	33
Wolfe	2	2	275			300	111	Harrison	1			sh1	100		78
County location unknown.	6	5	1,700	1	100	5,430	197	Henry	1	1	500			1,000	69
Louisiana	43	42	14,775	1		18,955	1,602	Hickory	1			sh1	80		15
Claiborne	10	9	3,350	ph1		4,625	348	Howell	1	1	175			500	13
De Soto	5	5	2,000			2,250	211	Jackson	5	4	950	sh1	60	2,900	129
Lincoln	1	1	250			275	14	Jasper	1			sh1	200		33
Richland	14	14	5,600			6,800	598	Johnson	2	2	500			800	58
Union	8	8	1,375			1,955	151	Knox	1	hl	250			900	18
Webster	5	5	2,200			3,050	280	Laclede	2	1	300	ph1		900	40
Maine	3	3	625			3,300	137	Lafayette	2	1	250	sh1	200	800	42
Lincoln	1	1	150			800	16	Lawrence	3	1	300	sh1}2 ph1}	200	800	54
Sagadahoc	1	1	175			1,000	37	Lincoln	2	2	300			600	63
York	1	1	300			1,500	84	McDonald	1	1	350			300	18
Maryland	16	15	3,325	1	50	27,950	373	Maries	1	1	200			250	14
Baltimore	3	3	500			4,750	56	Marion	2	2	600			2,200	40
Carroll	2	2	400			15,750	43	Miller	3	3	1,000			2,000	71
Dorchester	1	1	250			500	7	Monroe	5	4	1,700			3,200	155
Harford	1	1	250			1,500	31	Montgomery	2	2	1,100			1,400	39
Howard	1	1	300			1,200	23	Morgan	4	4	1,600			3,000	93
Montgomery	1	1		sh1	50		17	Newton	1	1	200			300	12
Somerset	1	1	200			400	15	Nodaway	1	1	200			1,000	39
Wicomico	4	4	950			2,900	161	Oregon	1			sh1	100		10
Worcester	2	2	475			950	20	Ozark	2			sh1}2 ph1}	80		28
Massachusetts:								Pettis	1	1	500			150	37
Middlesex	1	1	150			5,500	10	Phelps	1			sh1	400		9
Mississippi	101	96	24,720	5	425	36,300	3,070	Pike	2	2	800			1,100	52
Alcorn	3	2	800	sh1	75	500	95	Platte	1	1	300			1,000	10
Attala	5	5	1,000			1,200	120	Polk	1	1	200			300	11
Calhoun	1	1	250			300	38	Pulaski	1			sh1	45		10
Chickasaw	2	2	500			800	28	Putnam	3	2	900	sh1	80	2,200	168
Choctaw	1	1	200			400	25	Ralls	1	1	400			1,000	26
Clawamba	4	3	750	sh1	200	1,400	65	Ray	5	5	1,200			3,900	175
Jackson	3	3	610			700	75	Ripley	1	1	300	sh1	165	1,000	26
Jasper	5	5	1,000			1,500	114	Saline	2	2	500			1,000	32
Jefferson	5	4	810	sh1	50	900	63	Schuyler	1			sh1	75		30
Jones	5	5	1,000			2,000	176	Scotland	1	(d)	400			125	4
Kemper	3	1	300	sh2	100	500	40	Shelby	1	1	300			350	15
Lafayette	3	3	1,100			1,200	131	Stoddard	2	2	600			2,000	22
Lauderdale	2	2	300			500	22	Texas	1	1	100			150	16
Leake	5	5	1,000			2,600	218	Vernon	1	1		sh1	100		34
Lee	2	2	500			800	32	Warren	1	1	200			600	51
Lowndes	2	2	800			1,150	90	Webster	3	1	400	sh1	75	550	84
Marion	2	2	800			1,100	70	Worth	1	1	200			600	70
Monroe	5	5	1,400			2,100	146	Wright	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	66
Montgomery	1	1	400			600	55	Nebraska	2	1	300	1	50	800	40
Neshoba	4	4	900			1,500	99	Butler	1	1	300			800	27
Newton	5	5	1,000			2,200	149	Stanton	1			sh1	50		13
Pike	3	3	1,150			1,700	207	New Jersey	4	4	1,400			8,000	258
Pontotoc	2	2	700			700	96	Hunterdon	1	1	300			2,000	43
Prentiss	6	6	2,300			1,850	216	Mercer	2	2	850			4,500	294
Scott	5	5	1,000			2,800	245	Middlesex	1	1	250			1,500	11
Simpson	2	2	400			600	69	New York	31	26	8,700	4	225	84,700	1,019
Smith	2	2	400			600	38	Albany	1	(e)	300			600	22
Tishomingo	4	4	1,150			800	75	Delaware	10	8	2,850	sh2	175	10,500	303
Wayne	4	4	800			1,500	118	Greene	2	1	600	sh1	50	1,000	62
Winston	1	1	200			200	10	New York	1	1	200			25,000	46
Yalobusha	2	2	800			1,100	73	Oneida	1	1	200			1,500	14
Yazoo	2	2	400			500	72	Onondaga	1	1	300			2,500	9
								Orange	4	4	950			30,000	206
								Otsego	1	1	250			2,000	70

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

b Rented.

c One edifice rented.

d Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

e Owns one-half of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Illinois—Continued.								Indiana—Continued.							
Champaign	1			sh1	50		11	Owen	3	3	1,150			\$2,100	107
Christian	2			sh2	120		25	Parke	7	7	2,200			4,400	270
Clark	3	3	1,050			\$5,500	213	Perry	1	1	500			500	49
Clay	2	2	500			900	92	Pike	5	4	2,000			3,450	581
Coles	5	5	1,100			4,200	98	Posey	5	5	1,800			4,450	498
Crawford	4	3	950	sh1	50	2,150	97	Putnam	8	7	2,700			6,800	416
Cumberland	2	2	400			1,400	64	Rush	4	4	2,500			4,800	82
Dewitt	1	1	200			1,000	32	Shelby	1	1	200			1,000	24
Douglas	2	2	350			1,850	45	Spencer	2	1	300	sh1	75	300	110
Edwards	2	2	500			700	107	Sullivan	1	1	400			1,000	80
Fayette	4	3	600	sh1	75	1,050	126	Tipton	2	2	650			1,900	46
Franklin	2	2	650			1,900	132	Vanderburg	1	1	200			800	13
Fulton	4	2	650	sh1/2 ph1/2	100	800	83	Vigo	4	3	1,050	sh1	50	3,100	187
Gallatin	4	2	700	ph2		1,300	148	Wabash	3	3	850			6,000	205
Greene	2	2	550			1,600	75	Warrick	5	5	1,600			2,400	248
Grundy	1	1	300			500	12	Washington	4	4	1,500			3,400	314
Hamilton	4	4	1,150			1,650	134	Whitley	1			sh1	75		21
Hancock	6	5	2,100	sh1	50	3,700	168								
Henry	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		23	Iowa*							
Jasper	5	4	1,100	sh1	50	3,200	229	Appanoose	2	1	250	sh1	80	850	34
Jefferson	4	4	1,250			1,900	212	Blackhawk	1			hl	80		15
Jo Daviess	1			sh1	100		15	Cerro Gordo	1			ph1			10
Johnson	4	3	1,000	ph1		1,500	190	Davis	2	1	300	sh1	200	900	42
Knox	2	2	900			1,500	48	Des Moines	1	1	300			700	37
LaSalle	1	1	600			1,500	29	Fayette	1			sh1	40		14
Lawrence	2	2	600			1,200	104	Franklin	2	2		sh1/2 ph1/2	50		28
Logan	2	2	500			2,700	41	Fremont	1	1	300			800	57
McDonough	1	1	300			500	24	Greene	1			sh1	50		9
Macon	1			hl	100	100	20	Guthrie	1			sh1	200		54
Macoupin	4	4	825			2,300	100	Henry	1	1	250	sh1	100	800	35
Marion	2	2	400			800	46	Jasper	2	2	700			1,300	68
Marshall	1	1	300			800	18	Jefferson	1			ph1			27
Menard	1	1	250			1,000	19	Leo	1			ph1			9
Montgomery	4	5	925	sh1	100	1,600	118	Linn	2	2	550	sh1	100	1,000	65
Morgan	5	4	1,350	sh1	75	5,000	111	Lucas	1	1	300			500	40
Moultrie	3	2	400	sh1	60	1,100	61	Madison	1			sh1	150		20
Ogle	1			sh1	100		30	Mahaska	2			sh2	350		45
Peoria	1			sh1	60		17	Marion	2	2	900			1,400	35
Perry	1	1	400			600	79	Mills	1			sh1	50		9
Piatt	1			sh1	60		2	Monona	2	(a)	500	sh1	50	(b)	43
Pike	2	2	600			1,000	26	Pottawattamie	1	1	500			1,200	83
Pope	1	1	250			200	96	Wapello	2	2	450			500	54
Richland	6	4	1,250	ph1		2,300	101	Warren	1			sh1	200		10
Saline	5	5	1,800			2,500	231	Webster	1			ph1			10
Sangamon	5	3	1,300	sh1	60	3,700	117								
Schuyler	1			sh1	100		16								
Scott	2	2	600			2,000	90	Kansas							
Shelby	2	2	500			2,000	145		12	2	500	10	1,100	5,400	314
Stark	1			sh1	50		13								
Stephenson	1	1	300			800	33	Allen	1			sh1	100		6
Union	1	1	400			600	25	Bourbon	2			sh2	180		87
Vermillion	6	5	1,650			3,700	198	Chautauqua	1			sh1	130		14
Warren	1	1	300			1,000	50	Coffey	1	1	200			5,000	36
Washington	1	1	400			500	20	Crawford	1			sh1	70		30
Wayne	2	1	300	sh1	50	600	47	Lafayette	1			sh1	100		15
White	8	8	2,800			5,900	520	Montgomery	1			sh1	120		15
Williamson	4	4	1,100			1,400	135	Sedgwick	1	1	300			400	42
								Sumner	2			sh2	200		37
								Wilson	1			sh1	200		33
Indiana								Kentucky							
Allen	2			sh2	275	200	45		225	208	60,580	17	2,400	151,425	10,685
Benjamin	1			hl	200		8	Anderson	3	3	1,300			6,500	100
Boone	3	2	750	sh1	50	1,700	95	Bath	1	1	400			3,000	29
Carroll	2	2	1,000			1,300	81	Bell	1	1	200			200	35
Clay	3	3	1,050			3,000	142	Boone	3	3	800			6,100	69
Clinton	1	1	600	sh1	100	1,500	43	Bourbon	2	2	600			3,500	23
Delaware	2	2	404			2,000	68	Breathitt	1			sh1	150		27
Dubois	1	1	300			500	85	Caldwell	2	2	300			700	30
Elkhart	1	1	400			1,000	38	Calloway	2	2	330			700	53
Fayette	5	5	2,650			6,700	184	Carlisle	1	1	200			300	32
Fountain	1	1	225			900	22	Christian	2	2	700			900	20
Franklin	2	1	700	ph1		500	64	Clark	3	3	1,400			6,600	107
Gibson	3	3	2,100			3,200	422	Crittenden	1	1	400			800	68
Grant	2	2	700			5,000	93	Estill	5	5	850			1,300	238
Greene	3	3	1,000			1,900	87	Fayette	1	1	500			5,000	19
Hamilton	2	2	900			1,900	70	Floyd	7	7	3,450			3,950	366
Hancock	2	1	800	sh1	50	1,200	55	Fulton	2	2	750			2,300	82
Harrison	3	3	700			2,600	84	Grant	2	3	700			4,200	85
Hendricks	9	9	4,700	sh1	100	9,600	577	Graves	10	10	5,600			6,650	387
Henry	2	2	650			1,200	100	Grayson	3	2	550	sh1	50	750	74
Howard	1	1	200			500	15	Harrison	1	1	200			500	25
Huntington	2	2	750			1,250	66	Henderson	1	1	400			800	33
Jasper	1	1	300			2,000	30	Henry	3	2	550			5,800	62
Johnson	2	2	600			3,000	66	Hickman	4	4	1,050	sh1	100	2,250	139
Kosciusko	2	1	250	sh1	200	800	74	Hopkins	5	5	1,300	sh1	100	1,350	151
Lawrence	4	4	1,450			4,100	178	Jackson	8	6	1,100	sh2	350	2,000	226
Madison	2	1	450			600	43	Johnson	33	33	7,825			10,925	2,483
Marion	2	2	1,000			3,200	119	Knott	2	2	1,300			1,800	70
Marshall	1	1	150			200	52	Knox	2	2	700			900	96
Martin	1	1	400			800	40	Lawrence	16	16	4,050			6,300	1,533
Monroe	2	2	800			1,300	125	Letcher	3	1	300	sh2	400	300	115
Montgomery	8	7	2,325	sh1	100	7,800	219	Lincoln	1	(c)	500			300	18
Newton	1			hl	300		30	Livingston	1	1	300			600	17
Noble	2	2	480			1,600	60								
Orange	6	5	1,600	sh1	75	4,100	387								

a One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

b Not reported.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Kentucky—Cont'd.								Missouri							
Logan	3	3	1,000			\$750	180		129	93	28,250	33	3,685	\$83,975	3,763
Lyon	1	1	200			800	10	Adair	1	1	100			200	26
McCracken	1	1	150			150	9	Andrew	2	1	500			1,000	78
Madison	3	1	700	ph1		5,500	115	Audrian	1	1	300			1,000	25
Magoffin	7	7	2,900			4,000	339	Barry	5	3	750	sh1(2)	100	850	167
Marshall	6	6	1,400			1,675	227	Barton	1			sh1	300		23
Martin	10	9	1,900	ph1		3,850	643	Bates	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	62
Mason	3	3	1,200			5,000	76	Bollinger	1			sh1	100		6
Menifee	1	1	300			500	58	Boone	8	6	1,900	sh1(2)	200	18,600	318
Mercer	2	2	400			1,100	17	Buchanan	1			sh1	150	600	18
Montgomery	1	1	400			3,000	66	Butler	1	(a)	250	sh1	100	400	22
Owen	1	1	400			2,500	13	Caldwell	1		150			500	36
Owsley	1	1	200			100	34	Callaway	4	4	900			1,650	90
Pike	25	20	5,450	ph1(5) sh3	1,150	5,725	965	Carroll	1	1	150			600	19
Robertson	1	1	300			1,000	27	Cass	1			sh1	100		27
Rockcastle	1	1	200			500	60	Cedar	1			sh1	100		40
Scott	6	6	1,700			10,600	280	Clay	9	9	3,200			15,200	374
Shelby	3	3	850			5,500	60	Clinton	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,300	52
Simpson	1	1	1,000			2,500	97	Dallas	2	2	500			850	114
Trigg	4	4	750			2,300	100	Davies	1	1	150			400	43
Trimble	2	1	100	ph1		500	24	Dekalb	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,200	62
Webster	2	2	500			650	85	Dent	2	2	400	sh1	200		49
Wolfe	2	2	275			300	111	Greene	2	2	425			850	33
County location unknown.	6	5	1,700	1	100	5,450	197	Harrison	1			sh1	100		78
Louisiana								Henry	1	1	500			1,000	69
Calborne	10	9	3,350	ph1		4,625	348	Hickory	1			sh1	80		15
De Soto	5	5	2,000			2,250	211	Howell	1	1	175			500	13
Lincoln	1	1	250			275	14	Jackson	5	4	950	sh1	60	2,900	129
Richland	14	14	5,600			6,800	598	Jasper	1			sh1	200		33
Union	8	8	1,375			1,955	151	Johnson	2	2	500			800	58
Webster	5	5	2,200			3,050	280	Knox	1	2	250				18
Maine								Laclede	2	1	300	ph1		900	40
Lincoln	1	1	150			800	16	Lafayette	2	1	250			800	42
Sagadahoc	1	1	175			1,000	37	Lawrence	3	1	300	sh1(2) ph1	200	800	54
York	1	1	300			1,500	84	Lincoln	2	2	300			600	63
Maryland								McDonald	1	1	350			300	18
Baltimore	3	3	500			4,750	56	Maries	1	1	200			250	14
Carroll	2	2	400			15,750	43	Marion	2	2	600			2,200	40
Dorchester	1	1	250			500	7	Miller	3	3	1,000			2,000	71
Harford	1	1	250			1,500	31	Monroe	5	4	1,700			3,200	155
Howard	1	1	300			1,200	23	Montgomery	2	2	1,100			1,400	39
Montgomery	1	1		sh1	50		17	Morgan	4	4	1,600			3,000	93
Somerset	1	1	200			400	15	Newton	1	1	200			300	12
Wicomico	4	4	950			2,900	161	Nodaway	1	1	200			1,000	39
Worcester	2	2	475			950	20	Oregon	1			sh1	100		10
Massachusetts								Ozark	2			sh1(2) ph1	80		28
Middlesex	1	1	150			5,500	10	Pettis	1	1	500			150	37
Mississippi								Phelps	1			sh1	400		9
Alcorn	3	2	800	sh1	75	500	95	Pike	2	2	800			1,100	52
Attala	5	5	1,000			1,200	120	Platte	1	1	300			1,000	10
Calhoun	1	1	250			300	38	Polk	1	1	200			300	11
Chickasaw	2	2	500			800	28	Pulaski	1			sh1	45		10
Choctaw	1	1	200			400	25	Putnam	3	2	900	sh1	80	2,200	168
Itawamba	4	3	750	sh1	200	1,400	65	Ralls	1	1	400			1,000	26
Jackson	3	3	610			700	75	Ray	5	5	1,200			3,900	175
Jasper	5	5	1,000			1,500	114	Ripley	1	1	300	sh1	165	1,000	26
Jefferson	5	4	810	sh1	50	900	63	Saline	2	2	500			1,000	32
Jones	5	5	1,000			2,000	176	Schuyler	1			sh1	75		30
Kemper	3	1	300	sh2	100	500	40	Scotland	1	(d)	400			125	4
Lafayette	3	3	1,100			1,200	131	Shelby	1	1	300			350	15
Lauderdale	2	2	300			500	22	Stoddard	2	2	600			2,000	22
Leake	5	5	1,000			2,600	218	Texas	1	1	100			150	16
Lee	2	2	500			800	32	Vernon	1	1		sh1	100		34
Lowndes	2	2	800			1,150	90	Warren	1	1	200			600	51
Marion	2	2	800			1,100	70	Webster	3	1	400	sh1	75	550	84
Monroe	5	5	1,400			2,100	146	Worth	1	1	200			600	70
Montgomery	1	1	400			600	55	Wright	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	66
Neshoba	4	4	900			1,500	99	Nebraska							
Newton	5	5	1,000			2,200	149		2	1	300	1	50	800	40
Pike	3	3	1,150			1,700	207	Butler	1	1	300			800	27
Pontotoc	2	2	700			700	96	Stanton	1			sh1	50		13
Prentiss	6	6	2,300			1,850	216	New Jersey							
Scott	5	5	1,000			2,800	245		4	4	1,400			8,000	258
Simpson	2	2	400			600	69	Hunterdon	1	1	300			2,000	43
Smith	2	2	400			600	38	Mercer	2	2	850			4,500	204
Tishomingo	4	4	1,150			800	75	Middlesex	1	1	250			1,500	11
Wayne	4	4	800			1,500	118	New York							
Winston	1	1	200			200	10		31	26	8,700	4	225	84,700	1,019
Yalobusha	2	2	800			1,100	73	Albany	1	(e)	300			600	22
Yazoo	2	2	400			500	72	Delaware	10	8	2,850	sh2	175	10,500	303
								Greene	2	1	600	sh1	50	1,000	62
								New York	1	1	200			25,000	46
								Oneida	1	1	200			1,500	14
								Onondaga	1	1	300			2,500	9
								Orange	4	4	950			30,000	206
								Otego	1	1	250			2,000	70

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

b Rented.

c One edifice rented.

d Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

e Owns one-half of an edifice.



## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New York—Cont'd.								Ohio—Cont'd.							
Schoharie.....	3	3	1,000			\$2,100	80	Miami.....	2	2	400			\$800	33
Schuyler.....	1	1	300			1,500	21	Montgomery.....	1	1	400			900	17
Steuben.....	1	1	300			2,000	15	Morgan.....	1	1	250			500	13
Tioga.....	1	1	300			2,000	23	Morrow.....	8	8	2,400			12,300	357
Tompkins.....	1	1	250			1,000	26	Muskingum.....	5	5	1,850			6,600	136
Ulster.....	2	2	900			3,000	107	Noble.....	1	1	300			1,000	35
Yates.....	1			phl			13	Perry.....	5	5	1,400			4,100	104
								Pickaway.....	1	1	200			800	25
North Carolina.....	311	294	80,800	16	1,000	129,695	11,740	Preble.....	2	2	440			590	37
Alamance.....	2	2	475			600	46	Putnam.....	1	1	200			600	20
Alleghany.....	11	10	3,250	hl	100	3,690	604	Ross.....	2	2	550			1,500	67
Anson.....	3	3	750			450	53	Seneca.....	2	2	600			2,600	87
Ashe.....	14	13	4,300	shl	200	6,600	730	Union.....	1	1	400			2,000	44
Beaufort.....	8	7	1,850	shl	50	2,100	158	Vinton.....	1	1	100			100	11
Brunswick.....	1	1	250			350	28	Warren.....	1	1	2,400			7,350	171
Caldwell.....	3	3	600			500	68								
Carteret.....	5	4	1,000	shl	50	2,350	184	Pennsylvania.....	15	10	3,420	4	210	14,100	314
Caswell.....	7	7	1,650			2,400	297	Bedford.....	1	1	450			1,000	8
Chatham.....	2	2	400			500	32	Bradford.....	2	2	500			3,000	38
Columbus.....	3	3	900			1,200	148	Bucks.....	1	1	600			3,000	82
Cumberland.....	1	1	500			800	7	Center.....	1	1	120			1,000	25
Currituck.....	3	3	900			900	91	Chester.....	1	1	200			2,000	12
Dare.....	1	1	300			300	15	Fulton.....	3	2	750	shl	60	1,000	63
Davidson.....	3	3	1,100			1,550	157	Huntingdon.....	1	1	300			300	11
Duplin.....	3	3	1,075			2,300	122	Lackawanna.....	1	1	200			2,300	16
Durham.....	3	3	1,500			4,000	180	Lycoming.....	1			shl	75		15
Edgecombe.....	11	10	4,050	shl	50	4,800	451	Philadelphia.....	1			phl			19
Forsyth.....	3	2	600	shl	50	900	85	Susquehanna.....	1			shl	75		8
Franklin.....	2	2	650			700	51	Tioga.....	1	(a)	300			600	23
Granville.....	2	2	575			1,050	70								
Greene.....	2	2	450			750	48	South Carolina.....	23	23	5,750			7,050	531
Gulford.....	4	4	1,150			2,400	164	Anderson.....	1	1	150			300	8
Halifax.....	3	3	1,200			1,300	170	Barnwell.....	1	1	200			100	32
Harnett.....	4	4	1,500			2,100	78	Berkeley.....	2	2	700			900	19
Hyde.....	3	3	1,100			1,000	146	Edgefield.....	1	1	250			300	21
Iredell.....	1	1	150			150	8	Hampton.....	6	6	1,350			1,300	215
Johnston.....	17	17	7,475			12,000	508	Horry.....	7	7	2,000			2,750	187
Jones.....	2	1	600			450	25	Kershaw.....	2	2	450			550	14
Lenoir.....	3	1	300	sh2	100	500	34	Richland.....	1	1	200			200	5
Madison.....	2	1	700			600	33	Sumter.....	2	2	450			650	30
Martin.....	10	10	3,900			5,000	516								
Montgomery.....	2	2	400			500	53	Tennessee.....	315	288	96,165	20	1,875	142,955	12,967
Nash.....	7	7	2,600			2,850	343	Bedford.....	7	6	2,600			4,600	267
New Hanover.....	1	1	200			1,500	29	Benton.....	2	2	850			350	23
Onslow.....	6	6	1,500			1,950	194	Blount.....	5	5	2,000			2,200	337
Orange.....	1	1	150			150	21	Carroll.....	6	6	2,000			2,200	136
Pamlico.....	1			shl	50		10	Carter.....	1	1	125			250	45
Pasquotank.....	2	2	550			600	56	Cheatham.....	1	1	300			700	11
Pender.....	2	2	550			1,200	40	Chester.....	3	2	500	shl	275	550	63
Person.....	6	6	1,450			2,050	317	Claiborne.....	6	6	1,650			3,200	316
Pitt.....	9	6	2,450	sh3	150	2,950	202	Cocke.....	6	6	2,500	sh2	400	2,700	440
Randolph.....	3	3	900			550	39	Coffee.....	5	4	1,150	sh1	200	1,400	147
Robeson.....	1	1	350			500	50	Crockett.....	5	5	1,425			1,600	153
Rockingham.....	10	9	3,300			4,350	490	Davidson.....	8	7	2,250	phl		8,850	456
Bowen.....	1	1	200			250	16	Decatur.....	2	2	450			550	33
Rutherford.....	4	4	800			950	72	Dekalb.....	6	4	1,300	sh1, sh2, phl	50	2,100	259
Sampson.....	4	4	1,300			2,150	73	Dickson.....	5	5	1,000			1,000	135
Stanly.....	6	6	1,025			4,475	117	Dyer.....	1	1	250			350	25
Stokes.....	16	15	2,875	sh1	50	4,450	409	Fayette.....	1	1	300			300	30
Surry.....	24	25	4,250			4,765	805	Franklin.....	11	11	3,750			7,900	403
Transylvania.....	1	1	250			200	9	Gibson.....	12	12	3,185			4,175	404
Tyrrell.....	1	1	300			300	38	Giles.....	9	9	2,800			3,700	533
Union.....	4	4	1,225			650	126	Grainger.....	2	2	500			500	89
Wake.....	6	6	2,700			4,700	105	Greene.....	4	4	1,600			1,900	180
Washington.....	2	2	600			600	100	Hamilton.....	7	5	2,050	ph2		2,700	223
Watauga.....	2	2	600			400	62	Hardeman.....	6	6	1,675			2,100	228
Wayne.....	7	6	1,900	sh1	50	5,000	323	Hardin.....	5	4	1,100	sh1	50	2,100	139
Wilkes.....	22	21	6,025	sh1	50	10,215	1,344	Hawkins.....	1	1	500			400	7
Wilson.....	10	9	3,150	sh1	50	7,500	612	Haywood.....	3	3	750			850	111
Yadkin.....	1	2	300			250	28	Henderson.....	7	6	1,725	sh1	175	1,830	143
Yancey.....	7	7	2,600			3,400	350	Henry.....	11	10	3,300	hl	100	2,400	256
Ohio.....	100	99	28,885	1	50	102,290	3,202	Hickman.....	11	8	2,200	sh2	150	2,750	258
Allen.....	1	1	200			500	8	Houston.....	1	1	150			100	19
Butler.....	2	1	600			1,450	38	Humphreys.....	9	9	2,700			3,350	296
Champaign.....	1	1	300			2,000	40	Jackson.....	1	1	400			600	46
Clinton.....	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,000	24	Knox.....	2	2	600			1,800	41
Crawford.....	1	1	200			300	28	Lawrence.....	1	1	200			300	41
Darke.....	2	2	400			1,100	35	Lewis.....	1	1	150			150	21
Delaware.....	9	9	2,375			10,850	254	Lincoln.....	10	8	3,550			4,300	574
Fairfield.....	4	4	1,600			9,600	222	Macon.....	2	2	400			800	56
Fayette.....	4	4	870			3,100	74	Madison.....	9	9	3,050			3,450	307
Franklin.....	3	3	750			2,900	50	Marion.....	10	9	3,800	sh1	50	6,700	432
Gallia.....	2	2	600			1,100	113	Marshall.....	5	5	1,700			2,400	235
Greene.....	3	3	1,100			2,100	93	Mauzy.....	2	2	700			900	110
Guernsey.....	2	2	500			1,300	43	Monroe.....	5	5	2,000			2,500	334
Hancock.....	2	2	750			3,300	97	Montgomery.....	2	2	1,000			1,200	89
Highland.....	1	1	200			400	8	Moore.....	1	1	400			400	19
Hocking.....	3	3	900			2,500	105	Obion.....	2	2	700			1,900	85
Jackson.....	1	1	300			800	23	Perry.....	5	4	1,400	sh1	100	1,650	191
Knox.....	1	1	300			2,500	37	Polk.....	1	1	200			100	16
Lawrence.....	5	5	1,450			3,800	429								
Licking.....	9	10	2,800			8,350	299								
Madison.....	1	1	300			600	25								

\* Owns one-fourth of an edifice.



TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Tennessee—Cont'd.								Texas—Continued.							
Roane.....	1	1	400			\$500	33	Somervell.....	1			sh1	150		9
Robertson.....	2	2	500			800	20	Stephens.....	5	5	1,400			\$1,800	153
Rutherford.....	10	10	3,600			5,200	543	Tarrant.....	5	1	200	sh4	600	300	94
Scott.....	1	1	400			900	43	Trinity.....	1	1	200			75	12
Sequatchie.....	1	1	300			400	75	Upshur.....	1	1	500			500	34
Sevier.....	9	7	3,000	sh1	50	2,400	346	Van Zandt.....	2	1	500	sh1	200	200	52
Shelby.....	8	8	2,900			4,050	415	Williamson.....	2	2	400			700	25
Smith.....	6	6	1,850			2,750	226	Young.....	3	3	1,000			1,300	110
Sumner.....	3	3	1,300			2,000	86								
Tipton.....	1	1	150			250	16								
Union.....	8	7	2,350	sh1	100	5,200	520	Virginia.....	234	191	62,195	40	2,325	93,205	9,950
Warren.....	4	4	1,250			1,600	171	Accomac.....	1	1	200			450	26
Wayne.....	3	3	650			1,100	97	Alexandria.....	1	1	400			500	13
Weakley.....	10	8	3,150	hl	100	7,560	603	Alleghany.....	7	6	2,400	ph1		5,100	453
White.....	3	3	1,500			2,900	145	Bedford.....	2	1	500			250	21
Williamson.....	11	10	3,250	sh1	75	6,000	779	Bland.....	1	1	175			300	42
Wilson.....	3	3	850			1,100	78	Buchanan.....	0	7	1,750	sh2	250	1,030	261
								Campbell.....	3			ph3			28
								Carroll.....	16	15	4,375	ph1		4,675	840
								Chesterfield.....	2			ph2			20
								Clarke.....	1	1	200			1,000	9
								Dickenson.....	8	7	1,538	sh1	100	2,050	241
								Fairfax.....	3	3	1,100			2,100	100
								Fauquier.....	5	4	1,150	ph1		3,300	107
								Floyd.....	10	10	3,250			3,400	635
								Franklin.....	14	12	3,750	sh2	200	2,700	455
								Frederick.....	2	1	500	sh1	50	700	84
								Grayson.....	20	17	6,425	sh1/2 ph1/2	200	10,900	1,214
								Halifax.....	1	1	150			150	8
								Henry.....	13	11	3,850	sh2	100	4,050	607
								Isle of Wight.....	1	1	200			800	46
								Lee.....	1	1	78			200	17
								Loudoun.....	4	4	800			1,600	219
								Madison.....	2	2	900			2,200	110
								Montgomery.....	1	1	300			200	14
								Page.....	6	5	2,900			5,300	359
								Patrick.....	11	8	2,600	hl sh1/3 ph1/3	575	3,200	621
								Pittsylvania.....	25	21	6,850	sh1	200	8,950	1,027
								Prince William.....	2	2	550			1,000	90
								Pulaski.....	3	3	1,050			1,250	120
								Rappahannock.....	4	4	2,500			2,800	145
								Roanoke.....	1	1	500			800	40
								Rockbridge.....	1	1	300			200	15
								Rockingham.....	1			sh1	50		18
								Russell.....	8	4	1,450	sh3/4 ph1/4	200	1,900	413
								Scott.....	5	5	2,000			3,850	271
								Shenandoah.....	0	4	1,200	sh1/2 ph1/2	50	3,900	155
								Smyth.....	2	1	600	sh1	100	2,000	70
								Southampton.....	1	1	200			300	14
								Stafford.....	2	2	550			1,200	92
								Surry.....	2	2	550			800	60
								Tazewell.....	7	5	1,700	ph2		1,950	246
								Warren.....	5	2	550	sh1/3 ph2/3	50	2,000	100
								Washington.....	2	2	1,200			1,750	82
								Wise.....	12	10	954	hl/2 ph1/2	200	2,900	352
								West Virginia.....	9	8	2,800	1		3,300	217
								Berkeley.....	1	1	300			500	17
								Hampshire.....	4	4	1,500			1,200	61
								Mercer.....	2	1	200	ph1		800	89
								Mineral.....	1	1	500			500	17
								Morgan.....	1	1	300			300	83

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 12.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Total 272 asso- ciations. (b)	3,107	2,735	868,073	356	34,360	\$1,591,551	116,271	Illinois—Continued.							
Alabama:								Little Wabash.	10	9	2,200	1	75	\$4,200	280
Antioch.	18	18	5,950	2	200	4,825	459	Morgan.	10	9	2,650	1	100	9,400	280
Boulah.	20	20	7,950			9,625	870	Mount Gilead.	6	6	2,100			5,100	140
Boulah (colored).	8	8	1,800			1,020	256	Muddy River.	15	12	3,850	3		5,350	640
Buttahatchie.	5	5	1,500			2,400	178	Northwestern.	3	1	1,300	2	200	800	78
Cane Creek.	11	10	3,300	1	50	4,250	264	Okaw.	7	6	1,350	1	75	4,500	248
Choctawhatchie.	10	19	5,500			6,850	535	Salem.	9	7	3,200	2	100	5,300	199
Clay Bank.	19	10	5,100			5,025	574	Sandy Creek.	6	4	1,200	3	160	2,800	102
Concub River.	33	33	13,100			15,000	1,313	Sangamon.	12	7	2,250	4	240	8,400	236
Ebenezer.	14	13	4,500	1		3,550	359	Skillet Fork.	11	10	3,350	1	50	6,900	632
Euharlee.	2	2	750			700	53	Spoon River.	10	6	2,150	4	200	3,800	231
Fellowship.	13	11	2,750	2	150	4,050	215	Vermilion.	4	4	1,150			2,200	70
Five Mile Creek.	9	8	1,650	1	50	2,750	164	Wabash District.	13	11	3,200	2	150	11,200	533
Flint River.	12	12	5,000			6,300	595	Indiana:							
Hillabee.	19	16	4,650	3	150	4,500	625	Blue River.	12	10	3,500	2	150	8,300	790
Indian Creek.	25	12	5,578	14	875	15,057	4,093	Conna Creek.	9	8	2,000	1	300	9,800	205
Little Hope.	6	5	1,375	1	75	1,125	86	Danville.	23	22	10,650	3	250	20,700	1,199
Little Vine.	8	7	1,450	1	200	1,125	193	Eel River.	11	10	2,700	1	50	8,600	445
Lost Creek.	7	7	1,800			1,650	129	Lebanon.	5	3	1,150	1	50	5,600	166
Lost Mountain.	6	5	1,500	1	50	2,000	277	Little Zion.	3	3	1,200			1,000	199
Mount Moriah.	3	1	1,200	1	300	2,500	57	Mississinewa.	10	8	2,404	2	150	10,250	460
Mount Zion.	19	19	4,000			6,000	589	Mount Salem.	6	5	1,280	1	200	3,600	224
Mad Creek.	17	17	4,000			5,000	465	Paint Creek.	3	2	1,000	1	200	1,300	89
Olive.	11	11	3,600			4,650	358	Patoka.	8	7	2,440			5,550	809
Pilgrims Rest.	19	8	1,300	11	225	1,480	641	Salem.	9	9	4,100			8,450	933
Western.	6	5	1,500	1	50	2,000	277	Sugar Creek.	8	7	1,600	1	100	5,000	170
Wetumpka.	21	21	10,900			10,250	936	White River.	12	12	4,800			9,900	550
Willis Valley.	8	8	2,600			1,550	212	White Water (1).	15	14	8,400			16,850	535
Arkansas:								Unassociated.	10	9	2,950	1	200	9,900	326
Cadron.	5	3	600	2	100	500	83	Iowa:							
Harmony.	5	5	1,400			3,650	86	Des Moines River.	7	5	1,150	4	200	2,000	174
Mountain Springs.	7	5	975	2	100	1,200	128	Missouri Valley.	8	3	1,600	4	200	2,800	241
Mount Gilead.	5	5	1,000			1,200	132	Mount Pleasant.	4	3	1,000	1	200	1,800	118
New Hope.	10			10	1,525	212	212	Turkey River.	6			6	150		77
Ouachita.	22	22	6,700			8,950	540	Western.	6	2	900	4	700	1,400	154
Pine Light.	15	14	1,883	1	50	3,435	384	Kansas:							
Point Remove.	13	11	1,950	2	110	3,050	240	Elk River.	6			6	750		113
Rich Mountain.	10	6	1,550	4	200	1,475	152	Turkey Creek.	5	1	200	4	350	5,000	159
Sugar Creek.	7	5	900	2	100	1,450	172	Unassociated.	1					400	42
Union.	11	10	1,525	1		2,180	189	Kentucky:							
Washington.	23	18	5,650	4	250	4,947	973	Bethlehem.	7	7	1,500			2,000	557
Unassociated.	3	3	1,200			1,300	127	Cypress Creek.	4	4	1,000	2	200	1,550	196
Delaware:								Highland.	7	7	1,850			2,200	192
Delaware.	7	7	1,320	1		20,500	155	Licking.	15	15	6,400			42,000	415
Florida:								Little Elch.	3	2	550	1	50	750	74
Boulah.	12	12	2,450			2,575	474	Mates Creek.	14	9	2,550	5	850	1,875	750
Chipola.	9	9	2,300			2,900	177	Mountaintown.	6	5	1,700	1	100	5,450	197
Elect.	5	4	850	1	50	3,400	98	Mount Pleasant.	9	6	1,300			10,600	140
Indian River.	8	8	775			2,600	196	New Salem.	15	15	7,500			10,200	629
Mount Enon.	15	15	3,595			9,150	405	North District.	4	4	1,600			9,500	376
San Pedro.	8	8	2,350			3,400	240	Original Little River.	9	9	1,800			5,800	154
Suwannee.	10	9	3,350	1	75	3,350	403	Paint Union.	31	31	7,800			9,900	2,478
Georgia:								Red River.	7	6	1,225	1	150	1,700	290
Antioch.	52	52	15,600			15,600	4,307	Soldier Creek.	16	16	4,430			7,375	534
Allapaha.	14	14	3,775			3,975	410	Tates Creek.	9	7	1,900	1		5,700	277
Blue Ridge.	10	9	2,550	1	50	1,550	269	Union.	13	13	2,100	3	700	2,050	434
Bluff Springs.	3	3	650			1,150	134	United.	9	7	1,500	2	350	2,900	334
Brushy Creek Union.	9	9	1,800			7,300	931	Zion.	7	7	2,700			3,300	342
Cabaniss.	7	4	800	3	400	1,000	84	Zion No. 2.	21	21	4,475			9,175	1,608
Ebenezer.	13	12	3,825	1	50	5,125	377	Unassociated.	7	8	1,900			7,100	239
Echeconnee (1).	11	11	3,700			6,200	476	Louisiana:							
Echeconnee (2).	11	10	2,200	1		8,100	380	Cane River.	9	9	3,600			4,100	320
Euharlee.	17	17	6,550			6,650	478	Crew Lake.	7	7	2,800			3,800	385
Flint River.	18	18	6,350			6,900	520	Louisiana.	10	10	4,500			5,750	509
Harmony.	19	19	4,200			5,975	441	Maine:							
Lower Canoochee.	26	26	9,910			14,100	930	Berwick.	2	2	450			7,000	94
Marietta.	20	20	9,700			12,850	456	Maine.	2	2	325			1,800	53
Mount Calvary.	9	9	3,900			5,400	385	Maryland:							
Mount Ramah.	10	10	3,500			4,400	350	Baltimore.	8	6	1,150	2	175	22,000	164
New Hope.	29	29	7,400			4,525	871	Salisbury.	11	11	2,625			6,700	818
Ocmulgee.	12	12	4,800			8,000	354	Mississippi:							
Oconee.	16	14	7,875	1	100	7,100	465	Amity.	7	7	2,750			3,800	357
Ocklockonee.	10	10	4,200			2,700	400	Bethany.	23	23	4,600			10,200	819
Pulaski.	18	18	4,200			2,130	431	Buttahatchie.	4	4	1,450			2,050	151
Satilla River.	2	2	700			1,200	114	Five Mile.	8	7	1,420	1	50	1,600	138
Towaliga.	22	22	4,150			11,700	848	Good Hope.	6	6	1,200			1,500	144
Union.	21	21	7,500			10,600	994	Hopewell.	9	9	3,250			3,900	393
Union (colored).	23	23	10,200			14,200	1,058	Little Zion.	10	10	2,000			4,000	321
Upatoie.	20	20	8,050			8,000	661	New Hope.	9	9	3,250			2,050	268
Upper Canoochee.	12	12	7,900			6,600	411	Primitive.	5	5	1,000			1,200	120
Western.	18	18	10,100			12,500	512	Tombigbee.	10	10	2,500			4,000	197
Yellow River.	26	20	11,000			12,800	948	Zions Rest.	9	7	1,650	2	100	2,200	186
Unassociated.	3	3	800			850	118	Missouri:							
Illinois:								Cape Girardeau.	7	4	1,350	4	465	3,800	116
Bethel.	16	16	5,200			7,500	783	Center Creek.	5	1	300	4	700	800	119
Big Spring.	5	3	750	1	50	3,100	104	Culver Siloam.	7	7	2,400			3,700	244
Central.	9	7	2,000	2	50	4,700	300	Fishing River.	14	13	3,000	1	100	10,400	422
Concord.	6	6	1,425			3,700	185								
Kaskaskia.	7	8	1,425			2,550	215								

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

b There are 35 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 272 associations comprise 3,072 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.

TABLE 13.—PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unica- nts or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unica- nts or mem- bers.
Missouri—Cont'd.								South Carolina—Con.							
Hazel Creek	9	4	1,300	4	415	\$2,075	181	South Carolina (colored).	4	4	1,400			\$1,800	47
Lamine River	7	7	2,600			5,000	164	Tennessee:							
Little Piney	5	3	700	2	600	400	88	Bethel	19	19	6,400			15,300	1,016
Mount Zion	10	8	2,500	2	280	4,150	290	Big Creek	9	7	1,065	2	200	805	170
Nodaway	6	3	900	2	250	4,300	201	Big Sandy	9	9	3,450			3,150	205
Ozark	11	6	1,525	4	200	2,550	271	Buffalo River	10	9	2,600	1	100	3,250	299
Panther Creek	4	1	150	3	300	200	136	Collins River	10	10	3,000			4,100	486
Pine Forest	7	3	475	4	255	1,500	135	Cumberland	10	10	2,850			6,700	413
Salem	10	9	2,300	1	100	5,250	364	Cumberland (col- ored).	17	17	5,950			11,050	949
Silom	2	2	350			1,000	113	Ebenezer	11	11	4,300			5,200	530
Sugar Creek	4	4	1,050			1,150	62	Elk River	15	11	5,490	1	200	8,150	746
Two River	10	9	3,300			7,750	261	Flint River	10	10	3,025			3,407	333
West Fishing River.	5	5	1,900			11,200	170	Forked River	12	12	3,150			4,400	324
Yellow Creek	10	7	2,750	3	300	21,000	473	Foundation Creek	10	10	3,350			3,750	522
Unassociated	1			1			10	Friendship	11	11	4,600			5,500	587
New Jersey:								Lynn Creek	18	15	4,250	3	225	5,450	850
Delaware River	5	5	2,000			11,000	340	Mississippi River	8	8	1,825			2,600	233
New York:								Mississippi River (colored).	8	8	3,400			4,500	477
Lexington	12	10	4,000	2	150	9,500	389	Nola Chucky	11	7	3,200	2	400	3,000	368
Roxbury	6	5	1,650	1	75	7,700	175	Obion	10	10	3,300			2,400	249
Warwick	5	5	1,150			55,000	254	Powells Valley	10	18	5,500	1	100	11,000	1,014
North Carolina:								Predestinarian	9	7	1,650	2	450	1,850	157
Abbotts Creek Union.	10	10	2,800			3,100	275	Red River	7	7	2,800			4,000	140
Bear Creek	15	15	3,350			1,925	325	Round Lick	11	11	3,000			5,050	449
Black Creek	14	14	4,300			12,850	917	Running Water	9	9	3,700			4,800	361
Contentnea	19	7	1,600	11	550	2,650	290	Sequachee Valley	14	9	3,800	5	100	7,000	394
Corresponding	8	8	3,000			4,200	192	Stone River	7	7	3,400			5,600	248
County Line	21	20	4,700			6,600	860	Sweet Water	10	10	4,100			5,100	626
County Line (col- ored).	11	11	3,900			5,100	520	Tennessee	14	12	5,000	1	50	4,600	683
Eno	5	5	2,300			5,500	235	Tennessee River	5	4	800	1	50	1,800	137
Flahera River	20	22	4,075			4,225	723	West Tennessee	18	17	4,150			4,950	520
Kehukee	39	30	14,800			15,900	1,771	Unassociated	3	2	800	1		6,500	168
Little River	19	10	9,400			14,400	455	Texas:							
Locust Grove	12	12	1,425			1,815	247	Big Creek	5	5	705			1,450	73
Mayo	20	13	3,300	7	775	6,850	627	Braxos River	14	14	4,250			5,800	546
Mill Branch	4	4	1,150			1,550	170	Corresponding	9	9	3,050			3,350	341
Mountain District	23	22	7,250	1	100	7,850	1,279	Friendship	12	11	2,400			4,200	265
Primitive	16	16	5,300			9,500	1,054	Harmony	12			12	2,200		288
Reorganized Sil- ver Creek	7	7	1,700			1,450	170	Little Hope	6	5	1,900	1	50	2,100	131
Roaring River	8	8	1,375			1,465	390	New Harmony	11			11	2,375		333
Senter District	15	13	4,300	2	400	6,700	743	Pilgrims Rest	5			5	425		109
Seven Mile	9	9	2,825			4,700	149	Pilot Grove	13	3	900	10	745	1,600	327
Three Forks	7	7	2,600			3,400	350	Primitive	7	6	925	1		325	111
Tolant	11	11	3,800			4,050	372	Red River	8	4	1,400	4	1,100	2,000	193
White Oak	17	16	4,725			9,450	577	Trinity River	10	9	1,300	9	1,300	500	220
Unassociated	3	2	450	1	50	400	41	Union	9	9	2,900			2,300	166
Ohio:								Village Creek	12	1	200	11	2,575	300	196
Greenville	7	7	1,400			3,300	105	Zions Rest	23	23	8,400			10,850	917
Harmony	9	9	1,800			6,000	326	Unassociated	1	1	200			390	16
Indian Creek	11	10	2,925	1		5,100	180	Virginia:							
Miami	12	11	3,580	1	50	13,580	337	Corresponding meeting.	8	8	2,400			3,700	343
Mount Pleasant	7	7	2,050			4,900	542	Ebenezer	15	10	5,500	4	150	8,800	626
Muskingum	22	23	7,100			23,850	632	Ketocot	13	8	2,000	5	100	5,900	350
Owl Creek Har- mony.	10	10	3,450			20,600	325	Ketocot, A	10	10	3,500			10,200	299
Sandusky	6	6	2,050			8,700	251	Mountain	23	19	7,125	3	200	14,500	1,318
Scioto	16	16	4,220			17,400	507	New River	17	17	5,550			5,800	999
Unassociated	2	2	500			1,500	42	Pig River	22	19	6,150	2	200	4,750	739
Pennsylvania:								Roanoke District	17	17	6,650			8,500	983
Chemung	14	10	2,900	3	150	18,300	285	Smiths River	15	15	4,700			4,750	917
Junita	5	4	1,500	1	60	2,300	82	Staunton River	15	7	1,950	8	150	2,800	380
South Carolina:								Stony Creek	7	7	2,750			5,150	366
Cool Spring	4	4	800			1,100	47	Three Forks of Powells River.	17	15	1,470	2	200	4,000	461
Mill Branch	5	5	1,300			1,850	166	Valley	5	3	675	2		2,100	209
Prince William	7	7	1,550			1,400	247	Washington	28	18	6,625	9	450	7,230	1,065
South Carolina	3	3	700			900	24	Unassociated	1			1	50		16
								West Virginia:							
								Patterson Creek	7	7	2,600			2,200	126

## OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS.

These are very conservative Baptists, who are not in fellowship with the Regular or Missionary, nor with the Primitive or any other body of Baptists. They are strongly Calvinistic, holding firmly to the doctrine of predestination, as their name indicates. The phrase "Two Seed" is understood to indicate their belief that there are two seeds—one of evil and one of good. This doctrine is generally accredited to Elder Daniel Parker, a native of Virginia, who was ordained in Tennessee in 1806, and labored in that state till 1817, in Illinois till 1836, and then in Texas, where he died. He published in 1826 a pamphlet, which set forth the Two Seed doctrine, and in 1829 another, entitled, "Second Dose of the Doctrine of Two Seeds". The following explanation of the doctrine has been given by a writer who had access to the pamphlets and other writings relating to it:

The essence of good is God; the essence of evil is the devil. Good angels are emanations from, or particles of, God; evil angels are particles of the devil. When God created Adam and Eve they were endowed with an emanation from himself, or particles of God were included in their constitution. They were wholly good. Satan, however, infused into them particles of his essence, by which

they were corrupted. In the beginning God had appointed that Eve should bring forth only a certain number of offspring; the same provision applied to each of her daughters. But when the particles of evil essence had been infused by Satan, the conception of Eve and of her daughters was increased. They were now required to bear the original number, who were styled the seed of God, and an additional number who were called the seed of the serpent.

The seed of God constituted a part of the body of Christ. For them the atonement was absolute: they would all be saved. The seed of the serpent did not partake of the benefits of the atonement and would all be lost. All the manifestations of good or evil in men are but displays of the essence that has been infused into them. The christian warfare is a conflict between these essences.

Not all the associations accept the peculiar title given above. Some call themselves simply "Regular", others "Regular Predestinarian", and still others "Regular Two-Seed Predestinarian Primitive Baptists". Their articles of faith also vary in phraseology. One set is quite brief, having only 10 articles; another is more extended and embraces 12 articles. The latter declares that God was the creator of all things and governs all things in righteousness; that man was created holy, but by sin fell into a depraved state, from which he is utterly unable to extricate himself; that God's elect were chosen in Christ before the world began, and "appointed to faith and obedience in love", by the Spirit of God because of the "righteousness, life, death, resurrection and ascension" of Christ; that God's elect will in due time be effectually called and regenerated, the righteousness of God being imputed to them; that they will never finally fall away; that good works are the fruits of faith and grace in the heart and follow after regeneration; that ministers should receive "legal authority" through the imposition of the hands of a presbytery acting for a gospel church, and should be subject to the discipline of the church; that the "eternal work of the Holy Spirit" is manifested externally as well as internally in experimental religion and the call to the ministry, and the true church should distinguish itself from all "false sects" and have no fellowship with them; that the church is a spiritual kingdom which men in a state of nature can not see, and it should therefore receive as members only those who have hope in Christ and an experimental knowledge of salvation; that the ceremony of feet washing ought to be observed, and that the joys of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will be endless.

Two-Seed Predestinarian Baptists differ from Primitive Baptists concerning the doctrine of predestination. The former hold that God predestined all his children to eternal life and the devil and all his spiritual children to the eternal kingdom of darkness; that he foreordained all events whatever, from the creation to the consummation of all things, not suffering, in his infinite wisdom and perfect knowledge, anything to occur to change his plans. The Primitive Baptists hold that while God predestined some to eternal life, his predestination did not extend absolutely to all things, for this doctrine would, they insist, blasphemously impute to the Almighty the existence of evil, and do away with sin and human accountability.

Many of the Two-Seed Baptists are strongly opposed to a paid ministry. They hold that the calling of the ministry is "to comfort Zion, feed the flock, and contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints". They are antinomians, and do not believe that the help of a minister is needed by the Saviour to reach and save sinners. He is a full and complete saviour and carries on the work of salvation without the help of men. "Modern institutions", such as the Sunday schools, theological seminaries, bible and missionary societies, are regarded with marked disfavor, as among the Primitive Baptists.

There are 50 associations, 473 organizations, 397 church edifices, church property valued at \$172,230, and 12,851 communicants. Though the communicants are scattered over 24 states, they are most numerous in Texas, Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Arkansas.

TABLE 14.—OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	473	397	134,730	75	5,285	\$172,230	12,851
Alabama.....	24	24	4,900			7,050	538
Arkansas.....	62	58	24,880	4	475	30,800	1,230
Florida.....	4	4	800			400	29
Georgia.....	18	18	4,900			4,950	330
Idaho.....	2	2	550			700	61
Illinois.....	3	1	200	2	150	800	51
Indiana.....	14	14	5,000			6,700	346
Iowa.....	1			1	50		10
Kansas.....	8	2	500	6	300	600	162
Kentucky.....	58	58	21,700			29,450	2,401
Louisiana.....	10	10	2,050			1,900	170
Maine.....	3	3	1,000			1,400	115
Mississippi.....	26	26	6,800			10,250	840
Missouri.....	32	23	7,900	9	600	9,050	698
New York.....	3	3	1,300			1,900	96
North Carolina.....	9	3	850	6	450	680	183
Ohio.....	1	1	300			400	33
Oregon.....	15	2	1,400	13	975	1,800	194
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	4,900			4,000	284
Tennessee.....	37	36	13,900	1	200	16,800	1,270
Texas.....	101	82	23,075	19	975	31,650	2,831
Virginia.....	7	2	675	5	375	1,050	142
Washington.....	5	1	150	4	300	400	71
West Virginia.....	25	19	7,000	5	375	9,500	806

TABLE 14.—OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	24	24	4,900			\$7,050	538	Kansas.....	8	2	500	6	300	\$600	162
Calhoun.....	4	4	675			925	72	Atchison.....	2			sh2	100		25
Cherokee.....	4	4	750			1,275	66	Jefferson.....	1			sh1	50		25
Cleburne.....	1	1	100			200	10	Lyon.....	1	1	200			300	26
Etowah.....	1	1	100			150	10	Montgomery.....	1	1	300			300	35
Fayette.....	5	5	1,100			1,700	142	Osborne.....	1			sh1	50		20
Lamar.....	4	4	875			1,250	93	Shawnee.....	1			sh1	50		13
Limestone.....	1	1	400			400	28	Smith.....	1			sh1	50		18
Marion.....	1	1	300			350	45								
Pickens.....	1	1	250			300	22	Kentucky.....	58	58	21,700			29,450	2,401
Tuscaloosa.....	2	2	350			500	50	Allen.....	3	3	1,000			1,000	71
Arkansas.....	62	58	24,880	4	475	30,800	1,230	Barren.....	1	1	300			300	24
Ashley.....	1	1	100			100	14	Bracken.....	3	3	1,400			1,700	194
Baxter.....	2	2	700			900	65	Breathitt.....	2	2	900			1,000	104
Boone.....	5	5	1,200			2,800	156	Casey.....	4	4	1,500			1,900	162
Bradley.....	1	1	200			100	19	Clay.....	10	10	3,700			4,700	482
Carroll.....	2	2	400			600	52	Henry.....	9	9	3,800			4,950	412
Clark.....	4	3	1,500	sh1	100	2,600	63	Knott.....	4	4	1,200			700	152
Cleveland.....	3	3	425			600	48	Letcher.....	6	6	2,150			6,450	263
Dallas.....	4	4	2,700			3,100	48	Metcalf.....	1	1	450			400	20
Drew.....	4	4	355			675	50	Nelson.....	1	1	250			400	22
Franklin.....	1	1	200			1,200	20	Perry.....	3	3	600			700	130
Garland.....	1	1	700			1,000	20	Robertson.....	2	2	900			1,300	126
Hot Spring.....	1	1	1,100			500	15	Rowan.....	2	2	1,100			1,400	126
Independence.....	1	1	400			500	11	Simpson.....	4	4	1,450			1,600	69
Izard.....	2	2	1,000			1,100	29	Todd.....	1	1	200			200	10
Jefferson.....	1	1	150			125	7	Warren.....	2	2	800			750	34
Lawrence.....	1	1	600			300	13								
Lincoln.....	1	1	150			250	5	Louisiana.....	10	10	2,050			1,900	170
Logan.....	3	3	2,100			3,000	61	Calcasieu.....	4	4	850			900	75
Marion.....	1	1	150			200	18	Morehouse.....	1	1	100			100	20
Nevada.....	1	1		sh1	100		12	Rapides.....	1	1	300			200	20
Newton.....	3	2	400	sh1	75	450	68	Vernon.....	4	4	800			700	56
Osachita.....	2	2	1,500			1,200	28								
Pike.....	2	2	1,500			1,600	39	Maine.....	3	3	1,000			1,400	115
Polk.....	1	1	1,000			1,500	25	Lincoln.....	2	2	600			800	57
Scott.....	2	2	1,300			2,200	35	Sagadahoc.....	1	1	400			600	58
Searcy.....	5	5	1,050			1,000	136	Mississippi.....	26	26	6,800			10,250	840
Sebastian.....	1	1	800			100	15	Benton.....	1	1	300			600	41
Sevier.....	1	1	500			1,000	18	Carroll.....	1	1	300			500	31
Sharp.....	3	3	1,600			1,300	40	De Soto.....	1	1	250			400	18
Yell.....	2	2	500	sh1	200	800	100	Grenada.....	1	1	250			400	38
Florida.....	4	4	800			400	39	Holmes.....	1	1	300			400	31
Baker.....	2	2	300			100	15	Leflore.....	4	4	900			1,450	81
Bradford.....	1	1	300			200	17	Madison.....	3	3	550			900	84
Hamilton.....	1	1	200			100	7	Marshall.....	2	2	500			700	71
Georgia.....	18	18	4,900			4,950	330	Montgomery.....	1	1	300			500	58
Appling.....	4	4	1,200			1,050	82	Panola.....	2	2	450			700	56
Brooks.....	1	1	300			200	15	Tate.....	1	1	300			500	58
Chattooga.....	1	1	250			300	13	Tippah.....	6	6	1,850			2,300	213
Clinch.....	1	1	200			150	7	Union.....	2	2	550			900	60
Cobb.....	1	1	150			200	16								
Dodge.....	2	2	550			700	42	Missouri.....	32	23	7,900	9	660	9,050	668
Douglas.....	1	1	200			300	15	Barry.....	1	1	250			300	20
Laurens.....	1	1	350			350	15	Cedar.....	1	1	100			100	10
Pulaski.....	2	2	700			550	67	Dallas.....	1	1	200			200	13
Telfair.....	1	1	200			200	25	Dent.....	1	1	500			1,000	32
Thomas.....	1	1	200			150	8	Douglas.....	1	1	700			500	14
Walker.....	2	2	600			800	25	Hickory.....	3	3	600			450	41
Idaho.....								Howell.....	1	1	400			300	13
Washington.....	2	2	550			700	61	Iron.....	3			sh3	225		57
Illinois.....	3	1	200	2	150	800	51	Lawrence.....	1	1	1,000			1,600	25
Cumberland.....	1	1	200			800	13	Madison.....	1			sh1	75		12
Effingham.....	1			sh1	75		30	Miller.....	2	2	700			450	52
Shelby.....	1			sh1	75		8	Morgan.....	1	1	600			800	55
Indiana.....	14	14	5,000			6,700	346	Newton.....	2	2	800			850	43
Fayette.....	1	1	400			500	33	Nodaway.....	2	2	450			700	78
Hancock.....	1	1	400			700	20	Oregon.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	150	32
Johnson.....	1	1	100			200	15	Osage.....	2	1	300	sh1	60	400	40
Morgan.....	2	2	700			1,000	53	Platte.....	1	1	300			400	15
Putnam.....	2	2	900			1,000	36	Polk.....	2	1	300	sh1	75	200	32
Randolph.....	1	1	400			600	34	Reynolds.....	1			sh1	75		10
Rush.....	2	2	700			900	68	Saline.....	1	1	300			500	21
Union.....	3	3	1,100			1,300	59	Taney.....	1	1	200			150	22
Wayne.....	1	1	300			500	28	Wayne.....	1			sh1	75		31
Iowa.....								New York.....	3	3	1,300			1,900	96
Floyd.....	1			sh1	50		10	Broome.....	1	1	400			800	33
								Otsego.....	1	1	400			500	23
								Ulster.....	1	1	500			800	41

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 14.—OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
North Carolina.....	9	3	850	6	450	\$680	183	Texas—Continued.							
Forsyth.....	1			sh1	75		34	Grayson.....	3			ph3			52
Stokes.....	6	2	550	sh4	300	430	133	Gregg.....	1			sh1	75		22
Surry.....	2	1	300	sh1	75	250	16	Hamilton.....	1	1	400			\$500	28
Ohio:								Hardin.....	1	1	100			100	16
Hamilton.....	1	1	300			400	33	Harrison.....	2	2	600			700	59
Oregon.....	15	2	1,400	13	975	1,800	194	Henderson.....	3	3	500			700	59
Clackamas.....	2	1	600	sh1	75	800	17	Hill.....	1	1	400			400	38
Douglas.....	1			sh1	75		19	Hood.....	1	1	300			400	24
Gilliam.....	1			sh1	75		9	Hopkins.....	5	3	700	sh2	150	950	87
Linn.....	5	1	800	sh4	300	1,000	64	Hunt.....	3	3	600			750	52
Marion.....	2			sh2	150		21	Jack.....	2	2	550			900	58
Polk.....	1			sh1	75		20	Jasper.....	2	2	175			200	40
Union.....	1			sh1	75		10	Kaufman.....	1	1	300			400	31
Washington.....	1			sh1	75		25	Lavaca.....	1	1	300			400	18
Yamhill.....	1			sh1	75		9	McLeunan.....	5	5	2,200			2,600	275
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	4,900			4,000	264	Mason.....	2			sh2	100		17
Fayette.....	2	2	2,600			1,700	116	Montague.....	2	2	800			1,100	31
Washington.....	3	3	2,300			2,300	148	Morris.....	2	2	650			600	39
Tennessee.....	37	36	13,900	1	200	16,800	1,270	Navarro.....	7	7	3,300			4,800	344
Cumberland.....	1	1	200			200	49	Newton.....	1	1	100			150	19
Dekalb.....	2	2	800			900	51	Palo Pinto.....	1			h1	100		25
Giles.....	4	4	1,200			1,450	50	Panola.....	1	1	200			700	51
Hardeman.....	1	1	300			400	22	Parker.....	3	3	1,000			900	53
Lincoln.....	2	2	700			4,500	38	Rains.....	1	1	200			300	26
London.....	1	1	400			300	25	Rockwall.....	1	1	200			250	16
McNairy.....	6	6	1,850			2,450	257	Rush.....	1	1	150			100	13
Meigs.....	4	4	2,300			1,550	264	Sabine.....	3	3	400			350	52
Overton.....	2	1	500	h1	200	300	49	San Augustine.....	1	1	200			200	26
Putnam.....	1	1	300			200	6	Smith.....	1	1	200			200	25
Rhea.....	1	1	450			350	29	Stephens.....	2			h2	200		25
Roane.....	5	5	2,450			1,550	307	Tyler.....	4	4	450			450	70
Sumner.....	2	2	650			600	28	Upshur.....	3	3	650			900	93
Warren.....	3	3	1,100			1,200	67	Van Zandt.....	3	3	450			550	43
White.....	1	1	500			600	21	Wise.....	1	1	500			600	26
Wilson.....	1	1	200			250	7	Wood.....	4	3	850	sh1	75	1,100	151
Texas.....	101	82	23,075	19	975	31,650	2,831	Young.....	2	1	250	h1	100	2,500	173
Blanco.....	2	2	700			1,100	47	Virginia.....	7	2	675	5	375	1,050	142
Bosque.....	3	3	1,400			1,600	154	Alexandria.....	1	1	500			800	60
Bowle.....	1	1	200			200	14	Henry.....	3	1	175	sh2	150	250	45
Caldwell.....	2	2	600			800	44	Patrick.....	3			sh3	225		37
Camp.....	2	2	700			1,000	136	Washington.....	5	1	150	4	300	400	71
Casa.....	3	3	750			1,000	69	Chehalis.....	1			sh1	75		9
Coleman.....	1			sh1	50		13	Columbia.....	1			sh1	75		13
Collin.....	1	1	150			200	15	Klickitat.....	2	1	150	sh1	75	400	39
Dallas.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	300	53	Wallawalla.....	1			sh1	75		10
Denton.....	2			ph2			26	West Virginia.....	25	19	7,000	5	375	9,500	806
Ellis.....	1	1	500			500	44	Barbour.....	4	4	950			1,350	95
Fannin.....	1			ph1			20	Boone.....	5	2	500	sh3	225	800	121
Franklin.....	1	1	200			300	16	Calhoun.....	1			sh1	75		51
Gillespie.....	1			sh1	50		6	Jackson.....	2	1	300	sh1	75	300	48
								Kanawha.....	1	1	300			400	15
								Mason.....	1	1	200			450	15
								Monongalia.....	3	3	1,900			2,600	165
								Putnam.....	2	1	950			1,300	71
								Randolph.....	4	4	1,300			1,500	155
								Taylor.....	1	1	300			400	37
								Tucker.....	1	1	300			400	31

TABLE 14.—OLD TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPIRIT PREDESTINARIAN BAPTISTS—Continued.

BY ASSOCIATIONS. (a)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Total 50 asso- ciations. (b)	473	397	134,730	75	5,285	\$172,230	12,851	Missouri:							
Alabama:								Bethel .....	6			6	450		110
Hopewell .....	13	13	2,875			4,100	352	Osage River .....	10	8	1,600	2	150	\$1,250	150
Lookout .....	4	4	1,150			1,800	53	Union .....	4	4	2,050			2,750	88
Macedonia .....	11	11	1,675			2,550	174	Western .....	5	4	1,050	1	50	1,600	124
Arkansas:								Unassociated .....	6	5	2,100	1	60	2,650	179
Bear Creek .....	7	6	1,350	1	75	1,350	196	New York:							
Buffalo .....	7	7	1,900			2,400	238	Unassociated .....	3	3	1,300			1,900	96
Little Zion .....	4	4	650			2,200	61	North Carolina:							
New Hope .....	12	12	1,480			1,950	163	Dobson .....	15	4	1,025	11	825	930	265
Pilgrims Rest .....	9	9	4,700			4,000	120	Ohio:							
Salem .....	12	11	7,700	1	200	10,800	294	Unassociated .....	1	1	300			400	33
South Arkansas .....	14	12	8,300	2	200	9,000	205	Pennsylvania:							
Georgia:								Red Stone .....	8	8	6,800			6,600	429
New Boulah .....	10	10	3,000			2,850	231	Oregon:							
Suwannee River .....	7	7	1,500			900	89	Siloam .....	13	2	1,400	11	825	1,800	175
Idaho:								Tennessee:							
Unassociated .....	2	2	550			700	61	Caney Fork .....	10	9	3,650	1	200	3,600	214
Illinois:								Hiawasee .....	12	12	5,800			3,950	674
New Hope .....	3	1	200	2	150	800	51	Regular Baptist .....	16	16	4,850			6,650	583
Indiana:								Richland Creek .....	7	7	2,300			6,350	116
Bethlehem .....	5	5	1,700			2,200	104	Texas:							
White Water .....	9	9	3,300			4,500	242	Bosque River .....	10	10	4,400			5,100	495
Kansas:								Elm Fork .....	6			6			98
Unassociated .....	4	2	500	4	200	600	63	Fellowship .....	10	9	1,600	1	75	1,800	217
Kentucky:								Little Flock .....	4			4	200		36
Burning Springs .....	10	10	4,000			5,000	488	New Hope .....	16	12	2,400	4	300	3,250	289
Drakes Creek .....	14	14	4,600			4,700	243	Pilgrims Rest .....	9	9	4,200			5,800	426
Mount Pleasant .....	8	8	3,600			4,600	388	San Marcos .....	5	5	1,600			2,300	109
Red Bird .....	8	8	2,100			3,000	234	Southeast .....	12	12	1,425			1,350	223
Rock Springs .....	9	9	4,300			5,400	550	Sulphur Fork .....	16	16	4,450			5,650	528
Sand Lick .....	11	11	3,500			7,200	503	Trinity River .....	8	8	2,750			3,900	187
Louisiana:								Unity .....	5	1	250	4	400	2,500	223
South Louisiana .....	9	9	1,950			1,800	150	Virginia:							
Maine:								Unassociated .....	1	1	500			800	60
Unassociated .....	3	3	1,000			1,400	115	Washington:							
Mississippi:								Columbia River .....	6			6	450		63
Hickory Springs .....	11	11	2,600			4,150	322	Unassociated .....	1	1	150			400	27
Tallahatchie .....	6	6	1,500			2,300	203	West Virginia:							
								Pocataligo .....	12	6	2,250	5	375	3,250	321
								Tygart's Valley River .....	10	10	2,850			3,650	320

a As associations do not always conform to state lines, footings of associations by states are not given in this table.

b There are 21 organizations not connected with these associations. They are reported as "unassociated" churches. The 50 associations comprise 452 organizations. Separate statistics for them are not given in the tabulation by counties.





---

# BRETHREN (RIVER).

---

BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN.

UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN.

---



## BRETHREN (RIVER).

Those who first constituted the body popularly known as River Brethren came to this country from Switzerland in 1750, and settled near the Susquehanna river in eastern Pennsylvania. They were, it is supposed, Mennonites. As the result of a revival movement, beginning in 1770, many of these people who had been formal in their worship became zealous believers and organized separate congregations. The first members were baptized, it is believed, in the Susquehanna river, and the denomination thus came to be known as River Brethren. Jacob Engle was their first minister.

In their belief they hold to trine immersion, the washing of feet, nonresistance, and nonconformity to the world. In many points in belief and practice they are like the Mennonites.

TABLE 1.—BRETHREN (RIVER).

### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	111	70	22, 105	36	1, 380	\$81, 350	3, 427
Illinois .....	12	6	2, 300	6	200	13, 700	181
Indiana .....	8	2	700	6	275	1, 800	142
Iowa .....	3			3	125		55
Kansas .....	9	5	2, 150	4	200	9, 500	588
Maryland .....	1	1	600			3, 000	36
Michigan .....	7	2	250	4	280	550	52
New York .....	1	1	400			1, 800	32
Ohio .....	15	9	3, 900	3	100	14, 100	448
Pennsylvania .....	55	44	11, 805	10	200	36, 900	1, 892

### SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Brethren (River) .....	155	111	70	22, 105	36	1, 380	\$81, 350	3, 427
Brethren in Christ .....	128	78	45	19, 005	28	1, 380	73, 050	2, 688
Old Order or Yorker .....	7	8			8			214
United Zion's Children .....	20	25	25	3, 100			8, 300	526

## BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	78	45	19, 005	28	1, 380	\$73, 050	2, 688
Illinois .....	12	6	2, 300	6	200	13, 700	181
Indiana .....	7	2	700	5	275	1, 800	130
Iowa .....	2			2	125		40
Kansas .....	9	5	2, 150	4	200	9, 500	588
Maryland .....	1	1	600			3, 000	36
Michigan .....	7	2	250	4	280	550	52
New York .....	1	1	400			1, 800	32
Ohio .....	13	9	3, 900	1	100	14, 100	410
Pennsylvania .....	26	19	8, 706	6	200	28, 600	1, 219

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois .....	12	6	2,300		200	\$13,700	181	Michigan .....	7	2	250	4	280	\$550	52
Bureau .....	1			sh1	50		4	Lapeer .....	2			sh1	60		5
Carroll .....	3	3	1,300			8,800	71	St. Clair .....	1	1	150			550	20
Edgar .....	1			ph1			6	Sanilac .....	4	1	100	sh3	220		27
Ogle .....	1	1	500			1,200	37								
Stephenson .....	3	1	200	sh2	50	2,500	20	New York:							
Whiteside .....	3	1	300	sh2	100	1,200	43	Erie .....	1	1	400			1,800	32
Indiana .....	7	2	700		275	1,800	130	Ohio .....	13	9	3,900	1	100	14,100	410
Dekalb .....	1	1	300			800	15	Ashland .....	1	1	250			750	24
Elkhart .....	4	1	400	h3	200	1,000	85	Clark .....	2	2	800			3,400	68
Henry .....	1			ph1			10	Licking .....	1						19
Noble .....	1			h1	75		20	Miami .....	1	1	600			3,000	100
Iowa .....	2				125		40	Montgomery .....	1	1	500			2,000	38
Benton .....	1			sh1	65		27	Paulding .....	1			h1	100		11
Dallas .....	1			sh1	60		13	Richland .....	1	1	250			750	21
Kansas .....	9	5	2,150		200	9,500	588	Stark .....	3	2	1,000			3,100	119
Brown .....	1	1	400			1,600	48	Wayne .....	2	1	500			1,100	10
Clay .....	1	1	350			1,400	41	Pennsylvania .....	26	19	8,705	6	200	28,600	1,219
Dickinson .....	4	2	1,400	sh1	50	6,500	456	Bedford .....	2	2	1,000			2,000	48
Harvey .....	1			sh1	50		23	Blair .....	2	2	900			1,600	89
McPherson .....	1			sh1	50		12	Center .....	1			h1	100		13
Rooks .....	1			sh1	50		8	Clinton .....	1			ph1			6
Maryland:								Cumberland .....	5	3	1,100	sh1/2	50	4,000	180
Washington .....	1	1	600			3,000	36	Dauphin .....	2	1	430			1,300	77
								Franklin .....	4	3	1,800	sh1	50	4,800	220
								Juniata .....	1	1	125			300	19
								Lancaster .....	3	3	1,600			7,700	221
								Lebanon .....	2	2	550			2,400	120
								Lycoming .....	1			ph1			4
								Westmoreland .....	2	2	1,200			4,500	222

## SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	78	45	19,005	28	1,380	\$73,050	2,688
Ashland .....	3	2	500	1	100	1,500	56
Center .....	3			3	100		23
Clarence Center .....	1	1	400			1,800	32
Cumberland .....	2	2	800			3,000	130
Dayton .....	6	4	1,900	1		8,400	235
Donegal .....	2	2	1,200			4,500	222
Indiana .....	6	2	700	4	275	1,800	120
Iowa .....	2			2	125		40
Lykins Valley .....	5	4	1,105			4,000	216
Morison's Cove .....	4	4	1,900			3,600	137
New Guilford .....	2	2	1,000			4,200	72
North Dickinson .....	5	5	2,150			9,500	289
North Franklin .....	6	3	1,700	3	100	4,800	234
Pine Creek .....	2	1	500	1		1,200	43
Port Huron .....	7	2	250	4	280	550	52
Raphe .....	3	3	1,600			7,700	221
Shannon .....	6	4	1,500	2	50	11,300	91
South Dickinson .....	4			4	200		299
Wayne .....	5	3	1,500			4,200	129
Whiteside .....	4	1	300	3	150	1,200	47

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

## BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Ashland.....	3	2	500	1	100	\$1,500	56	New Guilford.....	2	2	1,000			\$4,200	72
Ashland, Ohio.....	1	1	250			750	24	Washington, Md.....	1	1	600			3,000	36
Paulding, Ohio.....	1			hl	100		11	Franklin, Pa.....	1	1	400			1,200	36
Richland, Ohio.....	1	1	250			750	21	North Dickinson.....	5	5	2,150			9,500	289
Center.....	3			3	100		23	Brown, Kan.....	1	1	400			1,600	48
Center, Pa.....	1			hl	100		13	Clay, Kan.....	1	1	350			1,400	41
Clifton, Pa.....	1			phl			6	Dickinson, Kan.....	3	3	1,400			6,500	200
Lycoming, Pa.....	1			phl			4	North Franklin.....	6	3	1,700	3	100	4,600	234
Clarence Center: Erie, N. Y.....	1	1	400			1,800	32	Cumberland, Pa.....	3	1	300	shl phl	2 50	1,000	50
Cumberland: Cumberland, Pa.....	2	2	800			3,000	130	Franklin, Pa.....	3	2	1,400	shl	50	3,600	184
Dayton.....	6	4	1,900	1		8,400	235	Pine Creek.....	2	1	500	1		1,200	43
Henry, Ind.....	1			phl			10	Edgar, Ill.....	1			phl			6
Clark, Ohio.....	2	2	800			3,400	68	Ogle, Ill.....	1	1	500			1,200	37
Licking, Ohio.....	1						19	Port Huron.....	7	2	250	4	280	550	52
Miami, Ohio.....	1	1	600			3,000	100	Lapeer, Mich.....	2			shl	60		5
Montgomery, Ohio.....	1	1	500			2,000	38	St. Clair, Mich.....	1	1	150			550	20
Donegal: Westmoreland, Pa.....	2	2	1,200			4,500	222	Sanilac, Mich.....	4	1	100	sh3	220		27
Indiana.....	6	2	700	4	275	1,800	120	Rapho: Lancaster, Pa.....	3	3	1,600			7,700	221
Dekalb, Ind.....	1	1	300			800	15	Shaunon.....	6	4	1,500	2	50	11,800	91
Elkhart, Ind.....	4	1	400	h3 hl	200 75	1,000	85	Carroll, Ill.....	3	3	1,300			8,800	71
Noble, Ind.....	1						20	Stephenson, Ill.....	3	1	200	sh2	50	2,500	20
Iowa.....	2			2	125		40	South Dickinson.....	4			4	200		290
Benton, Iowa.....	1			shl	65		27	Dickinson, Kan.....	1			shl	50		256
Dallas, Iowa.....	1			shl	60		13	Harvey, Kan.....	1			shl	50		23
Lykins Valley.....	5	4	1,105			4,000	216	McPherson, Kan.....	1			shl	50		12
Dauphin, Pa.....	2	1	430			1,300	77	Rooks, Kan.....	1			shl	50		8
Lebanon, Pa.....	2	2	550			2,400	120	Wayne.....	5	3	1,500			4,200	129
Juniata, Pa.....	1	1	125			300	19	Stark, Ohio.....	3	2	1,000			3,100	119
Morisons Cove.....	4	4	1,900			3,600	137	Wayne, Ohio.....	2	1	500			1,100	10
Bedford, Pa.....	2	2	1,000			2,000	48	Whiteside.....	4	1	300	3	150	1,200	47
Blair, Pa.....	2	2	900			1,600	89	Bureau, Ill.....	1			shl	50		4
								Whiteside, Ill.....	3	1	300	sh2	100	1,200	43

## OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN.

This branch is generally called "Yorker" Brethren because when the (River) Brethren were divided in 1862 the churches in York county were not affected by the division. It is an extremely small body, holding to the original doctrines and practices of the River Brethren.

TABLE 3.—OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
The United States.....	8			8			214
Indiana.....	1			1			12
Iowa.....	1			1			15
Ohio.....	2			2			38
Pennsylvania.....	4			4			149

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—OLD ORDER OR YORKER BRETHREN—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Indiana:								Pennsylvania.....	4			4			149
Noble.....	1			phl			12	Bedford.....	1			phl			4
Iowa:								Franklin.....	1			phl			25
Iowa.....	1			phl			15	Lancaster.....	1			phl			20
Ohio.....	2			2			38	York.....	1			phl			100
Darke.....	1			phl			27								
Stark.....	1			phl			11								

## UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN.

This is a branch of the body known as River Brethren. It is the result of a division which occurred in Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, in 1853. It has the same confession of faith as the River Brethren, and differs from them only in unimportant particulars. In observing the ceremony of feet washing one person both washes and dries; among the River Brethren one person does the washing and another the drying. Services are held in the churches alternately every 6 weeks. Communion is celebrated once or twice a year.

The 25 organizations are all in Pennsylvania. They own that number of houses of worship, and have church property valued at \$8,300. The number of members is 525.

TABLE 4.—UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or members.
Pennsylvania.....	25	25	3,100			\$8,300	525
Dauphin.....	8	8	800			2,200	230
Franklin.....	1	1	500			1,500	25
Lancaster.....	9	9	800			2,400	165
Lebanon.....	7	7	1,000			2,200	105

---

## BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH).

---

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—I.

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—III.

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—II.

BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—IV.





## BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH).

This body of christians originated in several separate and spontaneous movements in 1827-1830. The first public meeting held by them was in Dublin, Ireland. A large company of them was gathered in Plymouth, England, whence they are popularly called "Plymouth" Brethren, a title they do not accept. They speak of themselves as believers, christians, saints, or brethren. Division soon came among them, and they now exist in England in several branches. From England they came to Canada and the United States.

The Brethren accept the scriptures as their only guide, acknowledging no creeds, rituals, or anything "which savors of reason or mere expediency". They do not allow that ordination is necessary to the ministry. They hold that gift is sufficient authorization for the exercise of the privilege of the priesthood of all believers, the Holy Spirit being the guide. Hence, they have no presiding officers in their public meetings. Woman's sphere is considered as private.

They accept the evangelical doctrines of the trinity, of the sinless humanity and absolute divinity of Christ, and of Christ's atonement by his sacrificial death, and hold that the Holy Spirit is present in the believer and in the church, and that believers are eternally secure. They look for the personal premillennial coming of Christ, and believe that the punishment of the wicked will be eternal.

Their view of the church is that it is one and indivisible. Christ is the head of it, the Holy Spirit the bond of union, and every believer a member. It was begun at Pentecost and will be completed at the second advent.

They regard the various denominations as based upon creeds, an ordained ministry and separate organizations, and do not therefore fellowship them. They meet every Sunday to "break bread", which is the term they use to designate the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Other meetings are held for bible study and prayer, and whenever occasion offers for the unconverted. They own no church edifices, but meet in halls and private houses.

The divisions in England are partly reproduced in the United States. The last division in this country, by which the third and fourth branches were created out of the third, was due to a question of belief. The following are the branches, the Roman numerals being introduced for the sake of distinction: 1. Brethren (Plymouth)—I. 2. Brethren (Plymouth)—II. 3. Brethren (Plymouth)—III. 4. Brethren (Plymouth)—IV.

TABLE 1.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH).  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	314			313	21,163	\$1,465	6,661
Arkansas .....	1			1			8
California .....	18			18	1,610	90	341
Colorado .....	4			4	330		70
Connecticut .....	3			3			16
Delaware .....	3			3	320		44
District of Columbia .....	1			1	25		8
Florida .....	5			5	250		108
Georgia .....	7			7	160		55
Illinois .....	29			29	2,280	250	830
Indiana .....	7			7	700	150	128
Iowa .....	17			17	1,540		377
Kansas .....	14			14	968		212
Kentucky .....	1			1	25		5
Louisiana .....	2			2	100		22
Maine .....	1			1	20		5
Maryland .....	4			4	330		103
Massachusetts .....	18			18	1,366	650	552
Michigan .....	21			21	1,617	200	466
Minnesota .....	18			18	1,325	25	387
Missouri .....	6			6	550		229
Nebraska .....	13			13	25		136
New Hampshire .....	2			2	80		19
New Jersey .....	23			23	1,860		439
New York .....	31			30	2,650	100	923
North Carolina .....	1			1	25		3
North Dakota .....	4			4			35
Ohio .....	11			11	412		276
Oregon .....	2			2			22
Pennsylvania .....	21			21	1,452		460
Rhode Island .....	4			4	200		66
South Carolina .....	1			1			8
Tennessee .....	1			1			8
Texas .....	5			5	320		111
Vermont .....	2			2	20		6
Virginia .....	5			5	260		63
Washington .....	6			6	140		51
Wisconsin .....	2			2	205		74

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Plymouth Brethren .....	314			313	21,163	\$1,465	6,661
Brethren—I .....	109			108	7,423		2,289
Brethren—II .....	88			88	8,925	1,265	2,419
Brethren—III .....	86			86	2,720	200	1,235
Brethren—IV .....	31			31	2,695		718

## BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—I.

This is the main body of Brethren. They are regarded as more conservative than the second branch, but less so than the third and fourth branches. They have 109 assemblies or organizations, with 2,289 members, who are divided among 27 states and the District of Columbia.

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—I.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	109			108	7,423		2,289
California .....	4			4	145		49
Colorado .....	1			1	30		14
Delaware .....	3			3	320		44
District of Columbia .....	1			1	25		8
Florida .....	1			1	150		75
Georgia .....	2			2	60		17
Illinois .....	5			5	550		158
Indiana .....	1			1	100		14
Iowa .....	9			9	480		163
Kansas .....	1			1	16		6
Kentucky .....	1			1	25		5
Maine .....	1			1	20		5
Maryland .....	1			1	30		24
Massachusetts .....	7			7	316		119
Michigan .....	9			9	637		192
Minnesota .....	11			11	850		243
Missouri .....	2			2	350		151
Nebraska .....	1			1	25		9
New Hampshire .....	1			1	80		15
New Jersey .....	9			9	770		213
New York .....	19			18	1,600		494
North Carolina .....	1			1	25		3
Ohio .....	2			2	37		5
Pennsylvania .....	11			11	572		164
Texas .....	1			1	20		6
Vermont .....	1			1	20		4
Washington .....	2			2	40		19
Wisconsin .....	1			1	120		70

TABLE 2.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—I—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
California.....	4			4	145		49	Minnesota.....	11			11	850		248.
Alameda.....	1			h1	40		12	Dakota.....	2			h2	90		43.
Los Angeles.....	1			h1	20		15	Hennepin.....	1			h1	125		44
Sacramento.....	1			h1	10		4	Pope.....	1			h1	150		52.
San Francisco.....	1			h1	75		18	Ramsey.....	1			h1	50		14
								Rice.....	1			h1	190		15.
Colorado:								St. Louis.....	1			h1	25		5.
Arapahoe.....	1			h1	30		14	Scott.....	1			h1	30		6.
								Washington.....	1			h1	100		31
Delaware:								Watsonwan.....	1			h1	30		9
Kent.....	3			h3	320		44	Wright.....	1			h1	150		24
Dist. of Columbia.....	1			h1	25		8	Missouri:				h2	350		151
								St. Louis.....	2						
Florida:															
Monroe.....	1			h1	150		75	Nebraska:				h1	25		9.
								Douglas.....	1						
Georgia.....	2			2	60		17								
								New Hampshire:				h1	80		15.
Fulton.....	1			h1	40		7	Merrimack.....	1						
Greene.....	1			h1	20		10								
								New Jersey.....	9			9	770		218.
Illinois.....	5			5	550		158								
								Bergen.....	1			h1	100		14
Cook.....	1			h1	150		70	Essex.....	1			h1	120		24
Madison.....	2			h2	300		69	Hudson.....	1			h1	75		35.
Peoria.....	1			h1	25		2	Mercer.....	1			h1	25		12
Winnebago.....	1			h1	75		17	Middlesex.....	1			h1	25		6.
								Passaic.....	1			h1	50		17
Indiana:								Union.....	3			h3	375		106.
Marion.....	1			h1	100		14								
								New York.....	19			18	1,600		494
Iowa.....	9			9	490		163								
								Albany.....	1			h1	75		36.
Adair.....	1			h1	40		12	Chautauqua.....	1			h1	20		4
Bremer.....	1			h1	20		6	Chemung.....	1			h1	40		6.
Butler.....	1			h1	20		12	Erie.....	3			h3	290		102
Cass.....	1			h1	100		30	Kings.....	2			h2	400		130
Clinton.....	1			h1	100		23	Monroe.....	1			h1	250		34
Lonia.....	1			h1	100		32	Montgomery.....	1			h1	75		16.
Muscatine.....	1			h1	75		35	New York.....	1			h1	250		100
Pottawattamie.....	1			h1	10		3	Niagara.....	1						10.
Scott.....	1			h1	25		10	Onondaga.....	1			h1	50		19
								Otsego.....	1			h1	15		3
Kansas:								Queens.....	1			h1	40		14
Woodson.....	1			h1	16		6	Schenectady.....	1			h1	20		5.
								Suffolk.....	3			h3	75		15.
Kentucky:															
Jefferson.....	1			h1	25		5	North Carolina:				h1	25		3.
								Catawba.....	1						
Maine:															
Andrewoggin.....	1			h1	20		5	Ohio.....	2			2	37		5.
Maryland:								Cuyahoga.....	1			h1	25		3.
Baltimore.....	1			h1	30		24	Montgomery.....	1			h1	12		2
Massachusetts.....	7			7	316		119	Pennsylvania.....	11			11	572		164.
Bristol.....	1			h1	12		2	Allegheny.....	1			h1	40		12.
Middlesex.....	2			h2	40		9	Berks.....	3			h3	168		42
Norfolk.....	1			h1	80		12	Blair.....	1			h1	30		4
Suffolk.....	2			h2	154		78	Bradford.....	2			h2	90		52.
Worcester.....	1			h1	30		18	Dauphin.....	1			h1	30		16
								Northampton.....	1			h1	24		3
Michigan.....	9			9	637		192	Northumberland.....	1			h1	40		9.
								Philadelphia.....	1			h1	150		26.
Branch.....	1			h1	150		40								
Isabella.....	1			h3	50		6	Texas:							
Kent.....	3			h1	110		42	Travis.....	1			h1	20		6
St. Clair.....	1			h1	125		34								
Sanilac.....	1			h1	22		15	Vermont:							
Shiawassee.....	1			h1	30		5	Lamoille.....	1			h1	20		4.
Wayne.....	1			h1	150		50								
								Washington.....	2			2	40		19.
								Spokane.....	1			h1	20		9.
								Wallawalla.....	1			h1	20		10.
								Wisconsin:							
								Milwaukee.....	1			h1	120		70.

## BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—II.

Those constituting this branch are often called the "Open Brethren", because they are regarded as less strict in discipline than either of the other 3 branches. They also hold a somewhat different view of the ministry, a view approaching that common among the denominations which have regular pastors.

They have 88 organizations and 2,419 members, and are represented in 23 states, Illinois showing the largest number.

TABLE 3.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—II.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	88			88	8,925	\$1,265	2,419
Arkansas.....	1			1			3
California.....	4			4	515	90	115
Colorado.....	1			1	100		13
Illinois.....	13			13	1,350	250	410
Indiana.....	5			5	450	150	79
Iowa.....	2			2	250		48
Kansas.....	6			6	800		115
Louisiana.....	1			1	100		20
Massachusetts.....	6			6	750	650	274
Michigan.....	6			6	700		170
Minnesota.....	4			4	400	25	95
Missouri.....	2			2	200		60
Nebraska.....	4			4			47
New Jersey.....	4			4	700		85
New York.....	8			8	975	100	353
North Dakota.....	1			1			6
Ohio.....	3			3	175		72
Oregon.....	1			1			10
Pennsylvania.....	5			5	600		214
Rhode Island.....	3			3	200		55
Texas.....	4			4	300		105
Virginia.....	3			3	280		50
Washington.....	1			1	100		20

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas:								Kansas—Continued.							
Washington.....	1			ph1			3	Osage.....	2			h1 } ph1 } 2	100		24
California.....	4			4	515	\$90	115	Shawnee.....	1			h1	100		16
Alameda.....	1			h1	100	50	16	Louisiana:							
Los Angeles.....	1			h1	65	40	17	Orleans.....	1			h1	100		20
San Francisco.....	1			h1	200		7	Massachusetts.....	6			6	750	\$650	274
Santa Cruz.....	1			h1	150		75	Bristol.....	1			h1	100	500	50
Colorado:								Essex.....	2			h2	300		58
Arapahoe.....	1			h1	100		13	Middlesex.....	1			h1	150		53
Illinois.....	13			13	1,350	250	410	Suffolk.....	1			h1	200	150	107
Boone.....	1			h1	100		10	Worcester.....	1			ph1			7
Cook.....	6			h6	750		264	Michigan.....	6			6	700		170
Dupage.....	1			h1	100		12	Arenac.....	1			h1	100		20
Kane.....	3			h3	300	250	93	Bay.....	2			h2	200		50
Randolph.....	1			h1	100		25	Saginaw.....	1			h1	100		20
Will.....	1			ph1			6	Washtenaw.....	1			h1	100		20
Indiana.....	5			5	450	150	79	Wayne.....	1			h1	200		60
Elkhart.....	1			h1	100		12	Minnesota.....	4			4	400	25	95
Lake.....	1			h1	150	150	18	Hennepin.....	3			h2 } ph1 } 3	300	25	65
Marion.....	1			ph1			14	Ramsey.....	1			h1	100		30
Porter.....	2			h2	200		35	Missouri.....	2			2	200		60
Iowa.....	2			2	250		48	Jackson.....	1			h1	200		50
Keokuk.....	1			h1	150		25	St. Louis city.....	1			ph1			10
Mahaska.....	1			st1	100		23	Nebraska.....	4			4			47
Kansas.....	6			6	800		115	Adams.....	1			ph1			10
Bourbon.....	1			h1	300		40	Douglas.....	1			ph1			12
Dickinson.....	1			h1	100		20	Lancaster.....	1			ph1			15
Neosho.....	1			h1	200		15	Thayer.....	1			ph1			10

TABLE 3.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—II—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New Jersey.....	4			4	700		85	Pennsylvania—Con.							
Essex.....	3			h3	700		77	Dauphin.....	1			h1	100		23
Passaic.....	1			ph1			8	Lackawanna.....	1			h1	250		51
								Philadelphia.....	1			h1	100		90
New York.....	8			8	975	\$100	353	Rhode Island.....	3			3	200		55
Albany.....	2			h1/2	200		62	Bristol.....	1			h1	100		20
Erie.....	1			ph1/2	100		25	Providence.....	1			h1	100		32
Monroe.....	1			ph1			50	Washington.....	1			ph1			3
New York.....	4			sh2/4	675	100	216	Texas.....	4			4	300		105
North Dakota:								Grayson.....	1			sh1	100		20
Foster.....	1			ph1			6	Hunt.....	1			ph1			20
Ohio.....	3			3	175		72	Williamson.....	1			sh1	100		40
Cuyaboga.....	1			h1	50		30	Wise.....	1			sh1	100		25
Jefferson.....	1			h1	75		22	Virginia.....	3			3	260		50
Tuscarawas.....	1			h1	50		20	Augusta.....	1			h1	60		10
Oregon:								Henrico.....	2			h2	200		40
Multnomah.....	1			ph1			10	Washington:							
Pennsylvania.....	5			5	600		214	King.....	1			h1	100		20
Allegheny.....	2			h2	150		50								

## BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—III.

These are the strictest division of the Brethren. Their separation from the Brethren of the first and largest division some years ago was the result of a controversy on a point of doctrine and a matter of discipline. They claim that such divine power is vested in the church; that all the Brethren are under moral obligation to submit to a decision rendered by the church, even though the decision were regarded as unjust.

They have 86 organizations and 1,235 members in 28 states, the largest number being found in Illinois.

TABLE 4.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—III.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	86			86	2,720	\$200	1,235
California.....	4			4	100		40
Colorado.....	1			1	200		35
Connecticut.....	3			3			16
Florida.....	4			4	100		33
Georgia.....	4			4	100		32
Illinois.....	9			9	380		234
Iowa.....	6			6	800		166
Kansas.....	6			6	150		79
Louisiana.....	1			1			2
Maryland.....	1			1			12
Massachusetts.....	4			4	100		59
Michigan.....	4			4	80	200	47
Minnesota.....	1			1			12
Missouri.....	2			2			18
Nebraska.....	6			6			50
New Hampshire.....	1			1			4
New Jersey.....	5			5	270		83
New York.....	4			4	75		76
North Dakota.....	3			3			29
Ohio.....	3			3	100		89
Oregon.....	1			1			12
Pennsylvania.....	4			4	180		57
Rhode Island.....	1			1			11
Tennessee.....	1			1			8
Vermont.....	1			1			2
Virginia.....	2			2			13
Washington.....	3			3			12
Wisconsin.....	1			1	85		4

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—III—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California.....	4			4	100		40	Missouri.....	2			2			18
Alameda.....	2		{ h1/2		100		24	Jefferson.....	1			ph1			14
Los Angeles.....	1		ph1				10	Shelby.....	1			ph1			4
Santa Clara.....	1		ph1				6	Nebraska.....	6			6			50
Colorado:								Dawson.....	1			ph1			15
Arapahoe.....	1			h1	200		35	Douglas.....	1			ph1			30
Connecticut.....	3			3			16	Howard.....	1			ph1			2
Fairfield.....	1			ph1			8	Pawnee.....	1			ph1			5
Hartford.....	2			ph2			8	Phelps.....	1			ph1			5
Florida.....	4			4	100		33	Webster.....	1			ph1			3
Duval.....	1			ph1			16	New Hampshire:							
Leon.....	1			ph1			7	Rockingham.....	1			ph1			14
Marion.....	1			ph1			2	New Jersey.....	5			5	270		83
Monroe.....	1			h1	100		8	Gloucester.....	1			ph1			8
Georgia.....	4			4	100		32	Mercer.....	2			ph2			23
Chatham.....	1			ph1			6	Middlesex.....	1			h1	120		10
Floyd.....	1			ph1			7	Passaic.....	1			h1	150		42
Fulton.....	1			h1	100		11	New York.....	4			4	75		76
Greene.....	1			ph1			8	Chenango.....	1			ph1			5
Illinois.....	9			9	380		234	New York.....	1			h1	75		32
Bond.....	1			h1	120		32	Onondaga.....	1			ph1			7
Christian.....	1			ph1			5	Richmond.....	1			ph1			12
Cook.....	1			h1	60		40	North Dakota.....	3			3			29
Knox.....	1			h1	100		80	Cavalier.....	1			ph1			10
McDonough.....	1			ph1			5	Pembina.....	1			ph1			9
Macoupin.....	1			ph1			3	Walsh.....	1			ph1			10
Montgomery.....	1			ph1			5	Ohio.....	3			3	100		89
Sangamon.....	1			h1	100		50	Franklin.....	1			h1	100		73
Tazewell.....	1			ph1			14	Lorain.....	1			ph1			6
Iowa.....	6			6	800		166	Williams.....	1			ph1			10
Beuton.....	1			h1	100		28	Oregon:							
Dickinson.....	1			ph1			5	Multnomah.....	1			ph1			12
Johnson.....	1			ph1			4	Pennsylvania.....	4			4	180		57
Marion.....	1			h1			90	Mercer.....	1			ph1			5
Folk.....	1			h1	500		30	Philadelphia.....	1			h1	100		22
Tama.....	1			ph1	200		9	Washington.....	1			sh1	80		20
Kansas.....	6			6	150		79	Wyoming.....	1			ph1			10
Dickinson.....	1			ph1			17	Rhode Island:							
Neosho.....	1			ph1			8	Bristol.....	1			ph1			11
Riley.....	1			ph1			3	Tennessee:							
Shawnee.....	1			h1	150		25	Knox.....	1			ph1			8
Wilson.....	1			ph1			14	Vermont:							
Wyandotte.....	1			ph1			12	Rutland.....	1			ph1			2
Louisiana:								Virginia.....	2			2			13
Orleans.....	1			ph1			2	Fauquier.....	1			ph1			10
Maryland:								Pulaski.....	1			ph1			3
Baltimore city.....	1			ph1			12	Washington.....	3			3			12
Massachusetts.....	4			4	100		59	King.....	1			ph1			6
Bristol.....	1			ph1			10	Lewis.....	1			ph1			2
Essex.....	2		{ h1/2		50		34	Thurston.....	1			ph1			4
Worcester.....	1		ph1		50		15	Wisconsin:							
Michigan.....	4			4	80	\$200	47	Chippewa.....	1			h1	85		4
Chippewa.....	1			ph1			5								
Kent.....	1			ph1			9								
Sanilac.....	1			ph1			7								
Wayne.....	1			h1	80	200	26								
Minnesota:															
St. Louis.....	1			ph1			12								

## BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—IV.

This branch is due to a difference arising quite recently among those formerly constituting the third division. Some held that a second impartation of divine power must be received before a believer could be said to be in full possession of eternal life. This view gave rise to various complications respecting the person of Christ and the condition of the Old Testament saints. Those who refused to accept this teaching formed new assemblies or congregations, and constitute the fourth division.

They have 31 organizations, with 718 members. They are found in 15 states, nearly one-half being found in California, Ohio, and Massachusetts.

TABLE 5.—BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)—IV.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	31			31	2,095		718
California .....	6			6	850		137
Colorado .....	1			1			8
Georgia .....	1			1			6
Illinois .....	2			2			28
Indiana .....	1			1	150		35
Kansas .....	1			1			12
Maryland .....	2			2	300		67
Massachusetts .....	1			1	200		100
Michigan .....	2			2	200		57
Minnesota .....	2			2	75		37
Nebraska .....	2			2			30
New Jersey .....	5			5	120		58
Ohio .....	3			3	100		110
Pennsylvania .....	1			1	100		25
South Carolina .....	1			1			8

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California .....	6			6	850		137	Michigan:							
Alameda .....	2		{ h1 } ph1	2	200		43	Wayne .....	2			h2	200		57
Los Angeles .....	1		h1	150			20	Minnesota:				{ h1 } ph1	2	75	37
San Francisco .....	1		h1	300			60	Hennepin .....	2						
Santa Cruz .....	1		h1	150			10	Nebraska .....	2			2			30
Ventura .....	1		sh1	50			4	Dawson .....	1			ph1			25
Colorado:								Kearney .....	1			ph1			5
Jefferson .....	1		ph1				8	New Jersey .....	5			5	120		58
Georgia:								Essex .....	1			ph1			9
Richmond .....	1		ph1				6	Monmouth .....	1			ph1			5
Illinois .....	2			2			28	Passaic .....	1			ph1			8
Cook .....	1		ph1				15	Union .....	2			{ h1 } ph1	2	120	36
Sangamon .....	1		ph1				13	Ohio .....	3			3	100		110
Indiana:								Cuyahoga .....	1			h1	100		100
Marion .....	1		h1	150			35	Hamilton .....	1			ph1			7
Kansas:								Tuscarawas .....	1			ph1			3
Marion .....	1		ph1				12	Pennsylvania:							
Maryland:								Bradford .....	1			h1	100		25
Baltimore city .....	2		{ h1 } ph1	2	300		67	South Carolina:							
Massachusetts:								Aiken .....	1			ph1			8
Suffolk .....	1		h1	200			100								





---

---

## CATHOLICS.

---

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

GREEK CATHOLIC (UNIATES).

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX.

GREEK ORTHODOX (GREECE).

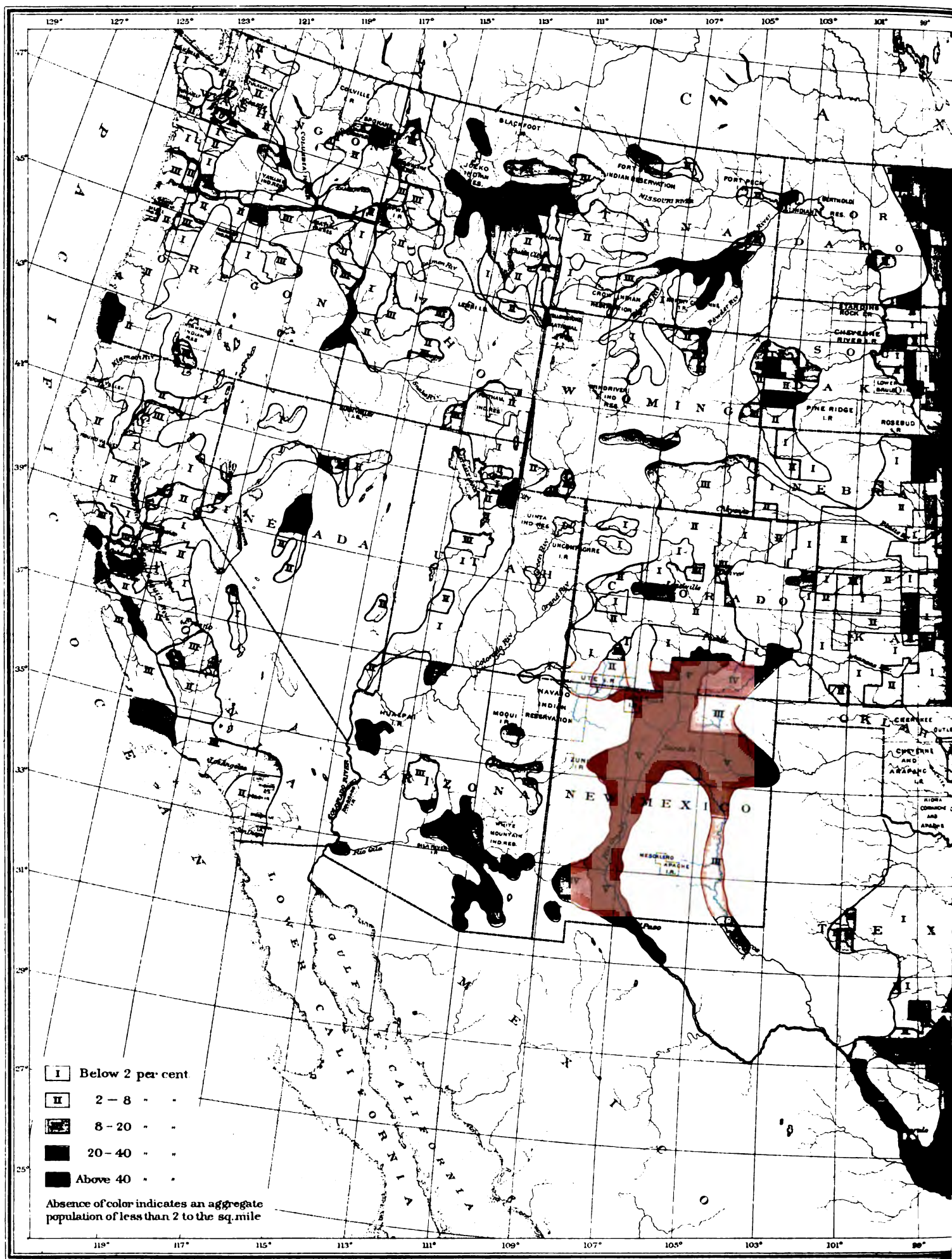
ARMENIAN.

OLD CATHOLIC.

REFORMED CATHOLIC.















# CATHOLICS.

As this term is commonly used it applies to the Church of Rome, to the Eastern or Orthodox churches, and to the Old and Reformed Catholic bodies, which have lately arisen. As the result of a controversy beginning in the ninth century the christian church was divided into the Roman and Greek churches. The Church of Rome, which is the more numerous division, is officially called the "Holy Catholic, Apostolic, and Roman Church", and claims to be the only church founded by Christ. It has a hierarchy, including a pope, who is supreme pontiff, a college of cardinals, and numerous archbishops and bishops. Its doctrine is expressed in the ecumenical creeds, the Apostles', the Nicene (with the Filioque), and the Athanasian, and in the decrees of 20 ecumenical councils, the latest of which was that of the Vatican, in 1870. The Greek Church, whose full title is "Holy Orthodox, Catholic, Apostolic, Oriental Church", includes the Church of Russia, the Church of Greece, the Armenians, and various other divisions. The Orthodox or Eastern Church holds to the decrees and canons of the first 7 ecumenical councils, accepting the Nicene creed without the Latin Filioque. This creed is its chief doctrinal expression. Its highest officials are patriarchs. It has, besides, metropolitans or archbishops and bishops. The Uniates are Greek christians, who have acknowledged the supremacy of the pope. The Old and Reformed Catholics are bodies originating in this country in withdrawals from the Roman Church.

TABLE I.—CATHOLICS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	10, 276	8, 816	3, 374, 907	1, 480	72, 909	\$118, 371, 366	6, 257, 871
Alabama.....	70	42	10, 520	28	.....	602, 750	13, 230
Alaska.....	17	27	3, 400	1	40	189, 700	13, 563
Arizona.....	52	22	6, 480	24	830	124, 500	19, 000
Arkansas.....	47	47	8, 580	.....	.....	219, 100	3, 845
California.....	250	244	83, 990	.....	.....	2, 667, 950	157, 346
Colorado.....	110	94	23, 378	26	950	843, 637	47, 111
Connecticut.....	148	133	79, 444	17	4, 595	3, 093, 750	152, 945
Delaware.....	19	16	8, 780	2	.....	201, 500	11, 776
District of Columbia.....	17	17	12, 800	.....	.....	1, 015, 800	37, 593
Florida.....	44	33	8, 140	5	650	225, 100	16, 867
Georgia.....	64	44	10, 746	20	.....	485, 123	11, 228
Idaho.....	52	22	4, 265	32	980	70, 050	4, 809
Illinois.....	690	666	235, 784	29	770	9, 946, 819	475, 474
Indiana.....	311	303	106, 202	16	80	3, 534, 691	119, 100
Indian territory.....	17	8	1, 680	9	90	5, 850	1, 240
Iowa.....	441	455	138, 452	13	1, 195	3, 872, 400	164, 522
Kansas.....	367	271	55, 730	86	2, 785	625, 561	67, 562
Kentucky.....	222	180	62, 806	40	.....	1, 800, 550	92, 504
Louisiana.....	207	185	57, 900	20	.....	1, 573, 200	211, 863
Maine.....	88	70	29, 941	19	2, 420	597, 550	57, 548
Maryland.....	180	169	60, 860	8	475	2, 108, 670	141, 410
Massachusetts.....	386	324	242, 207	60	16, 277	9, 816, 003	615, 072
Michigan.....	406	360	131, 641	49	1, 300	3, 671, 350	222, 261
Minnesota.....	466	405	149, 685	41	3, 177	3, 517, 325	271, 769
Mississippi.....	67	60	13, 448	7	50	321, 525	11, 348
Missouri.....	442	402	138, 943	35	375	4, 070, 370	162, 864
Montana.....	94	40	8, 608	62	1, 510	184, 100	25, 149
Nebraska.....	213	179	38, 396	41	923	1, 179, 160	51, 503
Nevada.....	20	12	3, 500	8	385	88, 500	3, 955
New Hampshire.....	68	52	23, 825	15	950	205, 600	39, 920
New Jersey.....	221	193	100, 030	27	1, 690	6, 062, 082	223, 274
New Mexico.....	317	306	93, 770	38	400	296, 755	100, 576
New York.....	964	877	480, 974	94	7, 335	25, 769, 478	1, 153, 650
North Carolina.....	60	24	4, 935	25	225	90, 262	2, 640
North Dakota.....	115	60	13, 615	55	1, 540	171, 550	26, 427
Ohio.....	586	515	197, 813	76	2, 708	7, 395, 640	336, 114
Oklahoma.....	13	6	1, 300	7	110	4, 300	1, 270
Oregon.....	95	48	11, 462	47	.....	290, 060	30, 231
Pennsylvania.....	665	620	308, 902	51	3, 745	10, 117, 070	559, 127
Rhode Island.....	53	52	40, 625	.....	.....	2, 295, 700	96, 825
South Carolina.....	66	23	7, 425	3	.....	384, 500	5, 360
South Dakota.....	177	100	19, 218	69	2, 250	246, 030	25, 720
Tennessee.....	60	36	11, 105	24	250	434, 200	17, 950
Texas.....	263	189	55, 925	69	650	1, 018, 800	99, 691
Utah.....	28	12	2, 210	16	970	68, 000	5, 958
Vermont.....	79	77	31, 101	2	265	866, 400	42, 810
Virginia.....	69	44	14, 811	25	510	458, 800	12, 356
Washington.....	86	58	11, 345	28	650	156, 050	20, 848
West Virginia.....	67	62	10, 229	5	.....	840, 155	15, 653
Wisconsin.....	650	623	190, 531	48	8, 404	4, 873, 270	249, 829
Wyoming.....	67	9	1, 200	58	400	173, 450	7, 185

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—CATHOLICS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members
All Catholics .....	9, 196	10, 276	8, 816	3, 374, 907	1, 480	72, 900	\$118, 371, 366	6, 257, 871
Roman Catholic .....	9, 157	10, 231	8, 776	3, 365, 754	1, 469	69, 159	118, 069, 746	6, 231, 417
Greek Catholic (Uniates) .....	9	14	13	5, 228	1		63, 300	10, 850
Russian Orthodox .....	13	12	23	3, 150			220, 000	13, 504
Greek Orthodox .....	1	1	1	75			5, 000	100
Armenian .....	7	6						335
Old Catholic .....	1	4	3	700	2	150	13, 320	665
Reformed Catholic .....	8	8			8	3, 600		1, 000

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

The first christian congregations organized in the territory now constituting the United States were those of the Roman Catholic faith. The oldest was established in St. Augustine, Fla., shortly after that settlement was founded in 1565. But Catholic services were held on Florida soil long before this date. Missionaries accompanied the Spanish expeditions of discovery and settlement in the first half century after Columbus made his first voyage to America, and these raised the cross and conducted divine worship. John Juarez, who had been appointed by the pope bishop of Florida, landed with the expedition of Narvaez in 1528, but is supposed to have been slain or to have perished from hunger the same year. After St. Augustine was established many companies of missionaries went out into Florida, Alabama, Georgia, and Carolina to labor among the Indians.

The second oldest town, Santa Fe, was founded by Spaniards in 1582. Missionaries in connection with Coronado's exploring expedition preached among the Indians of New Mexico 40 years earlier, but they soon perished. After the founding of Santa Fe, missionary work was more successful and many tribes of Indians accepted the Catholic faith. Franciscans established missions in California in 1601 and French priests held worship on Neutral island, on the coast of Maine, in 1609, and 3 years later on Mount Desert island. Jesuit missions, begun on the Upper Kennebec in 1646, were more successful and permanent, many Indian converts being among their fruits. In 1665 Catholics sought to convert the Onondagas and other tribes in New York. Similar attempts among the Great Lakes were made as early as 1641.

The history of the Catholic Church among the English colonists began with the immigration of English and Irish Catholics to Maryland in 1634. They founded the town of St. Marys the first year. Ten years later, as the result of a conflict with Protestant colonists, their privileges of worship were curtailed, but restored in 1646. A toleration act was passed by the legislature of Maryland in 1649, but it was repealed in 1654. The Catholics received their rights again in 1660, to be restricted again in 1704, and these restrictions were not entirely removed until the period of the war of Independence. In Virginia, the Carolinas, Georgia, and New England, severe laws were enforced against Catholics for many years. In New York, which is now the stronghold of Catholicism, there were, it is said, no more than 7 Catholic families in 1696, and the few Catholics found on Manhattan island 80 years later had to go to Philadelphia to receive the sacraments.

In 1784, at the close of the Revolutionary war, the pope appointed the Rev. John Carroll prefect apostolic. Before this date the Catholics in this country had been under the jurisdiction of the vicar apostolic of London, England. Six years later Dr. Carroll was consecrated bishop in London, and Baltimore became the first Catholic diocese. The new bishop estimated the number of Catholics in the United States at that time at about 30,000, of whom 16,000 were in Maryland and 7,000 in Pennsylvania. The rest were scattered over a broad territory stretching into the west as far as Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois. The church was gradually extended to Kentucky (1787), South Carolina (1789), Ohio, and other parts of the country. It grew rapidly when immigration set in from Ireland and Europe. This has been the chief cause of the rapid increase of the church in the last half century. In 1807 there were about 80 churches and a Catholic population of 150,000. In 1820 this population had doubled; in 1830 it had doubled again. In the next decade it increased from 600,000 to 1,500,000; in 1850 it had become 3,500,000; in 1860, 4,500,000; and in 1876, 6,500,000. These figures were given by the late Prof. A. J. Schem, who was regarded as good authority in church statistics. An immense territory was covered until 1808 by the single diocese of Baltimore. In that year Baltimore became a metropolitical see, with 4 suffragan bishoprics: New York, Philadelphia, Boston, and Bardstown. The purchase of Louisiana in 1803 had added the diocese of New Orleans, which had been erected in that year. In 1846 Oregon city became a metropolitical see; in 1847 the same dignity was conferred on St. Louis, and in 1850 Cincinnati, New York, and New Orleans were erected into provinces. There are now 13 provinces, the metropolitical sees being those of Baltimore, Oregon, St. Louis, New Orleans, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, Santa Fe, Philadelphia, Milwaukee, Boston,



Chicago, and St. Paul. Connected with these provinces are 66 dioceses, 5 vicariates apostolic, and 1 prefecture apostolic.

The doctrinal system of the Roman Catholic Church is embodied in the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian creeds, and the dogmatic decisions of the ecumenical councils from 325 to 1870. The doctrine of the church is that it consists of all who hold the true faith, receive the true sacraments, and acknowledge the rule of the pope of Rome as head of the church; while the bible, including the books commonly called apocryphal, is accepted as the word of God, the authority of ecclesiastical tradition is honored. The church is held to be infallible; the Virgin Mary, the saints, their pictures and relics are venerated; 7 sacraments: baptism, the eucharist, confirmation, penance, extreme unction, ordination, and matrimony are administered; justification is held to be by faith and works conjoined; transubstantiation and the adoration of the elements, baptismal salvation, priestly absolution, the sacrifice of the mass, prayers for the dead, the immaculate conception of the Virgin Mary, a temporary place between heaven and hell for departed spirits, are also features of Catholic belief. The worship of the church is conducted in the Latin language, according to an established ritual, the mass occupying the central place in the services.

The government of the church is hierarchical. At its head is the pope with a college of cardinals. Next in order are archbishops, who are set over provinces, bishops who preside over dioceses, and various other ecclesiastical dignitaries, besides the heads of orders, monasteries, etc. In the ministering priesthood there are two orders, those of priest and deacon. The governing authority of each diocese is its bishop, who receives his ecclesiastical power from the pope. The government of the church in the United States is conducted through the propaganda at Rome, the United States being regarded for this purpose as missionary territory.

In the specially difficult task of gathering the statistics of the churches, chapels, missions, and stations of the various dioceses and vicariates, the archbishops, bishops, and other ecclesiastical officers have given their cordial co-operation. At the earnest request of the special agent of the Census Office they nominated to him suitable persons to do the work at his appointment and under his instruction, urged those in charge of congregations to give the information required, and most of them inspected and approved the final returns before they were certified and reported to the Census Office for acceptance.

Precisely the same inquiries were asked as are asked of other denominations. As the Roman Catholic Church always gives in its published annual statistics the number of baptized members, or population instead of communicants, the census appointee in each diocese was requested to comply with the requirements of the census schedules and furnish the number of communicants in order that the statistics of all the denominations might be uniform. This was done in every case. According to information received from bishops, it is the custom of the church for baptized persons to make their first communion between the ages of 9 and 11 years. Baptized persons below the age of 9 years are not included therefore in the census returns. Some ecclesiastical authorities estimate that members of this class constitute about 15 per cent of the population of the church, which, of course, embraces both baptized members and communicants.

In order that proper significance may be given to the figures representing the seating capacity of churches chapels, etc., it will be necessary to take into consideration the fact that in populous places from 3 to 4, and sometimes as many as 6 or 7, services, or even more, are held in the same church on Sunday. In most Protestant churches there are 2 services only, and in some but 1 service. Separate services of the mass in Catholic churches are usually attended by different audiences. It may help to a better understanding of the matter to quote a few sentences from letters written by heads of dioceses.

Archbishop Elder, of Cincinnati, says:

The most of our churches have at least 2, often 3, and as many as 6 masses every Sunday, and each is attended by a different body of worshippers.

Archbishop Janssens, of New Orleans, speaks of from "2, 3, to 6 masses", and refers to the fact that many persons stand during service. In the archdiocese of Baltimore, according to the secretary of Cardinal Gibbons, there are usually 4 different congregations on Sunday in a single edifice. In the archdiocese of Boston there are 5 services in the cathedral, which has a communicant membership of 12,000, and reports 2,600 seating capacity. Archbishop Corrigan, of New York, says the "same space is used over and over again by different worshippers at different hours". An examination of the returns for that see shows that of 77 churches in the city of New York 1 has 1 service of the mass, 6 have 2 services, 4 have 3, 12 have 4, 17 have 5, 22 have 6, 10 have 7, 3 have 8, 1 has 9, and 1 has 10 every Sunday. Of an equal number of churches in the rural part of the archdiocese 26 have 1 mass, 24 have 2 masses, 11 have 3, 4 have 4, and 1 has 5 every Sunday; 4 have mass twice a month, and 5 have it once a month. Bishop McGovern, of Harrisburg, says:

It is true there are many services in our churches, but each service is not always attended by persons who were not at another service. Some persons attend all the services. Then, again, in some of the churches many stand up for want of seats.

Bishop Phelan, of Pittsburgh, writes:

We have in this diocese about 140 churches. In some there is 1, in many 2, in some 3, and in a couple even 4 morning services (masses) every Sunday. The afternoon or evening services should not count, as these worshippers are, or ought to be, the same who were present in the forenoon.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

The use made of the accommodations for worshipers is also indicated by the number of communicants belonging to a parish. In many cases from 8,000 to 15,000 communicants are reported for a single parish. In 1 diocese there is a parish consisting entirely of Poles, which has 17,490 communicants, who are accommodated in a single church with a seating capacity of 1,900. Here the proportion of communicants to seating capacity is almost as 9 to 1. But this is an extreme case. The following table will show the average in the several archdioceses. The seating capacity is for church edifices only, exclusive of halls and schoolhouses, and the communicants are those belonging to parishes having church edifices.

ARCHDIOCESES.	Seating capacity of church edifices.	Communicants or members.
Total .....	1, 138, 707	2, 567, 593
Baltimore .....	69, 995	174, 558
Boston .....	142, 209	407, 536
Chicago .....	115, 065	324, 632
Cincinnati .....	68, 200	129, 780
Milwaukee .....	93, 011	111, 016
New Orleans .....	50, 415	181, 964
New York .....	148, 303	452, 645
Oregon .....	11, 462	26, 145
Philadelphia .....	107, 667	251, 162
St. Louis .....	102, 625	121, 621
St. Paul .....	91, 180	193, 039
San Francisco .....	49, 805	112, 180
Santa Fe .....	89, 370	81, 315

It will be observed that the proportion of communicants to seating capacity varies in the different archdioceses. In Baltimore, Boston, and Chicago it is less than 3 to 1; in New York, more than 3 to 1; in New Orleans, nearly 4 to 1; in Oregon, Philadelphia, St. Paul, and San Francisco, upward of 2 to 1; in Cincinnati and Milwaukee, less than 2, while in Santa Fe it is less than 1. The average in the 13 metropolitan sees is about 2.25 to 1.

The total number of communicants is 6,231,417, who are attached to 10,231 organizations (churches, chapels, and stations), making an average of 609 communicants to each congregation. Of the 10,231 organizations, 1,469, or about 14.36 per cent, worship in halls, schoolhouses, or private houses, which, exclusive of private houses, represent a seating capacity of 69,159, while the 8,776 church edifices owned by the church have a seating capacity of 3,365,754, making a total of 3,434,913 for the whole church, which is somewhat more than half the number of communicants. Some of the parishes which have no church edifices, but use temporarily such accommodations as private houses can afford, are very large. One of these parishes reports no fewer than 14,000 communicants. In 8 of the 85 sees, including the archdioceses of New Orleans and Philadelphia, every organization has its own church edifice.

The total value of church property, including church edifices, the ground on which they stand, furniture, bells, etc., is \$118,069,746. The metropolitan see of New York, with its 472,806 communicants, has church property valued at nearly \$9,000,000; that of Chicago comes second, with property worth \$6,457,064, and that of Boston third, with a total of \$6,379,078. Brooklyn comes fourth, with a valuation of \$5,751,907, and Newark fifth, with \$4,297,482. These 5 sees have more than one-fourth of the entire valuation.

In the distribution of communicants, the archdiocese of New York comes first, with 472,806; Boston second, with 419,660; Chicago third, with 326,640; Philadelphia fourth, with 251,162; Brooklyn fifth, with 228,785; St. Paul sixth, with 203,484, and Baltimore seventh, with 176,578. There are 22 sees which contain upward of 100,000 communicants each.

In the tabulation by states the following facts appear: there are 959 organizations, with 1,153,130 communicants, in the state of New York (7 dioceses), and the value of church property is \$25,769,478; in the state of Massachusetts (2 dioceses) there are 614,627 communicants, belonging to 381 organizations, with church property valued at \$9,816,003; in the state of Pennsylvania (5 dioceses), 551,577 communicants, 654 organizations, and \$10,068,770 of church property; in the state of Illinois (4 dioceses), 473,324 communicants, 688 organizations, and church property valued at \$9,946,819; in the state of Ohio (3 dioceses), 336,114 communicants, 586 organizations, and \$7,395,640 of church property. In these 5 states there are 3,128,772 communicants, or a little more than one-half of the total for the whole church, and there is church property of the value of \$62,996,710, which is considerably more than half of the total valuation.

The church is represented in every state and territory in the country, including Alaska and the District of Columbia. It has organizations in every county but 1 in the 6 New England states; also in every county in New York, New Jersey, Wisconsin, and other states and territories. The distribution of the church among the 5 groups of states is as follows:

## SUMMARY BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	10,231	8,776	\$118,069,746	6,231,417
North Atlantic .....	2,647	2,386	58,763,933	2,931,586
South Atlantic .....	586	432	5,309,910	254,883
North Central .....	4,857	4,335	43,087,846	2,169,880
South Central .....	965	752	5,975,275	452,841
Western .....	1,176	871	4,932,782	422,227

Embracing immigrants from nearly all the countries of Europe, the Roman Catholic is a polyglot church. Confessions are heard, among other languages, in German, Polish, Lithuanian, Hungarian, Bohemian, French, Spanish, and Italian. In the diocese of Scranton there are 7 Polish, 7 German, 4 Hungarian, 1 Lithuanian, 1 Polish and Lithuanian, and Italian, besides English congregations.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	10,231	8,776	3,385,754	1,409	69,159	\$118,069,746	6,231,417
Alabama .....	70	42	10,520	28	.....	602,750	13,220
Alaska .....	6	5	500	1	40	9,700	559
Arizona .....	52	22	6,490	24	830	124,500	19,000
Arkansas .....	47	47	8,580	.....	.....	219,100	3,845
California .....	249	243	83,740	.....	.....	2,627,950	156,846
Colorado .....	110	94	23,378	26	950	843,637	47,111
Connecticut .....	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Delaware .....	19	16	8,780	2	.....	201,500	11,776
District of Columbia .....	17	17	12,800	.....	.....	1,015,800	37,593
Florida .....	44	33	8,140	5	650	225,100	16,867
Georgia .....	64	44	10,746	20	.....	485,123	11,228
Idaho .....	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809
Illinois .....	688	666	235,784	27	370	9,946,819	473,324
Indiana .....	311	303	106,202	16	80	3,534,691	119,100
Indian territory .....	17	8	1,680	9	90	5,850	1,240
Iowa .....	441	455	138,452	13	1,195	3,872,400	164,522
Kansas .....	367	271	55,730	86	2,785	625,561	67,562
Kentucky .....	222	180	62,806	40	.....	1,800,550	92,504
Louisiana .....	206	184	57,885	20	.....	1,568,200	211,763
Maine .....	88	70	29,941	19	2,420	597,550	57,548
Maryland .....	180	169	60,860	8	475	2,108,670	141,410
Massachusetts .....	381	324	242,267	58	15,177	9,816,003	614,627
Michigan .....	406	360	131,641	49	1,300	3,671,550	222,261
Minnesota .....	465	404	149,085	41	3,177	3,514,325	271,319
Mississippi .....	67	60	13,448	7	50	321,525	11,348
Missouri .....	442	402	138,943	35	375	4,070,370	162,864
Montana .....	94	40	8,668	62	1,510	184,100	25,149
Nebraska .....	213	179	38,396	41	923	1,179,160	51,503
Nevada .....	20	12	3,500	8	385	88,500	3,955
New Hampshire .....	68	52	23,825	15	950	205,600	39,920
New Jersey .....	219	191	90,290	27	1,690	6,050,682	222,274
New Mexico .....	317	306	93,770	38	400	296,755	100,576
New York .....	959	877	480,974	90	5,835	25,769,478	1,153,130
North Carolina .....	60	24	4,935	25	225	90,282	2,640
North Dakota .....	115	60	13,615	55	1,540	171,550	26,427
Ohio .....	586	515	197,813	76	2,708	7,395,640	336,114
Oklahoma .....	13	6	1,300	7	110	4,300	1,270
Oregon .....	95	48	11,402	47	.....	290,080	30,231
Pennsylvania .....	654	610	305,014	50	3,145	10,068,770	551,577
Rhode Island .....	51	52	40,625	.....	.....	2,295,700	96,755
South Carolina .....	66	23	7,425	3	.....	384,500	5,360
South Dakota .....	177	100	19,218	09	2,250	246,030	25,720
Tennessee .....	60	36	11,105	24	250	434,200	17,950
Texas .....	263	189	55,925	69	650	1,018,800	99,691
Utah .....	28	12	2,210	16	970	68,000	5,958
Vermont .....	79	77	31,101	2	265	866,400	42,810
Virginia .....	69	44	14,811	25	510	458,800	12,356
Washington .....	86	58	11,345	28	650	158,050	20,848
West Virginia .....	67	62	16,229	5	.....	340,155	15,633
Wisconsin .....	646	620	189,831	46	8,254	4,859,950	249,164
Wyoming .....	67	9	1,260	58	400	173,450	7,186

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama	70	42	10,520	28		\$602,750	13,230	California—Cont'd.							
Baldwin	4	4	1,050			4,300	441	Butte	3	3	470			\$10,500	225
Barbour	2	1	250	ph1		5,000	57	Calaveras	4	4	600			10,500	245
Bibb	3	3	400			3,650	401	Colusa	4	4	2,200			32,500	725
Blount	1	1	50			300	31	Contra Costa	6	5	950			9,800	1,750
Bullock	2			ph2				Del Norte	1	1	125			3,000	150
Butler	4			ph4				Eldorado	2	2	500			7,000	130
Calhoun	3	1	150	ph2		5,000	463	Fresno	4	4	850			4,900	1,503
Chambers	2			ph2				Humboldt	4	4	1,525			27,000	750
Colbert	2	1	100	ph2			11	Kern	4	3	500			1,700	719
Conceh	1			ph1		1,500	105	Lake	5	5	815			9,500	515
Cullman	2	2	350			2,200	9	Los Angeles	19	18	5,220			104,990	9,338
Dallas	1	1	400			13,000	319	Marin	8	8	1,840			25,000	3,200
Dekalb	1			ph1			278	Mariposa	1	1	100			2,000	50
Etowah	1	1	300			2,500	94	Mendocino	5	5	590			11,200	950
Greene	1			ph1			22	Merced	1	1	500			15,000	500
Hale	1			ph1			9	Mono	1	1	125			2,000	70
Jackson	7	6	1,050	ph2		123,000	3,118	Monterey	7	7	2,480			23,800	2,990
Jefferson	2	2	320	ph1		1,500	220	Napa	3	3	1,360			25,900	1,100
Latfordale	2			ph2			28	Nevada	4	4	1,420			26,000	905
Limestone	2			ph2			13	Placer	4	4	600			12,000	350
Lowndes	2	1	300	ph2		75,000	152	Plumas	1	1	100			2,000	40
Madison	1			ph1			20	Sacramento	3	3	2,475			158,000	6,125
Marengo	1			ph1			8	San Benito	2	2	1,300			6,000	1,461
Marion	1			ph1			26	San Bernardino	4	4	800			9,200	2,049
Mobile	14	15	4,800			325,800	6,205	San Diego	9	8	1,580			5,300	2,760
Montgomery	1	1	700			25,000	815	San Francisco	32	32	24,195			1,324,300	70,170
Morgan	1	1	150			7,000	140	San Joaquin	9	9	1,900			27,160	1,250
Pike	1			ph1			10	San Luis Obispo	4	4	1,250			5,200	1,927
Russell	1			ph1			9	San Mateo	11	11	3,150			76,000	3,900
Sumter	1			ph1			8	Santa Barbara	8	7	1,980			16,250	3,709
Tallapoosa	1			ph1			9	Santa Clara	7	7	1,575			39,000	3,027
Tuscaloosa	1	1	150			8,000	163	Santa Cruz	4	4	2,000			47,100	1,898
								Shasta	3	3	650			8,500	190
								Sierra	2	2	250			4,500	125
Alaska	6	5	500	1	40	9,700	359	Siakivou	4	4	750			16,000	275
Douglas	1			h1	40		75	Solano	0	0	2,220			67,300	2,710
Juneau	1	1	100			3,000	250	Sonoma	5	5	1,000			47,700	3,100
Kozyrevsky	1	1	100			3,000	59	Stanislaus	1	1	150			3,000	200
Nulato	1	1	100			1,200	80	Trinity	2	2	375			5,500	100
Sitka	1	1	100			1,500	80	Tulare	4	4	580			2,650	2,531
Wrangell	1	1	100			1,000	15	Tulume	3	3	450			6,000	225
								Ventura	3	2	680			4,100	1,471
								Yolo	1	1	250			4,000	80
								Yuba	2	2	800			23,000	775
Arizona	52	22	6,490	24	830	124,500	19,000	Colorado	110	94	24,378	20	950	843,637	47,111
Apache	6	2	170	ph4		2,300	355	Arapahoe	14	14	5,675			523,542	18,414
Cochise	12	3	420	ph4		5,000	2,200	Archuleta	2			ph2			45
Gila	1			sh1	200		560	Bent	2	2	190			2,800	270
Graham	7	6	1,350			4,700	1,700	Boulder	4	3	377	sh1	50	4,300	185
Maricopa	2	2	1,100			20,500	2,550	Chaffee	3	2	220	sh1	50	3,100	420
Mohave	1			ph1			350	Clear Creek	4	4	605			50,000	1,191
Pima	12	5	1,550	ph3/7	230	76,500	6,780	Conejos	11	9	2,950	ph2		23,925	3,480
Pinal	8	1	500	ph4/7	400	5,000	2,800	Costilla	6	5	2,231	sh1	125	3,720	2,595
Yavapai	2	2	1,100	sh3/7		8,500	800	Delta	1			h1	90		40
Yuma	1	1	300			2,000	965	Dolores	1			h1	100		25
								Douglas	1	1	100			2,000	80
Arkansas	47	47	8,580			219,100	3,845	Elbert	1	1	100			2,000	200
Carroll	1	1	100			1,000	5	El Paso	4	3	650	ph1		24,000	720
Chicot	1	1	75			1,000	10	Fremont	1	1	75			3,000	400
Clark	1	1	120			1,500	10	Garfield	1	1	250			4,000	100
Conway	2	2	250			12,000	200	Gilpin	1	1	200			5,000	800
Craighead	1	1	100			2,500	25	Gunnison	2	2	260			2,550	95
Crawford	1	1	100			2,000	20	Hinsdale	1	1	80			1,100	16
Desh	1	1	150			2,500	20	Huerfano	12	5	1,180	ph7		8,800	4,000
Faulkner	3	3	685			12,000	345	Jefferson	1	1	100			3,000	255
Franklin	2	2	220			2,750	105	Lake	1	1	600			40,000	1,400
Garland	1	1	500			15,000	100	La Plata	1	1	450			8,000	325
Greene	1	1	200			2,000	5	Larimer	2	2	183			6,500	277
Hempstead	1	1	100			500	5	Las Animas	7	17	4,355			52,900	6,500
Jefferson	3	3	625			13,500	185	Logan	3	1	100	ph2		2,000	95
Johnson	2	2	175			1,000	30	Mesa	2	1	120	sh1	70	5,000	142
Lawrence	2	2	150			1,200	10	Montrose	1	1	80			4,000	93
Lincoln	1	1	50			750	10	Ouray	3	1	130	h2	225	2,000	210
Little River	1	1	75			1,500	15	Park	3	3	325			4,800	85
Logan	5	5	495			5,000	265	Pitkin	1	1	200			20,000	2,000
Miller	1	1	500			15,000	100	Pueblo	3	3	1,025			40,000	1,900
Mississippi	1	1	100			1,000	10	San Juan	1	1	130			2,100	129
Monroe	1	1	100			2,000	25	San Miguel	1			h1	150		20
Nevada	1	1	75			2,000	5	Summit	4	2	200	ph2		3,500	99
Perry	1	1	100			500	20	Washington	1	1	100			3,000	50
Phillips	1	1	450			15,000	60	Weld	3	2	140	sh1	90	3,000	155
Pope	1	1	100			1,500	50	Connecticut	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Pulaski	3	3	1,300			68,000	1,085	Fairfield	22	18	12,760	sh2/4	1,540	760,700	28,685
Randolph	3	3	375			11,300	275	Hartford	32	29	18,235	h2/5	1,600	664,100	32,299
St. Francis	1	1	150			600	5	Litchfield	20	18	5,679			139,200	8,106
Sebastian	2	2	950			25,000	800	Middlesex	9	9	3,632	ph2/4		73,800	5,029
Washington	1	1	200			1,500	25	New Haven	31	27	20,863	h2/5	625	829,000	47,800
California	249	243	83,740			2,627,950	156,846	New London	16	15	9,955			426,250	16,423
Alameda	23	23	9,210			326,900	20,335	Tolland	5	5	2,100			66,200	3,870
Amador	3	3	700			11,000	250	Windham	13	12	6,220		250	134,500	10,733

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Delaware.....	19	16	8,780	2		\$201,500	11,776	Idaho—Continued.							
Kent.....	3	2	550	ph1		9,500	244	Logan.....	3	2	450	ph1		\$7,000	385
Newcastle.....	15	14	8,230	ph1		192,000	11,529	Nez Perces.....	2	2	290			3,200	270
Sussex.....	1			ph1			3	Owyhee.....	1	1	250			2,500	125
								Shoshone.....	6	3	1,200	ph3 sh1 5 h1	200	20,000	1,040
Dist. of Columbia.....	17	17	12,800			1,015,800	37,593	Washington.....	3			ph1 sh1 3 h1	115		50
Florida.....	44	33	8,140	5	650	225,100	16,867	Illinois.....	688	666	235,781	27	370	9,946,819	473,324
Alachua.....	2	1	400	h1	100	12,000	250	Adams.....	15	15	5,550			253,825	9,680
Brevard.....	1			h1	150		80	Alexander.....	5	5	925			37,000	885
Clay.....	1	1	150			1,000	40	Bond.....	2	2	270			3,700	285
Columbia.....	1	1	126			1,200	100	Boone.....	1	1	500			25,000	450
Duval.....	4	4	1,070			17,300	2,696	Brown.....	3	3	1,475			28,500	1,290
Escambia.....	7	3	920			37,700	2,384	Bureau.....	7	6	2,375	sh1	100	57,500	2,918
Franklin.....	1	1	250			5,500	350	Calhoun.....	5	5	1,150			14,500	1,215
Hillsboro.....	4	4	900			15,700	2,746	Carroll.....	3	2	665	ph1		12,500	709
Jackson.....	1						100	Cass.....	5	5	1,080			30,700	975
Lee.....	1	1	150			800	100	Champaign.....	10	9	3,330	ph2		43,962	3,495
Leon.....	1			h1	150		202	Christian.....	6	6	1,994			46,800	2,391
Levy.....	1			h1	150		50	Clark.....	2	2	400			20,500	575
Marion.....	1	1	150			2,000	60	Clay.....	2	2	450			8,700	392
Monroe.....	1	1	400			8,000	3,453	Clinton.....	9	9	4,400			249,000	4,415
Nassau.....	1	1	300			12,000	271	Coles.....	3	3	1,250			47,000	1,600
Orange.....	2	2	700			14,000	353	Cook.....	147	143	72,073	ph4		5,082,157	269,795
Pasco.....	3	3	500			3,100	700	Crawford.....	1	1	80			500	40
Putnam.....	1	1	200			1,500	212	Cumberland.....	2	2	290			4,800	504
St. John.....	4	4	1,550			89,700	2,522	Dekalb.....	4	4	1,340			21,650	1,650
Santa Rosa.....	2	1	70			900	89	Dewitt.....	3	3	562			7,650	485
Volusia.....	3	2	250	h1	100	2,000	147	Douglas.....	2	2	231			2,600	242
Washington.....	1	1	60			700	40	Dupage.....	6	7	2,215			66,057	2,184
								Edgar.....	3	3	530			9,300	944
Georgia.....	64	44	10,746	20		485,123	11,228	Effingham.....	8	8	2,392			93,300	3,883
Baldwin.....	1	1	150			2,500	60	Fayette.....	3	3	380			5,900	385
Berrien.....	1			ph1			25	Ford.....	5	5	1,070			14,000	849
Bibb.....	2	2	725	ph1		11,000	875	Fulton.....	4	3	600	ph1		13,400	640
Brooks.....	1			ph1			10	Gallatin.....	4	4	650			8,000	520
Candler.....	1	1	150			2,000	20	Greene.....	4	4	1,080			33,900	1,135
Chatham.....	11	11	3,175			263,350	3,660	Grundy.....	6	5	1,846	ph1		69,500	3,846
Clarke.....	1	1	80			2,000	25	Hamilton.....	2	2	480			18,000	416
Clinch.....	1			ph1			25	Hancock.....	7	7	1,440			34,300	924
Cobb.....	1			ph1			25	Hardin.....	1	1	130			900	98
Coweta.....	1			ph1			7	Henderson.....	2	2	330			3,100	185
Dade.....	1			ph1			20	Henry.....	7	7	1,718			32,700	2,442
Decatur.....	1			ph1			50	Iroquois.....	11	9	3,252	ph2		45,663	2,742
Dougherty.....	1	1	200			2,000	150	Jackson.....	4	3	700	h1	40	19,000	411
Fayette.....	1			ph1			15	Jasper.....	4	4	868			15,400	1,478
Floyd.....	1	1	100			2,323	25	Jefferson.....	1	1	101			1,500	80
Fulton.....	2	2	1,200			64,500	2,050	Jersey.....	5	5	1,360			55,165	1,768
Glynn.....	1	1	400			10,000	220	Jo Daviess.....	9	9	3,240			63,600	3,355
Greene.....	1			ph1			50	Johnson.....	1	1	100			1,000	51
Habersham.....	1	1	50			500	10	Kane.....	14	14	5,029			143,800	7,744
Hall.....	1			ph1			50	Kankakee.....	15	15	5,391			146,200	6,009
Hancock.....	1	1	150			2,000	50	Kendall.....	2	2	250			8,000	220
Haralson.....	1			ph1			25	Knox.....	5	4	2,150	ph1		78,000	1,884
Liberty.....	1	1	150			1,000	35	Lake.....	13	13	3,000			34,800	2,155
Lowndes.....	1			ph1			10	Lamar.....	24	25	10,106			256,000	15,057
McIntosh.....	2	2	250			3,500	65	Lawrence.....	2	2	640			6,700	326
Mitchell.....	1			ph1			15	Lee.....	11	12	3,400			104,700	3,435
Morgan.....	2	2	510	ph1		45,000	310	Livingston.....	13	13	3,500	ph1		75,500	4,342
Muscogee.....	1			ph1			50	Logan.....	5	6	1,678			30,900	1,658
Randolph.....	0	6	1,775			116,000	2,725	McDonough.....	3	3	600			4,200	428
Richmond.....	1			ph1			20	McHenry.....	10	10	3,145			86,400	4,560
Spalding.....	1			ph1			50	McLean.....	5	5	2,700			119,900	4,720
Sumter.....	1			ph1			50	Macon.....	4	4	1,350			15,500	2,475
Taliaferro.....	2	2	350			3,000	75	Macoupin.....	10	10	2,520			56,200	3,120
Terrell.....	1			ph1			60	Madison.....	17	17	4,882			179,000	7,681
Thomas.....	1	1	200			2,000	100	Marion.....	6	5	679	h1	30	11,900	539
Troup.....	1			ph1			5	Marshall.....	4	4	1,740			36,500	1,725
Ware.....	1	1	200			2,000	25	Mason.....	3	3	437			8,000	463
Warren.....	1			ph1			5	Menard.....	2	2	380			8,000	800
Washington.....	1	1	150			3,000	46	Merced.....	7	7	530	ph1		8,950	950
Whitfield.....	1	1	150			2,000	30	Monroe.....	7	7	2,300			71,500	2,071
Wilkes.....	3	3	500			3,950	184	Montgomery.....	6	6	1,832			68,740	2,491
Wilkinson.....	1	1	125			1,500	40	Morgan.....	4	4	1,500			51,500	2,235
								Moultrie.....	2	1	400	ph1		4,000	500
								Ogle.....	6	3	860	ph3		24,500	575
								Peoria.....	15	13	5,421	sh1	200	278,600	6,880
Idaho.....	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809	Perry.....	3	3	1,245			16,000	961
Ada.....	3	2	300	ph1		15,800	410	Piatt.....	3	3	600			8,200	435
Alturas.....	4	2	180	ph1/2 h1	50	2,900	190	Pike.....	2	1	325	ph1		1,200	425
Bear Lake.....	1			1	250		75	Pope.....	1	1	90			1,000	21
Bingham.....	6	1	75	ph5		700	477	Pulaski.....	2	2	275			4,000	175
Boise.....	5	4	375	ph1		3,350	345	Putnam.....	2	2	340			1,600	478
Custer.....	4			ph2/4 h2	125		325	Randolph.....	7	7	2,638			56,000	2,337
Elmore.....	2			sh2	240		50	Richland.....	3	3	385			9,000	468
Idaho.....	2	1	120	ph1		900	210	Rock Island.....	7	7	3,053			40,500	3,361
Kootenai.....	5	2	525	ph3		8,700	377	St. Clair.....	21	21	7,072			358,100	8,821
Latah.....	3	2	500	ph1		5,000	390	Saline.....	1	1	100			1,000	42
Lemhi.....	2			ph2			90	Sangamon.....	15	14	5,274	ph1		152,850	7,683
								Schuyler.....	1	1	180			1,500	70
								Scott.....	3	3	680			4,500	585
								Shelby.....	4	4	755			10,100	1,045
								Stark.....	4	4	1,125			14,750	893
								Stephenson.....	6	6	2,280			83,000	2,505

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unica- nts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unica- nts or mem- bers.
Illinois—Continued.								Indian territory							
Tazewell	5	5	1,178			\$14,700	1,375		17	8	1,680		90	\$5,850	1,240
Union	2	2	300			2,500	165								
Vermilion	6	4	1,620	ph2		38,000	1,527	Cherokee	4	1	150	hl3 ph2	60	600	200
Wabash	2	2	330			6,500	453	Cherokee outlet	1			hl	30		25
Warren	3	2	740	ph1		28,300	718	Chickasaw	4	1	200	ph3		800	230
Washington	4	4	1,160			14,700	1,813	Choctaw	7	6	1,330	ph1		4,450	735
Wayne	1	1	175			3,200	70	Creek	1			ph1			50
White	3	3	530			8,500	245								
Whiteside	6	6	1,730			31,700	1,888								
Will	14	14	6,192			329,000	12,815								
Winnebago	5	5	1,820			124,500	2,745	Iowa	441	455	138,452		13	1,195	3,872,400
Woodford	6	6	2,152			60,500	1,859								
Indiana								Adair							
	311	303	106,202	16	80	3,534,691	119,100	Adams	2	1	225			4,000	281
Adams	2	2	795			31,550	805	Allamakee	2	2	320			8,100	234
Allen	15	16	7,508			287,450	9,835	Appanoose	10	11	3,615			78,500	3,582
Bartholomew	2	2	300			700	305	Audubon	3	3	800			7,000	650
Benton	6	6	1,564			19,500	1,484	Benton	2	2	500			5,000	382
Blackford	2	2	250			1,700	155	Blackhawk	5	5	1,022			10,000	1,022
Boone	1	1	175			2,500	200	Boone	7	10	2,670			73,000	2,762
Carroll	1	1	400			7,600	570	Bremer	3	2	450	hl	100	12,000	925
Cass	5	5	1,940			62,800	1,765	Buchanan	2	4	700			9,500	700
Clark	6	6	1,707			67,550	2,345	Buena Vista	7	8	2,468			45,200	2,631
Clay	2	2	650			17,500	1,000	Butler	3	3	1,200			17,000	1,220
Clinton	2	1	100	ph1		500	150	Calhoun	6	6	970			10,950	790
Crawford	1	1	100			1,500	100	Carroll	4	3	650	shl	150	10,000	758
Davies	6	7	3,400			96,000	4,220	Cass	12	12	4,325			116,480	5,834
Dearborn	6	6	2,920			105,000	3,065	Cedar	3	3	622			6,300	605
Decatur	4	4	1,420			67,000	1,444	Cerro Gordo	3	3	800			6,700	659
Dekalb	5	4	725	ph1		9,000	569	Cherokee	4	6	2,400			34,600	2,134
Delaware	2	1	365	ph1		6,500	445	Chickasaw	1	1	500			4,500	455
Dubois	7	8	4,515			79,000	6,098	Clarke	5	6	1,680			30,000	2,240
Elkhart	3	2	1,240			10,000	800	Clay	3	2	200			1,400	283
Fayette	1	1	600			15,000	800	Clayton	2	1	160	hl	100	2,500	135
Floyd	4	4	2,770			127,300	3,257	Clinton	10	11	3,078			67,150	3,282
Fountain	3	3	510			13,200	275	Crawford	14	15	5,778			188,550	5,112
Franklin	10	12	3,711			163,500	3,426	Dallas	6	6	1,530			38,300	1,848
Fulton	4	4	1,188			44,341	950	Decatur	3	3	800			6,500	600
Gibson	3	1	200	ph1		4,000	260	Davis	2	2	500			3,000	200
Grant	3	3	460			4,300	385	Delaware	1	1	50			400	64
Hamilton	1	1	200			1,000	80	Des Moines	9	13	1,840			53,900	1,960
Hancock	7	7	2,000			29,500	1,822	Dickinson	7	7	2,832			63,900	2,618
Hendricks	1	1	275			3,000	364	Dubuque	2	2	320			2,600	205
Henry	2	1	125			500	90	Emmet	35	37	17,343	ph1		969,000	21,901
Howard	1	1	650			12,000	400	Fayette	1	1	160			2,500	250
Huntington	4	3	1,400	ph1		85,200	1,730	Floyd	7	7	2,590			43,000	2,109
Jackson	1	1	500			5,000	575	Franklin	2	2	1,000			27,500	725
Jasper	3	3	710			9,800	575	Fremont	1	2	400	hl	125	4,600	150
Jay	4	3	670	ph1		25,000	680	Greene	2	5	1,540			27,500	1,520
Jefferson	4	4	1,950			46,000	2,480	Grundy	1	1	150			1,050	130
Jennings	4	4	1,220			33,000	1,330	Guthrie	2	2	400			11,000	336
Johnson	2	2	520			7,000	215	Hamilton	1	1	460			15,000	530
Knox	5	7	2,900			128,400	3,830	Hancock	3	2	360	hl	70	4,900	620
Kosciusko	2	2	510			12,000	205	Hardin	4	3	1,200	hl	100	14,800	1,185
Lagrange	1			ph1			20	Harrison	3	3	450			1,300	658
Lake	9	9	2,825			62,300	2,692	Henry	1	1	325			12,000	374
Laporte	5	5	1,680	ph1		66,000	2,680	Howard	5	5	1,290			21,000	1,634
Lawrence	2	2	360			4,000	316	Humboldt	2	2	320			8,000	390
Madison	2	2	550			16,500	950	Ida	2	2	550			5,000	547
Marion	13	13	7,420			251,150	8,665	Iowa	6	6	1,550			25,700	3,018
Marshall	3	3	550			10,500	550	Jackson	13	14	4,465			89,400	5,014
Martin	4	4	1,225			16,200	2,140	Jasper	2	2	350			1,500	149
Miami	2	2	798			26,300	1,034	Jefferson	2	2	330			6,200	332
Monroe	1	1	166			6,000	162	Johnson	8	8	2,904			144,700	3,974
Montgomery	2	2	500			26,500	475	Jones	7	6	1,059	hl	100	53,600	1,450
Morgan	1	1	300			4,500	89	Keokuk	5	5	1,750			17,400	1,041
Newton	2	2	550			11,000	379	Kossuth	6	5	1,710	shl	100	17,000	1,818
Noble	5	5	1,205			19,000	940	Lee	8	8	4,050			162,100	5,429
Perry	11	11	2,736			91,300	3,183	Linn	10	12	3,450			60,000	3,815
Pike	1	1	80			1,500	25	Louisa	2	2	130			1,000	157
Porter	7	7	2,090	ph1		62,900	1,530	Lucas	2	2	275			2,100	255
Posey	5	4	1,560	shl	50	37,500	1,565	Lyon	3	3	415			9,450	491
Pulaski	8	7	875	ph1		26,000	1,021	Madison	2	2	450			2,500	188
Putnam	2	2	475			12,400	550	Mahaska	1	1	800			9,500	680
Randolph	3	2	425	ph1		6,500	530	Marion	2	2	700			3,500	900
Ripley	6	6	1,630			50,800	1,570	Marshall	5	5	2,320			72,000	2,046
Rush	1	1	400			10,000	750	Mills	3	2	375			2,800	553
St. Joseph	9	10	4,657			244,000	5,405	Mitchell	5	5	1,125			25,000	2,115
Scott	1			hl	30		20	Monona	3	3	1,060			4,400	1,296
Shelby	2	2	800			22,000	650	Monroe	3	3	732			3,685	510
Spencer	6	6	2,282			46,600	2,081	Montgomery	2	2	200			1,500	297
Starke	3	2	340	ph1		4,500	400	Muscatine	4	4	1,629			34,200	1,742
Steuben	1			ph1			5	O'Brien	3	3	650			9,600	760
Sullivan	1	1	250			250	75	Osceola	2	3	556			5,000	750
Switzerland	1	1	100			3,000	70	Page	2	2	125			2,700	149
Tippicanoe	6	8	2,495			118,100	3,604	Palo Alto	5	5	2,150			90,080	2,602
Tipton	1	1	756			18,000	180	Plymouth	7	7	2,794			81,350	3,805
Union	1	2	250			10,000	500	Pocahontas	5	5	795	shl	100	9,400	1,224
Vanderburg	8	8	5,620			302,500	6,150	Polk	3	3	1,450			140,000	4,377
Vigo	7	7	2,470			180,500	4,071	Pottawattamie	7	8	2,305			54,000	2,860
Wabash	3	2	600	ph1		18,000	682	Poweshiek	4	4	760			8,800	730
Warren	1	1	100			16,000	397	Ringgold	2	2	150			1,700	191
Warrick	4	4	586			31,500	1,000	Sac	4	6	1,075			19,000	1,168
Washington	1	1	200			2,500	84	Scott	7	7	3,380			110,400	4,543
Wayne	3	3	1,850			50,000	2,900	Shelby	5	5	1,142			39,700	3,033
Wells	1	1	175			2,500	84	Sioux	7	7	2,150			38,900	2,376
White	2	1	200			10,000	125	Story	3	3	625			8,700	998
Whitley	2	2	580			16,900	475	Tama	3	2	354	hl	100	5,800	531
								Taylor	6	6	1,200			10,000	1,200
								Union	2	2	800			30,000	763
								Van Buren	2	2	400			8,000	340

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Continued.								Kansas—Continued.							
Wapello.....	3	3	1,100			\$30,700	985	Allen.....	1	1	150			1,500	145
Warren.....	1	1	160			1,000	221	Anderson.....	7	6	984	ph1		18,000	1,464
Washington.....	3	3	828			18,200	871	Atchison.....	7	6	1,456	sh1	250	16,500	2,445
Wayne.....	1	1	200			400	150	Barber.....	2			ph2			75
Webster.....	3	6	2,620			108,000	2,838	Barton.....	9	7	975	ph2		14,500	1,585
Winnebago.....	2	1	175			3,000	420	Bourbon.....	3	3	654			11,100	695
Winneshiek.....	10	11	2,464			75,375	4,787	Brown.....	5	5	939			5,600	992
Woodbury.....	10	8	2,530	sh2	150	109,600	5,420	Butler.....	1	1	130			1,000	100
Worth.....	2	2	305			4,200	540	Chase.....	1	1	218			1,000	250
Wright.....	3	3	915			16,000	1,000	Chautauqua.....	1	1	120			500	185
Kansas.....								Cherokee.....	5	5	745			2,300	1,010
	367	271	55,730	86	2,785	625,561	67,562	Clark.....	2	1	125	ph1		2,000	72
								Clay.....	2	1	150	ph1		1,000	150
								Cloud.....	8	7	2,110	ph1		27,200	2,415
								Coffey.....	4	4	435			2,050	470
								Comanche.....	1			ph1			20
								Cowley.....	5	4	1,550	ph1		8,900	735
								Crawford.....	6	6	1,725			4,900	2,045
								Decatur.....	4	2	290	ph1/2 sh1/2	80	3,600	410
								Dickinson.....	4	3	715	ph1		13,300	733
								Duniphan.....	9	8	1,711	ph1		6,600	1,696
								Douglas.....	5	5	735			3,850	880
								Edwards.....	1	1	100			1,500	94
								Elk.....	1	1	800			500	250
								Ellis.....	7	5	1,865	sh2	250	23,300	1,857
								Ellsworth.....	3	3	500			5,000	385
								Finney.....	1			ph1			39
								Ford.....	3	3	375			4,500	397
								Franklin.....	2	2	270			2,000	350
								Geary.....	4	3	400	h1	350	2,800	627
								Gove.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	60		90
								Graham.....	2			ph2			120
								Grant.....	1			ph1			19
								Greenwood.....	3	2	121	ph1		1,100	220
								Hamilton.....	2	1	75			1,200	34
								Harper.....	4	2	250	ph2		4,000	182
								Harvey.....	3	2	320	ph1		6,000	655
								Hodgeman.....	1			ph1			39
								Jackson.....	1	1	220			3,000	250
								Jefferson.....	5	5	1,095			4,200	610
								Jewell.....	4	2	230	ph2		2,100	990
								Johnson.....	6	5	744	ph1		7,300	1,044
								Kearny.....	1			ph1			10
								Kingman.....	3	3	375			3,950	175
								Kiowa.....	1			ph1			39
								Labette.....	4	3	495	ph1		6,100	1,176
								Lane.....	1			ph1			23
								Leavenworth.....	20	16	4,784	h3	1,470	83,400	6,056
								Lincoln.....	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	182
								Logan.....	3			ph3			85
								Lyon.....	6	6	721			8,100	1,326
								McPherson.....	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	77
								Marion.....	6	4	350	ph1		2,300	646
								Marshall.....	8	8	2,020			8,800	2,245
								Meade.....	3	1	150	ph2		1,500	94
								Miami.....	7	4	710	ph2		6,800	745
								Mitchell.....	4	3	1,250	ph1		10,000	915
								Montgomery.....	4	4	835			11,300	700
								Morris.....	3	2	160	ph1		800	331
								Nemaha.....	6	6	1,560			15,300	1,717
								Neosho.....	5	5	1,445			21,300	1,562
								Ness.....	3	1	60	ph2		(a)	92
								Norton.....	3	2	290	ph1		3,000	375
								Osage.....	7	2	550	ph5		2,000	1,080
								Osborne.....	1	1	100			300	100
								Ottawa.....	3	3	270			1,950	244
								Pawnee.....	2			ph1			13
								Phillips.....	3	1	130	sh1/2 ph1/2	40	600	141
								Pottawatomie.....	9	7	2,720	ph2		30,000	4,154
								Pratt.....	2	1	150			800	68
								Rawlins.....	4	2	400	ph2		1,300	550
								Reno.....	5	5	585			8,100	499
								Republic.....	5	3	380	ph1/2 h1/2	80	1,500	300
								Rice.....	5	3	350	ph1		2,850	226
								Riley.....	5	5	620			3,000	429
								Rooks.....	4	4	680			3,600	685
								Rush.....	2	1	300			5,000	255
								Russell.....	2	1	40	ph1		1,500	104
								Saline.....	4	3	800	ph1		21,111	1,220
								Scott.....	2			ph2			15
Kansas—Continued.								Kentucky—Continued.							
								Sedgwick.....	10	10	1,870			\$58,250	1,896
								Shawnee.....	4	2	1,160	ph1		21,000	2,175
								Sherman.....	3	1	125	ph1/2 h1/2	80	200	140
								Smith.....	4	4		ph4			345
								Stafford.....	1	1	150			1,200	64
								Stevens.....	1			ph1			30
								Sumner.....	4	4	525			6,400	322
								Thomas.....	2			h1/2 ph1/2	50		82
								Trego.....	3	3	240			750	172
								Wabaunsee.....	2	2	408			3,000	520
								Wallace.....	1			ph1			15
								Washington.....	9	9	1,900			21,800	2,094
								Wichita.....	1	1	200			1,800	47
								Wilson.....	3	2	200			2,000	210
								Woodson.....	4	2	300	ph2		2,000	392
								Wyandotte.....	7	7	2,290			25,500	3,790
Kentucky.....									222	180	62,806	40		1,800,550	92,504
								Adair.....	1	1	350			4,000	500
								Anderson.....	1			ph1			8
								Bath.....	3			ph3			31
								Beall.....	2	2	270			1,500	225
								Boone.....	4	2	367	ph2		1,500	391
								Bourbon.....	1	1	696			7,000	1,200
								Boyd.....	3	2	460	ph1		5,250	488
								Boyle.....	2	2	350			11,000	95
								Bracken.....	4	2	505	ph2		6,500	439
								Breckinridge.....	5	5	1,025				



## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Louisiana .....	206	184	57,885	20		\$1,568,200	211,763	Massachusetts .....	381	324	242,267	58	15,177	\$9,816,003	614,627
Acadia .....	5	5	975			16,000	7,476	Barnstable .....	1	1	500			10,000	2,100
Ascension .....	4	4	1,650			100,000	3,660	Berkshire .....	23	19	11,300	h3/4	470	390,000	17,475
Assumption .....	12	12	2,710			78,000	6,516	Bristol .....	28	28	18,540	ph1/4		1,042,500	57,030
Avoyelles .....	7	5	1,800	ph2		5,900	12,650	Essex .....	38	35	28,111	h3	52	944,100	71,560
Boazier .....	3			ph3			300	Franklin .....	10	8	3,407	h1/2	400	119,500	3,490
Caddo .....	2	2	500			5,300	300	Hampden .....	28	25	19,312	h3	1,904	519,700	38,247
Calcasieu .....	4	4	450			11,000	3,240	Hampshire .....	14	9	6,598	h5	2,500	181,400	10,176
Catahoula .....	3	3	275			450	220	Middlesex .....	65	55	47,061	h9/10	1,142	1,460,878	115,740
Claborne .....	1	1		ph1			50	Nantucket .....	1	1	300	ph1/2		1,400	150
Concordia .....	1	1	250			800	50	Norfolk .....	26	24	14,421	h2	750	441,400	24,400
De Soto .....	11	3	475	ph8		800	3,475	Plymouth .....	18	18	8,626			218,900	16,462
East Baton Rouge .....	3	3	700			62,000	1,524	Suffolk .....	62	39	45,290	h24	6,539	3,338,700	192,313
East Carroll .....	1	1	200			800	70	Worcester .....	67	62	38,801	h2/5	1,420	1,147,525	65,484
East Feliciana .....	4	4	175			4,000	84								
Grant .....	1	1	125			250	200	Michigan .....	406	360	131,641		1,300	3,671,350	222,261
Iberia .....	4	4	1,850			38,000	8,652	Alcona .....	3	1	180	sh1/2	250	4,000	615
Iberville .....	4	4	1,350			24,000	2,796	Allegan .....	7	6	1,000	ph1/2		16,500	1,320
Jefferson .....	5	5	850			3,600	1,800	Alpena .....	3	3	1,754			38,000	4,275
Lafayette .....	3	3	1,300			12,000	8,712	Antrim .....	4	4	1,230			6,500	880
Lafourche .....	7	7	2,650			53,100	8,184	Arenac .....	6	2	400	ph3/4	300	3,000	675
Livingston .....	1	1	100			1,000	720	Baraga .....	4	4	800	h1/4		11,500	1,050
Madison .....	2	1	100	ph1		300	90	Barry .....	2	2	400			6,000	340
Morehouse .....	1	1	100			250	75	Bay .....	9	9	6,116			180,800	14,755
Natchitoches .....	11	8	1,845	ph1		12,150	8,225	Benzie .....	1			ph1		63,700	2,005
Orleans .....	31	31	21,355			965,400	67,056	Berrien .....	7	7	1,522			10,000	700
Ouachita .....	1	1	250			800	400	Branch .....	2	2	540			62,000	2,450
Plaquemines .....	4	4	450			5,500	3,036	Calhoun .....	3	4	1,730			6,900	475
Pointe Coupee .....	6	6	1,350			11,000	4,740	Cass .....	2	2	500				426
Rapides .....	6	5	950	ph1		2,400	1,940	Charlevoix .....	5	1	250	ph3/4	100	1,200	2,794
Richland .....	1			ph1			50	Cheboygan .....	7	4	950	h1/4	200	11,700	2,900
Sabine .....	2	2	350			850	800	Chippewa .....	4	5	1,200	ph2/3		20,500	345
St. Bernard .....	1	1	100			3,000	1,068	Clare .....	4	2	1,200	ph2		3,000	2,200
St. Charles .....	2	2	250			2,000	1,356	Clinton .....	3	3	2,200			1,800	75
St. James .....	7	7	2,350			23,000	6,468	Crawford .....	1	1	200			32,800	5,090
St. John the Bap- tist .....	2	2	800			7,000	4,548	Delta .....	7	7	2,150	ph1		700	200
St. Landry .....	10	10	2,700			33,500	16,704	Eaton .....	2	1	150			13,000	1,401
St. Martin .....	3	3	1,750			25,500	7,056	Emmet .....	4	4	1,138			41,500	1,970
St. Mary .....	5	5	1,100			11,000	3,492	Genesee .....	7	7	2,048			300	90
St. Tammany .....	6	6	650			5,300	1,836	Gladwin .....	1	1	250			14,000	2,300
Tangipahoa .....	3	3	200			2,000	500	Gogebio .....	2	2	1,000			14,700	1,018
Tensas .....	2	1	100	ph1		250	125	Grand Traverse .....	4	4	985	ph2		2,200	290
Terrebonne .....	8	8	1,150			14,000	4,764	Hillsdale .....	1	1	1,000			25,000	600
Vermilion .....	1	1	700			8,000	5,400	Houghton .....	10	10	5,350			107,200	10,950
Webster .....	1			ph1			100	Huron .....	12	13	2,870			27,800	3,806
West Baton Rouge .....	2	2	700			20,000	528	Ingham .....	4	4	1,000			25,500	1,055
West Feliciana .....	2	2	200			2,000	127	Ionia .....	4	4	1,350			36,000	1,915
								Iosco .....	4	2	1,066	ph2		9,000	3,855
Maine .....	88	70	29,941	10	2,420	597,550	57,548	Iron .....	2	2	700	ph1		8,000	700
Androscoggin .....	6	4	2,836	h2	600	78,000	10,586	Isabella .....	2	1	560			18,000	1,166
Arroostook .....	18	16	5,432	ph2		46,150	8,788	Jackson .....	2	2	1,480			45,000	2,600
Cumberland .....	6	7	4,220			182,500	9,842	Kalamazoo .....	1	1	1,500			50,000	2,000
Franklin .....	1	1	170			2,800	230	Kalkaska .....	1	1	125			1,000	90
Hancock .....	3	2	850	ph1		7,500	5,200	Keweenaw .....	3	3	700	ph3		3,700	370
Kennebec .....	8	8	4,014			41,000	5,200	Lake .....	3	4	1,100			7,000	1,375
Knox .....	3	2	650	sh1	100	10,000	585	Leelanaw .....	8	5	900	ph3		7,200	1,227
Lincoln .....	2	2	550			6,000	370	Lenawee .....	7	7	1,800			87,000	2,575
Oxford .....	1			h1	200		50	Livingston .....	7	5	1,400	ph2		24,500	1,330
Penobscot .....	13	7	4,014	sh4/6	470	74,000	8,751	Luce .....	2	2	350			2,800	450
Piscataquis .....	2			h2	500		140	Mackinac .....	3	3	1,150			13,800	2,100
Sagadahoc .....	2	2	700			10,000	830	Macomb .....	7	7	2,915	ph1		71,500	4,075
Somerset .....	2	2	747			9,500	1,260	Manistee .....	5	4	2,340	ph2		72,500	5,620
Waldo .....	4	2	300	ph1/2	150	1,900	372	Manitou .....	3	1	256			5,000	335
Washington .....	11	11	2,392	h1/2		30,200	2,100	Marquette .....	9	10	4,950			235,500	10,020
York .....	6	4	3,066	h2	400	98,000	7,526	Mason .....	2	2	620			7,200	1,624
								Mecosta .....	5	5	1,223			12,500	1,350
Maryland .....	180	169	60,860	8	475	2,108,670	141,410	Menominee .....	10	10	3,850			55,000	9,250
Allegany .....	10	10	5,377			132,200	9,315	Midland .....	2	2	510	ph1		8,000	420
Anne Arundel .....	5	5	1,312			22,300	4,840	Missaukee .....	1						56
Baltimore .....	22	21	6,087	sh1	350	89,800	7,821	Monroe .....	11	11	4,141			134,300	4,920
Baltimore city .....	42	41	24,907	h1	125	1,462,920	77,047	Montcalm .....	4	3	740	ph1		8,000	315
Carroll .....	2	1	100			500	200	Muskegon .....	6	6	2,172			58,950	3,610
Cecil .....	6	5	1,265	ph1		16,750	872	Newaygo .....	6	2	140	ph4		2,200	191
Charles .....	7	7	2,110			19,500	5,950	Oakland .....	3	4	1,100			45,000	783
Dorchester .....	3	2	450	ph1		4,200	209	Oceana .....	3	3	500			5,800	264
Frederick .....	12	12	3,004			73,700	4,289	Ogemaw .....	2	2	600			7,000	840
Garrett .....	2	2	330			1,000	807	Ontonagon .....	3	4	1,250			6,300	1,260
Harford .....	6	6	1,628			28,500	2,028	Osceola .....	2	2	330	ph2		4,000	120
Howard .....	7	7	2,000			36,500	1,906	Osego .....	3	1	230	ph2		2,500	735
Kent .....	3	3	650			9,500	365	Ottawa .....	7	4	1,010	ph2		14,000	1,160
Montgomery .....	5	5	782			13,200	2,228	Presque Isle .....	2	2	900			17,000	1,101
Prince George .....	14	14	3,500			53,100	5,305	Roscommon .....	2	1	125	sh1	250	1,500	255
Queen Anne .....	2	2	450			7,000	255	Saginaw .....	16	14	5,482	ph2		88,500	11,519
St. Mary .....	11	11	3,240			49,900	11,884	St. Clair .....	10	10	1,010			105,500	5,395
Somerset .....	2			ph2			19								
Talbot .....	3	2	600	ph1		7,500	397								
Washington .....	8	7	1,520			29,600	1,565								
Wicomico .....	1			ph1			8								
Worcester .....	1	1	150			1,000	100								



BY COUNTIES.—Continued.

CHU—16

a Not reported.

b One edifice not reported

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Missouri—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Nebraska—Cont'd.</b>							
New Madrid.....	3	1	300	ph2	.....	\$3,000	370	Furnas.....	2	2	300	.....	.....	\$2,300	280
Newton.....	2	2	380	.....	.....	2,200	334	Gage.....	3	2	450	ph1	.....	8,400	1,150
Nodaway.....	8	8	3,165	.....	.....	133,600	2,707	Garfield.....	1	.....	.....	sh1	24	.....	59
Oregon.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	20	Greeley.....	2	2	675	sh1	.....	7,750	875
Ossage.....	8	8	3,450	.....	.....	94,900	2,758	Hall.....	3	3	1,380	.....	.....	39,500	987
Pemiscot.....	3	.....	.....	ph3	.....	.....	130	Hamilton.....	2	2	380	.....	.....	2,400	250
Perry.....	8	8	2,544	.....	.....	46,100	2,732	Harlan.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	150
Pettis.....	4	4	1,850	.....	.....	11,500	963	Hayes.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	(a)	142
Phelps.....	2	2	825	.....	.....	3,250	250	Hitchcock.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	209
Pike.....	4	4	950	.....	.....	7,300	584	Holt.....	7	6	1,397	ph1	.....	21,300	1,535
Platte.....	5	3	425	h2	225	8,200	307	Howard.....	5	8	899	.....	.....	21,200	1,430
Pulaski.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	30	Jefferson.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,400	175
Putnam.....	2	1	210	ph1	.....	400	220	Johnson.....	1	1	350	.....	.....	7,000	800
Ralls.....	3	3	738	.....	.....	6,050	510	Kearney.....	3	2	425	ph1	.....	2,700	480
Randolph.....	3	3	730	.....	.....	20,000	790	Keith.....	2	1	120	ph1	.....	1,750	97
Ray.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,600	128	Kimball.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	50
Ripley.....	2	2	250	.....	.....	1,000	110	Knox.....	2	2	290	.....	.....	3,000	370
St. Charles.....	14	14	5,995	.....	.....	207,200	4,487	Lancaster.....	4	7	2,570	.....	.....	58,900	2,970
St. Clair.....	1	1	60	.....	.....	250	40	Lincoln.....	3	1	300	h1	150	10,000	580
St. Genevieve.....	8	8	3,925	.....	.....	69,500	3,705	Logan.....	1	1	75	.....	.....	500	60
St. Francois.....	6	5	1,000	ph1	.....	11,300	855	Loup.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	122
St. Louis.....	23	23	6,390	.....	.....	107,500	4,157	Madison.....	3	2	350	ph1	.....	5,600	385
St. Louis city.....	86	80	47,680	.....	.....	1,602,835	75,908	Nemaha.....	3	3	362	.....	.....	3,700	167
Saline.....	7	7	1,173	.....	.....	18,900	1,144	Nuckolls.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,700	587
Schuyler.....	1	1	75	.....	.....	300	50	Otoe.....	5	4	1,450	ph1	.....	16,500	1,079
Scott.....	3	2	1,450	ph1	.....	40,000	1,065	Pawnee.....	1	1	220	.....	.....	1,600	190
Shelby.....	5	5	751	.....	.....	5,160	431	Perkins.....	3	1	300	ph2	.....	1,300	280
Stoddard.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	15	Phelps.....	2	.....	.....	ph1, h1, h2	100	.....	80
Sullivan.....	2	1	350	ph1	.....	2,000	320	Pierce.....	1	1	40	.....	.....	500	54
Texas.....	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	65	Platte.....	3	3	650	.....	.....	38,450	715
Vernon.....	1	1	130	.....	.....	2,000	146	Polk.....	1	1	226	.....	.....	1,200	105
Warren.....	4	4	1,300	.....	.....	36,900	849	Redwillow.....	2	2	385	.....	.....	5,300	611
Washington.....	6	5	1,475	h1	150	22,600	1,970	Richardson.....	5	5	1,335	.....	.....	11,100	1,225
Wayne.....	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	40	Saline.....	3	2	580	h1	144	6,800	712
<b>Montana.....</b>								Sarpy.....	2	2	400	.....	.....	3,250	461
Beaverhead.....	4	1	250	ph3	.....	3,800	82	Saunders.....	8	8	1,825	.....	.....	17,000	2,689
Cascade.....	4	5	929	ph1, h1, h2	200	9,200	1,756	Seward.....	3	2	470	h1	75	3,900	489
Choteau.....	8	2	350	ph5, h1, h2, h3	50	2,500	595	Sheridan.....	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,000	60
Custer.....	7	3	720	sh1, h1, h2	375	10,000	1,231	Sherman.....	2	1	50	ph1	.....	1,000	80
Dawson.....	2	1	150	sh1	50	3,500	158	Sioux.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	75
Deerlodge.....	16	4	950	ph9, h2, h12	450	23,800	3,660	Thayer.....	6	2	355	ph4	.....	3,000	444
Fergus.....	3	1	150	ph2	.....	1,500	232	Thomas.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	61
Gallatin.....	6	3	350	ph3	.....	3,800	530	Thurston.....	2	2	280	.....	.....	600	471
Jefferson.....	8	1	150	ph6, h1, h7	100	2,000	268	Valley.....	3	2	210	ph1	.....	4,000	110
Lewis and Clarke.....	9	3	920	ph7	.....	51,600	4,326	Washington.....	1	1	220	.....	.....	4,000	110
Madison.....	3	2	250	ph1	.....	2,800	114	Wayne.....	1	1	220	.....	.....	1,000	180
Meagher.....	5	1	160	ph3, h1, h4	100	1,800	341	Webster.....	2	2	280	.....	.....	3,400	350
Missoula.....	16	10	2,464	ph4, sh2, h2	185	23,300	3,600	York.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	12,000	560
Park.....	1	.....	.....	h2	.....	.....	80	<b>Nevada.....</b>							
Silverbow.....	1	2	700	ph1	.....	42,000	8,000	Elko.....	4	1	200	sh2, ph1, h3	135	2,000	275
Yellowstone.....	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,500	176	Eureka.....	3	2	600	sh1	50	11,000	520
<b>Nebraska.....</b>								Lander.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	15,000	500
Adams.....	3	3	845	.....	.....	44,900	1,043	Lincoln.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	10,000	100
Antelope.....	2	2	90	.....	.....	1,400	125	Nye.....	1	1	100	.....	.....	500	100
Blaine.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	20	Ormsby.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	100
Boone.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,600	75	Storey.....	2	2	900	.....	.....	35,000	1,800
Boxbutte.....	2	1	200	h1	50	1,000	190	Washoe.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	8,000	120
Buffalo.....	3	3	399	.....	.....	5,150	305	White Pine.....	6	2	400	sh3, ph1, h4	200	2,000	440
Burt.....	2	2	130	.....	.....	1,900	100	<b>New Hampshire.....</b>							
Butler.....	8	8	2,128	.....	.....	17,700	2,546	Belknap.....	3	1	500	sh1	200	2,500	1,350
Cass.....	4	3	515	ph1	.....	12,700	555	Carroll.....	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	125
Cedar.....	5	5	715	sh1	80	15,000	1,351	Cheshire.....	7	6	2,000	h1	150	8,300	2,650
Chase.....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	35	Cook.....	10	5	1,675	ph3, h2, h5	200	7,800	2,885
Cheyenne.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,000	100	Grafton.....	7	3	950	ph4	.....	4,500	1,055
Clay.....	1	1	227	.....	.....	1,400	165	Hillboro.....	16	14	8,375	h1, h2	300	101,100	19,000
Colfax.....	7	7	980	.....	.....	20,300	2,580	Merrimack.....	6	6	2,625	sh1	.....	21,400	3,700
Cuming.....	5	6	1,110	.....	.....	33,400	1,605	Rockingham.....	7	6	2,450	ph1	.....	19,300	2,330
Custer.....	6	3	850	ph1, sh1, h3, h1	125	8,000	810	Strafford.....	8	8	4,050	.....	.....	29,200	5,925
Dakota.....	3	4	668	.....	.....	14,800	615	Sullivan.....	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	11,500	900
Dawes.....	2	2	450	.....	.....	4,700	70	<b>New Jersey.....</b>							
Dawson.....	4	3	320	sh1	50	3,860	278	Atlantic.....	3	3	1,900	.....	.....	81,000	1,015
Deuel.....	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	25	Bergen.....	7	7	2,240	.....	.....	80,600	2,610
Dixon.....	4	4	680	.....	.....	6,500	835	Burlington.....	14	9	3,486	ph5	.....	145,000	4,633
Dodge.....	7	6	780	ph1	.....	29,150	1,235	Camden.....	6	5	3,020	ph1	.....	215,500	7,512
Douglas.....	12	12	4,064	.....	.....	599,500	10,460	Cape May.....	4	4	1,300	.....	.....	22,000	389
Dundy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	Cumberland.....	3	3	800	.....	.....	25,000	1,175
Fillmore.....	4	4	736	.....	.....	8,200	750	Essex.....	35	31	18,953	ph3	.....	1,064,049	52,879
Franklin.....	2	1	100	ph1	.....	1,000	110	Gloucester.....	3	3	800	.....	.....	11,000	825
Frontier.....	5	1	150	ph1, h1, h4	125	(a)	329	Hudson.....	27	26	22,576	ph1	.....	2,054,833	67,992
								Hunterdon.....	6	5	1,500	sh1	700	79,000	2,670
								Mercer.....	9	7	5,400	h1, h2	500	485,000	14,126
								Middlesex.....	9	9	6,010	sh1	.....	307,000	12,700

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New Jersey—Cont'd.								New York—Cont'd.							
Morristown	20	16	5,657	h3, ph1,4	350	\$220,200	6,080	Warren	12	8	2,880	ph3, sh1,4	100	\$181,000	4,152
Morris	18	17	6,033	ph1		181,200	6,791	Washington	15	12	4,371	ph2,3	250	129,200	5,835
Ocean	11	5	500	ph5,6	100	8,000	605	Wayne	9	9	3,400	h1		73,700	2,693
Passaic	13	11	7,234	sh1,2		613,500	19,359	Westchester	36	32	15,361	ph2,4	703	260,775	30,009
Salmon	2	2	500	ph2		11,500	715	Wyoming	11	11	4,340	sh2		102,700	4,050
Somerset	9	8	2,545	h1	40	60,000	3,335	Yates	3	3	1,050			8,700	1,380
Sussex	5	5	1,334			41,300	798								
Union	11	11	5,452			262,000	12,375								
Warren	4	4	2,400			83,000	3,740								
New Mexico								North Carolina							
Bernalillo	45	44	11,300	ph4, sh1,5	100	30,885	16,356	Alamance	1						10
Colfax	8	9	1,350	sh1,5		2,650	1,346	Beaufort	1			ph1			17
Donna Ana	14	10	3,740	ph4		20,400	8,700	Brunswick	2	1	200	ph1		350	34
Grant	10	7	660	ph3		4,300	2,215	Buncombe	1	1	250			225	211
Lincoln	10	6	1,600	ph5		3,600	1,127	Burke	1						7
Mora	35	36	6,925			3,745	7,972	Cabarrus	1	1	175			800	90
Rio Arriba	24	28	10,350			22,270	8,931	Catawba	1						7
San Miguel	58	62	20,125	ph4		31,835	18,603	Chowan	1	1	250	h1	25	6,500	17
Santa Fe	29	28	13,545	ph3		119,490	9,861	Cleveland	1			ph2			10
Sierra	9	5	1,400	ph4,5	150	1,300	1,568	Columbus	2	1	250			6,000	39
Socorro	22	18	4,205	ph5		18,310	4,576	Craven	2	1	300			2,500	100
Taos	27	28	10,070	ph2		13,100	8,455	Cumberland	2						40
Valencia	26	25	8,500	ph1,2	150	23,810	10,866	Davidson	1						12
New York								Duplin	3	1	175	sh1,2	75	1,100	60
Albany	27	25	19,374	ph1,2	80	1,325,000	46,345	Durham	1			ph1			10
Allegany	13	12	3,321	sh1	60	51,100	3,250	Edgecombe	2			ph1			34
Broomfield	6	6	3,670	h1		215,600	6,017	Forsyth	1	1	150	ph2		8,000	40
Cattaraugus	18	17	5,338	sh1	50	105,100	7,638	Gaston	5	4	440			3,400	228
Cayuga	13	13	6,250			214,700	7,509	Guilford	2	1	300			3,000	66
Chautauque	12	10	3,250	ph2		90,500	5,697	Halifax	5	1	100	ph4		1,500	61
Chemung	8	6	3,275	h2	130	158,500	7,315	Harnett	1			ph1			11
Chenango	4	4	1,700			31,000	1,595	Henderson	1						12
Clinton	26	24	9,446	h2,3	900	243,700	20,020	Iredell	1						10
Columbia	8	8	2,950	ph1,5		66,500	4,200	Jackson	1						5
Cortland	4	4	1,650			50,700	1,970	Johnston	1			ph1			5
Delaware	9	4	800	h3,5	300	10,600	683	Lenoir	2			ph2			7
Dutchess	20	20	7,941	sh2,3	560	2,398,800	80,465	Lincoln	1			h1	25		10
Erie	51	52	34,164	h1,5				Madison	1	1	150			37	40
Essex	8	8	3,260			89,200	3,549	Mecklenburg	1	1	250			7,200	225
Franklin	13	13	6,036	h1	200	111,148	10,029	Moore	1			ph1		20,000	3
Fulton	4	4	1,215			63,700	1,485	New Hanover	1	1	420				500
Genesee	6	6	2,950			86,000	4,380	Pasquotank	1			ph1			4
Greene	6	5	1,840	ph1		61,000	1,805	Pender	2			sh1,2	100		40
Hamilton	2			ph2				Pitt	1	1	125	ph1,2		150	19
Herkimer	8	8	3,892			130,000	5,895	Randolph	1						6
Jefferson	10	10	4,750			148,900	8,504	Richmond	2	2	350			3,500	91
Kings	65	70	55,754			5,143,637	204,863	Rowan	1	1	250			3,000	89
Lewis	13	12	3,077	h1	50	43,400	4,617	Sampson	2	1	250	ph1		1,500	237
Livingston	13	13	5,625			167,700	5,620	Vance	1			ph1			2
Madison	9	7	2,720			106,600	3,351	Wake	1	1	250			20,000	158
Monroe	33	33	20,500			1,252,000	36,665	Wayne	1	1	300			6,500	75
Montgomery	7	7	3,106			239,200	4,342								
New York								North Dakota							
Niagara	15	15	6,975	ph1,5	720	8,124,750	386,200	Barnes	115	60	13,615	55	1,540	171,550	26,427
Oneida	29	27	12,538	sh1,2	320	472,800	17,904	Benson	3	2	330	sh1	125	4,500	350
Onondaga	25	24	12,575	h1	75	660,500	19,807	Billings	4	2	700	sh1,2	70	8,000	814
Orange	11	11	5,200			104,000	6,235	Bowman	1	1	100	h1,2		4,000	80
Orleans	22	18	8,489	ph4		184,950	12,978	Bottineau	2			sh1,2	600		200
Oswego	3	3	1,712			27,000	3,351	Buford	3	1	200	sh2	55	1,500	390
Otsego	12	10	6,930	h2	150	145,700	9,468	Burleigh	1	1	300	h1	70	5,000	80
Putnam	7	5	1,380	ph1,2	120	56,050	1,040	Cass	10	3	940	ph6,7	30	20,000	1,120
Queens	6	5	1,500	h1	150	18,450	1,473	Cavalier	4	3	1,000	sh1	35	3,300	1,040
Rensselaer	27	27	12,184	ph2		502,100	19,367	Dickey	3	1	200	ph2		600	305
Richmond	9	0	4,560	sh1,4	480	646,900	39,113	Eddy	1			sh1	30		90
Rockland	10	9	2,935	h1		76,850	11,385	Emmons	1			ph1		1,500	100
St. Lawrence	17	16	8,125	ph1	40	199,900	13,890	Foster	1	1	175				140
Saratoga	14	13	5,765	h2	250	190,500	10,827	Grand Forks	8	4	1,445	ph2, sh1,4	55	27,000	2,794
Schenectady	4	2	2,200	ph3		58,000	4,765	Griggs	1			h1			30
Schoharie	5	2	380			7,050	144	Lamoure	2			ph1			205
Schuyler	1	1	420			18,000	250	Logan	2			sh1,2	35		350
Seneca	5	5	2,200			60,500	3,555	McIntosh	1	1	400			2,000	1,500
Steuben	14	14	5,754			167,200	7,363	Morton	8	3	310	ph5		5,350	667
Suffolk	17	16	5,195	h1	100	106,170	4,555	Nelson	3	1	100	sh1,2	40	1,000	375
Sullivan	21	10	2,070	ph1,1		18,900	2,157	Pembina	9	9	1,410	sh1		21,700	3,969
Tioga	4	3	1,080	ph1		23,000	1,300	Ramsey	5	2	255	ph3		3,200	731
Tompkins	4	4	1,550			26,000	2,013	Ransom	2	1	250	sh1		2,000	400
Ulster	27	23	8,805	ph3,4	50	117,600	13,680	Richland	8	7	960	sh1	35	13,600	1,335
				sh1,5				Rolette	6	4	1,290	h1,2	75	5,300	3,090
								Sargent	1	1	150	ph1,5		2,000	100
								Stark	4	1	90	ph2,3	70	3,500	225
								Stutsman	3	2	450	sh1,5		11,000	750
								Towner	2			ph1,2	60		202

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
North Dakota—Con- tinued.								Oklahoma	13	6	1,300	7	110	\$4,300	1,270
Trall	3			ph1 sh1	80		183	Cheyenne and Arapaho	1			h1	60		35
Walsh	9	8	2,320	h1	40	\$24,500	4,280	Kiowa and Co- manche	1			h1	50		30
Ward	2	1	240	sh1	40	1,000	182	Oklahoma	5	3	750	ph2		2,700	710
Wells	1			sh1	15		70	Osage	3	2	300	ph1		1,100	255
								Pottawatomie	3	1	250	ph2		500	240
Ohio	586	515	197,813	76	2,708	7,395,640	336,114	Oregon	95	48	11,462	47		290,090	30,231
Adams	1			ph1			70	Baker	3	1	300	ph2		1,500	1,185
Allen	5	5	2,910			104,500	3,590	Benton	5	4	800	ph1		7,300	525
Ashtabula	6	4	960	ph2		22,060	1,512	Clackamas	5	3	255	ph2		10,000	1,003
Athens	6	3	1,100	h2 ph1	500	7,100	1,410	Clatsop	1	1	200			18,380	1,500
Auglaize	7	7	3,290	ph4 h1	75	89,000	3,457	Columbia	3			ph3		2,500	310
Belmont	10	5	1,900	ph4 h1		43,600	2,488	Coos	2	2	215	ph2		4,000	367
Brown	4	4	1,350			53,000	1,915	Curry	2			ph5		1,000	592
Butler	7	7	3,344			98,500	6,190	Douglas	6	1	150	ph2		800	332
Carroll	3	3	800			9,000	1,002	Gilliam	2			ph2		1,000	500
Champaign	4	4	906			12,100	1,855	Grant	1	1	200			11,300	512
Clark	4	4	1,620	sh1	475	78,800	4,790	Jackson	6	4	400	ph2		800	160
Clermont	5	5	1,060			13,800	1,015	Josephine	3	1	100	ph2			325
Clinton	1	1	225			5,000	425	Klamath	4			ph4			31
Columbiana	9	9	2,764			77,500	3,050	Lake	1			ph1		800	625
Coshocton	3	3	452			10,300	705	Lane	3	1	150	ph2		2,000	170
Crawford	6	6	2,100			60,000	2,245	Linn	6	1	100	ph5			612
Cuyahoga	56	51	22,800	ph5		866,450	55,513	Malheur	4			ph2		34,500	2,802
Darke	4	4	894			21,200	860	Marion	9	7	2,060			4,200	510
Defiance	6	6	1,750			41,350	2,345	Morrow	3	3	650			167,000	12,582
Delaware	2	2	1,100			50,200	1,325	Multnomah	8	7	3,562	ph1		2,000	437
Erle	9	8	4,230	ph1		215,100	5,827	Polk	4	1	200	ph3		1,000	380
Fairfield	4	4	1,345			51,900	1,484	Sherman	2	1	200	ph1			575
Fayette	1	1	400			11,000	350	Tillamook	2			ph2		5,000	1,152
Franklin	16	15	7,531	sh1	600	525,270	12,254	Umatilla	2	2	620			1,500	500
Fulton	4	3	640	h1	100	9,950	685	Union	1	1	300			7,000	720
Gallia	1	1	120			3,500	100	Wasco	1	1	300			6,000	1,108
Geauga	2	1	250	ph1		1,050	235	Washington	4	3	425	ph1		2,250	217
Greene	3	3	720			11,600	995	Yamhill	2	2	215				
Guernsey	3	1	150	ph2		1,200	185								
Hamilton	65	63	35,270	sh2	508	2,166,250	82,090	Pennsylvania	654	610	305,014	50	3,145	10,068,770	551,577
Hancock	1	1	850			15,000	600	Adams	8	8	2,830			59,860	2,965
Hardin	5	2	660	ph3		22,000	955	Allegheny	88	85	42,551	ph2		2,285,400	93,919
Henry	7	5	1,545	ph2		37,450	1,597	Armstrong	10	9	2,950	ph1		50,200	2,496
Highland	2	2	340			3,400	240	Beaver	10	8	1,750	ph2		58,200	1,802
Hocking	1	1	300			9,000	405	Bedford	1	1	300			10,000	300
Holmes	3	4	1,400			15,500	1,229	Berks	7	7	11,330			107,500	8,780
Huron	11	10	3,240	ph1		56,900	4,303	Blair	11	11	4,205	ph1		153,000	5,073
Jackson	2	2	725			19,000	866	Bradford	12	12	4,390			71,475	4,237
Jefferson	7	5	2,100	h2	150	75,300	2,863	Bucks	11	11	3,010			52,500	4,652
Knox	2	3	1,200			27,000	1,400	Butler	11	10	3,200	h1	20	79,600	2,986
Lake	5	4	975	h1	50	13,700	1,270	Cambria	23	22	10,356	ph1		264,300	11,132
Lawrence	3	3	1,700			88,450	2,895	Cameron	4	3	1,025	h1	150	27,000	1,175
Licking	2	2	1,600			77,500	2,045	Carbon	10	10	4,080			78,000	9,335
Logan	3	2	380	ph1		4,600	640	Center	6	4	1,339	h2	250	60,500	1,035
Lorain	12	9	2,825	ph3		61,200	4,336	Chester	11	11	3,676			57,600	5,650
Lucas	17	18	9,000			261,700	19,855	Clarion	9	8	3,280	h1	150	104,000	3,152
Madison	3	3	725			22,300	1,455								
Mahoning	9	7	2,976	ph2		52,500	6,843	Clearfield	17	13	4,870	ph2 sh1 h1	250	86,200	4,914
Marion	2	2	375			4,000	1,150	Clinton	3	3	1,200			27,500	1,842
Medina	3	3	650			28,800	775	Columbia	5	2	974	ph3		26,000	2,327
Meigs	2	2	575			2,600	599	Crawford	12	12	4,064			108,400	4,825
Mercer	19	19	4,396			103,320	5,148	Cumberland	2	1	180	ph1		5,000	180
Miami	3	3	729			10,500	669	Dauphin	6	6	2,670			144,500	2,970
Monroe	4	4	768			5,900	830	Delaware	10	10	5,590			251,500	9,088
Montgomery	10	10	6,453	ph1		285,000	10,901	Elk	9	9	3,279			98,400	6,298
Morgan	3	2	375			3,000	50	Erie	20	17	7,120	ph3		182,300	14,960
Morrow	1	1	100			300	50	Fayette	5	5	1,950			71,500	3,000
Muskingum	6	5	1,808	ph1		42,300	3,066	Forest	1	1	225			2,500	125
Noble	3	3	1,250			5,900	1,280	Franklin	2	2	430			10,500	350
Ottawa	7	7	1,480			10,500	1,898	Greene	1	1	200			1,950	170
Paulding	5	5	770			10,100	835	Huntingdon	3	3	785			10,000	565
Perry	11	11	3,970			132,000	3,950	Indiana	4	4	1,570			30,075	1,448
Pickaway	2	2	334			23,400	616	Jefferson	7	6	2,340	ph1		33,100	2,505
Pike	9	5	1,536	ph4		39,700	1,972	Lackawanna	22	21	14,890	sh1	200	457,900	30,919
Portage	2	2	400			3,500	850	Lancaster	9	9	4,905			229,500	4,607
Preble	11	9	4,265	ph2		175,350	4,309	Lawrence	2	2	800			52,700	2,190
Putnam	5	4	950	ph1		17,100	1,917	Lebanon	2	2	1,300			56,000	1,150
Richland	3	3	1,560			155,000	2,060	Lehigh	6	6	2,300			58,206	2,724
Ross	7	7	2,030			30,900	2,930	Luzerne	33	34	22,560	h1	200	765,260	36,299
Sandusky	4	4	1,700			37,250	1,972	Lycoming	4	4	4,725			135,500	3,687
Scioto	17	17	5,900			142,200	6,419	McKean	8	8	2,550			49,100	2,896
Seneca	7	7	2,309			79,000	3,442	Mercer	8	8	2,425			48,700	1,35
Shelby	14	13	6,235	ph1		288,500	10,029	Mifflin	1	1	340			5,000	387
Stark	10	6	2,060	ph2 h2 ph9	150	52,500	3,803	Monroe	3	3	800			8,000	10,050
Summit	14	5	1,412			15,800	2,007	Montgomery	7	7	3,464			58,500	740
Trumbull	2	2	750			11,000	750	Montour	2	2	690			44,000	7,090
Tuscarawas	1	1	80			600	130	Northampton	6	6	2,825			108,700	6,316
Union	2	2	325			3,500	185	Northumberland	8	8	4,555			161,000	163,658
Vinton	4	3	790	ph1		8,300	790	Pike	5	2	500	sh2 h1 h3	375	6,500	560
Warren	4	3	466	ph1		8,100	538	Potter	8	5	1,410			13,900	1,543
Washington	8	5	1,575	ph3		35,100	1,835	Schuylkill	28	28	14,102			146,200	30,135
Wayne	6	5	1,345	ph1		41,300	994	Somerset	2	2	700			19,500	600
Williams	4	4	708			7,250	620	Sullivan	3	1	750	h2	275	25,000	1,045
Wood	11	5	815	ph5 h1	100	8,300	1,487								
Wyandot	5	4	1,450	ph1		32,050	1,145								

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania—Continued.								South Dakota—Continued.							
Susquehanna.....	11	11	3,816			\$86,250	3,955	Lincoln.....	2	2	200			\$2,400	188
Tioga.....	16	11	2,995	h3	255	42,700	2,942	McCook.....	4	3	702	sh1	100	5,850	770
Venango.....	8	7	2,450	ph1		64,100	2,985	McPherson.....	2			ph1	40		325
Warren.....	10	7	2,400	h2	250	44,600	2,779	Marshall.....	3	3	300	sh1		2,100	136
Washington.....	4	3	935	ph1		23,000	875	Meade.....	2	2	120			5,000	825
Wayne.....	11	10	4,030	h1	100	85,000	4,000	Meyer.....	1			h1	150		742
Westmoreland.....	20	15	5,694	sh3	270	178,600	7,895	Miner.....	3	1	130	sh1	110	1,800	348
Wyoming.....	4	4	834	ph2		9,000	639	Minnehaha.....	4	3	630	h1	40	8,800	1,154
York.....	7	7	2,260			48,500	1,645	Moody.....	2	1	200			4,000	414
								Pennington.....	4	1	150	ph1		3,500	287
Rhode Island.....	51	52	40,625			2,295,700	96,755	Potter.....	4	1	80	ph2	50	900	284
Bristol.....	3	3	1,850			43,000	2,375	Roberts.....	1			sh1	40		35
Kent.....	8	8	3,640			94,000	8,025	Sanborn.....	4	2	220	sh2	175	3,000	346
Newport.....	2	2	1,450			200,000	4,870	Shannon.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	500	181
Providence.....	35	36	32,485			1,933,600	79,985	Spink.....	4	3	290	ph1		2,700	380
Washington.....	3	3	1,200			25,100	1,500	Stanley.....	1						11
								Sully.....	1			ph1			27
South Carolina.....	66	23	7,425	3		384,500	5,360	Turner.....	5	5	786			6,800	680
Abbeville.....	2						35	Union.....	5	5	1,286			12,200	1,550
Aiken.....	6	1	200			5,000	119	Yankton.....	7	7	844			11,900	1,019
Anderson.....	3	2	600			15,000	142								
Barnwell.....	5	1	200	ph1		2,500	87	Tennessee.....	60	36	11,105	24	250	434,200	17,950
Beaufort.....	4	1	300			4,000	118	Anderson.....	2			ph2			19
Berkeley.....	2						35	Bedford.....	1	1	60			1,000	10
Charleston.....	12	10	3,575			262,000	3,890	Bradley.....	1			ph1			10
Chester.....	1	1	200			2,000	12	Campbell.....	2	1	60	ph1		500	130
Chesterfield.....	1	1	300			2,500	12	Coffee.....	1			ph1			12
Colleton.....	3	1	150	ph1		1,500	44	Davidson.....	6	6	2,355			73,900	6,165
Darlington.....	1						17	Decatur.....	1			ph1			10
Edgefield.....	2	1	300			25,000	29	Franklin.....	1	1	100			1,200	50
Fairfield.....	2						35	Gibson.....	1	1	120			1,200	75
Florence.....	1	1	300			5,000	46	Giles.....	1	1	75			1,000	50
Georgetown.....	1			ph1			9	Greene.....	2	1	300	ph1		3,000	11
Greenville.....	2	1	400			10,000	85	Grundy.....	1	1	100			1,000	75
Kershaw.....	1						17	Hamilton.....	1	1	1,200			100,000	1,700
Lancaster.....	1						17	Hardeman.....	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	36
Laurens.....	1						17	Haywood.....	1			ph1			12
Marion.....	1						17	Henderson.....	1			ph1			10
Newberry.....	1						17	Henry.....	1			ph1			10
Oconee.....	3						50	Houston.....	1			ph1			10
Orangeburg.....	2						35	Humphreys.....	1	1	300			8,000	300
Pickens.....	1						18	Knox.....	1	1	750			45,000	1,020
Richland.....	1	1	500			40,000	274	Lawrence.....	6	6	675			8,300	637
Spartanburg.....	1						17	McNairy.....	2			ph2			37
Sumter.....	1	1	400			10,000	99	Madison.....	1	1	250			3,000	300
Union.....	1						17	Marion.....	1			h1	200		100
York.....	3						50	Mary.....	1	1	100			1,200	20
								Montgomery.....	1	1	400			4,000	250
South Dakota.....	177	100	19,218	69	2,250	246,030	25,720	Morgan.....	1	1	60			600	25
Aurora.....	2	2	320			4,000	600	Obion.....	1			h1	50		40
Beadle.....	4	2	800	ph2		14,500	845	Rhea.....	1	1	150			2,500	100
Bonhomme.....	6	6	1,630			8,900	870	Robertson.....	1	1	75			600	60
Brookings.....	5	2	400	ph2	50	1,500	370	Rutherford.....	1			ph1			15
Brown.....	9	3	500	sh1	190	7,200	947	Scott.....	2			ph2			100
Brule.....	3	2	210	h1		1,400	525	Shelby.....	5	5	3,700			175,000	6,400
Buffalo.....	1			ph1			200	Stewart.....	1			ph1			25
Butte.....	1			ph1			27	Sumner.....	2	1	75	ph1		1,000	70
Campbell.....	1			sh1	80		80	Tipton.....	1			ph1			10
Charles Mix.....	3	1	200	sh1	235	500	130	Washington.....	2			ph2			16
Clark.....	7	3	365	ph2	115	3,200	634	Williamson.....	1	1	100			1,200	30
Clay.....	4	4	522	h1		4,100	710								
Codington.....	4	4	550			4,000	673	Texas.....	263	189	55,925	69	650	1,018,800	99,691
Custer.....	4	1	80	ph2		200	217	Anderson.....	1			h1	150		500
Davison.....	4	2	728	ph2		8,500	919	Aransas.....	2	2	650			2,200	132
Day.....	4	4	690			7,200	556	Atascosa.....	5	2	450	ph3		1,500	505
Deuel.....	2			sh2	125		51	Austin.....	4	2	400	ph2		2,700	650
Douglas.....	1	1	180			1,000	118	Bandera.....	1	1	350			4,000	124
Edmunds.....	3	1	100	ph2		1,500	66	Bastrop.....	7	4	750	ph2		5,000	1,195
Fall River.....	6	1	300	ph2		200	167	Bee.....	3	3	350			3,800	111
Faulk.....	4	1	250	sh1	40	1,500	324	Bell.....	2	2	300			4,000	375
Grant.....	3	3	990			9,200	630	Bexar.....	17	14	7,245	ph1		115,500	6,519
Hamlin.....	3	2	170	sh1	35	1,500	150	Blanco.....	1			ph1			73
Hand.....	2	1	100	ph1		3,000	51	Bosque.....	2			ph2			75
Hanson.....	4	4	755			10,400	764	Bowie.....	1	1	200			5,000	400
Hughes.....	5	1	150	ph3	50	40,000	196	Brazoria.....	1	1	150			2,000	150
Hutchinson.....	3	2	1,150	h1		5,800	737	Brazos.....	1	1	300			2,500	850
Hyde.....	2	1	250	ph1		2,580	425	Brewster.....	1			ph1			612
Kingsbury.....	7	1	300	sh6	380	2,200	740	Brown.....	1			ph1			12
Lake.....	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,900	580	Burnet.....	1			ph1			130
Lawrence.....	6	3	1,100	h2	125	27,000	2,677	Caldwell.....	1	1	100			(a)	107
				ph1				Calhoun.....	1	1	200			600	9
								Callahan.....	1	1	100			1,000	65
								Cameron.....	7	7	1,180			18,300	5,550
								Clay.....	1	1	100			1,000	35
								Coleman.....	3			ph1			65
								Collin.....	1	1	250	ph2		2,000	251
								Colorado.....	6	5	1,650	sh1		21,000	2,254
								Comal.....	3	1	1,200	sh1	90	20,000	1,190
								Cooke.....	2	1	250	sh1	150	3,000	215
								Coryell.....	1			ph1			30

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Utah—Continued.							
Dallas	3	3	1,100			\$75,000	3,275	Tooele	1			sh1	100		50
Dewitt	4	3	1,650	ph1		9,300	1,258	Washington	1	1	100			\$2,000	30
Dimmit	1			ph1			47	Weber	8	3	410	ph3, sh2, 5	145	19,000	1,030
Duval	5	5	400			5,100	4,547								
Ector	1			ph1			51								
Ellis	3	3	600			6,000	473	Vermont	70	77	31,101		2	265	866,400
El Paso	6	5	2,750	ph1		15,100	6,500	Addison	7	7	2,550			43,300	2,706
Erath	2			ph2			115	Bennington	6	5	1,620	h1	190	14,500	2,421
Falls	2	2	700	sh1, 2, ph1, 2	100	40,000	6,383	Caledonia	2	2	1,450			106,000	1,560
Fayette	11	9	4,150	ph1			12	Chittenden	9	9	5,525			254,800	10,984
Fort Bend	1			ph1			8,250	Rose	4	3	1,125	h1	75	10,000	1,150
Galveston	11	9	2,750	ph2		151,000	693	Franklin	11	11	4,210			71,000	6,650
Gillespie	3	1	360	ph2		10,900	212	Grand Isle	1	1	680			3,200	897
Goliad	1	1	200			1,500	158	Lamoille	1	1	140			1,800	450
Gonzales	1	1	200			(a)	1,610	Orange	3	3	400			2,000	295
Grayson	3	2	650	ph1		24,000	85	Orleans	4	4	1,035			11,000	1,315
Gregg	1	1	150			1,000	430	Rutland	15	15	7,006			188,000	10,083
Grimes	1	1	200			2,000	297	Washington	5	5	2,450			65,600	1,950
Guadalupe	1	1	200			1,200	3,455	Windham	2	2	1,400			74,000	1,100
Harris	5	5	1,450			55,000	400	Windeor	6	6	1,530			21,200	1,250
Harrison	1	1	350			5,000	127								
Hays	1	1	200			400	1,250	Virginia	69	44	14,811		25	510	458,800
Hidalgo	5	5	460			3,200	60	Albemarle	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,500	100
Hill	2			ph2			38	Alexandria	1	1	800			20,000	800
Hopkins	1	1	250			1,500	41	Alleghany	2	1	150	ph1		4,000	120
Howard	1			ph1			30	Amherst	1	1	100			1,200	50
Hunt	1			ph1			17	Augusta	1	1	275			4,000	400
Jackson	1	1	100			(a)	350	Bedford	1	1	250			2,700	25
Jeff Davis	1	1	200			1,200	200	Campbell	1	1	900			40,000	800
Jefferson	2	2	400			3,000	158	Charlotte	1	1	50			1,000	50
Johnson	1	1	300			2,500	592	Clarke	1			ph1			20
Karnes	2	2	370			20,000	150	Culpepper	1	1	200			5,000	42
Kaufman	1	1	200			4,000	100	Dinwiddie	1	1	300			8,000	325
Kendall	1	1	200			800	192	Elizabeth City	2	2	780			5,000	1,200
Kinney	2	1	250	ph1		1,200	1,832	Fairfax	2	2	550			4,500	150
Lamar	1	1	200			10,000	150	Fauquier	1	1	215			4,000	135
Lampasas	1	1	200			2,500	170	Fluvanna	1	1	150			2,500	30
Lasalle	1	1	150			400	28	Frederick	2	1	500	ph1		15,000	240
Lavaca	6	6	3,950			39,300	1,220	Gloucester	1			ph1			9
Liberty	1	1	200			1,500	64	Grayson	1	1	60	ph1			15
Linestone	1	1	250			2,500	145	Hanover	1	1				800	40
Live Oak	1	1	150			2,000	102	Henrico	5	5	3,650			157,000	3,570
Llano	1			ph1			64	Lancaster	1	1	150			1,000	30
McCulloch	1			ph1			847	Loudoun	1	1	150			3,000	100
McLennan	2	2	1,200			24,500	1,622	Louisa	1	1	100			1,500	40
McMullen	1	1	200			700	37	Mathews	1			ph1			6
Marion	1	1	300			3,000	40	Mecklenburg	1			ph1			15
Martin	1	1	1,000			5,000	509	Montgomery	2			ph1, 2	75		40
Mason	1	1	100			(a)	40	New Kent	1			h1	50		14
Maverick	3	1	300	ph2		2,000	40	Norfolk	2	2	2,200			122,000	2,200
Medina	5	2	1,050	sh1, 3	85	33,500	30	Northampton	1	1	346			12,000	50
Menard	2			ph2			220	Orange	1	1	80			1,400	30
Midland	1			ph1		4,300	800	Page	1			sh1	50		20
Milam	3	3	550				800	Pittsylvania	1	2	80			5,000	70
Mitchell	1	1	75			500	1,913	Prince William	1	1	175			3,000	100
Montgomery	1	1	350			3,500	150	Pulaski	1			h1	50		6
Nacogdoches	2	2	250			6,500	300	Roanoke	1	1	300			5,300	550
Navarro	1	1	250			18,800	204	Rockbridge	1	1	200			5,000	60
Nueces	2	2	400			1,500	932	Rockingham	1	1	250			2,000	130
Orange	1	1	250			6,000	250	Scott	2			ph2			9
Parker	1	1	300				85	Shenandoah	2	1	150	ph1		2,500	65
Pecos	2			ph2			153	Smyth	1			ph1			5
Presidio	6	1	500	ph3		500	720	Spottsylvania	1	1	400			2,500	100
Red River	1	1	350			5,000	10	Surry	1			h1	75		30
Reeves	2			ph2			50	Sussex	1	1	250			2,000	4
Refugio	1	1	80			1,000	153	Tazewell	3			ph2, 3, sh1, 3	50		23
Robertson	2	2	400			5,500	23	Warren	1	1	200			7,500	75
Runnels	1			ph1		1,000	16	Warwick	1			h1	100		145
San Augustine	1	1	100			2,000	150	Washington	5	2	800	ph2		3,100	149
San Patricio	1	1	120				2,000	Wythe	2	2	370			3,000	159
San Saba	1			ph1			52	York	1			ph1			10
Shackelford	1			ph1			872								
Smith	1	1	150			6,000	150	Adams	1			h1	50		50
Starr	3	3	400			5,700	1,148	Chehalis	5	2	250	ph3		1,750	305
Tarrant	1	1	500			75,000	150	Clarke	7	5	1,145	ph2		16,300	1,215
Taylor	1			ph1			617	Columbia	1	1	100			2,000	60
Tom Green	2	1	500			6,000	807	Cowlitz	3	1	75	ph2		200	115
Travis	3	3	925			38,500	150	Franklin	1			ph1			25
Tyler	1	1	150			1,500	150	Garfield	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	245
Uvalde	1	1	200			800	1,996	Jefferson	1	1	300			5,000	250
Victoria	4	3	650	ph1		12,000	25	King	6	5	1,330	sh1	50	28,200	1,870
Walker	1	1	250			1,000	1,402	Kitsap	3	3	150			1,400	70
Washington	3	3	450			7,000	170	Kittitas	1	1	200			3,000	250
Webb	1	1	500			10,000	170	Klickitat	1	1	100			500	75
Wharton	1			ph1			170	Lewis	5	2	360	h2, 3, ph1, 3	150	5,500	540
Williamson	1	1	250			2,500	170	Lincoln	2	1	800	h1	50	4,000	600
Wilson	6	4	650	ph2		1,700	170	Mason	1			ph1			30
Wise	1	1	150			1,500	170								
Zapata	3	3	300			2,800	170								
Utah															
Beaver	3	1	100	sh2	175	1,000	170								
Juab	3	1	200	sh2	130	3,000	860								
Salt Lake	8	5	1,100	sh3	250	33,000	1,790								
Summit	4	1	300	sh3	170	10,000	2,028								

a Not reported.





## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY PROVINCES. (a)

PROVINCES.	Organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.	PROVINCES.	Organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	574	426	\$5,265,110	252,004	New York—Continued.				
Baltimore.....	174	170	3,078,020	176,578	Newark.....	116	108	\$4,297,482	162,802
Charleston.....	66	23	384,500	5,860	Ogdensburg.....	86	83	836,246	60,579
Richmond.....	58	46	477,500	13,261	Rochester.....	91	91	1,907,300	65,676
Savannah.....	64	44	485,123	11,228	Syracuse.....	89	82	1,712,900	60,112
St. Augustine.....	32	27	180,300	13,988	Trenton.....	103	83	1,753,200	59,473
Wheeling.....	77	59	309,455	14,698	Total.....	297	267	2,784,450	106,759
Wilmington.....	43	33	259,950	14,251	San Francisco.....	124	123	2,021,260	112,180
North Carolina.....	60	24	90,262	2,040	Monterey and Los Angeles.....	73	68	233,690	32,881
Total.....	333	173	709,990	81,596	Sacramento.....	56	56	421,000	13,805
Oregon.....	95	48	290,090	30,231	Utah.....	44	20	108,500	7,893
Helena.....	94	40	184,100	25,149	Total.....	485	427	1,279,992	173,277
Idaho.....	52	22	70,050	4,809	Santa Fe.....	290	289	272,055	89,261
Nesqueally.....	86	58	156,050	20,848	Arizona.....	85	44	164,300	36,905
Vancouver Island (Alaska).....	6	5	9,700	559	Denver.....	110	94	843,637	47,111
Total.....	1,530	1,316	9,920,941	453,636	Total.....	654	610	10,068,770	551,577
St. Louis.....	297	267	2,778,545	123,230	Philadelphia.....	153	157	3,388,000	251,162
Cheyenne.....	67	9	173,450	7,185	Erie.....	120	103	873,300	51,017
Concordia.....	80	46	108,011	11,500	Harrisburg.....	61	55	877,860	26,282
Davenport.....	138	136	1,008,165	47,910	Pittsburg.....	198	185	3,307,025	124,976
Dubuque.....	303	319	2,864,235	116,612	Scranton.....	122	110	1,622,585	88,160
Kansas city.....	79	77	828,025	23,626	Total.....	706	688	5,381,050	296,044
Leavenworth.....	208	176	392,800	48,906	Milwaukee.....	264	262	3,074,230	119,271
Lincoln.....	96	76	264,200	23,131	Green Bay.....	187	181	991,010	70,965
Omaha.....	117	103	914,960	29,372	Lacrosse.....	195	177	794,710	59,228
St. Joseph.....	60	58	463,800	16,008	Marquette.....	60	63	521,100	46,880
Wichita.....	79	49	124,750	7,156	Total.....	815	708	16,875,003	1,004,605
Total.....	689	537	3,770,225	338,676	Boston.....	204	166	6,379,078	419,660
New Orleans.....	148	148	1,535,900	181,064	Burlington.....	79	77	866,400	42,810
Brownsville.....	35	35	76,200	26,218	Hartford.....	148	133	3,093,750	152,945
Galveston.....	106	81	601,000	38,013	Manchester.....	68	52	205,600	39,920
Indian territory.....	30	14	10,150	2,510	Portland.....	88	70	597,550	57,548
Little Rock.....	47	47	219,100	3,845	Providence.....	86	87	3,374,500	156,850
Mobile.....	82	48	647,550	16,109	Springfield.....	142	123	2,358,125	134,872
Natchez.....	68	61	322,525	11,427	Total.....	688	666	9,946,819	473,324
Natchitoches.....	57	35	31,300	29,720	Chicago.....	278	271	6,457,064	326,640
San Antonio.....	116	68	326,500	30,870	Alton.....	141	138	1,216,480	57,285
Total.....	1,525	1,331	16,315,331	741,049	Belleveille.....	95	93	916,400	25,900
Cincinnati.....	172	164	3,269,970	132,220	Peoria.....	174	164	1,356,875	63,499
Cleveland.....	297	250	2,805,200	155,351	Total.....	757	564	3,931,905	323,466
Columbus.....	117	101	1,320,470	48,543	St. Paul.....	231	201	2,474,435	203,484
Covington.....	98	62	380,200	25,793	Duluth.....	63	41	119,375	13,589
Detroit.....	185	182	2,260,000	102,551	Jamesstown.....	113	60	171,550	26,227
Fort Wayne.....	148	135	1,376,000	45,229	Sioux Falls.....	179	100	246,030	25,920
Grand Rapids.....	161	115	890,250	72,630	St. Cloud.....	73	70	402,765	19,998
Louisville.....	125	119	1,420,850	66,801	Winona.....	98	92	517,750	34,248
Nashville.....	59	35	433,700	17,860					
Vincennes.....	163	168	2,158,691	73,871					
Total.....	1,178	1,068	31,820,160	1,375,404					
New York.....	275	234	8,992,525	472,806					
Albany.....	153	124	3,164,700	130,660					
Brooklyn.....	109	113	5,751,907	228,785					
Buffalo.....	156	150	3,403,900	134,618					

a The first name given in each group is the metropolitan see, and the names following are the dioceses.

## SUMMARY BY ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES, ETC.

ARCHDIOCESES.	Organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	1,400	69,159	\$118,069,746	6,231,417
Archdioceses:							
Baltimore.....	174	170	89,995	1	350	3,078,020	176,578
Boston.....	204	166	142,209	39	8,483	6,379,078	419,660
Chicago.....	278	271	115,065	9		6,457,064	326,640
Cincinnati.....	172	164	68,200	9	963	3,269,970	132,220
Milwaukee.....	264	262	93,011	11	5,590	3,074,230	119,271
New Orleans.....	148	148	50,415			1,535,900	181,064
New York.....	275	234	148,303	40	1,620	8,992,525	472,806
Oregon.....	95	48	11,462	47		290,090	30,231
Philadelphia.....	153	157	107,667			3,388,000	251,162
St. Louis.....	297	267	102,025	24	150	2,778,545	123,230
St. Paul.....	231	201	91,180	18	1,875	2,474,435	203,484
San Francisco.....	124	123	49,805			2,021,260	112,180
Santa Fe.....	290	289	89,370	28	250	272,055	89,261



TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

SUMMARY BY ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES, ETC.—Continued.

DIOCESES, ETC.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
<b>Dioceses:</b>							
Albany	153	124	64,647	29	1,580	\$3,164,700	130,660
Alton	141	138	40,168	3		1,216,480	57,285
Belleville	95	93	25,904	2	70	910,400	25,900
Brooklyn	109	113	73,133	1	100	5,751,907	228,785
Buffalo	156	150	72,639	10	800	3,403,900	134,518
Burlington	79	77	31,101	2	285	866,400	42,810
Charleston	66	23	7,425	3		384,500	5,360
Cheyenne	67	9	1,280	58	400	178,450	7,185
Cleveland	297	250	92,062	48	400	2,895,200	156,351
Columbus	117	101	37,551	19	1,325	1,320,470	48,543
Concordia	80	46	9,700	34	715	108,011	11,500
Covington	98	62	18,606	35		380,200	25,793
Davenport	138	136	38,536			1,008,165	47,910
Denver	110	94	23,378	26	950	843,637	47,111
Detroit	185	182	68,139	4		2,280,000	102,551
Dubuque	303	319	99,916	13	1,195	2,864,235	116,612
Duluth	63	41	9,086	12	310	119,375	13,589
Erie	120	103	36,988	17	1,200	873,300	51,017
Fort Wayne	148	135	42,311	14		1,376,000	45,229
Galveston	106	81	21,325	25	300	601,000	36,013
Grand Rapids	161	115	39,652	45	1,300	890,250	72,830
Green Bay	187	181	54,329	15	839	991,010	70,065
Harrisburg	61	55	23,673	6	250	877,860	26,262
Hartford	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Helena	94	40	8,668	62	1,510	184,100	25,149
Jamestown	113	60	13,615	53	940	171,550	26,227
Kansas city	79	77	21,809	3		828,025	23,626
Lacrosse	195	177	42,491	20	1,825	794,710	59,228
Leavenworth	208	176	38,945	27	2,070	392,800	48,906
Lincoln	96	76	18,774	22	594	264,200	22,131
Little Rock	47	47	8,580			219,100	3,845
Louisville	125	119	44,280	5		1,420,850	66,801
Manchester	68	52	23,825	15	950	205,600	39,920
Marquette	60	63	23,850			521,100	46,880
Mobile	82	48	11,820	28		647,550	16,109
Monterey and Los Angeles	73	68	19,470			233,690	32,881
Nashville	59	35	11,045	24	250	438,700	17,960
Natches	68	61	13,598	7	50	322,525	11,427
Natchitoches	57	35	7,320	20		31,500	29,720
Nequally	86	58	11,345	23	650	156,050	20,848
Newark	116	108	63,462	7		4,297,482	162,802
Ogdensburg	96	63	34,664	5	1,190	836,246	60,579
Omaha	117	103	19,622	19	329	914,960	29,372
Peoria	174	164	54,557	13	300	1,356,875	63,499
Pittsburg	198	185	78,966	14	290	3,307,025	134,976
Portland	88	70	29,941	19	2,420	597,550	57,548
Providence	86	87	61,265			3,374,500	156,850
Richmond	58	46	15,475	13	335	477,501	13,261
Rochester	91	91	45,775			1,907,300	65,670
Sacramento	56	56	15,865			421,000	13,805
St. Augustine	32	27	6,840	5	650	180,300	13,988
St. Cloud	73	70	19,408	3	300	402,765	19,996
St. Joseph	66	58	15,109	8	225	463,800	16,008
San Antonio	114	68	26,700	43	350	326,500	80,870
Savannah	64	44	10,746	20		485,123	11,228
Scranton	122	110	57,700	13	1,405	1,622,585	88,160
Sioux Falls	179	100	19,218	71	2,850	246,030	25,920
Springfield	142	123	79,418	19	6,694	2,358,125	134,872
Syracuse	89	82	41,783	5	545	1,712,900	60,112
Trenton	103	83	35,828	20	1,690	1,753,200	59,472
Vancouver island	6	5	500	1	40	9,700	550
Vincennes	163	168	63,891	2	80	2,158,091	73,871
Wheeling	77	59	15,219	17	175	309,455	14,098
Wichita	79	49	7,085	25		124,750	7,156
Wilmington	43	33	12,791	9	125	259,950	14,251
Winona	98	92	29,411	8	692	517,750	34,248
<b>Vicariates apostolic:</b>							
Arizona	85	44	13,640	35	980	164,300	36,905
Brownsville	35	35	5,150			76,200	26,218
Idaho	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809
North Carolina	60	24	4,935	25	225	90,262	2,640
Utah	44	20	4,310	24	1,355	108,500	7,893
<b>Prefecture:</b>							
Indian territory	30	14	2,980	16	200	10,150	2,510

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY ARCHDIOCESES.

ARCHDIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ARCHDIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Baltimore.....	174	170	69,995	1	350	\$3,078,020	176,578	Milwaukee—Cont'd.								
Washington, D. C.	17	17	12,800			1,015,800	37,598	Lafayette, Wis....	9	11	4,344			\$38,000	4,438	
Allegany, Md.....	10	10	5,877			132,200	9,315	Manitowoc, Wis....	13	15	4,272			76,000	3,725	
Anne Arundel, Md.....	5	5	1,812			22,800	4,840	Milwaukee, Wis....	43	36	18,283	sh7,8 ph1	4,890	1,006,706	33,422	
Baltimore, Md.....	22	21	6,087			89,800	7,821	Ozaukee, Wis.....	10	10	3,960			155,600	3,423	
Baltimore city, Md.....	42	41	24,907	sh1	850	1,462,920	77,047	Racine, Wis.....	11	11	4,107			175,000	4,755	
Carroll, Md.....	6	5	1,400			50,000	4,000	Rock, Wis.....	6	7	2,074			78,900	5,798	
Charles, Md.....	7	7	2,110			19,500	5,950	Sheboygan, Wis....	12	11	3,370	sh1	480	59,000	3,540	
Frederick, Md.....	12	12	3,004			73,700	4,289	Walworth, Wis....	8	9	2,700			87,000	2,810	
Garrett, Md.....	2	2	330			1,000	807	Washington, Wis..	20	19	5,365	sh1	280	144,580	5,805	
Harford, Md.....	6	6	1,626			28,500	2,028	Waukesha, Wis....	17	17	4,945			173,800	4,195	
Howard, Md.....	7	7	2,000			36,500	1,906	Winnebago, Wis....	1	1	800			25,000	1,306	
Montgomery, Md.	5	5	782			13,200	2,228									
Prince George, Md.....	14	14	3,500			53,100	5,305	New Orleans.....	148	148	50,415			1,535,900	181,964	
St. Mary, Md.....	11	11	3,240			49,900	11,884	Acadia, La.....	5	5	975			16,000	7,476	
Washington, Md..	8	7	1,520			29,600	1,565	Ascension, La....	4	4	1,650			100,000	3,680	
Boston.....	204	166	142,209	39	8,483	6,379,078	419,660	Assumption, La....	12	12	2,710			76,000	6,516	
Essex, Mass.....	38	35	28,111	h3	52	944,100	71,560	Calcasieu, La....	4	4	450			11,000	3,240	
Middlesex, Mass..	65	55	47,061	h3,10 ph1	1,142	1,460,678	115,740	East Baton Rouge, La.....	3	3	700			62,000	1,524	
Norfolk, Mass.....	26	24	14,421	h2	750	441,400	24,400	East Feliciana, La	4	4	175			4,000	84	
Plymouth, Mass..	13	13	7,326	h2		194,000	15,647	Iberia, La.....	4	4	1,850			38,000	8,632	
Suffolk, Mass.....	62	39	46,290	h24	6,539	3,338,700	192,313	Iberville, La....	4	4	1,350			24,000	2,706	
Chicago.....	278	271	115,065	9		6,457,064	326,640	Jefferson, La....	5	5	850			3,600	1,900	
Boone, Ill.....	1	1	500			25,000	450	Lafayette, La....	3	3	1,300			12,000	8,712	
Carroll, Ill.....	3	2	665			12,500	709	Lafourche, La....	7	7	2,650			53,100	8,184	
Cook, Ill.....	147	143	72,073	ph1		5,082,157	269,795	Livingston, La....	1	1	100			1,000	720	
Dekalb, Ill.....	4	4	1,340	ph4		21,650	1,650	Orleans, La.....	31	31	21,355			965,400	67,056	
Dupage, Ill.....	6	7	2,215			68,057	2,184	Plaquemines, La..	4	4	450			5,500	3,036	
Grundy, Ill.....	6	5	1,846	ph1		69,500	3,846	Pointe Coupee, La	6	6	1,350			11,000	4,740	
Jo Daviess, Ill....	9	9	3,240			83,600	3,355	St. Bernard, La....	1	1	100			3,000	1,068	
Kane, Ill.....	14	14	5,029			143,800	7,744	St. Charles, La....	2	2	250			2,000	1,356	
Kankakee, Ill....	15	15	5,390			146,200	6,009	St. James, La....	7	7	2,350			23,000	6,468	
Kendall, Ill.....	2	2	550			8,000	220	St. John the Bap- tist, La.....	2	2	800			7,000	4,548	
Lake, Ill.....	13	13	3,090			34,800	2,155	St. Landry, La....	10	10	2,700			33,500	16,704	
Lee, Ill.....	11	12	3,400			104,700	3,435	St. Martin, La....	3	3	1,750			23,500	7,056	
McHenry, Ill.....	10	10	3,145			86,400	4,560	St. Mary, La....	5	5	1,100			11,000	3,492	
Ogle, Ill.....	6	3	880	ph3		24,500	575	St. Tammany, La..	6	6	850			5,300	1,836	
Stephenson, Ill..	6	6	2,290			83,000	2,505	Tangipahoa, La....	3	3	200			2,000	500	
Whiteside, Ill....	6	6	1,730			31,700	1,888	Terrebonne, La....	8	8	1,150			14,000	4,784	
Will, Ill.....	14	14	6,192			329,000	12,815	Vermilion, La....	1	1	700			8,000	5,400	
Winnebago, Ill....	5	5	1,820			124,500	2,745	West Baton Rouge, La.....	2	2	700			20,000	528	
Cincinnati.....	172	164	68,200	9	983	3,269,970	132,220	West Feliciana, La.....	1	1	50			1,000	48	
Adams, Ohio.....	1			ph1			70	New York.....	275	234	148,303	40	1,620	8,992,525	472,806	
Angelaize, Ohio..	7	7	3,296			89,000	3,457	Clinton, N. Y....	1			ph1				40
Brown, Ohio.....	4	4	1,350			53,000	1,915	Dutchess, N. Y....	20	20	7,941			121,400	10,444	
Butler, Ohio.....	7	7	3,344			98,500	6,190	New York, N. Y....	123	108	96,642	ph10 h4,15 sh1	720	8,124,750	396,200	
Champaign, Ohio	4	4	906			12,100	1,655	Orange, N. Y.....	22	18	8,489	ph4		184,960	12,978	
Clark, Ohio.....	4	4	1,620	sh1	475	78,800	4,790	Putnam, N. Y....	6	5	1,500	ph1	150	18,450	1,473	
Clermont, Ohio..	5	5	1,060			13,800	1,015	Richmond, N. Y....	9	9	4,560			78,800	11,865	
Clinton, Ohio.....	1	1	225			5,000	425	Rockland, N. Y....	10	9	2,935			68,850	4,430	
Darke, Ohio.....	4	4	894			21,200	960	Sullivan, N. Y....	21	10	2,070	ph11		18,900	2,157	
Fayette, Ohio.....	1	1	400			11,000	350	Ulster, N. Y.....	27	23	8,805	ph3,4 sh1,4 sh2,4	50	117,600	13,660	
Greene, Ohio.....	3	3	720			11,600	995	Westchester, N. Y.	36	32	15,361	ph2,4 sh2,4	700	260,775	30,009	
Hamilton, Ohio..	65	63	35,270	sh2	508	2,166,250	82,090	Oregon.....	95	48	11,462			290,090	30,231	
Hardin, Ohio.....	5	2	660	ph3		22,000	955	Baker, Ore.....	3	1	300	ph2		1,500	1,185	
Highland, Ohio..	2	2	340			3,400	240	Benton, Ore.....	5	4	800	ph1		7,300	525	
Logan, Ohio.....	3	2	380	ph1		4,600	640	Clackamas, Ore....	5	3	255	ph2		10,000	1,063	
Madison, Ohio....	3	3	725			1,455	1,455	Clatsop, Ore.....	1	1	200			18,380	1,500	
Marion, Ohio.....	2	2	375			4,000	1,150	Columbia, Ore....	3			ph3			310	
Mercer, Ohio.....	19	19	4,396			108,320	5,148	Coos, Ore.....	2	2	215			2,500	369	
Miami, Ohio.....	3	3	720			10,500	669	Curry, Ore.....	2			ph2			367	
Montgomery, Ohio	10	10	6,455			285,000	10,901	Douglas, Ore.....	6	1	150	ph5		4,000	562	
Pickaway, Ohio..	1	1	40			400	30	Gilliam, Ore.....	2			ph2			333	
Pike, Ohio.....	1	1	200			3,000	200	Grant, Ore.....	1	1	200			1,000	500	
Preble, Ohio.....	2	2	400			3,500	850	Jackson, Ore.....	6	4	460	ph2		11,300	553	
Ross, Ohio.....	3	3	1,560			155,000	2,060	Josephine, Ore....	3	1	100	ph2		800	160	
Shelby, Ohio.....	7	7	2,309			79,000	3,442	Klamath, Ore.....	4			ph4			326	
Union, Ohio.....	1	1	80			600	130	Lake, Ore.....	1			ph1			31	
Warren, Ohio.....	4	3	466	ph1		8,100	538	Lane, Ore.....	3	1	150	ph2		800	625	
Milwaukee.....	264	262	93,011	11	5,590	3,074,230	119,271	Linn, Ore.....	6	1	100	ph5		2,000	170	
Calumet, Wis....	3	3	800			13,500	700	Malheur, Ore.....	4			ph4			612	
Columbia, Wis....	4	4	1,075			12,500	1,250	Marion, Ore.....	9	7	2,060	ph2		34,500	2,802	
Dane, Wis.....	21	20	7,548	ph1		216,950	9,043	Morrow, Ore.....	3	3	650			4,200	510	
Dodge, Wis.....	20	21	5,878			104,600	5,615	Multnomah, Ore....	8	7	3,562	ph1		167,000	12,562	
Fond du Lac, Wis.	24	25	8,916			184,700	8,972	Polk, Ore.....	4	1	200	ph3		2,000	437	
Grant, Wis.....	16	16	5,020			102,200	5,296	Sherman, Ore.....	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	380	
Green, Wis.....	6	6	1,452			20,300	1,395	Tillamook, Ore....	2			ph2			575	
Iowa, Wis.....	8	8	2,435			43,500	2,420	Umatilla, Ore.....	2	2	620			5,000	1,133	
Jefferson, Wis....	6	6	2,652			129,000	2,940	Union, Ore.....	1	1	300			1,500	500	
Kenosha, Wis....	6	6	2,425			181,400	3,489	Wasco, Ore.....	1	1	300			7,000	730	
								Washington, Ore..	4	3	425	ph1		6,060	1,106	
								Yamhill, Ore.....	2	2	215			2,250	217	

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY ARCHDIOCESES—Continued.

ARCHDIOCESES AND DIOCESES.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	ARCHDIOCESES AND DIOCESES.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
Philadelphia.....	153	157	107,667			\$3,388,000	251,162	St. Paul.....	231	201	91,180	18	1,875	\$2,474,435	208,484
Berks, Pa.....	7	7	11,330			107,500	8,780	Anoka, Minn.....	3	3	1,350			32,000	2,750
Bucks, Pa.....	11	11	3,010			52,500	4,652	Bigstone, Minn.....	4	2	500	ph2		11,000	1,405
Carbon, Pa.....	10	10	4,080			78,000	9,335	Brown, Minn.....	4	4	1,320			17,700	5,350
Chester, Pa.....	11	11	3,676			57,800	5,650	Carver, Minn.....	9	9	4,780			129,000	9,050
Delaware, Pa.....	10	10	5,500			254,500	9,088	Chippewa, Minn.....	4	1	250	ph3		2,000	255
Lehigh, Pa.....	6	6	2,300			58,200	2,724	Chisago, Minn.....	4	4	1,145			11,000	685
Montgomery, Pa.....	7	7	3,464			58,500	10,050	Dakota, Minn.....	13	15	6,125			115,000	10,220
Northampton, Pa.....	6	6	2,825			106,700	7,090	Goodhue, Minn.....	6	6	2,960			68,500	2,700
Philadelphia, Pa.....	57	61	57,290			2,468,300	163,658	Hennepin, Minn.....	35	26	14,850	h2}3 ph1}	300	678,765	45,399
Schuykill, Pa.....	28	28	14,102			146,200	30,135	Kandiyohti, Minn.....	2	2	450			5,600	450
St. Louis.....	297	267	102,025	24	150	2,778,545	123,230	Lac qui Parle, Minn.....	4	2	500	ph2		3,500	585
Adair, Mo.....	1	1	400			2,000	350	Leaueur, Minn.....	11	11	5,120			73,800	11,490
Andrain, Mo.....	3	2	700	ph1		12,000	875	Lincoln, Minn.....	3	1	400	sh1	150	4,000	875
Bollinger, Mo.....	1	1	300			3,000	400	Lyon, Minn.....	4	4	1,000			9,700	1,455
Boone, Mo.....	2	2	350			1,700	135	McLeod, Minn.....	8	8	2,830			37,970	4,800
Butler, Mo.....	4	1	140	ph3		200	79	Meeker, Minn.....	6	6	2,470			29,500	3,400
Callaway, Mo.....	2	2	300			1,800	230	Nicollet, Minn.....	7	7	2,540			35,900	4,840
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	6	6	1,725			33,000	980	Ramsey, Minn.....	29	22	15,300	sh1	650	693,000	53,215
Chariton, Mo.....	1	1	150			800	125	Redwood, Minn.....	5	1	150	h1	300	1,200	1,200
Clark, Mo.....	4	4	710			7,400	335	Renville, Minn.....	11	9	2,470	ph1}2 sh1}	300	22,400	5,050
Cole, Mo.....	6	6	2,750			89,600	2,435	Rice, Minn.....	10	10	4,350			94,700	8,520
Crawford, Mo.....	2	2	190			1,450	135	Scott, Minn.....	13	13	7,090			150,400	9,595
Dent, Mo.....	1	1	150			1,000	30	Sibley, Minn.....	7	7	2,900			69,300	4,480
Dunklin, Mo.....	1	1	150	ph1		40	30	Swift, Minn.....	8	7	2,480	sh1	50	17,800	3,430
Franklin, Mo.....	15	15	4,105			104,800	3,503	Wabasha, Minn.....	1	1	225			3,000	259
Gasconade, Mo.....	5	5	820			20,100	1,000	Washington, Minn.....	6	6	2,780	sh1	50	121,500	5,150
Howard, Mo.....	2	1	300	ph1		5,000	190	Wright, Minn.....	12	12	3,995	h1	75	25,400	6,635
Howell, Mo.....	2	1	100	ph1		300	100	Yellow Medicine, Minn.....	2	2	300			1,800	250
Iron, Mo.....	4	3	400	ph1		2,000	270	San Francisco.....	124	123	49,805			2,021,260	112,180
Jefferson, Mo.....	6	6	1,586			17,000	2,010	Alameda, Cal.....	23	23	9,210			326,900	20,335
Knox, Mo.....	3	3	1,180			35,600	1,530	Contra Costa, Cal.....	6	5	950			9,800	1,750
Lewis, Mo.....	5	5	885			4,700	295	Lake, Cal.....	5	5	815			9,500	515
Lincoln, Mo.....	5	5	825			11,100	963	Marin, Cal.....	8	8	1,840			45,000	3,200
Macon, Mo.....	3	3	600			7,200	305	Mendocino, Cal.....	5	5	590			11,200	950
Madison, Mo.....	2	2	400			6,500	383	Merced, Cal.....	1	1	500			15,000	500
Marion, Mo.....	2	2	340			2,200	308	Napa, Cal.....	3	3	1,380			25,900	1,100
Marion, Mo.....	2	2	1,200			76,200	1,820	San Francisco, Cal.....	32	32	24,195			1,324,300	70,170
Mississippi, Mo.....	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	285	San Joaquin, Cal.....	9	9	1,900			27,160	1,250
Monroe, Mo.....	2	2	610			8,000	618	San Mateo, Cal.....	11	11	3,150			76,000	3,900
Montgomery, Mo.....	4	4	1,500			36,000	1,640	Santa Clara, Cal.....	6	6	1,325			36,500	2,500
New Madrid, Mo.....	3	1	300	ph2		3,000	370	Solano, Cal.....	9	9	2,220			67,300	2,710
Oregon, Mo.....	1	1	150	ph1		20	20	Sonoma, Cal.....	5	5	1,600			43,700	3,100
Oswego, Mo.....	8	8	3,450			94,900	2,758	Stanislaus, Cal.....	1	1	150			3,000	200
Pemiscot, Mo.....	3	3	1,180	ph3		46,100	1,330	Santa Fe.....	290	289	89,370	28	250	272,055	89,261
Perry, Mo.....	8	8	2,544			3,250	2,732	Bernalillo, N. M.....	45	44	11,300	ph4}5 sh1}	100	30,885	16,356
Phelps, Mo.....	2	2	325			7,300	584	Colfax, N. M.....	8	9	1,350			2,600	1,346
Pike, Mo.....	4	4	960			6,050	510	Lincoln, N. M.....	10	6	1,600	ph5		3,600	1,127
Pulaski, Mo.....	1	1	736	ph1		20,000	790	Mora, N. M.....	35	36	6,925			3,745	7,972
Ralls, Mo.....	3	3	730			1,000	110	Rio Arriba, N. M.....	24	28	10,550			23,270	8,981
Randolph, Mo.....	3	3	250			207,200	4,467	San Miguel, N. M.....	58	62	20,125	ph4		31,835	18,608
Ripley, Mo.....	2	2	5,095			69,500	3,705	Santa Fe, N. M.....	29	28	13,545	ph3		119,490	9,861
St. Charles, Mo.....	14	14	5,995			11,300	855	Sierra, N. M.....	6	6	1,400	ph2		1,300	1,168
St. Genevieve, Mo.....	8	8	3,925			107,600	4,157	Socorro, N. M.....	22	18	4,205	ph5		18,310	4,576
St. Francois, Mo.....	6	5	1,000	ph1		1,002,835	75,908	Taos, N. M.....	27	28	10,070	ph2		13,160	8,455
St. Louis, Mo.....	23	23	6,390			40,000	1,065	Valencia, N. M.....	26	25	8,500	h1}2 ph1}	150	23,810	10,866
St. Louis city, Mo.....	86	80	47,680			5,160	431								
Schuyler, Mo.....	1	1	75			130,000	5,895								
Scott, Mo.....	3	2	1,450	ph1		239,200	4,342								
Shelby, Mo.....	5	5	754			56,050	1,040								
Stoddard, Mo.....	1	1	1,380	ph1}2 h1}	120	646,900	39,113								
Texas, Mo.....	2	2	1,300	ph2		190,500	10,827								
Warren, Mo.....	4	4	1,475	h1	150	58,000	4,765								
Washington, Mo.....	0	5	1,475	ph2		7,050	144								
Wayne, Mo.....	2	2													

BY DIOCESES.

Albany.....	153	124	64,647	29	1,580	3,164,700	130,660	Albany—Continued.							
Albany, N. Y.....	27	25	19,374	ph1}2 sh1}	80	1,325,000	46,945	Warren, N. Y.....	12	8	2,880	ph3}4 sh1}	100	181,000	4,152
Columbia, N. Y.....	8	8	2,950			66,500	4,200	Washington, N. Y.....	15	12	4,371	ph2}3 h1}	250	129,200	5,835
Delaware, N. Y.....	9	4	800	h3}5 ph2}	300	10,800	683	Alton.....	141	138	40,168			1,216,480	57,285
Fulton, N. Y.....	4	4	1,215			63,700	1,485	Adams, Ill.....	15	15	5,550			253,825	9,680
Greene, N. Y.....	6	5	1,840	ph1		61,000	1,805	Bond, Ill.....	2	2	270			3,700	285
Hamilton, N. Y.....	2	2	3,892	ph2		130,000	5,895	Brown, Ill.....	3	3	1,475			28,500	1,290
Herkimer, N. Y.....	8	8	3,106			239,200	4,342	Calhoun, Ill.....	5	5	1,150			14,500	1,215
Montgomery, N. Y.....	7	7	1,380	ph1}2 h1}	120	56,050	1,040	Cass, Ill.....	5	5	1,080			30,700	975
Oswego, N. Y.....	7	5	1,380	ph2}3 h1}	480	646,900	39,113	Christian, Ill.....	6	6	1,994			46,800	2,391
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	25	21	14,464	h1}4 sh1}		190,500	10,827	Clark, Ill.....	2	2	400			20,500	575
Saratoga, N. Y.....	14	13	5,795	ph1		58,000	4,765	Coles, Ill.....	3	3	1,250			47,000	1,600
Schenectady, N. Y.....	4	2	2,200	h2	250	7,050	144	Crawford, Ill.....	1	1	80			500	40
Schoharie, N. Y.....	5	2	380	ph3				Cumberland, Ill.....	2	2	290			4,800	504
								Douglas, Ill.....	2	2	231			2,600	242
								Edgar, Ill.....	3	3	580			9,300	944

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Alton—Continued.</b>								<b>Charleston—Cont'd.</b>							
Effingham, Ill.	8	8	2,392			\$93,300	3,883	Chester, S. C.	1	1	200			\$2,000	12
Fayette, Ill.	3	3	380			5,900	385	Chesterfield, S. C.	1	1	300			2,500	12
Greene, Ill.	4	4	1,080			33,900	1,135	Colleton, S. C.	3	1	150	ph1		1,500	44
Jaeger, Ill.	4	4	868			15,400	1,478	Barlington, S. C.	1	1					17
Jersey, Ill.	5	5	1,360			55,185	1,768	Edgefield, S. C.	2	1	300			25,000	29
Macon, Ill.	4	4	1,350			15,500	2,475	Fairfield, S. C.	2						35
Macoupin, Ill.	10	10	2,520			56,200	3,120	Florence, S. C.	1	1	800			5,000	46
Madison, Ill.	17	17	4,882			179,000	7,681	Georgetown, S. C.	2			ph1			9
Menard, Ill.	2	2	380			8,000	800	Greenville, S. C.	1	1	400			10,000	85
Montgomery, Ill.	6	6	1,852			68,740	2,491	Kershaw, S. C.	1						17
Morgan, Ill.	4	4	1,500			51,500	2,235	Lancaster, S. C.	1						17
Moultrie, Ill.	2	1	400	ph1		4,000	500	Laurens, S. C.	1						17
Pike, Ill.	2	1	325	ph1		1,200	425	Marion, S. C.	1						17
Sangamon, Ill.	15	14	5,274	ph1		152,850	7,683	Newberry, S. C.	1						17
Scott, Ill.	2	2	550			3,000	460	Oconee, S. C.	3						50
Shelby, Ill.	4	4	755			10,100	1,045	Orangeburg, S. C.	2						35
								Pickens, S. C.	1						18
<b>Belleville</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>25,964</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>916,409</b>	<b>25,900</b>	Richland, S. C.	1	1	500			40,000	274
Alexander, Ill.	5	5	935			37,600	885	Spartanburg, S. C.	1						17
Clay, Ill.	2	2	450			8,700	392	Sumter, S. C.	1	1	400			10,000	99
Clinton, Ill.	9	9	4,400			249,000	4,415	Union, S. C.	1						17
Gallatin, Ill.	4	4	650			8,000	520	York, S. C.	3						50
Hamilton, Ill.	2	2	480			18,000	416								
Hardin, Ill.	1	1	130			900	98	<b>Cheyenne</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>173,450</b>	<b>7,185</b>
Jackson, Ill.	4	3	700	h1	40	19,600	411	Albany, Wyo.	7	1	200	ph6		30,000	986
Johnson, Ill.	1	1	100			1,500	80	Carbon, Wyo.	10	1	100	ph9		4,000	569
Johnson, Ill.	1	1	100			1,000	51	Converse, Wyo.	5			ph4/5 sh1	100		319
Lawrence, Ill.	2	2	640			6,700	326	Crook, Wyo.	1			h1	100		195
Marion, Ill.	6	5	679	h1	30	11,900	539	Fremont, Wyo.	4	2	140	h1/2 ph1	50	43,500	431
Monroe, Ill.	7	7	2,300			71,500	2,071	Johnson, Wyo.	2	1	80	h1	50	2,750	254
Perry, Ill.	3	3	1,245			16,000	961	Laramie, Wyo.	24	1	400	ph2/3 sh1/2	50	80,000	2,810
Pope, Ill.	1	1	90			1,000	21	Sheridan, Wyo.	2			ph1/2			145
Pulaski, Ill.	2	2	275			4,000	175	Sweetwater, Wyo.	5	2	190	ph3		7,200	823
Randolph, Ill.	7	7	2,638			56,000	2,337	Uinta, Wyo.	6	1	150	ph4/5 h1	50	6,000	523
Richland, Ill.	3	3	385			9,000	468	Weston, Wyo.	1			ph1			130
St. Clair, Ill.	21	21	7,072			358,100	8,821	<b>Cleveland</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>92,062</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,805,200</b>	<b>153,351</b>
Saline, Ill.	1	1	100			1,000	42	Allen, Ohio	5	5	2,910			104,500	3,590
Scott, Ill.	1	1	130			1,500	125	Ashland, Ohio	2	2	318			7,000	220
Union, Ill.	2	2	300			2,500	165	Ashabula, Ohio	6	4	960	ph2		22,000	1,512
Wabash, Ill.	2	2	330			6,500	453	Columbiana, Ohio	9	9	2,764			77,500	3,050
Washington, Ill.	4	4	1,160			14,700	1,813	Crawford, Ohio	6	6	2,100			60,000	2,245
Wayne, Ill.	1	1	175			3,200	70	Cuyahoga, Ohio	56	51	22,800	ph5		868,450	55,513
White, Ill.	3	3	530			8,500	245	Defiance, Ohio	9	6	1,750			41,350	2,345
								Erie, Ohio	6	8	4,230	ph1		215,100	5,827
<b>Brooklyn</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>73,133</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5,751,907</b>	<b>228,785</b>	Fulton, Ohio	4	3	640	h1	100	9,950	665
Kings, N. Y.	65	70	55,754			5,143,637	204,863	Geauga, Ohio	2	1	250	ph1		1,050	235
Queens, N. Y.	27	27	12,184			502,100	19,367	Hancock, Ohio	1	1	850			15,000	600
Suffolk, N. Y.	17	16	5,195	h1	100	106,170	4,555	Henry, Ohio	7	5	1,545	ph2		37,450	1,597
								Huron, Ohio	11	10	3,240	ph1		56,900	4,303
<b>Buffalo</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>72,639</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>3,403,900</b>	<b>134,518</b>	Lake, Ohio	5	4	975	h1	50	13,700	1,270
Allegany, N. Y.	13	12	3,331	h1	60	51,100	3,250	Lorain, Ohio	12	9	2,825	ph3		61,200	4,336
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	18	17	5,388	sh1	50	105,100	7,828	Lucas, Ohio	17	18	9,000			261,700	19,855
Chautauqua, N. Y.	12	10	3,250	ph2		90,500	5,697	Mahoning, Ohio	9	7	2,976	ph2		52,500	6,843
Chemung, N. Y.	8	6	3,275	h2	130	158,500	7,315	Medina, Ohio	3	3	650			26,800	775
Erie, N. Y.	51	52	34,164	sh2/3 h1	580	2,398,800	80,465	Ottawa, Ohio	7	7	1,480			10,500	1,898
Genesee, N. Y.	6	6	2,950			86,000	4,380	Paulding, Ohio	5	5	770			10,100	835
Niagara, N. Y.	15	15	6,975			176,000	10,520	Portage, Ohio	9	5	1,536	ph4		39,700	1,972
Orleans, N. Y.	3	3	1,712			27,000	2,300	Putnam, Ohio	11	9	4,265	ph2		175,350	4,309
Schuyler, N. Y.	1	1	420			18,000	250	Richland, Ohio	5	4	950	ph1		17,100	1,917
Steuben, N. Y.	14	14	5,754			167,200	7,363	Sandusky, Ohio	7	7	2,030			30,900	2,930
Tioga, N. Y.	4	3	1,060	ph1		23,000	1,300	Seneca, Ohio	17	17	5,900			142,200	6,419
Wyoming, N. Y.	11	11	4,340			102,700	4,050	Stark, Ohio	14	13	6,235	ph1		288,500	10,029
								Summit, Ohio	10	6	2,060	ph2/4 h2	150	52,500	3,803
<b>Burlington</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>31,101</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>806,400</b>	<b>42,810</b>	Trumbull, Ohio	14	5	1,412	ph9		15,800	2,007
Addison, Vt.	7	7	2,550			43,300	2,705	Van Wert, Ohio	2	2	325			3,500	185
Bennington, Vt.	6	5	1,620	h1	190	14,500	2,421	Wayne, Ohio	6	5	1,345	ph1		41,300	994
Caledonia, Vt.	2	2	1,450			106,000	1,560	Williams, Ohio	4	4	708			7,250	620
Chittenden, Vt.	9	9	5,525			254,800	10,984	Wood, Ohio	11	5	815	ph5/6 h1	100	8,300	1,487
Essex, Vt.	4	3	1,125	h1	75	10,000	1,150	Wyandot, Ohio	5	4	1,450	ph1		32,050	1,145
Franklin, Vt.	11	11	4,210			71,000	6,650	<b>Columbus</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>37,551</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>1,320,470</b>	<b>48,543</b>
Grand Isle, Vt.	4	4	660			3,200	897	Athens, Ohio	6	3	1,100	h2/3 ph1	500	7,100	1,410
Lamoille, Vt.	1	1	140			1,800	450	Belmont, Ohio	10	5	1,900	ph4/5 h1	75	43,600	2,488
Orange, Vt.	3	3	400			2,000	285	Carroll, Ohio	3	3	800			9,000	1,002
Orleans, Vt.	4	4	1,035			11,000	1,315	Coshocton, Ohio	3	4	525			10,300	705
Rutland, Vt.	15	15	7,006			188,000	10,093	Delaware, Ohio	2	2	1,100			50,200	1,325
Washington, Vt.	5	5	2,450			65,600	1,950	Fairfield, Ohio	4	4	1,345			51,900	1,484
Windham, Vt.	2	2	1,400			74,000	1,100	Franklin, Ohio	16	15	7,531	sh1	600	525,270	12,254
Windsor, Vt.	6	6	1,530			21,200	1,250	Gallia, Ohio	1	1	120			3,500	100
								Guernsey, Ohio	3	1	150	ph2		1,200	185
<b>Charleston</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>7,425</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>384,500</b>	<b>5,360</b>	Hocking, Ohio	1	1	300			9,000	405
Abbeville, S. C.	2						35	Holmes, Ohio	3	4	1,400			15,500	1,229
Aiken, S. C.	6	1	200			5,000	119	Jackson, Ohio	2	2	725			19,000	896
Anderson, S. C.	3	2	600			15,000	142	Jefferson, Ohio	7	5	2,100	h2	150	75,300	2,863
Barnwell, S. C.	5	1	200	ph1		2,500	87								
Beaufort, S. C.	4	1	300			4,000	118								
Berkeley, S. C.	2						35								
Charleston, S. C.	12	10	3,575			262,000	3,890								

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Columbus—Cont'd.								Davenport—Cont'd.							
Knox, Ohio.....	2	3	1,200			\$27,000	1,400	Clarke, Iowa.....	3	2	200			\$1,400	298
Lawrence, Ohio.....	3	3	1,700			88,450	2,895	Dallas, Iowa.....	3	3	800			6,500	600
Licking, Ohio.....	2	2	1,600			77,500	2,045	Davis, Iowa.....	2	2	500			3,000	200
Meigs, Ohio.....	2	2	575			2,600	599	Decatur, Iowa.....	1	1	50			400	64
Monroe, Ohio.....	4	4	768			5,900	830	Des Moines, Iowa.....	7	7	2,830			63,900	2,648
Morgan, Ohio.....	3	2	375	ph1		3,000	179	Fremont, Iowa.....	2	2	400			4,600	349
Morrow, Ohio.....	1	1	100			300	50	Guthrie, Iowa.....	2	2	400			11,000	336
Muskingum, Ohio.....	6	5	1,808	ph1		42,300	3,060	Harrison, Iowa.....	3	3	450			1,300	658
Noble, Ohio.....	3	3	1,250			5,900	1,286	Henry, Iowa.....	1	1	325			12,000	874
Perry, Ohio.....	11	11	3,970			132,000	3,950	Iowa, Iowa.....	6	6	1,550			25,700	3,018
Pickaway, Ohio.....	4	4	294			23,000	586	Jasper, Iowa.....	2	2	350			1,500	149
Pickoto, Ohio.....	4	4	1,700			37,250	1,972	Jefferson, Iowa.....	2	2	330			6,200	332
Tuscarawas, Ohio.....	2	2	750			11,000	750	Johnson, Iowa.....	8	8	2,804			144,700	3,974
Vinton, Ohio.....	4	3	790	ph1		8,300	790	Keokuk, Iowa.....	5	5	1,059			17,400	1,041
Washington, Ohio.....	8	5	1,575	ph3		35,100	1,835	Lee, Iowa.....	8	8	4,050			102,189	5,429
								Louisa, Iowa.....	2	2	180			1,000	157
Concordia.....	80	46	9,700	34	715	108,011	11,500	Lucas, Iowa.....	2	2	275			2,100	255
Cloud, Kan.....	8	7	2,110	ph1		27,200	2,415	Madison, Iowa.....	2	2	450			2,500	188
Decatur, Kan.....	4	2	290	ph1/2	80	3,600	410	Mahaska, Iowa.....	1	1	800			9,500	690
Ellis, Kan.....	7	5	1,865	sh2	250	23,300	1,857	Marion, Iowa.....	2	2	700			3,500	900
Ellsworth, Kan.....	3	3	500			5,000	385	Mills, Iowa.....	3	3	375			2,800	553
Gove, Kan.....	2			ph1/2	60	2,100	90	Monroe, Iowa.....	3	3	732			3,685	510
Graham, Kan.....	2			sh1			120	Montgomery, Iowa.....	2	2	200			1,500	297
Jewell, Kan.....	2	2	230	ph2			690	Muscatoine, Iowa.....	4	4	1,629			34,200	1,742
Lincoln, Kan.....	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	182	Page, Iowa.....	2	2	125			2,700	149
Logan, Kan.....	3			ph3			85	Polk, Iowa.....	3	3	1,450			140,000	4,377
Mitchell, Kan.....	4	3	1,250	ph1		10,000	915	Pottawattamie, Iowa.....	7	8	2,305			54,000	2,860
Norton, Kan.....	3	2	290			3,000	375	Poweshiek, Iowa.....	4	4	760			8,800	730
Osborne, Kan.....	1	1	100	ph1		300	100	Ringgold, Iowa.....	2	2	150			1,700	191
Ottawa, Kan.....	3	3	270			1,950	244	Scott, Iowa.....	6	6	3,160			168,400	4,463
Phillips, Kan.....	3	1	130	ph1/2	40	600	141	Shelby, Iowa.....	5	5	1,142			39,700	3,033
Rawlins, Kan.....	4	2	400	ph2		1,300	550	Taylor, Iowa.....	6	6	1,200			10,000	1,200
Republic, Kan.....	5	3	380	ph1/2	80	1,500	300	Union, Iowa.....	2	2	800			30,000	782
Rooks, Kan.....	4	4	680	sh1		3,600	685	Van Buren, Iowa.....	2	2	400			3,000	340
Russell, Kan.....	2	1	40	ph1		1,500	104	Wapello, Iowa.....	3	3	1,100			30,700	985
Saline, Kan.....	4	3	800	ph1		21,111	1,220	Warren, Iowa.....	1	1	160			1,000	221
Sherman, Kan.....	3	1	125	ph1/2	80	200	140	Washington, Iowa.....	3	3	828			18,200	871
Smith, Kan.....	4			ph4			345	Wayne, Iowa.....	1	1	200			400	150
Thomas, Kan.....	2			ph1/2	50		82								
Trego, Kan.....	2	2	90	sh1		450	50	Denver.....	110	94	23,378	26	950	843,637	47,111
Wallace, Kan.....	1			ph1			15	Arapahoe, Colo.....	14	14	5,675			523,542	18,414
Covington.....	98	62	18,606	35		380,200	25,793	Archuleta, Colo.....	2			ph2			46
Anderson, Ky.....	1			ph1			8	Bent, Colo.....	2	2	190			2,800	270
Bath, Ky.....	3			ph3			31	Boulder, Colo.....	4	3	377	sh1	50	4,300	485
Bell, Ky.....	2	2	270			1,500	225	Chaffee, Colo.....	3	2	220	sh1	50	3,100	420
Boone, Ky.....	4	2	387	ph2		1,500	391	Clear Creek, Colo.....	4	4	605			30,000	1,197
Bourbon, Ky.....	1	1	696			7,000	1,200	Conejos, Colo.....	11	9	2,950	ph2		23,925	3,480
Boyd, Ky.....	3	2	460	ph1		5,250	488	Costilla, Colo.....	6	5	2,231	sh1	125	3,720	2,595
Bracken, Ky.....	4	2	505	ph2		6,500	439	Delta, Colo.....	1			h1	90		40
Campbell, Ky.....	14	12	4,680	ph2		110,250	6,781	Dolores, Colo.....	1			h1	100		25
Carroll, Ky.....	2	2	220			3,500	280	Douglas, Colo.....	1	1	100			2,000	80
Clark, Ky.....	1	1	150			2,000	98	Elbert, Colo.....	1	1	100			2,000	200
Estill, Ky.....	1			ph1			17	El Paso, Colo.....	4	3	650	ph1		24,000	720
Fayette, Ky.....	1	2	892			35,000	1,050	Fremont, Colo.....	1	1	75			3,000	400
Fleming, Ky.....	4	1	104	ph3		500	145	Garfield, Colo.....	1	1	250			4,000	100
Franklin, Ky.....	1	1	360			5,000	800	Gilpin, Colo.....	1	1	200			5,000	800
Gallatin, Ky.....	1	1	60			1,000	57	Gunnison, Colo.....	2	2	260			2,550	95
Garrard, Ky.....	1			ph1			22	Hinsdale, Colo.....	1	1	80			1,100	16
Grant, Ky.....	3	1	90	ph1		500	70	Huerfano, Colo.....	12	5	1,180	ph7		8,800	4,000
Greenup, Ky.....	2			ph2			44	Jefferson, Colo.....	1	1	100			3,000	255
Harrison, Ky.....	1	1	210			5,000	240	Lake, Colo.....	1	1	600			40,000	1,400
Jessamine, Ky.....	1	1	160			500	140	La Plata, Colo.....	1	1	450			8,000	325
Kenton, Ky.....	17	17	7,170			177,000	11,315	Larimer, Colo.....	2	2	180			6,500	277
Knox, Ky.....	1			ph1			12	Las Animas, Colo.....	7	17	4,355			52,900	6,500
Laurel, Ky.....	5			ph5			51	Logan, Colo.....	3	1	100	ph2		2,000	95
Lawrence, Ky.....	1			ph1			9	Mesa, Colo.....	2	1	120	sh1	70	5,000	142
Lee, Ky.....	2			ph2			30	Montrose, Colo.....	1	1	80			4,000	93
Lewis, Ky.....	1			ph1			30	Ouray, Colo.....	3	1	130	h2	225	2,000	210
Madison, Ky.....	3	1	180	ph2		1,000	198	Park, Colo.....	3	3	325			4,800	85
Mason, Ky.....	3	3	656			3,500	774	Pitkin, Colo.....	1	1	200			20,000	2,000
Montgomery, Ky.....	1	1	264			3,000	158	Pueblo, Colo.....	3	3	1,025			40,000	1,900
Nicholas, Ky.....	1	1	112			500	120	San Juan, Colo.....	1	1	130			2,100	129
Pendleton, Ky.....	4	4	590			6,700	575	San Miguel, Colo.....	1			h1	150		20
Rockcastle, Ky.....	1			ph1			4	Summit, Colo.....	4	2	200	ph2		3,500	99
Rowan, Ky.....	1			ph1			9	Washington, Colo.....	1	1	100			3,000	50
Scott, Ky.....	2	2	350			3,000	355	Weld, Colo.....	3	2	140	sh1	90	3,000	155
Whitley, Ky.....	2			ph2			20								
Woodford, Ky.....	1						37	Detroit.....	185	182	68,139	4		2,260,000	102,551
Campbell, Tenn.....	1	1	60			500	90	Allegan, Mich.....	7	6	1,000			16,500	1,320
Davenport.....	138	136	38,536			1,008,165	47,910	Barry, Mich.....	2	2	400			6,000	340
Adair, Iowa.....	2	1	225			4,000	281	Berrien, Mich.....	7	7	1,522			63,700	2,005
Adams, Iowa.....	2	2	320			8,100	234	Branch, Mich.....	2	2	540			10,000	700
Appanoose, Iowa.....	3	3	800			7,000	650	Calhoun, Mich.....	3	4	1,730			62,000	2,450
Audubon, Iowa.....	2	2	500			5,000	382	Cass, Mich.....	2	2	500			6,000	475
Casa, Iowa.....	3	3	622			6,300	605	Clinton, Mich.....	3	3	1,200			40,000	2,020
Cedar, Iowa.....	3	3	800			6,700	659	Eaton, Mich.....	2	1	150	ph1		700	200
								Genesee, Mich.....	7	7	2,048			41,500	1,970
								Hillsdale, Mich.....	1	1	1,000			25,000	600
								Huron, Mich.....	12	13	2,870			27,800	3,806
								Ingham, Mich.....	4	4	1,000			25,500	1,055
								Ionia, Mich.....	4	4	1,350			36,000	1,915
								Jackson, Mich.....	2	2	1,390			45,000	2,600
								Kalamazoo, Mich.....	1	1	1,500			50,000	2,000
								Lapeer, Mich.....	4	4	1,100			7,000	1,375
								Lenawee, Mich.....	7	7	1,800			87,000	2,375

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Detroit—Cont'd.								Erie—Continued.							
Livingston, Mich.	7	5	1,400	ph2	.....	\$24,500	1,330	Clearfield, Pa.	16	12	4,420	ph2) sh1) hl)	250	\$77,200	4,689
Macomb, Mich.	7	7	2,915	.....	.....	71,500	4,075	Crawford, Pa.	12	13	4,064	.....	.....	108,400	4,825
Monroe, Mich.	11	11	4,141	.....	.....	134,300	4,920	Elk, Pa.	9	9	3,279	.....	.....	98,400	6,298
Oakland, Mich.	3	4	1,100	.....	.....	45,000	783	Erie, Pa.	20	17	7,120	ph3	.....	182,300	14,980
St. Clair, Mich.	10	10	4,010	.....	.....	105,500	5,395	Forest, Pa.	1	1	225	.....	.....	2,500	125
St. Joseph, Mich.	4	3	500	.....	.....	5,400	252	Jefferson, Pa.	7	6	2,340	ph1	.....	53,100	2,505
Sanilac, Mich.	7	7	1,170	.....	.....	8,600	1,010	McKean, Pa.	8	8	2,550	.....	.....	49,100	3,065
Shiawassee, Mich.	3	3	625	.....	.....	15,200	780	Mercer, Pa.	8	8	2,425	.....	.....	48,700	2,886
Tuscola, Mich.	3	2	600	ph1	.....	4,000	665	Potter, Pa.	8	5	1,410	h3	400	13,900	1,543
Van Buren, Mich.	4	4	582	.....	.....	6,000	430	Venango, Pa.	8	7	2,450	h2) h3) ph1)	250	64,100	2,985
Washtenaw, Mich.	8	8	2,970	.....	.....	120,500	3,960	Warren, Pa.	10	7	2,400	.....	.....	44,600	2,779
Wayne, Mich.	48	48	26,926	.....	.....	1,169,800	51,745								
Dubuque	303	319	99,916	13	1,195	2,864,235	116,612	Fort Wayne	148	135	42,311	14	.....	1,376,000	45,229
Allamakee, Iowa	10	11	3,615	.....	.....	78,500	3,562	Adams, Ind.	2	2	795	.....	.....	31,550	805
Benton, Iowa	5	5	1,022	.....	.....	10,000	1,022	Allen, Ind.	15	16	7,508	.....	.....	287,450	9,835
Blackhawk, Iowa	7	10	2,670	.....	.....	73,000	2,762	Benton, Ind.	6	6	1,584	.....	.....	19,500	1,484
Boone, Iowa	3	2	450	h1	100	12,000	925	Blackford, Ind.	2	2	250	.....	.....	1,700	155
Bremer, Iowa	2	4	700	.....	.....	9,500	700	Boone, Ind.	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,500	200
Buchanan, Iowa	7	8	2,468	.....	.....	45,200	2,631	Carroll, Ind.	1	1	400	.....	.....	7,600	570
Buena Vista, Iowa	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	17,000	1,220	Casa, Ind.	5	5	1,940	.....	.....	62,800	1,765
Butler, Iowa	6	6	970	.....	.....	10,950	790	Clinton, Ind.	2	1	100	ph1	.....	500	150
Calhoun, Iowa	4	3	650	sh1	150	10,000	758	Dekalb, Ind.	5	4	725	ph1	.....	9,000	569
Carroll, Iowa	12	12	4,325	.....	.....	110,480	5,834	Delaware, Ind.	2	1	365	ph1	.....	6,500	445
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	4	6	2,400	.....	.....	34,600	2,134	Elkhart, Ind.	3	2	1,240	.....	.....	10,000	800
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	500	.....	.....	4,500	455	Fountain, Ind.	3	3	510	.....	.....	13,200	275
Chickasaw, Iowa	5	6	1,680	.....	.....	30,000	2,240	Fulton, Ind.	2	2	350	.....	.....	6,500	230
Clay, Iowa	2	1	160	h1	100	2,500	135	Grant, Ind.	3	1	200	ph1	.....	4,000	280
Clayton, Iowa	10	11	3,076	.....	.....	67,150	3,282	Hamilton, Ind.	2	2	300	.....	.....	3,100	310
Clinton, Iowa	14	15	5,776	.....	.....	188,550	5,112	Howard, Ind.	1	1	650	.....	.....	12,000	400
Crawford, Iowa	6	6	1,530	.....	.....	38,300	1,848	Huntington, Ind.	4	3	1,401	ph1	.....	85,200	1,720
Delaware, Iowa	9	13	1,840	.....	.....	53,900	1,960	Jasper, Ind.	3	3	710	.....	.....	9,800	575
Dickinson, Iowa	2	2	320	.....	.....	2,600	205	Jay, Ind.	4	3	670	ph1	.....	25,000	680
Dubuque, Iowa	35	37	17,343	ph1	.....	969,000	21,904	Kosciusko, Ind.	2	2	510	.....	.....	12,000	205
Emmet, Iowa	1	1	160	.....	.....	2,500	250	Lagrange, Ind.	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	20
Fayette, Iowa	7	7	2,590	.....	.....	43,300	2,109	Lake, Ind.	9	9	2,825	.....	.....	62,300	2,692
Floyd, Iowa	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	27,500	725	Laporte, Ind.	7	5	1,680	ph1	.....	66,000	2,630
Franklin, Iowa	1	1	.....	h1	125	.....	150	Madison, Ind.	2	2	550	.....	.....	16,500	950
Greene, Iowa	5	5	1,540	.....	.....	27,500	1,520	Marshall, Ind.	3	3	550	.....	.....	10,500	550
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,650	130	Miami, Ind.	2	2	798	.....	.....	26,300	1,034
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	460	.....	.....	15,000	530	Montgomery, Ind.	2	2	500	.....	.....	26,500	475
Hancock, Iowa	3	2	360	h1	70	4,900	620	Newton, Ind.	2	2	550	.....	.....	11,000	379
Hardin, Iowa	4	3	1,200	h1	100	14,800	1,185	Noble, Ind.	5	5	1,205	.....	.....	19,000	940
Howard, Iowa	5	5	1,290	.....	.....	21,000	1,634	Porter, Ind.	7	7	2,090	ph1	.....	62,900	1,530
Humboldt, Iowa	2	2	320	.....	.....	8,000	390	Pulaski, Ind.	8	7	875	ph1	.....	26,000	1,021
Ida, Iowa	2	2	550	.....	.....	5,000	547	Randolph, Ind.	3	2	425	ph1	.....	6,500	530
Jackson, Iowa	13	14	4,465	.....	.....	89,400	5,014	St. Joseph, Ind.	9	10	4,657	ph1	.....	244,000	5,405
Jones, Iowa	7	6	1,706	h1	100	53,800	1,450	Starke, Ind.	3	2	340	ph1	.....	4,500	400
Kossuth, Iowa	6	5	1,710	sh1	100	17,000	1,818	Stauben, Ind.	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	5
Linn, Iowa	10	12	3,450	.....	.....	69,000	3,815	Tipppecanoe, Ind.	6	8	2,495	.....	.....	118,100	3,604
Lyon, Iowa	3	3	415	.....	.....	9,450	491	Tipton, Ind.	1	1	756	.....	.....	18,000	180
Marshall, Iowa	5	5	2,320	.....	.....	72,000	2,046	Wabash, Ind.	3	2	600	ph1	.....	18,000	682
Mitchell, Iowa	5	5	2,125	.....	.....	25,000	2,115	Warren, Ind.	1	1	100	.....	.....	600	75
Monona, Iowa	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	4,400	1,295	Wells, Ind.	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,500	84
O'Brien, Iowa	3	3	650	.....	.....	9,600	760	White, Ind.	2	1	200	.....	.....	10,000	125
Osceola, Iowa	2	3	556	.....	.....	5,000	750	Whitley, Ind.	2	2	580	.....	.....	16,900	475
Palo Alto, Iowa	5	5	2,150	.....	.....	90,080	2,602								
Plymouth, Iowa	7	7	2,794	.....	.....	81,350	3,805								
Pocahontas, Iowa	5	5	795	sh1	100	9,400	1,224								
Sac, Iowa	4	6	1,075	.....	.....	19,000	1,168								
Scott, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	80								
Sion, Iowa	7	7	2,150	.....	.....	38,900	2,376								
Story, Iowa	3	3	625	.....	.....	8,700	998								
Tama, Iowa	3	2	354	h1	100	5,600	531								
Webster, Iowa	3	6	2,620	.....	.....	108,000	2,838								
Winnebago, Iowa	2	1	175	.....	.....	3,000	420								
Winneblesh, Iowa	10	11	2,464	.....	.....	75,375	4,787								
Woodbury, Iowa	10	8	2,530	sh2	150	109,600	5,420								
Worth, Iowa	2	2	305	.....	.....	4,200	540								
Wright, Iowa	3	3	915	.....	.....	16,000	1,000								
Duluth	63	41	9,086	12	310	119,375	13,589								
Aitkin, Minn.	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	350								
Becker, Minn.	6	4	925	.....	.....	16,300	1,560								
Beltrami, Minn.	1	2	105	.....	.....	525	225								
Carlton, Minn.	6	5	580	.....	.....	9,100	805								
Cass, Minn.	2	2	.....	h2	130	.....	210								
Clay, Minn.	4	3	780	ph1	.....	10,400	450								
Cook, Minn.	1	1	100	.....	.....	(a)	75								
Crow Wing, Minn.	1	1	350	.....	.....	11,000	1,250								
Hubbard, Minn.	2	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	300								
Kittson, Minn.	3	1	150	ph1	.....	1,500	117								
Lake, Minn.	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	150								
Marshall, Minn.	1	1	.....	ph1	.....	.....	30								
Norman, Minn.	3	1	120	hl) ph1) sh1)	75	1,400	140								
Ottertail, Minn.	1	1	100	.....	.....	400	150								
Pine, Minn.	9	3	580	ph1	.....	4,700	500								
Polk, Minn.	11	9	2,164	sh1	75	20,050	3,420								
St. Louis, Minn.	10	7	2,632	ph2) sh1)	30	39,500	3,857								
Erie	120	103	36,988	17	1,200	873,300	51,017								
Cameron, Pa.	4	3	1,025	h1	150	27,000	1,175								
Clarion, Pa.	9	8	3,280	h1	150	104,000	3,152								

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Galveston—Cont'd.								Green Bay—Cont'd.							
Liberty, Tex.	1	1	200			\$1,500	150	Waupaca, Wis.	7	8	1,890			\$27,100	1,795
Limestone, Tex.	1	1	250			2,500	150	Waushara, Wis.	4	1	180	ph3		1,200	169
McLennan, Tex.	2	2	1,200			24,500	1,220	Winnebago, Wis.	8	8	4,245			119,000	4,439
Marion, Tex.	1	1	300			3,000	145	Wood, Wis.	1	1	600			11,500	700
Milam, Tex.	3	3	550			4,300	509								
Montgomery, Tex.	1	1	75			500	30	Harrisburg	61	55	23,673	6	250	877,860	26,262
Nacogdoches, Tex.	2	2	350			3,500	220	Adams, Pa.	8	8	2,830			59,860	2,985
Navarro, Tex.	1	1	250			6,500	300	Center, Pa.	6	4	1,359	h2	250	60,500	1,085
Orange, Tex.	1	1	250			1,500	150	Clinton, Pa.	3	3	1,200			27,500	1,842
Parker, Tex.	1	1	300			6,000	300	Columbia, Pa.	5	2	974	ph3		26,000	2,327
Red River, Tex.	1	1	350			5,000	250	Cumberland, Pa.	2	1	180	ph1		5,000	160
Robertson, Tex.	2	2	400			5,500	720	Dauphin, Pa.	6	6	2,670			144,500	2,970
Runnels, Tex.	1			ph1			10	Franklin, Pa.	2	2	430			10,500	350
San Augustine, Tex.	1	1	100			1,000	50	Lancaster, Pa.	9	9	4,905			229,500	4,607
Shackelford, Tex.	1			ph1			16	Lebanon, Pa.	2	2	1,800			58,000	1,150
Smith, Tex.	1	1	150			6,000	150	Mifflin, Pa.	1	1	340			5,000	135
Tarrant, Tex.	1	1	500			75,000	2,000	Montour, Pa.	2	2	690			44,000	740
Taylor, Tex.	1			ph1			52	Northumberland, Pa.	8	8	4,555			161,000	6,316
Travis, Tex.	2	2	800			35,500	1,050	York, Pa.	7	7	2,260			48,500	1,645
Tyler, Tex.	1	1	150			1,500	150								
Walker, Tex.	1	1	250			1,000	150	Hartford	148	133	79,444	17	4,595	3,093,750	152,945
Washington, Tex.	3	3	450			7,000	840	Fairfield, Conn.	22	18	12,760	h4	1,540	760,700	28,685
Wharton, Tex.	1			ph1			20	Hartford, Conn.	32	29	18,235	sh2, h3	1,600	664,100	22,299
Williamson, Tex.	1	1	250			2,500	600	Litchfield, Conn.	20	18	5,679	h3	380	139,200	8,106
Wise, Tex.	1	1	150			1,500	25	Middlesex, Conn.	9	9	3,632	ph2, h4	625	73,800	5,029
								New Haven, Conn.	31	27	20,863	h2		829,000	47,800
Grand Rapids	161	115	39,652	45	1,300	890,250	72,830	New London, Conn.	16	15	9,955	h1	200	426,250	16,422
Alcona, Mich.	3	1	180	sh1, h2	250	4,000	615	Tolland, Conn.	5	5	2,100			66,200	3,870
Alpena, Mich.	3	3	1,754	ph1		38,000	4,275	Windham, Conn.	13	12	6,220	h1	250	134,500	10,733
Antrim, Mich.	4	4	1,230	ph3, h4	300	6,500	880								
Arenac, Mich.	6	2	400	h1		3,000	675	Helena	94	40	8,668	62	1,510	184,100	25,149
Bay, Mich.	9	9	6,116	ph1		180,800	14,755	Beaverhead, Mont.	4	1	250	ph3		3,800	82
Benzie, Mich.	1			ph1			120	Cascade, Mont.	4	5	920	ph1, h2	200	9,200	1,756
Charlevoix, Mich.	5	1	250	ph3, h4	100	1,200	426	Choteau, Mont.	8	2	350	ph5, h1	50	2,500	595
Cheboygan, Mich.	7	4	950	ph2, h3	200	11,700	2,794	Custer, Mont.	7	3	720	sh1, h5	375	10,000	1,231
Clare, Mich.	4	2	200	ph2		3,000	345	Dawson, Mont.	2	1	150	sh1	50	3,500	158
Crawford, Mich.	1	1	200			1,800	75	Deerlodge, Mont.	16	4	950	ph9, h2, h12	450	23,800	3,660
Emmet, Mich.	4	4	1,138			13,000	1,401	Fergus, Mont.	3	1	150	ph2		1,500	232
Gladwin, Mich.	1	1	250			300	90	Gallatin, Mont.	6	3	350	ph3		3,800	530
Grand Traverse, Mich.	4	4	985			14,700	1,018	Jefferson, Mont.	8	1	150	ph6, h1	100	2,000	268
Gratiot, Mich.	4	2	400	ph2		2,200	299	Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	9	3	920	ph7		51,800	4,326
Iosco, Mich.	4	2	1,066	ph1		9,000	3,855	Madison, Mont.	3	2	250	ph1		2,800	114
Isabella, Mich.	2	1	560			18,000	1,166	Meagher, Mont.	5	1	160	ph3, h4	100	1,800	341
Kalkaska, Mich.	1	1	125			1,000	90	Mission, Mont.	16	10	2,464	ph4, h2, h8	185	23,300	3,600
Kent, Mich.	15	13	5,580	ph1, h2	200	258,700	8,613	Park, Mont.	1			ph1			80
Lake, Mich.	3			ph3			96	Silverbow, Mont.	1	2	700			42,000	8,000
Leelanaw, Mich.	8	5	900	ph1		7,200	1,227	Yellowstone, Mont.	1	1	175			2,500	176
Manistee, Mich.	5	4	2,340	ph2		72,500	5,620								
Manitou, Mich.	3	1	256			5,000	335	Jamestown	113	60	13,615	53	940	171,550	26,227
Mason, Mich.	2	2	620			7,200	1,824	Barnes, N. D.	3	2	330	sh1	125	4,500	350
Meosta, Mich.	5	5	1,223			12,500	1,350	Benson, N. D.	4	2	700	h1, h2	70	8,000	814
Midland, Mich.	2	2	510			8,000	420	Billings, N. D.	1	1	100	sh1		4,000	80
Missaukee, Mich.	1			ph1			56	Bottineau, N. D.	3	1	200	sh2	55	1,500	390
Montcalm, Mich.	4	3	740	ph1		8,000	315	Buford, N. D.	1			h1	70		80
Muskegon, Mich.	6	6	2,172			58,950	3,610	Burleigh, N. D.	1	1	300			5,000	350
Newaygo, Mich.	3	2	140	ph4		2,200	191	Cass, N. D.	10	3	940	ph6, h7	30	20,000	1,120
Oceana, Mich.	3	3	550			5,800	264	Cavalier, N. D.	4	3	1,000	sh1	35	3,300	1,040
Ogemaw, Mich.	2	2	600			7,000	840	Dickey, N. D.	3	1	200	ph2		600	305
Oscoda, Mich.	2	2	330			4,000	120	Eddy, N. D.	1			sh1	30		90
Otsego, Mich.	3	1	230	ph2		2,500	735	Emmons, N. D.	1			ph1		100	100
Ottawa, Mich.	7	4	1,010			14,000	1,161	Foster, N. D.	1	1	175			1,500	140
Presque Isle, Mich.	2	2	900			17,000	1,100	Grand Forks, N. D.	8	4	1,445	ph2, h1	55	27,000	2,704
Roscommon, Mich.	2	1	125	sh1	250	1,500	255	Griggs, N. D.	1			ph1			30
Saginaw, Mich.	16	14	5,482	ph2		88,500	11,519	Lamoure, N. D.	2			ph2			205
Wexford, Mich.	1	1	140			1,500	300	Logan, N. D.	2			ph1, h2	35		350
								McIntosh, N. D.	1	1	400	sh1		2,000	1,500
Green Bay	187	181	54,329	15	839	991,010	70,665	Morton, N. D.	8	3	310	ph5		5,350	667
Adams, Wis.	1	1	160			1,000	150	Nelson, N. D.	3	1	100	sh1, h2	40	1,000	375
Brown, Wis.	31	32	10,398			194,125	14,027	Pembina, N. D.	9	9	1,410	ph3		21,700	3,960
Calumet, Wis.	8	9	2,622			54,200	3,412	Ramsey, N. D.	5	2	255			3,200	731
Columbia, Wis.	3	3	1,236			22,800	1,407								
Door, Wis.	13	12	2,515	ph1		23,500	3,053								
Florence, Wis.	1	1	288			4,000	270								
Forest, Wis.	2			ph2			32								
Green Lake, Wis.	7	7	2,080			47,390	1,501								
Kewaunee, Wis.	19	19	4,220			56,405	5,635								
Langlade, Wis.	4	2	700	ph2		12,000	2,325								
Lincoln, Wis.	4	3	755	sh1	75	11,000	1,219								
Manitowoc, Wis.	14	16	4,889			60,000	5,953								
Marathon, Wis.	4	5	985			27,200	2,045								
Marquette, Wis.	9	5	1,320	ph2, h4	100	20,800	3,319								
Marquette, Wis.	3	3	813	sh2		12,200	845								
Oconto, Wis.	6	7	1,660			20,000	2,085								
Oneida, Wis.	3	1	600	ph1		4,000	492								
Outagamie, Wis.	15	15	5,745	sh1	664	158,840	8,852								
Portage, Wis.	10	10	4,078			73,300	4,855								
Shawano, Wis.	10	12	2,650			29,350	2,085								



TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Jamestown—Cont'd.								Leavenworth—Con.							
Ransom, N. D.	2	1	250	ph1		\$2,000	400	Crawford, Kan.	6	6	1,725			\$4,900	2,015
Richland, N. D.	8	7	960	sh1	35	13,600	1,335	Dickinson, Kan.	4	3	715	ph1		13,300	733
Rolette, N. D.	6	4	1,290	h1/2	75	5,300	3,090	Doniphan, Kan.	9	8	1,711	ph1		6,600	1,696
Sargent, N. D.	1	1	150	ph1/2		2,000	100	Douglas, Kan.	5	5	735			3,850	880
Stark, N. D.	4	1	90	ph2/3	70	3,500	225	Elk, Kan.	1	1	300			500	250
Stutsman, N. D.	3	2	450	sh1/3		11,000	750	Franklin, Kan.	2	2	270			2,000	350
Towner, N. D.	2			sh1/2	60		202	Geary, Kan.	4	3	400	h1	350	2,800	627
				sh1/2				Greenwood, Kan.	3	2	121	ph1		1,100	220
				h1/3				Jackson, Kan.	1	1	220			3,000	250
Traill, N. D.	3			sh1/3	60		183	Jefferson, Kan.	5	5	1,095			4,200	610
				ph1				Johnson, Kan.	6	5	744	ph1		7,300	1,044
Walsh, N. D.	9	8	2,320	h1	40	24,500	4,280	Labette, Kan.	4	3	495	ph1		6,100	1,176
Ward, N. D.	2	1	240	sh1	40	1,000	182	Leavenworth, Kan.	20	16	4,784	h3	1,470	83,400	6,056
Wells, N. D.	1			sh1	15		70	Lyon, Kan.	6	6	721			8,100	1,328
								Marion, Kan.	6	4	350	ph1		2,300	648
								Marshall, Kan.	8	8	2,020			8,800	2,245
								Miami, Kan.	7	4	710	ph2		6,800	745
								Montgomery, Kan.	4	4	835			11,300	790
								Morris, Kan.	3	2	160	ph1		1,800	331
								Nemaha, Kan.	6	6	1,560			15,300	1,717
								Neosho, Kan.	5	5	1,445			21,300	1,562
								Osage, Kan.	7	2	550	ph5		2,000	1,080
								Pottawatomie, Kan.	9	7	2,720	ph2		30,000	4,154
								Riley, Kan.	5	5	620			3,000	429
								Shawnee, Kan.	4	2	1,160	ph1		21,000	2,175
								Trego, Kan.	1	1	150			300	122
								Wabauwsee, Kan.	2	2	408			3,000	520
								Washington, Kan.	9	9	1,900			21,800	2,064
								Wilson, Kan.	3	2	200			1,000	210
								Woodson, Kan.	4	2	300	ph2		2,000	392
								Wyandotte, Kan.	7	7	2,290			25,500	3,790
							</								

a Not reported.



TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Little Rock—Con'd.								Mobile—Cont'd.							
Monroe, Ark.	1	1	100			\$2,000	25	Calhoun, Ala.	3	1	150	ph2		\$5,000	463
Nevada, Ark.	1	1	75			2,000	5	Chambers, Ala.	2			ph2			11
Perry, Ark.	1	1	100			500	20	Colbert, Ala.	2	1	100			1,500	105
Phillips, Ark.	1	1	450			15,000	60	Concub, Ala.	1			ph1			9
Pope, Ark.	1	1	100			1,500	50	Cullman, Ala.	2	2	350			2,200	319
Pulaski, Ark.	3	3	1,300			66,000	1,085	Dallas, Ala.	1	1	400			13,000	276
Randolph, Ark.	3	3	375			11,300	275	Dekalb, Ala.	1			ph1			94
St. Francis, Ark.	1	1	150			600	5	Etowah, Ala.	1	1	300			2,500	22
Sebastian, Ark.	2	2	950			25,000	800	Greene, Ala.	1			ph1			9
Washington, Ark.	1	1	200			1,500	25	Hale, Ala.	1			ph1			21
								Jackson, Ala.	2			ph2			18
Louisville	125	119	44,200	5		1,420,850	66,801	Jefferson, Ala.	7	6	1,050	ph1		123,000	3,118
Adair, Ky.	1	1	350			4,000	500	Lauderdale, Ala.	2	2	320			1,500	220
Boyle, Ky.	2	2	350			11,000	95	Limestone, Ala.	2			ph2			28
Brookridge, Ky.	5	5	1,025			11,500	1,845	Lowndes, Ala.	2			ph2			13
Ballitt, Ky.	3	3	325			800	210	Madison, Ala.	1	1	300			75,000	152
Caldwell, Ky.	1	1	50			1,300	12	Marango, Ala.	1			ph1			20
Christian, Ky.	1	1	60			1,000	50	Marion, Ala.	1			ph1			8
Crittenden, Ky.	1			ph1			14	Mobile, Ala.	14	15	4,800			325,800	6,205
Davies, Ky.	11	11	4,475			71,400	5,450	Montgomery, Ala.	1	1	700			25,000	815
Edmonson, Ky.	1	1	100			150	250	Morgan, Ala.	1	1	150			7,000	140
Fulton, Ky.	2	2	200	ph1		3,000	235	Pike, Ala.	1			ph1			10
Graves, Ky.	2	2	550			3,000	875	Russell, Ala.	1			ph1			9
Grayson, Ky.	3	3	1,550			7,200	1,550	Sumter, Ala.	1			ph1			8
Hancock, Ky.	2	2	400			6,000	200	Tallapoosa, Ala.	1			ph1			9
Hardin, Ky.	8	7	1,915	ph1		12,300	1,712	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	1	1	150			8,000	163
Hart, Ky.	1	1	300			800	4	Escambia, Fla.	7	3	920			37,700	2,384
Henderson, Ky.	1	1	728			31,400	700	Franklin, Fla.	1	1	250			5,500	350
Henry, Ky.	1	1	200			2,200	140	Jackson, Fla.	1						16
Hickman, Ky.	1	1	100			1,500	45	Santa Rosa, Fla.	2	1	70			900	89
Hopkins, Ky.	1	1	300			14,000	250	Washington, Fla.	1	1	60			700	40
Jefferson, Ky.	28	28	17,296			912,670	34,670							233,680	32,881
Larue, Ky.	1	1	200			2,000	250	Monterey and Los Angeles.	73	68	19,470				
Livingston, Ky.	1			ph1			24	Fresno, Cal.	4	4	850			4,900	1,503
Logan, Ky.	1	1	60			1,500	40	Kern, Cal.	4	3	500			1,700	719
McCracken, Ky.	2	2	650			16,500	1,000	Los Angeles, Cal.	19	18	5,220			104,990	9,338
Marion, Ky.	8	8	3,590			58,500	5,065	Monterey, Cal.	7	7	2,480			23,800	2,990
Meade, Ky.	4	3	1,236			9,400	1,735	San Benito, Cal.	2	2	1,300			6,000	1,461
Mercer, Ky.	1	1	100			100	65	San Bernardino, Cal.	4	4	800			9,200	2,049
Muhlenberg, Ky.	1	1	100			500	70	San Diego, Cal.	9	8	1,580			5,300	2,760
Nelson, Ky.	8	8	3,080			107,000	3,230	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	4	4	1,250			5,200	1,927
Oldham, Ky.	2	2	450			4,000	360	Santa Barbara, Cal.	8	7	1,980			16,250	3,709
Pulaski, Ky.	1	1	200			2,500	100	Santa Clara, Cal.	1	1	250			2,500	527
Shelby, Ky.	1	1	200			2,500	245	Santa Cruz, Cal.	4	4	2,000			47,100	1,896
Simpson, Ky.	1	1	50			1,200	30	Tulare, Cal.	4	4	580			2,650	2,531
Spencer, Ky.	1	1	260			5,000	150	Ventura, Cal.	3	2	680			4,100	1,471
Taylor, Ky.	2	2	500			5,500	350								
Trigg, Ky.	1	1	100			600	40								
Trimble, Ky.	1	1	200			3,500	170								
Union, Ky.	4	4	1,450			22,500	2,880								
Warren, Ky.	1	1	400			20,000	550								
Washington, Ky.	5	5	1,250			62,500	2,125								
Webster, Ky.	2	1	100	ph1		800	35								
Manchester	68	52	23,825	15	950	205,600	39,920	Anderson, Tenn.	2			ph2			19
Belknap, N. H.	3	1	500	sh1	200	2,500	1,350	Bedford, Tenn.	1	1	60			1,000	10
Carroll, N. H.	1			h1	100		125	Bradley, Tenn.	1			ph1			10
Cheshire, N. H.	7	6	2,000	h1	150	8,300	2,650	Campbell, Tenn.	1			ph1			40
Coos, N. H.	10	5	1,675	ph3/5	200	7,800	2,885	Coffee, Tenn.	1			ph1			12
Grafton, N. H.	7	3	950	ph4		4,500	1,055	Davidson, Tenn.	6	6	2,355			73,900	6,165
Hillsboro, N. H.	16	14	8,375	h1/2	300	101,100	19,000	Decatur, Tenn.	1			ph1			10
Merrimack, N. H.	6	6	2,625	sh1/2		21,400	3,700	Franklin, Tenn.	1	1	100			1,200	50
Rockingham, N. H.	7	6	2,450	ph1		19,300	2,330	Gibson, Tenn.	1	1	120			1,200	75
Stratford, N. H.	8	8	4,050			29,200	5,925	Giles, Tenn.	1	1	75			1,000	50
Sullivan, N. H.	3	3	1,200			11,500	900	Greene, Tenn.	2	1	300	ph1		3,000	75
								Grundy, Tenn.	1	1	100			1,000	11
Marquette	60	63	23,850			521,100	46,880	Hamilton, Tenn.	1	1	1,200			100,000	1,700
Baraga, Mich.	4	4	800			11,500	1,050	Hardeman, Tenn.	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	36
Chippewa, Mich.	4	5	1,200			20,500	2,900	Haywood, Tenn.	1			ph1			12
Delta, Mich.	7	7	2,150			32,800	5,030	Henderson, Tenn.	1			ph1			10
Gogebic, Mich.	2	2	1,000			14,000	2,300	Henry, Tenn.	1			ph1			10
Houghton, Mich.	10	10	5,950			107,200	10,950	Houston, Tenn.	1			ph1			10
Iron, Mich.	2	2	700			8,000	700	Humphreys, Tenn.	1	1	300			8,000	300
Keweenaw, Mich.	3	3	700			3,700	370	Knox, Tenn.	1	1	750			45,000	1,020
Lucas, Mich.	2	2	350			2,800	450	Lawrence, Tenn.	6	6	675			8,300	637
Mackinac, Mich.	3	3	1,150			13,800	2,100	McNairy, Tenn.	2			ph2			37
Marquette, Mich.	9	10	4,950			235,500	10,020	Madison, Tenn.	1	1	250			3,000	300
Menominee, Mich.	10	10	3,850			53,000	9,250	Marion, Tenn.	1			h1	200		100
Ontonagon, Mich.	3	4	1,250			6,300	1,280	Mauzy, Tenn.	1	1	100			1,200	20
Schoolcraft, Mich.	1	1	400			10,000	500	Montgomery, Tenn.	1	1	400			4,000	250
								Morgan, Tenn.	1	1	60			600	25
Mobile	82	48	11,820	28		647,550	16,109	Obion, Tenn.	1			h1	50		40
Baldwin, Ala.	4	4	1,050			4,300	441	Rhea, Tenn.	1	1	150			2,500	100
Barbour, Ala.	2	1	250	ph1		5,000	57	Robertson, Tenn.	1	1	75			600	60
Bibb, Ala.	3	3	400			3,650	401	Rutherford, Tenn.	1			ph1			15
Blount, Ala.	1	1	50			300	31	Scott, Tenn.	2			ph2			100
Bullock, Ala.	2			ph2			13	Shelby, Tenn.	5	5	3,700			175,000	6,400
Butler, Ala.	4			ph4			22	Stewart, Tenn.	1			ph1			25
								Sumner, Tenn.	2	1	75	ph1		1,000	70
								Tipton, Tenn.	1			ph1			10
								Washington, Tenn.	2			ph2			16
								Williamson, Tenn.	1	1	100			1,200	30
								Natchez	68	61	13,598	7	50	322,525	11,427
								West Feliciana, La.	1	1	150			1,000	79
								Adams, Miss.	1	1	900			100,000	1,050

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Natchez—Cont'd.								Ogdensburg	88	83	34,694	5	1,190	\$836,246	60,579
Alcorn, Miss.	1	1	100			\$500	43	Clinton, N. Y.	25	24	9,446	h2	900	\$243,700	19,980
Bolivar, Miss.	1	1		ph1			8	Essex, N. Y.	8	8	3,260			89,200	3,549
Chickasaw, Miss.	1	1	125			1,500	28	Franklin, N. Y.	13	13	6,036	h1	200	111,146	10,039
Claiborne, Miss.	1	1	120			2,000	40	Jefferson, N. Y.	10	10	4,750			148,900	8,504
Clarke, Miss.	1	1	150			1,000	10	Lewis, N. Y.	13	12	3,077	h1	50	43,400	4,617
Clay, Miss.	2	2		ph2			28	St. Lawrence, N. Y.	17	16	8,125	h1	40	190,900	13,890
Coahoma, Miss.	1	1	70			1,000	7								
Copiah, Miss.	2	2	225			2,000	84								
Covington, Miss.	2	2	175			700	63								
Hancock, Miss.	7	7	1,645			18,850	1,682								
Harrison, Miss.	10	9	1,775	h1	50	18,225	1,915	Omaha	117	103	19,622	19	329	914,990	29,372
Hinds, Miss.	3	2	600	ph1		12,500	374	Antelope, Neb.	2	2	90			1,400	123
Holmes, Miss.	1	1	400			2,500	210	Blaine, Neb.	1	1		ph1			20
Jackson, Miss.	4	4	918			6,400	1,140	Boone, Neb.	2	1	200			1,660	75
Jasper, Miss.	1	1	800			2,000	250	Boxbutte, Neb.	1	1	200	h1	50	1,000	190
Jefferson, Miss.	1	1	100			500	103	Buffalo, Neb.	2	3	399			5,150	306
Lauderdale, Miss.	1	1	800			35,000	428	Cedar, Neb.	3	2	130			1,900	100
Leake, Miss.	1	1	150			1,000	130	Cedar, Neb.	5	5	715	sh1	80	15,000	1,351
Lee, Miss.	1	1	75			200	35	Cheyenne, Neb.	1	1	150			2,000	100
LeFlore, Miss.	1	1		ph1			40	Chilax, Neb.	7	7	980			20,300	2,580
Lincoln, Miss.	1	1	300			6,000	100	Cumby, Neb.	5	6	1,110	h1		33,400	1,605
Lowndes, Miss.	1	1	300			10,000	42	Custer, Neb.	6	3	850	sh1	125	8,000	810
Madison, Miss.	2	2	510			5,800	450	Dakota, Neb.	3	4	668	ph1		14,800	615
Marshall, Miss.	1	1	140			1,000	101	Dawson, Neb.	2	2	450			4,700	70
Mourne, Miss.	1	1	200			5,000	44	Denel, Neb.	4	3	320	sh1	50	3,600	278
Neahoba, Miss.	2	2	430			1,900	245	Dixon, Neb.	4	4	690	ph2			25
Neubee, Miss.	1	1	200			1,500	30	Dodge, Neb.	7	6	780	ph1		6,500	635
Panola, Miss.	1	1	110			1,500	41	Douglas, Neb.	12	12	4,064			29,150	1,225
Perry, Miss.	1	1	250			1,700	50	Garfield, Neb.	1	1		sh1	24	599,500	10,460
Pike, Miss.	5	5	820			9,550	290	Greely, Neb.	2	2	675			7,750	875
Warren, Miss.	2	1	700	ph1		60,000	1,428	Halt, Neb.	2	2	1,100			38,000	792
Washington, Miss.	1	1	200			7,000	170	Holt, Neb.	7	6	1,397	ph1		21,300	1,535
Wilkinson, Miss.	1	1	100			1,000	132	Howard, Neb.	5	8	899			21,200	1,430
Winston, Miss.	1	1	90			500	69	Keith, Neb.	2	1	120	ph1		1,750	97
Yalobusha, Miss.	1	1	170			1,200	89	Kimball, Neb.	1	1		ph1			50
Yazoo, Miss.	1	1	300			4,000	400	Knox, Neb.	2	2	290			3,000	370
Natchitoches	57	35	7,320	20		31,300	29,720	Lincoln, Neb.	2	1	300			10,000	530
Avoyelles, La.	7	5	1,800	ph2		5,900	12,650	Logan, Neb.	1	1	75			500	60
Bossier, La.	3	2		ph3			300	Loup, Neb.	1	1		ph1			122
Caddo, La.	2	2	500			5,300	900	Madison, Neb.	3	2	350	ph1		5,600	395
Catahoula, La.	3	3	275			450	220	Pierce, Neb.	1	1	40			500	54
Claiborne, La.	1	1		ph1			50	Platte, Neb.	3	3	650			38,450	715
Concordia, La.	1	1	250			800	50	Sarpy, Neb.	2	2	400			3,250	461
De Soto, La.	11	3	475	ph8		800	3,475	Sheridan, Neb.	2	2	400			3,000	60
East Carroll, La.	1	1	200			800	70	Sherman, Neb.	2	1	50	ph1		1,000	80
Grant, La.	1	1	125			250	200	Sioux, Neb.	1	1	150			800	75
Madison, La.	2	1	100	ph1		300	90	Thomas, Neb.	1	1		ph1			11
Morehouse, La.	1	1	100			250	75	Thurston, Neb.	2	2	280			600	61
Natchitoches, La.	11	8	1,845	ph1		12,150	8,225	Valley, Neb.	3	2	210	ph1		4,000	471
Onachita, La.	1	1	250			800	400	Washington, Neb.	1	1	220			4,000	110
Rapides, La.	6	5	950	ph1		2,400	1,940	Wayne, Neb.	1	1	220			1,000	180
Richland, La.	1	1		ph1			50								
Sabine, La.	2	2	350			850	800	Peoria	174	164	54,557	13	300	1,356,875	63,499
Tensas, La.	2	1	100	ph1		250	125	Bureau, Ill.	7	6	2,375	sh1	100	57,500	2,916
Webster, La.	1	1		ph1			100	Champaign, Ill.	10	9	3,330	ph2		43,962	3,495
Neosho	86	58	11,345	28	650	156,050	20,848	Dewitt, Ill.	3	3	562			7,650	485
Adams, Wash.	1			h1	50		50	Ford, Ill.	5	5	1,070			14,000	819
Chehalis, Wash.	5	2	250	ph3		1,750	305	Fulton, Ill.	4	3	600	ph1		13,400	610
Clarke, Wash.	7	5	1,145	ph2		16,300	1,215	Hancock, Ill.	7	7	1,440			34,300	924
Columbia, Wash.	1	1	100			2,000	60	Henderson, Ill.	2	2	330			3,100	185
Cowlitz, Wash.	3	1	75	ph2		200	115	Henry, Ill.	7	7	1,718			32,700	2,442
Franklin, Wash.	1	1		ph1			25	Iroquois, Ill.	11	9	3,252	ph2		45,663	2,742
Garfield, Wash.	2	1	200			3,000	245	Knox, Ill.	5	4	2,150	ph1		78,000	1,884
Jefferson, Wash.	1	1	300			5,000	250	Lasalle, Ill.	24	25	10,106			256,000	15,057
King, Wash.	6	5	1,330	sh1	50	28,200	1,870	Livingston, Ill.	13	13	3,530			75,500	4,342
Kitsap, Wash.	3	3	150			1,400	70	Logan, Ill.	5	6	1,678			30,900	1,058
Kittitas, Wash.	1	1	200			3,000	250	McDonough, Ill.	3	3	600			4,200	426
Klickitat, Wash.	1	1	100			500	75	McLean, Ill.	5	5	2,700			119,900	4,720
Lewis, Wash.	5	2	300	h2	150	5,500	540	Marshall, Ill.	4	4	1,740			36,500	1,725
Lincoln, Wash.	2	1	300	ph1	50	4,000	600	Mason, Ill.	3	3	437			8,000	463
Mason, Wash.	1			ph1			30	Mercer, Ill.	4	3	530	ph1		8,950	950
Pierce, Wash.	8	6	1,535	h1	350	22,300	5,305	Peoria, Ill.	15	13	5,421	sh1	200	278,600	6,880
Skagit, Wash.	2	2	150	ph1		800	105	Piatt, Ill.	3	3	600			8,200	435
Skamania, Wash.	1			ph1			40	Putnam, Ill.	2	2	340			1,600	478
Snohomish, Wash.	4	5	510			2,200	390	Rock Island, Ill.	7	7	3,053			40,500	3,361
Spokane, Wash.	6	4	600	ph1		7,600	5,250	Schuyler, Ill.	1	1	180			1,500	70
Stevens, Wash.	4	4	750			8,000	1,200	Stark, Ill.	4	4	1,125			14,750	883
Thurston, Wash.	1	1	250			5,000	150	Tazewell, Ill.	5	5	1,178			14,700	1,375
Walla Walla, Wash.	6	2	700	ph4		10,700	835	Vermilion, Ill.	6	4	1,620	ph2		38,000	1,527
Whatcom, Wash.	3	3	700			12,200	545	Warren, Ill.	3	2	740	ph1		28,300	718
Whitman, Wash.	7	3	540	ph4		7,900	778	Woodford, Ill.	6	6	2,152			60,500	1,859
Yakima, Wash.	4	4	1,100			8,500	550								
Newark	116	108	63,462	7		4,297,482	162,802	Pittsburg	198	185	78,986	14	290	3,307,025	134,976
Bergen, N. J.	7	7	2,240			80,660	2,610	Allegheny, Pa.	88	85	42,551	ph2		2,285,400	93,919
Essex, N. J.	35	31	18,503	ph3		1,064,049	52,879	Armstrong, Pa.	10	9	2,950	ph1		50,200	2,496
Hudson, N. J.	27	26	22,576	ph1		2,054,833	67,992	Beaver, Pa.	10	8	1,750	ph2		58,200	1,802
Morris, N. J.	18	17	6,033	ph1		181,240	6,791	Bedford, Pa.	1	1	300			10,000	300
Passaic, N. J.	13	11	7,234	ph2		613,500	19,359	Blair, Pa.	11	11	4,205	ph1		153,000	5,073
Sussex, N. J.	5	5	1,334			41,300	796	Butler, Pa.	11	10	3,200	h1	20	79,600	2,986
Union, N. J.	11	11	5,452			262,000	12,375	Cambria, Pa.	23	22	10,356	ph1		264,300	11,132
								Clearfield, Pa.	1	1	450			9,000	225
								Fayette, Pa.	5	5	1,950			71,500	3,000

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Pittsburg—Cont'd.								Rochester—Cont'd.							
Greene, Pa.	1	1	200			\$1,950	170	Monroe, N. Y.	33	33	20,500			\$1,252,000	36,665
Huntingdon, Pa.	3	3	785			10,000	565	Ontario, N. Y.	11	11	5,200			104,000	6,235
Indiana, Pa.	4	4	1,570			30,075	1,448	Seneca, N. Y.	5	5	2,200			60,500	3,555
Lawrence, Pa.	2	2	800			52,700	2,190	Tompkins, N. Y.	4	4	1,550			26,000	2,013
Luzerne, Pa.	1	2	390			9,000	300	Wayne, N. Y.	9	9	3,400			73,700	2,693
Somerset, Pa.	2	2	700			19,500	600	Yates, N. Y.	3	3	1,050			8,700	1,380
Susquehanna, Pa.	1	1	200			1,000	200								
Washington, Pa.	4	3	935	ph1		23,000	875								
Westmoreland, Pa.	20	15	5,694	sh3/5 ph2/5	270	178,600	7,695	Sacramento.	56	56	15,865			421,000	13,805
Portland.	88	70	29,941	19	2,420	597,550	57,548	Amador, Cal.	3	3	700			11,000	250
Androscoggin, Me.	6	4	2,836	h2	600	78,000	10,583	Butte, Cal.	3	3	470			10,500	225
Aroostook, Me.	18	16	5,432	ph2		46,150	8,788	Calaveras, Cal.	4	4	600			10,500	245
Cumberland, Me.	6	7	4,220			182,500	9,842	Colusa, Cal.	4	4	2,200			32,500	725
Franklin, Me.	1	1	170			2,800	230	Del Norte, Cal.	1	1	125			3,000	150
Hancock, Me.	3	2	850	ph1		7,500	918	Eldorado, Cal.	2	2	500			7,000	150
Kennebec, Me.	8	8	4,014			41,000	5,200	Humboldt, Cal.	4	4	1,525			27,000	750
Knox, Me.	3	2	615	sh1	100	10,000	585	Mariposa, Cal.	1	1	100			2,000	50
Lincoln, Me.	2	2	550			6,000	370	Mono, Cal.	1	1	125			2,000	70
Oxford, Me.	1			h1	200		50	Nevada, Cal.	4	4	1,420			26,000	905
Penobscot, Me.	13	7	4,014	sh4/6 h2/6	470	74,000	8,751	Placer, Cal.	4	4	600			12,000	350
Piscataquis, Me.	2			h2	500		140	Plumas, Cal.	1	1	100			2,000	40
Sagadahoc, Me.	2	2	700			10,000	830	Sacramento, Cal.	3	3	2,475			158,000	6,125
Somerset, Me.	2	2	747			9,500	1,260	Shasta, Cal.	3	3	650			8,500	190
Waldo, Me.	4	2	300	h1/2 ph1/2	150	1,900	372	Sierra, Cal.	2	2	250			4,500	125
Washington, Me.	11	11	2,382			30,200	2,100	Siskiyou, Cal.	4	4	750			16,000	275
York, Me.	6	4	3,066	h2	400	98,000	7,526	Trinity, Cal.	2	2	375			5,500	100
Providence.	86	87	61,265			3,374,500	156,850	Tuolumne, Cal.	3	3	450			8,000	225
Barnstable, Mass.	1	1	500			10,000	2,100	Yolo, Cal.	1	1	250			4,000	80
Bristol, Mass.	28	28	18,540			1,042,500	57,030	Yuba, Cal.	2	2	800			23,000	775
Nantucket, Mass.	1	1	300			1,400	150	Ormsby, Nev.	1	1	200			5,000	100
Plymouth, Mass.	5	5	1,300			24,900	815	Storey, Nev.	2	2	900			35,000	1,800
Bristol, R. I.	3	3	1,850			43,000	2,375	Washoe, Nev.	1	1	300			8,000	120
Kent, R. I.	8	8	3,640			94,000	8,025	St. Augustine.	32	27	6,840	5	650	180,300	13,988
Newport, R. I.	2	2	1,450			200,000	4,870	Alachua, Fla.	2	1	400	h1	100	12,000	250
Providence, R. I.	35	36	32,485			1,933,600	79,985	Brevard, Fla.	1	1	150	h1	150		80
Washington, R. I.	3	3	1,200			25,100	1,500	Clay, Fla.	1	1	150			1,000	40
Richmond.	58	46	15,475	13	335	477,500	13,261	Columbia, Fla.	1	1	120			1,200	180
Albemarle, Va.	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,500	100	Duval, Fla.	4	4	1,070			17,300	2,696
Alexandria, Va.	1	1	800			20,000	800	Hillsboro, Fla.	4	4	900			15,700	2,746
Alleghany, Va.	2	1	150	ph1		4,000	120	Lee, Fla.	1	1	150			800	100
Amherst, Va.	1	1	100			1,200	50	Leon, Fla.	1			h1	150		202
Augusta, Va.	1	1	275			400	400	Levy, Fla.	1			h1	150		50
Bedford, Va.	1	1	250			2,700	25	Marion, Fla.	1	1	150			2,000	60
Campbell, Va.	1	1	900			40,000	800	Monroe, Fla.	1	1	400			8,000	3,453
Charlotte, Va.	1	1	50			1,000	50	Nassau, Fla.	1	1	300			12,000	271
Clarke, Va.	1			ph1			20	Orange, Fla.	2	2	700			14,000	380
Culpeper, Va.	1	1	200			5,000	42	Pasco, Fla.	3	3	500			3,100	700
Dinwiddie, Va.	1	1	300			8,000	325	Putnam, Fla.	1	1	200			1,500	212
Elizabeth City, Va.	2	2	780			5,000	1,200	St. John, Fla.	4	4	1,550			89,700	2,522
Fairfax, Va.	2	2	550			4,500	150	Volusia, Fla.	3	2	250	h1	100	2,000	147
Fauquier, Va.	1	1	215			4,000	135	St. Cloud.	73	70	19,408	3	300	402,765	19,998
Fluvanna, Va.	1	1	150			2,500	30	Benton, Minn.	7	7	2,050			13,900	1,375
Frederick, Va.	2	1	500	ph1		15,000	240	Douglas, Minn.	3	3	675			8,000	962
Gloucester, Va.	1			ph1			9	Millers, Minn.	2	2	220			1,900	280
Hanover, Va.	1	1	60			600	40	Morrison, Minn.	10	9	2,922	ph1		42,000	2,970
Henrico, Va.	5	5	3,650			157,000	3,570	Ottertail, Minn.	7	7	1,077			19,000	1,156
Lancaster, Va.	1	1	150			1,000	30	Pope, Minn.	2	2	225			2,500	300
Loudoun, Va.	1	1	150			3,000	100	Sherburne, Minn.	1	1	250			1,400	100
Lonisa, Va.	1	1	100			1,500	40	Stearns, Minn.	31	31	9,914			297,765	10,640
Mathews, Va.	1			ph1			6	Stevens, Minn.	1	1	300			2,500	285
Mecklenburg, Va.	1			ph1			15	Todd, Minn.	4	3	925	h1	200	7,800	1,150
New Kent, Va.	1			h1	50		14	Wadena, Minn.	2	2	400			3,800	460
Norfolk, Va.	2	2	2,200			122,000	2,200	Wilkin, Minn.	2	1	100	h1	100	1,000	220
Orange, Va.	1	1	80			1,400	30	Wright, Minn.	1	1	350			1,100	120
Page, Va.	1			sh1	50		20	St. Joseph.	66	58	15,109	8	225	463,800	16,008
Pittsylvania, Va.	1	2	80			5,000	70	Andrew, Mo.	1	1	400			1,500	53
Prince William, Va.	1	1	175			3,000	100	Buchanan, Mo.	11	11	4,187			207,500	6,243
Rosano, Va.	1	1	300			5,300	550	Caldwell, Mo.	1	1	150			2,000	115
Rockbridge, Va.	1	1	200			5,000	60	Carroll, Mo.	4	4	900			20,900	682
Rockingham, Va.	1	1	250			2,000	130	Charlton, Mo.	6	5	642	ph1		9,800	1,034
Shenandoah, Va.	2	1	150	ph1		2,500	65	Clay, Mo.	2	2	500			5,000	278
Spottsylvania, Va.	1	1	400			2,500	100	Clinton, Mo.	2	2	810			14,800	712
Surry, Va.	1			h1	75		30	Davies, Mo.	1	1	200			1,300	85
Sussex, Va.	1	1	250			2,000	4	Dekalb, Mo.	2	2	270			6,000	273
Warren, Va.	1	1	200			7,500	75	Gentry, Mo.	3	3	400			3,200	380
Warwick, Va.	1			h1	100		145	Grundy, Mo.	1	1	300			6,000	350
York, Va.	1			ph1			10	Harrison, Mo.	1	1	100			1,200	85
Berkeley, W. Va.	1	1	500			20,000	300	Holt, Mo.	1	1	80			700	51
Jefferson, W. Va.	2	2	600			5,000	500	Linn, Mo.	4	3	900	ph1		7,200	570
Mineral, W. Va.	2	2	320			3,800	440	Livingston, Mo.	6	4	720	ph2		29,500	1,280
Morgan, W. Va.	2	2	260			4,000	121	Macon, Mo.	1	1	100			900	105
Rochester.	91	91	45,775			1,907,300	65,670	Mercer, Mo.	1	1	100			500	30
Cayuga, N. Y.	13	13	6,250			214,700	7,509	Nodaway, Mo.	8	8	3,165			133,600	2,707
Livingston, N. Y.	13	13	5,625			167,700	5,620	Platte, Mo.	5	3	425	h2	225	8,200	307
								Putnam, Mo.	2	1	210	ph1		4,400	220
								Ray, Mo.	1	1	200			1,600	128
								Sullivan, Mo.	2	1	350	ph1		2,000	320

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
San Antonio.....	116	68	26,700	43	350	\$326,500	30,870	Scranton—Cont'd.							
Atascosa, Tex.....	5	2	450	ph3		1,500	505	Luzerne, Pa.....	32	32	22,170	h1	200	\$696,260	35,969
Bandera, Tex.....	1	1	350			4,000	128	Lycorning, Pa.....	4	4	2,725			135,500	3,687
Bastrop, Tex.....	6	3	550	ph2		3,000	855	Monroe, Pa.....	3	3	800			8,000	387
Bexar, Tex.....	17	14	7,245	ph1		115,500	6,519	Pike, Pa.....	5	2	500	sh2,3	375	6,500	560
Blanco, Tex.....	1			ph1			73	Sullivan, Pa.....	3	1	750	h1	275	25,000	1,045
Brewster, Tex.....	1			ph1			612	Susquehanna, Pa.....	10	10	3,616	h2		85,250	3,755
Caldwell, Tex.....	1	1	100			(a)	107	Tioga, Pa.....	16	11	2,995	h3,5	255	42,700	2,942
Calhoun, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	90	6,000	1,059	Wayne, Pa.....	11	10	4,030	sh2,5	100	85,000	4,000
Colorado, Tex.....	4	3	850	sh1				Wyoming, Pa.....	4	4	834	h1		9,000	639
Comal, Tex.....	3	1	1,200	sh1,2	75	20,000	1,190								
Dewitt, Tex.....	4	3	1,650	ph1		9,300	1,258	Sioux Falls.....	179	100	19,218		71	2,850	246,030
Dimmitt, Tex.....	1			ph1			47								
Ector, Tex.....	1			ph1			51	Bowman, N. D.....	2			h1,2	600		200
Fayette, Tex.....	7	5	2,650	sh1,2	100	26,000	4,348	Ansonia, S. D.....	2	2	320	sh1		4,000	600
Gillespie, Tex.....	3	1	360	ph2		10,900	693	Aurora, S. D.....	4	2	800	ph2		14,500	845
Gonzales, Tex.....	1	1	200			(a)	158	Beadle, S. D.....	4	2	800			8,900	870
Guadalupe, Tex.....	1	1	200			1,200	297	Bonhomme, S. D.....	6	6	1,530	ph2,3	50	1,500	379
Hays, Tex.....	1	1	200			400	127	Brookings, S. D.....	5	2	400	sh1,3			
Howard, Tex.....	1			ph1			41	Brown, S. D.....	9	3	500	ph2,6	190	7,200	947
Jackson, Tex.....	1	1	100			(a)	17								
Jeff Davis, Tex.....	1	1	200			1,200	1,020	Brule, S. D.....	3	2	210	ph1		1,400	525
Karnes, Tex.....	2	2	370			20,000	502	Buffalo, S. D.....	1			ph1			200
Kendall, Tex.....	1	1	200			800	158	Butte, S. D.....	1			ph1			27
Kinney, Tex.....	2	1	250	ph1		1,200	592	Campbell, S. D.....	1			sh1	80		80
Lasalle, Tex.....	1	1	150			400	192	Charles Mix, S. D.....	3	1	200	h1,2	235	500	130
Lavaca, Tex.....	6	6	3,950			39,300	1,832								
Llano, Tex.....	1			ph1			26	Clark, S. D.....	7	3	365	sh1,4	115	3,200	634
McCulloch, Tex.....	1			ph1			64								
McMullen, Tex.....	1	1	200			700	102	Clay, S. D.....	4	4	522	sh1		4,100	710
Martin, Tex.....	1	1	1,000			5,000	64	Codington, S. D.....	4	4	550			4,000	673
Mason, Tex.....	1	1	100			(a)	847	Custer, S. D.....	4	1	80	ph2		200	217
Maverick, Tex.....	3	1	300	ph2		2,000	1,622	Davison, S. D.....	4	2	728	ph2		8,500	919
Medina, Tex.....	5	2	1,050	sh1,3	85	33,500	37	Day, S. D.....	4	4	690			7,200	556
Menard, Tex.....	2			ph2			40	Deuel, S. D.....	2			sh2	125		51
Midland, Tex.....	1			ph1			40	Douglas, S. D.....	1	1	180			1,030	118
Mitchell, Tex.....	1			ph1			204	Edmunds, S. D.....	3	1	100	ph2		1,500	66
Pecos, Tex.....	2			ph2			932	Fall River, S. D.....	6	1	300	ph2		200	167
Presidio, Tex.....	6	1	500	ph3		500	85	Faulk, S. D.....	4	1	250	ph2,3	40	1,500	324
Reeves, Tex.....	2			ph2			23	Grant, S. D.....	3	3	980	sh1	35	9,200	630
San Saba, Tex.....	1			ph1			872	Hamlin, S. D.....	3	2	170	sh1		1,500	150
Tom Green, Tex.....	2	1	500			6,000	98	Hand, S. D.....	2	1	100	ph1		3,000	51
Travis, Tex.....	1	1	125			3,000	617	Hanson, S. D.....	4	4	755			10,400	764
Uvalde, Tex.....	1	1	200			800	807	Hughes, S. D.....	5	1	150	ph3,4	50	40,000	196
Victoria, Tex.....	4	3	650	ph1		12,000	1,996	Hutchinson, S. D.....	3	2	1,150	h1		5,800	737
Wilson, Tex.....	6	4	650	ph2		1,700		Hyde, S. D.....	2	1	250	ph1		2,580	425
Savannah.....	64	44	10,746	20		485,123	11,228	Kingsbury, S. D.....	7	1	300	sh6	380	2,200	740
Baldwin, Ga.....	1	1	150			2,500	60	Lake, S. D.....	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,900	580
Berrien, Ga.....	1			ph1			25	Lawrence, S. D.....	6	3	1,100	h2,3	125	27,000	2,677
Bibb, Ga.....	2	2	725			11,000	875	Lincoln, S. D.....	2	2	200			2,400	188
Brooks, Ga.....	1			ph1			10	McCook, S. D.....	4	3	702	sh1	100	5,650	770
Camden, Ga.....	1	1	150			2,000	20	McPherson, S. D.....	2			ph1,2	40		325
Chatham, Ga.....	11	11	3,175			203,350	3,660	Marshall, S. D.....	3	3	300	sh1		2,100	136
Clarke, Ga.....	1	1	86	ph1		2,000	25	Meade, S. D.....	2	2	120	h1	150	5,000	825
Clinch, Ga.....	1			ph1			10	Meyer, S. D.....	1			h1			742
Cobb, Ga.....	1			ph1			25	Miner, S. D.....	3	1	130	h1,2	110	1,800	348
Coweta, Ga.....	1			ph1			7	Minnehaha, S. D.....	4	3	630	h1	40	8,600	1,154
Dade, Ga.....	1			ph1			20	Moody, S. D.....	2	1	200			4,000	414
Decatur, Ga.....	1			ph1			50	Pennington, S. D.....	4	1	150	ph1		3,500	287
Dougherty, Ga.....	1	1	200			2,000	150	Potter, S. D.....	4	1	80	sh1,3	50	900	284
Fayette, Ga.....	1			ph1			15	Roberts, S. D.....	1			h1	40		35
Floyd, Ga.....	1	1	100			2,323	25	Sanborn, S. D.....	4	2	220	sh2	175	3,000	346
Fulton, Ga.....	2	2	1,200			64,500	2,050	Shannon, S. D.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	500	181
Glynn, Ga.....	1	1	400			10,000	220	Spink, S. D.....	4	3	290	ph1		2,700	380
Greene, Ga.....	1			ph1			10	Stanley, S. D.....	1			ph1			11
Habersham, Ga.....	1	1	50			500	50	Sully, S. D.....	1						27
Hall, Ga.....	1			ph1			10	Turner, S. D.....	5	5	786			6,800	680
Hancock, Ga.....	1	1	150			2,000	50	Union, S. D.....	5	5	1,286			12,200	1,550
Haralson, Ga.....	1			ph1			25	Yankton, S. D.....	7	7	844			11,900	1,049
Liberty, Ga.....	1	1	150			1,000	35								
Lowndes, Ga.....	1			ph1			10	Springfield.....	142	123	79,418		19	6,694	2,358,125
McIntosh, Ga.....	2	2	250			3,500	65	Berkshire, Mass.....	23	19	11,300	h3,4	470	390,000	17,475
Mitchell, Ga.....	1			ph1			15	Franklin, Mass.....	10	8	3,407	sh1,2	400	119,500	3,490
Morgan, Ga.....	1			ph1			6	Hampden, Mass.....	28	25	19,312	h3	1,904	519,700	38,247
Muscogee, Ga.....	2	2	510			45,000	310	Hampshire, Mass.....	14	9	6,598	sh3,5	2,500	181,400	10,176
Randolph, Ga.....	1			ph1			50	Worcester, Mass.....	67	62	38,801	h2,5	1,420	1,147,525	65,484
Richmond, Ga.....	6	6	1,775			116,000	2,725								
Spalding, Ga.....	1			ph1			20	Syracuse.....	89	82	41,783		5	545	1,712,900
Sumter, Ga.....	1			ph1			50	Broome, N. Y.....	6	6	3,670			215,600	6,017
Taliaferro, Ga.....	2	2	350			3,000	75	Chemango, N. Y.....	4	4	1,700			31,000	1,595
Terrell, Ga.....	1			ph1			60	Cortland, N. Y.....	4	4	1,650			50,700	1,970
Thomas, Ga.....	1	1	200			2,000	100	Madison, N. Y.....	9	7	2,720			106,600	3,351
Troup, Ga.....	1			ph1			5								
Ware, Ga.....	1	1	200			2,000	25								
Warren, Ga.....	1			ph1			5								
Washington, Ga.....	1	1	150			3,000	46								
Whitfield, Ga.....	1	1	150			2,000	30								
Wilkes, Ga.....	3	3	500			3,350	164								
Wilkinson, Ga.....	1	1	125			1,500	40								
Scranton.....	122	110	57,700	13	1,405	1,622,585	88,160	Broome, N. Y.....	6	6	3,670			215,600	6,017
Bradford, Pa.....	12	12	4,390			71,475	4,237	Chenango, N. Y.....	4	4	1,700			31,000	1,595
Lackawanna, Pa.....	22	21	14,890	sh1	200	457,900	30,919	Cortland, N. Y.....	4	4	1,650			50,700	1,970
								Madison, N. Y.....	9	7	2,720			106,600	3,351

a Not reported.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY DIOCESES—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Syracuse—Cont'd.								Wheeling—Cont'd.							
Oneida, N. Y. ....	29	27	12,538	hl 2	320	\$472,800	17,904	Barbour, W. Va. ....	1	1	150			\$50	45
Onondaga, N. Y. ....	25	24	12,575	shl 1	75	690,500	19,807	Braxton, W. Va. ....	1	1	50			275	42
Oswego, N. Y. ....	12	10	6,930	h2	150	145,700	9,468	Brooke, W. Va. ....	2	2	370			3,000	500
Trenton .....	103	83	35,828		1,600	1,753,200	59,472	Cabell, W. Va. ....	2	2	750			14,000	225
Atlantic, N. J. ....	3	3	1,900			81,000	1,015	Dodderidge, W. Va. ....	3	3	660			2,850	440
Burlington, N. J. ....	14	9	3,436	ph5		145,000	4,633	Fayette, W. Va. ....	2	2	350			900	334
Camden, N. J. ....	6	5	3,020	ph1		215,500	7,512	Harrison, W. Va. ....	1	1	360			8,000	580
Cape May, N. J. ....	4	4	1,300			22,000	339	Kanawha, W. Va. ....	3	2	480	ph1		12,000	468
Cumberland, N. J. ....	3	3	800			25,000	1,175	Lewis, W. Va. ....	5	5	1,506			18,300	846
Gloucester, N. J. ....	3	3	800			11,000	825	McDowell, W. Va. ....	2	3	320	ph2		3,380	112
Hunterdon, N. J. ....	6	5	1,500	sh1	700	79,000	2,670	Marion, W. Va. ....	3	5	1,080			19,700	1,063
Mercer, N. J. ....	9	7	5,400	sh1 2	500	485,000	14,128	Mason, W. Va. ....	1	1	230			450	204
Middlesex, N. J. ....	9	9	6,010	sh1		307,000	12,700	Mercer, W. Va. ....	2			ph2			10
Monmouth, N. J. ....	20	16	5,657	h3 4	350	220,200	6,080	Nicholas, W. Va. ....	1	1	150			200	70
Ocean, N. J. ....	11	5	560	ph5 6	100	8,000	605	Ohio, W. Va. ....	4	4	2,850			114,500	6,392
Salem, N. J. ....	2	2	500	sh1		11,500	715	Preston, W. Va. ....	6	6	1,698			7,300	403
Somerset, N. J. ....	9	8	2,545	h1	40	60,000	3,335	Putnam, W. Va. ....	1	1	75			300	26
Warren, N. J. ....	4	4	2,400			83,000	3,740	Raleigh, W. Va. ....	1	1	100			800	48
Vancouver island ..	6	5	500		1	9,700	559	Randolph, W. Va. ....	1	1	300			200	250
Douglas city, Alaska.	1			h1	40		75	Ritchie, W. Va. ....	4	4	550			2,800	201
Juneau city, Alaska.	1	1	100			3,000	250	Summers, W. Va. ....	1	1	100			2,000	41
Kozlovsky, Alaska.	1	1	100			3,000	59	Taylor, W. Va. ....	1	1	500			12,000	470
Nulato, Alaska.	1	1	100			1,200	80	Upshur, W. Va. ....	1	1	250			1,000	160
Sitka, Alaska.	1	1	100			1,500	80	Wetzel, W. Va. ....	2	2	295			2,900	123
Wrangell, Alaska.	1	1	100			1,000	15	Wood, W. Va. ....	4	4	1,375			76,450	1,005
Vincennes .....	163	168	63,891		80	2,158,691	73,871	Wichita .....	79	49	7,085	25		124,750	7,156
Bartholomew, Ind. ....	2	2	300			700	305	Barber, Kan. ....	2			ph2			75
Clark, Ind. ....	6	6	1,707			67,550	2,345	Barton, Kan. ....	9	7	975	ph2		14,500	1,585
Clay, Ind. ....	2	2	650			17,500	1,000	Clark, Kan. ....	2	1	125	ph1		2,000	72
Crawford, Ind. ....	1	1	100			1,500	100	Comanche, Kan. ....	1			ph1			20
Darwin, Ind. ....	6	7	3,400			96,000	4,220	Edwards, Kan. ....	1	1	100			1,500	94
Dearborn, Ind. ....	6	6	2,920			105,000	3,065	Finney, Kan. ....	1			ph1			39
Decatur, Ind. ....	4	4	1,420			67,000	1,444	Ford, Kan. ....	3	3	375			4,500	397
Dubois, Ind. ....	7	8	4,515			79,000	6,096	Grant, Kan. ....	1			ph1			19
Fayette, Ind. ....	1	1	600			15,000	800	Hamilton, Kan. ....	2	1	75			1,200	34
Floyd, Ind. ....	4	4	2,770			127,300	3,257	Harper, Kan. ....	4	2	250	ph2		4,000	182
Franklin, Ind. ....	10	13	3,711			163,500	3,426	Harvey, Kan. ....	3	2	320	ph1		6,000	655
Gibson, Ind. ....	4	4	1,188			44,341	950	Hodgeman, Kan. ....	1			ph1			39
Hamilton, Ind. ....	1	1	160			1,200	75	Kearny, Kan. ....	1			ph1			10
Hancock, Ind. ....	1	1	200			1,000	80	Kingsman, Kan. ....	3	3	375			3,950	175
Harrison, Ind. ....	7	7	2,000			29,500	1,822	Kiowa, Kan. ....	1			ph1			39
Hendricks, Ind. ....	1	1	275			3,000	364	Lane, Kan. ....	1			ph1			23
Henry, Ind. ....	2	1	125			500	90	McPherson, Kan. ....	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	77
Jackson, Ind. ....	1	1	500			5,000	575	Meade, Kan. ....	3	1	150	ph2		1,500	94
Jefferson, Ind. ....	4	4	1,950			46,000	2,460	Ness, Kan. ....	3	1	60	ph2		(a)	92
Jennings, Ind. ....	4	4	1,220			33,000	1,330	Pawnee, Kan. ....	2			ph1			13
Johnson, Ind. ....	2	2	520			7,000	215	Pratt, Kan. ....	2	1	150			800	68
Knox, Ind. ....	5	7	2,900			128,400	3,830	Reno, Kan. ....	5	5	585			8,100	499
Lawrence, Ind. ....	2	2	360			4,000	316	Rice, Kan. ....	5	3	350	ph1		2,850	226
Marion, Ind. ....	13	13	7,420			251,150	8,665	Rush, Kan. ....	2	1	300			5,000	255
Martin, Ind. ....	4	4	1,225			16,200	2,140	Scott, Kan. ....	2			ph2			15
Monroe, Ind. ....	1	1	166			6,000	162	Sedgwick, Kan. ....	10	10	1,870			58,250	1,806
Morgan, Ind. ....	1	1	300			4,500	80	Stafford, Kan. ....	1	1	150			1,200	64
Perry, Ind. ....	11	11	2,736			91,300	3,183	Stevens, Kan. ....	4	4	525	ph1		6,400	322
Pike, Ind. ....	1	1	80			1,500	25	Sumner, Kan. ....	1	1	200			1,800	47
Posey, Ind. ....	5	4	1,560	sh1	50	37,500	1,565	Wichita, Kan. ....	1						
Putnam, Ind. ....	2	2	475			12,400	550	Wilmington .....	43	33	12,791	9	125	259,950	14,251
Ripley, Ind. ....	6	6	1,630			50,800	1,570	Kent, Del. ....	3	3	550	ph1		9,500	244
Rush, Ind. ....	1	1	400			10,000	750	Newcastle, Del. ....	15	14	8,230			192,000	11,529
Scott, Ind. ....	1			h1	30		20	Sussex, Del. ....	1			ph1			3
Shelby, Ind. ....	2	2	800			22,000	650	Caroline, Md. ....	2	1	100	h1	125	500	200
Spencer, Ind. ....	6	6	2,282			46,600	2,081	Cecil, Md. ....	6	5	1,265	ph1		16,750	872
Sullivan, Ind. ....	1	1	100			2,250	75	Dorchester, Md. ....	3	2	450	ph1		4,200	209
Switzerland, Ind. ....	1	1	100			3,000	70	Kent, Md. ....	3	3	650			9,500	365
Union, Ind. ....	1	2	250			10,000	500	Queen Anne, Md. ....	2	2	450			7,000	255
Vanderburg, Ind. ....	8	8	5,620			302,500	6,150	Somerset, Md. ....	2			ph2			19
Vigo, Ind. ....	7	7	2,470			180,500	4,071	Talbot, Md. ....	3	2	600	ph1		7,500	397
Warrick, Ind. ....	4	4	586			16,000	397	Wicomico, Md. ....	1			ph1			8
Washington, Ind. ....	1	1	200			3,500	100	Worcester, Md. ....	1	1	150			1,000	100
Wayne, Ind. ....	3	3	1,850			50,000	2,900	Northampton, Va. ....	1	1	346			12,000	50
Wheeling .....	77	59	15,219		175	309,455	14,698	Winona .....	98	92	29,411	8	692	517,750	34,248
Grayson, Va. ....	1			ph1			15	Blue Earth, Minn. ....	7	6	2,200	h1	100	49,600	3,798
Montgomery, Va. ....	2			ph1 2	75		40	Cottonwood, Minn. ....	1			ph1			25
Pulaski, Va. ....	1			h1	50		6	Faribault, Minn. ....	4	4	1,550			29,000	1,400
Scott, Va. ....	2			ph2			9	Fillmore, Minn. ....	10	10	3,225			31,100	2,667
Smyth, Va. ....	1			ph1			5	Freeborn, Minn. ....	5	4	1,200	sh1	72	21,500	929
Tazewell, Va. ....	3			sh1 3	50		23	Goodhue, Minn. ....							186
Washington, Va. ....	5	2	300	ph2		3,100	149	Houston, Minn. ....	9	10	2,540			32,600	2,735
Wythe, Va. ....	2	2	370			3,000	159	Jackson, Minn. ....	1	1	380			2,800	300
								Martin, Minn. ....	2	2	550			7,000	403
								Mower, Minn. ....	8	7	1,880	ph1		26,350	1,980
								Murray, Minn. ....	4	3	800	sh1	320	13,700	950
								Nobles, Minn. ....	5	5	1,556			27,500	1,350
								Olmstead, Minn. ....	3	2	1,100	h1	200	11,200	958
								Pipestone, Minn. ....	4	2	550	ph2		8,000	308
								Rock, Minn. ....	1	1	325			9,000	375
								Steele, Minn. ....	5	5	1,220			12,700	2,005
								Wabasha, Minn. ....	9	9	3,620			75,500	3,425
								Waseca, Minn. ....	5	6	2,040			31,000	3,025
								Watsonwan, Minn. ....	2	2	295			7,000	325
								Winona, Minn. ....	13	13	4,380			125,800	7,104

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—Continued.

BY VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.

VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arizona .....	85	44	13,640	35	980	\$164,300	36,905	North Carolina .....	60	24	4,935	25	225	\$90,262	2,640
Apache, Ariz.....	6	2	170	ph4		2,300	355	Alamance, N. C.....	1						10
Cochise, Ariz.....	12	3	420	ph4		5,000	2,200	Beaufort, N. C.....	1			ph1			17
Gila, Ariz.....	1			sh1	200		500	Brunswick, N. C.....	2	1	200	ph1		350	34
Graham, Ariz.....	7	6	1,350			4,700	1,700	Buncombe, N. C.....	1	1	250			225	211
Maricopa, Ariz.....	2	2	1,100			20,500	2,550	Burke, N. C.....	1						7
Mohave, Ariz.....	1			ph1			350	Cabarrus, N. C.....	1	1	175			800	90
Pima, Ariz.....	12	5	1,550	ph3/7	230	76,500	6,780	Catawba, N. C.....	1						7
Pinal, Ariz.....	8	1	500	sh4/7	400	5,000	2,800	Chowan, N. C.....	1	1	250			6,500	17
Yavapai, Ariz.....	2	2	1,100	ph4/7		8,500	800	Cleveland, N. C.....	1			h1	25		10
Yuma, Ariz.....	1	1	300	sh3/7		2,000	965	Columbus, N. C.....	2			ph2		6,000	100
Donna Ana, N. M.....	14	10	3,740	ph4		20,400	8,700	Craven, N. C.....	1	1	250			2,500	40
Grant, N. M.....	10	7	680	ph3		4,300	2,215	Cumberland, N. C.....	2	1	300				12
Sierra, N. M.....	3			ph2/3	150		400	Davidson, N. C.....	1			sh1/2	75	1,100	60
El Paso, Tex.....	6	5	2,750	h1		15,100	6,590	Durham, N. C.....	1			ph1			10
				ph1				Edgecombe, N. C.....	2			ph2			34
Brownsville .....	35	35	5,150			76,200	26,218	Forsyth, N. C.....	1	1	150			3,000	40
Aransas, Tex.....	2	2	650			2,200	132	Gaston, N. C.....	5	4	440			3,400	228
Bee, Tex.....	3	3	250			3,600	5,550	Guilford, N. C.....	2	1	300			3,000	66
Cameron, Tex.....	7	7	1,180			18,300	5,547	Hallfax, N. C.....	5	1	100	ph4		1,500	61
Duval, Tex.....	5	5	460			5,100	212	Harnett, N. C.....	1			ph1			11
Goliad, Tex.....	1	1	200			1,500	1,250	Henderson, N. C.....	1						12
Hidalgo, Tex.....	5	5	460			3,200	170	Iredell, N. C.....	1						10
Live Oak, Tex.....	1	1	150			2,000	1,913	Jackson, N. C.....	1						5
Nueces, Tex.....	2	2	400			18,800	153	Johnston, N. C.....	1			ph1			5
Refugio, Tex.....	1	1	80			1,000	153	Lenoir, N. C.....	2			ph2			7
San Antonio, Tex.....	1	1	120			2,000	153	Lincoln, N. C.....	1			h1	25		10
Starr, Tex.....	3	3	400			5,700	2,125	Madison, N. C.....	1	1	150			37	40
Webb, Tex.....	1	1	500			10,000	8,500	Mecklenburg, N. C.....	1	1	250			7,200	225
Zapata, Tex.....	3	3	300			2,600	1,402	Moore, N. C.....	1			ph1			3
								New Hanover, N. C.....	1	1	420			20,000	500
Idaho .....	52	22	4,265	32	980	70,050	4,809	Pasquotank, N. C.....	1			ph1			4
Ada, Idaho.....	3	2	300	ph1		15,800	410	Pender, N. C.....	2			sh1/2	100		40
Alturas, Idaho.....	4	2	180	ph1/2	50	2,900	190	Pitt, N. C.....	1	1	125			150	19
Bear Lake, Idaho.....	1			h1	250		75	Randolph, N. C.....	1						6
Bingham, Idaho.....	6	1	75	ph5		700	477	Richmond, N. C.....	2	2	350			3,500	91
Boise, Idaho.....	5	4	375	ph1		3,350	345	Rowan, N. C.....	1	1	250			3,000	89
Custer, Idaho.....	4			h2/4	125		325	Sampson, N. C.....	2	1	250	ph1		1,500	237
Elmore, Idaho.....	2			sh2	240		50	Vance, N. C.....	1			ph1			2
Idaho, Idaho.....	2			ph1		900	210	Wake, N. C.....	1	1	250			20,000	156
Kootenai, Idaho.....	5	2	525	ph3		8,700	377	Wayne, N. C.....	1	1	300			6,500	75
Latah, Idaho.....	3	2	500	ph1		5,000	390								
Lemhi, Idaho.....	2			ph2			90	Utah .....	44	20	4,310	24	1,355	108,500	7,893
Logan, Idaho.....	3	2	450	ph1		7,000	385	Elko, Nev.....	4	1	200	sh2/3	135	2,000	275
Nevada, Idaho.....	2	2	290			3,200	270	Eureka, Nev.....	3	2	600	ph1/5	50	11,000	520
Owyhee, Idaho.....	1	1	250			2,500	125	Lander, Nev.....	1	1	400	sh1		15,000	500
				ph3				Lincoln, Nev.....	1	1	400			10,000	100
Shoshone, Idaho.....	6	3	1,200	h1/5	200	20,000	1,040	Nye, Nev.....	1		100			500	100
				sh1				White Pine, Nev.....	6	2	400	sh3/4	200	2,000	440
Washington, Idaho.....	3			h1				Beaver, Utah.....	3	1	100	sh2	175	1,000	170
				ph1/3	115			Juab, Utah.....	3	1	200	sh2	130	3,000	880
				sh1				Salt Lake, Utah.....	8	5	1,100	sh3	250	33,000	1,790
								Summit, Utah.....	4	1	300	sh3	170	10,000	2,028
								Tooele, Utah.....	1			sh1	100		50
								Washington, Utah.....	1	1	100			2,000	30
								Weber, Utah.....	8	3	410	ph3/5	145	19,000	1,030

BY PREFECTURES.

PREFECTURES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	PREFECTURES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indian territory .....	30	14	2,980	16	200	\$10,150	2,510	Indian territory—Continued.							
Cherokee, Ind. ter.....	4	1	150	h1/3	60	600	200	Cheyenne and Arapaho, Okla.....	1			h1	60		35
Cherokee outlet, Ind. ter.....	1			h1	30		25	Kiowa and Comanche, Okla.....	1			h1	50		30
Chickasaw, Ind. ter.....	4	1	200	ph3		800	230	Oklahoma, Okla.....	5	3	750	ph2		\$2,700	710
Choctaw, Ind. ter.....	7	6	1,330	ph1		4,450	735	Osage, Okla.....	3	2	300	ph1		1,100	255
Creek, Ind. ter.....	1			ph1			50	Pottawatomie, Okla.....	3	1	250	ph2		500	240

## GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH (UNIATES).

The Greek Catholic Church, commonly called Uniates, represents a body quite numerous in Austria, Hungary, and other eastern countries in Europe. They are in communion with the Church of Rome, holding, contrary to the other Greek churches of the east, to the procession of the Holy Spirit from the Son as well as from the Father, in accordance with the belief of the Latin Church, but maintaining otherwise their ancient discipline, allowing the

lower clergy to marry, administering the communion in both kinds (bread and wine) to the laity, and using the Greek language in its ritual. The congregations, whose statistics are given herewith, are not ecclesiastically connected with any of the dioceses of the Roman Catholic Church, and are not therefore included in the preceding tables.

TABLE 3.—GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH (UNIATES).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	14	13	5,228	1	.....	\$63,300	10,850
Illinois .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2,000
Minnesota .....	1	1	600	.....	.....	3,000	450
New Jersey .....	2	2	740	.....	.....	11,400	1,000
Pennsylvania .....	10	10	3,888	.....	.....	48,900	7,400

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois: Cook .....	1	.....	.....	phl	.....	.....	2,000	Pennsylvania.....	10	10	3,888	.....	.....	\$48,900	7,400
Minnesota: Hennepin.....	1	1	600	.....	.....	\$3,000	450	Allegheny .....	1	1	220	.....	.....	5,000	1,500
New Jersey.....	2	2	740	.....	.....	11,400	1,000	Clearfield .....	1	1	18	.....	.....	3,000	100
Hudson .....	1	1	500	.....	.....	5,000	600	Lackawanna .....	2	2	850	.....	.....	8,600	950
Passaic .....	1	1	240	.....	.....	6,400	400	Luzerne .....	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	8,300	3,000
								Northumberland.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	400
								Schuylkill .....	2	2	1,200	.....	.....	18,000	1,450

## RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH.

The full title of this body is the "Holy Orthodox, Catholic, Apostolic, Oriental Church". It arose in the middle ages from the Filioque controversy, there being a difference of doctrine between the eastern and western christians of Europe concerning the procession of the Holy Spirit. The western church maintains that the Holy Spirit proceeds from the Father and the Son; the eastern that the procession is from the Father alone. The chief governing body of the Russian branch of the Greek church is the holy synod at St. Petersburg. The churches of this faith in California and Alaska are under the ecclesiastical oversight of Bishop Vladimir, of San Francisco, and many of them are supported financially by the imperial government of Russia.

TABLE 4.—RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	12	23	3,150	.....	.....	\$220,000	13,504
Alaska .....	11	22	2,900	.....	.....	180,000	13,004
California .....	1	1	250	.....	.....	40,000	500

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alaska .....	11	22	2,900	.....	.....	\$180,000	13,004	California: San Francisco .....	1	1	250	.....	.....	\$40,000	500
Admiralty islands.	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	350								
Alaska .....	8	13	1,850	.....	.....	105,000	9,880								
Baranoff islands ..	1	6	500	.....	.....	50,000	700								
Kodiak islands .....	1	2	350	.....	.....	20,000	2,074								

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH (GREECE).

This is the national church of the kingdom of Greece. It is the same in faith as the Orthodox Church of Russia. It has one chapel in this country, in connection with the consulate of Greece in New Orleans. This chapel is under the care of Archimandrite Misael.

TABLE 5.—GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH (GREECE).

STATES AND PARISHES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Louisiana: Orleans parish .....	1	1	75			\$5,000	100

## ARMENIAN CHURCH.

The Armenian Church of Turkey is separate from both the Latin and Greek Catholic churches. As many Armenians have come to this country, congregations of them have been gathered during the past 10 years in New York, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. They have no churches of their own, but meet for worship in chapels owned by the Protestant Episcopal Church. Their services are held in the Armenian language.

TABLE 6.—ARMENIAN CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	6						335
Massachusetts .....	3						195
New York.....	1						70
Rhode Island .....	2						70

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Massachusetts.....	3						195	New York: New York.....	1						70
Suffolk.....	1						25	Rhode Island: Providence.....	2						70
Worcester.....	2						170								

## OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH.

The Old Catholic churches in this country are part of the Old Catholic movement in Europe, with which they are in sympathy in doctrine and polity. They have a bishop elect, not yet consecrated, who received orders in Switzerland as deacon and priest in 1885 at the hands of the Old Catholic bishop of Berne, in that city. They hold that the pope is a bishop simply, but is entitled to the primacy of honor. They agree with the Greek Church in rejecting Filioque in the creed, acknowledge 7 sacraments, revere the monastic life, and venerate saints, angels, and sacred icons.

TABLE 7.—OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Wisconsin.....	4	3	700	2	150	\$13,320	665
Door.....	2	1	300	h1	100	5,670	250
Kewaunee.....	2	2	400	h1	50	7,650	315



## REFORMED CATHOLIC CHURCH.

This movement began some 10 or 12 years ago in New York city. It renounces allegiance to the pope, and differs in doctrine, polity, and usage from the Roman Catholic Church. It has congregations in New York, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, and Illinois.

TABLE 8.—REFORMED CATHOLIC CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	8	.....	.....	8	3,600	.....	1,000
Illinois .....	1	.....	.....	1	400	.....	150
Massachusetts .....	2	.....	.....	2	1,100	.....	250
New York .....	4	.....	.....	4	1,500	.....	450
Pennsylvania .....	1	.....	.....	1	600	.....	150

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Illinois:								New York .....	4	.....	.....	4	1,500	.....	450
Cook .....	1	.....	.....	h1	400	.....	150	Kings .....	2	.....	.....	h2	700	.....	100
Massachusetts .....	2	.....	.....	2	1,100	.....	250	New York .....	1	.....	.....	h1	800	.....	200
Essex .....	1	.....	.....	h1	600	.....	150	Niagara .....	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	50
Suffolk .....	1	.....	.....	h1	500	.....	100	Pennsylvania:							
								Philadelphia .....	1	.....	.....	h1	600	.....	150



---

---

# CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

---

---



## CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

In 1830 and 1831 several Presbyterians in Scotland and London prayed for a restoration of the "gifts of the Spirit". Members of the Episcopal Church were at the same time looking for such manifestations. In response, gifts of "tongues and prophesyings" came, it is said, upon a number of people, some of whom were connected with a Presbyterian church in London, of which the Rev. Edward Irving was pastor. Mr. Irving was identified with the movement, and has often been spoken of as the founder of the Catholic Apostolic Church. But its representatives, while cordially recognizing his services, do not so regard him. The spiritual manifestations were "accompanied by many works of divine power, such as the healing of the sick"; and in 1832, after the "reality of the prophetic gift had been fully established by the experience of almost 3 years", the office of apostle was revived, a layman of the Church of England being the first person designated by the Holy Ghost to fill it. Others were designated from time to time until the number was completed and there were 12. Several congregations were organized, and in time the movement extended to other countries.

The first church in the United States was constituted in Potsdam, N. Y., and the second in New York city in 1851.

The Catholic Apostolic Church accepts the 3 ecumenical creeds: the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian; holds to the plenary inspiration of the Scriptures and also to the traditions of the church as sources whence the doctrine of Christ is to be derived. It regards baptism as an ordinance for the conveyance of the new or resurrection life, and the Lord's Supper as a sacrament for the nourishing and strengthening of that life. It believes that the gift of the spirit is conveyed by the laying on of apostles' hands. The doctrine of predestination is accepted, although it is denied that God's mercies are limited to the elect.

In its system of worship the Eucharist has the central place. It is celebrated every Sunday. There is also a daily service, morning and evening. A full ritual is used in public worship.

Apostles, prophets, evangelists, and angels, or chief pastors, are recognized as constituting a fourfold ministry. Angels are pastors of local churches, in which there are also elders, deacons, and deaconesses. Each church is regarded as complete in itself.

The Catholic Apostolic Church has 10 organizations, 1,394 members, 3 church edifices, and church property valued at \$66,050.

### CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	95	10	3	750	7	350	\$66,050	1,394
California.....		1			1		800	88
Connecticut.....		3	1	300	2	50	3,250	186
Illinois.....		1			1		6,500	155
Massachusetts.....		1			1	50	500	70
New York.....		3	2	450	1	150	55,000	822
Pennsylvania.....		1			1	100		73

#### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California: San Francisco.....	1			ph1		\$800	88	Massachusetts: Suffolk.....	1			h1	50	\$500	70
Connecticut.....	3	1	300	2	50	3,250	186	New York.....	3	2	450	1	150	55,000	822
Hartford.....	2	1	300	ph1		3,250	145	New York: St. Lawrence.....	2	1	250	h1	150	50,000	756
New Haven.....	1			h1	50		41	Pennsylvania: Philadelphia.....	1			h1	100		73
Illinois: Cook.....	1			ph1		6,500	155								



---

## CHINESE TEMPLES.

---





## CHINESE TEMPLES.

Every Chinese temple is a house of prayer, or worship, but no sermon is preached, no priest installed, no religious instruction given, and no seating accommodations provided. There is always at least one shrine, the more frequented temples having several, so that a number of persons can perform the usual ceremony, each for himself, without being obliged to take turns. The worshipers do not meet in a body, nor is any particular time set for devotions. When about to enter upon a new enterprise, or to take a journey, or when in doubt concerning any particular course of action, the Chinese are careful to consult their gods and patron saints. Every worshiper provides himself with incense sticks, candles, and sacrificial papers, which are generally to be had of attendants at small cost. Offerings of wine and meat are added on special occasions. The candles and incense sticks are lighted and placed in their proper receptacles. If wine is used it is put in minute cups scarcely larger than thimbles, and these are ranged in a row before the shrine. The meat offerings may be roast chicken, roast pig, or any other table luxury. When everything is properly placed the genuflexions begin, and the request is presented. If the answer required is a simple affirmative or negative the worshiper drops a pair of lenticular pieces of wood on the floor a number of times, and calculates the answer from the frequency with which each face turns up. Another method of obtaining responses, particularly when fuller responses are desired, is by shaking a box filled with numbered slips of bamboo, one of which will fall out, and then consulting a book containing numbered answers in Chinese verse.

The interior of Chinese temples is often highly decorated. The walls and ceilings are hung with tablets having inscriptions in the Chinese characters, and there are often rows of lanterns, and embroidered silk umbrellas. Fine wood carving is also to be seen. The decorations are the gifts of worshipers.

Most Chinese temples are free to all. No register is kept of members. Of the 4 temples in New York city, 1 (Chung-wa-kung-saw) claims 7,000 worshipers; Chap-sing-tong, 700; Hok-san-kung-saw, 1,000; Lung-kong-kung-saw, 1,000. Chung-wa-kung-saw is an organization in which every Chinaman in New York is supposed to be interested. Chap-sing-tong admits laundrymen only, and the other temples are supported by those who come from Hok-san and Lung-kong, respectively. A laundryman from the district of Hok-san may therefore be a member of 3 of the temples. For this reason no statistics of members can be given.

Chinese temples are usually well supported. The revenues are derived largely from the privilege, sold at auction to the highest bidder, of selling the articles of worship, which every worshiper must have. Thus, the privilege of selling for the Lung-kong-kung-saw of San Francisco brought, in 1890, \$12,365.50; and that for the How-wang-mew, in the same city, \$3,961.60.

According to the returns of population there are 107,475 Chinese in the United States, of whom 72,472 are in California, 9,540 in Oregon, 3,260 in Washington, and 2,935, the next largest number, in New York. In view of the fact that 1 of the 4 temples in New York city claims 7,000 worshipers, while the whole state has a Chinese population of less than 3,000, there would seem to be a large discrepancy. If that 1 temple has 7,000 different worshipers, the number of visitors must be greater than the resident Chinese population. Doubtless 7,000 is the number that worship in the temple in the course of a year. In other words, the same individual is counted many times. A considerable number of the Chinese are members of christian churches.

### CHINESE TEMPLES.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Temples.	Shrines.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	47	47	182	1		\$62,000	
California .....	40	41	178			37,000	
Idaho .....	2	2					
New York .....	4	3	4	1		25,000	
Oregon .....	1	1					

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

**CHINESE TEMPLES—Continued.**

**BY COUNTIES.**

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Tem- ples.	Shrines.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California.....	40	41	178	.....	.....	\$37,000	.....
Butte .....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calaveras .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eldorado .....	3	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresno .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles .....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada .....	4	4	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento .....	5	5	3	.....	.....	1,000	.....
San Francisco .....	14	14	127	.....	.....	15,000	.....
San Joaquin .....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Clara .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	11,000	.....
Shasta .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sonoma .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Tem- ples.	Shrines.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California—Cont'd. Ventura .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuba .....	1	2	11	.....	.....	\$10,000	.....
Idaho: Boise .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York: New York .....	4	3	4	1	.....	25,000	.....
Oregon: Multnomah .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

---

# CHRISTADELPHIANS.

---



## CHRISTADELPHIANS.

John Thomas, M. D., an Englishman, came to this country in 1844 and identified himself with the Disciples of Christ. Soon after his views changed and he became convinced by a study of the bible that the cardinal doctrines of the existing churches correspond with those of the apostate church predicted in scripture. He began to publish his views, and organized a number of societies in this country, Canada, and Great Britain. No name was adopted for these societies until the civil war broke out. The members applied to the government to be relieved from military duty in consequence of conscientious scruples, and finding it necessary to have a distinctive name, that of Christadelphians, or Brothers of Christ, was adopted.

The Christadelphians do not accept the doctrine of the trinity. They hold that Christ was son of God and son of man, manifesting divine power, wisdom, and goodness in working out man's salvation, and attaining unto power and glory by his resurrection. He is the only medium of salvation. The Holy Spirit is an effluence of divine power. They believe in the natural mortality of the soul and that eternal life is only given by God to the righteous; that the devil is the evil principle of human nature; that Christ will shortly come personally to the earth and set up the kingdom of God in place of human governments; that this kingdom will be established in Canaan, where the 12 tribes of Israel will be gathered; that at the end of a thousand years judgment will be pronounced upon all, the just receiving eternal life, the unjust eternal death.

The Christadelphians practice immersion. They have no ordained ministers. Those who speak and conduct services are called "lecturing" or "serving" brethren. Their meetings are, with few exceptions, held in public halls, private houses, and schoolhouses. They have in all 63 organizations, with 1,277 members, who are scattered over 20 states.

### CHRISTADELPHIANS.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	63	4	950	59	6,095	\$2,700	1,277
Arkansas .....	5			5	400		74
California .....	2			2	200		30
Colorado .....	2			2	250		16
Illinois .....	8	1	100	7	585	500	117
Iowa .....	5			5	200		67
Kansas .....	4			4	700		39
Kentucky .....	2	1	400	1		500	89
Maryland .....	1			1	200		40
Massachusetts .....	9			9	1,500		245
Michigan .....	1			1			4
Missouri .....	2			2	200		20
New Jersey .....	1			1	200		90
New York .....	7			7	600		92
Ohio .....	1			1			10
Oregon .....	1			1	200		25
Pennsylvania .....	3	1	200	2	200	700	60
Texas .....	3			3	300		100
Virginia .....	4	1	250	3	250	1,000	137
West Virginia .....	1			1			7
Wisconsin .....	1			1	100		15

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## CHRISTADELPHIANS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
<b>Arkansas</b> .....	5			5	400		74	<b>Massachusetts—</b>							
Conway.....	1			sh1	200		40	Continued.							
Hot Spring.....	1			ph1			5	Middlesex.....	4			h4	800		132
Jackson.....	1			sh1	200		15	Worcester.....	3			h3	600		93
White.....	2			ph2			14	<b>Michigan:</b>							
<b>California</b> .....	2			2	200		30	Kent.....	1			ph1			4
Los Angeles.....	1			h1	200		20	<b>Missouri</b> .....	2			2	200		20
San Francisco.....	1			ph1			10	Jasper.....	1			ph1			8
<b>Colorado</b> .....	2			2	250		16	Livingston.....	1			sh1	200		12
Arapahoe.....	1			h1	200		12	<b>New Jersey:</b>							
Las Animas.....	1			sh1	50		4	Hudson.....	1			h1	200		90
<b>Illinois</b> .....	8	1	100	7	585	\$500	117	<b>New York</b> .....	7			7	600		92
Adams.....	1			ph1			10	Cayuga.....	1			h1	100		12
Cook.....	1			h1	85		55	Chemung.....	1			h1	100		10
Grundy.....	1			ph1			6	Erie.....	1			h1	100		15
Hancock.....	1			ph1			3	Monroe.....	1			h1	200		25
Kankakee.....	1			h1	500		10	Onondaga.....	1			ph1			8
Lake.....	1			ph1			7	Seneca.....	1			h1	100		15
McHenry.....	1			ph1			6	Steuben.....	1			ph1			7
Williamson.....	1	1	100			500	20	<b>Ohio:</b>							
<b>Iowa</b> .....	5			5	200		67	Clark.....	1			ph1			10
Blackhawk.....	1			h1	200		49	<b>Oregon:</b>							
Butler.....	1			ph1			10	Multnomah.....	1			h1	200		25
Greene.....	1			ph1			4	<b>Pennsylvania</b> .....	3	1	200	2	200	\$700	60
Mitchell.....	1			ph1			8	Allegheny.....	1			h1	100		10
Washington.....	1			ph1			5	Philadelphia.....	1			h1	100		20
<b>Kansas</b> .....	4			4	700		39	Schuylkill.....	1	1	200			700	30
Barber.....	1			ph1			4	<b>Texas</b> .....	3			3	300		100
Cherokee.....	1			sh1	400		20	Dallas.....	1			h1	100		20
Elk.....	1			sh1	300		10	Lampasas.....	1			sh1	200		75
Shawnee.....	1			ph1			5	Mason.....	1			ph1			5
<b>Kentucky</b> .....	2	1	400	1		500	89	<b>Virginia</b> .....	4	1	250	3	250	1,000	137
Henderson.....	1	1	400			500	80	Henrico.....	1			h1	200		80
Jefferson.....	1			ph1			9	King William.....	1	1	250			1,000	80
<b>Maryland:</b>								Lunenburg.....	1			sh1	50		15
Baltimore city.....	1			h1	200		40	Norfolk.....	1			ph1			12
<b>Massachusetts</b> .....	9			9	1,500		245	<b>West Virginia:</b>							
Bristol.....	1			h1	100		15	Cabell.....	1			ph1			7
Essex.....	1			ph1			5	<b>Wisconsin:</b>							
								Milwaukee.....	1			h1	100		15

---

# CHRISTIANS.

---

CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION).

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (SOUTH).

---





# CHRISTIANS.

TABLE 1.—CHRISTIANS  
SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	1,424	1,098	347,697	226	25,475	\$1,775,202	103,722
Alabama.....	10	9	4,100	1	300	5,625	687
Arkansas.....	6	2	650	1	50	1,600	181
Connecticut.....	3	3	510			2,800	105
Georgia.....	2	1	400	1	50	500	97
Illinois.....	104	64	20,239	25	2,550	63,135	5,745
Indiana.....	214	186	64,660	19	2,090	230,925	19,832
Iowa.....	54	32	9,460	19	1,710	32,775	2,553
Kansas.....	49	8	1,665	38	4,435	8,250	1,676
Kentucky.....	41	15	5,650	10	1,660	5,005	2,146
Maine.....	60	28	7,690	9	920	76,380	3,451
Massachusetts.....	28	29	8,325			160,300	2,722
Michigan.....	40	29	7,975	3	450	62,200	1,834
Missouri.....	35	12	4,000	20	2,220	12,791	1,927
Nebraska.....	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
New Hampshire.....	23	22	6,178	2	250	62,950	1,522
New Jersey.....	15	15	4,400			66,700	1,489
New York.....	120	109	28,710	11	1,425	257,850	7,520
North Carolina.....	158	146	48,265	11	1,100	97,705	12,736
Ohio.....	273	247	83,105	19	2,550	392,500	25,952
Pennsylvania.....	69	54	17,060	12	1,045	98,500	3,219
Rhode Island.....	8	8	2,525			48,800	972
Texas.....	6			6	785		118
Vermont.....	5	3	900	2	155	9,800	335
Virginia.....	61	52	15,500	7	600	66,100	5,770
West Virginia.....	11	7	1,775	2	150	4,456	704
Wisconsin.....	25	15	3,450	6	800	5,955	579

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Christians.....	1,435	1,424	1,098	347,697	226	25,475	\$1,775,202	103,722
Christians (Christian connection).....	1,350	1,281	963	301,692	218	24,725	1,637,202	90,718
Christian Church (South).....	85	143	135	46,005	8	750	138,000	13,004

## CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION).

This body, which is commonly known simply as the Christian Connection, but owns only the simple designation "The Christians", had its beginning in the early part of the present century in the union of 3 distinct movements: one, in which Rev. James O'Kelley, of Virginia, a Methodist, was prominent; another, in which Abner Jones, M. D., of Vermont, a Baptist, was first, and a third, in which Barton W. Stone and other Presbyterian ministers in Kentucky and Ohio co-operated. These three movements, each independent and unknown to the leaders of the others until 1806, were alike in taking the bible as the only rule of faith and in rejecting Calvinism. Mr. Stone and many ministers and congregations subsequently united with the Disciples of Christ, with which this denomination is often confounded. They are much alike in many respects; they have no creeds, taking the bible simply as their rule of faith and practice; they emphasize the importance of the union of all believers in Christ; they believe that immersion is the only true form of baptism (a few ministers among the Christians also believe that sprinkling is baptism), and that believers only are its proper subjects, rejecting infant baptism.

The Christians make difference of theological views no bar to membership. Holding to the inspiration and divine authority of the bible, they allow every one to interpret it for himself. They believe in the divinity of Christ and in his pre-existence, and that he made atonement for the sins of all men. They admit to the communion table believers of other denominations, and also receive into membership persons who do not believe in immersion.

In church government the body is congregational. It has, however, annual conferences, composed of ministers and lay delegates from the churches. These conferences receive and ordain pastors, but they can pass no

regulations binding on the churches. There is a general convention which meets once in every 4 years, called the American Christian Convention, which cares for the missionary, educational, and other general interests of the church.

At the general convention held in Cincinnati in 1854, in consequence of the adoption of resolutions declaring against slavery, representatives of the southern churches withdrew. The two bodies have agreed upon a form of union by which each retains its general conference.

There are 75 annual conferences, covering in whole or in part 24 states. The strongholds of the denomination are in Ohio, where it has nearly 26,000 members, and Indiana, where it has somewhat less than 20,000. In all there are 90,718 members, 1,281 organizations, 963 church edifices, 963 church edifices, and church property valued at \$1,637,202.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	1,281	963	301,662	218	24,725	\$1,637,202	90,718
Arkansas .....	6	2	650	1	50	1,600	181
Connecticut .....	3	3	540			2,800	105
Illinois .....	104	64	20,239	25	2,550	63,135	5,745
Indiana .....	214	186	64,660	19	2,090	230,925	19,832
Iowa .....	54	32	9,460	19	1,710	32,775	2,555
Kansas .....	49	8	1,665	38	4,485	8,250	1,676
Kentucky .....	41	15	5,650	10	1,660	5,605	2,146
Maine .....	60	28	7,690	9	920	76,380	3,451
Massachusetts .....	28	29	8,325			160,300	2,722
Michigan .....	40	29	7,975	3	450	62,200	1,834
Missouri .....	35	12	4,000	20	2,220	12,791	1,627
Nebraska .....	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
New Hampshire .....	23	22	6,178	2	250	62,950	1,522
New Jersey .....	15	15	4,400			66,700	1,469
New York .....	120	109	28,710	11	1,425	257,850	7,520
North Carolina .....	65	57	17,710	7	800	23,055	4,890
Ohio .....	273	247	83,105	19	2,550	392,500	25,952
Pennsylvania .....	69	54	17,060	12	1,045	98,500	3,219
Rhode Island .....	8	8	2,525			48,800	972
Texas .....	6			6	785		118
Vermont .....	5	3	900	2	155	9,800	335
Virginia .....	23	16	4,550	5	500	8,875	1,390
West Virginia .....	11	7	1,775	2	150	4,456	704
Wisconsin .....	25	15	3,450	6	800	5,955	579

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Arkansas .....	6	2	650	1	50	\$1,600	181
Arkansas Pike .....	4	2	650	sh1	50	1,600	111
Connecticut .....	3	3	540			2,800	105
Fairfield .....	2	2	390			2,200	85
Windham .....	1	1	150			600	20
Illinois .....	104	64	20,239	25	2,550	63,135	5,745
Adams .....	2			sh1	50		100
Boone .....	1	1	300			1,200	60
Brown .....	4			sh3	300		220
Champaign .....	6	4	1,250	sh2	400	6,800	385
Clay .....	1	1	400			1,100	214
Crawford .....	9	3	1,160	sh1	100	2,700	509
Cumberland .....	1	1	300			1,000	76
Dewitt .....	2			sh2	200		91
Douglas .....	1			sh1	100		15
Effingham .....	2	2	550			700	102
Fulton .....	10	8	2,354			6,200	407
Gallatin .....	1	1	200			900	48
Jackson .....	6	3	600	sh3	150	1,900	249
Jasper .....	11	9	3,000	sh1 } sh2 }	200	8,800	728
Knox .....	2	1	500			1,200	42
Lawrence .....	3	3	1,100			2,000	226
McDonough .....	1	1	350			2,000	82
Marshall .....	1	1	500			2,000	7
Moultrie .....	3	1	700			2,000	240
Ogle .....	2	2	650			3,200	129
Piatt .....	7	5	1,600	sh1 } sh2 }	250	6,325	503
Richland .....	2	1	300	sh1	150	600	127
Union .....	3	2	400	sh1	50	860	206
Vermilion .....	11	9	2,625	sh2	300	7,850	552
Warren .....	3	2	600	sh1	50	2,300	82
Wayne .....	6	1	400	sh2	200	250	209
Illinois—Continued.							
White .....	1	1	200			\$800	35
Williamson .....	2	1	200	sh1	50	450	101
Indiana .....	214	186	64,660	19	2,090	230,925	19,832
Adams .....	1	1	800			600	125
Allen .....	2	1	250	sh1	50	800	74
Bartholomew .....	3	3	1,500			5,500	318
Blackford .....	4	1	300	sh3	150	1,000	155
Boone .....	10	10	3,950			11,100	1,133
Brown .....	6	3	1,100	sh2	200	1,800	480
Carroll .....	4	4	1,450			8,100	378
Cass .....	10	10	3,100			16,225	890
Clay .....	2	1	400	sh1	90	800	90
Clinton .....	9	7	2,525	sh1	50	6,500	963
Delaware .....	9	7	2,075	sh1 } sh2 }	550	7,600	789
Elkhart .....	4	4	1,175			7,800	313
Fountain .....	6	6	2,600			9,800	1,025
Fulton .....	3	3	1,050			3,400	186
Gibson .....	2	2	1,500			2,000	224
Grant .....	4	3	900	sh1	150	2,700	386
Henry .....	10	7	2,750			8,100	1,078
Howard .....	5	5	1,500			6,450	447
Huntington .....	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	4,700	849
Jackson .....	3	2	700	sh1	100	1,700	299
Jay .....	11	9	2,725	sh1	800	7,150	1,042
Johnson .....	1	1	500			1,500	106
Kosciusko .....	5	5	1,850			8,800	480
Madison .....	8	7	2,150			5,100	530
Marshall .....	3	3	1,000			7,900	413
Miami .....	3	3	1,125			5,200	272
Montgomery .....	10	9	2,775			8,150	1,007
Noble .....	6	3	1,850	sh2	150	8,250	464
Owen .....	2	2	600			2,300	83
Parke .....	2	1	400	sh1	100	1,000	211
Posey .....	2	1	400			1,000	76
Putnam .....	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	182
Randolph .....	17	17	5,110			17,600	1,686
Rush .....	1	1	400			700	66

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Indiana—Cont'd.								Maine—Cont'd.							
St. Joseph	1	1	300			\$1,000	104	Penobscot	16	4	950	hl shl 3 phl	270	\$8,930	617
Shelby	1	1	300			400	52	Piscataquis	2	1	150			1,000	56
Sullivan	3	3	1,100			1,800	283	Somerset	9	4	1,425	sh3	175	16,750	347
Tipton	7	7	2,475			8,300	679	Waldo	5			sh1	200		107
Union	2	2	500			2,500	176	Washington	5	as	1,575			21,000	552
Vanderburg	1	2	700			1,800	360	York	8	7	1,775	hl	200	17,000	850
Vigo	2	2	600			500	100								
Wabash	6	6	2,650			9,600	581	Massachusetts							
Warren	1	1	300			1,000	58	Bristol	24	25	7,125			129,100	2,341
Wayne	2	2	650			7,500	175	Essex	3	3	1,075			30,400	336
Wells	6	5	1,675	sh1	50	7,700	570	Plymouth	1	1	125			800	25
White	2	2	450			1,100	115								
Whitley	5	5	1,650			4,600	291								
Iowa	54	82	9,480	19	1,710	32,775	2,555	Michigan							
Adair	3	2	350	sh1	175	1,000	126	Allegan	3	1	200	sh1	150	800	68
Andubon	1			sh1	150		36	Barry	1	1	250			2,000	114
Boone	1	1	500			1,800	123	Berrien	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,000	39
Cass	3	1	225	sh2	100	250	91	Calhoun	1	1	300			3,000	86
Clarke	3	1	275	sh1	75	1,200	98	Cass	4	3	700			3,050	95
Dallas	1			sh1	150		48	Clinton	2	2	500			5,500	300
Decatur	1	1	250			1,200	40	Genesee	1	1	300			1,200	30
Floyd	1			sh1	50		27	Gratiot	3	2	400			2,500	118
Fremont	1			sh1	100		11	Hilledale	2	2	400			3,200	85
Guthrie	1	1	300			1,500	55	Ionia	1	1	500			3,500	87
Iowa	1			sh1	100		25	Kent	1	1	250			1,200	38
Jefferson	1	1	250	hl	100	1,200	52	Lapeer	1	1	250			800	25
Johnson	1						7	Lenawee	3	3	775			5,800	216
Jones	1	1	400			1,500	15	Macomb	2	2	550			10,000	135
Keokuk	1	1	200			500	51	Montcalm	1						21
Lee	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	69	Oakland	3	3	1,000			12,000	177
Louisa	1	1	300			2,000	75	Oceola	1						8
Madison	3	3	800			5,075	192	St. Clair	3	2	700			2,650	42
Mahaska	1	1	300			800	61	Sanilac	4	2	700			4,000	125
Marshall	4	4	1,350			2,800	345	Wexford	1			sh1	150		25
Muscatine	1	1	400			400	15								
Page	1	1	100			600	35	Missouri							
Polk	1	1	500			1,600	85	Atchison	2	2	500			1,800	128
Pottawattamie	1	1	200			1,000	89	Andrain	1	(b)	300			250	8
Poweshiek	3	3	950			2,550	162	Barton	2			sh2	600		48
Ringgold	1			sh1	70		50	Buchanan	1			sh1	150		27
Story	1						17	Carroll	2			sh2	100		81
Tama	2			sh1	100		31	Chariton	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	86
Taylor	1			sh1	50		42	Dent	1			sh1	50		20
Union	3	1	300	sh2	140	1,400	162	Grundy	1	1	250			400	86
Van Buren	1	1	200			800	20	Hickory	3			sh3	350		154
Warren	5	2	800	sh3	250	2,500	230	Holt	1			sh1	150		34
Washington	1	1	260			800	70	Linn	1			sh1	50		22
Kansas	49	8	1,665	38	4,435	8,250	1,676	Marion	1	1	450			450	68
Allen	1						7	Miller	2	1	400			600	120
Butler	5	2	500	sh2	200	2,000	140	Pike	1	1	400			1,000	67
Chase	1	1	250			1,600	45	Putnam	5	3	1,000	sh1	200	6,691	366
Cherokee	4	2	245	sh2	380	300	197	Ralls	1			sh1	100		5
Clay	1			sh1	50		12	St. Charles	1	1	300			1,000	135
Cloud	2	1	120	sh1	50	600	120	St. Clair	6			sh6	420		166
Coffey	1			sh1	50		70	Schuyler	1	1	200			100	6
Cowley	1			sh1	50		35								
Decatur	1			hl	70		30	Nebraska							
Doniphan	1			sh1	150		30	Butler	1			sh1	100		28
Franklin	1	1	300			1,500	80	Polk	2	1	300	sh1	80	1,000	99
Greenwood	3			sh2	350		97	York	1	al	175				21
Jewell	4			hl 2	600	500	77								
Labette	3			sh3	300		132	New Hampshire							
Lincoln	5			hl 2	505	150	128	Belknap	1	1	198			3,000	15
Montgomery	2			sh4	150		66	Carroll	5	4	1,025	hl	100	9,500	217
Norton	2			hl 2	130		40	Cheshire	2	2	500			4,000	70
Phillips	1			sh1	200		20	Grafton	1	2	400			1,000	31
Reno	3			sh2	275		53	Hillsboro	1	1	400			0,000	135
Sherman	2			sh3	150		70	Merrimack	4	4	1,200			14,750	403
Smith	1			sh1	175		38	Rockingham	7	7	1,905			22,000	559
Stafford	2			sh2	350		55	Strafford	2	1	250			2,500	
Wilson	2	1	250	sh1	250	1,600	128	Sullivan	2	(e)	300	hl	150	200	71
Kentucky	41	15	5,650	10	1,660	5,605	2,146								
Carter	16	6	2,300	sh2	400	1,535	765	New Jersey							
Elliott	4			ph1			103	Burlington	1	1	200			1,200	15
Fleming	3	2	700	hl	60	550	184	Essex	1	1	500			12,000	160
Greenup	3	2	550			500	193	Hunterdon	4	4	1,500			23,000	610
Lewis	5	1	500	sh3	600	300	216	Mercer	1	1	150			1,200	70
Madison	1			hl	500	20	260	Sussex	3	3	700			7,800	272
Mason	1	1	600			1,000	43	Warren	5	5	1,350			21,500	422
Menifee	1						17								
Pendleton	2	2	600			1,300	114	New York							
Rowan	5	1	400	sh2	100	400	251	Albany	8	8	2,400			35,300	974
Maine	90	28	7,690	9	920	76,380	3,451	Broome	7	7	2,100			11,400	338
Aroostook	9	2	600			2,400	396	Cattaraugus	1	1	500			3,000	85
Cumberland	2	2	450			2,200	135	Cayuga	2	2	500			4,000	156
Kennebec	3	2	465	sh1	75	4,600	260	Chautauque	2	2	700			3,600	71
Oxford	1	1	300			2,500	131	Chenango	2	2	400			2,050	57
								Columbia	8	3	365			3,800	142

a One edifice rented.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

c One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New York—Cont'd.								Ohio—Continued.							
Cortland	5	4	625	sh1	100	\$1,300	122	Pike	3	3	650			\$800	134
Delaware	3	2	550	sh1	75	2,600	67	Portage	2	2	700			1,500	78
Dutchess	5	5	1,550			18,500	476	Preble	7	7	2,250			12,400	486
Erie	1	1	175			1,000	43	Putnam	10	8	2,575	sh2	250	8,250	722
Franklin	2	2	450			5,500	102	Ross	7	4	1,150	h3	600	5,150	402
Fulton	2	2	450			3,300	106	Scioto	3	3	800			1,800	247
Genesee	2	2	800			5,500	122	Shelby	10	9	3,190			17,600	910
Greene	3	4	1,200			7,500	439	Union	10	8	2,425	sh1	150	9,900	646
Jefferson	2	2	530			3,000	82	Van Wert	1	1	300			200	30
Kings	1	1	400			12,000	204	Vinton	3	3	750			2,400	192
Livingston	2	2	500			4,000	89	Warren	4	4	1,650			24,300	661
Monroe	2	2	570			9,000	172	Williams	1	1	200			400	20
Montgomery	5	5	1,475			18,300	573								
Niagara	1	1	300			5,000	110	Pennsylvania							
Onondaga	2	2	400			6,500	123	Bedford	21	17	5,300	h2/3 sh1	350	12,700	812
Ontario	1	1	175			2,500	17	Bradford	2	2	650			4,000	160
Orange	1	1	500			12,000	90	Bucks	2	2	700			9,000	86
Orleans	2	2	470			4,000	119	Crawford	2	2	800			5,000	191
Otsego	10	10	2,150			19,100	734	Erie	9	8	1,960	sh1	50	14,300	512
Rensselaer	3	3	700			7,000	177	Fayette	1	1		sh1	150		48
Saratoga	6	6	1,125	sh1	50	7,300	162	Fulton	14	12	4,550			11,700	739
Schenectady	1	1	300			2,500	135	Greene	1	1	200			1,500	40
Schoharie	8	8	2,500			10,800	359	Lackawanna	1	1	250			1,800	89
Schuyler	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	99	Montgomery	1	1	350			2,000	45
Steuben	13	6	1,700	b2/3 sh4	800	7,800	455	Philadelphia	1	1	400			13,000	38
Tioga	2	1	400			1,000	55	Potter	1			sh1	60		25
Tompkins	3	3	500			2,500	95	Tioga	4	2	600	sh2	125	6,000	155
Wayne	2	2	800			9,400	236	Union	1	1	400			16,000	103
Wyoming	1	1	200			2,800	94	Warren	4	3	650	sh1	50	1,500	95
Yates	2	1	200	h1	300	1,500	30	Washington	3			h2/3 sh1	260		76
North Carolina								Westmoreland	1	1	450				5
Alamance	8	7	1,575	h1	100	2,650	418	Rhode Island							
Brunswick	2	2	725			875	59							48,800	972
Chatham	2	2	450			550	61	Kent							
Craven	1	1	500			800	75	Newport	2	2	600			5,000	115
Cumberland	3	3	1,015			2,630	87	Providence	1	1	250			6,000	112
Durham	2			h1	200		22	Washington	4	4	1,225			29,800	476
Franklin	3	2	650	h1	100	1,375	278		1	1	450			8,000	269
Granville	2	1	200	h1	100	500	75	Texas							
Johnston	3	3	875			975	117						6	785	118
Jones	3	3	865			865	183	Grayson							
Mecklenburg	1	1	350			450	176	Parker	2			sh2	400		66
Moore	2	2	575			560	119	Wise	3			h3	325		38
New Hanover	1	1	250			350	14		1			h1	60		14
Pamlico	5	5	1,580			2,080	342	Vermont							
Vance	7	5	1,550	h2	200	1,950	546						3	900	
Wake	14	14	4,950			5,295	1,814	Addison	1	1	300			600	50
Warren	4	4	1,250			1,350	409	Lamolle	1			sh1	80		40
Wilson	2	1	350	h1	100	300	101	Orange	1	1	300			8,000	150
Ohio								Orleans	1			sh1	75		40
Adams	4	4	1,500			3,650	643	Washington	1	1	300			1,200	55
Allen	7	7	1,900			8,400	591	Virginia							
Ashtabula	1	1	400			6,000	193								
Athens	6	5	1,550	sh1	100	3,300	281	Albemarle	1			sh1	100		16
Auglaize	2	2	800			4,000	197	Greene	1	1	300			400	80
Brown	16	16	6,400			25,000	2,818	Isle of Wight	1	1	300			850	232
Champaign	4	4	1,250			4,000	316	Mecklenburg	1	1	250			150	73
Clark	6	6	2,330			19,200	676	Norfolk	2	2	900			3,700	134
Clermont	10	10	3,500			12,300	1,084	Page	6	4	1,050	sh1	100	1,300	335
Clinton	2	2	950			2,800	292	Rockingham	4	3	750	sh1	150	550	145
Columbiana	6	6	2,200			8,200	725	Shennandoah	3	1	250	sh2	150	500	127
Coshocton	2	1	300			1,200	159	Southampton	1					25	12
Darke	19	18	7,020			36,050	2,908	Sussex	2	2	550			1,150	206
Delaware	1	1	350			1,500	85	Warwick	1	1	200			250	30
Erie	1						15	West Virginia							
Franklin	1	1	500			4,500	173								
Gallia	11	10	3,325	sh1	75	5,550	1,283	Grant	2			sh1	50		75
Greene	3	4	1,560			20,000	484	Hampshire	1	1	400			3,000	200
Hamilton	3	3	650			4,000	136	Kanawha	1	1	400				20
Hardin	3	3	850			4,600	220	Mason	2	2	375			440	136
Highland	3	2	875	sh1	150	3,400	226	Putnam	1			sh1	100		42
Hocking	4	4	1,080			2,400	457	Tucker	4	3	600			1,016	231
Huron	1	1	200			300	47	Wisconsin							
Jackson	12	5	1,100	sh5/6 ph1	500	1,700	301								
Knox	6	6	1,800			5,600	304	Crawford	1			sh1	200		29
Licking	8	8	2,350			9,000	536	Dunn	1	1	200			800	14
Logan	6	6	1,500			4,800	258	Outagamie	1	1	100			500	30
Lucas	2	1	300			2,000	19	Richland	14	10	2,500	sh2	300	2,005	353
Madison	6	5	1,075	sh1	75	8,400	403	Sauk	2			sh2	150		32
Mahoning	2	2	800			2,700	135	Sheboygan	1	1	150			1,200	20
Marion	1	1	400			1,500	40	Vernon	3	1	200			1,250	65
Meigs	4	3	775	sh1	400	2,750	547	Waupaca	1			sh1	150		26
Mercer	4	4	1,200			4,000	204	Waushara	1	1	300			800	9
Miami	16	15	6,250			48,800	2,507								
Montgomery	6	6	2,025			12,900	481								
Morgan	2	2	575			2,000	213								
Morrow	3	3	900			3,000	210								
Muskingum	2	2	600			2,200	147								
Paulding	9	8	2,425	sh1	200	4,800	524								
Perry	4	3	1,050	sh1	50	2,300	305								
Pickaway	3	3	1,300			9,000	280								

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	1,281	963	301,692	218	24,725	\$1,637,202	90,718
Arkansas Grand Prairie.....	4	2	650	1	50	1,600	111
Arkansas Northwest.....	2						70
Bible Union.....	2	1	300	1	100	700	191
Deer Creek.....	1	1	400			2,000	95
Des Moines.....	18	9	3,125	9	860	11,700	960
East Atlantic.....	10	10	3,415			5,680	594
Eel River.....	41	36	12,475	4	300	57,250	3,287
Erie.....	18	16	4,310	2	100	30,400	1,062
Huron.....	2	1	200			300	62
Illinois Central.....	32	20	6,475	10	1,350	23,975	1,855
Illinois Southern.....	11	6	1,200	5	250	3,210	556
Illinois Western.....	23	13	4,304	5	400	13,700	940
Indiana Central.....	13	10	4,200	2	200	11,400	1,078
Indiana Eastern.....	73	66	21,480	3	850	79,500	7,824
Indiana Northwestern.....	19	19	6,650			34,875	1,813
Indiana Southern.....	9	8	3,400			6,750	816
Indiana Western.....	41	37	13,425	3	190	40,150	4,551
Iowa Central.....	13	9	3,000	2	200	6,560	656
Iowa Southwestern.....	14	10	2,275	4	250	10,225	767
Kansas Northern.....	17	1	120	16	1,455	1,250	408
Kansas Southeastern.....	14	2	550	10	1,180	3,100	616
Kansas Southern.....	11	3	750	7	875	3,600	328
Kentucky, No. 1.....	19	9	5,600	6	1,060	3,300	911
Kentucky, No. 2.....	18	3	600	3	100	685	731
Maine Central.....	7	5	1,280	2	125	18,100	444
Maine Eastern.....	38	9	2,525	6	585	16,580	1,396
Merrimack.....	10	9	2,598	1	150	22,950	591
Miami.....	58	59	22,055			174,400	6,946
Miami Reserve.....	29	29	9,300	5	350	27,100	2,682
Michigan.....	27	22	5,925			52,900	1,481
Michigan Eastern.....	5	4	1,450			7,250	152
Michigan Northern.....	1			1	150		25
Missouri North.....	15	6	1,650	8	850	7,691	738
Missouri Northeast.....	3	1	700	1	100	1,250	80
Monongahela Valley.....	3	1	200	2	160	1,500	83
Mount Vernon.....	28	27	8,650			29,400	2,059
Nebraska.....	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
New Jersey.....	21	21	6,500			108,500	1,850
New York Central.....	14	13	3,300	1	300	35,400	821
New York Eastern.....	58	58	15,055	2	125	148,000	4,599
New York Northern.....	4	4	980			8,500	184
New York Southern.....	15	14	3,325	1	100	15,050	534
New York Western.....	8	8	2,240			22,300	590
North Carolina.....	56	48	14,545	7	800	17,525	4,375
Northern Illinois and Wisconsin.....	3	3	950			4,400	189
Northern Indiana and Western Michigan.....	9	5	1,200	2	300	5,050	291
Northern Kansas and Southern Nebraska.....	1			1	125		36
Ohio.....	24	14	3,250	9	1,100	5,250	881
Ohio Central.....	25	22	7,150	2	225	32,200	1,946
Ohio Eastern.....	29	26	8,025	3	525	16,840	2,928
Ohio Northwestern.....	37	34	10,450	2	400	34,450	2,507
Ohio Southeast Assembly.....	5	4	1,130	1	100	5,600	466
Ohio Southern.....	37	36	13,575	1	150	48,450	5,137
Osage.....	12	2	850	9	770	1,050	508
Ozark.....	1			1	50		29
Passamaquoddy.....	4	4	1,350			20,000	495
Pennsylvania Southern.....	15	13	4,450			10,400	719
Pennsylvania Western.....	3	1	450	2	250		83
Rays Hill.....	20	16	5,400	3	350	14,000	832
Rhode Island and Massachusetts.....	35	36	10,400			194,300	3,510
Richland Union.....	19	11	2,700	4	550	2,855	460
Rockingham.....	13	13	3,780			53,650	1,246
Southern Wabash.....	33	20	6,810	6	650	16,900	2,118
Southwestern West Virginia.....	3	2	575	1	190	400	125
Spring River.....	6	2	245	4	1,100	300	229
Stratford.....	3	3	700	1	100	6,250	108
Texas Northern.....	6			6	785		118
Toga River.....	24	12	3,500	10	1,085	20,000	966
Union Christian.....	8	6	1,480	2	200	5,800	344
Vermont Western.....	3	2	600	1	75	1,800	145
Virginia Central.....	16	10	2,750	5	500	5,750	903
Virginia Eastern.....	7	6	1,950			5,975	614
West Virginia.....	6	3	600			1,016	306
Wisconsin Northern.....	6	4	750	2	250	3,100	119
York and Cumberland.....	9	8	1,925	1	200	15,200	851
Organizations not classified.....	23	13	4,450	6	980	39,120	1,362

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.  
BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Arkansas Grand Prairie: Arkansas, Ark.....	4	2	650	sh1	50	\$1,600	111	Illinois Western— Continued.								
								Knox, Ill.....	2	1	500			\$1,200	42	
Arkansas North- west: Pike, Ark.....	2						70	McDonough, Ill.....	1	1	350			2,000	82	
								Marshall, Ill.....	1	1	500	sh1	50	2,000	7	
Bible Union: Jackson, Ind.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	700	194	Warren, Ill.....	3	2	600			2,300	82	
Deer Creek: Pickaway, Ohio....	1	1	400			2,000	95	Indiana Central.....	13	10	4,200	2	200	11,400	1,078	
Des Moines.....	18	9	3,125	9	860	11,700	960	Bartholomew, Ind.....	3	3	1,500			5,500	318	
								Brown, Ind.....	6	3	1,100	sh2	200	1,800	480	
Adair, Iowa.....	1			sh1	175		45	Jackson, Ind.....	1	1	400			1,000	106	
Boone, Iowa.....	1	1	500			1,800	123	Johnson, Ind.....	1	1	500			1,500	108	
Clarke, Iowa.....	2	1	275	sh1	75	1,200	85	Owen, Ind.....	1	1	400			1,200	15	
Dallas, Iowa.....	1			sh1	150		48	Shelby, Ind.....	1	1	300			400	52	
Decatur, Iowa.....	1	1	250			1,200	40	Indiana Eastern.....	73	66	21,480	3	850	79,500	7,824	
Madison, Iowa.....	2	2	500			2,000	92	Delaware, Ind.....	9	7	2,075	hl/2 sh1/2	550	7,600	789	
Polk, Iowa.....	1	1	500			1,600	85	Grant, Ind.....	1	1	300			600	99	
Ringgold, Iowa.....	1			sh1	70		50	Henry, Ind.....	9	7	2,750			8,100	1,056	
Union, Iowa.....	3	1	300	sh2	140	1,400	102	Jay, Ind.....	11	9	2,725	hl	300	7,150	1,042	
Warren, Iowa.....	5	2	800	sh3	250	2,500	230	Randolph, Ind.....	17	17	5,110			17,500	1,825	
East Atlantic.....	10	10	3,415			5,680	594	Rush, Ind.....	1	1	400			700	65	
								Union, Ind.....	2	2	500			2,500	178	
Craven, N. C.....	1	1	500			800	75	Wayne, Ind.....	2	2	650			7,500	175	
Cumberland, N. C.....	3	3	1,015			2,630	87	Wells, Ind.....	1	1	600			1,000	135	
Jones, N. C.....	2	2	750			800	138	Darke, Ohio.....	16	15	5,170			22,850	2,248	
Pamlico, N. C.....	4	4	1,150			1,450	294	Mercer, Ohio.....	4	4	1,200			4,000	204	
Eel River.....	41	36	12,475	4	300	57,250	3,287	Indiana Northwest- ern.....	19	19	6,650			34,875	1,813	
								Carroll, Ind.....	4	4	1,450			8,100	378	
Adams, Ind.....	1	1	300			600	125	Cass, Ind.....	8	8	2,650			13,175	759	
Allen, Ind.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	800	74	Fulton, Ind.....	3	3	1,050			3,400	186	
Cass, Ind.....	1	1	300			3,000	60	Marshall, Ind.....	2	2	750			6,100	332	
Elkhart, Ind.....	4	4	1,175			7,800	313	Miami, Ind.....	1	1	500			3,000	118	
Grant, Ind.....	1	1	200			600	68	White, Ind.....	1	1	250			1,100	40	
Huntington, Ind.....	4	3	1,100	hl	100	3,200	274	Indiana Southern.....	9	8	3,400			6,750	816	
Kosciusko, Ind.....	5	5	1,850			8,800	430	Gallatin, Ill.....	1	1	200			900	48	
Madison, Ind.....	1	1	300			1,000	60	Wayne, Ill.....	2	1	400			250	73	
Marshall, Ind.....	1	1	250			1,800	80	White, Ill.....	1	1	200			800	35	
Miami, Ind.....	1	1	225			1,000	79	Gibson, Ind.....	2	2	1,500			2,000	224	
Noble, Ind.....	6	3	1,350	sh2	150	8,250	464	Posey, Ind.....	2	1	400			1,000	76	
Wabash, Ind.....	6	6	2,650			9,600	581	Vanderburg, Ind.....	1	2	700			1,800	360	
Wells, Ind.....	3	3	875			6,200	388	Indiana Western.....	41	37	13,425	3	190	40,150	4,551	
Whitley, Ind.....	5	5	1,650			4,600	291	Boone, Ind.....	9	9	3,700			10,700	1,105	
Erie.....	18	16	4,310	2	100	30,400	1,062	Clay, Ind.....	2	1	400	sh1	90	800	90	
								Clinton, Ind.....	5	4	1,350	sh1	50	4,400	491	
Chautauque, N. Y.....	2	2	700			3,600	71	Fountain, Ind.....	6	6	2,600			9,800	1,025	
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	1	1	400			6,000	193	Montgomery, Ind.....	10	9	2,775			8,150	1,007	
Crawford, Pa.....	2	2	600			5,000	191	Owen, Ind.....	1	1	200			1,000	68	
Erie, Pa.....	9	8	1,960	sh1	50	14,300	512	Parke, Ind.....	1	1	400			1,000	200	
Warren, Pa.....	4	3	650	sh1	50	1,500	95	Putnam, Ind.....	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	182	
Huron.....	2	1	200			300	62	Sullivan, Ind.....	3	3	1,100			1,800	283	
								Vigo, Ind.....	2	2	600			500	100	
Erie, Ohio.....	1						15	Iowa Central.....	13	9	3,000	2	200	6,550	656	
Huron, Ohio.....	1	1	200			300	47	Iowa, Iowa.....	1			sh1	100		800	25
Illinois Central.....	32	20	6,475	10	1,350	23,975	1,855	Mahaaka, Iowa.....	1	1	300			2,800	345	
								Marshall, Iowa.....	4	4	1,350			400	15	
Champaign, Ill.....	6	4	1,250	sh2	400	6,800	385	Muscatine, Iowa.....	1	1	400			2,550	162	
Dewitt, Ill.....	2			sh2	200		91	Poweshiek, Iowa.....	3	3	950				17	
Douglas, Ill.....	1			sh1	100		15	Story, Iowa.....	1			sh1	100		31	
Moultrie, Ill.....	3	1	700			2,000	240	Tama, Iowa.....	2							
Platt, Ill.....	7	5	1,600	hl/2 sh1/2	250	6,325	503	Iowa Southwestern.....	14	10	2,275	4	250	10,225	767	
Vermilion, Ill.....	11	9	2,625	sh2	300	7,850	552	Adair, Iowa.....	2	2	350			1,000	81	
Parke, Ind.....	1			sh1	100		11	Cass, Iowa.....	3	1	225	sh2 sh1	100	250	91	
Warren, Ind.....	1	1	300			1,000	58	Fremont, Iowa.....	1					1,500	55	
Illinois Southern.....	11	6	1,200	5	250	3,210	556	Guthrie, Iowa.....	1	1	300			3,075	106	
								Madison, Iowa.....	1	1	300			600	35	
Jackson, Ill.....	6	3	600	sh3	150	1,900	249	Page, Iowa.....	1	1	100			1,000	89	
Union, Ill.....	3	2	400	sh1	50	880	206	Pottawattamie, Iowa.....	1	1	200					
Williamson, Ill.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	450	101	Taylor, Iowa.....	1			sh1	50		42	
Illinois Western.....	23	13	4,304	5	400	13,700	940	Atchison, Mo.....	2	2	500			1,800	128	
								St. Charles, Mo.....	1	1	300			1,000	135	
Adams, Ill.....	2			sh1	50		100	Kansas Northern.....	17	1	120	16	1,455	1,250	468	
Brown, Ill.....	4			sh3	300		220	Clay, Kan.....	1			sh1	50		12	
Fulton, Ill.....	10	8	2,354			6,200	407	Cloud, Kan.....	2	1	120	sh1	50	600	120	

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kansas Northern— Continued.								Miami Reserve.....	36	29	9,300	5	350	\$27,100	2,682
Decatur, Kan.....	1			h1	70		30	Blackford, Ind.....	4	1	300	sh3	150	1,000	155
Jewell, Kan.....	3			sh2 <sup>3</sup>	450	\$500	60	Boone, Ind.....	1	1	250			406	28
Lincoln, Kan.....	4			h1 <sup>4</sup>	380	150	92	Casa, Ind.....	1	1	150			50	50
Norton, Kan.....	2			sh3 <sup>4</sup>				Clinton, Ind.....	4	3	1,175			2,100	372
Sherman, Kan.....	3			h1 <sup>2</sup>	130		40	Grant, Ind.....	2	1	400	sh1	150	1,500	219
Smith, Kan.....	1			sh1 <sup>2</sup>	175		38	Howard, Ind.....	5	5	1,500			6,450	447
Kansas Southeast- ern.	14	2	550	10	1,180	3,100	616	Huntington, Ind.....	1	1	400			1,500	75
Allen, Kan.....	1			sh3				Madison, Ind.....	7	6	1,850			4,100	480
Cherokee, Kan.....	1			sh1	80		36	Miami, Ind.....	1	1	400			1,200	75
Coffey, Kan.....	1			sh1	50		70	Tipton, Ind.....	7	7	2,475			8,300	679
Franklin, Kan.....	1	1	300			1,500	80	Wells, Ind.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	47
Greenwood, Kan.....	3			sh2	350		97	White, Ind.....	1	1	200			(b)	75
Labette, Kan.....	3			sh3	300		132	Michigan.....	27	22	5,925			52,900	1,482
Montgomery, Kan.....	2			sh2	150		66	Allegan, Mich.....	1	1	200			800	15
Wilson, Kan.....	2	1	250	sh1	250	1,600	128	Barry, Mich.....	1	1	250			2,000	114
Kansas Southern.....	11	3	750	7	875	3,600	328	Calhoun, Mich.....	1	1	300			3,000	86
Butler, Kan.....	5	2	500	sh2	200	2,000	140	Clinton, Mich.....	2	2	500			5,500	300
Chase, Kan.....	1	1	250			1,600	45	Genesee, Mich.....	1	1	300			1,200	30
Cowley, Kan.....	1			sh1	50		35	Gratiot, Mich.....	3	2	400			2,500	118
Reno, Kan.....	2			sh2	275		53	Hillsdale, Mich.....	2	2	400			3,200	85
Stafford, Kan.....	2			sh2	350		55	Ionia, Mich.....	1	1	500			3,500	87
Kentucky, No. 1.....	19	9	3,900	6	1,060	3,300	941	Kent, Mich.....	1	1	250			1,200	38
Carter, Ky.....	7	3	1,400	sh2	400	850	360	Lenawee, Mich.....	3	3	775			5,800	216
Fleming, Ky.....	3	2	700	h1	60	550	184	Macomb, Mich.....	2	2	550			10,000	135
Greenup, Ky.....	2	1	300			200	93	Montcalm, Mich.....	1	1					21
Lewis, Ky.....	5	1	500	sh3	600	300	216	Oakland, Mich.....	2	2	550			8,000	117
Mason, Ky.....	1	1	600			1,000	43	St. Clair, Mich.....	1	1	250			1,500	25
Rowan, Ky.....	1	1	400			400	45	Sanilac, Mich.....	3	1	400			2,700	75
Kentucky, No. 2.....	18	3	900	3	100	685	731	Lucas, Ohio.....	2	1	300			2,000	19
Carter, Ky.....	9	3	900			685	405	Michigan Eastern.....	5	4	1,450			7,250	152
Elliott, Ky.....	4			ph1			103	Lapeer, Mich.....	1	1	250			800	25
Menifee, Ky.....	1						17	Oakland, Mich.....	1	1	450			4,000	60
Rowan, Ky.....	4			sh2	100		206	St. Clair, Mich.....	2	1	450			1,150	17
Maine Central.....	7	5	1,290	2	125	18,100	444	Sanilac, Mich.....	1	1	300			1,300	50
Kennebec, Me.....	3	2	465	sh1	75	4,600	260	Michigan Northern: Wexford, Mich.....	1			sh1	150		25
Somerset, Me.....	4	3	825	sh1	50	13,500	184	Missouri North.....	15	6	1,650	8	850	7,691	738
Maine Eastern.....	38	9	2,525	6	565	16,580	1,396	Doniphan, Kan.....	1			sh1	150		30
Aroostook, Me.....	9	2	600			2,400	396	Buchanan, Mo.....	1			sh1	150		27
Penobscot, Me.....	16	4	950	(b1) sh1 <sup>3</sup> ph1	270	8,930	617	Carroll, Mo.....	2			sh2	100		81
Piscataquis, Me.....	2	1	150			1,000	56	Chariton, Mo.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	86
Somerset, Me.....	5	1	600	sh2	125	3,250	163	Grundy, Mo.....	1	1	250			400	86
Waldo, Me.....	5			sh1	200		107	Holt, Mo.....	1			sh1	150		34
Washington, Me.....	1	1	225			1,000	57	Linn, Mo.....	1			sh1	50		22
Merrimack.....	10	9	2,598	1	150	22,950	591	Putnam, Mo.....	5	3	1,000	sh1	200	6,691	366
Belknap, N. H.....	1	1	198			3,000	15	Schuyler, Mo.....	1	1	200			100	6
Cheshire, N. H.....	2	2	500			4,000	70	Missouri Northeast.....	3	1	700	1	100	1,250	80
Grafton, N. H.....	1	2	400			1,000	36	Andrain, Mo.....	1	(c)	300			250	8
Merrimack, N. H.....	4	4	1,200			14,750	400	Pike, Mo.....	1	1	400	sh1	100	1,000	67
Sullivan, N. H.....	2	(a)	300	h1	150	200	73	Ralls, Mo.....	1						5
Miami.....	58	59	22,055			174,400	6,946	Monongahela Valley.....	3	1	200	2	160	1,500	83
Champaign, Ohio.....	3	3	1,050			3,000	266	Greene, Pa.....	1	1	200			1,500	40
Clark, Ohio.....	5	5	1,930			19,200	549	Washington, Pa.....	2			h2	160		43
Clermont, Ohio.....	1	1	300			1,000	40	Mount Vernon.....	28	27	8,650			29,400	2,059
Darke, Ohio.....	3	3	1,850			13,200	658	Columbiana, Ohio.....	6	6	2,200			8,200	725
Greene, Ohio.....	3	4	1,560			20,000	484	Coshocton, Ohio.....	2	1	300			1,200	159
Hamilton, Ohio.....	2	2	400			3,200	86	Knox, Ohio.....	6	6	1,800			5,600	304
Logan, Ohio.....	3	3	700			2,600	80	Licking, Ohio.....	7	7	1,950			7,000	411
Miami, Ohio.....	15	15	6,250			48,800	2,392	Mahoning, Ohio.....	2	2	800			2,700	135
Montgomery, Ohio.....	6	6	2,025			12,900	481	Morrow, Ohio.....	1	1	300			1,000	100
Preble, Ohio.....	7	7	2,250			12,400	486	Muskingum, Ohio.....	2	2	600			2,200	147
Shelby, Ohio.....	6	6	2,090			13,800	780	Portage, Ohio.....	2	2	700			1,500	78
Warren, Ohio.....	4	4	1,650			24,300	664	Nebraska.....	4	2	475	2	180	1,000	148
								Butler, Neb.....	1			sh1	100		28
								Polk, Neb.....	2	1	300	sh1	80	1,000	99
								York, Neb.....	1	d1	175				21

a One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

b Not reported.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

d One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New Jersey .....	21	21	6,500			\$108,500	1,850	Northern Indiana and Western Michigan.	9	5	1,200	2	300	\$5,050	291
Burlington, N. J. ....	1	1	200			1,200	15	St. Joseph, Ind. ....	1	1	300	sh1	150	1,000	134
Essex, N. J. ....	1	1	500			12,000	100	Allegan, Mich. ....	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,000	53
Hunterdon, N. J. ....	4	4	1,500			23,000	610	Berrien, Mich. ....	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,000	29
Mercer, N. J. ....	1	1	150			1,200	70	Cass, Mich. ....	4	3	700			3,050	95
Sussex, N. J. ....	3	3	700			7,800	272	Northern Kansas and Southern Nebraska:							
Warren, N. J. ....	5	5	1,350			21,500	422	Lincoln, Kan. ....	1			sh1	125		36
Backs, Pa. ....	2	2	700			9,000	86	Ohio .....	24	14	3,250		9	1,100	5,250
Lackawanna, Pa. ....	1	1	250			1,800	89	Jackson, Ohio ....	12	5	1,100	sh5,6 ph1	500	1,700	301
Montgomery, Pa. ....	1	1	350			2,000	45	Pike, Ohio ....	3	3	650			800	134
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1	1	400			13,000	38	Rosa, Ohio ....	5	2	500	h3	600	850	207
Union, Pa. ....	1	1	400			16,000	103	Scioto, Ohio. ....	2	2	550			1,300	147
New York Central .....	14	13	3,300	1	300	35,400	821	Vinton, Ohio. ....	2	2	450			600	92
Cayuga, N. Y. ....	2	2	500			4,000	150	Ohio Central .....	25	22	7,150		2	225	32,200
Livingston, N. Y. ....	2	2	500			4,000	89	Champaign, Ohio ..	1	1	200			1,000	50
Monroe, N. Y. ....	1	1	325			5,000	109	Clark, Ohio ....	1	1	400			(a)	127
Onondaga, N. Y. ....	2	2	400			6,500	123	Clinton, Ohio ....	1	1	450			300	150
Ontario, N. Y. ....	1	1	175			2,500	17	Delaware, Ohio ....	1	1	350			1,500	85
Schuyler, N. Y. ....	1	1	250			1,500	49	Franklin, Ohio ....	1	1	500			4,500	173
Tompkins, N. Y. ....	1	1	150			1,000	12	Hardin, Ohio ....	1	1	300			1,600	75
Wayne, N. Y. ....	2	2	800			9,400	236	Licking, Ohio ....	1	1	400			2,000	125
Yates, N. Y. ....	2	1	200	h1	300	1,500	30	Madison, Ohio ....	5	4	1,225	sh1	75	7,400	345
New York Eastern .....	58	58	15,055	2	125	148,000	4,599	Morrow, Ohio ....	2	2	600			2,000	110
Fairfield, Conn. ....	1	1	190			1,200	65	Rosa, Ohio ....	1	1	300			2,000	60
Albany, N. Y. ....	8	8	2,400			35,300	974	Union, Ohio. ....	10	8	2,425	sh1	150	9,900	646
Columbia, N. Y. ....	3	3	365			3,800	142	Ohio Eastern .....	29	26	8,025		3	525	16,840
Delaware, N. Y. ....	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,400	53	Athens, Ohio. ....	4	4	1,350			2,300	165
Dutchess, N. Y. ....	5	5	1,550			18,500	470	Gallia, Ohio ....	11	10	3,325	sh1	75	5,550	1,283
Fulton, N. Y. ....	2	2	450			3,300	106	Hocking, Ohio ....	3	3	750			1,900	342
Greene, N. Y. ....	3	4	1,200			7,500	439	Meigs, Ohio ....	4	3	775	sh1	400	2,750	547
Kings, N. Y. ....	1	1	400			12,000	204	Morgan, Ohio ....	2	2	575			2,000	213
Montgomery, N. Y. ....	5	5	1,475			18,300	573	Perry, Ohio ....	4	3	1,050	sh1	50	2,300	395
Otsego, N. Y. ....	10	10	2,150			19,100	734	Mason, W. Va. ....	1	1	200			40	73
Rensselaer, N. Y. ....	3	3	700			7,000	177	Ohio Northwestern ..	37	34	10,450		2	400	34,450
Saratoga, N. Y. ....	6	6	1,125	sh1	50	7,300	162	Allen, Ohio ....	6	6	1,700			7,800	561
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	1	1	300			2,500	135	Auglaize, Ohio ....	2	2	800			4,000	197
Schoharie, N. Y. ....	8	8	2,500			10,800	359	Hardin, Ohio ....	2	2	550			3,000	145
New York Northern .....	4	4	980			8,500	184	Logan, Ohio ....	3	3	800			2,200	178
Franklin, N. Y. ....	2	2	450			5,500	102	Paulding, Ohio ....	9	8	2,425	sh1	200	4,800	524
Jefferson, N. Y. ....	2	2	530			3,000	82	Putnam, Ohio ....	9	8	2,575	sh1	200	8,250	702
New York Southern .....	15	14	3,325	1	100	15,050	534	Shelby, Ohio ....	4	3	1,100			3,800	150
Broome, N. Y. ....	7	7	2,100			11,400	338	Van Wert, Ohio ....	1	1	300			200	30
Chenango, N. Y. ....	2	2	400			2,050	57	Williams, Ohio ....	1	1	200			400	20
Cortland, N. Y. ....	5	4	625	sh1	100	1,300	122	Ohio Southeast As- sembly.	5	4	1,130		1	100	5,600
Tompkins, N. Y. ....	1	1	200			300	17	Athens, Ohio ....	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	118
New York Western .....	8	8	2,240			22,300	590	Hocking, Ohio ....	1	1	280			500	115
Cattaraugus, N. Y. ....	1	1	500			3,000	95	Rosa, Ohio ....	1	1	350			2,300	135
Erie, N. Y. ....	1	1	175			1,000	43	Vinton, Ohio. ....	1	1	300			1,800	100
Genesee, N. Y. ....	2	2	600			5,500	122	Ohio Southern .....	37	36	13,575		1	150	48,450
Monroe, N. Y. ....	1	1	245			4,000	63	Pendleton, Ky. ....	2	2	600			1,300	114
Niagara, N. Y. ....	1	1	300			5,000	110	Adams, Ohio ....	4	4	1,500			3,650	643
Orleans, N. Y. ....	1	1	220			1,000	63	Brown, Ohio ....	16	16	6,400			25,000	2,818
Wyoming, N. Y. ....	1	1	200			2,800	94	Clermont, Ohio ....	9	9	3,200			11,300	1,044
North Carolina .....	56	48	14,545	7	800	17,525	4,375	Clinton, Ohio ....	1	1	500			2,500	142
Alamance, N. C. ....	8	7	1,575	h1	100	2,650	418	Hamilton, Ohio ....	1	1	250			800	50
Brunswick, N. C. ....	2	2	725			375	59	Highland, Ohio ....	3	2	875	sh1	150	3,400	226
Chatham, N. C. ....	2	2	450			550	61	Scioto, Ohio. ....	1	1	250			500	100
Durham, N. C. ....	2			h1	200		22	Osage .....	12	2	850		9	770	1,050
Franklin, N. C. ....	3	2	650	h1	100	1,375	278	Hickory, Mo. ....	3			sh3	350		154
Granville, N. C. ....	2	1	200	h1	100	500	75	Marion, Mo. ....	1	1	450			450	68
Johnston, N. C. ....	3	3	875			975	117	Miller, Mo. ....	2	1	400			600	120
Jones, N. C. ....	1	1	115			65	45	St. Clair, Mo. ....	6			sh6	420		166
Mecklenburg, N. C. ....	1	1	350			450	176	Ozark: Dent, Mo. ....	1			sh1	50		20
Moore, N. C. ....	2	2	575			560	119	Passamaquoddy: Washington, Me. ....	4	b4	1,350			20,000	495
New Hanover, N. C. ....	1	1	250			350	14								
Pamlico, N. C. ....	1	1	430			630	48								
Vance, N. C. ....	7	5	1,550	h2	200	1,950	546								
Wake, N. C. ....	14	14	4,950			5,295	1,814								
Warren, N. C. ....	4	4	1,250			1,350	469								
Wilson, N. C. ....	2	1	350	h1	100	300	101								
Mecklenburg, Va. ....	1	1	250			150	73								
Northern Illinois and Wisconsin.	3	3	950			4,400	189								
Boone, Ill. ....	1	1	300			1,200	60								
Ogle, Ill. ....	2	2	650			3,200	129								

a Not reported.

b One edifice rented.



TABLE 2.—CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN CONNECTION)—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania South- ern.	15	13	4,450			\$10,400	719	Tioga River—Con- tinued.							
Bedford, Pa.	6	6	1,800			4,500	241	Tioga, N. Y.	2	1	400			\$1,000	55
Fulton, Pa.	9	7	2,650			5,900	478	Tompkins, N. Y.	1	1	150			1,200	68
								Bradford, Pa.	2	2	650			4,000	180
Pennsylvania West- ern.	3	1	450	2	250		86	Potter, Pa.	1			sh1	60		25
Fayette, Pa.	1			sh1	150		48	Tioga, Pa.	4	2	600	sh2	125	6,000	155
Washington, Pa.	1			sh1	100		33	Union Christian	8	6	1,460	2	200	5,600	344
Westmoreland, Pa.	1	a1	450				5	Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	250			1,200	52
Rays Hill.	20	16	5,400	3	350	14,000	832	Johnson, Iowa	1			h1	100		7
								Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	200			500	51
Bedford, Pa.	15	11	3,500	h2,3	350	8,200	571	Lee, Iowa	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	69
Fulton, Pa.	5	5	1,900	sh1,3		5,800	261	Louisa, Iowa	1	1	300			2,000	75
								Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	200			600	20
Rhode Island and Massachusetts.	35	36	10,400			184,300	3,510	Washington, Iowa	1	1	280			800	70
Windham, Conn.	1	1	150			600	20	Vermont Western	3	2	600	1	75	1,800	145
Bristol, Mass.	24	25	7,125			129,100	2,341	Addison, Vt.	1	1	300			600	50
Essex, Mass.	1	1	475			15,000	152	Orleans, Vt.	1			sh1	75		40
Plymouth, Mass.	1	1	125			800	25	Washington, Vt.	1	1	300			1,200	55
Kent, R. I.	2	2	600			5,000	115	Virginia Central	10	10	2,750	5	500	5,750	903
Newport, R. I.	1	1	250			6,000	112	Albemarle, Va.	1			sh1	100		16
Providence, R. I.	4	4	1,225			29,800	476	Greene, Va.	1	1	300			400	80
Washington, R. I.	1	1	450			8,000	269	Page, Va.	6	4	1,050	sh1	100	1,300	335
Richland Union	19	11	2,700	4	550	2,855	460	Rockingham, Va.	4	b3	750	sh1	150	550	145
								Shenandoah, Va.	3	1	250	sh2	150	500	127
Crawford, Wis.	1			sh1	200		29	Hampshire, W. Va.	1	1	400			3,000	200
Richland, Wis.	14	b10	2,500	sh2	300	2,605	353	Virginia Eastern	7	6	1,950			5,975	614
Sauk, Wis.	1			sh1	50		13	Isle of Wight, Va.	1	1	300			850	232
Vernon, Wis.	3	1	200			250	65	Norfolk, Va.	2	2	900			3,700	134
Rockingham	13	13	3,780			53,650	1,246	Southampton, Va.	1					25	12
York, Me.	2	2	600			6,500	265	Sussex, Va.	2	2	550			1,150	206
Essex, Mass.	2	2	600			15,400	204	Warwick, Va.	1	1	200			250	30
Carroll, N. H.	1	1	275			3,750	113	West Virginia	6	3	600	1	50	1,016	306
Hillsboro, N. H.	1	1	400			6,000	105	Grant, W. Va.	2			sh1	50		75
Rockingham, N. H.	7	7	1,905			22,000	559	Tucker, W. Va.	4	3	600			1,016	231
Southern Wabash	33	20	6,810	6	650	16,900	2,118	Wisconsin Northern	6	4	750	2	250	3,100	119
Clay, Ill.	1	1	400			1,100	214	Dunn, Wis.	1	1	200			800	14
Crawford, Ill.	9	3	1,180	sh1	100	2,700	509	Outagamie, Wis.	1	1	100			500	30
Cumberland, Ill.	1	1	300			1,000	76	Sauk, Wis.	1			sh1	100		20
Ethingham, Ill.	2	2	550			700	102	Sheboygan, Wis.	1	1	150			1,200	20
Jasper, Ill.	11	9	3,000	sh1,2	200	8,800	728	Waupaca, Wis.	1			sh1	150		26
Lawrence, Ill.	3	3	1,100	ph1,2		2,000	226	Waushara, Wis.	1	1	300			600	9
Richland, Ill.	2	1	300	sh1	150	600	127	York and Cumber- land.	9	8	1,925	1	200	15,200	851
Wayne, Ill.	4			sh2	200		136	Cumberland, Me.	2	2	450			2,200	135
Southwestern West Virginia.	3	2	575	1	100	400	125	Oxford, Me.	1	1	300			2,500	131
Kanawha, W. Va.	1	a1	400				20	York, Me.	6	5	1,175	h1	200	10,500	585
Mason, W. Va.	1	1	175			400	63	Organizations not classified.	23	13	4,450	6	980	39,120	1,362
Putnam, W. Va.	1			sh1	100		42	Fairfield, Conn.	1	1	200			1,000	20
Spring River	6	2	245	4	1,100	300	229	Henry, Ind.	1						22
Cherokee, Kan.	3	2	245	sh1	300	300	161	Andubon, Iowa.	1			sh1	150		36
Phillips, Kan.	1			sh1	200		20	Clarke, Iowa	1						13
Barton, Mo.	2			sh2	600		48	Floyd, Iowa	1			sh1	50		27
Stratford	3	3	700	1	100	6,250	108	Jones, Iowa	1	1	400			1,500	15
Carroll, N. H.	3	2	450	h1	100	3,750	108	Jewell, Kan.	1			sh1	150		17
Stratford, N. H.		1	250			2,500		Greenup, Ky.	1	1	250			300	100
Texas Northern	6			6	785		118	Madison, Ky.	1			h1	500		260
Grayson, Tex.	2			sh2	400		66	Oceola, Mich.	1						8
Parker, Tex.	3			h3	325		38	Carroll, N. H.	1	1	300			2,000	46
Wise, Tex.	1			h1	60		14	Delaware, N. Y.	1	1	800			1,200	14
Tioga River	24	12	3,500	10	1,085	20,000	966	Orange, N. Y.	1	1	500			12,000	90
Schuyler, N. Y.	1			sh1	100		50	Orleans, N. Y.	1	1	250			3,000	56
Stenben, N. Y.	13	6	1,700	h2,6	800	7,800	455	Allen, Ohio	1	1	200			600	30
				sh4,6				Madison, Ohio	1	1	450			1,000	58
								Marion, Ohio	1	1	400			1,500	40
								Miami, Ohio	1						115
								Pickaway, Ohio	2	2	900			7,000	185
								Putnam, Ohio	1			sh1	50		20
								Lamelle, Vt.	1			sh1	80		40
								Orange, Vt.	1	1	300			8,000	150

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH (SOUTH).

In consequence of the adoption by the general convention of Christians, held at Cincinnati, in 1854, of resolutions opposed to slavery, and denouncing it as an evil, the churches of the south withdrew and formed a separate organization. The Christian Church (South) is in general agreement in doctrine and practice with the northern churches, and it is claimed by some that the two bodies are now practically one.

The southern church is strongest in North Carolina and Virginia. It has 5 annual conferences, with 143 organizations, 135 church edifices, church property valued at \$138,000, and 13,004 communicants.

TABLE 3.—CHRISTIAN CHURCH (SOUTH).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	143	135	46,005	8	750	\$138,000	13,004
Alabama.....	10	9	4,100	1	300	5,625	687
Georgia.....	2	1	400	1	50	500	97
North Carolina.....	93	89	30,555	4	300	74,650	7,840
Virginia.....	38	36	10,950	2	100	57,225	4,380

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	10	9	4,100	1	300	\$5,625	687	North Carolina— Continued.....							
Chambers.....	5	4	2,300	h1	300	3,775	546	Granville.....	3	3	600			\$1,250	125
Clay.....	1	1	200			500	13	Guilford.....	5	5	1,950			4,600	511
Etowah.....	1	1	400			300	30	Harnett.....	2	2	700			1,000	122
Morgan.....	1	1	300			500	13	Johnston.....	4	4	1,400			2,400	163
Randolph.....	2	2	900			550	85	Montgomery.....	1	1	300			300	80
								Moore.....	11	10	3,500	h1	200	6,400	548
Georgia.....	2	1	400	1	50	500	97	Orange.....	2	2	600			600	159
Stewart.....	1	1	400			500	85	Randolph.....	15	14	4,800	h1	100	7,400	1,185
Terrell.....	1			sh1	50		12	Rockingham.....	5	5	2,000			3,900	274
								Vance.....	1	1	250			1,000	116
North Carolina.....	93	89	30,555	4	300	74,650	7,840	Wake.....	11	11	3,850			13,700	731
Alamance.....	8	7	2,975	ph1		9,500	1,119	Warren.....	1	1	400			1,500	200
Camden.....	1	1	200			500	56	Virginia.....	38	36	10,950	2	100	57,225	4,380
Caswell.....	2	2	650			2,800	173	Halifax.....	2	2	1,100			3,500	337
Chatham.....	11	10	3,130	ph1		6,800	1,258	Ide of Wight.....	5	5	1,350			5,300	809
Cumberland.....	1	1	300			500	42	Mecklenburg.....	1	1	300			800	71
Durham.....	1	1	350			2,500	30	Nansemond.....	8	8	3,050			20,000	1,589
Forsyth.....	2	2	550			1,400	183	Norfolk.....	4	4	1,200			9,500	348
Franklin.....	4	4	1,500			4,100	431	Prince George.....	1	1	150			125	37
Gates.....	2	2	550			2,500	334	Rockingham.....	5	4	1,200	h1	100	4,300	232
								Southampton.....	8	7	1,700	ph1		9,400	654
								Surry.....	2	2	400			1,800	127
								Sussex.....	2	2	500			2,500	176

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	143	135	46,005	8	750	\$138,000	13,004
Deep River.....	20	18	6,000	2	300	8,100	1,376
Eastern Virginia.....	33	32	9,100	1		51,625	4,130
Georgia and Alabama.....	12	10	4,500	2	350	6,125	784
North Carolina and Virginia.....	73	71	25,105	2		67,850	6,482
Virginia Valley.....	5	4	1,300	1	100	4,300	212

# CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.



## CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

This association represents, in christian work in Kentucky, a number of churches without name, without creed, and without any ecclesiastical system. Each church is entirely independent. The churches claim to be unsectarian. The first was organized in Berea by Mr. John G. Fee. The doctrines preached are those common to evangelical christianity. Immersion is held to be the proper form of baptism, but is not insisted upon. 10 ministers are reported.

### CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

#### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Kentucky .....	13	11	3,300	1	100	\$3,900	754	Kentucky—Cont'd.	2	1	300	sh1	100	\$1,000	89
Bracken .....	1	1	300			800	12	Jessamine .....	1	1	300			(a)	10
Garrard .....	1	1	200			400	47	Lewis .....	2	2	700			300	290
Jackson .....	3	3	900			800	131	Madison .....	3	2	600			600	175
								Rockcastle .....							

a Not reported.



---

## CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS.

---





## CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS.

Christian Scientists are those who believe that all ills of body and all evils of whatever nature are subject to the healing power of mind or spirit.

Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, of Boston, Mass., claims to have discovered in 1866 and introduced in 1867 the "first purely metaphysical system of healing since the apostolic days". She began in that year to impart information as to the principles of the system. Out of this beginning was developed the Massachusetts Metaphysical College, which was chartered in 1881. Mrs. Eddy, with 6 of her students, constituted the first Christian Scientist Association in 1876. Three years later a Christian Scientist church was organized in Boston, with 26 members. Mrs. Eddy was called to be its pastor the same year, and accepted the position. In 1881 she was ordained. Other churches and associations sprang up in different parts of the country, and in 1886 a National Christian Scientist Association was formed, the first meeting being held in New York city. There are regular organizations in 30 states, the District of Columbia, Oklahoma, and Utah, and Sunday services are held in numerous places where churches have not been organized. There are also 30 or more Christian Science dispensaries. The organ of the denomination, The Christian Science Journal (monthly), publishes many columns of cards of practitioners of the science of mind healing.

The principles of christian science have been set forth authoritatively by Mrs. Eddy. According to her statements all consciousness is mind, and mind is God. There is but one mind and that is the divine mind. This is infinite good, which supplies all mind by reflection instead of subdivision. God is reflected, not divided. Soul is spirit, and spirit is God. There is but one soul and that is God. The flesh is evil, not the soul. Soul is "substance in truth"; matter is "substance in error". Soul, spirit, or mind is not evil; nor is it mortal. Life is eternal. It implies God. Whatever errs is mortal and is a departure from God. Evil is simply the absence of good. Evil is unreal; good only is real. The divine mind is one and indivisible, and therefore never out of harmony. Man is immortal, being coeternal with God. The divine power is able to bring all into harmony with itself. Hence, christian science says to all manner of disease: "'Know that God is all power and all presence, and there is nothing beside Him'; and the sick are healed". "Sickness is a belief, a latent fear, made manifest in the body in different forms of fear, or disease. This fear is formed unconsciously in the silent thought". It is to be dissipated by actual consciousness of the "truth of science" that man's harmony is no more to be invaded than the rhythm of the universe. Suffering exists only in the "mortal mind"; "matter has no sensation and can not suffer". "If you rule out every sense of disease and suffering from mortal mind, it can not be found in the body". All drugs are to be avoided. The only means of cure proposed by christian science is spiritual. Sin, like sickness and death, is unreal. In order to cure it the sinner's belief in its reality must be overthrown.

### CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	26	221	7	1,500	213	19,790	\$40,666	8,724
California.....		8			8	1,325		814
Colorado.....		4			4	1,000		147
Connecticut.....		4			4	350		75
Delaware.....		1			1			3
District of Columbia.....		1			1	50		15
Florida.....		2			2			83
Georgia.....		2			2	50		40
Illinois.....		13	1	300	12	2,900	2,126	1,271
Indiana.....		5			5	700	900	134
Iowa.....		22	1	300	21	1,380	5,200	640
Kansas.....		15			15	825	300	424
Maine.....		2			2	100		60
Massachusetts.....		10			9	1,120	15,000	499
Michigan.....		6			6	650	150	125
Minnesota.....		10			10	545	200	264
Missouri.....		9			9	1,200	300	374
Nebraska.....		20	1	100	19	725	365	650
New Hampshire.....		3			3	300		54
New Jersey.....		2			2	30	100	35
New York.....		28			28	3,110		1,268

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
North Dakota .....		1			1	175		75
Ohio .....		14	3	650	11	870	\$14,000	564
Oklahoma .....		1			1			16
Oregon .....		3			3	100		62
Pennsylvania .....		5			5	400		155
Rhode Island .....		1			1	200		75
South Dakota .....		2			2	50		33
Tennessee .....		1			1			3
Texas .....		5			5	350		112
Utah .....		1			1	200		100
Vermont .....		2			2			40
Washington .....		2			2	60		90
Wisconsin .....		16	1	150	15	1,025	2,025	474

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California .....	8			8	1,325		814	Iowa—Continued.							
Alameda .....	1			h1	300		200	Clayton .....	1			h1	100	\$700	25
Humboldt .....	1			ph1			7	Crawford .....	1			h1	100		20
Los Angeles .....	2			h1, 2	600		325	Emmet .....	1			ph1			6
Sacramento .....	1			sh1, 2	75		40	Floyd .....	1			h1	50		18
San Bernardino .....	1			h1	250		150	Kossuth .....	1			ph1			17
San Diego .....	1			h1			67	Linn .....	1			h1	100		20
San Francisco .....	1			ph1	100		25	Mahaska .....	1			h1	100		20
Colorado .....	4			4	1,000		147	Monona .....	1			ph1			8
Arapahoe .....	1			h1	400		60	O'Brien .....	2			ph2			55
El Paso .....	1			h1	200		30	Plymouth .....	1			sh1	100		25
Mesa .....	1			h1	200		30	Polk .....	2	1	300	h1	300	4,500	225
Pueblo .....	1			h1	200		27	Pottawattamie .....	1			h1	100		50
Connecticut .....	4			4	350		75	Scott .....	1			h1	100		30
Hartford .....	2			h2	200		40	Sioux .....	1			ph1			20
New Haven .....	2			h2	150		35	Story .....	1			h1	100		20
Delaware .....								Washington .....	1			ph1			9
Newcastle .....	1			ph1			3	Webster .....	1			sh1	30		20
Dist. of Columbia .....	1			h1	50		15	Woodbury .....	1			h1	200		29
Florida .....	2			2			33	Kansas .....	15			15	825	300	424
Putnam .....	1			ph1			15	Anderson .....	1			h1	100		20
Walton .....	1			ph1			18	Atchison .....	1			h1	25		15
Georgia .....	2			2	50		40	Clay .....	1			ph1			16
Bibb .....	1			ph1			10	Cowley .....	1			h1	100		40
Fulton .....	1			h1	50		30	Geary .....	1			h1	100	200	25
Illinois .....	13	1	300	12	2,900	\$2,126	1,271	Labette .....	1			ph1			12
Adams .....	1			ph1			20	Leavenworth .....	1			h1	50	100	50
Carroll .....	1			ph1			30	Marshall .....	2			h1, 2	100		30
Christian .....	1			h1	100		20	Miami .....	1			ph1			30
Cook .....	4			h4	2,500		1,050	Republic .....	1			ph1			16
Knox .....	1			h1	100	76	34	Riley .....	1			sh1	50		15
McLean .....	1			h1	100	50	32	Sedgwick .....	1			h1	100		20
Macon .....	1			ph1			35	Shawnee .....	1			h1	200		115
Montgomery .....	1			h1	100		20	Woodson .....	1			ph1			20
Peoria .....	2	1	300	ph1		2,000	30	Maine .....	2			2	100		60
Indiana .....	5			5	700	900	134	Androscoggin .....	1			h1	100		25
Cass .....	1			h1	100		6	Cumberland .....	1			ph1			25
Elkhart .....	1			h1	200		50	Massachusetts .....	10			9	1,120	15,000	499
Laporte .....	1			h1	100		20	Bristol .....	2			h1, 2	50		60
Marion .....	2			h1, 2	300	900	56	Essex .....	3			ph1, 2	160		55
Iowa .....	22	1	300	21	1,380	5,200	640	Hampshire .....	1			h2			5
Boone .....	1			ph1			10	Middlesex .....	1			ph1	250		10
Clay .....	1			ph1			13	Suffolk .....	3			h3	660	15,000	369
								Michigan .....	6			6	650	150	125
								Calhoun .....	1			ph1			12
								Grand Traverse .....	1			ph1			13
								Isabella .....	1			ph1		150	15
								Kent .....	1			h1	400		50
								Wayne .....	2			h1, 2	250		35
								Minnesota .....	10			10	545	200	264
								Freeborn .....	1			ph1			12
								Hennepin .....	1			h1	100		17
								Kittson .....	2			sh1, 2	30		27
								Martin .....	2			ph1, 2	175		55

## CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Minnesota—Cont'd.								Ohio—Continued.							
Ramsey .....	2			h2	180	\$200	106	Miami .....	3			h1,3 ph2	75		90
St. Louis .....	1			h1	60		30	Montgomery .....	1			h1	100		15
Winona .....	1			ph1			18								
Missouri .....	9			9	1,200	300	374	Oklahoma:							
Buchanan .....	1			h1	200	100	150	Oklahoma .....	1			ph1			16
Dekalb .....	2			h2	200	200	80	Oregon .....	3			3	100		62
Holt .....	1			h1	100		25	Baker .....	1			ph1			20
Jackson .....	2			h2	600		85	Harney .....	1			ph1			12
Johnson .....	1			ph1			7	Multnomah .....	1			h1	100		30
Lafayette .....	1			ph1			15								
St. Louis City .....	1			h1	100		12	Pennsylvania .....	5			5	400		155
Nebraska .....	20	1	100	19	725	365	650	Allegheny .....	1			h1	100		20
Buffalo .....	3			h3	275	65	145	Erie .....	1			ph1			12
Cass .....	3			ph3			80	Lackawanna .....	1			ph1			56
Chase .....	1			ph1			15	Luzerne .....	1			ph1			17
Cuming .....	1			ph1			6	Philadelphia .....	1			h1	300		50
Dodge .....	1			h1	150		120								
Douglas .....	1			h1	150	300	110	Rhode Island:							
Gage .....	2	1	100	ph1			14	Providence .....	1			h1	200		75
Jefferson .....	1			h1,2	100		65	South Dakota .....	2			2	50		33
Lancaster .....	2			ph1	50		25	Clay .....	1			h1	50		15
Otoe .....	1			h1			60	Lawrence .....	1			ph1			18
Richardson .....	4			ph4				Tennessee:							
New Hampshire .....	3			3	300		54	Hamilton .....	1			ph1			3
Grafton .....	1			h1	100		34	Texas .....	5			5	350		112
Hillaboro .....	1			h1	100		20	Bexar .....	1			ph1			20
Rockingham .....	1			h1	100		10	Galveston .....	1			h1	200		30
New Jersey .....	2			2	30	100	35	Grayson .....	1			h1	100		20
Essex .....	1			ph1			20	Harrison .....	1			h1	50		20
Monmouth .....	1			h1	30	100	15	Travis .....	1			ph1			22
New York .....	28			28	3,110		1,268	Utah:							
Albany .....	1			ph1			25	Salt Lake .....	1			h1	200		100
Broome .....	1			h1	100		70	Vermont .....	2			2			40
Chautauque .....	1			h1	100		23	Orange .....	1			ph1			20
Chemung .....	1			ph1			10	Washington .....	1			ph1			20
Erie .....	2			h2	410		196	Washington .....	2			2	60		90
Jefferson .....	1			h1	100		20	King .....	1			ph1			60
Kings .....	2			h2	950		200	Spokane .....	1			h1	60		30
Monroe .....	1			h1	100		75	Wisconsin .....	16	1	150	15	1,025	\$2,025	474
Montgomery .....	2			ph2			80	Barron .....	1			h1	100		20
New York .....	2			h2	1,000		220	Brown .....	3			h2,3 ph1	175		52
Niagara .....	2			h1,2	50		22	Calumet .....	1			h1	100		20
Oneida .....	4			ph4			160	Eau Claire .....	1			h1	50	25	16
Onondaga .....	2			h1,2	100		62	Juneau .....	1			ph1			30
Otsego .....	1			h1	200		30	Lacrosse .....	1			ph1			10
Rensselaer .....	1			ph1			8	Marinette .....	1			h1			44
Schenectady .....	3			ph3			27	Milwaukee .....	2			h1,2 ph1	200		90
Westchester .....	1			ph1			40	Oconto .....	1	1	150			2,000	35
North Dakota:								Outagamie .....	1			ph1			17
Grand Forks .....	1			h1	175		75	Rock .....	2			h2	300		120
Ohio .....	14	3	650	11	870	14,000	564	Winnebago .....	1			h1	100		20
Allen .....	1			h1	75		20								
Clark .....	2			ph2			57								
Cuyahoga .....	2	2	550			10,000	145								
Hamilton .....	3			h3	320		185								
Licking .....	1			h1	300		40								
Lucas .....	1	1	100			4,000	12								



---

## INDEPENDENT CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION.

---



# INDEPENDENT CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION.

This denomination had its beginning in the years 1862-1864. Those who led the movement out of which it was formed objected to "political preaching" and to the adoption of resolutions by church bodies favoring the war. They also stood for the idea of christian union. The principles of the denomination are as follows: (1) the oneness of the church of Christ; (2) Christ the only head; (3) the bible our only rule of faith and practice; (4) good fruits the only condition of membership; (5) christian union without controversy; (6) each local church governs itself; (7) partisan preaching discountenanced.

The church claims to be nonpartisan, nonsectarian, and nondenominational, and aims to avoid divisions by eliminating ordinary questions of doctrinal and ecclesiastical controversy. It has 18,214 communicants, who are divided among 17 states and 1 territory. There are 294 organizations, 184 church edifices, and church property valued at \$234,450.

## INDEPENDENT CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CHRISTIAN UNION.

### SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	183	294	184	68,000	105	14,705	\$234,450	18,214
Arkansas .....		4			4	525		101
Colorado .....		12			12	1,750		571
Florida .....		1			1			50
Illinois .....		6	4	1,450	1	150	3,850	206
Indiana .....		26	21	7,600	5	760	25,700	1,599
Indian territory .....		3			3	550		130
Iowa .....		31	20	6,850	11	1,600	21,500	1,258
Kansas .....		16	4	1,250	11	1,550	4,600	495
Kentucky .....		5	1	300	4	350	1,000	443
Maryland .....		1	1	350			1,000	15
Michigan .....		8	3	1,650	5	400	12,000	436
Missouri .....		56	31	13,500	22	4,025	39,050	3,926
New Hampshire .....		2	1	400	1		4,000	102
Ohio .....		103	94	33,250	9	1,185	114,350	8,002
Rhode Island .....		1	1	300			3,500	50
Tennessee .....		8	2	800	6	975	1,400	376
Texas .....		6			6	525		190
Vermont .....		5	1	300	4	300	2,500	264

### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas:			{ ph1 } h1 { sh2 }	4	525		101	Indiana .....	26	21	7,600	5	760	\$25,700	1,599
Phillips .....	4							Adams .....	3	3	1,000			4,300	245
Colorado .....	12			12	1,750		571	Bartholomew .....	1	1	300			800	70
			{ ph2 } sh1 h1 { sh2 }	4	800		206	Dearborn .....	1	1	300			1,200	59
Delta .....	4							Decatur .....	1	1	500			1,500	75
Mesa .....	3		sh2 ph1 sh2 ph1 ph1	3	400		169	Fayette .....	1			h1	200		12
Montrose .....	3				300		126	Hancock .....	2	1	500	sh1	150	1,600	160
Duray .....	1			ph1	250		60	Jennings .....	1	1	500			1,200	00
Pitkin .....	1			h1			10	Monroe .....	3	2	500	sh1	60	800	165
Florida:								Montgomery .....	1	1	350			1,200	80
Polk .....	1		ph1				50	Owen .....	1	1	250			1,000	47
								Putnam .....	1	1	400			1,200	65
Illinois .....	6	4	1,450	1	150	\$3,850	206	Ripley .....	1			sh1	150		23
Fayette .....	2	1	450			600	32	Rush .....	1	1	500			2,500	150
Fulton .....	1	1	300			1,000	40	Shelby .....	3	3	1,250			4,500	235
Montgomery .....	1	1	200			750	10	Starke .....	1			h1	200		16
Ogle .....	2	1	500	sh1	150	2,000	124	Steuben .....	1	1	500			2,000	68
								Washington .....	3	3	750			1,800	69
								Indian territory .....	3			3	550		130
								Chickasaw .....	1			h1	250		40
								Oklahoma .....	1			sh1	200		50
								Public land strip .....	1			sh1	100		40

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa .....	31	20	6,850	11	1,660	\$21,500	1,258
Butler.....	1	1	300			1,300	4
Cedar.....	3	1	400	sh2	250	1,000	81
Clarke.....	1	1	400			1,000	30
Decatur.....	3	1	500	hl } sh1 }	500	2,500	102
Keokuk.....	3	3	850			2,700	145
Lucas.....	2	1	400	sh1	150	1,200	120
Madison.....	3	1	25	sh2	300	909	114
Mahaaka.....	6	5	1,450	sh1	150	5,300	270
Marion.....	2			sh1 } sh1 }	150		49
Warren.....	6	5	1,900	sh1	160	5,100	318
Wayne.....	1	1	400			800	25
Kansas .....	16	4	1,250	11	1,550	4,600	495
Bourbon.....	9	1	300	sh6 } ph2 }	1,025	500	250
Dickinson.....	1						10
Doniphan.....	1	1	400			600	75
Riley.....	4	1	250	sh3	525	2,000	110
Wilson.....	1	1	300			1,500	50
Kentucky .....	5	1	300	4	350	1,000	443
Jackson.....	3			ph2 } sh1 }	150		293
Trigg.....	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,000	150
Maryland:							
Cecil.....	1	1	350			1,000	15
Michigan.....	8	3	1,650	5	400	12,000	436
Berrien.....	1	1	600			2,000	127
Branch.....	1	1	600			5,000	99
Caas.....	1			sh1	150		15
Eaton.....	1			ph1			18
Ingham.....	2			ph2			39
Van Buren.....	1			sh1	250		18
Wayne.....	1	1	450			5,000	120
Missouri .....	56	31	13,500	22	4,025	39,050	3,926
Caldwell.....	2	1	1,000			2,800	178
Carroll.....	1	1	500			1,000	62
Clay.....	4	4	2,100			8,500	672
Harrison.....	6	5	1,750	sh1	150	3,900	414
Henry.....	2			h2	900		87
Hickory.....	4	1	300	sh3	475	500	105
Jasper.....	2	1	300	h1	400	1,000	93
Mercer.....	11	3	1,600	sh6	1,000	2,600	481
Putnam.....	4	3	1,300	ph1		3,200	155
Ray.....	13	8	3,350	sh5	900	9,550	1,224
Sullivan.....	7	4	1,300	ph2 } sh1 }	200	6,000	455
New Hampshire:							
Grafton.....	2	1	400	ph1		\$4,000	102
Ohio.....	103	94	33,250	9	1,185	114,350	8,002
Adams.....	15	12	4,900	hl } ph1 } sh1 }	350	13,300	1,499
Allen.....	3	3	850			1,750	230
Athens.....	1	1	300			1,000	40
Auglaize.....	1	1	400			2,000	210
Brown.....	2	2	700			1,600	175
Clermont.....	4	4	1,400			6,600	356
Delaware.....	3	3	1,000			4,000	228
Fairfield.....	1	1	300			1,500	100
Franklin.....	2	2	600			2,000	110
Fulton.....	6	4	1,250	sh2	325	4,300	157
Henry.....	7	7	2,250			7,700	445
Highland.....	3	2	800	sh1	150	2,500	215
Jackson.....	2	2	850			2,900	110
Knox.....	1	1	250			3,000	79
Licking.....	8	7	2,400	sh1	60	7,200	539
Mercer.....	2	2	700			2,000	112
Montgomery.....	1	1	500			6,000	184
Perry.....	1	1	350			1,200	50
Pike.....	11	11	4,750			14,900	1,028
Putnam.....	1	1	300			1,000	42
Ross.....	8	6	1,750	sh1 } sh1 }	300	7,300	553
Scioto.....	1	1	400			1,000	75
Union.....	2	2	650			2,500	225
Vinton.....	2	2	700			2,800	104
Washington.....	3	3	1,050			1,900	115
Williams.....	2	2	650			2,700	294
Wood.....	6	6	1,900			6,900	412
Wyandot.....	4	4	1,300			2,800	415
Rhode Island:							
Bristol.....	1	1	300			3,500	50
Tennessee:							
Stewart.....	8	2	800	ph2 } sh2 } h2 }	975	1,400	376
Texas.....	6			6	525		190
Cooke.....	4			ph2 } sh2 }	325		135
Montague.....	2			ph1 } sh1 }	200		55
Vermont.....	5	1	300	4	300	2,500	264
Rutland.....	1			sh1	150		12
Washington.....	3	1	300	sh1 } ph1 }	150	2,500	236
Windsor.....	1			ph1			16



---

# CHURCH OF GOD.

---



## CHURCH OF GOD.

The organization of the Church of God is ascribed to Elder John Winebrenner, a young minister of the German Reformed Church. Mr. Winebrenner, while engaged in revival work in his pastoral charge in Harrisburg, Pa., and vicinity, underwent a change of views as to doctrine and polity and became separated from the church. In the course of a few years, his followers having become quite numerous, a distinct organization was effected in October, 1830. The conference thus organized was called an "eldership", which is a new term in ecclesiastical nomenclature, signifying a body of elders or ministers. The oldest eldership is that of east Pennsylvania. A second eldership, that of Ohio, was formed in 1836; a third, that of west Pennsylvania, in 1844, and as the movement spread other elderships came into existence, there being in all 16 of them at present.

The distinctive principles of the Church of God are: (1) the division of believers into sects is contrary to the teachings of the New Testament; (2) the believers should be known not by human names, but by the scriptural term "Church of God"; (3) creeds are divisive and unnecessary, the bible, without note or comment, being a sufficient rule of faith and practice; (4) three ordinances are binding upon all believers: immersion, washing the feet of the saints, and commemorating the sufferings and death of Christ in communion of bread and wine.

In polity and usage the Church of God is methodistic. Its annual elderships correspond in a measure to Methodist annual conferences, and it has itinerant and local ministers, exhorters, and circuits. Its itinerant ministers are appointed to charges by stationing committees of the various annual elderships. The chief legislative and judicial body is the general eldership, which meets once every 3 years. The presiding officer of the general eldership and of the annual elderships is termed the "speaker".

The Church of God is represented in 14 states and the Indian territory. Its chief strength, however, lies in the state of Pennsylvania, where it originated. More than one-half of the total of communicants is to be found in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Indiana. There are 479 organizations in all, with 338 church edifices, and church property valued at \$643,185.

### CHURCH OF GOD.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	522	479	338	115,530	129	13,840	\$643,185	22,511
Arkansas.....		19	1	200	18	1,350	500	577
Illinois.....		36	33	10,725	2	275	41,850	1,495
Indiana.....		44	32	10,915	11	860	53,500	2,575
Indian territory.....		16	11	1,285	5	550	1,200	811
Iowa.....		18	10	3,275	7	645	18,400	683
Kansas.....		26	6	1,750	21	1,930	7,300	956
Maine.....		3			3	250		75
Maryland.....		21	20	5,800	1	75	25,700	816
Massachusetts.....		1			1	100		20
Michigan.....		16	10	3,425	6	585	8,300	373
Missouri.....		7	4	1,300	2	225	4,100	221
Nebraska.....		9	2	400	7	420	1,900	332
Ohio.....		75	66	24,575	7	1,650	99,550	3,352
Pennsylvania.....		162	135	48,580	21	2,200	375,185	9,344
West Virginia.....		26	8	3,300	17	2,725	10,700	881

## CHURCH OF GOD—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Arkansas.....	19	1	200	18	1,350	\$500	577	Kansas—Cont'd.							
Crawford.....	4			sh4	300		123	Rice.....	2			sh2	125		35
Franklin.....	4			sh4	300		120	Riley.....	3	1	400	sh2	200	\$600	65
Montgomery.....	6			sh6	450		205	Wilson.....	1	1	300			1,000	195
Scott.....	1	1	200			500	28	Woodson.....	1			sh1	75		31
Washington.....	4			sh4	300		101	Maine:							
Illinois.....	36	33	10,725	2	275	41,850	1,495	Aroostook.....	3			{ ph1 } { sh2 }	250		75
Brown.....	3	3	750			1,900	71	Maryland.....	21	20	5,800	1	75	25,700	816
Bureau.....	2	2	425			4,000	46	Carroll.....	6	6	1,600			15,500	333
Carroll.....	2	2	700			4,700	107	Frederick.....	6	6	1,400	sh1	75	5,200	262
Champaign.....	1			h1	200		16	Washington.....	9	9	2,800			5,000	261
Clark.....	7	7	1,850			4,800	335	Massachusetts:							
Coles.....	1	1	250			500	65	Middlesex.....	1			h1	100		20
Cumberland.....	2	1	700			350	64	Michigan.....	16	10	3,425	6	585	8,300	373
Grundy.....	1	1	300			1,500	45	Allegan.....	4	2	900	sh2	125	1,000	77
Jo Daviess.....	3	3	1,500			2,500	95	Berrien.....	1	1	400			2,000	75
LaSalle.....	2	2	500			2,000	47	Hillsdale.....	3	3	825			1,300	39
Macon.....	6	5	1,800	sh1	75	10,500	342	Lenawee.....	3	1	300	sh2	110	800	60
Piatt.....	2	2	450			3,000	129	Missaukee.....	1			sh1	50		12
Shelby.....	2	2	600			3,100	58	Monroe.....	1	1	300			900	15
Warren.....	2	2	900			3,000	75	Montcalm.....	1			h1	300		40
Indiana.....	44	32	10,915	11	860	53,500	2,575	Saginaw.....	1	1	400			800	25
Allen.....	3	3	1,000			4,200	160	Van Buren.....	1	1	300			1,500	30
Daviess.....	1			sh1	150		30	Missouri.....	7	4	1,300	2	225	4,100	221
Decatur.....	1	1	250			800	12	Caldwell.....	1	(c)	300			300	27
Dekalb.....	2	2	550			4,000	155	Clinton.....	1	1	250			1,000	32
Delaware.....	1	1	1,000			8,000	251	Dekalb.....	2	1	250	sh1	125	1,200	107
Fulton.....	1	1	250			2,000	80	Lawrence.....	1	1	200			600	18
Greene.....	1			ph1			63	Nodaway.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	37
Huntington.....	1	1	350			1,000	40	Nebraska.....	9	2	400	7	420	1,900	332
Kosciusko.....	4	3	785			4,600	247	Custer.....	4	1	150	sh3	160	400	143
Lagrange.....	5	3	1,200	ph1/2 sh1/2	75	2,200	163	Fillmore.....	1			sh1	75		40
Madison.....	3	3	1,200			7,600	432	Gage.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,500	85
Martin.....	1	1	200			300	35	Saline.....	1			sh1	75		40
Miami.....	2	2	500			1,100	51	Sherman.....	1			sh1	60		24
Noble.....	1	1	400			2,500	50	Ohio.....	75	66	24,575	7	1,650	99,550	3,352
Steuben.....	1	1	300			500	48	Ashland.....	2	2	650			1,400	103
Tipton.....	5	1	250	{ h2 } { sh1 } { h1 }	400	400	143	Belmont.....	6	4	1,700	ph1/2 h1/2	300	3,700	244
Vigo.....	1			ph1			35	Crawford.....	3	2	650			2,550	72
Wabash.....	1			sh1	75		15	DeWane.....	1	1	650			2,000	25
Wells.....	2	2	900			3,700	150	Hancock.....	6	4	2,100	h1	800	26,000	44
Whitley.....	7	6	1,780	sh1	160	10,600	415	Hardin.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	800	99
Indian territory.....	16	11	1,285	5	550	1,200	811	Henry.....	3	3	650			2,300	56
Canada district.....	3	1	100	ph1/2 sh1/2	100	(a)	80	Huron.....	2	1	350			500	57
Flint district.....	2	2	275			600	154	Marion.....	1			h1	400		20
Sans Bois district.....	1			sh1	100		50	Mercer.....	9	8	3,125			10,000	340
Sequoyah district.....	10	8	910	sh2	350	600	527	Putnam.....	1	1	400			2,000	25
Iowa.....	18	10	3,275	7	615	13,400	683	Richland.....	1	4	1,000			2,000	108
Buchanan.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	2,500	132	Seneca.....	1	1	150			300	
Calhoun.....	1			sh1	60		13	Stark.....	4	2	1,200	ph1		2,000	45
Carroll.....	1			sh1	75		10	Summit.....	2	2	700			1,500	53
Cedar.....	1	(b)	175			700	12	Tuscarawas.....	1	1	250			800	72
Grundy.....	1	1	400			1,000	65	Union.....	1			sh1	75		40
Henry.....	1	1	300			500	30	Van Wert.....	3	3	1,300			2,700	125
Ida.....	3	2	450	sh1	150	3,000	125	Wayne.....	7	7	3,200			11,700	347
Jasper.....	1	1	200			1,000	45	Williams.....	8	8	2,550			10,300	261
Jefferson.....	1	1	250			500	25	Wood.....	4	4	1,300			4,400	219
Johnson.....	1	1	400			3,000	97	Wyandot.....	7	7	2,250			12,600	413
Keokuk.....	1	1	300			600	40	Pennsylvania.....	162	135	48,540	21	2,200	375,185	9,344
Marion.....	1			sh1	150		8	Allegheny.....	2	2	800			9,000	113
Shelby.....	1			sh1	60		8	Armstrong.....	2	2	950			1,500	116
Washington.....	1	1	400			600	16	Beaver.....	2	2	675			3,700	155
Woodbury.....	1			sh1	75		25	Bedford.....	7	5	1,600	sh1	100	5,050	285
Kansas.....	26	6	1,750	21	1,930	7,300	956	Berks.....							50
Allen.....	1			sh1	60		11	Blair.....	6	5	2,500			35,200	638
Bourbon.....	3	1	400	sh1/2 h1/2	325	2,500	155	Butler.....	2	2	825			3,200	65
Crawford.....	5			h1/2 sh4/5	385		143	Carbon.....							10
Labette.....	1	2	500			2,500	81	Center.....	1	1	250			500	25
Linn.....	1			sh1	75		30	Clearfield.....	5	3	700	sh2	125	2,600	119
Morris.....	1			sh1	40		43	Cumberland.....	21	18	6,370	sh1	75	49,900	1,258
Neosho.....	1			sh1	75		40	Dauphin.....	15	14	6,300	ph1		78,675	1,430
Neosho.....	2	1	150	h1	200	700	87	Fayette.....	10	4	1,950	sh5	800	3,500	300
Phillips.....	1			sh1	60		20	Franklin.....	8	8	1,800			7,150	203
Pratt.....	2			sh2	235		87								
Republic.....	1			sh1	75		20								

a Not reported.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## CHURCH OF GOD.

309

## CHURCH OF GOD—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania—Con.								West Virginia.....	26	8	3,300	17	2,725	\$10,700	881
Fulton.....	1	1	300			\$1,000	12	Fayette.....	1	(a)	350			(b)	12
Greene.....	4	4	1,500			3,000	210	Jackson.....	2			sh2	115		68
Huntingdon.....	8	3	750	h1 sh4	750	3,000	206	Kanawha.....	6	1	300	sh5	525	1,000	123
Jefferson.....	1	1	400			700	30	Marion.....	2	2	800			1,600	24
Lancaster.....	12	11	4,350	sh1	100	73,700	1,100	Marshall.....	4	3	1,150	h1	600	6,200	270
Lelanon.....	4	3	950			5,850	137	Ohio.....	2	1	300	h1	300	1,100	78
Northumberland.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	2,000	125	Putnam.....	2	1	400	sh1	200	800	130
Perry.....	16	13	4,100	ph2		11,260	568	Raleigh.....	1			h1	300		20
Philadelphia.....	1	1	920			15,000	190	Randolph.....	1			h1	200		18
Schuylkill.....	12	11	4,250	sh1	50	17,000	559	Roaue.....	1			sh1	60		29
Somerset.....	6	5	1,450	sh1	100	4,400	272	Wetzel.....	1			h1	150		50
Westmoreland.....	3	4	1,450			23,000	660	Wyoming.....	3			h1 sh2	3 275		69
York.....	11	11	3,050			15,300	409								

## SUMMARY BY ELDERSHIPS.

ELDERSHIPS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	479	338	115,530	129	13,840	\$643,185	22,511
East Pennsylvania.....	126	105	37,180	15	1,300	317,585	7,124
German.....	3	3	1,200			5,000	190
Illinois.....	36	33	10,725	2	275	41,850	1,495
Indiana.....	30	25	8,015	4	310	36,400	1,574
Iowa.....	18	10	3,275	7	645	13,400	683
Kansas.....	26	6	1,750	21	1,930	7,300	956
Maine.....	4			4	350		95
Maryland and Virginia.....	22	21	6,000	1	75	26,300	826
Michigan.....	13	7	2,600	6	585	7,000	334
Missouri.....	7	4	1,300	2	225	4,100	221
Nebraska.....	9	2	400	7	420	1,000	352
Ohio.....	72	65	23,700	5	1,350	97,150	3,147
Southern Indiana.....	14	7	2,900	7	550	17,100	1,001
Texas, Arkansas, and Indian territory.....	35	12	1,485	23	1,900	1,700	1,388
West Pennsylvania.....	26	20	7,450	6	800	47,800	1,725
West Virginia.....	38	18	7,550	19	3,025	18,600	1,420

## BY ELDERSHIPS.

ELDERSHIPS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	ELDERSHIPS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
East Pennsylvania.....	126	105	37,180	15	1,300	\$317,585	7,124	Illinois—Continued.							
Bedford, Pa.....	7	5	1,600	sh1	100	5,050	285	Coles, Ill.....	1	1	250			\$500	65
Berks, Pa.....							50	Cumberland, Ill.....	2	1	700			350	64
Blair, Pa.....	6	5	2,500			35,200	638	Grundy, Ill.....	1	1	300			1,500	45
Carbon, Pa.....							10	Jo Daviess, Ill.....	3	3	1,500			2,500	95
Center, Pa.....	1	1	250			500	25	Lasalle, Ill.....	2	2	500			2,000	47
Clearfield, Pa.....	5	3	700	sh2	125	2,600	119	Macon, Ill.....	6	5	1,800	sh1	75	10,500	342
Cumberland, Pa.....	21	18	6,370	sh1	75	49,900	1,258	Piatt, Ill.....	2	2	450			3,000	129
Dauphin, Pa.....	15	14	6,300	ph1		78,675	1,430	Shelby, Ill.....	2	2	600			3,100	58
Franklin, Pa.....	7	7	1,690			6,550	193	Warren, Ill.....	2	2	900			3,000	75
Fulton, Pa.....	1	1	300			1,000	12								
Huntingdon, Pa.....	8	3	750	h1 sh4	750	3,000	206	Indiana.....	30	25	8,015	4	310	36,400	1,574
Lancaster, Pa.....	12	11	4,350	sh1	100	73,700	1,100	Allen, Ind.....	3	3	1,000			4,200	160
Lebanon, Pa.....	4	3	950			5,850	137	Dekalb, Ind.....	2	2	550			4,000	155
Northumberland, Pa.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	2,000	125	Fulton, Ind.....	1	1	250			2,000	80
Perry, Pa.....	16	13	4,100	ph2		11,260	568	Huntington, Ind.....	1	1	350			1,000	40
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1	1	920			15,000	190	Kosciusko, Ind.....	4	3	785			4,600	247
Schuylkill, Pa.....	9	8	3,050	sh1	50	12,000	369	Lagrange, Ind.....	5	3	1,200	ph1 sh1	75	2,200	163
York, Pa.....	11	11	3,050			15,300	409	Miami, Ind.....	2	2	500			1,100	51
German:								Noble, Ind.....	1	1	400			2,500	50
Schuylkill, Pa.....	3	3	1,200			5,000	190	Steuben, Ind.....	1	1	300			500	48
Illinois.....	36	33	10,725	2	275	41,850	1,495	Wabash, Ind.....	1			sh1	75		15
Brown, Ill.....	3	3	750			1,900	71	Wells, Ind.....	2	2	900			3,700	150
Bureau, Ill.....	2	2	425			4,000	46	Whitley, Ind.....	7	6	1,780	sh1	160	10,600	415
Carroll, Ill.....	2	2	700			4,700	107	Iowa.....	18	10	3,275	7	645	13,400	683
Champaign, Ill.....	1			h1	200		16	Buchanan, Iowa.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	2,500	132
Clark, Ill.....	7	7	1,850			4,800	335	Calhoun, Iowa.....	1			sh1	60		13
								Carroll, Iowa.....	1			sh1	75		10
								Cedar, Iowa.....	1	(c)	175			700	12
								Grundy, Iowa.....	1		400			1,000	65

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Not reported.

c Owns one-half of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## CHURCH OF GOD—Continued.

## BY ELDERSHIPS—Continued.

ELDERSHIPS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ELDERSHIPS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Continued.								Ohio—Continued.							
Henry, Iowa.....	1	1	300			\$500	30	Crawford, Ohio.....	3	2	650			\$2,550	72
Ida, Iowa.....	3	2	450	sh1	150	3,000	125	Defiance, Ohio.....	1	1	650			2,000	25
Jasper, Iowa.....	1	1	200			1,000	45	Hancock, Ohio.....	6	4	2,100	h1	800	26,000	413
Jefferson, Iowa.....	1	1	250			500	25	Hardin, Ohio.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	800	90
Johnson, Iowa.....	1	1	400			3,000	97	Henry, Ohio.....	3	3	650			2,300	56
Keokuk, Iowa.....	1	1	300			600	40	Huron, Ohio.....	2	1	350			500	57
Marion, Iowa.....	1	1		sh1	150		40	Marion, Ohio.....	1			h1	400		20
Shelby, Iowa.....	1	1		sh1	60		8	Mercer, Ohio.....	9	8	3,125			10,000	540
Washington, Iowa.....	1	1	400			600	16	Putnam, Ohio.....	1	1	400			2,000	25
Woodbury, Iowa.....	1	1		sh1	75		25	Richland, Ohio.....	1	4	1,000			2,000	108
Kansas.....								Seneca, Ohio.....	1	1	150			300	
Allen, Kan.....	1			sh1	60		11	Stark, Ohio.....	4	2	1,200	ph1		2,000	48
Bourbon, Kan.....	3	1	400	h1/2	325	2,500	155	Summit, Ohio.....	2	2	700			1,500	53
Crawford, Kan.....	5			sh1/5	385		143	Tuscarawas, Ohio.....	1	1	250			800	72
Labette, Kan.....	1	2	500	sh4/5		2,500	81	Union, Ohio.....	1			sh1	75		40
Linn, Kan.....	1			sh1	75			Van Wert, Ohio.....	3	3	1,300			2,700	125
Morris, Kan.....	1			sh1	40		30	Wayne, Ohio.....	7	7	3,200			11,700	347
Neosho, Kan.....	1			sh1	75		43	Williams, Ohio.....	8	8	2,550			10,300	261
Ness, Kan.....	2	1	150	h1	200	700	40	Wood, Ohio.....	4	4	1,300			4,400	210
Phillips, Kan.....	1			sh1	60		20	Wyandot, Ohio.....	7	7	2,250			12,600	413
Pratt, Kan.....	2			sh2	235		87	Southern Indiana.....							
Republic, Kan.....	1			sh1	75		20	Daviess, Ind.....	1			sh1	150		30
Rice, Kan.....	2			sh2	125		35	Decatur, Ind.....	1	1	250			800	12
Riley, Kan.....	3	1	400	sh2	200	600	65	Delaware, Ind.....	1	1	1,000			8,000	251
Wilson, Kan.....	1	1	300	sh2	200	1,000	195	Greene, Ind.....	1			ph1			63
Woodson, Kan.....	1			sh1	75		31	Madison, Ind.....	3	3	1,200			7,600	432
Maine.....								Martin, Ind.....	1	1	200			300	35
Aroostook, Me.....	3			ph1/3	250		75	Tipton, Ind.....	5	1	250	ph2/4	400	400	143
Middlesex, Mass.....	1			sh2/4	100		20	Vigo, Ind.....	1			h1/4			35
Maryland and Vir- ginia.....								Texas, Arkansas, and Indian ter- ritory.....							
Carroll, Md.....	6	6	1,600			15,500	333	Crawford, Ark.....	4			sh4	300		123
Frederick, Md.....	6	5	1,400	sh1	75	5,200	202	Franklin, Ark.....	4			sh4	300		120
Washington, Md.....	9	9	2,800			5,000	281	Montgomery, Ark.....	6			sh6	450		205
Franklin, Pa.....	1	1	200			600	10	Scott, Ark.....	1	1	200			500	28
Michigan.....								Washington, Ark.....	4			sh4	300		101
Allegan, Mich.....	4	2	900	sh2	125	1,000	77	Canada, Ind. ter.....	3	1	100	ph1/2	100	(b)	80
Berrien, Mich.....	1	1	400	sh2	110	2,000	75	Flint, Ind. ter.....	2	2	275	sh1/2			154
Lenawee, Mich.....	3	1	700	sh1	50	800	60	Sans Bois, Ind. ter.....	1			sh1	100		50
Missaukee, Mich.....	1			sh1			12	Sequoyah, Ind. ter.....	10	8	910	sh2	350	600	527
Monroe, Mich.....	1	1	300			900	15	West Pennsylvania.....							
Montcalm, Mich.....	1			h1	300		40	Allegheny, Pa.....	2	2	800			9,000	113
Saginaw, Mich.....	1	1	400			800	25	Armstrong, Pa.....	2	2	950			1,500	116
Van Buren, Mich.....	1	1	300			1,500	30	Beaver, Pa.....	2	2	675			3,700	155
Missouri.....								Butler, Pa.....	2	2	825			3,200	65
Caldwell, Mo.....	1	(a)	300			300	27	Fayette, Pa.....	8	2	900	sh5	800	2,300	314
Clinton, Mo.....	1	1	250			1,000	32	Jefferson, Pa.....	1	1	400			700	30
Dekalb, Mo.....	2	1	250	sh1	125	1,200	107	Somerset, Pa.....	6	5	1,450	sh1	100	4,400	272
Lawrence, Mo.....	1	1	200			600	18	Westmoreland, Pa.....	3	4	1,450			23,000	660
Nodaway, Mo.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	37	West Virginia.....							
Nebraska.....								Belmont, Ohio.....	6	4	1,700	ph1/2	300	3,700	244
Custer, Neb.....	4	1	150	sh3	160	400	143	Fayette, Pa.....	2	2	1,050	h1/2		1,200	85
Fillmore, Neb.....	1			sh1	75		40	Greene, Pa.....	4	4	1,500			3,000	210
Gage, Neb.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,500	85	Fayette, W. Va.....	1	(a)	350			(b)	12
Saline, Neb.....	1			sh1	75		40	Jackson, W. Va.....	2			sh2	115		58
Sherman, Neb.....	1			sh1	60		24	Kanawha, W. Va.....	6	1	300	sh5	525	1,000	123
Ohio.....								Marion, W. Va.....	2	2	800			1,600	24
Hillsdale, Mich.....	3	3	825			1,300	39	Marshall, W. Va.....	4	3	1,150	h1	600	6,200	270
Ashland, Ohio.....	2	2	650			1,400	103	Ohio, W. Va.....	2	1	300	h1	300	1,100	78
								Putnam, W. Va.....	2	1	400	sh1	200	800	130
								Raleigh, W. Va.....	1			h1	300		20
								Randolph, W. Va.....	1			h1	200		18
								Roane, W. Va.....	1			sh1	60		29
								Wetzel, W. Va.....	1			h1	150		50
								Wyoming, W. Va.....	3			h1/3	275		69

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Not reported.

---

---

# CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (SCHWEINFURTH).

---

---





## CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (SCHWEINFURTH).

The founder and head of this church is George Jacob Schweinfurth, who was born in Marion county, Ohio, in 1853. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Michigan, but soon left it and became a disciple of Mrs. Beekman, who, before her death, which occurred in 1883, declared herself the "spiritual mother of Christ in the second coming", and pronounced Schweinfurth the "Messiah of the New Dispensation". He accordingly became the acknowledged head of her followers, and removed the headquarters of the sect from Byron, 9 miles from Rockford, Ill., to the Weldon farm, 6 miles from Rockford, changing the name of the body to The Church Triumphant. A large frame house, called "Mount Zion" or "Heaven", is occupied by Schweinfurth and a number of his disciples. There are also other companies, each of which is presided over by an "apostle" who reads weekly the sermons previously delivered by Schweinfurth at Mount Zion. There are no rites, ceremonies, or forms of worship. The single condition of membership is recognition of Schweinfurth as the "Christ of the Second Coming", and discipleship.

The Church Triumphant accepts the bible as the word of God, but denies the essential divinity of Christ. He was a mere man, but passed through an experience in which he was freed from the power and curse of sin, after which he received the Spirit of God and became divine. Schweinfurth does not claim to be Jesus of Nazareth, but to have received the same spirit and to be equal to him. He claims to be sinless, to perform miracles, and to be able to bestow the spirit on whomsoever he chooses. He also declares his power over sin, not only to save from its curse but to save from its commission.

There are in all 12 organizations and 384 members. All the services are held in private houses with one exception.

### CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (SCHWEINFURTH).

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	12			13	100	\$15,000	384
Colorado.....	1			1			12
Illinois.....	5			5		15,000	190
Kentucky.....	1			1			25
Michigan.....	2			2			37
Minnesota.....	2			2	100		100
Missouri.....	1			1			20

#### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Colorado: Chaffee.....	1			ph1			12	Michigan.....	2			2			37
Illinois.....	5			5		\$15,000	190	Alpena.....	1			ph1			25
Cook.....	1			ph1			30	Wayne.....	1			ph1			12
Jo Davies.....	1			ph1			15	Minnesota.....	2			2	100		100
Lee.....	1			ph1			15	Hennepin.....	1			ph1			50
Ogle.....	1			ph1			30	Winona.....	1			ph1	100		50
Winnebago.....	1			ph1		15,000	100	Missouri: Jackson.....	1			ph1			20
Kentucky: Madison.....	1			ph1			25								



---

---

CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN).

---

---



## CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN).

The theological writings of Emmanuel Swedenborg, born in Stockholm, Sweden, in 1688, died in London, England, in 1772, led to the organization of the New Jerusalem Church. Its members are often spoken of as Swedenborgians. He was called, according to his own words, "to a holy office by the Lord himself, who most mercifully appeared before me, his servant, in the year 1743, when he opened my sight into the spiritual world, and enabled me to converse with spirits and angels". From that time he began to "publish the various arcana" or sacred truths, seen by or revealed to him, "concerning heaven and hell, the state of man after death, the true worship of God, the spiritual sense of the Word, and many other important matters conducive to salvation and wisdom". His voluminous religious works contain the body of doctrine to which his followers adhere. The greater portion of them consist of the exposition of the spiritual meaning of the scriptures.

The first meeting for organization was held in London in 1783, 11 years after his death. The next year his teachings were set forth in Boston and Philadelphia, and a congregation was established in Baltimore in 1792. This was the beginning of the church in this country. It was gradually established in other cities and towns, and is represented now in 29 states, besides the District of Columbia. It has 154 organizations and 7,095 members or communicants, about a fourth of whom are to be found in Massachusetts.

The doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church declared that God is one in essence, person, and nature, manifesting himself as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, the Father being the infinite divine essence, the Son the human organization with which the Father clothed himself to accomplish the redemption of mankind when immersed in sin, and the Spirit being the divine power flowing forth into act; that the Lord accomplished this redemption by fighting against and overcoming the infernal hosts which had long enslaved mankind, and restoring man to spiritual freedom; that life is not created, only the forms which receive it, man's mind and body being organic forms for the reception of life, which is maintained by the constant conjunction of man and God; that man has a spiritual body which is fitted to receive and manifest the divine forces, and the mind or spirit constitutes this spiritual body; that the material body is only the husk, so to speak, and its death is caused by man's resurrection from it; that the spiritual world is a substantial world, the realm of causes, and exists in three divisions, heaven, the world of spirits, and hell; that the world of spirits, which all enter immediately after death, is the place of preparation for heaven or for hell, according to the character brought into it; that the life in this intermediate state is similar to the one in this world, except that it is not a life of probation, but a life devoted to bringing discordant elements in man's nature into harmony, and to receiving instruction; that gradually the scene changes and men rise to heaven or sink to hell, drawn by the irresistible affinities of their true character; that hell is not a place or state of constant punishment, but its inhabitants have all the enjoyments of which their perverted nature is capable, living under restraint of penalties which follow every violation of law; that heaven is a place of useful activity, in which each finds his appropriate sphere of action and happiness, and becomes subject to the process of perfectibility which goes on forever; that in the scriptures there is a spiritual principle or fact corresponding to every natural act and object they record, a spiritual meaning distinct from, yet harmonizing with, and based upon, the natural meaning of every word and sentence; that while the books of the bible were written through various authors, each in his own natural style, it is nevertheless by virtue of the infinite store of truth within it, a divine book, the Lord himself being its author. This view of the bible is one of the chief distinctions of Swedenborgian belief.

The organization of the New Jerusalem Church is a modified episcopacy, each society being, however, free to manage its own affairs. There are associations of societies, generally conforming to state lines, and a general convention composed of representatives of the associations and also of a number of societies which have no associational connection. The service is generally liturgical. A variety of liturgies are in use in the different congregations or societies, the greater number, however, use the "Book of Worship", published by the general convention. Three orders are recognized in the ministry. In connection with each association there is a general pastor, who bears the same relation to the association that a pastor does to a society. There are also pastors of societies and preachers not yet in full orders.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN).

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	119	154	88	20,810	70	7,165	\$1,386,455	7,095
Arkansas.....		1	1	400			55	3
California.....		12	3	750	9	1,200	41,500	347
Colorado.....		2	1	40	1	100	2,500	41
Connecticut.....		1			1	30		28
Delaware.....		1	1	200			12,000	50
District of Columbia.....		1			1	150		93
Florida.....		3			3	230		30
Georgia.....		2	1	180	1		9,000	48
Illinois.....		14	10	1,895	7	575	163,700	641
Indiana.....		4	4	950			16,500	104
Iowa.....		6	3	495	3	110	6,200	138
Kansas.....		3	1	75	2	50	5,000	62
Kentucky.....		1			1	200		61
Maine.....		4	3	1,125	1		33,000	289
Maryland.....		9	4	1,215	4	560	44,600	244
Massachusetts.....		22	18	5,025	5	660	368,500	1,684
Michigan.....		5	4	975	1	100	34,600	163
Minnesota.....		2	2	250			29,000	80
Missouri.....		5	4	800	1	40	24,600	309
New Hampshire.....		1			1	90		42
New Jersey.....		6	4	800	2	50	24,500	222
New York.....		11	5	1,350	6	525	192,900	580
Ohio.....		13	8	1,625	5	650	103,500	657
Oregon.....		2	1	100	1	150		45
Pennsylvania.....		13	4	1,600	10	785	230,500	774
Rhode Island.....		3	3	610			39,000	120
Tennessee.....		3	1	75	2	870	500	64
Texas.....		1	1	200			4,000	40
Virginia.....		1	1	75			500	2
Wisconsin.....		2			2	40		43

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas: Sebastian.....	1	1	400			\$55	3	Illinois—Continued. Marshall.....	1	1	200			\$2,000	50
California.....	12	3	750	9	1,200	41,500	347	Peoria.....	1	1	200			7,000	30
Alameda.....	4			h2/4 ph2	325		59	Richland.....	1	1	200			4,000	46
Los Angeles.....	1			h1	300		24	Will.....	2	1	125	h1	175	2,000	29
San Bernardino.....	2	1	100	h1	100	1,500	50	Indiana.....	4	4	950			16,500	104
San Diego.....	2	1	250	h1	200	(a)	17	Howard.....	1	1	400			4,000	10
San Francisco.....	2	1	400	h1	150	40,000	179	Laporte.....	1	1	250			3,500	58
Santa Clara.....	1			h1	125		18	Marion.....	1	1	150			4,000	20
Colorado: Arapahoe.....	2	1	40	h1	100	2,500	41	Wayne.....	1	1	150			5,000	16
Connecticut: New London.....	1			h1	30		28	Iowa.....	6	3	495	3	110	6,200	138
Delaware: Newcastle.....	1	1	200			12,000	50	Benton.....	1			sh1	60		30
Dist. of Columbia.....	1			h1	150		93	Clinton.....	1	1	200			2,800	15
Florida.....	3			3	230		30	Des Moines.....	1			ph1			20
Duval.....	1			h1	200		17	Iowa.....	1	1	120			1,600	48
Orange.....	2			sh1/2 ph1	30		13	Jackson.....	1	1	175		50	2,000	18
Georgia.....	2	1	180	1		9,000	48	Polk.....	1			h1			7
Chatham.....	1	1	180			9,000	42	Kansas.....	3	1	75	2	50	5,000	62
Muscogee.....	1			ph1			6	Barton.....	1			ph1			17
Illinois.....	14	10	1,895	7	575	163,700	641	Reno.....	1	1	75	sh1	50		17
Adams.....	1			h1	100		20	Shawnee.....	1					5,000	28
Coles.....	1			ph1			10	Kentucky: Jefferson.....	1			h1	200		61
Cook.....	5	5	950	h2/3 sh1	300	142,700	413	Maine.....	4	3	1,125	i		33,000	289
Fulton.....	1	1	220	sh1		6,000	32	Cumberland.....	1	1	625			20,000	156
Kane.....	1			ph1			11	Kennebec.....	1			ph1			5
								Oxford.....	1	1	200			5,000	66
								Sagadahoc.....	1	1	300			8,000	62
								Maryland.....	9	4	1,215	4	560	44,600	244
								Baltimore.....	3	3	965			42,000	170
								Caroline.....	3	1	150	sh2	350	2,500	43
								Dorchester.....	1			sh1	150		10
								Talbot.....	2	(b)	100	sh1	60	100	23

a Not reported.

b One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN)—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Massachusetts.....	22	18	5,025	5	660	\$368,500	1,684	Ohio.....	13	8	1,625	5	650	\$101,500	687
Barnstable.....	1	1	250			10,000	32	Champaign.....	1	1	200			12,000	67
Bristol.....	2	2	280			19,500	80	Cuyahoga.....	2	2	250			5,000	108
Essex.....	1	1	400	h1	150	12,000	47	Gallia.....	1			h1	150	82,000	10
Hampden.....	1	1	125			5,000	25	Hamilton.....	2	2	650			(a)	303
Middlesex.....	4	4	730	h1	150	43,000	189	Henry.....	1			ph1			10
Plymouth.....	4	4	1,425			106,000	348	Licking.....	1	1	200			1,500	17
Norfolk.....	1	1	250			30,000	56	Lucas.....	1			h1	100		35
Suffolk.....	4	3	1,465	h1	150	140,000	840	Mahoning.....	1	1	125			1,500	22
Worcester.....	3	1	100	h2	210	3,000	67	Meigs.....	1	1	200			1,500	50
								Monroe.....	1			ph1			17
Michigan.....	5	4	975	1	100	31,600	163	Muskingum.....	1			h1	400		18
Kent.....	1	1	280			18,000	20	Oregon.....	2	1	100	1	150	300	45
Leelanaw.....	1	1	400			(a)	16	Multnomah.....	1			h1	150		32
St. Clair.....	1	1	75			600	25	Polk.....	1	1	100			300	13
Wayne.....	1	1	300			16,000	84								
Wexford.....	1			sh1	100		18	Pennsylvania.....	13	4	1,600	10	785	230,500	774
Minnesota.....	2	2	250			29,000	80	Allegheny.....	2	1	200	h1	50	25,000	104
Hennepin.....	1	1	100			12,000	40	Clinton.....	1			ph1			12
Ramsey.....	1	1	150			17,000	40	Delaware.....	1			sh1	50		6
								Erie.....	1			ph1			15
Missouri.....	5	4	800	1	40	24,600	309	Lancaster.....	1			h1	100		22
Jackson.....	1			h1	40		21	Lehigh.....	2			h2	225		41
Montgomery.....	1	1	100			600	30	Northampton.....	1			ph1			8
St. Louis.....	3	3	700			24,000	258	Philadelphia.....	4	3	1,400	h2	360	205,500	506
New Hampshire:								Rhode Island.....	3	3	610			39,000	130
Hillsboro.....	1			h1	90		42	Kent.....	1	1	60			(a)	7
								Providence.....	2	2	550			39,000	123
New Jersey.....	6	4	800	2	50	24,500	323	Tennessee.....	3	1	75	2	870	500	64
Cumberland.....	1	1	250			4,000	135	Cumberland.....	1	1	75			500	20
Essex.....	3	2	425	h1	50	17,500	142	Hamilton.....	1			h1	70		30
Hudson.....	1			ph1			8	Obion.....	1			h1	800		14
Passaic.....	1	1	125			3,000	38	Texas:							
New York.....	11	5	1,350	6	525	192,900	560	Galveston.....	1	1	200			4,000	40
Kings.....	5	2	700	ph2,3	125	84,000	270	Virginia:							
New York.....	3	1	425	h1	300	105,000	253	Washington.....	1	1	75			500	2
Queens.....	1			h2	100		13	Wisconsin.....	2			2	40		43
Suffolk.....	1	1	75	h1		2,700	18	Jefferson.....	1			ph1			13
Tompkins.....	1	1	150			1,200	6	Milwaukee.....	1			h1	40		30

## SUMMARY BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	154	88	20,810	70	7,165	\$1,386,455	7,095
Connecticut.....	1			1	30		28
Illinois.....	14	10	2,070	7	475	164,000	642
Iowa, general.....	3	2	375	1	50	4,600	40
Maine.....	4	3	1,125	1		33,000	289
Maryland.....	11	5	1,165	5	710	27,100	299
Massachusetts.....	25	20	5,575	6	750	407,500	1,849
Michigan.....	5	4	975	1	100	34,600	163
Minnesota.....	2	2	250			29,000	80
New York.....	13	7	1,750	6	575	212,200	710
Ohio.....	12	10	2,200	2	100	33,000	636
Pacific Coast.....	14	4	850	10	1,350	41,800	392
Pennsylvania.....	9	4	1,650	6	600	209,500	688
Texas, general.....	1	1	200			4,000	40
Unassociated.....	4	2	255	2	140	14,000	122
General Church of the Advent.....	9	3	425	6	185	30,700	330
German Synod.....	10	5	895	5	210	25,200	432
Independent societies.....	17	6	1,050	11	1,890	116,255	355

a Not reported.

## CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (SWEDENBORGIAN)—Continued.

## BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Connecticut:								New York—Cont'd.							
New London, Conn.	1			sh1	30		28	Queens, N. Y.	1			h1	100		13
								Suffolk, N. Y.	1	1	75			\$2,700	18
Illinois	14	10	2,070	7	475	\$164,000	642	Ohio	12	10	2,200	2	100	33,000	636
Coles, Ill.	1			ph1			10	Howard, Ind.	1	1	400			4,000	10
Cook, Ill.	3	3	775	h2/3	300	133,500	325	Marion, Ind.	1	1	150			4,000	20
Fulton, Ill.	1	1	220	sh1		6,000	32	Wayne, Ind.	1	1	150			5,000	16
Kane, Ill.	1			ph1			11	Champaign, Ohio	1	1	200			12,000	67
Marshall, Ill.	1	1	200			2,000	50	Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	250			5,000	108
Peoria, Ill.	1	1	200			7,000	30	Hamilton, Ohio	2	2	650			(b)	303
Richland, Ill.	1	1	200			4,000	46	Henry, Ohio	1			ph1			10
Will, Ill.	2	1	125	h1	175	2,000	29	Licking, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	17
Laporte, Ind.	1	1	250			3,500	58	Lucas, Ohio	1			h1	100		35
St. Louis city, Mo.	1	1	100			6,000	38	Meigs, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	50
Jefferson, Wis.	1			ph1			13								
Iowa, general	3	2	375	1	50	4,600	40	Pacific Coast	14	4	850	10	1,350	41,800	392
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	15	Alameda, Cal.	4			h2/4	325		59
Jackson, Iowa	1	1	175			2,000	18	Los Angeles, Cal.	1			h1	300		24
Polk, Iowa	1			h1	50		7	San Bernardino, Cal.	2	1	100	h1	100	1,500	50
Maine	4	3	1,125	1		33,000	289	San Diego, Cal.	2	1	250	h1	200	(b)	17
Cumberland, Me.	1	1	625			20,000	156	San Francisco, Cal.	2	1	400	h1	150	40,000	179
Kennebec, Me.	1			ph1			5	Santa Clara, Cal.	1			h1	125		18
Oxford, Me.	1	1	200			5,000	66	Multnomah, Ore.	1			h1	150		32
Sagadahoc, Me.	1	1	300			8,000	62	Polk, Ore.	1	1	100			300	13
Maryland	11	5	1,165	3	710	27,100	299	Pennsylvania	9	4	1,650	6	600	209,500	688
Newcastle, Del.	1	1	200			12,000	50	Cumberland, N. J.	1	1	250			4,000	135
Washington, D. C.	1			h1	150		93	Allegheny, Pa.	1			h1	50		15
Baltimore city, Md.	2	2	640			12,000	80	Delaware, Pa.	1			sh1	50		6
Caroline, Md.	3	1	150	sh2	350	2,500	42	Lancaster, Pa.	1			h1	100		22
Dorchester, Md.	1			h1	150		10	Lehigh, Pa.	1			h1	150		24
Talbot, Md.	2	(a)	100	sh1	60	100	22	Northampton, Pa.	1			ph1			8
Washington, Va.	1	1	75			500	2	Philadelphia, Pa.	3	3	1,400	h1	250	205,500	478
Massachusetts	25	20	5,575	6	750	407,500	1,849	Texas, general:							
Barnstable, Mass.	1	1	250			10,000	32	Galveston, Tex.	1	1	200			4,000	40
Bristol, Mass.	2	2	280			19,500	80	Unassociated	4	2	255	2	140	14,000	122
Essex, Mass.	2	1	400	h1	150	12,000	47	Arapahoe, Colo.	1			h1	100		22
Hampden, Mass.	1	1	125			5,000	25	Chatham, Ga.	1	1	180			9,000	42
Middlesex, Mass.	4	4	730	h1	150	43,000	189	Shawnee, Kan.	1	1	75			5,000	28
Norfolk, Mass.	1	1	250			30,000	56	Milwaukee, Wis.	1			h1	40		30
Plymouth, Mass.	4	4	1,425			106,000	348	General Church of							
Suffolk, Mass.	4	3	1,465	h1	150	140,000	840	the Advent.	9	3	425	6	185	30,700	330
Worcester, Mass.	3	1	100	h2	210	3,300	67	Cook, Ill.	1	1	100			4,200	56
Hillsboro, N. H.	1			h1	90		42	Kings, N. Y.	1			ph1			12
Providence, R. I.	2	2	550			39,000	123	Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	125			1,500	22
Michigan	5	4	975	1	100	34,600	163	Monroe, Ohio	1			ph1			17
Kent, Mich.	1	1	200			18,000	20	Allegheny, Pa.	1	1	200			25,000	89
Leelanaw, Mich.	1	1	400			(b)	16	Clinton, Pa.	1			ph1			12
St. Clair, Mich.	1	1	75			600	25	Erie, Pa.	1			ph1			15
Wayne, Mich.	1	1	300			16,000	84	Lehigh, Pa.	1			h1	75		17
Wexford, Mich.	1			sh1	100		18	Philadelphia, Pa.	1			h1	110		88
Minnesota	2	2	250			29,000	80	German Synod	10	5	895	5	210	25,200	432
Hennepin, Minn.	1	1	100			12,000	40	Adams, Ill.	1			h1	100		20
Ramsey, Minn.	1	1	150			17,000	40	Cook, Ill.	1	1	75			5,000	30
New York	13	7	1,750	6	575	212,200	710	Benton, Iowa	1			sh1	60		30
Essex, N. J.	3	2	425	h1	50	17,500	142	Des Moines, Iowa	1			ph1			20
Hudson, N. J.	1			ph1			8	Iowa, Iowa	1	1	120			1,600	48
Passaic, N. J.	1	1	12			3,000	38	Barton, Kan.	1			ph1			17
Kings, N. Y.	3	2	700	h1	125	84,000	238	Reno, Kan.	1			sh1	50		17
New York, N. Y.	3	1	425	h2	300	105,000	253	Montgomery, Mo.	1	1	100			600	30
								St. Louis city, Mo.	2	2	600			18,000	220
								Independent socie- ties.	17	6	1,050	11	1,890	116,255	355

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Not reported.



---

## COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES.

---

SOCIETY OF SHAKERS.

AMANA SOCIETY.

HARMONY SOCIETY.

SOCIETY OF SEPARATISTS.

NEW ICARIA SOCIETY.

SOCIETY OF ALTRUISTS.

ADONAI SHOMO.

CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (KORESHAN ECCLESIA).



## COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES

All societies observing the communal life, whether founded on a religious or secular basis, are embraced in these returns. Two of the societies are not religious, the Icarian and the Altruist, but it was deemed best not to omit them on the technical ground that they are not organized to practice a faith, but to apply a social principle.

TABLE 1.—COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES.

### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	32	40	9,450	5		\$106,800	4,049
California .....	1			1			15
Connecticut .....	1	1	400			5,000	100
Illinois .....	2			2		36,000	160
Iowa .....	8	22	2,800			15,000	1,621
Kentucky .....	2	2	700			1,900	371
Maine .....	2	2	1,000			5,000	100
Massachusetts .....	5	4	1,000	1		11,800	164
Missouri .....	1						25
New Hampshire .....	2	2	700			1,500	250
New York .....	2	2	1,100			12,000	575
Ohio .....	4	4	1,250			8,600	403
Oregon .....	1			1			15
Pennsylvania .....	1	1	500			10,000	250

### SUMMARY BY BRANCHES. (a)

BRANCHES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All communistic societies .....	32	40	9,450	5		\$106,800	4,049
Society of Shakers .....	15	16	5,650			36,800	1,728
Amana Society .....	7	22	2,800			15,000	1,600
Harmony Society .....	1	1	500			10,000	250
Society of Separatists .....	1	1	500			3,000	200
New Icaria Society .....	1						21
Society of Altruists .....	1						25
Adonai Shomo .....	1					6,000	20
Church Triumphant (Koresban Ecclesia) .....	5			5		30,000	205

a The Bruederhoeof Mennonites also observe a communal life. They have 5 organizations, 5 church edifices, church property valued at \$4,500, and 352 members. If these are added, the totals of communistic societies will be 37 organizations, 45 church edifices, church property valued at \$111,300, and 4,401 members.

### SOCIETY OF SHAKERS.

The oldest of all existing communities in the United States is that of the Shakers, or, more accurately, "The Millennial Church, or United Society of Believers". Their first community was organized at Mount Lebanon, N. Y., in 1792.

They count themselves as followers of Ann Lee, an English woman; who was born in 1736 in Manchester and died 1784 in this country. They revere "Mother Ann", as she was called, as the second appearance of Christ on earth. She was a member of the Society of Quakers, and in a persecution which arose against them was cast

into prison. While in prison she saw Christ and had a special divine revelation, which showed her that the only way mankind could be restored to the proper relation to God was by leading a celibate life. She came to this country in 1774 and settled at Watervliet, N. Y., in 1775, and died there.

The popular designation "Shakers" was first used in England. Those Quakers who joined "Mother Ann" were noted for "unusual and violent manifestations of religious fervor", and were therefore spoken of as "Shaking Quakers". Hence the term "Shakers".

The Shakers are strict celibates, having a uniform style of dress, and use the words "yea" and "nay", but not "thee" or "thou". They are spiritualists, holding that there is a "most intricate connection and the most constant communion between themselves and the inhabitants of the world of spirits". They believe, as already stated, that the second coming of Christ is past and that they constitute the true church, and that "revelation spiritualism, celibacy, oral confession, community, nonresistance, peace, the gift of healing, miracles, physical health, and separation from the world are the foundations of the new heavens". They reject the trinitarian conception of God, holding that he is a dual person, male and female, and that the distinction of sex inheres in the soul and is eternal. Christ first appeared in Jesus as a male, and then in Ann Lee as a female. They worship only God.

Both sexes are represented in the ministry. Religious services, held on Sunday, consist of exhortation, singing, and marching and dancing to music. There is little audible prayer. There are 15 communities of Shakers, 3 each in Ohio and Massachusetts, 2 each in Kentucky, Maine, New Hampshire, and New York, and 1 in Connecticut. They have 16 church edifices, church property valued at \$36,800, and 1,728 members. In 1875, according to Nordhoff's Communistic Societies, they had 18 communities and 2,415 members. This indicates that they are decreasing.

TABLE 2.—SOCIETY OF SHAKERS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	15	16	5,650			\$36,800	1,728
Connecticut.....	1	1	400			5,000	100
Kentucky.....	2	2	700			1,900	371
Maine.....	2	2	1,000			5,000	100
Massachusetts.....	3	4	1,000			5,800	129
New Hampshire.....	2	2	700			1,500	250
New York.....	2	2	1,100			12,000	575
Ohio.....	3	3	750			5,600	203

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Connecticut: Hartford.....	1	1	400			\$5,000	100	New Hampshire.....	2	2	700			\$1,500	250
Kentucky.....	2	2	700			1,900	371	Grafton.....	1	1	400			500	100
Logan.....	1	1	500			1,000	221	Merrimack.....	1	1	300			1,000	150
Mercer.....	1	1	200			900	150	New York.....	2	2	1,100			12,000	575
Maine.....	2	2	1,000			5,000	100	Albany.....	1	1	500			0,000	125
Cumberland.....	1	1	500			2,500	45	Columbia.....	1	1	600			0,000	450
York.....	1	1	500			2,500	55	Ohio.....	3	3	750			5,600	203
Massachusetts.....	3	4	1,000			5,800	129	Hamilton.....	1	1	150			600	60
Berkshire.....	1	1	100			2,000	75	Montgomery.....	1	1	100			1,000	40
Middlesex.....	1	1	600			800	22	Warren.....	1	1	500			4,000	103
Worcester.....	1	2	300			3,000	32								

## AMANA SOCIETY.

This society calls its organizations, of which there are 7, "True Inspiration Congregations". The community is confined to Iowa county, Iowa, where its members exist in 7 towns. They came from Germany in 1842, and settled near Buffalo, N. Y., whence they removed 13 years later to their present location in Iowa. They are a religious rather than an industrial community, and are devoted bible readers, believing that all parts of the book are inspired. They hold to the trinity, to justification by faith, to the resurrection of the dead, but not to eternal punishment. The wicked are to be purified by fire. They do not observe the sacrament of baptism, but make much of that of the Lord's Supper, which, however, is celebrated not oftener than once in 2 years. They believe that an era of inspiration began at the opening of the eighteenth century, the Holy Ghost revealing the secrets of the heart and conscience to messengers or new prophets. The elders or ministers are guided by the spirit of inspiration and the community has at its head some one (at one time it was a woman) who is under the direct inspiration of God. There are 3 orders of members: the highest, the middle, and the lowest, or children's order. They hold religious services every evening, and also on Sunday, Wednesday, and Saturday mornings. The general meeting is held Saturday morning; the other meetings are mostly for prayer.

TABLE 3.—AMANA SOCIETY.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Iowa—Iowa .....	7	22	2,800	.....	.....	\$15,600	1,600

## HARMONY SOCIETY.

The founder of this society was George Rapp, who was born in Germany in 1757 and died in Economy, Pa., in 1847. His followers are celibates, having adopted this rule early in the present century, and follow the example of patriarchal rule set in the Old Testament and hold to a community of property. They are literalists in interpreting the scriptures. They believe that the millennium is near at hand and that all mankind will ultimately be saved, those who marry being classified with the number who will have to undergo a probation of purification. They do not believe in spiritualism. They observe as holy days Christmas, Good Friday, Easter, and Pentecost. They celebrate the Lord's Supper annually in October. They have 1 organization, 1 church edifice, church property valued at \$10,000, and 250 members, in Beaver county, Pennsylvania.

TABLE 4.—HARMONY SOCIETY.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Pennsylvania—Beaver .....	1	1	500	.....	.....	\$10,000	250

## SOCIETY OF SEPARATISTS.

The Separatists originated in Germany. They settled at Zoar, Ohio, in 1817, and adopted communal life in 1819. They were called Separatists in Germany because they separated from the state church, in the belief that they could thus enjoy a more spiritual faith. They reject religious ceremonies. Marriages are allowed but not favored. They are entered upon by a civil compact, there being no religious celebration. Their Sunday services do not include public prayer. There is 1 organization, 1 church edifice, church property valued at \$3,000, and 200 members.

TABLE 5.—SOCIETY OF SEPARATISTS.

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Ohio—Tuscarawas .....	1	1	500	.....	.....	\$3,000	200

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## NEW ICARIA SOCIETY.

The New Icaria Society was organized in 1879. It has no creed but "rationalism founded on observation", and opposes all "antiscientific revelations". Marriage is approved. The system of rule is democratic.

TABLE 6.—NEW ICARIA SOCIETY.  
BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Iowa—Adams .....	1						21

## SOCIETY OF ALTRUISTS.

The Altruists, like the New Icarians, are nonsectarian. The principles of the community are thus expressed: it holds the property of all its members in common, and all work according to their ability and are supplied according to their wants and live together in a common home for their mutual assistance and support and to secure their greatest wealth, comfort, and enjoyment. It allows equal rights and privileges to all its members, both men and women, in all its business affairs, which are conducted in accordance with their majority vote by its officers, who are thereby elected; and it makes no interference with the marriage or family affairs of its members, nor with their religious, political, or other opinions. The community has 25 members.

TABLE 7.—SOCIETY OF ALTRUISTS.  
BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Missouri—Jefferson .....	1						25

## ADONAI SHOMO.

This community was organized and legally established as a corporation in 1876, in Petersham, Mass. At its organization it had 11 members. It came out of the Adventist movement. Its leading principles are faith in Christ as the Son of God, and a community of goods. All members, male and female, have an equal voice in matters of government and property. There is a common treasury, whence individual needs are supplied. All labor for the common maintenance, agriculture being the chief industry.

TABLE 8.—ADONAI SHOMO.  
BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Massachusetts—Worcester .....	1					\$6,000	20

## CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (KORESHAN ECCLESIA).

The founder of this body is Cyrus Teed. Cyrus in Hebrew is Koresh, hence the terms Koreshan Ecclesia, or the Koreshan Church and Koreshanity, the system of Koresh. The foundation principle of the movement is the "re-establishment of church and state upon a basis of divine fellowship", the law of which is love to neighbor. It has 3 departments: the ecclesia, or church; the college of life, or educational department; and the society archtriumphant. As the aims of Koreshanity can not be secured where the spirit of competition operates, the life of the disciples is communal. Celibacy is a fundamental doctrine. It is held as desirable in order to conserve the forces of life, and necessary to the attainment of that purity of life which issues in immortality. The disciples hope to pass out of the world as did Enoch, Elijah, and Christ. They number 205 members, with 5 organizations or communities.

# COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES.

327

TABLE 9.—CHURCH TRIUMPHANT (KORESHAN ECCLESIA).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	5			5		\$36,000	205
California .....	1			ph1			15
Illinois .....	2			ph2		36,000	160
Massachusetts .....	1			ph1			15
Oregon .....	1			ph1			15

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate. seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate. seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California: San Francisco .....	1			ph1			15	Massachusetts: Essex .....	1			ph1			15
Illinois: Cook .....	2			ph2		\$36,000	160	Oregon: Multnomah .....	1			ph1			15





---

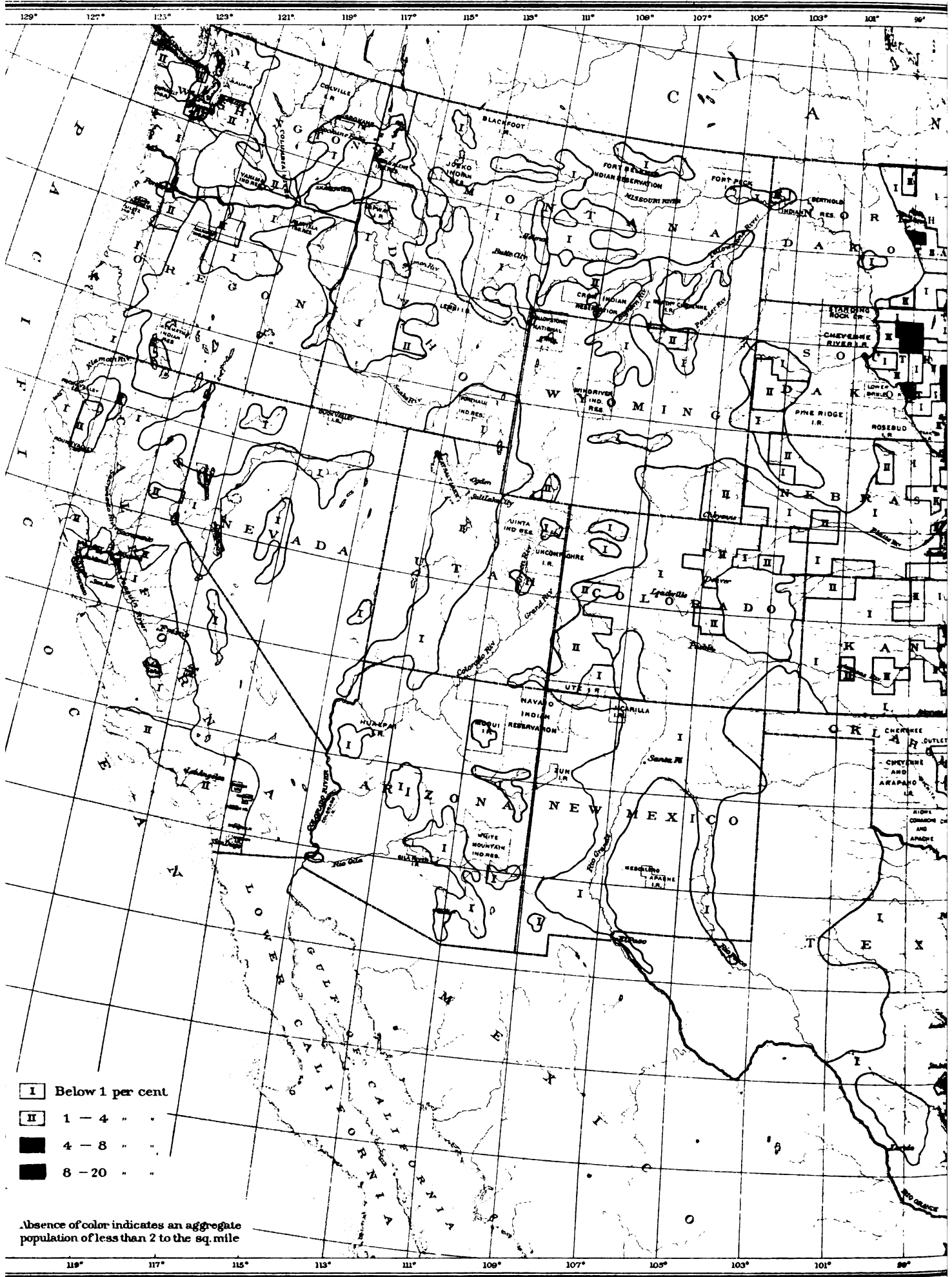
## CONGREGATIONALISTS.

---



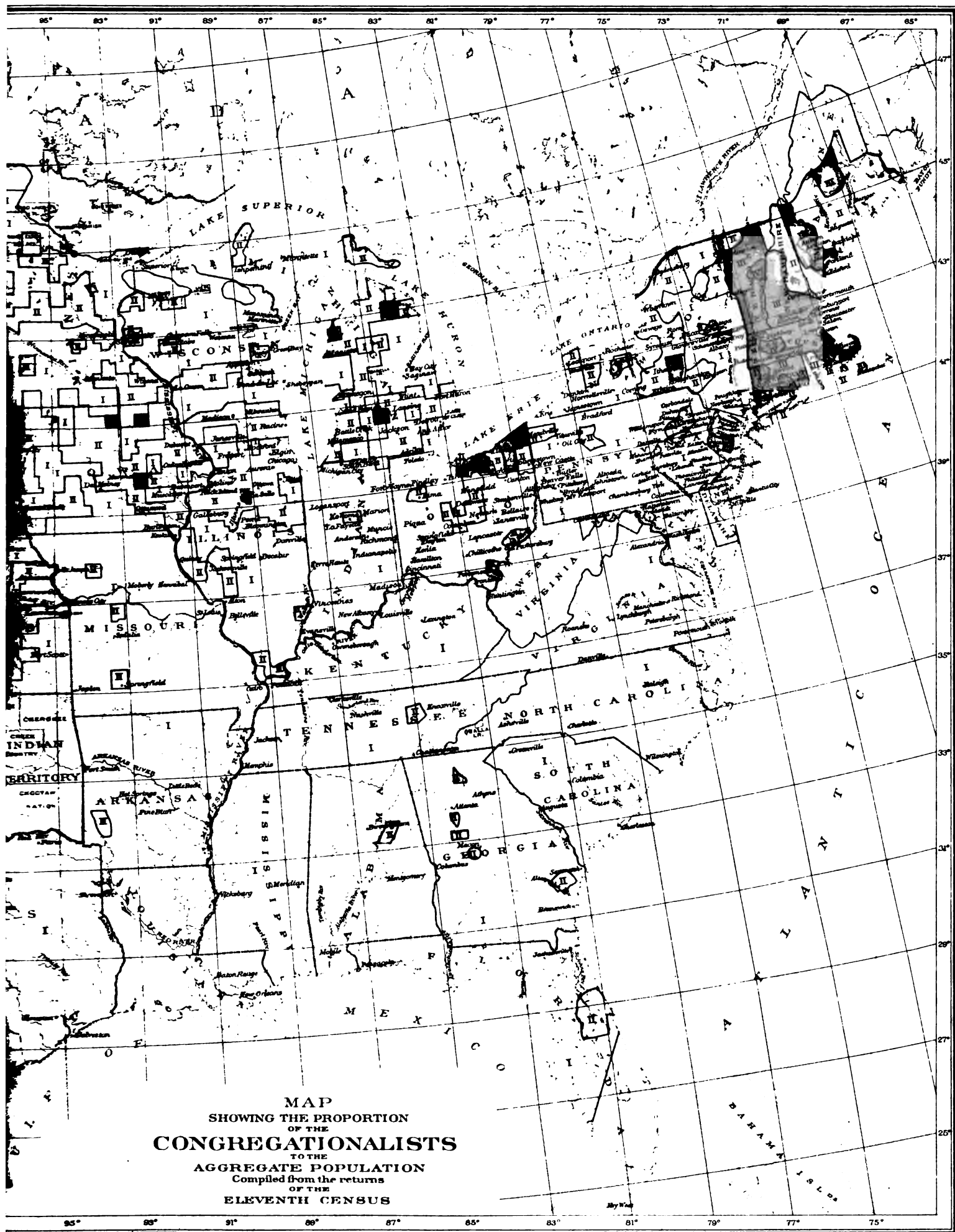


ELEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES



- I Below 1 per cent
- II 1 - 4 " "
- 4 - 8 " "
- 8 - 20 " "

Absence of color indicates an aggregate population of less than 2 to the sq. mile





## CONGREGATIONALISTS.

---

The first church of the Congregational faith and order in the United States came over the sea to Plymouth, Mass., in the Mayflower, in 1620. Before the close of the first half of that century there were in New England 51 Congregational churches, besides 2 or 3 on Long Island and 1 in Virginia.

Congregationalism developed great strength in New England, spreading but slowly over other sections of the country. In 1801 a plan of union was entered into with the Presbyterian Church concerning the formation of churches in new settlements, and under it Congregationalists going west from New England generally entered Presbyterian churches. This plan continued in force until 1852 when it was formally abrogated by a convention of Congregationalists at Albany, on the ground that it practically excluded Congregationalism from the country west of New England. It is noticeable that in the older states where there are many Congregationalists there are comparatively few Presbyterians, and vice versa. Since the abrogation of the plan of union the growth of Congregational churches in the west, particularly in Illinois and the yet newer states in the northwest, has been quite rapid. Their antislavery record entirely shut them out of the states of the south until after the civil war. Their numbers in that section are still limited, and include a good proportion of colored members, to whose education they have been much devoted.

The Pilgrims and Puritans, who constituted the early Congregational churches, were not averse to Presbyterianism on doctrinal grounds. Congregationalists and Presbyterians were in substantial agreement, the Westminster Confession serving acceptably as the doctrinal symbol of both for many years. It was adopted by the Congregationalists at a general synod at Cambridge, Mass., in 1646-1648. The Savoy Confession of Faith, which is similar to that of Westminster, was adopted by local synods in 1680 and in 1708, and a national council held in 1865, in Boston, Mass., expressed its adherence to the faith "substantially embodied" in these two confessions, and adopted a declaration, known as the "Burial Hill Declaration", affirming the general unity of the church of Christ in all the world, and setting forth the "fundamental truths in which all christians should agree," as a basis of general co-operation and fellowship. In 1871 a national triennial council was held in Oberlin, Ohio. The following was adopted as a part of the constitution of the council:

They (the Congregational churches) agree in belief that the Holy Scriptures are the sufficient and only infallible rule of faith and practice; their interpretation thereof being in substantial accordance with the great doctrines of the christian faith, commonly called evangelical, held in our churches from the early times, and sufficiently set forth by former general councils.

Dr. William Ives Budington, the moderator of the council, afterward gave the following interpretation of this paragraph:

Any churches recognizing the independency of the local church, and professing the historic faith of Christ's church, are actually and intentionally embraced within the fellowship of the national council. The distinctions of the old school and new school were ignored and just as much Arminianism and Calvinism.

According to this, Congregationalism welcomes Arminians as well as Calvinists to its churches. In 1883 a commission appointed by the national council formulated a confession, consisting of 12 articles. It is of a general evangelical character.

The polity of the Congregational churches is based on the principle of the complete autonomy of each local church. Connected with this principle is that of the fellowship of the churches. The Cambridge platform, adopted in the middle of the seventeenth century, declares that "although churches be distinct and therefore may not be confounded with one another (and equal and therefore have not dominion one over another), yet all churches ought to preserve church communion one with another, because they are all united unto Christ, not only as a mystical but as a political head, whence is derived a communion suitable thereunto". The fountain of ecclesiastical power is in the local church and not in any association or council of churches. Each church manages its own affairs. When differences arise between churches or between members of the same church, or between a church and its pastor, they may be referred to a council specially summoned, composed of pastors and representatives of neighboring churches of the same faith and order. The decisions of councils are, however, not mandatory, but simply advisory. Councils have to do chiefly with questions of denominational fellowship. They examine, ordain, and install pastors, and recognize churches. There are local associations purely ministerial, meeting for fellowship, and which in some sections assume the duty of examining candidates for license to preach, the license being in the nature of a certification to the churches of the fitness of the licentiate. There are also local and state associations, or conferences, of churches and ministers which hold regular meetings for consultation concerning the benevolent and missionary work of the churches within their bounds. The triennial national council embraces representatives

of all the local associations and conferences; but equally with the local bodies it has no other province than that of giving counsel to the churches and benevolent societies.

The Congregational idea of the minister is that he is a teacher who is *primus inter pares*. He is a member of the church which he serves, and is subject to its discipline like any other member. The officers of a church consist of one or more pastors, also called bishops or elders, and of deacons, who are laymen charged with the administration of the sacraments and of the charitable interests. Connected with most churches is a religious society embracing all members and supporters of the church. The church calls a pastor, and the society approves the call and fixes the salary.

In New England for many years Congregationalism was the established religion. In the colonies of New Haven and Massachusetts membership in a Congregational church was a condition of the exercise of the political franchise, and the churches in most of New England were supported by moneys raised in the tax levies. In course of time this system was modified so as to allow persons to contribute to whatever church they preferred. It was formally abolished in Connecticut in 1816 and in Massachusetts in 1833.

There are Congregational organizations in all the states except Delaware, and in all the territories except Alaska. The total of members in this country, not including several thousand converts in connection with missions of the American Board in foreign lands, is more than half a million. Massachusetts, where Congregationalists were the first colonists, has a larger proportion of the total than any other state, 101,890; Connecticut comes second, with 59,154; New York third, with 45,686; Illinois fourth, with 35,830; and Ohio fifth, with 32,281. Of the total valuation of church property, \$43,335,437, Massachusetts has more than a fourth, or \$11,030,890; Connecticut, \$5,366,201; New York, \$5,175,262; and Illinois, \$2,975,812. The 4,868 organizations occupy 4,736 church edifices and 456 halls, etc.

## CONGREGATIONALISTS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cant and members.
The United States.....	5,058	4,868	4,736	1,553,080	456	42,646	\$43,335,437	512,771
Alabama.....		28	22	5,505	6	856	91,755	1,653
Arizona.....		3	3	550			9,500	162
Arkansas.....		7	5	1,600	2	60	26,000	609
California.....		182	149	37,773	32	2,390	1,014,975	11,907
Colorado.....		49	39	11,010	10	820	377,090	3,217
Connecticut.....		306	383	147,688			5,366,201	59,154
District of Columbia.....		6	6	3,370			339,000	1,399
Florida.....		39	29	7,600	5	300	73,775	1,184
Georgia.....		73	58	15,500	12	1,275	75,350	3,880
Idaho.....		5	3	420	2	150	6,400	105
Illinois.....		302	296	103,036	19	2,470	2,975,812	35,830
Indiana.....		55	43	12,200	11	800	221,650	3,081
Indian territory.....		6						127
Iowa.....		285	244	68,081	50	4,140	1,231,886	23,733
Kansas.....		183	152	34,975			485,975	11,945
Kentucky.....		8	0	1,750	1	200	20,200	449
Louisiana.....		20	11	3,825	8	1,030	23,800	1,057
Maine.....		240	273	85,591	5	500	1,512,030	21,523
Maryland.....		3	3	1,150			71,500	338
Massachusetts.....		559	671	298,910	15	3,195	11,030,890	101,890
Michigan.....		331	299	82,458	47	4,065	1,533,055	24,582
Minnesota.....		175	152	37,403	25	2,425	1,114,900	13,624
Mississippi.....		7	5	1,150	2	525	6,975	210
Missouri.....		80	69	29,550	10	950	650,344	7,617
Montana.....		7	5	1,130	2	210	38,800	345
Nebraska.....		172	144	32,019			640,204	10,045
Nevada.....		1	1	200			1,000	50
New Hampshire.....		188	226	73,346	2	220	1,405,050	19,712
New Jersey.....		33	36	14,050	2	700	655,300	4,912
New Mexico.....		4	4	625			17,800	175
New York.....		301	325	128,179	2	550	5,175,262	45,686
North Carolina.....		20	16	3,705	4	125	14,200	1,002
North Dakota.....		65	38	5,955	23	1,480	81,800	1,616
Ohio.....		247	253	83,029	8	485	2,044,525	32,281
Oklahoma.....		10						170
Oregon.....		35	27	7,500	11	1,315	160,200	2,037
Pennsylvania.....		108	100	34,605	8	1,250	672,588	9,818
Rhode Island.....		34	39	19,080	3	660	905,800	7,192
South Carolina.....		3	3	1,100			31,350	376
South Dakota.....		138	80	14,967	62	3,940	200,685	5,164
Tennessee.....		20	20	4,570	8	1,120	106,000	1,429
Texas.....		15	12	3,250	2	250	55,300	846
Utah.....		14	2	600	12	1,400	76,000	400
Vermont.....		198	216	65,112	4	200	1,318,100	20,465
Virginia.....		2	2	550			7,500	156
Washington.....		104	62	13,698	41	2,606	316,230	3,154
West Virginia.....		2	2	750			18,500	136
Wisconsin.....		182	196	52,615			1,089,750	15,841
Wyoming.....		7	6	1,350			44,550	339



# CONGREGATIONALISTS.

333

## CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	28	22	5,505	6	850	\$91,755	1,683	Colorado—Cont'd.							
Autauga.....	2	1	400	sh2	200	10,000	29	Montrose.....	1	1	150			\$2,300	46
Calhoun.....	1	1	350			250	102	Pueblo.....	2	2	650			32,000	226
Cleburne.....	1	1	450	sh1	100	5,375	60	Routt.....	1	1	100			800	12
Dallas.....	3	2	450	sh1	250		168	San Juan.....	1	1	150			6,000	36
Decatur.....	1	1	400	sh1	50		17	San Miguel.....	1	1	250			9,000	45
Jackson.....	1	1	400	sh1			10	Sedgwick.....	1	1	150			2,000	16
Jefferson.....	2	2	400			17,230	65	Washington.....	2	1	100	sh1	50	540	35
Landerdale.....	1	1	200			10,000	45	Weld.....	4	2	525	sh2	200	19,000	306
Lee.....	2	2	450			900	135								
Limestone.....	1	1	250			3,000	75	Connecticut.....	306	383	147,688			5,366,201	59,154
Mobile.....	1	1	400			3,500	121	Fairfield.....	43	49	20,935			772,500	8,513
Montgomery.....	1	1	350			8,000	98	Hartford.....	56	68	30,810			1,277,400	13,822
Morgan.....	1	1	250			6,500	32	Litchfield.....	43	67	18,218			439,000	6,902
Perry.....	1	1	300			3,000	92	Middlesex.....	24	32	10,503			317,500	4,248
Shelby.....	2	2	700			19,000	145	New Haven.....	53	64	33,935			1,405,664	14,526
Talladega.....	7	6	1,005	sh1	250	5,000	479	New London.....	37	44	15,589			612,487	5,798
								Tolland.....	21	27	7,615			259,500	2,454
Arizona.....	3	3	550			9,500	162	Windham.....	29	32	9,983			222,150	2,891
Pima.....	2	2	350			6,500	102								
Yavapai.....	1	1	200			3,000	60	Dist. of Columbia.....	6	6	3,370			339,000	1,399
Arkansas.....	7	5	1,600	2	60	26,000	669	Florida.....	39	29	7,600	5	300	73,775	1,184
Benton.....	2	2	550	sh1	60	3,200	115	Brevard.....	2	1	100			500	26
Carroll.....	1	1	500			20,000	24	Citrus.....	1	1	250			1,200	22
Howard.....	1	1	500			2,800	300	Clay.....	1	1	350			3,500	44
Pulaski.....	2	2	550				224	Dade.....	2	2	500	sh2	150		42
Washington.....	1	1		ph1			6	Duval.....	2	2	500			8,750	116
California.....	182	149	37,773	32	2,390	1,014,975	11,907	Hillsboro.....	2	2	500			6,300	107
Alameda.....	12	17	5,050			221,000	2,045	Holmes.....	2	2	500	sh2	100		29
Butte.....	4	3	650	sh1	50	12,200	138	Lake.....	2	2	600			5,050	47
Calaveras.....	9	8	1,475	sh1	40	14,000	107	Marion.....	3	1	200			1,800	47
Contra Costa.....	10	7	995			18,050	225	Orange.....	10	9	2,200			25,675	358
Fresno.....	5	2	375	sh1	50	7,750	138	Polk.....	1	1	200	sh1	50		18
Humboldt.....	6	6	1,925	sh1	50	31,200	197	Putnam.....	3	3	900			6,000	109
Lassen.....	1	1	150			1,100	10	Santa Rosa.....	1	1	200			1,400	25
Los Angeles.....	21	19	5,243	h1, sh2	375	145,225	2,006	Volusia.....	7	6	1,800			13,600	194
Merced.....	1	1	300	sh1	25	4,500	34	Georgia.....	73	58	15,500	12	1,275	75,350	3,880
Modoc.....	3	2	600	h1	100	10,000	163	Baker.....	1	1	100			200	19
Napa.....	1	1	375	h2	225	6,400	141	Bibb.....	5	5	1,250			7,050	306
Orange.....	4	4	785			10,500	135	Carroll.....	1	1	200	sh1	200		20
Placer.....	4	4	785				141	Chatham.....	3	3	850			5,300	280
Plumas.....	2	2	950	h1, sh1	100	24,000	4	Clarke.....	3	1	200	ph2		500	78
Sacramento.....	2	2	150			1,500	32	Clayton.....	1	1	250			500	107
San Benito.....	10	10	2,200	h1	90	53,400	780	Cobb.....	1	1	200			700	64
San Bernardino.....	16	9	2,495	h2, sh3	370	22,950	662	Crawford.....	3	3	575			1,100	116
San Diego.....	8	9	4,900			249,500	2,121	Dawson.....	2	2	300			375	58
San Francisco.....	4	4	975			15,000	261	DeKalb.....	2	2	550			600	56
San Joaquin.....	1	1	275			3,000	35	Dooly.....	1	1	75			500	20
San Luis Obispo.....	1	1	865	h1	60	18,500	126	Floyd.....	3	3	2,475	sh3	450		46
San Mateo.....	5	5	350	h2	240	20,000	177	Fulton.....	8	7	2,475	sh1	75	40,700	800
Santa Barbara.....	1	1	175			1,400	11	Gilmer.....	1	1	200	ph1			14
Santa Clara.....	4	4	1,160	sh1	40	1,500	56	Gordon.....	3	3	1,200	sh1	200		13
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	200	h1, sh1	150	5,500	35	Gwinnett.....	3	3	1,200			1,600	173
Shasta.....	2	2	350			16,200	246	Hall.....	2	2	450			1,300	102
Sierra.....	5	5	1,125	h3	200	27,000	455	Hart.....	1	1	300			250	45
Siskiyou.....	9	7	1,450			4,500	16	Henry.....	2	1	400	sh1	250	1,300	110
Solano.....	1	1	250	h1, sh1	150	2,300	67	Houston.....	5	3	700			2,300	201
Sonoma.....	6	2	250			12,000	148	Jackson.....	1	1	250			500	43
Stanislaus.....	1	1	300			6,500	175	Liberty.....	2	2	600			1,600	271
Trinity.....	3	2	300			4,500	113	Madison.....	3	2	650	ph1		775	80
Tulare.....	1	1	300			5,500	105	Meriwether.....	3	2	400	sh1	100	400	116
Ventura.....	1	1	300			2,000	23	Monroe.....	3	2	300			650	80
Yolo.....	1	1	250			4,500	77	Newton.....	1	1	200			400	32
Yuba.....	1	1	250			4,500	77	Paulding.....	1	1	450			700	25
Colorado.....	49	39	11,010	10	820	377,090	3,217	Pike.....	2	2	750			1,400	285
Arapahoe.....	12	11	4,430	h1	200	197,050	1,407	Rockdale.....	1	1	400			500	26
Boulder.....	4	2	530	sh2	160	6,000	184	Sumter.....	3	3	500			800	94
Chaffee.....	1	1	150			1,200	20	Talbot.....	1	1	250			550	50
Dolores.....	1	1	250			3,500	25	Upson.....	2	2	700			1,600	116
Eagle.....	2	2	330			3,100	31	Wilcox.....	1	1	175			100	25
El Paso.....	4	4	1,410			72,500	468	Idaho.....	5	3	420	2	150	6,400	105
Fremont.....	1	1	300			1,350	40	Ada.....	1	1	200	h1	100		15
Garfield.....	1	1	230			2,000	23	Alturas.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,000	23
Gunnison.....	1	1	300			5,000	30	Bingham.....	1	1	100			900	40
Kit Carson.....	2	1	180	ph1		750	30	Latah.....	1	1	120			2,500	22
Lake.....	1	1	300			2,000	105	Illinois.....	302	296	103,036	19	2,470	2,975,812	35,830
Las Animas.....	1	1	300	h1	125	800	31	Adams.....	6	5	1,950	sh1	100	100,500	815
Mesa.....	4	2	225	sh2	85	4,700	77	Bond.....	1	1	400			1,800	69
Montezuma.....	1	1	300			5,500	24	Boone.....	2	2	400			4,800	122
								Bureau.....	12	12	3,450			54,800	1,307
								Carroll.....	1	1	200			2,000	23

a One edifice rented.

**CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.**

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
<b>Illinois—Continued.</b>								<b>Iowa—Continued.</b>							
Cass	2	2	700			\$9,500	200	Allamakee	2	2	475			\$5,900	152
Champaign	2	2	680			25,800	266	Appanoose	1	1	300			2,200	60
Christian	1	1	350			1,500	152	Audubon	1	1	150			2,400	60
Clark	1	1	400			1,500	81	Benton	1	1	250			3,750	87
Clinton	1	1	300			2,500	24	Blackhawk	3	2	900	sh1	100	15,200	305
Coles	1	1	250			3,000	150	Boone	2	2	310			2,500	137
				h3 sh1 ph1	8			Bremer	1	1	250			2,000	110
Cook	68	66	33,615		1,050	1,460,930	11,935	Buchanan	5	4	1,065	sh1	50	8,800	338
Dekalb	8	8	2,630			85,000	1,076	Buena Vista	4	3	800	sh1	75	12,500	232
Dupage	10	9	2,175	h1	250	34,000	706	Butler	2	2	500			5,500	82
Edwards	5	5	1,075			2,700	145	Calhoun	3	2	450	sh1	75	3,000	195
Ford	4	4	850			13,700	392	Carroll	1	1	125			600	22
Fulton	3	3	1,100			29,750	365	Cass	5	3	1,450	sh1	75	25,000	539
Greene	1	1	150			2,000	61	Cedar	2	2	450			4,500	75
Grundy	5	4	925	h1	150	18,100	254	Cerro Gordo	8	5	1,200	sh3	225	14,600	679
Hancock	6	6	1,550			10,600	591	Cherokee	3	3	800			13,400	291
Henry	7	7	2,200			44,500	1,119	Chickasaw	8	7	2,000	h1	150	15,000	620
Iroquois	8	6	1,275	sh2	200	11,950	510	Clay	4	2	350	sh2	125	4,000	172
Jersey	1	1	400			1,800	33	Clayton	7	5	1,065	sh2	150	12,700	371
Jo Daviess	1	1	250			1,000	31	Clinton	4	4	1,050			21,200	337
Kane	11	11	4,170			160,200	1,962	Dallas	2	1	175	sh1	60	3,500	94
Kendall	4	4	1,110			7,975	173	Davis	1	1	150			800	18
Knox	8	9	3,100			71,500	1,242	Delaware	5	5	1,150			15,300	360
Lake	7	7	2,300			25,700	685	Des Moines	4	3	1,300	sh1	40	56,000	439
Lasalle	10	10	3,655			76,900	1,028	Dickinson	1	1		sh1	75		19
Lee	4	3	820	sh1	100	18,084	283	Dubuque	5	5	1,800			62,500	692
Livingston	4	6	1,350			16,700	417	Fayette	3	3	650			5,050	195
McHenry	7	7	1,565	sh1	200	18,500	367	Floyd	3	3	1,150			11,500	450
McLean	7	7	1,465			17,050	531	Franklin	2	2	400			5,400	184
Macon	2	2	800			21,970	179	Frederick	3	2	1,300	sh1	100	19,000	509
Macoupin	4	4	1,105			15,700	422	Grundy	1	1	250			2,400	119

## CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Kansas—Continued.</b>								<b>Maine—Continued.</b>							
Cheyenne	4	3	425			\$4,375	74	Piscataquis	7	7	1,925			\$24,000	802
Clay	4	2	550			7,800	212	Sagadahoc	5	8	2,775			51,000	879
Coffey	1	1	300			2,500	87	Somerset	15	11	3,505	h1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	200	24,750	657
Cowley	2	2	500			6,700	218	Waldo	9	10	3,076			35,300	630
Dickinson	1	2	400			4,500	71	Washington	18	19	5,070			98,600	1,425
Doniphan	2	2	500			4,200	154	York	28	37	9,970	ph1		181,000	2,154
Douglas	5	4	1,750			16,300	557								
Edwards	1	1	500			8,000	37	<b>Maryland</b>							
Elk	4	2	385			4,800	131		3	3	1,150			71,500	386
Ellis	1	1	175			1,500	13	<b>Allegany</b>							
Finney	1	1	175			1,600	46		1	1	400			3,500	68
Ford	1	1	150			1,400	65	Baltimore city	2	2	750			68,000	268
Franklin	3	2	500			7,300	155	<b>Massachusetts</b>							
Geary	2	2	425			6,300	55		559	671	298,910	15	3,195	11,030,890	101,890
Gove	1	1	100			300	11	Barnstable	23	24	7,819			115,000	1,647
Graham	1	1	200			1,800	20	Berkshire	36	40	15,383			493,200	5,370
Greenwood	2	3	645			11,700	214	Bristol	30	36	14,957	h1	100	467,600	4,277
Harper	1	1	200			2,800	108	Dukes	2	3	690			5,500	154
Harvey	2	2	500			9,000	132	Essex	70	91	42,788	h1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	280	1,156,750	13,197
Hodgeman	1	1	200			3,500	68	Franklin	31	36	11,645			222,400	3,490
Jackson	1	1	250			3,500	29	Hampden	44	53	21,545	sh1	80	817,378	8,248
Jefferson	1	1	300			5,000	93	Hampshire	39	51	20,738	h1	250	598,480	7,686
Johnson	3	2	575			8,800	250	Middlesex	80	106	50,531	h2	260	2,003,950	19,098
Labette	2	3	675			9,200	49	Nantucket	1	2	822			5,000	171
Leavenworth	4	3	840			19,800	375	Norfolk	43	52	23,227	h1	150	703,200	6,365
Linn	1	1	225			2,800	60	Plymouth	38	48	18,851			376,700	4,909
Logan	1	1					20	Suffolk	35	38	27,436	h5	1,575	2,467,800	11,461
Lyon	4	3	750			15,300	461	Worcester	81	91	42,478	h2	500	1,598,134	15,217
McPherson	1	1	250			4,000	96	<b>Michigan</b>							
Marshall	2	2	375			4,200	139		331	299	82,458	47	4,065	1,533,055	24,582
Meade	1	1				700	15	Allegan	9	9	2,100			21,700	687
Miami	2	2	450			7,500	171	Alpena	1	2	600			12,500	290
Mitchell	1	1	200			1,400	26	Antrim	9	7	1,320	sh2	85	9,800	281
Montgomery	2	2	400			6,300	189	Arenac	1	1	150			2,900	20
Morris	5	4	670			6,900	327	Barry	6	5	1,060	sh1	85	10,750	234
Nemaha	5	5	1,350			20,300	659	Bay	2	2	585			13,220	216
Neosho	1	1	225			1,600	50	Benzie	5	4	750	h1	50	7,400	256
Norton	4	3	490			4,200	94	Berrien	7	7	2,060			27,700	683
Osage	6	4	600			7,100	268	Branch	9	5	1,461	h1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ph1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	450	18,850	691
Osborne	6	6	900			10,000	253	Calhoun	8	6	1,750	sh1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ph1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	75	15,700	376
Pawnee	1	1	150			1,400	19	Cass	1	1	400			4,000	92
Phillips	3	2	375			3,600	113	Charlevoix	5	2	500	sh3	200	7,155	176
Pottawatomie	8	6	1,110			14,900	398	Cheboygan	3	3	575			6,000	125
Rawlins	4	3	520			6,500	170	Chippewa	9	8	1,140	sh1	50	8,100	141
Reno	5	4	1,375			10,500	298	Claire	4	4	1,075			8,300	180
Rice	4	3	750			9,800	341	Clinton	5	5	1,400			16,025	408
Riley	2	2	400			6,400	167	Delta	6	2	225	sh3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ph1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	115	3,930	94
Rooks	2	2	400			4,700	160	Eaton	14	14	3,450	sh1	130	70,700	1,304
Rush	1	1	175			1,500	28	Genesee	5	5	1,500			20,400	438
Russell	1	1	300			3,500	52	Grand Traverse	2	1	250	h1	300	6,700	127
Saline	2	2	750			12,000	182	Gratiot	5	5	990			8,950	173
Seigwick	8	6	1,475			23,600	466	Hillsdale	7	7	2,175			32,250	689
Shawnee	5	4	1,300			26,100	945	Houghton	5	3	1,500	sh2	300	53,500	696
Sherman	1	1	225			2,600	41	Huron	2	2	350			1,900	85
Smith	7	5	805			9,850	300	Ingham	5	6	2,250	sh1	50	38,700	581
Stafford	1	1				1,000	37	Ionia	4	4	1,450			10,450	237
Sumner	1	1	250			800	86	Iosco	2	2	500			2,100	42
Trego	1	1	100			800	11	Isabella	1	1		sh1	65		35
Wabunsee	4	3	525			8,600	230	Jackson	6	7	2,127	sh1	90	67,500	856
Wallace	1	1	200			3,000	15	Kalamazoo	6	7	3,155			79,500	1,071
Wilson	4	3	575			8,500	139	Kalkaska	3	3	475			3,900	100
Woodson	3	2	410			4,000	101	Kent	20	17	4,880	sh3	300	161,700	1,810
Wyandotte	5	5	1,400			24,250	412	Lake	2	2	425			2,700	44
<b>Kentucky</b>								Lapeer	3	3	1,000			27,500	256
	8	6	1,750	1	200	20,200	449	Leelanaw	6	4	925	sh2	135	6,350	161
Campbell	1	1	500			15,000	157	Lenawee	7	7	2,400			29,500	674
Jackson	2						34	Livingston	4	4	975			7,000	203
Jefferson	1			h1	200		56	Mackinac	1	1	150			2,500	22
Madison	1	1	200			300	72	Macomb	8	10	2,810			53,700	701
Whitley	3	4	1,050			4,900	130	Manistee	9	5	1,625	h1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	355	50,000	473
<b>Louisiana</b>								Mason	3	3	725			8,200	144
Assumption	1	1	75			25	14	Mecosta	5	5	1,250			8,700	213
Calcasieu	4	1	300	sh3	300	1,700	115	Monroe	4	3	800			4,550	138
Iberia	1	1	500			2,200	175	Montcalm	14	11	2,650	h2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	505	52,800	983
Orleans	4	4	2,000			15,700	431	Montmorency	4			sh4	355		100
Rapides	3			h3	380		63	Muskegon	5	6	1,750			33,100	474
Red River	3	1	200	h2	350	400	72	Newaygo	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	7,800	135
Tangipahoa	2	2	450			2,800	36	Oakland	7	9	2,675			29,600	469
Terrebonne	1	1	300			975	101	Oceana	3	3	800			13,500	143
Union	1						50	Ogemaw	1	1	150			2,000	34
<b>Maine</b>								Oscoda	3	2	650	sh1	100	8,000	163
	240	273	85,591	5	500	1,512,030	21,523	Otsego	3	2	270	sh1	00	1,650	108
Androscoggin	11	13	4,210			127,180	1,449	Ottawa	7	7	1,640			24,250	306
Aroostook	6	4	1,200	h1	150	18,000	375	Roscommon	1	1	150			800	33
Cumberland	40	46	18,050			413,600	5,552	Saginaw	6	5	1,425	sh1	75	56,900	489
Franklin	10	10	2,520			47,900	679	St. Clair	3	3	1,250			40,750	606
Hancock	18	21	5,768	h1	150	97,850	1,089	St. Joseph	3	3	850			14,700	214
Kennebec	12	15	5,090			109,600	1,229	Sanilac	4	4	800			6,700	144
Knox	9	11	3,185			48,000	779								
Lincoln	10	13	3,998			35,800	570								
Oxford	19	24	6,484			63,000	1,281								
Penobscot	23	24	8,765			138,450	2,173								

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Michigan—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Missouri—Cont'd.</b>							
Shlawassee	5	7	1,425			\$17,800	593	Livingston	2	1	200	h1	100	\$300	66
Van Buren	9	8	1,880	sh1	60	25,250	555	McDonald	1			sh1	50		18
Washtenaw	9	9	2,875			64,825	1,013	Macon	4	4	800			4,552	183
Wayne	9	9	3,900			169,500	1,588	Madison	1	1	300			3,000	20
Wexford	2	2	550			9,750	186	Marion	1	1	350			7,500	123
								Miller	2	2	450			1,850	84
								Newton	1	1	250			2,000	107
								Oregon	1	1	300			800	7
								Ozark	1			sh1	50		22
								Pettis	2	2	900			8,000	510
								Pulaski	1			sh1	50		12
								St. Francois	1	1	450			2,500	87
								St. Louis	3	3	1,400			18,225	234
								St. Louis city	14	12	8,800	h2	300	333,000	2,670
<b>Minnesota.</b>	175	152	37,403	25	2,425	1,114,800	13,624	<b>Montana.</b>	7	5	1,130	2	210	38,800	345
Aitkin	1						14	Cascade	1	1		h1	150	3,000	23
Anoka	1	1	400			15,000	120	Lewis and Clarke	1	1	250			12,000	109
Becker	5	3	300	sh2	150	2,500	98	Park	2	2	370			4,800	89
Benton	3	2	100			6,000	110	Silverbow	2	1	110	sh1	60	4,000	74
Bigstone	2	2	350			2,800	67	Yellowstone	1	1	400			15,000	50
Blue Earth	5	5	1,050			10,300	291								
Brown	3	3	415			28,500	102								
Chippewa	1	1	140			1,800	60								
Chisago	3	3	500			3,050	79								
Clay	2	2	700			5,200	74								
Crow Wing	2	2	500			10,700	147								
Dodge	3	3	525			5,200	128								
Douglas	3	2	300	sh1	50	4,200	156								
Fillmore	3	3	800	sh1	75	7,500	312								
Freeborn	2	1	140	sh1	75	1,200	70								
Goodhue	2	2	525			8,000	234								
Hennepin	21	21	8,825	h3,4 ph1	350	483,050	3,660	<b>Nebraska.</b>	172	144	32,019			640,204	10,045
Hubbard	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,200	31	Adams	1	1	500			10,000	162
Lac qui Parle	3	2	275	sh1	100	4,500	58	Antelope	6	5	960			12,800	314
Lesueur	1	1	100			1,500	41	Boone	1	1	200			1,200	97
Lincoln	2	1	140	sh1	40	3,800	53	Boxbutte	3	1	350			2,000	4

# CONGREGATIONALISTS.

337

## CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

### BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New Hampshire— Continued.								North Dakota .....	65	38	5,955	23	1,480	\$81,800	1,616
Cheshire .....	26	29	9,058	h2	220	\$158,800	2,586	Barnes .....	8	2	450	sh4	330	5,200	172
Coe .....	8	8	1,933			29,200	472	Benson .....	1	1	100			2,000	20
Grafton .....	22	29	8,321			115,200	2,250	Buford .....	1						9
Hillsboro .....	30	39	15,663			368,100	4,966	Burlingame .....	1			sh1	50		13
Merrimack .....	26	31	10,133			235,550	2,722	Cass .....	8	6	1,060	sh1 sh2	260	15,800	301
Rockingham .....	30	37	12,125			218,600	3,089	Eddy .....	1	1	150			3,000	25
Stratford .....	11	13	5,300			137,500	1,345	Foster .....	2	2	200			3,100	78
Sullivan .....	12	15	4,100			59,600	954	Garfield .....	1	1	50	sh1	60	1,050	28
New Jersey .....	33	36	14,050	2	700	655,300	4,912	Grand Forks .....	4	2	500	sh2	150	6,700	136
Atlantic .....	1	1	300			1,300	45	Griggs .....	1	1	150			3,000	31
Bergen .....	3	3	700			14,500	82	Hettinger .....	1	1	100			1,800	18
Cumberland .....	1	1	350			3,500	82	Kidder .....	2	2	275			3,400	42
Essex .....	11	10	5,125	h2	700	422,000	2,178	McIntosh .....	3	2	275			2,400	66
Hudson .....	4	4	2,100			65,500	823	Morton .....	2	1	50	sh1	50	600	20
Middlesex .....	1	1	250			13,000	137	Nelson .....	1	1	60			100	10
Monmouth .....	1	1	500			5,000	50	Ransom .....	7	3	650	sh2	125	7,200	184
Morris .....	3	4	1,025			17,500	375	Richland .....	3	1	150	sh1	50	2,000	58
Ocean .....	1	1	250			1,000	25	Sargent .....	2	2	300			3,700	35
Passaic .....	2	3	1,400			38,000	303	Stark .....	1	1	130	sh1	30	2,000	31
Somerset .....	2	3	750			17,000	328	Steele .....	5	1	325	sh4	375	4,500	129
Union .....	3	4	1,300			57,000	484	Towner .....	1	1	150			2,000	42
New Mexico .....	4	4	625			17,800	175	Trall .....	4	4	650			9,900	95
Bernalillo .....	1	1	250			12,000	105	Wells .....	2	1	130	ph3		2,000	29
Grant .....	1	1	100			1,600	30	Williams .....	1	1	50			350	5
Lincoln .....	1	1	150			3,000	35	Ohio .....	247	253	83,029	8	485	2,044,525	32,281
Santa Fe .....	1	1	125			1,200	5	Allen .....	2	3	1,100	ph1		20,000	560
New York .....	301	325	128,179	2	550	5,175,262	45,686	Ashland .....	3	3	975			20,200	235
Albany .....	2	2	1,300			39,000	474	Ashtabula .....	19	19	5,685	sh1	50	115,800	2,440
Allegany .....	4	4	1,260			31,500	370	Athens .....	2	2	500			2,800	75
Broome .....	8	8	2,800			118,500	1,191	Auglaize .....	1	1	300			2,000	78
Cattaraugus .....	9	10	2,525			27,712	588	Belmont .....	1	1	256			3,100	68
Cayuga .....	2	2	1,200			10,000	252	Butler .....	1	2	300			4,000	150
Chautauqua .....	8	8	2,405			67,500	729	Carroll .....	1	1	400			2,000	51
Chemung .....	2	2	1,250			141,500	687	Clark .....	2	2	1,000	h1 ph1	75	453,900	4,700
Chenango .....	10	12	3,830			60,500	1,511	Cuyahoga .....	26	30	11,270			4,000	185
Columbia .....	2	3	675			13,000	214	Delaware .....	2	2	375			42,500	609
Cort and .....	5	5	2,400			61,500	1,040	Erie .....	7	7	2,250			159,400	1,858
Delaware .....	7	8	2,900			52,000	1,249	Franklin .....	8	10	2,930	h1	160	3,000	144
Dutchess .....	1	2	1,020			30,000	291	Fulton .....	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,150	350
Erie .....	9	10	3,210			138,000	900	Gallia .....	6	5	1,100			38,925	1,050
Essex .....	14	14	3,435			50,950	800	Geauga .....	10	10	2,485			170,250	1,094
Franklin .....	2	2	400			8,700	206	Hamilton .....	6	6	2,545			25,000	113
Fulton .....	1	1	700			28,000	447	Hancock .....	1	1	150			1,600	20
Herkimer .....	1	1	300			13,000	138	Henry .....	1	1	150			87,900	1,307
Jefferson .....	11	10	2,825	h1	150	47,800	864	Huron .....	12	12	4,400			8,000	184
Kings .....	23	29	25,350			1,765,000	11,239	Jackson .....	3	3	900			24,000	200
Lewis .....	5	5	1,350			15,000	357	Jefferson .....	3	3	950			41,300	449
Madison .....	7	7	1,975			36,000	833	Knox .....	6	5	2,250	sh1	50	35,000	901
Monroe .....	8	8	3,635			162,400	1,184	Lake .....	2	2	1,000			100,000	328
New York .....	8	10	6,455			1,015,500	3,047	Lawrence .....	6	7	1,900			19,300	692
Niagara .....	26	27	7,799			165,000	2,406	Licking .....	17	19	7,805			147,300	3,514
Oneida .....	19	19	5,785			83,600	1,680	Lorain .....	6	6	2,300			54,300	958
Onondaga .....	6	6	3,770			122,000	1,245	Lucas .....	5	5	1,005			18,300	565
Ontario .....	6	9	3,150			82,000	1,064	Mahoning .....	8	8	2,950			46,700	1,020
Orange .....	5	5	2,514			103,500	846	Meigs .....	3	3	450			1,200	68
Orleans .....	2	2	800			11,000	196	Mercer .....	1	1	150			2,500	50
Oswego .....	10	11	5,145			134,500	1,248	Montgomery .....	1	1	325			6,500	46
Otsego .....	1	1	300			2,500	75	Muskingum .....	1	1	350			11,000	105
Queens .....	7	6	2,050			66,000	697	Ottawa .....	1	1	100			1,000	47
Rensselaer .....	1	1	400			15,000	213	Perry .....	2	2	500			2,800	105
Rockland .....	2	2	425			5,000	78	Portage .....	15	16	5,210			67,700	1,883
St. Lawrence .....	20	20	5,265			66,500	1,489	Putnam .....	2	2	500			4,500	94
Saratoga .....	1	1	300			10,000	120	Richland .....	5	5	2,410			81,500	877
Schenectady .....	1	1	850			12,000	387	Sandusky .....	1	1	150			2,000	48
Seneca .....	1	1	716			30,000	176	Stark .....	1	1	250			1,500	95
Steuben .....	1	1		h1	400	4,500	100	Summit .....	10	9	3,430	sh1	100	75,100	2,055
Suffolk .....	14	19	5,250			83,950	1,746	Trumbull .....	17	15	3,670			26,150	902
Sullivan .....	2	2	250			1,000	117	Union .....	2	2	450			13,200	270
Tioga .....	6	7	2,715			56,500	1,077	Washington .....	11	11	3,475			40,700	894
Tompkins .....	5	5	1,900			59,500	761	Wayne .....	1	1	400			5,000	150
Ulster .....	1	2	400			15,000	131	Wood .....	3	3	650			7,850	174
Washington .....	4	4	1,400			21,150	399	Oklahoma:							
Westchester .....	2	2	700			28,000	82	Oklahoma .....	10						170
Wyoming .....	8	8	2,725			58,000	740	Oregon .....	35	27	7,500	11	1,315	160,200	2,037
Yates .....	1	1	350			10,000	102	Benton .....	1	1	400			3,600	65
North Carolina .....	20	16	3,705	4	125	14,200	1,002	Clackamas .....	4	5	1,250			14,300	228
Alamance .....	3	2	325	sh1	50	500	120	Clatsop .....	1	1	350			10,000	50
Carteret .....	1	1	400			3,000	82	Columbia .....	1			h1	175		14
Gaston .....	1			h1	75		20	Gilliam .....	2	2	400			2,700	34
Guilford .....	3	2	400	ph1		2,800	192	Jackson .....	1	1	200			4,500	38
Mecklenburg .....	2	1	250	ph1		500	70	Lane .....	1	1	325			3,500	47
Montgomery .....	4	4	430			1,000	112	Linn .....	1	1	300			2,500	80
New Hanover .....	1	1	500			3,000	118	Marion .....	1	1	300			5,000	230
Orange .....	1	1	300			800	9	Morrow .....	1	1	250			2,000	19
Randolph .....	2	2	700			1,300	88	Multnomah .....	6	5	1,400	h2 sh1	375	84,600	664
Wake .....	1	1	200			800	124								
Wayne .....	1	1	200			500	67								

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Oregon—Continued.								South Dakota—Con.							
Sherman.....	1			sh1	30		5	Pennington.....	1	1	400			\$6,000	120
Umatilla.....	1	1	300			\$3,500	25	Potter.....	5	1	200	h1, sh3	425	1,200	69
Wasco.....	5	2	750	h1, sh2	160	13,000	196	Sanborn.....	1	1	75			225	12
Washington.....	7	5	1,275	sh2	375	11,000	326	Spink.....	7	4	950	sh3	200	9,160	281
Yamhill.....	1			sh1	200		16	Stanley.....	2			h1	100	200	36
								Sully.....	1			sh1	50		18
Pennsylvania.....	108	100	34,605	8	1,250	672,588	9,818	Turner.....	1						16
Allegheny.....	6	6	2,090	h1	100	89,000	961	Union.....	3	2	250	sh1	100	2,950	66
Bradford.....	5	7	1,675			17,000	295	Walworth.....	2			sh2	60		38
Bucks.....	1	1	200			3,000	90	Yankton.....	3	2	700	sh1	100	17,200	479
Butler.....	1	1	350			3,000	20								
Cambria.....	4	3	750			13,800	416	Tennessee.....	26	20	4,570	8	1,120	106,000	1,429
Carbon.....	4	4	900			9,700	380	Campbell.....	2			sh2	200		69
Center.....	1						10	Claiborne.....		1	500			5,000	
Clearfield.....	1	1	300			2,000	53	Cumberland.....	3	3	600			5,000	59
Clinton.....	1			h1	200		30	Davidson.....	4	3	750	sh1	350	5,000	386
Crawford.....	7	7	2,180			45,000	669	Franklin.....	1			sh1, ph1	100		30
Elk.....	3	3	1,200			15,500	278	Hamilton.....	2	2	550			52,000	218
Erie.....	1	1	600			10,000	92	Knox.....	3	3	500			11,500	154
Jefferson.....	2	1	350			9,200	110	McMinn.....	1	1	140			100	18
Lackawanna.....	10	9	3,620	h1	200	57,328	1,502	Morgan.....	2	1	130	sh1	150	1,200	42
Lawrence.....	1	1	100			1,000	20	Rhea.....	1	1	250			1,500	38
Lehigh.....	2	2	575			14,000	140	Roane.....	1	1	250			4,000	14
Luzerne.....	22	19	8,525	h2	300	129,350	2,154	Scott.....	3	1	150	sh2	320	200	52
McKean.....	1	1	400			13,000	65	Shelby.....	2	2	650			15,500	289
Mercer.....	2	1	450	sh1	50	8,000	154	Washington.....	1	1	100			5,000	60
Montour.....	1	1	400			2,500	24								
Northampton.....	1	1	200			3,500	54	Texas.....	15	12	3,250	2	250	55,300	846
Northumberland.....	2	2	600			5,500	88	Anderson.....	1	1	300			2,000	79
Philadelphia.....	3	4	2,800	h1	200	100,110	890	Dallas.....	2	2	900			22,000	328
Schuylkill.....	7	7	2,000			25,000	304	Fannin.....	1	1	100			450	12
Sinquehanna.....	3	3	1,000	h1	200	9,000	282	Goliad.....	1	1	200			900	12
Tioga.....	6	5	1,250			12,700	299	Grayson.....	2	1	300	h1	50	6,650	75
Warren.....	8	7	1,550			9,700	192	Johnson.....	1	1	250			6,000	60
Wayne.....	1	1	200			3,000	70	Karnes.....	1	1	250			500	53
York.....	1	1	250			1,500	85	Lamar.....	3	3	750			14,300	122
								Nueces.....	1	1	200			2,500	40
Rhode Island.....	34	39	19,080	3	650	905,800	7,192	Travis.....	1			sh1	200		48
Bristol.....	2	3	1,400			55,000	508	Trinity.....	1						17
Kent.....	1	1	350			10,000	84								
Newport.....	4	5	2,300			80,250	702	Utah.....	14	2	600	12	1,400	76,000	460
Providence.....	24	27	13,780	h3	650	726,550	5,372	Davis.....	1			sh1	40		2
Washington.....	3	3	1,250			34,000	526	Morgan.....	1			sh1	40		2
								Salt Lake.....	5			h1, sh4	750	50,000	278
South Carolina.....	3	3	1,100			31,350	376	Summit.....	2	1	250	sh1	40	11,000	53
Charleston.....	2	2	1,000			31,000	356	Utah.....	1			h1	300		20
Orangeburg.....	1	1	100			350	20	Weber.....	4	1	350	sh3	230	15,000	105
South Dakota.....	138	80	14,967	62	3,940	200,665	5,164								
Aurora.....	2	1	225	sh1	75	3,000	42	Vermont.....	198	216	65,112	4	200	1,318,100	20,405
Beadle.....	1	1	250			3,750	120	Addison.....	12	15	5,223			99,506	1,815
Bonhomme.....	8	5	730	sh3	140	6,300	133	Bennington.....	10	11	4,650	sh1	50	114,200	1,234
Brookings.....	2	2	275			3,700	27	Caledonia.....	14	17	5,584			153,050	2,140
Brown.....	2	2	450			6,650	109	Chittenden.....	16	18	5,440			177,400	1,909
Brule.....	2	1	175	sh1	50	2,900	50	Essex.....	4	4	890	sh1	50	8,600	149
Buffalo.....	1			sh3	200		80	Franklin.....	12	12	3,575			70,200	1,097
Campbell.....	1			sh1	100	15	10	Grand Isle.....	2	3	725	sh1	50	4,500	145
Charles Mix.....	3	2	360	sh1	70	1,000	86	Lamoille.....	10	9	2,015			27,350	618
Clark.....	4	2	400	h1, sh2	390	4,900	97	Orange.....	23	23	6,820			82,850	2,010
Clay.....	4	4	660			8,600	210	Orleans.....	17	18	4,985			74,500	1,370
Codington.....	2	2	500			5,800	175	Rutland.....	19	23	7,320			132,400	2,423
Custer.....	3	3	500			5,700	97	Washington.....	14	15	4,315			123,000	1,463
Davison.....	4	1	225	ph3		3,000	193	Windham.....	21	22	6,065			89,300	1,782
Day.....	1	1	300			3,000	90	Windsor.....	24	26	7,505	sh1	50	161,250	2,310
Douglas.....	1	1	150			1,200	65								
Edmunds.....	6	4	582	sh2	100	8,100	247	Virginia.....							
Fall River.....	1			sh1	60		8	Fairfax.....	2	2	550			7,500	156
Faulk.....	5	3	480	sh2	145	6,400	162								
Grant.....	2	2	700			19,600	57	Washington.....	104	62	13,698	41	2,606	316,230	3,154
Gregory.....	2	2	150			1,250	14	Adams.....	2	2	345			3,400	85
Hand.....	2	2	200			2,400	38	Chehalis.....	2	1	400	sh1	50	9,000	37
Hanson.....	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,700	88	Challan.....	3	2	375	ph1		2,200	53
Hughes.....	2	2	370			10,200	158	Columbia.....	1	1	300			3,500	7
Hutchinson.....	7	3	310	sh3, ph1	210	2,300	159	Cowlitz.....	1	1	300			2,000	16
Hyde.....	1	1	280			2,500	58	Douglas.....	1			sh1	75		16
Jerauld.....	3			sh6	290		134	Franklin.....	1			h1	75		6
Kingsbury.....	11	7	1,450	sh4	250	16,000	370	Garfield.....	1	1	175			2,600	16
Lake.....	1	1	115			1,800	29	Island.....	1	1	200			3,000	31
Lawrence.....	3	3	800			10,500	138	Jefferson.....	1	1	350			6,000	66
Lincoln.....	2	2	220			1,250	100	King.....	15	11	2,605	sh4	410	69,100	908
McCook.....	1			sh1	60		60	Kiteap.....	3	1	250	sh2	90	2,500	44
McPherson.....	4	2	150	sh4	240		50	Kittitas.....	3	1	180	sh2	155	4,000	67
Meyer.....	2	2	545	sh5	315	5,000	272	Klickitat.....	2	2	225			2,000	29
Miner.....	8	3	480	h1, sh2	160	12,005	291								
Minnehaha.....	5	2	480	sh2											

a One edifice rented.

# CONGREGATIONALISTS.

339

## CONGREGATIONALISTS—Continued.

### BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nicants or mem- bers.
Washington—Con.								Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Lewis	1	1	300			\$1,500	22	Eau Claire	2	2	1,000			\$50,000	374
Lincoln	2	1	200	ah1	80	2,000	75	Fond du Lac	6	6	2,200			58,500	762
Mason	5			sh2	5	200	68	Grant	7	7	1,595			28,550	777
Okanogan	1			ph2				Green	1	1	250			2,000	50
Pierce	11	9	2,140	sh1	50		13	Green Lake	3	3	875			6,400	102
Skagit	3	1	83	sh1	100	3,030	35	Iowa	10	11	2,000			10,100	448
Skamania	2	2	175	sh1	3		530	Jackson	1	1	200			2,400	28
Snohomiah	3	2	450	sh2		1,600	27	Jefferson	6	6	1,650			21,200	557
Spokane	12	5	1,725	sh1	75	7,250	80	Juneau	3	4	835			9,200	178
Stevens	3	1	200	sh2	328	75,300	258	Kenosha	3	4	1,010			30,400	200
Thurston	1	1	130	sh1	115	2,300	36	Lacrosse	3	5	1,310			31,500	415
Wallawalla	1	1	300	sh2		5,000	63	Lafayette	1	2	390			1,600	128
Whitcom	7	4	750	sh2	100	11,200	189	Langlade	1	1	200			3,000	51
Whitman	9	5	990	sh2	255	13,200	192	Lincoln	1	1	250			4,100	22
Yakima	6	4	550	ph1	145	11,000	150	Marinette	1	1	250			3,000	37
West Virginia	2	2	750	sh2		18,500	136	Millwaukee	7	8	4,800			175,000	1,205
Cabell	1	1	500	sh2		16,000	69	Monroe	4	3	700			22,000	422
Wayne	1	1	250	sh2		2,500	67	Oneida	2	2	500			9,000	26
Wisconsin	182	196	52,615	sh2		1,089,750	15,841	Outagamie	7	9	2,225			84,500	656
Adams	6	5	800	sh2		6,350	250	Pepin	1	1	200			6,000	67
Ashland	1	1	400	sh2		6,000	32	Pierce	1	1	400			10,080	184
Barron	1	1	150	sh2		500	24	Polk	2	2	450			2,300	20
Bayfield	1	1	200	sh2		4,000	40	Price	1	1	150			75	25
Brown	4	4	1,200	sh2		20,400	321	Racine	10	11	2,550			40,000	842
Buffalo	1	1	250	sh2		2,000	34	Richland	4	3	475			14,550	107
Burnett	2	1	100	sh2		400	70	Rock	13	17	5,425			102,200	1,000
Calumet	1	1	300	sh2		2,000	34	St. Croix	6	6	1,075			12,000	325
Chippewa	1	1	200	sh2		1,500	38	Sank	3	4	825			5,800	198
Columbia	5	5	1,125	sh2		15,250	223	Sawyer	1	1	300			5,500	56
Crawford	2	3	600	sh2		8,500	64	Sheboygan	2	2	725			21,500	197
Dane	5	5	1,820	sh2		56,350	898	Trempealeau	2	2	400			3,400	101
Dodge	2	3	850	sh2		5,500	161	Vernon	4	3	650			7,500	108
Door	1	1	200	sh2		6,000	31	Walworth	7	8	2,430			51,300	1,053
Douglas	1	1	300	sh2		7,100	70	Washington	1	1	200			2,500	30
Dunn	1	1	250	sh2		7,000	90	Waukesha	8	8	2,280			45,600	508
								Waupaca	3	3	835			7,200	234
								Wausara	4	4	725			4,225	215
								Winnebago	2	2	910			41,000	311
								Wood	3	4	675			5,500	158
								Wyoming	7	6	1,350			44,550	330
								Converse	1	1	250			1,800	23
								Johnson	1	1	200			2,500	20
								Laramie	2	2	575			32,750	195
								Sheridan	1	1					20
								Sweetwater	2	2	325			7,500	71





---

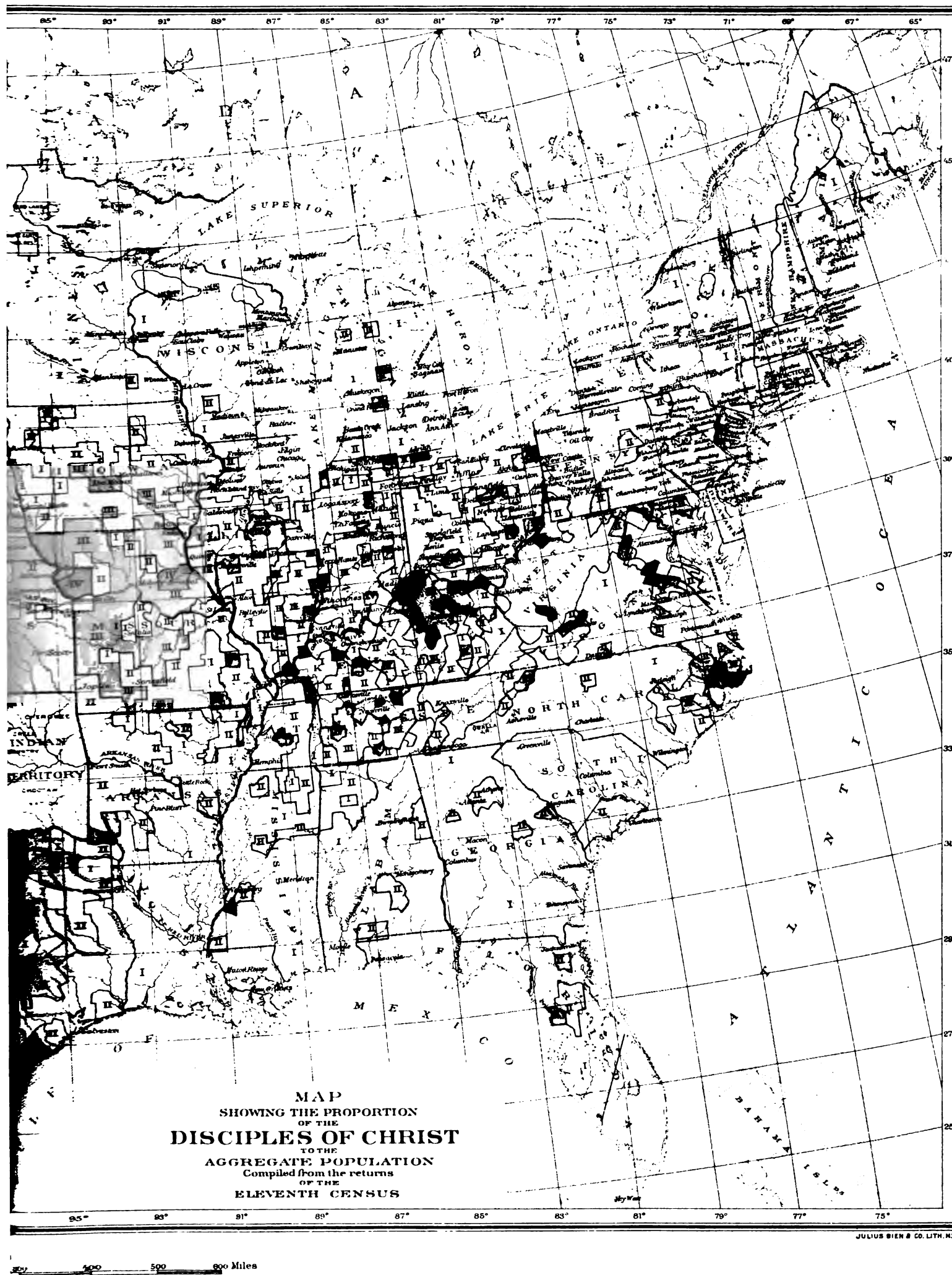
# DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

---











## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

---

This body, often called also Christians, was one of the results of the great revival movement which began in Tennessee and Kentucky in the early part of the present century. Rev. Barton W. Stone, a Presbyterian minister, who was prominent in the revival movement, withdrew from the Presbyterian Church, and in 1804 organized a church with no other creed than the bible and with no name but that of Christian. One of his objects was to find a basis for the union of all christian believers. A little later, Thomas and Alexander Campbell, father and son, who came from Ireland, where the former had been a Presbyterian minister, organized union societies in Pennsylvania. Changing their views as to baptism, they joined the Redstone Association of Baptists. Shortly after, when Alexander Campbell was charged with not being in harmony with the creed, he followed the Burch Run church, of which he was pastor, into the Mahoning Baptist Association, which, leavened with his teachings, soon ceased to be known as a Baptist association. In 1827, after some correspondence with Rev. B. W. Stone and his followers of the Christian connection, there was a union with a large number of congregations in Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and the organization variously known as "Disciples of Christ" and "Christians" is the result.

The leading principles of the Disciples of Christ are, to quote from one of their tracts: (1) "to restore the lost unity of believers and so of the church of Christ by a return in doctrine, ordinance, and life to the religion definitely outlined" in the New Testament; (2) no human creed, but the bible only as the rule of faith and practice; (3) baptism by immersion of believers only, in which "comes a divine assurance of remission of sins and acceptance with God"; (4) the celebration of the Lord's Supper as a "feast of love" every Sunday. The central doctrine of their teaching is that "Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God". They hold that "personal trust in a personal redeemer" is the faith that is necessary to salvation.

In polity they are congregational. Their ministers are ordained, but are not, in denominational usage, addressed with the title "reverend". They have as church officers elders, also called bishops, pastors, or presbyters, deacons, and evangelists. The latter are itinerant missionaries. The churches are united in state and district associations for missionary work, and there is also a national convention for home and another organization for foreign missions, and a woman's board of missions for both home and foreign missions.

The Disciples of Christ are represented in all the states but New Hampshire and Nevada, and in all the territories except Alaska. In number of members Missouri leads the states, with 97,773; Indiana is second, with 78,942; Kentucky third, with 77,647; Illinois fourth, with 60,867, and Ohio fifth, with 54,425. They have an aggregate of 7,246 organizations, 5,324 church edifices, church property valued at \$12,206,038, and 641,051 members or communicants.

In many states no little difficulty was encountered in the attempt to gather full statistics for the census. The most competent person in each state was appointed to do the work, but it was not possible to get returns for all congregations known or believed to be in existence. This was particularly true of Tennessee, where estimates only, founded on various sources of information, were possible for several counties. A small percentage of members in a number of the states is not therefore embraced in the tables on the following pages, which are believed, however, to be the most complete of any ever before published.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	3,773	7,246	5,324	1,000,452	1,141	139,325	\$12,206,038	611,051
Alabama .....		201	128	30,818	20	2,075	78,185	9,201
Arizona .....		3	1	150	1	150	3,000	78
Arkansas .....		285	123	34,785	7	700	106,360	14,385
California .....		89	62	17,675	27	4,400	201,250	7,433
Colorado .....		31	18	4,945	13	1,325	151,625	2,400
Connecticut .....		2	1	500			16,000	337
Delaware .....		4	3	450	1	150	4,800	95
District of Columbia .....		2	2	1,200			80,000	700
Florida .....		49	22	5,150	26	1,150	14,850	1,306
Georgia .....		64	60	20,805	3	450	197,925	4,676
Idaho .....		6	1	300			2,000	350
Illinois .....		641	550	155,505	90	14,125	1,145,275	60,867
Indiana .....		733	651	219,320	79	8,215	1,329,370	78,942
Indian territory .....		82	9	2,805	41	3,855	3,850	1,977
Iowa .....		403	308	83,450	79	5,350	708,100	30,968
Kansas .....		352	197	55,045	149	28,840	468,975	25,200
Kentucky .....		632	530	169,635	81	6,295	1,321,510	77,647
Louisiana .....		4	4	1,000			22,300	202
Maine .....		9	3	700			6,100	293
Maryland .....		14	14	5,200			66,200	1,774
Massachusetts .....		4	3	1,700			67,200	777
Michigan .....		73	49	14,870	26	2,600	160,650	5,788
Minnesota .....		37	29	5,070	8	620	73,000	1,917
Mississippi .....		111	69	12,675	40	1,485	55,422	5,729
Missouri .....		1,120	830	263,280	60	5,635	1,632,531	97,773
Montana .....		13	9	1,789	5	335	58,800	785
Nebraska .....		100	83	22,660	1	75	269,375	7,715
New Jersey .....		1			1	150		105
New Mexico .....		4			3	450		65
New York .....		41	36	11,810	4	580	263,650	4,316
North Carolina .....		186	136	38,520	17	1,545	71,157	12,437
North Dakota .....		1			1	100		20
Ohio .....		475	446	138,778	29	4,500	1,462,250	54,425
Oklahoma .....		9	2	300	3	250	500	265
Oregon .....		74	40	10,950	2	400	78,700	4,067
Pennsylvania .....		125	101	33,785	16	2,995	533,147	12,007
Rhode Island .....		1	1	150			3,000	35
South Carolina .....		50	37	8,060	11	1,350	10,200	2,880
South Dakota .....		15	6	1,350	9	760	10,800	490
Tennessee .....		322	245	80,510	60	6,000	410,660	41,125
Texas .....		536	267	78,370	124	21,940	467,900	41,850
Utah .....		2			2	225		270
Vermont .....		2	2	475			5,000	262
Virginia .....		161	148	45,228			240,929	14,100
Washington .....		86	29	7,150	59	7,200	93,400	5,816
West Virginia .....		85	51	16,709	33	2,900	92,292	5,807
Wisconsin .....		24	18	5,825			30,300	1,317
Wyoming .....		2			1	150		48

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama .....	201	128	30,818	20	2,075	\$78,185	9,201	Alabama—Cont'd.							
Autauga .....	1	1	100			300	20	Lauderdale .....	3	2	750			\$3,200	115
Baldwin .....	2	1	150			(a)	50	Lawrence .....	7	4	1,500	sh2	150	2,800	582
Bibb .....	1	1	300			1,000	12	Lee .....	3	2	450			1,500	151
Blount .....	1	1	300			500	50	Limestone .....	6	2	125	sh2	250	150	370
Butler .....	4	2	350			115	121	Lowndes .....	12	9	1,775			2,390	940
Calhoun .....	2	2	650			4,400	218	Madison .....	6	2	650	sh1	200	9,000	282
Chambers .....	1	1	250			850	104	Marion .....	7	6	1,050	sh1	200	500	355
Chilton .....	2	1	100	hl	150	100	50	Marshall .....	4	4	955			1,925	149
Clay .....	5	4	450	sh1	100	600	88	Monroe .....	2						30
Cleburne .....	4	4	650			650	188	Montgomery .....	8	6	1,200			1,400	351
Colbert .....	5	2	1,100	sh2	300	2,650	155	Morgan .....	11	7	2,038	ph1		6,300	412
Conecuh .....	1						17	Perry .....	3	3	800			4,350	85
Covington .....	2	1	200			125	47	Pickens .....	1						20
Crenshaw .....	12	9	2,775			1,575	532	Pike .....	7	3	600	sh2	350	450	208
Cullman .....	5	2	1,100	sh2	175	1,000	316	Randolph .....	6	5	1,000			1,775	395
Dale .....	1						16	St. Clair .....	2	1	300			350	75
Dallas .....	6	7	950			7,400	281	Talladega .....	1	1	300			150	65
Elmore .....	1	1	500			600	30	Tallapoosa .....	3	3	550			600	101
Escambia .....	3	1	100			(a)	90	Tuscaloosa .....	3	2	550			1,750	155
Etowah .....	1						20	Walker .....	13	6	1,150			1,680	424
Franklin .....	3	3	700	hl	150	1,000	180	Wilcox .....	5	4	800			1,450	170
Greene .....	4	3	750	sh1		2,300	137	Winston .....	1			ph1			17
Henry .....	3			ph2,3 sh1	50		94	Arizona .....	3	1	150	1	150	3,000	78
Jackson .....	9	2	800			1,100	189	Maricopa .....	2	1	150	hl	150	3,000	72
Jefferson .....	2	2	650			8,200	200	Pima .....	1						6
Lamar .....	6	5	1,350			2,000	515								

a Not reported.



## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

345

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Arkansas.....	265	123	34,785	7	700	\$106,360	14,385	California—Cont'd.							
Arkansas.....	4	1	200			800	192	Ventura.....	1			h1	200		50
Baxter.....	1	1	200			(a)	25	Yolo.....	5	5	1,600			\$34,500	618
Benton.....	12	0	2,325			8,300	683	Yuba.....	2	1	400	h1	250	2,500	140
Boone.....	5	4	1,400			4,800	427								
Carroll.....	1	1	250			1,500	117	Colorado.....	31	18	4,945	13	1,325	151,625	2,400
Clark.....	14	5	1,450			2,930	505	Arapahoe.....	3	3	1,550			88,000	935
Clay.....	2						85	Boulder.....	2	1	150	h1	100	1,500	80
Columbia.....	3	3	775			1,600	147	Chaffee.....	2	2	375			4,000	87
Conway.....	1	1	50			100	6	El Paso.....	1	1	350			4,000	220
Craighead.....	5	3	1,200	sh1	50	2,300	440	Fremont.....	1			h1	150	500	32
Crawford.....	7	5	1,500			4,750	342	Gardfield.....	1	1	150			2,500	48
Faulkner.....	1						29	Gunnison.....	1	1	200			1,000	20
Franklin.....	8						330	Hinsdale.....	1			h1	200		28
Fulton.....	1						37	Huerfano.....	2			h2	175		55
Garland.....	2	2	700			1,700	89	Jefferson.....	1	1	300	sh1	50	5,000	40
Grant.....	1	1	450			450	55	Kit Carson.....	1			ph1			17
Greene.....	6	5	1,300	sh1	50	2,450	345	Lake.....	1						
Hempstead.....	4	1	300			1,500	113	Larimer.....	1	1	240			1,800	95
Hot Spring.....	2	2	400			500	85	Las Animas.....	1	1	280			15,000	90
Howard.....	4	6	1,550			4,200	610	Logan.....	1	1	200			2,000	50
Independence.....	2						195	Mesa.....	1			ph1			25
Izard.....	3	3	1,600			1,700	230	Otero.....	1			h1	100		80
Jackson.....	8	1	450			3,650	487	Phillips.....	1	1	100			175	28
Jefferson.....	1	1	200			350	48	Pitkin.....	1	1	250			4,150	72
Johnson.....	10	3	840			1,550	288	Powers.....	1	1	150			1,500	42
Lawrence.....	6	2	200	sh2/3 h1	300	350	91	Pueblo.....	2	1	500	h1	150	20,000	280
Lincoln.....	1	1	150			100	16	Rio Grande.....	1			h1	300		50
Little River.....	7	3	1,150			1,080	678	Routt.....	2	1	150	sh1	50	500	33
Logan.....	17	5	1,150			1,675	576	Washington.....	1			sh1	50		48
Lonoke.....	2	1	200			500	140								
Madison.....	7						520	Connecticut:							
Marion.....	2	1	400	h1	150	600	90	Fairfield.....	2	1	500			16,000	337
Miller.....	1	1	400			3,000	200								
Monroe.....	2						70	Delaware.....	4	3	450	1	150	4,800	95
Montgomery.....	7	2	500			800	235								
Nevada.....	5	3	750			1,075	284	Newcastle.....	3	2	350	h1	150	4,000	55
Newton.....	4	4	1,100			1,100	315	Sussex.....	1	1	100			800	40
Onachita.....	1						7								
Perry.....	4						147	Dist. of Columbia.....	2	2	1,200			80,000	700
Phillips.....	3	1	200			800	154	Florida.....	49	22	5,150	26	1,150	14,850	1,306
Poinsett.....	1						30	Alachua.....	5	3	850	sh2	100	500	224
Polk.....	5	2	200			250	135	Bradford.....	3	3	850	ph1/2 sh1	50	3,300	180
Pope.....	5	5	1,500			6,150	384	Citrus.....	5	3	500	sh1	50	550	134
Prairie.....	1						85	Columbia.....	2	1	450	sh1	50	600	72
Pulaski.....	0	6	1,670			20,000	541	Dade.....	1						5
Randolph.....	6	4	725			1,100	403	De Soto.....	1			h1	100		30
Saline.....	2	2	275			300	58	Duval.....	2	2	650	sh2	100	5,700	64
Scott.....	7	2	900			2,000	344	Escambia.....	2			sh2			13
Searcy.....	4	1	350			500	248	Hamilton.....	1	1	250	ph1		600	48
Sebastian.....	10	4	1,300	h1	150	6,450	613	Hernando.....	1			sh1/2 ph1			20
Servier.....	3	1	400			500	150	Lake.....	2			sh1/2 ph1 h3	50		15
Union.....	3	1	200			150	78	Marion.....	12	5	975	ph2/7 sh2	500	800	275
Van Buren.....	4	3	550			1,500	252	Orange.....	1			h1	100		15
Washington.....	17	6	2,075			9,550	1,091	Osceola.....	1	1	150			500	22
White.....	2	2	500			900	88	Pasco.....	1			ph1			19
Yell.....	0	2	800			800	502	Polk.....	3			ph2/3 sh1	50		40
								Putnam.....	1	1	200			1,000	40
California.....	80	62	17,675	27	4,400	291,250	7,433	Sumter.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	60
Alameda.....	2	2	650			11,500	198	Volusia.....	3	1	75	sh2		800	41
Butte.....	3	1	350	h2	400	4,000	168								
Colusa.....	5	4	1,250	sh1	50	8,200	392	Georgia.....	64	60	20,805	3	450	197,925	4,676
Contra Costa.....	3	3	875			6,150	129	Bibb.....	1	1	275			2,100	35
Fresno.....	4	1	300	h3	750	3,000	519	Brooks.....	1	1	160			800	12
Humboldt.....	2	2	700			7,000	196	Campbell.....	3	3	800			850	185
Kern.....	1			h1	200		25	Carroll.....	2	2	600			575	139
Lake.....	4	3	850	ph1		13,500	239	Catoosa.....	1						16
Los Angeles.....	2	2	600			23,000	575	Chatham.....	1	1	400			12,000	90
Mendocino.....	3	1	350	sh1/2 ph1	275	4,000	225	Chattooga.....	2	2	525			1,000	108
Modoc.....	2	1	200	h1	200	14,000	53	Cherokee.....	2	2	600			900	141
Napa.....	1	1	300				81	Clarke.....	1	1	500			5,000	35
Orange.....	2	2	550			10,000	266	Cobb.....	2	2	570			1,800	31
Placer.....	1			h1	100		28	Coweta.....	1	1	350			300	50
Sacramento.....	2	2	730			12,000	205	Douglas.....	1	1	501			1,000	18
San Benito.....	1	1	400			2,500	106	Effingham.....	1	1	250			600	60
San Bernardino.....	2	2	500			4,000	150	Fulton.....	2	2	550			25,500	290
San Diego.....	5	2	280	h2/3 sh1	475	4,600	245	Gordon.....	1	1	140			1,000	50
San Francisco.....	1	1	450			20,000	250	Gwinnett.....	4	2	800	sh2	350	600	274
San Joaquin.....	2	2	550			12,000	126	Haralson.....	1	1	500			300	100
San Luis Obispo.....	1	1	300			3,000	127	Heard.....	1	1	300			300	48
Santa Barbara.....	3	1	250	h2	550	2,000	171	Jackson.....	5	5	1,900			1,500	564
Santa Clara.....	5	5	1,450			20,500	595	Johnson.....	1	1	500			1,800	60
Santa Cruz.....	2	1	300	h1	250	2,000	80	Laurens.....	1	1	300			800	65
Shasta.....	4	1	200	sh2/3 h1	225	1,500	106								
Solano.....	2	2	350			3,000	174								
Sonoma.....	8	6	1,340	ph1/2 h1	200	10,800	448								
Stanislaus.....	1	1	250	sh1/2 h1	275	10,000	70								
Sutter.....	3	1	200			4,000	163								
Tehama.....	1	1	200			1,500	45								
Tulare.....	3	3	1,150			22,500	470								

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifica- tions.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifica- tions.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Georgia—Continued.								Illinois—Continued.							
Lowndes	3	3	850			\$5,500	138	Massac	8	4	750	sh3/4 hl1/4	625	\$2,900	496
Murray	1			sh1	100		20	Menard	4	4	1,350			19,500	460
Oconee	1	1	500			1,000	142	Mercer	2	2	700			3,700	226
Oglethorpe	1	1	400			400	27	Montgomery	8	8	2,400			15,300	529
Polk	1	1	225			2,500	23	Morgan	11	11	3,170			44,900	1,641
Richmond	2	3	1,300			108,000	700	Moultrie	10	8	2,450	sh2	250	10,850	972
Rockdale	1	1	400			500	84	Ogle	2	2	700			4,700	253
Screven	2	2	300			1,450	65	Peoria	1	2	750			9,300	206
Spalding	1	1	400			2,000	40	Perry	3	2	500	sh1	125	3,400	260
Walker	1	1	300			800	55	Platt	7	5	1,775	hl	250	9,300	755
Walton	4	4	1,750			4,100	352	Pike	23	20	6,800	sh3	250	44,450	2,554
Washington	7	7	2,950			10,300	503	Pope	1			sh1	125		30
Whitfield	3	2	450			1,450	93	Pulaski	2	1	300	sh1	125		154
Wilkinson	1	1	400			1,200	63	Putnam	1	1	400			4,000	117
Idaho								Randolph	1	1	250			1,000	35
Ada	4	1	300			2,000	122	Richland	10	9	2,300	sh1	125	8,700	819
Alturas							6	Rock Island	2	2	550			11,000	140
Bear Lake							9	Sangamon	14	13	4,550			59,500	2,161
Bingham							22	Schuyler	6	6	1,500			7,500	617
Boise	1						39	Scott	4	4	1,250			8,700	410
Cassia							7	Shelby	18	18	5,500			42,000	1,954
Cluster							7	Stark	2	2	550			6,000	107
Elmore							6	Tazewell	13	12	3,375	sh1	125	25,700	1,311
Idaho							4	Union	3	2	600	hl	250	2,000	197
Kootenai							4	Vermilion	19	15	4,110	sh3/4 hl1/4	625	23,975	1,666
Latah							18	Wabash	8	8	2,330			8,500	792
Lemhi							9	Warren	7	7	1,875			13,700	837
Logan							8	Washington	2	2	600			2,000	162
Nex Perces	1						42	Wayne	16	12	3,550	sh4	500	11,300	1,396
Oneida							8	White	7	7	2,450			9,400	602
Owyhee							6	Whiteside	3	3	900			7,900	279
Shoshone							23	Williamson	7	4	900	sh3	375	3,400	546
Washington							10	Winneshago	1	1	525			10,500	90
								Woodford	11	10	2,875	sh1	125	18,050	1,129
Illinois								Indiana							
Adams	16	14	4,150	sh2	250	34,200	1,688	Adams	5	5	1,450			7,900	436
Alexander	1	1	300			1,500	37	Allen	5	5	1,800			12,200	585
Bond	5	5	1,180			5,800	393	Bartholomew	12	12	4,850			37,950	1,976
Brown	7	7	1,850			10,600	686	Benton	3	3	900			4,300	231
Bureau	4	4	1,050			16,200	224	Blackford	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	112
Calhoun	6	2	450	sh4	500	1,600	331	Boone	12	12	4,700			25,350	1,482
Carroll	3	2	650	sh1		6,000	235	Brown	10	8	2,300	sh2	200	7,600	908
Cass	3	3	850			7,300	309	Carroll	6	6	1,975			15,400	558
Champaign	11	8	2,250	sh2/3 hl1/3	500	10,800	1,063	Cass	5	5	1,850			16,300	835
Christian	7	7	1,925			13,800	903	Clark	17	16	5,650	hl	100	31,850	1,918
Clark	14	11	3,250	sh3	375	9,000	858	Clay	16	15	4,000	sh2	180	15,200	1,339
Clay	9	8	2,175	hl	250	14,000	849	Clinton	8	7	2,425	hl	100	16,000	723
Coles	10	9	2,200	sh1	125	19,300	893	Crawford	18	7	2,200	sh11	1,100	5,850	1,141
Cook	5	4	1,400	hl	250	65,000	1,320	Daviess	12	10	3,450	sh2	250	11,100	1,245
Crawford	9	9	2,100			11,600	996	Dearborn	3	3	750			7,500	205
Cumberland	8	4	1,250	h2/3 sh2/4	750	2,300	435	Decatur	5	5	2,175			27,500	854
Dewitt	10	10	2,880			21,000	921	Dekalb	7	6	2,200	hl	150	11,500	592
Douglas	10	10	2,570			15,650	1,140	Delaware	8	7	2,555			15,700	979
Edgar	12	11	2,875	sh1	125	23,700	1,457	Dubois	7	3	1,100	sh4	405	2,500	422
Edwards	10	10	2,250			10,000	968	Elkhart	2	2	520			4,600	145
Effingham	4	2	550	h2	500	1,750	295	Fayette	6	6	1,500			10,100	387
Fayette	19	6	1,400	sh11/13 h2/3	1,875	5,500	1,101	Floyd	8	8	3,000			27,000	1,112
Ford	3	2	350	hl	250	4,500	117	Fountain	11	11	3,495	sh1	100	15,000	1,005
Franklin	10	5	1,600	sh5	625	6,650	834	Franklin	5	4	1,600	hl	100	7,350	630
Fulton	12	12	3,055			24,050	1,231	Fulton	5	5	1,250			8,800	498
Greene	4	4	850			5,200	286	Gibson	3	3	1,600			5,200	342
Hamilton	7	4	800	sh3	375	5,200	402	Grant	10	8	2,730	hl1/2 sh1/2	350	10,500	1,021
Hancock	17	16	4,905	hl	250	37,550	1,337	Greene	20	18	6,150	sh1	150	18,250	2,030
Hardin	6	2	500	sh4	500	1,100	440	Hamilton	14	13	4,303	sh1	100	17,310	1,663
Henry	2	2	556			3,700	102	Hancock	8	8	3,000			12,000	849
Iroquois	6	6	1,840			11,700	570	Harrison	5	5	1,850			5,200	756
Jackson	5	5	1,350			8,900	264	Hendricks	12	12	5,400			33,700	1,916
Jasper	8	5	1,010	sh2/3 hl1/3	500	3,800	570	Henry	11	11	3,650			31,000	1,246
Jefferson	7	7	1,750			8,900	568	Howard	6	6	2,475			35,100	1,177
Johnson	5	4	1,250	sh1	125	7,900	335	Huntington	5	5	1,450			14,000	540
Kane	2	1	300	hl	250	2,500	99	Jackson	10	9	2,900			9,050	1,167
Kankakee	1	1	200			1,300	52	Jasper	4	2	640	hl1/2 sh1/2	200	2,000	230
Knox	5	4	1,500	hl	250	12,500	633	Jay	8	8	1,900			7,300	709
Lake	4	4	1,100			9,200	147	Jefferson	5	5	2,000			13,500	473
LaSalle	3	3	700			6,800	175	Jennings	3	3	800			2,200	271
Lawrence	11	11	3,200	h2	500	13,700	1,236	Johnson	17	16	5,825	sh1	150	55,200	2,818
Livingston	7	5	1,325			6,600	564	Knox	12	10	3,750	hl	100	20,100	1,524
Logan	13	13	3,020			24,300	1,440	Kosciusko	5	5	2,050			24,100	503
McDonough	9	9	2,985			22,250	1,148	Lake	1	1	450			4,500	83
McHenry	1	1	150			1,000	30	Laporte	6	4	1,300	hl1/2 sh1/2	300	18,000	618
McLean	24	23	7,275	hl1/2 sh1/2	500	67,450	2,803	Lawrence	15	13	4,600	sh1	100	18,800	1,636
Macon	10	10	2,900			27,800	1,478	Madison	13	11	3,800	sh2	300	23,600	1,469
Macoupin	14	14	3,200			24,000	1,134	Marion	18	16	5,275	h3	300	66,100	2,512
Madison	4	4	900			7,400	168	Marshall	3	2	450	sh1	50	2,300	161
Marion	12	10	2,800	sh1/2 hl1/2	375	14,600	957	Martin	9	4	1,200	sh5	300	3,800	582
Marshall	4	3	800	hl	250	6,250	363	Miami	5	5	1,680			12,000	430
Mason	5	5	1,100			7,550	304	Monroe	9	7	2,400	hl1/2 sh1/2	400	17,600	1,066
								Montgomery	20	18	6,365	sh1	100	53,200	2,584
								Morgan	17	17	4,500			15,700	1,301

a One edifice rented.

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana—Continued.								Iowa—Continued.							
Newton	4	3	775	sh1	100	\$4,000	157	Iowa	2	2	500			\$3,600	270
Noble	2	2	750			3,600	387	Jackson	1	1	300			2,000	70
Ohio	2	2	500			5,700	458	Jasper	12	6	1,900	sh4	225	14,500	782
Orange	13	12	4,900	sh1	100	11,700	1,440	Jefferson	4	4	1,125			9,000	460
Owen	14	14	4,675			14,500	1,436	Johnson	4	4	1,075			14,300	335
Parke	8	6	1,750	sh2	100	5,300	477	Jones	5	4	850			3,900	125
Perry	7	1	300	sh6	425	400	284	Keokuk	9	9	2,250			11,700	800
Pike	6	3	1,200	sh2	100	2,450	430	Lee	5	5	1,250			6,900	294
Porter	5	6	2,800			31,900	1,275	Linn	9	9	2,400			29,800	660
Posey	3	3	1,050			8,850	117	Louisia	2	2	550			2,500	170
Pulaski	4	4	1,450			9,000	287	Lucas	3	3	750			4,000	210
Putnam	15	15	5,060			20,900	1,394	Lyon	1	1		h1	100		50
Randolph	8	8	2,525			23,900	939	Madison	7	4	1,000	sh2(3) h1	200	9,500	355
Ripley	5	4	1,150	h1	100	3,400	333	Mahaaka	11	9	2,350	h1(2) sh1	150	15,600	1,230
Rush	14	14	4,775			28,300	2,304	Marion	5	4	1,100			10,500	620
St. Joseph	6	5	1,540	sh1	50	17,600	725	Marshall	7	6	1,550	h1	150	13,000	561
Scott	8	8	2,500			5,600	849	Mills	4	4	1,050			8,000	290
Shelby	7	6	1,900	sh1	50	10,500	725	Mitchell	1	1					14
Spencer	6	4	1,325	sh1	50	3,200	435	Monona	6	3	700	sh3	175	3,400	240
Starke	1	1	500			1,500	123	Monroe	7	4	1,450	sh2	100	8,900	472
Steuben	6	7	2,050			14,000	778	Montgomery	3	3	800			8,000	415
Sullivan	17	16	5,725	sh1	50	20,600	2,305	Muscataine	3	3	900			9,600	445
Switzerland	4	4	900			6,150	469	O'Brien	2	1	300			3,000	50
Tippecanoe	6	6	1,550			16,850	391	Page	6	3	800	sh2	100	7,800	295
Tipton	4	4	1,500			10,000	845	Palo Alto	1	1	300			2,000	70
Union	3	2	500	sh1	150	3,500	124	Polk	14	11	6,700	sh2(3) h1	200	148,400	3,168
Vanderburg	1	1	300			4,000	160	Pottawattamie	5	2	550	sh2(3) h1	325	3,200	380
Vermilion	6	2	600	h2(4) sh2	525	3,260	294	Poweshiek	5	3	750	h1(2) ph1	150	6,500	284
Vigo	8	8	1,750			24,400	1,010	Ringgold	10	7	1,550	sh2(3) h1	200	10,000	649
Wabash	13	13	4,500			47,900	1,410	Sac	4	1	300	sh2	100	2,500	167
Warren	5	5	1,500			10,000	817	Scott	6	6	1,550			15,000	470
Warrick	1	1	400			750	72	Shelby	5	3	950	sh2	125	7,000	219
Washington	26	24	7,900	sh2	200	20,900	2,531	Story	7	6	1,800	sh1	100	9,900	429
Wayne	10	9	2,695	h1	100	18,800	967	Tama	4	2	550			3,000	220
Wells	5	4	1,150	sh1	150	3,800	190	Taylor	10	9	2,000	h2	200	14,100	796
White	6	5	1,610	sh1	300	6,200	452	Union	4	3	700			5,800	385
Whitley	2	2	575			4,600	104	Van Buren	8	7	1,650	sh1	50	8,900	518
Indian territory	82	9	2,805	41	3,855	3,350	1,977	Wapello	9	7	1,800	h1(2) sh1	200	13,000	914
Cherokee Nation	23	2	900	sh9(16) ph7	1,055	800	565	Warren	5	5	1,350			7,600	290
Cherokee outlet	2	2		sh1	300		61	Washington	2	2	500			4,000	160
Chickasaw Nation	19	3	505	ph5 sh4(10) h1	575	550	547	Wayne	8	8	2,000			11,300	545
Choctaw Nation	27	3	900	sh6(7) ph1	1,150	1,500	512	Webster	4	1	300	sh3	150	2,000	229
Creek Nation	4			sh2(3) ph1	450		78	Woodbury	6	3	650	sh3	150	6,200	224
Unassigned land	7	1	500	sh3(4) ph1	325	500	184	Wright	1	1	300			3,000	60
Iowa	403	308	83,450	79	5,350	708,100	30,988	Kansas	352	197	55,045	149	28,840	468,975	25,200
Adair	6	3	750	sh3	150	5,500	325	Allen	4	4	1,050			4,500	373
Adams	2	2	500			2,500	245	Anderson	5	1	200	sh3(4) h1	850	1,500	264
Appanoose	15	13	3,300	sh2	100	25,350	1,583	Atchison	4	3	1,300	sh1	150	9,300	588
Audubon	3	2	500	sh1	50	2,500	117	Barber	1	1	200			2,000	125
Benton	6	6	1,550			8,350	401	Barton	3			h2(3) sh1	625		98
Blackhawk	4	2	450	h1	100	1,800	135	Bourbon	7	5	1,375	h1(2) sh1	400	19,200	617
Boone	3	1	150	sh1(2) h1	150	600	140	Brown	6	5	1,550			11,900	526
Buchanan	1	1	300			(a)	60	Butler	13	7	1,875	sh5(6) h1	1,150	10,350	798
Buena Vista	1			sh1	50		10	Chase	1	1		sh1	150		45
Butler	4	3	900	h1	100	6,500	180	Chautauqua	3	1	300	sh2	350	2,800	161
Calhoun	6	1	250	h2(3) h1	250	2,000	214	Cherokee	5	5	1,450			7,830	585
Carroll	3	2	550	h1	150	4,500	210	Cheyenne	1			h1	200		35
Cass	5	3	850	sh2	125	7,000	363	Clark	1			h1	225		24
Cedar	3	3	650			2,600	70	Clay	5	2	650	sh3	475	3,900	170
Cerro Gordo	2	2		sh1	50		48	Cloud	4	3	800	sh1	200	5,700	345
Cherokee	6	5	1,300	sh1	50	13,500	383	Coffey	5	2	450	sh3	475	4,000	333
Clarke	9	8	1,800	sh1	50	9,600	692	Comanche	1			sh1	150		16
Clay	1	1	500			6,000	120	Cowley	10	5	1,175	sh5	925	11,700	1,116
Clinton	2	1	200	sh1	50	800	50	Crawford	11	9	3,000	sh2	350	24,300	887
Dallas	9	8	2,300	sh1	50	19,000	1,086	Decatur	2			h1(2) sh1	325		56
Davis	13	11	2,800	sh2	150	14,000	1,039	Dickinson	4	3	750	h1	200	7,500	320
Decatur	5	3	750	h1	100	5,000	389	Doniphan	4	3	1,025	sh1	250	6,000	278
Delaware	2	2	500			2,800	120	Douglas	2	2	1,000			11,200	158
Des Moines	1	1	250			1,500	64	Edwards	1			h1	300		20
Dickinson	1			sh1	75		45	Ellis	6	4	1,050	sh2	400	5,300	298
Dubuque	1	1	400			6,500	40	Finney	1	1	250	h1	250		19
Emmet	1	1	250			1,800	45	Ford	3			h1(3) sh2	530		56
Fayette	2	1	300	sh1	50	1,500	100	Franklin	6	6	1,675			16,800	493
Floyd	3	3	850			7,200	175	Gardfield	1			h1	200		16
Fremont	9	8	1,850	sh1	50	8,100	389	Geary	1			h1	250		40
Greene	6	6	1,650			19,300	832	Graham	1			h1	300		20
Guthrie	5	3	800	sh2	100	6,500	425	Greenwood	5	2	600	sh2(3) h1	700	4,000	494
Hamilton	3	2	400	sh1	50	1,600	124	Harper	5	2	750	sh3	525	5,500	308
Hardin	7	7	1,700			11,800	450	Harvey	4	4	1,000			5,900	354
Harrison	10	7	1,600	sh3	150	10,400	551	Jackson	5	5	1,350			10,000	533
Henry	4	4	1,000			8,400	312								
Howard	1	1	200			200	20								
Ida	1	1	150			500	46								

a Not reported.

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kansas—Continued.								Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Jefferson	6	4	1,025	h1/2	450	\$7,000	618	Clark	7	8	2,150			\$24,200	1,314
Jewell	9	3	650	sh1	1,175	3,450	704	Clay	6	5	1,650	sh1	75	2,400	628
Johnson	6	2	600	h2/4	1,000	8,900	356	Clinton	1	1	300			1,200	58
Kingman	2			sh2/4				Cumberland	6	4	1,550			4,500	590
Kiowa	2			sh1/2	525		125	Davies	3	3	1,050			4,500	644
Labette	8	6	1,500	h1	400		67	Elliott	2	2	575			450	165
Lane	2	1	200	sh1/2	650	12,800	675	Estill	10	7	2,025	sh1	115	3,050	1,010
Leavenworth	6	5	1,550	sh1	200	14,100	526	Fayette	7	10	4,725			103,700	2,487
Lincoln	1	1	300			3,500	84	Fleming	11	9	2,880	sh2	150	15,650	1,577
Linn	4	1	225	sh3	600	1,800	246	Franklin	6	6	2,075			38,100	1,087
Logan	1			sh1	200		64	Fulton	1			sh1	50		29
Lyon	2	2	600	h2/3		13,600	607	Gallatin	2	2	900			11,800	270
McPherson	6	3	600	sh1/3	750	5,700	361	Garrard	7	7	2,200			18,900	1,180
Marion	4	3	725	h1	250	7,700	358	Grant	8	7	2,150			8,800	1,147
Marshall	3	3	750			4,900	200	Graves	2	1	500	ph1		10,000	430
Meado	1	1	200			2,000	35	Grayson	5	2	550	sh3	200	2,000	298
Miami	4	4	1,040	sh2/3		7,200	276	Green	1	1	300			1,000	15
Mitchell	5	2	500	h1/3	500	2,500	367	Greenup	8	6	1,100	sh2	150	2,975	501
Montgomery	5	3	1,000	sh1/2	450	8,000	500	Hardin	5	5	1,150			6,100	283
Morris	2	2	500	h1		3,200	79	Harrison	7	7	2,300			18,000	1,195
Nemaha	2	2	600			3,000	206	Hart	7	5	2,050	sh1	50	9,100	647
Neosho	6	4	1,150	h1/2	400	7,300	324	Henderson	5	4	1,200	sh1	100	10,200	618
Ness	1			sh1	200		27	Henry	14	12	4,500	ph1		33,200	1,845
Norton	8	1	325	sh1	950	2,500	379	Hickman	1	1	500			1,500	125
Osage	7	5	1,200	h1/2	430	6,000	357	Hopkins	1	1	200			1,500	41
Osborne	4			sh3/4	550		99	Jackson	2	1	500	sh1	50	500	180
Ottawa	3	1	200	sh2	400	1,800	111	Jefferson	9	19	5,850			201,700	4,119
Pawnee	1	1	350			3,900	132	Jessamine	6	6	2,000			17,300	790
Phillips	6	1	400	h1	525	2,400	181	Johnson	5	5	1,650	sh1	50	45,325	891
Pottawatomie	6	3	600	sh3	525	5,545	317	Kenton	1	1	160			2,000	70
Pratt	2	2	450	h4/5		3,200	243	Knox	6	4	900	sh1/2	150	3,500	356
Rawlins	5			sh1	625		125	Larue	5	1	300	ph1		3,500	79
Reno	3	2	600	sh1	200	14,300	382	Laurel	3	2	750	sh1	150	2,000	174
Republic	4	2	500	sh2	375	3,400	211	Lawrence	3	2	600	sh1		1,000	215
Rice	6	4	1,000	sh2	325	7,000	295	Lee	3	1	350	ph1		2,075	182
Riley	3	1	250	sh1/2	425	4,500	269	Leslie	2	1	200	sh1	50	100	143
Rooks	3	2	360			2,200	164	Lewis	25	12	2,300	sh13	750	12,175	1,804
Rush	1	1	200			1,200	46	Lincoln	16	13	3,650	sh1	50	24,500	1,922
Saline	1	1	400			6,000	125	Livingston	1	1		sh1	50		12
Scott	1			h1	150		10	Logan	3	3	950			6,300	341
Sedgwick	10	6	1,850	sh3/4	900	31,300	1,055	Lyon	2	1	200			150	27
Shawnee	5	4	1,200	h1	200	13,300	540	McCracken	2	2	1,000			6,500	520
Sherman	4			sh2/3	500		79	McLean	12	10	3,150	sh2	100	33,800	1,749
Smith	4	1	200	h1/3	625	1,200	146	Madison	9	8	2,350			14,200	1,036
Stafford	2	1	500	sh1	200	2,500	107	Magoffin	2			sh2	300		235
Sumner	11	8	2,220	sh3	550	16,100	906	Marion	2	2	450			4,000	251
Thomas	1			sh1	150		60	Marshall	6	6	1,900			5,400	512
Trego	1	1	100			600	14	Mason	14	14	4,300			57,600	2,360
Wallace	1			sh1	100		10	Meade	1	1	300			(a)	18
Washington	3	2	450	sh1	200	1,900	206	Menifee	7	5	1,125	sh2	100	2,500	650
Wichita	1			sh1	200		12	Mercer	10	9	3,875			19,450	1,661
Wilson	6	5	1,300	sh1	150	4,800	323	Metcalfe	2	2	650			950	158
Woodson	4	1	300	sh2/3	600	2,000	211	Montgomery	8	9	3,550	ph1		33,675	2,485
Wyandotte	5	4	1,550	h1	300	19,400	537	Morgan	5	2	550	ph2/3	100	450	544
Kentucky								Muhlenberg	5	4	950	sh1		1,750	276
Adair	14	14	3,925			8,400	1,013	Nelson	6	6	1,700			11,400	427
Anderson	11	9	3,300			5,400	1,560	Nicholas	9	10	3,225			28,750	1,741
Barren	17	12	3,900	sh2	300	7,350	1,278	Ohio	2	2	450			600	183
Bath	24	14	4,065	sh6	1,105	17,935	2,517	Oldham	6	5	1,800			7,750	468
Bell	2	2	500			11,500	183	Owen	6	6	1,950			8,600	765
Boone	8	8	2,150			11,200	785	Pendleton	8	8	2,650			22,100	1,240
Bourbon	10	14	5,200			50,000	3,340	Perry	2	1	100	ph1		200	121
Boyd	1	1	350			6,500	75	Pike	2	1	500			1,300	9
Boyle	4	4	1,300			19,800	640	Powell	3	3	900			3,300	175
Bracken	10	10	2,925			18,600	1,119	Pulaski	11	10	3,200	sh1	100	7,150	1,228
Breathitt	3			sh3	500		356	Rockcastle	4	4	1,100			1,000	404
Breckinridge	3	1	150	ph1/2	75	500	101	Rowan	7	4	900	sh2	125	1,450	490
Butler	9	7	1,900	sh1/2	50	2,950	625	Russell	3	1	200	sh2	150	200	195
Caldwell	4	4	950			3,100	321	Scott	6	6	2,200			13,000	1,185
Calloway	6	5	1,400	sh1	200	6,200	720	Shelby	9	8	3,050			27,000	1,045
Campbell	5	3	950	h1	100	11,110	503	Simpson	3	2	675	sh1	75	4,700	215
Carlisle	1	1	400			1,000	250	Spencer	3	3	1,100			2,600	241
Carroll	10	6	2,550			51,200	908	Taylor	1	1	350			2,000	85
Carter	7	6	1,300	sh1	75	2,900	475	Todd	9	9	2,850			10,900	715
Casey	5	5	1,350			2,600	595	Trigg	4	2	950	sh1	50	3,750	227
Christian	11	8	2,800	sh1	100	16,400	1,068	Trimble	5	5	1,550			5,250	863
								Union	5	5	1,450			3,850	420
								Warren	6	6	2,150			14,200	754
								Washington	8	8	2,700			10,700	920
								Wayne	11	8	3,250	sh2	150	5,290	701
								Whitley	5	5	1,450			7,100	638
								Wolfe	8	2	1,000	sh5	350	2,500	660
								Woodford	5	5	1,700			24,000	1,098
								Louisiana							
									4	4	1,000			22,300	202
								Acovelles	1	1	200			800	38
								Orleans	1	1	400			20,000	92
								Rapides	1	1	200			1,000	36
								St. Landry	1	1	200			500	36
								Maine							
									9	3	700			6,100	293
								Cumberland	1	1	225			3,700	50
								Kennebec	2						40
								Washington	6	2	475			2,400	203

a Not reported.

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Maryland.....	14	14	5,200			\$66,200	1,774	Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Baltimore.....	3	3	1,600			43,500	832	Lowndes.....	5	3	520	sh1/2 ph1	75	\$5,500	225
Harford.....	2	2	700			2,700	240	Madison.....	1						34
Montgomery.....	3	3	750			5,500	125	Marshall.....	2	2	220			1,100	73
Washington.....	5	5	1,950			13,700	512	Monroe.....	2	2	470			3,000	169
Worcester.....	1	1	200			800	65	Montgomery.....	1	1	200			1,100	30
Massachusetts.....	4	3	1,700			67,200	777	Newton.....	1	1	100			700	5
Essex.....	2	1	450			14,200	162	Pontotoc.....	1	1	100			500	30
Suffolk.....	1	1	650			30,000	365	Prentiss.....	4	3	500	ph1		2,900	246
Worcester.....	1	1	600			23,000	250	Rankin.....	1	1	120			750	22
Michigan.....	73	49	14,870	20	2,600	160,650	5,788	Sunflower.....	1	1	100			600	15
Allegan.....	2	1	400	sh1	150	4,000	258	Tate.....	4	4	810			4,950	488
Barry.....	1	1	180			1,800	60	Tishomingo.....	3	2	300	ph1		1,167	51
Benzie.....	1	1	300			800	50	Tunica.....	1						12
Berrien.....	7	6	1,600	h1	150	12,300	628	Union.....	2	1	100	ph1		725	190
Cass.....	3	3	850			6,500	311	Warren.....	3	3	500			1,120	95
Clare.....	1			sh1	100		12	Washington.....	1			sh1	100		20
Clinton.....	1	1	300			2,500	130	Webster.....	6	2	220	ph3/4 sh1	100	550	258
Genesee.....	1	1	200			1,150	86	Wilkinson.....	6	6	920			2,500	227
Gratiot.....	3	3	750			4,300	282	Yalobusha.....	1			ph1			16
Hillsdale.....	1	1	350			800	41	Missouri.....	1,120	830	263,280	60	5,635	1,632,531	97,773
Ionis.....	4	3	1,800			22,000	526	Adair.....	5	3	1,250	sh1	100	7,100	734
Isabella.....	5	1	350	sh4	450	2,500	295	Andrew.....	10	7	2,000	sh2	200	8,600	791
Kalamazoo.....	1			sh1	70		38	Atchison.....	12	8	2,650	sh1	75	11,000	634
Kalamazoo.....	2	2	400			1,600	63	Andrain.....	14	13	5,150			34,900	1,756
Kent.....	5	3	1,050	sh2	130	16,250	599	Barry.....	8	2	300	sh1	100	1,000	368
Lapeer.....	1			sh1	150		28	Barton.....	11	5	1,950			7,100	973
Macomb.....	1			sh1	100		19	Bates.....	17	12	3,200			17,800	1,489
Manistee.....	1			sh1	60		17	Bollinger.....	8	4	850	sh1	50	2,506	222
Mecosta.....	1					800	42	Boone.....	10	18	7,100	sh1	75	35,800	2,569
Midland.....	2	1	300	sh2	200		51	Buchanan.....	16	15	5,500			103,055	2,968
Monroe.....	1	1	200			800	40	Butler.....	5	3	900			5,500	368
Montcalm.....	4	3	800	sh1	60	3,450	158	Caldwell.....	8	6	1,950			7,900	591
Muskegon.....	1	1	300			1,200	30	Callaway.....	19	17	5,550			37,200	1,920
Newaygo.....	3			sh3	850		52	Camden.....	12	3	750	sh3	300	2,800	714
Oakland.....	1	1	350			3,500	20	Carroll.....	13	12	3,850			15,800	1,152
Ottawa.....	3			sh3	320		138	Cass.....	18	16	4,800			17,950	1,427
Saginaw.....	2	1	200	h1	100	2,000	60	Chariton.....	18	13	3,850			22,900	1,212
St. Clair.....	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	130	Christian.....	9	4	950			2,400	564
Shiawassee.....	2	2	550			3,200	129	Clark.....	11	8	2,350			9,000	663
Van Buren.....	5	5	1,550			15,000	659	Clay.....	15	14	4,900			35,903	2,180
Wayne.....	2	5	1,800			53,500	750	Clinton.....	16	15	5,800			32,200	2,036
Wexford.....	3	1	140	sh2	110	100	77	Cole.....	4	3	800			7,550	215
Minnesota.....	37	20	5,070	8	620	73,000	1,917	Cooper.....	8	3	2,470			34,700	270
Blue Earth.....	5	3	600	sh2	70	6,700	242	Crawford.....	4	1	300	ph2		1,000	175
Dodge.....	2	2	425			2,500	130	Dade.....	10	5	1,700			7,000	779
Hennepin.....	1	1	200			25,000	274	Dallas.....	11	8	1,200	sh3	230	3,900	538
Le Sueur.....	4	3	500	h1	200	3,000	140	Davies.....	17	16	4,750	sh1	75	18,800	1,758
Meeker.....	4	3	425	sh1	35	5,000	150	Dekalb.....	8	8	3,500			11,000	545
Mower.....	2	1	125	h1	100	800	19	Dent.....	6	4	1,050			4,300	481
Olmsted.....	3	2	425	h1	100	2,700	127	Douglas.....	6	1	200			400	180
Ramsey.....	1	1	200			4,000	131	Dunklin.....	7	4	1,050			6,100	599
Redwood.....	1	1	200			1,500	89	Franklin.....	10	5	1,600	ph1		10,100	630
Renville.....	2	2	350			2,800	55	Gasconade.....	1	1	250			(a)	100
Rice.....	2	2	375			2,500	40	Gentry.....	15	10	3,200	h2	350	15,000	1,401
St. Louis.....	1	1	250			10,000	91	Greene.....	11	10	3,585	h1	200	51,600	1,448
Scott.....	1	1	150			600	30	Grundy.....	14	9	3,450	sh2	100	17,500	1,182
Stearns.....	2	2	290			2,300	106	Harrison.....	18	13	5,400	sh2	200	23,100	1,392
Todd.....	2			h1/2 sh1	115		55	Henry.....	15	11	3,700			21,000	1,430
Wabasha.....	1	1	130			400	40	Hickory.....	7	3	750			(a)	420
Wright.....	2	2	275			2,200	158	Holt.....	11	8	2,650			11,800	1,108
Yellow Medicine.....	1	1	150			1,000	40	Howard.....	16	14	4,000			24,500	1,437
Mississippi.....	111	69	12,675	40	1,485	55,422	5,729	Howell.....	8	3	950	sh2	200	5,100	510
Alcorn.....	5	5	750			4,100	397	Jackson.....	22	21	7,900	h1	125	166,400	3,824
Benton.....	2	1	120	sh1	50	500	120	Jasper.....	16	10	2,550	sh1	75	21,900	1,426
Bolivar.....	1			ph1			35	Jefferson.....	4	3	1,050			3,500	241
Carroll.....	5	4	860	ph1		1,810	343	Johnson.....	11	10	3,350			18,600	1,364
Chickasaw.....	2	1	80	ph1		500	30	Knox.....	10	10	3,400			13,600	925
Choctaw.....	1			ph1			10	Laclede.....	7	5	1,800	sh1	150	4,800	676
Claiborne.....	13	11	3,210	sh1	100	6,700	1,057	Lafayette.....	16	12	4,500			34,500	1,830
Clay.....	5	3	650	ph1		1,000	322	Lawrence.....	13	8	2,450			11,500	1,101
Coahoma.....	4			h4	425		16	Lewis.....	17	15	6,000			24,400	1,501
Copiah.....	1			h1	125		16	Lincoln.....	14	12	3,950			18,300	912
De Soto.....	2	1	200	ph1		1,500	75	Linn.....	15	11	3,750	sh1	75	14,500	1,280
Franklin.....	4	1	100	h2/3 sh1	225	1,000	80	Livingston.....	12	9	2,700			17,900	908
Hinds.....	6	3	590	sh3	185	6,050	525	McDonald.....	9	8	1,550	sh1	50	3,900	348
Itawamba.....	1			ph1			25	Macon.....	14	11	3,305			15,450	1,186
Jefferson.....	2	2	375			1,400	90	Madison.....	6	6	1,600			3,500	680
Lauderdale.....	1			ph1			20	Marion.....	7	7	2,100			1,250	539
Leo.....	8	4	560	sh1/2 ph3/4	100	2,800	310	Miller.....	10	9	3,200			38,900	1,365
Leflore.....	2			ph2			26	Mississippi.....	15	13	4,025	sh1	150	9,000	1,250
								Moniteau.....	3	2	550	sh1	75	2,200	179
								Monroe.....	8	8	2,150			12,700	694
								Montgomery.....	11	9	2,650			35,350	2,580
								Morgan.....	5	5	1,500			13,900	744
								Newton.....	16	3	1,100	sh1	50	900	410
								Nodaway.....	15	11	3,140			5,300	799
								Oregon.....	5			h1	150	19,500	1,488
								Osage.....	10	9	2,150				152
								Ozark.....	10	5	980	sh1	50	4,200	510
								Pettis.....	12	12	3,825			720	512
								Phelps.....	15	5	1,350	sh1	150	55,000	1,277
								Pike.....	11	10	3,450			4,100	796
														25,400	1,413

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Missouri—Cont'd.								New York.....							
Platte.....	14	14	5,050			\$22,400	1,980		41	36	11,810	4	580	\$363,650	4,316
Polk.....	8	7	1,950	sh1	200	7,300	648	Allegany.....	2	2	625			9,400	227
Pulaski.....	14	3	800	sh1	100	1,800	589	Cayuga.....	8	3	750			7,500	479
Putnam.....	11	8	2,100			6,200	936	Chautauqua.....	1	1	400			6,000	112
Ralls.....	17	14	4,800	h1	300	27,400	2,049	Erie.....	7	7	2,255			61,600	844
Randolph.....	16	15	4,950			31,500	1,651	Genesee.....	1	1	300			4,000	118
Ray.....	11	8	2,700			15,200	798	Jefferson.....	3	1	150	sh1	75	5,000	100
Reynolds.....	2	2	400			500	60	Kings.....	3	63	1,050			50,800	287
Ripley.....	7	6	1,150			1,300	349	Monroe.....	1	1	600			15,000	75
St. Charles.....	1	1	300			2,000	58	New York.....	3	2	1,050	sh1	300	113,000	414
St. Clair.....	13	7	2,200	sh1	100	8,300	1,035	Niagara.....	3	3	1,050			16,500	294
Ste. Genevieve.....	2	2	600			1,350	95	Onondaga.....	4	4	1,150			25,650	565
St. Francois.....	8	7	2,400			6,800	496	Ontario.....	1	1		sh1	80		15
St. Louis.....	7	5	2,650	sh1	80	97,000	1,191	Oswego.....	2	1	200	h1	125	1,500	61
Saline.....	14	11	4,000			20,600	1,680	Rensselaer.....	5	5	1,630			39,700	555
Schuyler.....	16	14	3,700	sh1	50	14,400	1,058	Seneca.....	1	1	200			1,500	25
Scotland.....	8	8	2,000			7,400	730	Wayne.....	1	1	400			8,500	145
Scott.....	2	2	600			(a)	72								
Shannon.....	1	1	150			(a)	30	North Carolina.....							
Shelby.....	14	11	3,350			15,100	975		180	136	38,520	17	1,545	71,157	12,437
Stoddard.....	8	7	1,650	sh1	100	6,450	573	Beaufort.....	26	21	6,550			7,075	2,024
Stone.....	7	1	300			400	309	Bertie.....	6	3	775	sh1	50	700	267
Sullivan.....	6	5	1,300			3,300	535	Buncombe.....	4	4	1,250			11,500	158
Taney.....	8	4	500	sh4	250	(a)	205	Carteret.....	2	2	300			337	77
Texas.....	12	5	1,450	sh2	250	4,000	686	Craven.....	6	5	1,250			3,650	314
Vernon.....	18	14	3,750			19,300	1,770	Cumberland.....	1	1		sh1	50		15
Warren.....	1	1	300			1,000	45	Currituck.....	1	1	350			500	49
Washington.....	3	2	450	ph1		1,000	130	Dare.....	4	2	600	sh1	150	250	260
Wayne.....	9	9	1,900			4,000	411	Davie.....	1	1	500			1,000	50
Webster.....	6	4	1,100			2,200	263	Duplin.....	1	1	200			100	17
Worth.....	9	8	2,050	sh1	50	6,400	714	Edgecombe.....	1	1	250			2,000	76
Wright.....	18	5	1,900	sh8	800	3,300	750	Forsyth.....	8	4	1,200	sh2	270	2,300	408
								Greene.....	2	2	600			2,125	181
Montana.....								Guilford.....	1	1	400			800	34
	13	9	1,780	5	335	58,800	785	Harnett.....	1	1	400			1,000	20
Cascade.....	1	1	200			2,700	49	Hyde.....	14	7	1,725	sh1	100	2,225	937
Choteau.....	1	1	150			1,000	35	Johnston.....	7	5	1,110	sh1	175	2,075	570
Deer Lodge.....	2	2	350			10,500	98	Jones.....	6	4	1,450			1,075	375
Gallatin.....	1	1	279			7,000	135	Lenoir.....	17	14	3,750			6,500	1,233
Jefferson.....	1	1		h1	75		32	Macon.....	1	1		sh1	75		44
Lewis and Clarke.....	2	2	360	sh1	40	25,000	162	Madison.....	5	3	750	sh1	50	1,200	206
Missoula.....	4	2	450	sh2	150	12,600	197	Martin.....	12	11	2,550	sh1	100	5,250	685
Silverbow.....	1			h1	70		77	Nash.....	1	1		sh1	100		39
								Onslow.....	4	3	750	ph1		1,150	300
Nebraska.....								Pamlico.....	8	3	1,025	sh1	100	1,250	546
	100	83	22,660	1	75	269,375	7,715	Perquimans.....	2	2	450			600	135
Adams.....	1	1	250			3,750	73	Pitt.....	8	8	2,550			6,100	617
Antelope.....	2	2	500			2,500	51	Rockingham.....	1	1	300		(a)		114
Buffalo.....	3	1	300	sh1	75	4,600	149	Sampson.....	7	5	1,200			900	706
Burt.....	1	1	300			2,000	165	Stokes.....	2	2	950			1,425	95
Butler.....	3	3	750			6,375	210	Tyrrell.....	6	2	1,225			650	226
Cass.....	3	3	750			4,200	305	Washington.....	14	11	3,110	sh2	225	4,070	1,217
Chase.....	4	3	525			1,600	137	Wayne.....	4	3	700	ph1		700	408
Clay.....	5	5	1,490			11,450	530	Wilson.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	2,650	54
Custer.....	2	2	600			1,645	146								
Dawson.....	1	1	200			700	44	North Dakota:							
Dixon.....	1	1	225			2,700	65	Cass.....	1			h1	100		
Dodge.....	2	2	700			4,650	112								
Douglas.....	2	2	580			31,950	252	Ohio.....							
Dundy.....	1	1	100			100	36		475	446	138,778	29	4,500	1,462,250	54,425
Fillmore.....	1	1	200			1,700	82	Adams.....	4	4	1,225			3,000	320
Furnas.....	3	1	300			2,350	180	Allen.....	4	4	1,360			12,400	542
Gage.....	6	4	1,225			19,375	523	Ashland.....	6	5	1,700	h1	200	19,000	849
Gosper.....	1	1	200			1,450	60	Ashtabula.....	6	5	1,400	h1	150	12,000	640
Hall.....	1	1	200			500	20	Athens.....	13	10	2,840	h2/3 sh1	400	15,500	1,252
Hamilton.....	4	4	1,200			7,250	258	Auglaize.....	1	1	200			600	30
Harlan.....	3	1	200			1,500	110	Belmont.....	17	16	5,550	h1	150	44,650	1,917
Hitchcock.....	2	3	610			7,450	260	Brown.....	7	7	2,500			15,100	868
Jefferson.....	2	2	550			5,100	160	Butler.....	1	1	500			20,000	392
Johnson.....	4	4	1,800			71,060	662	Carroll.....	3	3	1,000			6,500	366
Lancaster.....	6	3	950			3,720	232	Champaign.....	2	1	350	h1	200	1,200	127
Nemaha.....	3	3	200			1,700	200	Clark.....	1	1		h1	600		200
Nuckolls.....	2	2	480			4,750	253	Clermont.....	6	6	1,450			7,500	580
Otoe.....	2	1	225			1,800	189	Clinton.....	7	7	2,400			19,800	951
Pawnee.....	1	1					46	Columbiana.....	15	15	4,943	h1	200	45,300	2,034
Perkins.....	5	5	1,500			8,850	548	Coshocton.....	5	3	800	h1/2 sh1	200	5,000	368
Richardson.....	1	1	300			1,000	135	Crawford.....	2	2	750			16,000	247
Saline.....	1	1	300			7,500	289	Cuyahoga.....	15	16	6,045			163,000	3,243
Saunders.....	5	5	1,280			3,400	115	Darke.....	5	5	1,350			6,200	423
Seward.....	3	3	550				32	Defiance.....	1	1	300			4,000	240
Sherman.....	1	4	1,600			30,100	441	Delaware.....	1	1	250			1,000	50
Thayer.....	4	4	120			700	23	Fayette.....	2	2	600			8,000	223
Valley.....	1	1	450			2,500	148	Franklin.....	4	5	1,750			37,500	458
Washington.....	2	2	350			3,000	125	Fulton.....	7	7	2,450			21,100	954
Webster.....	1	1	800			4,300	257	Gallia.....	1	1	200			500	40
York.....	4	4						Geauga.....	6	6	1,450			9,800	465
								Greene.....	2	2	600			2,700	161
New Jersey:								Guernsey.....	5	5	1,450			7,400	385
Union.....	1			h1	150		105	Hamilton.....	18	16	6,275	h2	225	248,550	3,326
								Hancock.....	3	3	1,200			12,500	405
New Mexico.....								Harding.....	4	3	1,080	sh1	100	16,400	504
	4			3	450		65	Harrison.....	3	3	1,100			9,700	355
Bernalillo.....	1						4	Henry.....	2	2	800	sh1	75	2,000	175
Grant.....	1			h1	150		6								
Mora.....	1			h1	150		15								
San Miguel.....	1			h1	150		40								

a Not reported.

b One edifice rented.

**a One edifice rented.**



## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Tennessee—Cont'd.								Texas—Continued.							
Knox	3	3	900			\$16,500	230	Falls	3	1	200			\$1,000	325
Landerdale							150	Fannin	5	2	700	sh1	200	6,500	720
Lawrence							500	Fayette	3	1	150	h1	250	500	130
Lewis	3	3	650			3,300	122	Fisher	1						50
Lincoln							800	Fort Bend	1						180
McMinn	3	3	1,000			1,300	290	Franklin	2	1	500			1,500	325
McNairy							300	Freestone	4	3	900	sh1	175	900	185
Macon	2	2	500			4,500	245	Frio	2			sh1	350		72
Madison	1	1	300			4,000	46	Galveston	1	1	200	sh1		3,000	50
Marshall							1,500	Gillespie	1	1	400			1,200	100
Maury	21	18	5,730	sh2	100	21,025	1,655	Goliad	3	2	675	sh1	75	2,800	180
Meigs	1						25	Gonzales	3	1	300	sh1	100	2,500	165
Montgomery	8	4	1,325	h1	250	12,700	633	Grayson	14	7	3,050	sh1	200	25,700	1,670
Moore				sh2			700	Gregg	3	3	800	ph1		2,900	375
Obion	16	13	3,300	h1	500	7,600	865	Grimes	2	1	200			400	275
Overton	4	4	1,450	sh2		1,300	211	Hale	1						75
Perry							550	Hamilton	1	1	300			3,000	300
Pickett							150	Hardeman	1	(a)	200			250	75
Putnam	3	3	1,300			1,500	279	Harris	4	3	500			2,550	162
Roane							300	Harrison	5	5	1,150			3,900	400
Robertson	2	2	550			2,800	285	Haskell	1			sh1	200		50
Rutherford							1,500	Hays	3	2	800	sh1	150	3,200	227
Sequatchie							100	Henderson	1					300	200
Shelby	4	3	1,150	sh1	50	59,500	550	Hill	2	2	650			3,200	334
Smith							400	Hood	9	1	100	h2	725	1,500	583
Stewart	6	3	850	sh1	50	4,000	425	Hopkins	7	5	1,500	sh2	150	3,900	729
Sullivan	5	2	900	ph2	300	2,200	426	Houston	3	1	200	sh2	550	1,300	102
Sumner	8	6	1,850	sh3	100	5,300	497	Howard	1	1	200			1,200	50
Tipton	4	3	500	sh2		1,600	110	Hunt	13	8	2,150	sh5	800	8,800	1,025
Trousdale	2	2	520	ph1		2,250	253	Jack	2	1	150			1,500	76
Unicoi	1	1	200			500	40	Jefferson	1						75
Van Buren	7	5	1,300	ph2		1,600	235	Johnson	1	1	300			1,800	320
Warren	12	5	1,950	h4	950	7,500	1,115	Jones	2			h1	1,000		170
Washington	7	7	2,550	sh1		19,700	668	Karnes	2			sh1	300		143
Wayne	3	1	100	sh2	175	1,000	263	Kaufman	11	2	700	sh2	300	3,450	867
Weakley	5	4	1,200	h1	150	4,900	373	Kerr	2	1	150			650	120
White							700	Kimble	3	1	500			800	105
Williamson	14	13	4,550	sh1	50	12,500	1,065	Kinney	1						100
Wilson	13	11	3,800	sh1	50	10,900	905	Knox	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,500	115
Texas								Lamar	9	6	1,650	h1	200	5,800	762
Anderson	10	6	1,800	ph3		7,750	651	Lampasas	5	2	500	sh2	155	3,000	208
Angelina	5			h2	1,450		168	Lavaca	4	3	600	sh1	75	1,900	205
Aransas	1			sh3	150		50	Lee	5	3	475	h1	200	800	156
Archer	1			sh1			54	Limestone	1	1	400			1,200	125
Atascosa	1	1	200			1,200	150	Live Oak	1	1	300			2,500	150
Austin	4			sh2	400		150	Llano	5	5	1,275			5,600	400
Bandera	1	1	200	ph1			150	McCulloch	3	2	500	sh1	150	2,100	220
Bastrop	4	3	1,050				360	McLennan	9	8	2,450	sh1	100	26,900	1,212
Baylor	2	1	300	sh1	100		92	Madison	4	4	1,100			2,800	750
Bee	2			sh1	250		73	Mason	3	2	500			2,500	281
Bell	11	6	1,750	sh3	450	11,850	789	Matagorda	5	3	650			1,800	307
Bexar	1	1	300			2,500	230	Medina	2	1	100			100	75
Blanco	1			h1	300		40	Midland	1	1	200			500	35
Bosque	6	2	600	sh1	150	1,750	228	Milam	10	3	1,200	sh6	1,150	1,700	782
Bowie	4	3	700	sh1	100	3,600	265	Mitchell	1	1	200			600	26
Brazoria	4	2	400			800	170	Montague	4	3	1,050			4,000	263
Brazos	3	2	500			2,600	200	Montgomery	3	2	550			1,300	200
Brewster	1						25	Morris	2	2	600			2,350	302
Brown	3	2	500			1,750	240	Nacogdoches	1						206
Burleson	5	2	600	sh3	450		130	Navarro	7	5	1,600			6,300	527
Burnet	2	2	475			2,500	275	Nolan	2	1	200			1,200	77
Caldwell	4	4	950			6,900	350	Palo Pinto	6	4	1,550	sh2	300	4,500	367
Callahan	2	1	700			1,500	85	Panola	1			sh2			100
Camp	1						50	Parker	6	3	1,200	sh2	500	6,600	517
Cass	3	2	900			1,850	177	Potter	1			ph1			24
Cherokee	9	4	850	sh1	200	1,350	302	Robertson	4	1	200			1,000	510
Clay				ph1			125	Rockwall	2	1	250			1,200	130
Coleman	11			sh1	150		528	Runnels	1						120
Coleman	3	1	200	h1	975	600	240	Rusk	4	3	950			2,300	430
Collin	28	14	4,470	sh3	1,750	21,100	2,459	San Jacinto	1						100
Colorado	3	2	550	sh12		2,800	162	San Saba	2	2	500			1,000	250
Comanche	7	2	450	h1	425	450	331	Scurry	3						155
Concho	1			sh1			50	Shackelford	2	2	750			2,500	180
Cooke	13	5	1,350	sh4	850	8,000	760	Smith	1			h1	150		193
Dallas	25	12	4,480	sh7	1,120	77,400	2,154	Somervell	1			sh1	150		121
Delta	2	1	200			500	90	Stephens	4	2	650			3,300	350
Denton	3	2	550	sh1	250	3,500	295	Tarrant	5	4	1,400			44,800	931
Dewitt	1						100	Taylor	3	1	300			2,000	250
Dimmit	1						40	Throckmorton	1						42
Eastland	2	2	550			2,100	124	Titus	2	1	200			400	110
Edwards	2			sh1	100		130	Tom Green	5	2	350	sh1	200	2,150	199
Ellis	9	6	1,800	sh2	500	8,450	1,020	Travis	4	2	800	sh1	150	9,500	453
El Paso	1						75	Trinity	1	1	300			2,000	150
Erath	6	4	1,300	sh1	200	3,700	405	Upshur	6	1	200	sh4	1,025	350	307
								Uvalde	4	3	900			3,200	210
								Valverde	1						100
								Van Zandt	1	1	300			1,200	150
								Victoria	2			sh2	290		31
								Walker	2	2	600			2,200	150
								Waller	3	1	250			500	200
								Washington	1						100
								Wichita	1						100
								Wilbarger	1	1	300			1,800	150
								Williamson	11	4	1,350	sh1	150	15,400	811

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.



## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Washington—Cont'd.							
Wilson	4	2	550	sh2	400	\$1,500	227	Clarke	4	1	150	h1, sh2, 3	325	\$1,000	182
Wise	5	3	850			3,200	399	Columbia	3	2	400	sh2	225	3,500	413
Wood	2	1	200			300	170	Cowlitz	1	1	300			2,000	111
Young	6	1	220	sh4	600	2,500	202	Douglas	2			h1, 2	275		98
Zapata	1	1	203			(a)	50	Franklin	1			h1	200		36
Zavalla	2	2	450			1,000	140	Gardfield	5	1	200	sh4	450	2,400	840
Utah	2			2	225		270	King	3	2	450	h2	400	10,000	309
Salt Lake	1			sh1	75		145	Kittitas	3	1	150	sh2	100	1,000	104
Weber	1			h1	150		125	Klickitat	2	1	200	sh1	100	3,300	247
Vermont	2	2	475			5,000	262	Lincoln	5	2	450	sh3	225	3,500	275
Bennington	1	1	175			1,500	201	Pierce	2	4	1,000	h2	300		72
Rutland	1	1	300			3,500	61	Snohomish	5			h1	150	20,000	445
Virginia	161	148	45,228			240,929	14,100	Spokane	2			h1, 2	250		73
Accomac	1	1	203			200	50	Stevens	8	4	1,000	sh2, 4	775	19,200	684
Albemarle	4	3	1,400			8,800	258	Thurston	1			h1	200		36
Alleghany	2	2	525			3,300	82	Wallawalla	1			h1	200		61
Amelia	2	1	300			1,200	95	Whatcom	5	2	600	h1, 2, 3	400	7,000	453
Bland	4	4	875			2,150	188	Whitman	2			h2	400		87
Botetourt	1	1	300			1,000	22	Yakima	17	4	1,300	h1, 2, 13	1,025	10,500	980
Brunswick	1	1	225			400	88	West Virginia	3	1	300	sh2	175	6,500	375
Campbell	1	1	300			4,000	67	Barbour	85	51	16,709	33	2,900	92,292	5,807
Caroline	4	4	1,200			4,700	350	Berkeley	1			sh1	100		101
Carroll	3	3	850			900	226	Brooke	3	b2	550	sh1	100		37
Craig	2	8	2,375			5,400	475	Cabell	1	3	1,300			11,100	505
Dinwiddie	2	2	850			1,025	121	Doddridge	3	1	200			500	40
Elizabeth City	1	1	200			1,450	27	Fayette	1			h1	400		109
Essex	2	2	537			3,125	285	Grant	1			sh1	100		20
Fluvanna	1	1	250			600	65	Greenbrier	1	1	450			800	35
Franklin	4	4	1,150			800	211	Hampshire	1	1	400			1,042	125
Frederick	1	1	200			800	60	Hancock	2	1	250	sh2	125	250	216
Giles	8	5	1,430			2,200	507	Hardy	2	2	800			18,000	847
Goochland	1	1	700			1,000	205	Jackson	1			sh1	100		18
Grayson	1	1					50	Jefferson	2	2	525			1,000	79
Greene	1	1	250			1,000	46	Kanawha	1			ph1			6
Hanover	6	6	1,587			7,500	705	Lincoln	3			sh3	275		137
Henrico	3	3	1,550			64,000	1,308	Logan	2	1	300	sh1	75	300	81
Henry	9	9	2,311			4,700	695	Marion	3			sh2	150		92
James City	1	1	500			1,600	115	McDowell	3	3	650			950	122
King and Queen	1	1	400			2,500	201	Monongalia	5	5	1,600			6,200	307
King William	3	3	1,000			7,800	295	Monroe	5	4	1,450	h1	150	6,350	479
Lee	1	1	200			200	18	Morgan	2			sh2	150		77
Louisa	10	10	3,100			8,300	1,156	Mercer	1	1	400			1,500	65
Lunenburg	3	2	742			1,600	436	Monongalia	1	1	300			1,200	120
Madison	3	3	900			4,800	274	Monroe	5	3	900	sh3	225	1,600	285
Mathews	2	2	600			3,800	191	Morgan	1			sh1	100		28
Mecklenburg	1	1	300			(a)	28	Ohio	2	2	800			27,500	300
Middlesex	1	1	300			1,500	36	Pleasants	1	1	300			500	35
Montgomery	5	4	1,950			6,300	387	Preston	1	1	500			1,000	19
Nelson	2	2	500			250	152	Putnam	3	1	300	sh2	100	300	141
Norfolk	1	1	500			12,000	143	Raleigh	4	3	950	sh1	100	1,900	452
Orange	6	5	1,975			6,800	584	Summers	1	1	400			600	65
Page	3	3	620			2,400	160	Taylor	1	1	200			500	31
Patrick	1	1	100			200	55	Tyler	7	6	2,034	sh1	75	5,000	595
Pittsylvania	5	4	1,150			9,100	349	Wayne	8			h1, 6	475		430
Powhatan	1	1	300			350	39	Wetzel	4	3	750	sh5	100	2,800	267
Prince Edward	1	1	300			500	118	Wood	2	1	400	ph1		800	63
Pulaski	4	4	1,150			5,600	410	Wisconsin	24	18	5,825			30,300	1,317
Richmond	1	1	200			600	17	Crawford	1	1	400			1,500	27
Roanoke	2	2	450			4,500	120	Douglas	1						33
Rockingham	2	2	650			1,700	82	Fond du Lac	1	1	300			1,500	23
Russell	1	1	300			150	63	Grant	3	1	300			1,000	118
Shenandoah	7	6	2,150			9,800	830	Green	2	2	675			4,500	116
Southampton	1	1	100			100	47	Iowa	1	1	250			7,000	28
Spottsylvania	1	1	500			3,000	49	Lafayette	1						18
Tazewell	7	6	1,750			1,850	455	Milwaukee	1						63
Warwick	3	3	728			10,000	134	Richland	6	6	2,100			8,400	471
Washington	4	4	1,400			5,779	477	Rock	2	2	500			3,500	166
Westmoreland	1	1	150			500	114	Vernon	4	4	1,300			2,900	249
Wythe	3	3	900			4,300	253	Waukesha	1						15
York	1	1	300			3,000	128	Wyoming	2			1	150		48
Washington	86	29	7,150	59	7,200	93,400	5,816	Albany	1			h1	150		36
Adams	3			h1, 3	300		97	Johnson	1						12
Asotin	1			sh2, 3	200		36								
Chehalis	6	3	650	h1	325	4,500	263								
Clallam	1			sh2, 3	200		51								

a Not reported.

b Rented.



---

---

## DUNKARDS.

---

DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE).  
DUNKARDS (OLD ORDER).

DUNKARDS, OR BRETHREN (PROGRESSIVE).  
SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS (GERMAN).



## DUNKARDS.

The Brethren, sometimes called German Baptists, but more often Dunkards or Tunkers, trace their origin to Alexander Mack, one of a small company of Pietists who had fled to the province of Witgenstein, Germany, to escape persecution. Meeting together for the study of the bible, they were led to renounce the creed in which they had been instructed and to form the purpose to follow literally the teachings of the scriptures. In 1708 Alexander Mack became their minister, and after the members had been baptized in the Eder by trine immersion a church was organized. Mr. Mack preached both in Germany and in Holland, whence he and his whole company came to America in 1719 and settled in Philadelphia and vicinity. From this beginning they have spread over the northern, the border, and the western states. Among the early immigrants was Christian Saur, who first printed the bible in German in America. It is said that after the battle of Germantown in the Revolutionary war, the British soldiers littered their horses with unbound sheets of this bible. After the soldiers evacuated the place, Mr. Saur secured from the stables sufficient unsoiled sheets to make several complete bibles. In doctrine the Prethren do not differ from other evangelical churches. In practice they aim to follow very closely what the scriptures set forth and to preserve the primitive simplicity of the apostolic church; hence, they regard nonconformity to the world as an important principle. They enjoin plainness in dress, settle their difficulties among themselves without resorting to the courts, affirm instead of taking an oath, refrain from active participation in politics, keep aloof from membership in secret societies, and discountenance the use of tobacco. For more than 100 years they have had a rule against the manufacture, sale, and use of intoxicants. In usage they observe the form of trine immersion, usually in rivers or other running waters. They baptize believers only, dipping them face forward at the mention of each name of the trinity in the baptismal formula. The ceremony of communion of bread and wine is observed in the evening after a full meal served at tables, which is called the Lord's Supper. Before the supper is eaten the ordinance of feet washing is observed, the brethren washing one another's feet with basin of water and towel and the sisters performing the same service among themselves. After the supper, before the communion is administered, the members of the sexes separately extend the right hand of fellowship to one another and exchange the "kiss of charity".

The congregations are organized into districts, and the districts elect representatives to an annual meeting, whose decisions are binding on the whole church. The ministry consists of bishops, or elders, ministers, and deacons, all of whom are elected by the congregations. Deacons are advanced to be ministers, ministers are advanced to the second degree, and bishops, or elders, are elected from the list of ministers of the second degree.

In the year 1882-1883 the Dunkards were divided into 4 branches, which are popularly distinguished as the Conservative, Progressive, Old Order, and Seventh-day Brethren. At first all information respecting the Old Order branch was refused.

TABLE 1.—DUNKARDS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	989	1, 016	414, 036	280	21, 833	\$1, 362, 631	73, 795
Arkansas .....	5	1	400	5	220	300	82
California .....	6	2	525	4	185	2, 450	290
Colorado .....	2	1	300	1	60	1, 200	127
Florida .....	1	1	200			600	41
Idaho .....	1	1	200			1, 000	40
Illinois .....	71	65	24, 775	17	1, 610	105, 330	4, 119
Indiana .....	150	156	69, 490	28	2, 445	218, 890	12, 350
Indian territory .....	1			1	40		27
Iowa .....	68	43	16, 350	24	1, 210	58, 955	3, 470
Kansas .....	91	40	15, 135	56	4, 060	61, 625	4, 067
Kentucky .....	2			1	50		18
Louisiana .....	1						17
Maryland .....	36	47	18, 425	4	575	65, 800	2, 974
Michigan .....	21	17	5, 448	5	368	17, 475	844
Minnesota .....	2	2	600			1, 500	104
Missouri .....	44	29	10, 070	16	880	24, 625	2, 090
Nebraska .....	37	16	5, 960	23	2, 095	24, 000	1, 441
New Jersey .....	3	3	950			5, 000	191
North Carolina .....	10	5	1, 625	5	700	2, 000	525
Ohio .....	153	173	68, 445	18	1, 825	228, 065	11, 798
Oklahoma .....	2			2	160		46
Oregon .....	8	5	1, 800	2	100	4, 000	260
Pennsylvania .....	134	261	107, 933	28	1, 920	423, 958	16, 707

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—DUNKARDS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
South Dakota.....	4			7	460		102
Tennessee.....	19	16	7,450	1	60	\$11,700	1,269
Texas.....	6	1	150	5	460	300	95
Virginia.....	50	93	43,385	8	900	78,473	7,244
Washington.....	3						26
West Virginia.....	51	38	14,480	11	800	24,785	3,216
Wisconsin.....	6			7	600		190
Wyoming.....	1			1	50		21

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Dunkards.....	2,088	989	1,016	414,036	280	21,833	\$1,362,631	73,795
Dunkards (Conservative).....	1,622	720	854	353,586	180	15,048	1,121,541	61,101
Dunkards (Old Order).....	237	135	63	25,750	62	2,330	80,770	4,411
Dunkards (Progressive).....	224	128	96	32,740	37	4,455	145,770	8,089
Seventh-day Baptists (German).....	5	6	3	1,960	1		14,550	194

## DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE).

The Conservative Brethren are the main branch of Dunkards. In the division which was caused by differences concerning the enforcement of the principle of nonconformity to the world the Conservatives occupy a position midway between the Progressive and Old Order bodies. They have established Sunday schools and schools for the higher education, and also conduct missionary enterprises. They are represented in 28 states and 2 territories, being strongest in Pennsylvania, Indiana, and Ohio, where more than half of their communicants are found. While they have only 720 organizations, they occupy 854 church edifices and 180 halls, etc. The excess of buildings occupied over organizations is explained by the fact that an organization often embraces several congregations. The churches or meetinghouses are generally very plain structures.

Ministers usually pursue some industrial or business avocation, and do not draw their support from the church except in special cases.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE).

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	720	854	353,586	180	15,048	\$1,121,541	61,101
Arkansas.....	4	1	400	4	220	300	78
California.....	3	2	375	2	160	2,200	211
Colorado.....	1	1	300			1,200	110
Florida.....	1	1	200			600	41
Idaho.....	1	1	200			1,000	40
Illinois.....	55	50	22,850	7	755	96,860	3,701
Indiana.....	107	129	58,565	14	1,165	179,870	10,224
Indian territory.....	1			1	40		27
Iowa.....	52	37	14,125	16	980	49,505	2,769
Kansas.....	62	34	13,150	34	2,500	53,425	3,238
Kentucky.....	1						10
Louisiana.....	1						17
Maryland.....	29	40	15,825	2	300	60,200	2,446
Michigan.....	12	11	3,728	3	268	11,425	580
Minnesota.....	2	2	600			1,500	104
Missouri.....	32	26	9,670	7	460	23,025	1,845
Nebraska.....	28	10	3,650	20	1,970	14,500	998
New Jersey.....	3	3	950			5,000	181
North Carolina.....	9	5	1,625	4	650	2,000	510
Ohio.....	95	128	50,620	6	670	153,365	8,480
Oklahoma.....	2			2	160		46
Oregon.....	6	4	1,000	1	100	4,430	250
Pennsylvania.....	101	225	94,738	27	1,920	354,008	14,184
South Dakota.....	4			7	460		102
Tennessee.....	19	16	7,450	1	60	11,700	1,269
Texas.....	6	1	150	5	460	300	95
Virginia.....	42	87	40,635	8	900	73,523	6,659
Washington.....	3						26
West Virginia.....	33	31	12,180	3	300	21,635	2,710
Wisconsin.....	5			6	550		170

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Arkansas.....	4	1	400	4	220	\$300	78	Indiana—Cont'd.							
Arkansas.....	1			sh1,2 ph1	60		16	Union.....	1	4	1,650			\$6,000	120
St. Francis.....	1			sh1	100		15	Wabash.....	0	8	3,350			16,500	765
Washington.....	2	1	400	sh1	60	300	47	Warren.....	1	1	200			400	20
California.....	3	2	375	2	160	2,200	211	Wayne.....	1	1	1,200			2,500	180
Los Angeles.....	2	2	375	h1	100	2,200	188	Wells.....	1	1	300			200	25
Ventura.....	1			sh1	60		23	White.....	3	3	1,110	sh2	120	2,470	237
Colorado:								Whitley.....	3	3	1,175			4,600	223
Boulder.....	1	1	300			1,200	110	Indian territory:							
Florida:								Chickasaw Nation	1			sh1	40		27
Putnam.....	1	1	200			600	41	Iowa.....	52	37	14,125	16	980	49,505	2,769
Idaho:								Adair.....	1			sh1	60		16
Latah.....	1	1	200			1,000	40	Adams.....	1	1	350			700	38
Illinois.....	55	59	22,850	7	755	96,860	3,701	Allamakee.....	1			h1	90		23
Adams.....	3	3	850			5,000	101	Appanoose.....	1	1	800			1,800	100
Bond.....	2	2	900			1,400	112	Benton.....	1	1	600			2,000	128
Carroll.....	6	7	2,500			14,000	406	Blackhawk.....	2	3	1,350			5,800	335
Champaign.....	1	1	300			700	55	Boone.....	1			sh1	60		23
Christian.....	2	1	450			500	58	Butler.....	1	1	400			2,500	110
Cook.....	1						50	Cedar.....	1	1	400			1,000	25
Crawford.....	1	1	300			1,200	40	Cherokee.....	1	1	300			1,525	82
Dupage.....	1	1	500			1,000	57	Chickasaw.....	1			sh1	100		40
Fayette.....	1			sh1	60		40	Clarke.....	1			sh1	50		12
Fulton.....	4	6	1,950	h1,2 sh1,2	500	6,800	361	Clay.....	1						14
Jefferson.....	1	1	100			400	28	Clayton.....	1			sh1	60		15
Kane.....	1			ph1			9	Clinton.....	1	1	300			1,400	26
Lawrence.....	1	1	250			800	56	Dallas.....	2	2	800			8,000	227
Lee.....	3	3	1,200			6,800	206	Decatur.....	1	1	200			500	75
Livingston.....	1	1	250			900	43	Floyd.....	1	1	400			980	22
McDonough.....	1	1	300			1,200	40	Fremont.....	1			ph1			10
McLean.....	2	2	700			3,900	68	Grundy.....	1	2	700			2,500	128
Macon.....	1	1	1,000			3,000	90	Guthrie.....	1	1	450			2,000	178
Macoupin.....	2	2	1,300			4,800	216	Harrison.....	2			sh2	120		24
Marion.....	1	1	200			600	55	Iowa.....	1	1	225			1,000	34
Montgomery.....	2	2	850			3,500	72	Jefferson.....	2	2	650			2,000	100
Ogle.....	3	6	2,800			18,500	528	Johnson.....	1	(a)	300			600	31
Piatt.....	4	4	1,900			6,700	390	Keokuk.....	4	3	850	sh1	150	2,800	143
Pike.....	1	1	300			1,500	17	Linn.....	1	2	800			3,000	75
Richland.....	1	1	500			1,500	37	Madison.....	1			sh1	60		5
Sangamon.....	1	1	300	sh2	120	500	57	Mahaska.....	1	1	300			1,000	43
Stephenson.....	2	4	1,300			6,800	196	Marion.....	1			sh1	60		23
Wayne.....	1			sh1	75		25	Marshall.....	2	2	800			2,600	124
Whiteside.....	1	1	600			1,000	79	Monroe.....	1	1	400			1,500	67
Will.....	1	1	300			500	5	Montgomery.....	1			ph1			12
Woodford.....	2	3	950			3,300	141	O'Brien.....	1			sh1	50		44
Indiana.....	107	129	58,565	14	1,165	179,870	10,224	Polk.....	1	2	700			1,800	86
Allen.....	2	1	500	sh2	200	1,000	61	Poweshiek.....	2	2	1,000			2,600	94
Blackford.....	3	2	900	sh3	300	3,000	192	Shelby.....	1	1	300			1,200	32
Boone.....	1	1	300			1,000	20	Story.....	2	2	550			2,400	147
Carroll.....	3	6	3,150			7,500	463	Union.....	2			sh2	120		9
Cass.....	2	4	1,600			5,500	314	Webster.....	1						6
Clinton.....	3	4	2,000	sh1	80	4,400	316	Woodbury.....	1	1	200			1,300	44
Dekalb.....	3	3	1,000			5,200	166	Kansas.....	62	34	13,150	34	2,500	53,425	3,228
Delaware.....	2	2	1,250			3,200	423	Anderson.....	2			sh1,2 ph1	60		123
Elkhart.....	13	17	8,040			28,300	1,460	Barber.....	1			sh1	60		47
Grant.....	1	1	500			2,000	69	Barton.....	1	1	400			950	49
Hamilton.....	2	2	900			1,800	144	Bourbon.....	1	1	350			1,800	65
Hancock.....	1	1	300			1,200	20	Brown.....	3	3	1,500			5,700	175
Harrison.....	1	1	300			800	22	Butler.....	1	1	400			1,300	14
Henry.....	4	6	3,350			6,900	392	Cherokee.....	3	1	400	sh2	210	1,200	112
Howard.....	2	2	1,000			2,600	129	Cheyenne.....	1			sh1	60		16
Huntington.....	6	6	3,150	sh1	125	6,300	611	Cowley.....	1			sh2,3 tl	225	100	30
Jackson.....	1			sh1	80		68	Crawford.....	2	1	300	sh1	60	800	103
Jay.....	2	2	700			1,800	106	Dickinson.....	3	3	1,250			4,200	214
Kosciusko.....	8	12	3,450	sh2	120	16,300	896	Douglas.....	2	3	1,300			7,400	165
Lagrange.....	3	3	1,700	sh1	80	3,300	251	Elk.....	1			sh1	60		15
Laporte.....	1	1	200			700	43	Franklin.....	2	1	500			2,650	153
Madison.....	3	3	1,250			3,800	201	Gove.....	1	1	500			1,400	70
Marshall.....	5	6	3,915			9,800	593	Greenwood.....	1			ph1			75
Martin.....	1			sh1	60		24	Harvey.....	1	1	275			1,200	51
Miami.....	3	5	2,050			9,100	499	Jefferson.....	1	1	500			2,800	183
Montgomery.....	2	2	1,400			5,000	200	Jewell.....	3	1	700	sh2	160	2,000	109
Noble.....	2	2	900			1,750	150	Johnson.....	1	1	225			1,800	85
Owen.....	1	1	400			1,000	122	Kingman.....	1			sh1	75		39
St. Joseph.....	6	8	3,625			9,050	469	Labette.....	1			ph1,4 sh3	350		87
Starke.....	1	1	400			900	50	Lincoln.....	1			sh1	60		27
Steuben.....	1	1	500			2,000	70	Lyon.....	1			h1	100		27
Tippecanoe.....	1	1	400			1,200	80	McPherson.....	1	2	600			1,500	125
Tipton.....	1	1	450			800	40	Marion.....	1	1	200			1,200	55
								Montgomery.....	1	1	400			800	62
								Nemaha.....	2	2	600			3,000	74
								Neosho.....	1	1	400			1,200	62
								North.....	1			sh1	40		48
								Osborne.....	1			sh1	40		38
								Phillips.....	1			sh1	100		30
								Reno.....	1	1	250			1,800	73
								Republic.....	2	1	450	sh1	60	2,300	94

a Owns three-fourths of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Kansas—Continued.</b>								<b>Nebraska—Cont'd.</b>							
Rice .....	1	1	200			\$1,325	46	Garfield .....	1			ph1			4
Russell .....	2			sh2	110		51	Hamilton .....	1			sh1	50		17
Scott .....	1			sh1	100		14	Harlan .....	1			sh1	60		46
Sedgwick .....	2	1	250	sh1	350	800	43	Johnson .....	1	1	200			\$500	16
Shawnee .....	1	1	300	sh1		1,000	50	Lancaster .....	1		300	sh1	125		19
Sherman .....	2			sh1/2	100		71	Loup .....	1			sh1	60		9
Stafford .....	1			ph1	60		48	Otoe .....	2			sh2	160		19
Sumner .....	1	1	500	sh1		1,200	138	Pawnee .....	1			sh1	60		30
Thomas .....	1						24	Richardson .....	1	2	650			2,500	60
Washington .....	1			sh1/2	60		22	Saline .....	1			sh1	75		5
Wilson .....	1	1	400	ph1		2,000	76	Sheridan .....	1					900	20
								Thayer .....	1	1	300				95
								York .....	1			h1	150		57
<b>Kentucky:</b>								<b>New Jersey:</b>							
Larue .....	1						10	Hunterdon .....	3	3	950			5,000	191
<b>Louisiana:</b>								<b>North Carolina</b> .....	9	5	1,625	4	650	2,000	510
Calcasieu .....	1						17								
<b>Maryland</b> .....	29	40	15,825	2	300	60,200	2,446	Alleghany .....	1	1	250			300	38
Baltimore .....	1	1	300			2,500	58	Ashe .....	3	2	475	sh1	100	700	187
Caroline .....	1	2	600			2,000	57	Henderson .....	1			sh1	200	100	30
Carroll .....	11	10	3,700	sh2	300	14,150	592	Mitchell .....	2	1	500	h1	150	600	172
Frederick .....	6	8	3,325			15,650	607	Polk .....	2	1	400	sh1	200	300	93
Garrett .....	6	8	2,800			7,300	438	<b>Ohio</b> .....	95	128	50,620	0	670	153,365	8,490
Talbot .....	1	(a)	100			200	21	Adams .....	3	2	575			1,050	165
Washington .....	3	11	5,000			18,400	673	Allen .....	2	3	1,050			2,400	178
<b>Michigan</b> .....	12	11	3,728	3	268	11,425	560	Ashland .....	3	6	1,325			8,700	372
Barry .....	1	1	400			1,000	90	Ashtabula .....	1			sh1	60		28
Berrien .....	1	1	400			1,000	43	Clark .....	1	2	725			2,400	234
Cass .....	1	2	600			1,500	30	Clermont .....	1	1	350			1,000	38
Eaton .....	2	1	300			1,200	81	Columbiana .....	1	1	500			2,000	255
Emmet .....	1						25	Crawford .....	1	(c)	150			700	30
Gratiot .....	1	2	800			2,100	113	Darke .....	3	8	3,250			8,850	648
Ionia .....	1	2	750			2,500	70	Defiance .....	1	1	400			500	82
Mason .....	1			sh1	68		7	Delaware .....	1						5
Mecosta .....	1	1	128			625	26	Fairfield .....	1	2	600			700	33
Shiawassee .....	1	1	350			1,500	36	Franklin .....	1	1	300			300	100
Van Buren .....	1			sh2	200		39	Fulton .....	2	2	1,000			3,400	100
<b>Minnesota</b> .....	2	2	600			1,500	104	Greene .....	1	1	500			800	58
Fillmore .....	1	1	400			300	66	Hancock .....	1	3	1,000			1,800	145
Marshall .....	1	1	200			1,200	38	Highland .....	2	1	375			450	65
<b>Missouri</b> .....	32	26	9,670	7	460	23,025	1,845	Huron .....	1	1	125			500	40
Andrew .....	1	1	350			700	23	Knox .....	2	4	1,250			3,000	182
Bates .....	1	1	250			1,200	34	Logan .....	1	1	300			300	129
Benton .....	1	1	200			300	80	Madison .....	1	1	350			800	18
Caldwell .....	2	1	300	sh1	60	800	46	Mahoning .....	1	2	500			2,100	90
Cass .....	1			sh1	60		21	Medina .....	3	2	400	h1	150	800	50
Cedar .....	1			sh1	60		40	Mercer .....	1	1	300			450	65
Clinton .....	2	1	400	sh1	60	1,000	101	Miami .....	6	8	4,000			13,000	912
Douglas .....	1	1	400			500	60	Montgomery .....	10	16	8,370			33,455	1,512
Gentry .....	1	61	300				12	Perry .....	2	4	1,100			2,900	123
Harrison .....	1			sh1	60		20	Pickaway .....	2	4	1,600	ph1		2,300	169
Henry .....	1	1	300			600	50	Pike .....	1	(c)	100			300	15
Holt .....	1	3	1,600			3,550	104	Preble .....	6	7	3,650	sh1	200	6,700	385
Jasper .....	2	2	750			1,700	140	Putnam .....	1	2	700			1,490	62
Johnson .....	4	4	1,750			5,425	324	Richland .....	2	3	800			1,500	108
Mercer .....	1			sh1	60		12	Ross .....	1	1	200			750	6
Morgan .....	1	1	220			1,200	98	Seneca .....	3	6	1,950			5,100	200
New Madrid .....	1	1	400			1,000	50	Shelby .....	3	3	625			1,210	125
Newton .....	1	1	400			700	61	Stark .....	7	8	4,450	sh2	200	18,700	495
Nodaway .....	1	1	250			1,000	45	Summit .....	1	1	500			2,000	141
Pulaski .....	1	1	350			500	25	Trumbull .....	1	1	100			500	8
Ray .....	1	2	900			2,200	213	Tuscarawas .....	2	5	2,250			4,300	254
St. Clair .....	1					50	70	Van Wert .....	1	1	350			350	42
Saline .....	1	1	150			100	18	Wayne .....	3	5	2,000			9,500	372
Shelby .....	1					500	49	Williams .....	3	4	1,450			4,000	212
Texas .....	1	1	400				84	Wood .....	2	2	900			1,400	136
Vernon .....	1			sh1	100		65	Wyandot .....	1	1	200			800	42
<b>Nebraska</b> .....	28	10	3,650	20	1,970	14,500	998	<b>Oklahoma</b> .....	2			2	160		46
Adams .....	1			sh1	60		35	Oklahoma	1			sh1	60		25
Brown .....	1			sh1	60		16	Public land strip	1			sh1	100		21
Buffalo .....	1			sh3	800		31	<b>Oregon</b> .....	6	4	1,600	1	100	4,400	250
Burt .....	1			sh1	60		30	Coos .....	1	1	300	h1	100	1,000	80
Butler .....	1						39	Jackson .....	1	1	200			800	44
Cass .....	1	1	300			2,100	38	Lane .....	1						13
Chase .....	1			sh1	50		16	Linn .....	1	1	300			1,800	45
Cheyenne .....	1	1	300			2,000	70	Marion .....	1	(c)	300			500	47
Dawson .....	1			sh1	60		14	Multnomah .....	1	1	500			300	21
Gage .....	5	3	1,600	sh2	140	6,500	321	<b>Pennsylvania</b> .....	101	225	94,738	27	1,920	354,008	14,194
								Adams .....	3	6	2,345			7,500	496
								Allegheny .....	1	1	500			4,000	300

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Rented.

c Owns one-third of an edifice.



TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania—Con- tinued.								Virginia.....	42	87	40,635	8	900	\$73,523	6,650
Armstrong.....	5	5	2,760			\$6,400	202	Alleghany.....	1	1	400			450	63
Bedford.....	6	17	7,750	sh2	120	15,500	924	Augusta.....	5	15	5,800			12,590	898
Berks.....	3	6	2,295			9,400	271	Botetourt.....	2	9	4,150			6,650	430
Blair.....	5	9	3,975			16,175	652	Carroll.....	1	1	260			200	24
Bucks.....	1	2	456			2,700	80	Cumberland.....	1	1	250			400	13
Cambria.....	2	5	2,800	h1	200	7,250	308	Dickenson.....	1					2,000	28
Center.....	1			sh3	180		10	Fauquier.....	1	2	400			1,800	97
Chester.....	1	3	900			8,500	275	Floyd.....	4	5	3,050			3,100	852
Clarion.....	1	1	400			1,000	80	Franklin.....	4	5	3,500	sh3	100	4,825	588
Clearfield.....	1	1	500	sh2	120	700	71	Frederick.....	1	1	600			800	60
Clinton.....	1	1	250			1,400	33	Henry.....	1			sh1	75		25
Cumberland.....	3	8	3,004	sh7	420	9,450	353	Lunenburg.....	1	1	300			400	51
Dauphin.....	2	9	5,050			15,333	584	Madison.....	1	1	175			800	15
Fayette.....	7	7	8,500			18,200	511	Page.....	1	5	1,450			2,375	175
Franklin.....	5	15	7,050	sh4	260	32,500	1,307	Patrick.....	1	1	250			475	34
Huntingdon.....	4	9	3,250	sh3	180	11,100	375	Pittsylvania.....	2			h1/2 sh1	175		40
Indiana.....	3	3	700			1,500	231	Roanoke.....	2	3	1,300	h1	400	1,500	124
Junata.....	2	6	2,750			5,650	314	Rockbridge.....	1	2	600			1,400	90
Lancaster.....	6	33	15,455			51,900	1,868	Rockingham.....	1	22	11,600			17,858	2,501
Lebanon.....	2	8	4,450			21,000	468	Scott.....	1						20
Mercer.....	1	1	400			1,000	105	Shenandoah.....	2	12	6,550			15,900	513
Mifflin.....	4	3	1,700	sh3	180	3,500	282	Washington.....	1			sh1	150		18
Montgomery.....	4	9	2,545			12,900	452								
Perry.....	1	2	500			2,000	75	Washington.....	3						26
Philadelphia.....	3	2	670	h1	200	28,000	152	Lincoln.....	1						9
Schuylkill.....	2	1	200			900	92	Spokane.....	1						9
Snyder.....	1			sh1	60		10	Stevens.....	1						8
Somerset.....	9	32	10,749			28,450	2,097	West Virginia.....	38	81	12,180	3	300	21,635	2,710
Union.....	1	3	550			2,900	108	Barbour.....	3	4	900			2,250	275
Washington.....	1	2	450			1,800	70	Berkeley.....	1	1	800			800	100
Westmoreland.....	3	3	1,800			4,400	253	Braxton.....	1						58
York.....	6	12	5,600			19,400	785	Fayette.....	1	1	500			500	102
South Dakota.....	4				460		102	Grant.....	3	3	1,250			2,220	244
Brown.....	1			sh3	180		10	Hampshire.....	2	1	1,200			600	187
Brule.....	1						55	Hardy.....	1	4	930			1,365	803
Jerauld.....	1			sh1	100		24	Harrison.....	1	1	200			800	57
McPherson.....	1			sh3	180		13	Kanawha.....	1	1	350			350	15
Tennessee.....	19	16	7,450	1	60	11,700	1,249	Marion.....	1	1	250			250	46
Blount.....	1	1	250			500	28	Marshall.....	1			sh1	150		26
Carter.....	2	(a)	600			900	68	Mineral.....	1	2	1,200			3,200	175
Greene.....	1	1	400			500	86	Monongalia.....	1	1	250			2,000	40
Hawkins.....	4	4	1,400			3,050	327	Monroe.....	1	1	600			800	93
Jefferson.....	1	1	350			700	51	Pendleton.....	1	2	1,000			1,000	150
Johnson.....	1			sh1	60		18	Preston.....	3	4	1,900			3,800	510
Knox.....	1	1	500			450	55	Raleigh.....	2	1	300			200	36
Sullivan.....	2	1	350			400	130	Randolph.....	3	1	500			600	112
Warren.....	1						7	Ritchie.....	1			sh1	100		29
Washington.....	5	7	3,600			5,200	479	Tucker.....	1			h1	50		42
Texas.....	6	1	150	5	460	300	95	Upshur.....	3	2	550			900	110
Cooke.....	1			sh1	60		24	Wisconsin.....	5			6	550		170
Krath.....	1			sh1	60		6	Barron.....	1			sh1	80		25
Hunt.....	1			sh1	140		11	Chippewa.....	1			sh1	60		29
Jack.....	1	1	150			300	17	Dunn.....	2			sh2/3 ph1	160		56
Montague.....	1			sh1	100		27	Richland.....	1			h1	250		60
Parker.....	1			sh1	100		10								

## SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	720	854	353,596	180	15,048	\$1,121,541	61,101
First district of California.....	3	2	375	2	160	2,200	211
First district of Michigan.....	10	8	2,728	3	268	8,925	487
First district of Nebraska.....	28	10	3,650	20	1,970	14,500	998
First district of Oregon.....	10	5	1,800	1	100	5,400	816
First district of Tennessee.....	32	22	9,275	6	860	16,300	1,866
First district of Virginia.....	25	32	15,410	7	750	20,650	2,544
First district of West Virginia.....	13	12	6,350	1	50	11,220	1,338
Second district of Virginia.....	21	66	29,105			55,88*	4,802
Second district of West Virginia.....	11	7	1,700	1	100	3,400	553
East district of Maryland.....	17	18	7,075	2	300	31,050	1,190
East district of Pennsylvania.....	29	78	33,765	1	200	161,833	4,751
Middle district of Indiana.....	31	41	16,710	8	665	56,770	3,414
Middle district of Iowa.....	20	17	7,000	3	180	23,600	1,227
Middle district of Missouri.....	11	9	2,870	1	60	8,875	985
Middle district of Pennsylvania.....	42	86	36,724	21	1,280	122,175	5,275

\* One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
North district of Illinois .....	25	25	9,550	7	550	\$49,900	1,810
North district of Indiana .....	48	57	28,155	4	340	81,600	4,199
North district of Missouri .....	12	10	4,100	4	240	9,250	625
Northeast district of Kansas .....	17	15	6,175	3	160	28,550	1,148
Northeast district of Ohio .....	28	38	14,075	4	470	54,900	2,385
Northwest district of Kansas and Colorado .....	15	3	1,650	11	630	5,700	543
Northwest district of Ohio .....	24	32	10,750			23,419	1,683
South district of Illinois .....	35	34	13,300	6	755	46,960	2,061
South district of Indiana .....	30	34	16,700	2	160	44,000	2,684
South district of Iowa .....	20	11	3,775	9	500	11,300	685
South district of Kansas .....	40	18	5,775	28	2,370	20,675	1,815
South district of Missouri and Arkansas .....	13	8	3,100	6	330	5,200	603
South district of Ohio .....	43	58	25,795	2	200	75,055	4,452
West district of Iowa .....	18	11	3,950	11	760	18,105	1,663
West district of Maryland .....	11	25	10,050			31,950	1,678
West district of Pennsylvania .....	36	62	24,149	6	590	74,200	4,003
In no district .....	2						27

## BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
First district of California.	3	2	375	2	160	\$2,200	211	First district of Tennessee.	32	22	9,275	6	860	\$16,300	1,866
Los Angeles, Cal.	2	2	375	h1	100	2,200	188	Putnam, Fla.	1	1	200			600	41
Ventura, Cal.	1			sh1	60		23	Alleghany, N. C.	1	1	250			300	38
First district of Michigan.	10	8	2,728	3	268	8,925	487	Ashe, N. C.	3	2	475	sh1	100	700	187
Barry, Mich.	1	1	400			1,000	90	Henderson, N. C.	1			sh1	200	100	20
Eaton, Mich.	2	1	300			1,200	81	Mitchell, N. C.	2	1	500	h1	150	600	172
Emmet, Mich.	1						25	Polk, N. C.	2	1	400	sh1	200	300	93
Gratiot, Mich.	1	2	800			2,100	113	Blount, Tenn.	1	1	250			500	28
Ionia, Mich.	1	2	750			2,500	70	Carter, Tenn.	2	(b)	600			900	68
Mason, Mich.	1			sh1	68		7	Greene, Tenn.	1	1	400			500	86
Mecosta, Mich.	1	1	128			625	26	Hawkins, Tenn.	4	4	1,400			3,050	327
Shiawassee, Mich.	1	1	350			1,500	36	Jefferson, Tenn.	1	1	350			700	51
Van Buren, Mich.	1			sh2	200		39	Johnson, Tenn.	1			sh1	60		18
First district of Nebraska.	28	10	3,650	20	1,970	14,500	998	Knox, Tenn.	1	1	500			450	55
Adams, Neb.	1			sh1	60		35	Sullivan, Tenn.	2	1	350			400	130
Brown, Neb.	1			sh1	60		16	Warren, Tenn.	1						7
Buffalo, Neb.	1			sh3	800		31	Washington, Tenn.	5	7	3,600			5,200	479
Burt, Neb.	1			sh1	60		30	Dickenson, Va.	1					2,000	28
Butler, Neb.	1						30	Scott, Va.	1						20
Cass, Neb.	1	1	800			2,100	38	Washington, Va.	1			sh1	150		18
Chase, Neb.	1			sh1	50		16	First district of Virginia.	25	32	15,410	7	750	20,650	2,544
Cheyenne, Neb.	1	1	300			2,000	70	Alleghany, Va.	1	1	400			450	63
Dawson, Neb.	1			sh1	60		14	Botetourt, Va.	2	9	4,150			6,650	430
Gage, Neb.	5	3	1,600	sh2	140	6,500	321	Carroll, Va.	1	1	260			200	24
Garfield, Neb.	1			ph1			4	Cumberland, Va.	1	1	250			400	13
Hamilton, Neb.	1			sh1	50		17	Floyd, Va.	4	5	3,050			3,100	852
Harlan, Neb.	1			sh1	60		46	Franklin, Va.	4	5	3,500	sh3	100	4,825	588
Johnson, Neb.	1	1	200			500	16	Henry, Va.	1			sh1	75		25
Lancaster, Neb.	1	1	300	sh1	125		19	Lunenburg, Va.	1	1	300			400	51
Loup, Neb.	1			sh1	60		9	Patrick, Va.	1	1	250			475	34
Otoe, Neb.	2			sh2	160		19	Pittsylvania, Va.	2			sh1, 2	175		40
Pawnee, Neb.	1			sh1	60		30	Roanoke, Va.	2	3	1,300	h1	400	1,500	124
Richardson, Neb.	1	2	650			2,500	60	Fayette, W. Va.	1	1	500			500	102
Saline, Neb.	1						5	Harrison, W. Va.	1	1	200			800	57
Sheridan, Neb.	1			sh1	75		20	Kanawha, W. Va.	1	1	350			350	15
Thayer, Neb.	1	1	300			900	95	Monroe, W. Va.	1	1	600			800	93
York, Neb.	1			h1	150		57	Raleigh, W. Va.	1	1	300			200	33
First district of Oregon.	10	5	1,800	1	100	5,400	316	First district of West Virginia.	13	12	6,350	1	50	11,220	1,338
Latah, Idaho.	1	1	200			1,000	40	Berkeley, W. Va.	1	1	300			800	100
Coos, Ore.	1	1	300	h1	100	1,000	80	Grant, W. Va.	3	3	1,250			2,220	244
Jackson, Ore.	1	1	200			800	44	Hampshire, W. Va.	2	1	1,200			600	187
Lane, Ore.	1						13	Mineral, W. Va.	1	2	1,200			3,200	175
Linn, Ore.	1	1	300			1,800	45	Preston, W. Va.	3	4	1,900			3,800	510
Marion, Ore.	1	(a)	300			500	47	Randolph, W. Va.	2	1	500			600	80
Multnomah, Ore.	1	1	500			300	21	Tucker, W. Va.	1			h1	50		42
Lincoln, Wash.	1						9	Second district of Virginia.	21	66	29,105			55,888	4,802
Spokane, Wash.	1						9	Augusta, Va.	5	15	5,800			12,590	898
Stevens, Wash.	1						8	Fauquier, Va.	1	2	400			1,800	97
								Frederick, Va.	1	1	600			800	60

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

b One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Second district of Virginia—Cont'd.								Middle district of Pennsylvania— Continued.							
Madison, Va. ....	1	1	175			\$800	15	Clinton, Pa. ....	1	1	250			\$1,400	33
Page, Va. ....	1	5	1,450			2,375	175	Cumberland, Pa. ....	3	8	3,004	sh7	420	9,450	353
Rockbridge, Va. ....	1	2	600			1,400	90	Franklin, Pa. ....	4	10	5,050	sh4	260	28,500	907
Rockingham, Va. ....	7	22	11,600			17,858	2,501	Huntingdon, Pa. ....	4	9	3,250	sh3	180	11,100	375
Shenandoah, Va. ....	2	12	6,550			15,900	513	Indiana, Pa. ....	1	1	300			800	131
Hardy, W. Va. ....	1	4	930			1,365	303	Juniata, Pa. ....	2	6	2,750			5,650	814
Pendleton, W. Va. ....	1	2	1,000			1,000	150	Mifflin, Pa. ....	4	3	1,700	sh3	180	3,500	283
Second district of West Virginia.								Perry, Pa. ....	1	2	500			2,000	75
Barbour, W. Va. ....	3	4	900			2,250	275	Snyder, Pa. ....	1			sh1	60		10
Braxton, W. Va. ....	1						58	Union, Pa. ....	1	3	550			2,900	108
Marion, W. Va. ....	1	1	250			250	46	York, Pa. ....	6	12	5,600			19,400	785
Raleigh, W. Va. ....	1						3	North district of Illinois.							
Randolph, W. Va. ....	1						32	Carroll, Ill. ....	6	7	2,500			14,000	469
Ritchie, W. Va. ....	1			sh1	100		29	Cook, Ill. ....	1						50
Upshur, W. Va. ....	3	2	550			900	110	Dupage, Ill. ....	1	1	500			1,000	57
East district of Maryland.								Kane, Ill. ....	1			ph1			9
Baltimore, Md. ....	1	1	300			2,500	58	Lee, Ill. ....	3	3	1,200			6,800	206
Carroll, Md. ....	11	10	3,700	sh2	300	14,150	592	Ogle, Ill. ....	3	6	2,800			18,500	528
Frederick, Md. ....	5	7	3,075			14,400	540	Stephenson, Ill. ....	2	4	1,300			6,800	196
East district of Pennsylvania.								Whiteside, Ill. ....	1	1	600			1,000	79
Caroline, Md. ....	1	2	600			2,000	57	Will, Ill. ....	1	1	300			500	5
Talbot, Md. ....	1	(a)	100			200	21	Woodford, Ill. ....	1	2	350			1,300	41
Hunterdon, N. J. ....	3	3	950			5,000	191	Barron, Wis. ....	1			sh1	80		25
Allegheny, Pa. ....	1	1	500			4,000	300	Chippewa, Wis. ....	1			sh1	60		29
Berks, Pa. ....	2	5	1,895			8,800	211	Dunn, Wis. ....	2			sh2, ph1	160		56
Bucks, Pa. ....	1	2	450			2,700	80	Richland, Wis. ....	1			ph1	250		60
Chester, Pa. ....	1	3	900			8,500	275	North district of Indiana.							
Dauphin, Pa. ....	2	9	5,050			15,333	584	Allen, Ind. ....	2	1	500	sh2	200	1,000	61
Laurens, Pa. ....	6	33	15,455			51,900	1,868	Dekalb, Ind. ....	3	3	1,000			5,200	166
Lebanon, Pa. ....	2	8	4,450			21,600	468	Elkhart, Ind. ....	13	17	8,040			28,300	1,460
Montgomery, Pa. ....	4	9	2,545			12,900	452	Henry, Ind. ....	1	3	1,850			5,500	148
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	3	2	670	h1	200	28,000	152	Kosciusko, Ind. ....	5	6	2,050			10,000	513
Schuylkill, Pa. ....	2	1	200			900	92	Lagrange, Ind. ....	3	3	1,700	sh1	80	3,300	251
Middle district of Indiana.								Laporte, Ind. ....	1	1	200			700	43
Blackford, Ind. ....	2	1	600	sh3	300	1,800	85	Marshall, Ind. ....	5	6	3,915			9,800	593
Carroll, Ind. ....	2	4	1,950			4,800	320	Martin, Ind. ....	1			sh1	60		24
Cass, Ind. ....	2	4	1,000			5,500	314	Noble, Ind. ....	2	2	800			1,750	150
Grant, Ind. ....	1	1	500			2,000	69	St. Joseph, Ind. ....	6	8	3,625			9,050	459
Huntington, Ind. ....	6	6	3,150	sh1	125	6,300	611	Starke, Ind. ....	1	1	400			900	50
Jay, Ind. ....	2	2	700			1,800	106	Steuben, Ind. ....	1	1	500			2,000	70
Kosciusko, Ind. ....	3	6	1,400	sh2	120	6,300	383	Whitley, Ind. ....	2	2	675			1,600	138
Miami, Ind. ....	3	5	2,050			9,100	499	Berrien, Mich. ....	1	1	400			1,000	43
Wabash, Ind. ....	6	8	3,350			16,500	765	Cass, Mich. ....	1	2	609			1,500	80
Wells, Ind. ....	1	1	300			200	25	North district of Missouri.							
White, Ind. ....	3	3	1,110	sh2	120	2,470	237	Andrew, Mo. ....	1	1	350			700	23
Middle district of Iowa.								Caldwell, Mo. ....	2	1	300	sh1	60	800	46
Benton, Iowa. ....	1	1	600			2,000	126	Clinton, Mo. ....	2	1	400	sh1	60	1,000	101
Boone, Iowa. ....	1			sh1	60	1,000	23	Gentry, Mo. ....	1	e1	300				12
Cedar, Iowa. ....	1	1	400			1,400	25	Harrison, Mo. ....	1			sh1	60		20
Clinton, Iowa. ....	1	1	300			3,000	227	Holt, Mo. ....	1	3	1,690			3,550	104
Dallas, Iowa. ....	2	2	800			2,000	178	Mercer, Mo. ....	1			sh1	60		12
Guthrie, Iowa. ....	1	1	450				24	Nodaway, Mo. ....	1	1	250			1,000	45
Harrison, Iowa. ....	2			sh2	120	600	34	Ray, Mo. ....	1	2	900			2,200	213
Johnson, Iowa. ....	1	(b)	300			3,000	75	Shelby, Mo. ....	1						49
Linn, Iowa. ....	1	2	800			2,600	124	Northeast district of Kansas.							
Marshall, Iowa. ....	2	2	800			1,800	86	Brown, Kan. ....	3	3	1,500			5,700	175
Polk, Iowa. ....	1	2	700			2,600	94	Dickinson, Kan. ....	3	3	1,250			4,200	214
Poweshiek, Iowa. ....	2	2	1,000			1,200	32	Douglas, Kan. ....	2	3	1,300			7,400	165
Shelby, Iowa. ....	1	1	300			2,400	147	Franklin, Kan. ....	2	1	500			2,650	153
Story, Iowa. ....	2	2	550				6	Jefferson, Kan. ....	1	1	500			2,800	183
Webster, Iowa. ....	1							Johnson, Kan. ....	1	1	225			1,800	85
Middle district of Missouri.								Lyon, Kan. ....	1			h1	100		27
Bates, Mo. ....	1	1	250			1,200	34	Nemaha, Kan. ....	2	2	600			3,000	74
Benton, Mo. ....	1	1	200			300	80	Shawnee, Kan. ....	1	1	300			1,000	50
Cass, Mo. ....	1			sh1	60	600	50	Washington, Kan. ....	1			sh1, ph1	60		22
Henry, Mo. ....	1	1	300			5,425	324	Northeast district of Ohio.							
Johnson, Mo. ....	4	4	1,750			1,200	98	Ashland, Ohio. ....	3	6	1,325			8,700	372
Morgan, Mo. ....	1	1	250			50	70	Ashtabula, Ohio. ....	1		500	sh1	60		28
St. Clair, Mo. ....	1	1	150			100	18	Columbiana, Ohio. ....	1	1				2,000	255
Saline, Mo. ....	1							Coshocton, Ohio. ....	1					700	30
Middle district of Pennsylvania.								Delaware, Ohio. ....	1						5
Adams, Pa. ....	3	6	2,345			7,500	496	Knox, Ohio. ....	2	4	1,250			3,000	182
Bedford, Pa. ....	5	16	7,450			14,300	844	Mahoning, Ohio. ....	1	2	500			2,100	90
Blair, Pa. ....	5	9	3,975			16,175	652	Medina, Ohio. ....	3	2	400	h1	150	800	50
Center, Pa. ....	1			sh3	180		10	Perry, Ohio. ....	1	3	800			2,600	103
								Stark, Ohio. ....	7	8	4,450	sh2	260	18,700	495
								Summit, Ohio. ....	1	1	500			2,000	141
								Trumbull, Ohio. ....	1	1	100			500	8
								Tuscarawas, Ohio. ....	2	5	2,250			4,300	254
								Wayne, Ohio. ....	3	5	2,000			9,500	372

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Owns three-fourths of an edifice.

c Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Northwest district of Kansas and Colorado.	15	3	1,650	11	630	\$5,700	543	South district of Iowa—Cont'd.							
Cheyenne, Kan.	1			sh1	60		18	Jefferson, Iowa	2	2	650			\$2,000	100
Gove, Kan.	1	1	500			1,400	70	Keokuk, Iowa	4	3	850	sh1	150	2,800	143
Jewell, Kan.	3	1	700	sh2	160	2,000	109	Madison, Iowa	1			sh1	60		5
Lincoln, Kan.	1			sh1	60		27	Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	43
Norton, Kan.	1			sh1	40		48	Marion, Iowa	1			sh1	60		23
Osborne, Kan.	1			sh1	40		38	Monroe, Iowa	1	1	400			1,500	67
Phillips, Kan.	1			sh1	100		30	Montgomery, Iowa	1			ph1			12
Republic, Kan.	2	1	450	sh1	60	2,300	94	Union, Iowa	2			sh2	120		9
Russell, Kan.	2			sh2	110		51								
Sherman, Kan.	1			ph1			36	South district of Kansas.	40	18	5,775	28	2,370	20,675	1,815
Thomas, Kan.	1						24	Boulder, Colo.	1	1	300			1,200	110
								Chickasaw, Ind. ter	1			sh1	50		27
Northwest district of Ohio.	24	32	10,750			23,410	1,653	Anderson, Kan.	2			sh1/2	60		123
Allen, Ohio	2	3	1,050			2,400	178	Barber, Kan.	1			sh1	60		47
Crawford, Ohio	1	(a)	150			200	65	Barton, Kan.	1	1	400			950	49
Defiance, Ohio	1	1	400			500	82	Bourbon, Kan.	1	1	350			1,800	65
Fulton, Ohio	2	2	1,000			3,400	100	Butler, Kan.	1	1	400			1,300	14
Hancock, Ohio	1	3	1,000			1,800	145	Cherokee, Kan.	3	1	400	sh2	210	1,200	112
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300			200	50	Cowley, Kan.	1			sh2/3	225	100	30
Huron, Ohio	1	1	125			500	40	Crawford, Kan.	2	1	300	sh1	60	800	103
Logan, Ohio	1	1	300			300	129	Elk, Kan.	1			sh1	60		15
Mercer, Ohio	1	1	300			450	65	Greenwood, Kan.	1			ph1			75
Putnam, Ohio	1	2	700			1,400	62	Harvey, Kan.	1	1	275			1,200	51
Richland, Ohio	1	2	400			500	65	Kingman, Kan.	1			sh1	75		39
Seneca, Ohio	3	6	1,950			5,100	200	Labette, Kan.	1			sh3/4	350		37
Shelby, Ohio	1	1	175			110	40	McPherson, Kan.	1	2	600			1,500	125
Van Wert, Ohio	1	1	350			350	42	Marion, Kan.	1	1	200			1,200	55
Williams, Ohio	3	4	1,450			4,000	212	Montgomery, Kan.	1	1	400			800	62
Wood, Ohio	2	2	900			1,400	136	Neosho, Kan.	1	1	400			1,200	62
Wyandot, Ohio	1	1	200			800	42	Reno, Kan.	1	1	250			1,800	73
								Rice, Kan.	1	1	200			1,325	46
South district of Illinois.	35	34	13,300	6	755	46,960	2,061	Scott, Kan.	1			sh1	100		14
Adams, Ill.	3	3	850			5,000	101	Sedgwick, Kan.	2	1	250	sh1	350	800	43
Bond, Ill.	2	2	900			1,400	112	Sherman, Kan.	1			sh1	100		35
Champaign, Ill.	1	1	300			700	55	Stafford, Kan.	1			sh1	60		48
Christian, Ill.	2	1	450			500	58	Sumner, Kan.	1	1	500			1,200	138
Crawford, Ill.	1	1	300			1,200	40	Wilson, Kan.	1	1	400			2,000	76
Fayette, Ill.	1			sh1	60		40	Oklahoma, Okla.	1			sh1	60		25
Fulton, Ill.	4	6	1,950	sh1/2	500	6,800	361	Public land strip, Okla.	1			sh1	100		21
Jefferson, Ill.	1	1	100	sh1/2			28	Cooke, Tex.	1			sh1	60		24
Lawrence, Ill.	1	1	250			800	56	Erath, Tex.	1			sh1	140		6
Livingston, Ill.	1	1	250			980	48	Hunt, Tex.	1			sh1			11
McDonough, Ill.	1	1	300			1,200	40	Jack, Tex.	1	1	150			300	17
McLean, Ill.	2	2	700			3,000	68	Montague, Tex.	1			sh1	100		27
Macon, Ill.	1	1	1,000			3,000	90	Parker, Tex.	1			sh1	100		10
Macoupin, Ill.	2	2	1,300			4,800	216								
Marion, Ill.	1	1	200			600	35	South district of Missouri and Ar- kansas.	13	8	3,100	6	380	5,200	603
Montgomery, Ill.	2	2	850			3,500	72	Arkansas, Ark.	1			sh1/2	60		16
Platt, Ill.	4	4	1,900			6,700	390	St. Francis, Ark.	1			sh1	100		15
Pike, Ill.	1	1	300			1,500	17	Washington, Ark.	2	1	400	sh1	60	300	47
Richland, Ill.	1	1	500			1,500	37	Cedar, Mo.	1			sh1	60		40
Sangamon, Ill.	1	1	300	sh2	120	500	57	Douglas, Mo.	1	1	400			500	69
Wayne, Ill.	1			sh1	75		25	Jasper, Mo.	2	2	750			1,700	140
Woodford, Ill.	1	1	600			2,000	100	New Madrid, Mo.	1	1	400			1,000	50
								Newton, Mo.	1	1	400			700	61
South district of Indiana.	30	34	16,700	2	160	44,000	2,664	Pulaski, Mo.	1	1	350			500	25
Blackford, Ind.	1	1	300			1,200	107	Texas, Mo.	1	1	400			500	84
Boone, Ind.	1	1	300			1,000	20	Vernon, Mo.	1			sh1	100		65
Carroll, Ind.	1	2	1,200			2,700	143								
Clinton, Ind.	3	4	2,000	sh1	80	4,400	316	South district of Ohio.	43	58	25,795	2	200	75,055	4,452
Delaware, Ind.	2	2	1,250			3,200	423	Adams, Ohio	3	2	575			1,050	105
Hamilton, Ind.	2	2	900			1,800	141	Clark, Ohio	1	2	725			2,400	234
Hancock, Ind.	1	1	300			1,200	20	Clermont, Ohio	1	1	350			1,000	36
Harrison, Ind.	1	1	300			800	22	Darke, Ohio	3	8	3,250			8,850	648
Henry, Ind.	3	3	1,700			1,400	244	Fairfield, Ohio	1	2	600			700	33
Howard, Ind.	2	2	1,000			2,600	120	Franklin, Ohio	1	1	300			300	100
Jackson, Ind.	1			sh1	80		68	Greene, Ohio	1	1	500			800	58
Madison, Ind.	3	3	1,250			3,800	201	Highland, Ohio	1	(a)	75			250	15
Montgomery, Ind.	2	2	1,400			5,000	200	Madison, Ohio	1	1	350			800	16
Owen, Ind.	1	1	400			1,000	122	Miami, Ohio	6	8	4,060			13,000	912
Tippecanoe, Ind.	1	1	400			1,200	80	Montgomery, Ohio	10	16	8,370			33,455	1,512
Tipton, Ind.	1	1	450			800	40	Perry, Ohio	1	1	300			300	20
Union, Ind.	1	4	1,650			6,000	120	Pickaway, Ohio	2	4	1,600	ph1		2,300	109
Warren, Ind.	1	1	200			2,500	20	Pike, Ohio	1	(a)	100			300	15
Wayne, Ind.	1	1	200			2,500	180	Preble, Ohio	6	7	3,650	sh1	200	6,700	385
Whitley, Ind.	1	1	500			3,000	85	Richland, Ohio	1	1	400			1,000	43
								Ross, Ohio	1	1	200			750	6
South district of Iowa.	20	11	3,775	9	500	11,300	985	Shelby, Ohio	2	2	450			1,100	85
Adair, Iowa	1			sh1	60		16								
Adams, Iowa	1	1	350			700	36	West district of Iowa.	18	11	3,950	11	760	16,105	1,063
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	800			1,800	100	Allamakee, Iowa	1			sh1	90		23
Clarke, Iowa	1			sh1	50		12	Blackhawk, Iowa	2	3	1,350			5,800	385
Decatur, Iowa	1	1	200			500	75	Butler, Iowa	1	1	400			2,500	110
Fremont, Iowa	1			ph1			10	Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	300			1,525	82
Iowa, Iowa	1	1	225			1,000	34								

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—DUNKARDS (CONSERVATIVE)—Continued.

## BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
West district of Iowa—Cont'd.								West district of Pennsylvania.	36	62	24,149	6	590	\$74,200	4,003
Chickasaw, Iowa	1			sh1	100		40	Armstrong, Pa.	5	5	2,700			6,400	202
Clay, Iowa	1						14	Bedford, Pa.	1	1	300	sh2	120	1,200	80
Clayton, Iowa	1			sh1	60		15	Berks, Pa.	1	1	400			600	80
Floyd, Iowa	1	1	400			\$986	22	Cambria, Pa.	2	5	2,300	h1	200	7,250	308
Grundy, Iowa	1	2	700			2,500	138	Clarion, Pa.	1	1	400			1,000	80
O'Brien, Iowa	1			sh1	50		44	Clearfield, Pa.	1	1	500	sh2	120	1,700	71
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	200			1,300	44	Fayette, Pa.	7	7	3,500			18,200	511
Fillmore, Minn.	1	1	400			300	66	Indiana, Pa.	2	2	400			1,200	100
Marshall, Minn.	1	1	400			1,200	38	Mercer, Pa.	1	1	400			1,000	105
Brown, S. D.	1			sh3	180		10	Somerset, Pa.	9	32	10,749			28,450	2,097
Brule, S. D.	1						55	Washington, Pa.	1	2	450			1,800	70
Jerauld, S. D.	1			sh1	100		24	Westmoreland, Pa.	3	3	1,800			4,400	253
McPherson, S. D.	1			sh3	180		13	Marshall, W. Va.	1			sh1	150	2,000	26
West district of Maryland.	11	25	10,050			31,950	1,678	Monongalia, W. Va.	1	1	250				40
Frederick, Md.	1	1	250			1,250	67	In no district.	2						27
Garrett, Md.	6	8	2,800			7,300	438	Larue, Ky.	1						10
Washington, Md.	3	11	5,000			18,400	673	Calcasieu, La.	1						17
Franklin, Pa.	1	5	2,000			5,000	500								

## DUNKARDS (OLD ORDER).

This is one of the three branches into which the Dunkards were divided in 1882-1883. The Old Order brethren adhere more strictly to the principle of nonconformity to the world than either of the other bodies. They oppose as innovations many practices which are tolerated in the Conservative and Progressive branches, such as Sunday schools, schools for the higher education, departures from simplicity in dress, in the furnishing of houses, etc. It has been very difficult to obtain statistical information from them. Some responded to inquiries, but others politely excused themselves on the ground of the following action, reported in *The Vindicator*, their organ, printed at New Lebanon, Ohio:

Whereas a number of our elders have received papers and blanks from one who claims authority from the United States as census agent to collect statistics and secure the enumeration of church membership, etc.; and whereas a number of elders and speakers were in council at Donels Creek, Clark county, Ohio, and took the matter into consideration, and unanimously agreed that we could not consistently, according to our understanding of the former usages of our ancient brethren, take part in numbering our people in this way, and we further agree to publish this, our conclusions, in *The Vindicator*, and that a copy be sent to the aforesaid census agent. So ordered and provided for in the presence of Elders A. Flory, H. D. Davy, E. Hoover, and a number of others.

The following table, however, represents them quite fully. The statistics were obtained partly from sources outside the denomination, and partly from sources within, and have been verified.

They have 135 organizations, 63 church edifices, church property valued at \$80,770, and 4,411 communicants. They are strongest in Ohio, where they number 1,766.

TABLE 3.—DUNKARDS (OLD ORDER).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States	135	63	25,750	62	2,330	\$80,770	4,411
Arkansas	1			1			4
California	1			1			7
Illinois	12	3	725	9	555	970	225
Indiana	21	11	5,050	8	150	16,400	647
Iowa	9	2	800	5	50	2,600	100
Kansas	13	3	1,200	9	350	2,800	332
Kentucky	1			1	50		3
Maryland	6	2	1,200	2	275	3,000	328
Michigan	3	1	150	2	100	200	44
Missouri	9	2	200	7	300	1,000	155
Nebraska	4	1	350	2		600	47
North Carolina	1			1	50		15
Ohio	31	28	10,825	5	150	44,000	1,766
Oregon	1			1			10
Pennsylvania	4	5	2,900			5,000	311
Virginia	4	3	1,400			2,500	188
West Virginia	12	2	950	6	200	1,100	179
Wisconsin	1			1	50		29
Wyoming	1			1	50		21

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—DUNKARDS (OLD ORDER)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Arkansas:								Missouri.....	9	2	200	7	300	\$1,000	155
Madison.....	1			phl			4	Jasper.....	1			shl	100		15
California:								Johnson.....	3			shl ph2	50		28
Los Angeles.....	1			phl			7	Newton.....	2	2	200			1,500	70
Illinois.....	12	3	725	9	555	\$970	225	Oregon.....	1			shl	50	100	15
Bond.....	1			shl	80		24	Shannon.....	1			shl	50		20
Fulton.....	1	1	375			620	31	St. Clair.....	1			shl	50		7
Macon.....	3			sh3	225		10	Nebraska.....	4	1	350	2		600	47
Moultrie.....	1			shl	50		10	Gage.....	1	1	350			600	42
Ogle.....	3			sh2 ph1	140		49	Hall.....	1			phl			2
Piatt.....	2	2	350			350	73	Merrick.....	1			phl			2
Sangamon.....	1			shl	80		28	York.....	1						1
Indiana.....	21	11	5,050	8	150	16,400	647	North Carolina:							
Carroll.....	1	1	400			3,000	60	Davidson.....	1			shl	50		15
Clay.....	2			phl		2,000	4	Ohio.....	31	28	10,825	5	150	44,000	1,766
Clinton.....	1	2	1,100	phl			118	Allen.....	4	4	550			1,900	150
DeKalb.....	1			phl		2,400	8	Clark.....	1	1	100			2,500	75
Elkhart.....	1	2	1,000				50	Clermont.....	1	1	480			1,200	30
Frauklin.....	1			phl			6	Darke.....	4	4	2,300			9,200	333
Hamilton.....	1			shl	50		25	Greene.....	1	1	500			1,800	32
Howard.....	1	1	300			3,000	35	Logan.....	1	1	300			1,200	75
Huntington.....	1			phl		600	56	Medina.....	2			phl sh1	50		34
Jasper.....	1	1	500				17	Miami.....	5	5	1,700			6,500	255
Kosciusko.....	2			shl	50		35	Montgomery.....	4	5	2,300			8,400	335
Madison.....	1	(a)	300			300	2	Paulding.....	1	1	500			1,200	43
Martin.....	1						7	Preble.....	3	3	1,700			8,500	330
Miami.....	3	3	950	phl		3,100	159	Putnam.....	1	1	400			800	43
Noble.....	1					2,000	54	Sandusky.....	1	1	75			800	20
Wabash.....	1	1	500	shl	50		7	Stark.....	2			phl sh1	50		11
Whitley.....	1							Oregon:							
Iowa.....	9	2	800	5	50	2,600	100	Coom.....	1			phl			10
Adair.....	1			phl			3	Pennsylvania.....	4	5	2,900			5,000	311
Appanoose.....	1			shl	50	100	17	Franklin.....	2		2,400			5,000	273
Cedar.....	2	1	400			500	19	Union.....	2	c1	500				38
Clinton.....	1			phl			4	Virginia.....	4	3	1,400			2,500	188
Jackson.....	1			phl			2	Floyd.....	1	1	100			500	50
Keokuk.....	1			phl			3	Franklin.....	1	1	500			500	60
Linn.....	1	1	400	phl		2,000	50	Montgomery.....	1	(a)	400			800	43
Marshall.....	1						2	Roanoke.....	1	1	400			700	35
Kansas.....	13	3	1,200	9	350	2,800	332	West Virginia.....	12	2	950	6	200	1,100	179
Anderson.....	1	1	300			1,000	70	Barbour.....	1	1	300			300	75
Butler.....	1			shl	50		15	Grant.....	1			shl	50		8
Dickinson.....	1			shl	50		8	Hampshire.....	1			phl			3
Douglas.....	1	1	600			1,300	51	Kanawha.....	1						4
Franklin.....	1	1	300			500	40	Mercer.....	1						10
Gove.....	1			phl			15	Monroe.....	1	1	500			500	35
Jewell.....	1			shl	50		25	Preston.....	3	(d)	150	shl ph1	50	300	26
Johnson.....	1			shl	50		19	Raleigh.....	1						7
Lafayette.....	1			phl			5	Tucker.....	2			sh2	100		11
Marion.....	1			shl	50		20	Wisconsin:							
Osage.....	2			shl	50		49	Dunn.....	1			shl	50		29
Wilson.....	1			shl	50		15	Wyoming:							
Kentucky:								Carboun.....	1			shl	50		21
Scott.....	1			shl	50		3								
Maryland.....	6	2	1,200	2	275	3,000	328								
Frederick.....	4	1	600	hl sh1	275	1,000	225								
Garrett.....	1	(b)	250			400	3								
Washington.....	1	1	350			1,600	100								
Michigan.....	3	1	150	2	100	200	44								
Ionia.....	1	1	150			200	32								
Montcalm.....	1			shl	50		8								
Van Buren.....	1			shl	50		4								

a Owns one-half of an edifice.  
b Owns one-third of an edifice.

c Rented.  
d One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

## DUNKARDS, OR BRETHREN (PROGRESSIVE).

The Progressive Brethren became a separate body because of dissatisfaction with the decisions of the annual meeting in enforcing the principle of nonconformity to the world. They thought these decisions in many instances were too strict. They have 8,089 communicants, divided among 15 states, with their chief strength, like the Conservative branch, in Indiana, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. They call themselves simply Brethren, or The Brethren, and do not wish to be known as Dunkards.

TABLE 4.—DUNKARDS, OR BRETHREN (PROGRESSIVE).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	128	96	32,740	37	4,455	\$145,770	8,089
California.....	2	(a)	150	1	25	250	72
Colorado.....	1			1	60		17
Illinois.....	4	3	1,200	1	300	7,500	193
Indiana.....	22	16	5,875	6	1,130	22,620	1,479
Iowa.....	7	4	1,425	3	180	6,850	601
Kansas.....	16	3	785	13	1,210	5,400	507
Maryland.....	1	5	1,400			2,600	200
Michigan.....	6	5	1,570			5,850	240
Missouri.....	3	1	200	2	120	(b)	90
Nebraska.....	5	5	1,950	1	125	8,900	396
Ohio.....	27	17	7,000	7	1,005	30,700	1,542
Oregon.....	1	1	200			200	20
Pennsylvania.....	23	28	8,335			50,400	2,008
Virginia.....	4	3	1,300			2,450	897
West Virginia.....	6	5	1,350	2	200	2,050	327

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California.....	2		150	1	25	\$250	72	Kansas—Continued.							
Los Angeles.....	1			sh1	25		12	Douglas.....	1	1	260			\$1,800	70
San Joaquin.....	1	(c)	150			250	60	Jewell.....	1			sh1	60		16
Colorado:								Labette.....	1			sh1	50		22
Boulder.....	1			sh1	60		17	Marion.....	1			sh1	50		10
Illinois.....	4	3	1,200	1	300	7,500	193	Morris.....	1			sh1	60		13
Carroll.....	2	2	700	h1	300	6,000	161	Nemaha.....	1			sh1	300		23
Livingston.....	1	d1	200				10	Norton.....	1	1	125			600	53
Sangamon.....	1	(e)	300			1,500	22	Osborne.....	1			sh1	60		44
Indiana.....	22	16	5,875	6	1,130	22,620	1,479	Reno.....	1			sh1	150		30
Adams.....	1	1	350			1,100	83	Rice.....	1			sh1	100		7
Carroll.....	2	2	650			1,300	125	Sumner.....	1			sh1	60		35
Clinton.....	1	1	250			2,200	147	Wyandotte.....	1			sh1	100		20
Dekalb.....	1			sh1	60		30	Maryland:							
Delaware.....	2	2	600			3,100	175	Washington.....	1	5	1,400			2,600	200
Elkhart.....	2	1	250	h1	360	600	115	Michigan.....	6	5	1,570			5,850	240
Fulton.....	1	1	225			120	55	Barry.....	1						30
Huntington.....	1	1	800			300	85	Berrien.....	2	2	650			2,450	85
Kosciusko.....	4	1	600	sh1 } h1 }	360	2,800	212	Cass.....	1	1	500			1,500	30
Lagrange.....	1	1	300			1,600	48	Ionian.....	1	1	300			1,400	65
Marshall.....	1			sh1	60		25	Van Buren.....	1	1	120			500	30
Miami.....	1	1	350			2,000	48	Missouri.....	3	1	200	2	120		90
St. Joseph.....	1	2	850			4,500	51	Cedar.....	1			sh1	60		43
Wabash.....	2	1	350	h1	300	2,500	260	Jasper.....	1			sh1	60		31
Wells.....	1	1	300			500	40	Johnson.....	1	d1	200				16
Iowa.....	7	4	1,425	3	180	6,850	601	Nebraska.....	5	5	1,950	1	125	8,900	396
Blackhawk.....	2	2	1,000			4,500	385	Furnas.....	1	1	150			400	40
Cherokee.....	1	1	175			1,550	41	Gage.....	2	2	1,000	h1	125	4,500	113
Clayton.....	1			sh1	60		65	Richardson.....	1	1	600			1,000	140
Dallas.....	1	1	250			800	60	Thayer.....	1	1	200			3,000	103
Freshick.....	1			sh1	60		14	Ohio.....	27	17	7,000	7	1,005	30,700	1,542
Warren.....	1			sh1	60		36	Ashland.....	1			h1	400		45
Kansas.....	16	3	785	13	1,210	5,400	507	Darke.....	2			sh1	125	50	10
Brown.....	3	1	400	sh2	120	3,000	155	Defiance.....	1	(c)	300			200	30
Dickinson.....	1			sh1	100		9	Fayette.....	1	1	300			2,500	99
								Fulton.....	1						10
								Greene.....	1	1	200			500	16

a One organisation owns one-fourth of an edifice.  
b Not reported.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.  
d Rented.

e Owns one-half of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—DUNKARDS, OR BRETHREN (PROGRESSIVE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- isa- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- isa- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
Ohio—Continued.								Pennsylvania—Con- tinued.							
Hancock.....	2	1	400	shl	60	\$800	64	Fayette.....	2	2	900			\$3,800	90
Henry.....	1			shl	60		5	Greene.....	1	1	400			1,200	225
Boeking.....	1	1	400			1,000	68	Mifflin.....	1	1	200			800	23
Knox.....	3	3	1,100			5,300	321	Philadelphia.....	1	1	250			(a)	97
Medina.....	1	1	300			300	62	Somerset.....	5	7	1,710			8,700	384
Miami.....	3	2	750	shl	60	5,000	251	Washington.....	1	1	300			900	30
Montgomery.....	2	1	400	hl	100	3,500	178	Westmoreland.....	1	1	275			1,500	53
Perry.....	1	1	300			1,300	75								
Stark.....	1	2	950			3,800	150	Virginia.....	4	3	1,300			2,450	397
Vinton.....	1	1	300			1,400	40	Roanoke.....	1	1	500			400	25
Wayne.....	1	1	400			4,000	52	Rockingham.....	1	1	300			1,000	175
Williams.....	3	1	900	hl	200	1,050	68	Shenandoah.....	1	1	300			1,000	177
								Warren.....	1	(b)	200			50	10
Oregon:								West Virginia.....	6	5	1,350	2	300	2,050	327
Coos.....	1	1	200			200	20	Braxton.....	1			shl	100		48
								Lewis.....	1	1	300			1,000	50
Pennsylvania.....	23	28	8,335			50,400	2,008	Preston.....	3	3	600	hl	200	550	168
Armstrong.....	3	4	1,550			3,600	207	Wirt.....	1	1	450			500	61
Bedford.....	1	1	300			2,200	60								
Blair.....	3	3	650			2,300	145								
Cambria.....	4	6	1,800			25,400	664								

a Not reported.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

## SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS (GERMAN).

This body is the result of a secession from the Dunkards in the first half of the eighteenth century. Conrad Beissel, the leader of the movement, published, in 1725, a tract against the observance of the first instead of the seventh day as the Sabbath. In 1728 Beissel and a number of others associated in a settlement called Ephrata, on the banks of the Cocalico river, in Pennsylvania, and began to observe the seventh day. In 1732 they entered upon a conventual or celibate life. Branch settlements were established in York county, Pennsylvania, in 1756, and in Bedford county in 1763. The body is now represented in 4 counties, having 6 organizations, with 194 members.

TABLE 5.—SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS (GERMAN).

BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania.....	6	3	1,960	1		\$14,550	194
Bedford.....	2	1	810			2,050	65
Franklin.....	2	1	1,000			2,500	80
Lancaster.....	1	1	150			10,000	40
Somerset.....	1			phl			9



---

# EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

---



## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

Jacob Albright, originally a Lutheran, born in 1759, was the founder of the Evangelical Association. Near the close of the last century he became an earnest revival preacher. He labored among the German speaking population, and in 1800 formed a society of converts in Pennsylvania for "social prayer and devotional exercise every Sunday and every Wednesday night". This was the rise of the movement which resulted in the Evangelical Association. The first conference was held in 1807. This conference elected Jacob Albright a bishop. Two years later a church discipline very similar to that of the Methodist Episcopal Church was published. Some years after the death of Bishop Albright (1808) the name Evangelical Association of North America was adopted. Previous to this his followers had been known as "The Albright People", or "The Albrights".

In doctrine and polity the Evangelical Association is methodistic. It has annual conferences, a quadrennial general conference, which is the supreme legislative and judical body, quarterly conferences, presiding elders, an itinerant and a local ministry, exhorters, class leaders, etc. It also has bishops, who, however, are not elected for life, but for a term of 4 years. Its articles of faith, 21 in number, are the same in substance and almost the same in language as the 25 articles of the Methodist churches, with a few omissions.

Formerly the constituency of the church was almost entirely German; now it is largely English.

The Evangelical Association has 26 annual conferences. Four of the conferences are in other lands; 1 in Canada, 1 in Germany, 1 in Switzerland, and 1 in Japan.

The church is in a divided state. In October, 1891, 2 conferences, each claiming to be the legal general conference, were held, one in Indianapolis, the other in Philadelphia, and each elected a different set of bishops and general church officers. The differences are of long standing. They were augmented in the application in 1890 and 1891 of the disciplinary processes to the 3 bishops of the Association, each of whom was tried and suspended. The Philadelphia general conference took order restoring Bishop Dubs to his functions. That of Indianapolis, representing the majority, declared the proceedings against Bishops Esher and Bowman void. The secular courts have been appealed to in various cases growing out of these troubles, and have in almost every case decided that the Indianapolis conference was the regular conference of the church.

The church is strongest in Pennsylvania, where it has 42,379 communicants. There are in all 2,310 organizations, who occupy 1,899 church edifices, and own church property valued at \$4,785,680.

### EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	425	24,885	\$4,785,680	133,313
California .....		13	10	2,350			72,100	472
Colorado.....		3	1	150	2		1,600	87
Florida.....		2	4	450			2,000	69
Illinois.....		134	132	35,000	5	350	438,500	10,934
Indiana.....		124	105	30,445	18	2,285	214,390	6,738
Iowa.....		188	147	30,910	54	3,628	299,235	9,761
Kansas.....		96	50	10,060	46	3,220	85,600	4,459
Kentucky.....		3	3	850			16,000	213
Maryland.....		14	14	5,800			123,900	1,743
Michigan.....		134	97	22,775	39	2,545	188,450	6,677
Minnesota.....		134	89	17,165	45	1,630	170,550	6,181
Missouri.....		26	20	6,750	6	705	39,700	1,102
Nebraska.....		81	47	8,935	37	3,008	86,100	2,458
New Jersey.....		10	10	2,675			59,250	669
New York.....		86	81	18,870	5	150	401,850	6,222
North Dakota.....		31	10	2,035	21	775	21,100	784
Ohio.....		216	215	60,835	1	50	491,975	14,673
Oregon.....		25	24	3,300			63,900	1,199
Pennsylvania.....		662	627	178,750	33	3,045	1,590,605	42,379
South Dakota.....		74	15	2,280	59	1,280	20,450	1,628
Texas.....		8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Washington.....		7	6	1,200			14,900	451
West Virginia.....		15	13	2,825	1	100	5,475	565
Wisconsin.....		224	172	33,525	53	2,114	355,100	12,553

## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California .....	13	10	2,350			\$72,100	472	Indiana—Cont'd.							
Alameda.....	1						20	Vanderburg.....	1	1	400			\$7,100	105
Los Angeles.....	2	2	500			14,700	105	Vigo.....	1	1	250			5,000	72
Napa.....	1						10	Wabash.....	6	3	850	h2/3 sh1/3	575	5,500	252
Orange.....	2	2	350			4,500	75	Warrick.....	1	1	200			1,000	58
Sacramento.....	1	1	250			8,000	45	Wayne.....	2	2	600			3,200	140
San Bernardino.....	1						12	Wells.....	3	3	1,100			3,400	187
San Francisco.....	2	2	650			34,500	135	Whitley.....	3	1	250	sh2	175	700	73
Santa Clara.....	1	1	250			7,500	25								
Shasta.....	1	1	200			1,100	25	Iowa.....	188	147	30,910		54	3,628	299,235
Ventura.....	1	1	150			1,800	20	Adair.....	3			sh3	150		49
								Adams.....	7	2	400	sh8	485	2,800	330
Colorado.....	3	1	150	2		1,600	87	Allamakee.....	4	3	320	ph1		3,300	150
Arapahoe.....	1			ph1			12	Andubon.....	1	1	250			2,500	132
Logan.....	1	1	150			1,600	70	Benton.....	9	9	1,960	sh3	190	12,500	384
Yuma.....	1			ph1			5	Blackhawk.....	10	10	2,600	sh1	75	32,800	724
								Boone.....	3	2	525	sh1	75	3,400	158
Florida:								Bremer.....	3	4	1,000			9,500	283
Hernando.....	2	4	450			2,000	69	Buchanan.....	2	2	195			1,500	64
								Butler.....	4	3	600			4,600	247
Illinois.....	134	132	35,000	5	350	438,500	10,934	Calhoun.....	1						90
Boone.....	1	1	300			3,000	52	Carroll.....	1	1	100			800	45
Bureau.....	2	2	900			11,500	305	Cass.....	3	3	535			5,000	153
Carroll.....	3	3	500			4,000	180	Cerro Gordo.....	4	1	200	sh3	200	1,600	131
Clark.....	4	4	1,000			5,000	182	Cherokee.....	1	1	250			1,700	143
C. ok.....	16	17	6,250			167,350	2,438	Chickasaw.....	2	2	350			2,600	78
Dekalb.....	3	2	550	sh1	50	4,700	192	Clayton.....	5	3	550	sh2	230	3,600	127
Dupage.....	3	4	1,400			13,000	538	Clinton.....	1	1	250			4,000	92
Edwards.....	2	2	450			3,500	164	Crawford.....	1			sh1	50		10
Ellingham.....	3	3	250			1,750	65	Dallas.....	1	1	175			1,035	35
Fayette.....	4	4	500			2,900	142	Dubuque.....	1	1	150			8,000	93
Grundy.....	1	1	300			2,500	70	Fayette.....	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,800	119
Henry.....	3	3	800			12,300	402	Floyd.....	4	3	700	sh1	60	6,600	273
Iroquois.....	1	1	350			300	60	Franklin.....	4	4	630			7,500	147
Jackson.....	3	3	300			1,700	52	Greene.....	2	1	175	sh1	68	1,800	70
Kane.....	4	4	1,350			16,600	640	Grundy.....	3	3	650			5,300	109
Kankakee.....	4	4	1,250			17,500	432	Hancock.....	1						30
Kendall.....	2	2	450			3,500	65	Hardin.....	8	6	1,500	sh1/2 ph1/2	60	13,600	354
Lake.....	1	3	550			6,500	167	Harrison.....	1	1	200			800	85
Lasalle.....	6	6	1,900			20,000	564	Howard.....	1	1	125			1,500	50
Lee.....	0	5	1,150	sh1	50	10,000	494	Humboldt.....	2	2	280			2,100	52
Livingston.....	6	6	1,200			8,900	290	Ida.....	1			sh2	200		46
Logan.....	1	1	200			1,500	35	Iowa.....	2			sh2	100		17
McHenry.....	1			ph1			16	Jackson.....	1	1	100			1,000	41
McLean.....	1	1	200			1,000	16	Jasper.....	4	3	625	sh1	50	3,800	98
Marion.....	1	1	200			1,000	19	Johnson.....	4	3	500	sh1	100	3,000	144
Mason.....	3	3	850			8,000	150	Jones.....	2	2	475			2,400	42
Ogle.....	6	5	1,300			12,000	302	Kossuth.....	1	1	300			2,000	26
Peoria.....	1	1	400			5,500	156	Linn.....	15	10	2,450	sh5	310	28,900	742
Putnam.....	1	1	250			1,800	50	Louisa.....	3	3	470			3,000	149
Richland.....	2	2	800			12,000	180	Lucas.....	1	3	650			5,500	144
Stephenson.....	8	a7	2,100	sh1	50	24,000	637	Madison.....	2	2	400			2,500	146
Tazewell.....	5	5	1,500			7,600	330	Marion.....	1	1	250			1,500	177
Union.....	2	2	200			2,600	77	Marshall.....	5	3	900	sh2	200	8,900	237
Walsh.....	4	4	800			7,200	261	Mitchell.....	3	2	450	ph1		3,300	96
White.....	5	5	950			6,900	299	Montgomery.....	2	2	350			2,400	142
Whiteside.....	2	2	550			6,500	225	Muscataine.....	3	3	250			3,800	110
Will.....	8	7	2,000	sh1	200	16,000	494	Osceola.....	1	1	200			1,800	25
Woodford.....	5	5	1,000			7,800	193	Plymouth.....	2	2	400			3,500	97
								Pocahontas.....	1	1	250			1,800	30
Indiana.....	124	105	30,445	18	2,285	214,390	6,738	Polk.....	6	6	1,500	sh1	50	25,500	529
Adams.....	7	6	2,050	h1	400	6,600	372	Pottawattamie.....	7	5	895	sh2	145	11,500	416
Allen.....	2	2	650			3,200	108	Ringgold.....	2	3	900			3,500	197
Cass.....	6	5	1,075	h1	250	5,350	219	Shelby.....	3	2	600	sh1	40	4,500	153
Clay.....	2	2	200			3,000	86	Story.....	9	5	1,025	h1/2 sh2/3	260	7,000	387
Dekalb.....	4	3	950	sh1	150	4,200	168	Tama.....	1	1	300			4,000	164
Dubuque.....	2	2	600			6,500	185	Taylor.....	1			sh1	30		20
Elkhart.....	7	7	2,050			22,700	706	Union.....	3	4	775	sh4	350	6,000	264
Fulton.....	7	7	2,025			9,200	443	Webster.....	2	1	150			2,000	119
Gibson.....	2	2	450			3,300	130	Winneshiek.....	2	2	275			3,000	63
Hamilton.....	3	3	800			4,000	188	Woodbury.....	1	1	150			7,000	30
Hancock.....	2	2	400			950	66	Worth.....	1	1	300			2,500	43
Henry.....	1	1	200			800	14	Wright.....	1	1	150			1,200	30
Howard.....	1	1	300			1,200	99								
Huntington.....	5	5	1,900			7,900	187	Kansas.....	96	50	10,060		46	85,600	4,450
Jay.....	4	4	1,175			10,300	251	Allen.....	1	1	100			700	60
Kosciusko.....	1	1	300			800	70	Atchison.....	3	2	475	sh1	80	8,300	140
Lagrange.....	4	3	950	sh1	60	4,040	310	Barton.....	2	1	120	sh1	100	700	68
Lake.....	1	1	150			1,800	48	Brown.....	6	2	450	sh4	200	2,900	220
Laporte.....	3	2	520	sh1	75	1,900	106	Butler.....	1	1	125			800	40
Marion.....	4	2	1,450	h1/2 ph1/2	100	33,800	323	Cheyenne.....	1			ph1			8
Marshall.....	9	7	2,225	sh1	75	9,100	373	Clay.....	4	1	250	sh3	210	1,500	142
Miami.....	4	3	750	sh1	75	3,000	131	Cloud.....	2			sh2	100		55
Noble.....	4	4	1,050			7,300	261	Coffey.....	1			sh1	75		15
Pulaski.....	6	3	650	sh3	250	3,000	164	Cowley.....	1	1	125			1,000	60
Randolph.....	2	2	550			2,700	113	Dickinson.....	4	1	275	sh3	150	4,000	146
St. Joseph.....	7	7	2,125			24,200	531	Doniphan.....	1	1	300			2,400	24
Spencer.....	2	2	400			2,850	51	Douglas.....	4	4	1,000			6,000	231
Starke.....	1	1	200			700	50	Edwards.....	1	1	125			500	75
Steuben.....	4	3	650	sh1	100	4,100	98	Geary.....	1	1	250			1,500	75
								Harvey.....	3	3	475			5,700	224
								Jackson.....	1	1	275			3,000	164

a One edifice rented.

## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kansas Cont'd.								Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Jefferson	1	1	275			\$2,200	75	Dodge	1	1	300			\$2,500	100
Jewell	4	1	400	sh3	230	3,000	170	Douglas	2			ph2			29
Labette	1	1	150			1,200	80	Faribault	6	6	1,300			14,250	584
Leavenworth	1	1	300			4,400	63	Fillmore	3	1	250	sh1/2 ph1/2	60	5,000	127
Lincoln	5	1	150	sh4	200	1,200	160	Goodhue	2	2	450			3,000	64
Lyon	2	2	250			2,500	120	Hennepin	3	3	475			8,000	183
McPherson	5			sh5	250		108	Houston	1	1	300			2,500	65
Marion	8	4	950	sh4	200	8,300	419	Isanti	1	1	80			600	36
Marshall	1	1	80			600	27	Jackson	4	1	100	sh3	220	900	81
Nemaha	4	a2	350	sh2	350	600	92	Kittson	1			ph1			16
Norton	1			sh1	50		20	Lac qui Parle	5	3	750	sh2	110	3,500	316
Osage	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,250	58	Le Sueur	7	4	900	ph3		5,500	142
Osborne	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,800	80	Lincoln	1	1	100			750	40
Ottawa	1	1	200			1,000	14	Lyon	1			ph1			20
Phillips	1			sh1	150		100	McLeod	3	3	475			3,800	140
Pottawatomie	2	1	100	sh1	75	750	50	Marshall	3			sh1/2 ph2/3 h1 sh2/4 ph1	65		60
Reno	1	1	100			1,000	100	Martin	4						59
Republic	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	45	Meeker	1			sh1	40		12
Rice	1	1	160			1,500	150	Morrison	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,800	56
Riley	3	3	600			6,000	269	Mower	2	1	200	h1	100	2,000	89
Russell	2			sh2	100		68	Murray	2			sh2	80		22
Sedgwick	1	1	100			800	78	Nicollet	3	3	625			3,900	101
Shawnee	1			h1	200		42	Nobles	2			h1/2 sh1/2	190		53
Washington	4	2	350	sh2	100	3,000	94	Olmsted	4	4	675			6,200	132
Woodson	2	2	550			3,500	220	Ottertail	3	2	350	ph1		2,300	122
Kentucky								Pipestone	2	1	60	sh1	50	500	38
Daviess	1	1	175			1,800	20	Polk	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	80		24
Jefferson	2	2	675			14,200	193	Ramsey	2	2	500			29,500	290
Maryland								Redwood	4	1	150	ph3		1,000	68
Baltimore	2	2	600			3,200	147	Renville	3	3	660			4,000	164
Baltimore city	6	6	3,100			100,700	966	Rice	4	4	660			0,700	357
Harford	2	2	500			4,000	103	Rock	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,500	77
Howard	1	1	600			9,000	136	Sibley	4	3	650	ph1		4,000	185
Washington	3	3	1,000			7,000	391	Stearns	8	5	1,210	sh1/2 ph1/2	40	11,900	514
Michigan								Steele	1	1	300			2,100	57
Allegan	1	1	250			1,000	130	Swift	1	1	100			500	40
Barry	6	6	1,550			11,700	265	Wabasha	2	2	350			1,600	147
Bay	2	1	350	ph1		10,000	145	Wadena	1	1	100			2,000	115
Berrien	9	8	2,100	ph1		18,200	512	Waseca	5	3	650	h1/2 ph1/2	40	5,400	173
Calhoun	4	3	1,000	sh1	90	7,200	133	Wilkin	1			ph1			8
Cass	3	3	550			3,900	185	Winona	4	5	900			8,600	255
Charlevoix	1	1	125			800	55	Wright	3	2	300	sh1	60	2,500	92
Clinton	1	1	400			2,000	112	Missouri							
Eaton	1			sh1	100		12	Andrew	3	2	700	ph1		4,000	132
Emmet	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,500	52	Buchanan	1	1	450			5,000	62
Genesee	3	1	350	sh1/2 ph1/2	65	4,000	130	Cass	1	1	500			2,000	68
Grand Traverse	1	1	75			500	25	Henry	2	2	475			1,600	38
Gratiot	3			sh3	235		130	Holt	5	3	1,200	sh2	160	3,700	206
Hillsdale	1	1	250			1,200	30	Howard	1	1	300			1,500	28
Huron	9	6	900	sh2/3 ph1/3	125	7,250	366	Jackson	2	2	800			13,000	152
Ingham	1	1	150			800	16	Jasper	4	2	850	h1/2 sh1/2	425	3,000	139
Ionia	1	2	700			11,500	147	Johnson	2	2	650			3,000	54
Isabella	1			sh1	75		20	Macon	1	1	150			1,400	24
Jackson	2	1	350	sh3	300	4,800	141	Saline	1	1	300			1,400	46
Kalamazoo	1	1	400			3,200	95	Shelby	2	1	250	h1	120	750	125
Kent	3	3	650			7,600	120	Worth	1	1	125			350	28
Lapeer	3	3	700			4,000	275	Nebraska							
Leclaw	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,000	75	Adams	7	2	375	sh4/5 ph1/5	420	4,400	271
Lenawee	4	3	500	sh1	65	4,100	178	Antelope	1	1	150			1,500	32
Livingston	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,000	123	Buffalo	4	2	400	sh2	188	2,150	187
Macomb	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,000	96	Cass	2	2	500			4,400	204
Manistee	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	18	Chase	2			h1/2 ph1/2	50		17
Mason	7	4	1,050	sh3	225	5,600	180	Clay	7	3	550	sh3/4 ph1/5	390	6,100	389
Menominee	1			ph1			28	Cuming	1	1	250			3,000	68
Midland	3			h1/2 sh2/3	240		70	Custer	1			sh1	60		7
Monroe	11	9	2,275	sh2	325	18,400	606	Dodge	3	3	375			3,000	85
Montcalm	2	2	350			2,900	155	Douglas	2	2	500			17,000	99
Oceana	3			sh3	175		41	Dundy	1			ph1			6
Oscola	4	4	850			9,000	435	Fillmore	2			h1/2 sh1/2	100		37
Saginaw	3	3	700			6,100	149	Gage	3	2	510	h1/2 sh1/2	245	3,650	108
St. Clair	3	3	800			2,100	227	Garfield	1			sh1	35		6
St. Joseph	3	3	1,250			7,000	216	Greeley	1			sh1	50		22
Sanilac	6	a3	500	ph3		3,100	152	Hall	4	1	110	h1/2 sh2/3	500	2,000	194
Shiawassee	4	3	650	sh1	25	3,700	163	Hamilton	1	1	400			3,400	93
Tuscola	4	4	700			4,800	139	Harlan	1	1	80			750	37
Washtenaw	4	4	750			5,300	247	Hitchcock	1	1	75			500	30
Wayne	2	2	450			8,500	274	Holt	1			h1	200		60
Minnesota								Jefferson	2			h1/2 sh1/2	135		32
Blue Earth	3	3	550			5,400	107	a One edifice rented.							
Brown	3	3	550			3,850	170								
Carver	3	3	600			4,300	255								
Cottonwood	2	1	250	ph1		1,700	194								
Crow Wing	2	1	75	sh1	100	1,000	88								
Dakota	4	4	625			6,000	174								

a One edifice rented.

## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Nebraska—Cont'd.								Ohio—Continued.							
Knox	1	1	125			\$900	68	Mahoning	7	7	2,125			\$13,400	378
Madison	2	2	225			2,200	85	Marion	5	5	1,600			10,000	342
Merrick	2	2	210			2,800	84	Medina	2	2	500			2,250	66
Nuckolls	2	2	400			3,000	115	Mercer	2	2	400			2,400	118
Phelps	2			ph2			12	Montgomery	3	3	1,500			25,500	448
Pierce	1	1	100			1,000	25	Morrow	3	3	585			2,700	150
Polk	1	1	275			1,000	33	Muskingum	2	2	300			2,000	79
Richardson	6	5	1,300	sh2	275	7,300	394	Ottawa	4	4	900			4,000	233
Saline	3	2	250	h1	60	2,500	81	Paulding	1	1	150			400	29
Saunders	3	3	500			3,700	137	Perry	1	1	150			1,000	40
Seward	3	3	750	h1	75	4,800	189	Pickaway	7	8	1,675			18,100	538
Sheridan	1	1	125	sh1	75		49	Preble	1	1	250			1,200	22
Sherman	1	1	200			550	27	Putnam	3	3	800			4,300	211
Stanton	1	1	200			2,500	75	Richland	6	7	1,550			8,500	348
Valley	1			sh1	75		20	Sandusky	14	14	3,625			22,400	809
Wayne	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	63	Seneca	13	13	5,400			43,700	808
York	1			ph1			17	Stark	11	11	3,350			22,600	853
New Jersey								Summit	0	0	2,975			30,300	767
Camden	1	1	400			6,000	72	Trumbull	2	2	450			3,000	87
Essex	1	1	400			15,000	160	Van Wert	3	3	850			3,950	189
Gloucester	2	2	350			4,000	120	Wayne	8	8	2,600			17,500	673
Hudson	4	4	1,050			23,250	188	Williams	0	0	1,475			8,400	339
Mercer	1	1	350			9,000	86	Wood	5	5	1,350			8,900	232
Passaic	1	1	125			2,000	45	Wyandot	6	6	1,650			13,000	386
New York								Oregon							
Albany	1	1	500			10,000	200	Benton	3	3	300			7,500	77
Allegany	1	1	200			600	51	Clackamas	0	7	800			13,100	196
Broome	1	1	400			5,000	125	Columbia	1					150	10
Cattaraugus	2	2	350			4,500	114	Linn	2	2	250			5,000	92
Chautauqua	3	3	450			6,100	137	Multnomah	5	5	1,200			22,500	628
Erie	17	16	3,965	sh1	50	78,900	1,275	Polk	4	4	300			7,000	81
Fulton	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	145	Tillamook	1					150	10
Genesee	3	3	500			10,500	145	Yamhill	3	3	450			8,500	105
Herkimer	3	2	450	ph1		5,500	135	Pennsylvania							
Kings	0	6	1,550			49,500	412	Adams	0	0	1,650			5,800	166
Lewis	3	2	500	ph1		5,500	285	Allegheny	10	10	3,050			86,500	1,054
Madison	1	1	250			4,500	28	Armstrong	8	6	1,700	sh3	300	7,400	462
Monroe	6	6	1,320			35,300	519	Beaver	4	4	725			11,000	200
Montgomery	2	2	500			7,000	240	Bedford	8	8	2,000	sh2	225	8,300	532
New York	3	3	900			80,000	292	Berks	33	33	8,150			110,225	2,664
Niagara	6	6	1,035			10,025	192	Blair	1	1	150			3,300	70
Oneida	4	4	775			11,500	254	Bradford	2	3	900			4,700	161
Onondaga	0	5	1,450	ph1		34,000	530	Bucks	4	4	950			7,200	205
Ontario	1	1	300			6,500	95	Butler	4	4	975			6,600	154
Queens	1	1	200			3,500	75	Cambria	16	15	4,350			34,100	948
Rensselaer	2	2	475			5,000	251	Carbon	12	12	1,700			29,300	924
Steuben	4	4	830			3,125	117	Center	30	30	8,290			52,615	1,461
Wayne	4	4	950			14,300	337	Clarion	15	12	3,525	sh1,2	100	14,600	547
Wyoming	4	4	850			9,000	269	Clearfield	10	9	2,725	ph1,2	100	14,800	497
North Dakota								Clinton	16	15	4,550			30,250	1,141
Bottineau	1	1	70			500	35	Columbia	14	15	4,700			21,200	1,075
Cass	4	2	450	sh2	140	4,900	110	Crawford	2	2	500			2,700	84
Cavalier	3			ph3			60	Cumberland	15	14	4,975			29,700	886
Grand Forks	3	1	250	h1,2	95	3,000	77	Dauphin	19	18	5,750	sh1	50	54,500	1,364
Griggs	1			sh1	85		14	Erie	7	6	1,675			19,600	394
Pembina	3	3	725			7,200	157	Fayette	4	4	825			2,450	160
Ramsey	2			sh2	130		31	Forest	4	4	750			3,200	40
Ransom	1			ph1			24	Indiana	18	15	3,550	sh2,3	250	13,900	561
Richland	7	1	150	sh5,6	235	1,800	183	Jefferson	17	12	2,925	ph1,6	500	14,700	575
Sargent	1			sh1	60		20	Juniata	0	4	1,100	sh2	225	3,800	300
Stutsman	2	1	140	ph1		2,500	16	Lackawanna	1			sh1	300	81,650	2,313
Trall	2			sh1,2	50		32	Lancaster	25	25	6,975			3,800	66
Walsh	1	1	250	ph1,2		1,200	25	Lawrence	1	1	200			23,500	707
Ohio								Lebanon	7	7	2,350			97,200	2,142
Ashland	8	8	2,450			16,200	513	Lehigh	19	19	5,875			17,100	637
Auglaize	3	3	600			1,375	88	Luzerne	8	8	2,500			38,350	1,742
Columbiana	2	1	500			1,500	75	Lycorning	24	25	6,825			4,600	112
Coshocton	8	8	1,200			4,400	341	Mercer	4	4	1,100			4,800	208
Crawford	5	5	1,350			8,500	165	Mifflin	5	5	1,200			6,750	208
Cuyahoga	13	11	4,025	sh1	50	62,000	1,224	Monroe	5	5	900			2,350	161
Darke	2	2	450			3,500	103	Montgomery	11	11	3,775			30,400	513
Defiance	5	5	1,550			8,100	224	Montour	1	1	400			2,500	165
Erie	5	5	1,075			12,300	340	Northampton	29	28	9,125			107,300	2,183
Fairfield	11	11	2,150			19,550	841	Northumberland	13	14	4,140			37,000	1,174
Franklin	6	6	1,325			19,750	369	Perry	15	11	3,310	sh3	300	16,600	1,724
Fulton	4	4	600			4,790	195	Philadelphia	9	9	4,250			130,500	1,256
Hancock	0	9	2,850			24,300	647	Schuylkill	39	39	9,600			147,340	3,221
Henry	3	3	1,350			5,850	143	Snyder	18	18	5,150			26,150	788
Huron	1	1	250			3,000	74	Somerset	20	24	6,985	sh1	100	21,875	921
Logan	3	3	950			3,600	245	Sullivan	3	3	900			4,000	130
Lorain	4	4	1,400			14,500	385	Susquehanna	1	1	200			2,000	40
Lucas	3	3	550			9,350	251	Tioga	5	4	1,150			4,500	262
								Union	16	16	5,550			34,000	1,248
								Venango	17	15	4,500	sh2	160	30,900	988
								Warren	5	2	550	sh3	190	10,500	413
								Westmoreland	10	7	1,650	h1,3	245	11,600	454
								Wyoming	9	11	3,500	sh2		13,500	421
								York	49	48	13,950			86,800	2,725

a One edifice rented.

## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
South Dakota.....	74	15	2,280	59	1,280	\$20,450	1,628	Wisconsin.....	224	172	33,525	53	2,114	\$355,100	12,558
Bonhomme.....	1			sh1	50		25	Ashland.....	3	1	160	sh2	100	1,400	73
Brookings.....	1			ph1			15	Barron.....	2			sh1	110		61
Brown.....	8	2	400	sh4/6	150	6,500	181	Brown.....	3	3	600	sh1		4,550	178
Campbell.....	7	1	100	ph2		200	95	Buffalo.....	9	6	975	h3	75	10,000	341
Clark.....	2			sh1/2			34	Calumet.....	5	5	1,200	ph3		8,800	435
Codington.....	1			ph1	50		20	Chippewa.....	5	2	400	ph3		3,700	147
Day.....	1			sh1	30		19	Clark.....	5	2	325	h2/3	300	1,500	97
Deuel.....	1	1	100	sh1		1,000	50	Columbia.....	6	4	655	sh2	130	6,100	182
Grant.....	4	3	420	ph1		4,800	211	Crawford.....	5	3	500	h2	96	4,500	180
Hamlin.....	1			sh1	50		50	Dane.....	7	7	1,225			17,000	438
Hand.....	1	1	150			1,200	30	Dodge.....	11	9	1,965	h1/2	250	14,950	619
Hanson.....	1			ph1			7	Door.....	6	3	375	sh2	100	3,800	167
Hutchinson.....	5	2	300	sh2/3	140	1,500	220	Dunn.....	5	3	800	sh1	125	4,800	248
Jerauld.....	5			ph1/3	175		55	Eau Claire.....	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	85
Kingsbury.....	2			sh5	150		50	Fond du Lac.....	6	6	1,275			10,900	647
Lake.....	2			h1/2			39	Grant.....	2	1	150	h1	50	1,000	30
Lincoln.....	2			ph1/2	150		48	Green.....	13	11	2,180	sh2	100	25,200	909
McPherson.....	14	1	150	sh2	80		240	Green Lake.....	4	4	625			4,900	299
Marshall.....	2	1	200	ph13		800	35	Iowa.....	1	1	80			700	18
Miner.....	1			sh1	80	1,400	9	Jackson.....	4			sh3	160		40
Roberts.....	1			ph1			22	Jefferson.....	5	5	1,285	ph1		13,900	496
Sanborn.....	4			sh4	125		47	Juneau.....	6	3	500	h1/3	150	4,000	195
Spink.....	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	29	Kewaunee.....	1	1	125	sh2		2,250	60
Turner.....	1	1	60			750	16	Lacrosse.....	2	1	120	sh1	50	150	10
Union.....	1			ph1			4	Lafayette.....	1	1	300				20
Yankton.....	3	1	200	ph2		1,500	77	Manitowoc.....	7	6	1,220	ph1		10,100	474
Texas.....	8	7	1,400			22,950	296	Marquette.....	1	1	160			1,500	64
Bell.....	1	1	250			3,300	61	Marquette.....	9	5	575	sh1/4	40	4,400	299
Bejar.....	1	1	250			3,500	41	Milwaukee.....	9	9	2,230	ph3		51,400	1,050
Clay.....	1	1	150			1,200	28	Monroe.....	5	3	540	sh1/2	50	4,200	291
Galveston.....	1	1	300			10,000	36	Oconto.....	2	2	245	ph1		2,000	76
Grayson.....	1	1	200			3,850	28	Outagamie.....	9	9	2,050			17,650	579
Guadalupe.....	1	1	100			800	45	Ozaukee.....	1	1	200			2,000	47
Taylor.....	1						9	Racine.....	2	3	760			15,000	265
Wichita.....	1	1	150			300	48	Richland.....	3	1	80	ph2		700	74
Washington.....	7	6	1,200			14,900	451	Rock.....	1	1	160			1,600	100
King.....	1	1	150			2,500	98	St. Croix.....	1			ph1			12
Lincoln.....	2	2	200			700	29	Sauk.....	9	9	1,525			19,400	860
Pierce.....	1	(a)	150			2,500	98	Shawano.....	7	6	825	sh1	50	3,800	281
Spokane.....	2	3	700			9,200	206	Sheboygan.....	5	5	1,350			16,100	290
Whatcom.....	1						20	Taylor.....	1	1	125			400	8
West Virginia.....	15	13	2,825	1	100	5,475	565	Trempealeau.....	4	2	350	h2	78	2,000	123
Hampshire.....	2	2	350			400	140	Vernon.....	1	1	200			1,650	37
Morgan.....	4	4	725			1,200	110	Walworth.....	3	3	475			4,500	180
Preston.....	9	67	1,750	h1	100	3,875	315	Washington.....	9	8	1,530	ph1		12,900	423
								Waukesha.....	4	4	925			13,000	396
								Waupaca.....	4	2	350	sh1/2	50	2,700	97
								Waushara.....	3	2	275	ph1	50	2,400	173
								Winnebago.....	5	5	1,375	sh1		18,600	379

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	2,310	1,899	479,335	425	24,885	\$4,785,680	133,313
Atlantic.....	30	30	9,625			317,250	2,903
California.....	13	10	2,350			72,100	472
Central Pennsylvania.....	259	253	76,900	6	825	487,315	15,616
Dakota.....	111	25	4,315	86	2,200	41,550	2,512
Des Moines.....	77	61	14,620	32	2,600	117,500	4,592
East Pennsylvania.....	218	219	59,790	1	50	778,265	17,899
Erie.....	49	46	12,775	1	50	211,400	3,996
Illinois.....	106	105	30,200	4	350	397,250	9,570
Indiana.....	132	114	33,470	17	2,185	228,265	7,140
Iowa.....	108	83	15,740	22	1,028	178,135	5,069
Kansas.....	115	71	16,860	45	3,485	124,900	5,533
Michigan.....	145	108	25,275	39	2,645	205,700	7,386
Minnesota.....	128	89	17,165	39	1,485	170,550	6,081
Nebraska.....	61	34	5,450	28	1,280	64,950	2,126
New York.....	71	66	15,370			262,250	5,295
Ohio.....	138	140	38,835	5	150	293,600	8,999
Oregon.....	32	30	4,500			78,800	1,550
Pittsburg.....	208	178	48,735	27	2,270	263,300	9,738
Platte River.....	30	13	3,585	18	2,168	23,150	1,447
South Indiana.....	44	44	8,700			89,300	2,341
Texas.....	8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Wisconsin.....	227	173	33,575	55	2,114	357,200	12,652

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

c Rented.

## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Atlantic</b> .....	30	30	9,625			\$317,250	2,903	<b>Dakota—Cont'd.</b>							
Baltimore city, Md.	3	3	1,300			37,000	515	Hutchinson, S. D.	5	2	300	sh2,3	140	\$1,500	220
Camden, N. J.	1	1	400			6,000	72	Jerauld, S. D.	5			sh5	175		55
Essex, N. J.	1	1	400			15,000	160	Kingsbury, S. D.	2			hl,2	150		50
Gloucester, N. J.	2	2	350			4,000	120					ph1,3			
Hudson, N. J.	4	4	1,050			23,250	188	Lake, S. D.	2			hl,2	150		30
Mercer, N. J.	1	1	350			9,000	88					ph1,2			
Passaic, N. J.	1	1	125			2,000	45	Lincoln, S. D.	2			sh2	80		48
Kings, N. Y.	0	6	1,550			49,500	412	McPherson, S. D.	14	1	150	ph13		600	240
New York, N. Y.	3	3	900			80,000	292	Marshall, S. D.	2	1	200	sh1	80	1,400	35
Queens, N. Y.	1	1	200			3,500	75	Miner, S. D.	1			ph1			9
Northampton, Pa.	1	1	350			8,500	140	Roberts, S. D.	1			ph1			22
Philadelphia, Pa.	6	6	2,650			79,500	800	Sanborn, S. D.	4			sh4	125		47
								Spink, S. D.	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	29
<b>California</b> .....	13	10	2,350			72,100	472	Turner, S. D.	1	1	60			750	16
Alameda, Cal.	1						20	Union, S. D.	1			ph1			4
Los Angeles, Cal.	2	2	500			14,700	105	Yankton, S. D.	3	1	200	ph2		1,500	77
Napa, Cal.	1						10								
Orange, Cal.	2	2	350			4,500	75	<b>Des Moines</b> .....	77	61	14,620	32	2,600	117,500	4,592
Sacramento, Cal.	1	1	250			8,000	45	Adams, Iowa	4	2	400	sh5	325	2,800	253
San Bernardino, Cal.	1						12	Audubon, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	132
San Francisco, Cal.	2	2	650			34,500	135	Benton, Iowa	3	5	1,270	sh1	90	7,000	145
Santa Clara, Cal.	1	1	250			7,500	25	Blackhawk, Iowa	1	1	300	sh1	75	1,600	70
Shasta, Cal.	1	1	200			1,100	25	Boone, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,500	139
Ventura, Cal.	1	1	150			1,800	20	Caas, Iowa	1	1	200			1,600	63
								Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3			sh3	200		66
<b>Central Pennsylvania</b> .....	259	253	76,900	6	825	487,315	15,616	Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	250			1,700	143
Baltimore, Md.	2	2	600			3,200	147	Clayton, Iowa	2			sh2	230		27
Baltimore city, Md.	3	3	1,800			63,700	451	Fayette, Iowa	1			sh1	150		60
Harford, Md.	2	2	500			4,000	103	Floyd, Iowa	1			sh1	60		7
Howard, Md.	1	1	600			9,000	136	Hardin, Iowa	1	1	350			1,500	32
Washington, Md.	3	3	1,000			7,000	391	Ida, Iowa	1			sh2	200		46
Steuben, N. Y.	3	3	600			2,500	51	Jasper, Iowa	3	3	625			3,800	73
Adams, Pa.	6	6	1,850			5,800	166	Johnson, Iowa	4	3	500	sh1	100	3,000	144
Bradford, Pa.	2	3	900			4,700	161	Jones, Iowa	2	2	475			2,400	42
Center, Pa.	30	30	8,290			52,61	1,461	Linn, Iowa	12	7	1,850	sh5	310	18,900	600
Clinton, Pa.	16	15	4,550			30,250	1,141	Louisa, Iowa	2	2	350			2,000	125
Columbia, Pa.	14	15	4,700			21,200	1,075	Lucas, Iowa	1	3	650			5,500	144
Cumberland, Pa.	15	14	4,975			29,700	886	Madison, Iowa	2	2	400			2,500	146
Juniata, Pa.	6	4	1,100	sh2	225	3,800	300	Marion, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	177
Lackawanna, Pa.	1			hl	300		40	Marshall, Iowa	3	2	700	sh1	100	7,400	176
Luzerne, Pa.	5	5	1,600			7,800	250	Montgomery, Iowa	2	2	350			2,400	142
Lycoming, Pa.	24	25	6,825			38,350	1,742	Polk, Iowa	4	5	1,300			22,000	465
Mifflin, Pa.	5	5	1,200			6,750	208	Pottawattamie, Iowa	3	2	450	sh1	75	3,400	200
Montour, Pa.	1	1	400			2,500	165	Ringgold, Iowa	2	3	900			3,500	197
Northumberland, Pa.	4	4	1,100			9,000	390	Shelby, Iowa	1	1	400			3,500	123
Perry, Pa.	15	11	3,310	sh3	300	16,000	724	Story, Iowa	9	5	1,025	hl,3	260	7,000	387
Schuylkill, Pa.	5	5	1,500			6,000	250	Union, Iowa	3	4	775	sh4	350	6,000	264
Snyder, Pa.	17	17	5,000			25,650	758	Worth, Iowa	1	1	300			2,500	43
Sullivan, Pa.	3	3	900			4,000	120								
Tioga, Pa.	5	4	1,150			4,500	262	<b>East Pennsylvania</b> .....	218	219	59,790	1	50	778,265	17,899
Union, Pa.	10	16	5,550			34,000	1,248	Hernando, Fla.	2	4	450			2,000	69
Wyoming, Pa.	9	11	3,500			13,500	421	Berks, Pa.	33	33	8,150			116,225	2,664
York, Pa.	46	45	13,600			81,800	2,509	Bucks, Pa.	4	4	950			7,200	205
								Carbon, Pa.	12	12	1,700			29,300	924
<b>Dakota</b> .....	111	25	4,315	86	2,200	41,550	2,512	Dauphin, Pa.	19	18	5,750	sh1	50	54,500	1,364
Kittson, Minn.	1			ph1			16	Lancaster, Pa.	25	25	6,975			81,650	2,313
Marshall, Minn.	3			sh1,3	65		60	Lebanon, Pa.	7	7	2,350			23,500	707
				ph2,3				Lehigh, Pa.	19	19	5,875			97,200	2,142
Polk, Minn.	2			sh1,2	80		24	Luzerne, Pa.	3	3	900			9,300	387
Bottineau, N. D.	1	1	70			500	35	Monroe, Pa.	5	5	900			2,350	161
Cass, N. D.	4	2	450	sh2	140	4,900	110	Montgomery, Pa.	11	11	3,775			30,400	513
Cavalier, N. D.	3			ph3			60	Northampton, Pa.	28	27	8,775			98,800	2,043
Grand Forks, N. D.	3	1	250	hl,2	95	3,000	77	Northumberland, Pa.	9	10	3,040			28,000	784
Griggs, N. D.	1			sh1	65		14	Philadelphia, Pa.	3	3	1,600			51,000	456
Pembina, N. D.	3	3	725			7,200	157	Schuylkill, Pa.	34	34	8,100			141,340	2,971
Ramsey, N. D.	2			sh2	130		31	Snyder, Pa.	1	1	150			500	40
Ransom, N. D.	1			ph1			24	York, Pa.	3	3	350			5,000	156
Richland, N. D.	7	1	150	sh5,6	235	1,800	183								
Sargent, N. D.	1			sh1	60		20	<b>Erie</b> .....	49	46	12,775	1	50	211,400	3,996
Stutsman, N. D.	2	1	140	ph1		2,500	16	Chautauqua, N. Y.	3	3	450			6,100	137
Traill, N. D.	2			sh1,2	50		32	Cuyahoga, Ohio	9	7	2,750	sh1	50	46,400	888
Walsh, N. D.	1	1	250			1,200	25	Erie, Ohio	5	5	1,075			12,300	340
Bonhomme, S. D.	1			sh1	50		15	Lorain, Ohio	4	4	1,400			14,500	385
Brookings, S. D.	1			ph1			15	Lucas, Ohio	1	1	200			7,200	130
Brown, S. D.	8	2	400	sh4,6	150	6,500	181	Medina, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	16
Campbell, S. D.	7	1	100	ph6		200	95	Ottawa, Ohio	4	4	900			4,000	282
Clark, S. D.	2			sh1,2	50		34	Stark, Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	162
Codington, S. D.	1			ph1	50		20	Allegheny, Pa.	7	7	2,200			76,500	887
Day, S. D.	1			sh1	30		19	Beaver, Pa.	4	4	725			11,000	200
Deuel, S. D.	1	1	100			1,000	50	Blair, Pa.	1	1	150			3,300	70
Grant, S. D.	4	3	420	ph1		4,800	211	Butler, Pa.	2	2	650			3,700	49
Hamlin, S. D.	1			sh1	50		30	Erie, Pa.	6	5	1,425			16,600	384
Hand, S. D.	1		150			1,200	7	Lawrence, Pa.	1	1	200			3,800	66
Hanson, S. D.	1			ph1											
								<b>Illinois</b> .....	106	105	30,200	4	350	397,250	9,570
								Boone, Ill.	1	1	300			3,000	52
								Bureau, Ill.	2	2	900			11,500	305
								Carroll, Ill.	3	3	500			4,000	180



## BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

6 Rented

## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

## BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Michigan—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Nebraska—Cont'd.</b>							
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1	1	75			\$500	25	Cheyenne, Kan.	1			ph1			8
Gratiot, Mich.	3			sh3	235		130	Jewell, Kan.	2			sh2	180		24
Hillsdale, Mich.	1	1	250			1,200	30	Norton, Kan.	1			sh1	50		20
Huron, Mich.	9	6	900	sh2/3 ph1	125	7,250	306	Adams, Neb.	3	1	125	sh1/2 ph1	00	\$3,200	81
Ingham, Mich.	1	1	150			800	16	Antelope, Neb.	1	1	150			1,500	32
Ionia, Mich.	2	2	700			11,500	147	Buffalo, Neb.	1	1	150			750	32
Isabella, Mich.	1			sh1	75		20	Cass, Neb.	2	2	500			4,400	204
Jackson, Mich.	2	1	350	sh3	300	4,800	141	Chase, Neb.	2			sh1/2 ph1	50		17
Kalamazoo, Mich.	1	1	400			3,200	95	Clay, Neb.	4	3	550	ph1		6,100	233
Kent, Mich.	3	3	650			7,600	120	Cuming, Neb.	1	1	250			3,000	68
Lapeer, Mich.	3	3	700			4,600	275	Custer, Neb.	1			sh1	60		7
Leelanaw, Mich.	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,600	75	Dodge, Neb.	3	3	375			3,000	85
Lenawee, Mich.	4	3	500	sh1	65	4,100	178	Douglas, Neb.	2	2	500			17,000	99
Livingston, Mich.	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,000	123	Dundy, Neb.	1			ph1			6
Macomb, Mich.	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,000	96	Fillmore, Neb.	2			sh1/2 sh1	100		37
Manistee, Mich.	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	18	Garfield, Neb.	1			sh1	35		6
Mason, Mich.	7	4	1,050	sh3	225	5,600	180	Greeley, Neb.	1			sh1	50		22
Midland, Mich.	3			sh2/3 sh2	240		70	Hall, Neb.	1	1	110			2,000	42
Monroe, Mich.	11	9	2,275	sh2	325	18,400	606	Harlan, Neb.	1	1	80			750	37
Montcalm, Mich.	2	2	350			2,900	155	Hitchcock, Neb.	1	1	75			500	30
Ocean, Mich.	3			sh3	175		41	Holt, Neb.	1			h1	200		69
Oscoda, Mich.	4	4	850			9,000	435	Jefferson, Neb.	2			sh1/2 sh1	135		32
Saginaw, Mich.	3	3	700			6,100	149	Knox, Neb.	1	1	125			900	38
St. Clair, Mich.	3	3	800			2,100	227	Madison, Neb.	2	2	225			2,200	85
St. Joseph, Mich.	3	3	1,250			7,000	216	Merrick, Neb.	2	2	210			2,800	84
Sanilac, Mich.	6	3	500	ph3		3,100	152	Phelps, Neb.	2			ph2			12
Shiawassee, Mich.	4	3	650	sh1	25	4,700	163	Pierce, Neb.	1	1	100			1,000	25
Tuscola, Mich.	4	4	700			3,800	139	Saline, Neb.	3	2	250	h1	60	2,500	81
Washtenaw, Mich.	4	4	750			5,300	247	Saunders, Neb.	3	3	500			3,700	137
Wayne, Mich.	2	2	450			8,300	274	Seward, Neb.	2	2	500	h1	75	3,000	114
Lucas, Ohio	4	4	900			4,700	195	Sheridan, Neb.	1			sh1	75		49
Williams, Ohio	1	1	600			2,150	121	Sherman, Neb.	1	1	125			550	27
						3,800	150	Stanton, Neb.	1	1	200			2,500	75
								Valley, Neb.	1			sh1	75		20
								Wayne, Neb.	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	68
								York, Neb.	1			ph1			17
<b>Minnesota</b>	128	89	17,165	39	1,485	170,550	6,081	<b>New York</b>	71	66	15,370	5	150	262,260	5,296
Blue Earth, Minn.	3	3	550			5,400	107	Albany, N. Y.	1	1	500			10,000	200
Brown, Minn.	3	3	550			3,850	170	Allegany, N. Y.	1	1	200			800	51
Carver, Minn.	3	3	600			4,300	255	Broome, N. Y.	1	1	400			5,000	125
Cottonwood, Minn.	2	1	250	ph1		1,700	194	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	2	2	350			4,500	114
Crow Wing, Minn.	2	1	75	sh1	100	1,000	88	Erle, N. Y.	17	16	3,965	sh1	50	78,900	1,275
Dakota, Minn.	4	4	625			6,000	174	Fulton, N. Y.	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Dodge, Minn.	1	1	300			2,500	100	Genesee, N. Y.	3	3	500			10,500	145
Douglas, Minn.	2			ph2			29	Herkimer, N. Y.	3	2	450	ph1		5,500	135
Faribault, Minn.	6	6	1,300			14,250	584	Lewis, N. Y.	3	2	500	ph1		5,500	285
Fillmore, Minn.	3	1	250	sh1/2 ph1	60	5,000	127	Madison, N. Y.	1	1	250			4,500	28
Goodhue, Minn.	2	2	450			3,000	64	Monroe, N. Y.	6	6	1,320			35,300	519
Hennepin, Minn.	3	3	475			8,000	183	Montgomery, N. Y.	2	2	500			7,000	240
Houston, Minn.	1	1	300			2,500	65	Niagara, N. Y.	6	6	1,035			10,025	192
Isanti, Minn.	1	1	80			800	36	Oneida, N. Y.	4	4	775			11,500	254
Jackson, Minn.	4	1	100	sh3	220	900	81	Onondaga, N. Y.	6	5	1,450	ph1		34,000	530
Lac qui Parle, Minn.	5	3	750	sh2	110	3,500	816	Ontario, N. Y.	1	1	300			6,500	95
Le Sueur, Minn.	7	4	900	ph3		5,500	142	Renascence, N. Y.	2	2	475			5,000	250
Lincoln, Minn.	1	1	100			750	40	Steuben, N. Y.	1	1	200			625	66
Lyon, Minn.	1			ph1			20	Wayne, N. Y.	4	4	950			14,300	337
McLeod, Minn.	3	3	475			3,800	140	Wyoming, N. Y.	4	4	850			9,000	269
Martin, Minn.	4			sh2/4 ph1	285		59	Susquehanna, Pa.	1	1	200			2,000	40
Meeker, Minn.	1			sh1	40		12	<b>Ohio</b>	138	140	38,835			293,600	8,999
Morrison, Minn.	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,800	56	Ashland, Ohio	8	8	2,450			16,200	513
Mower, Minn.	2	1	200	h1	100	2,000	89	Coshocton, Ohio	8	8	1,200			4,400	341
Murray, Minn.	2			sh2	80		22	Crawford, Ohio	5	5	1,350			8,500	165
Nicollet, Minn.	3	3	625			3,900	101	Cuyahoga, Ohio	4	4	1,275			15,600	336
Nobles, Minn.	2			sh1/2	100		53	Fairfield, Ohio	11	11	2,150			19,550	841
Olmsted, Minn.	4	4	675			6,200	132	Franklin, Ohio	6	6	1,325			10,750	369
Ottertail, Minn.	3	2	350	ph1		2,300	122	Hancock, Ohio	9	9	2,850			24,300	647
Pipestone, Minn.	2	1	60	sh1	50	500	38	Henry, Ohio	3	3	1,350			5,850	143
Ramsey, Minn.	2	2	500			29,500	290	Huron, Ohio	1	1	250			3,000	74
Redwood, Minn.	4	1	150	ph3		1,000	68	Logan, Ohio	3	3	950			3,600	245
Renville, Minn.	3	3	660			4,000	164	M'ion, Ohio	5	5	1,600			10,000	342
Rice, Minn.	4	4	680			4,700	357	Medina, Ohio	1	1	250			1,250	50
Rock, Minn.	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,500	77	Morrow, Ohio	3	3	585			2,700	151
Sibley, Minn.	4	3	650	ph1		4,000	185	Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	300			2,000	79
Stearns, Minn.	8	5	1,210	sh1/2 ph1	40	11,900	514	Perry, Ohio	1	1	150			1,000	40
Steele, Minn.	1	1	300			2,100	57	Pickaway, Ohio	7	8	1,675			18,100	538
Swift, Minn.	1	1	100			500	40	Putnam, Ohio	3	3	800			4,300	211
Wabasha, Minn.	2	2	350			1,600	57	Richland, Ohio	6	7	1,550			8,500	348
Wadena, Minn.	1	1	100			2,000	145	Sandusky, Ohio	14	14	3,625			22,400	969
Waseca, Minn.	5	3	650	sh1/2 ph1	40	5,400	173	Seneca, Ohio	13	13	5,400			43,700	893
Wilkin, Minn.	1			ph1			8	Stark, Ohio	3	3	750			2,500	92
Winona, Minn.	4	5	900			8,600	255	Summit, Ohio	3	3	1,400			17,000	407
Wright, Minn.	3	2	300	sh1	60	2,500	92	Wayne, Ohio	8	8	2,600			17,500	673
								Wood, Ohio	5	5	1,350			8,900	232
								Wyandot, Ohio	6	6	1,650			13,000	386
<b>Nebraska</b>	61	34	5,450	28	1,280	64,950	2,126	<b>Oregon</b>	32	30	4,500			78,800	1,650
Arapahoe, Colo.	1			ph1			12	Benton, Ore.	3	3	300			7,500	77
Logan, Colo.	1	1	150			1,600	70	Clackamas, Ore.	6	7	800			13,100	196
Yuma, Colo.	1			ph1			5								

a One edifice rented.

## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

## BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Oregon—Cont'd.								South Indiana—Con.							
Columbia, Ore.	1					\$150	10	Spencer, Ind.	2	2	400			\$2,850	51
Linn, Ore.	2	2	250			5,000	92	Vanderburg, Ind.	1	1	400			7,100	105
Multnomah, Ore.	5	5	1,200			22,500	628	Vigo, Ind.	1	1	250			5,000	72
Polk, Ore.	4	4	300			7,000	81	Warwick, Ind.	1	1	200			1,000	58
Tillamook, Ore.	1					1,150	10	Davies, Ky.	1	1	175			1,800	20
Yamhill, Ore.	3	3	450			8,500	105	Jefferson, Ky.	2	2	675			14,200	193
King, Wash.	1	1	150			2,500	98								
Lincoln, Wash.	2	2	200			700	29	Texas	8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Pierce, Wash.	1	(a)	150			2,500	98	Bell, Tex.	1	1	250			3,300	61
Spokane, Wash.	2	3	700			9,200	208	Bexar, Tex.	1	1	250			3,500	41
Whitcomb, Wash.	1						20	Clay, Tex.	1	1	150			1,200	28
Pittsburg.	208	178	48,735	27	2,270	263,300	9,738	Galveston, Tex.	1	1	300			10,000	36
Columbiana, Ohio.	2	1	500			1,500	75	Grayson, Tex.	1	1	200			3,850	28
Mahoning, Ohio.	7	7	2,125			13,400	376	Guadalupe, Tex.	1	1	100			800	45
Stark, Ohio.	7	7	2,200			15,100	699	Taylor, Tex.	1						9
Summit, Ohio.	3	3	1,575			13,300	360	Wichita, Tex.	1	1	150			300	48
Trumbull, Ohio.	2	2	450			3,000	87	Wisconsin	227	173	33,575	55	2,114	357,200	12,652
Allegheny, Pa.	3	3	850			10,000	167	McHenry, Ill.	1			ph1			16
Armstrong, Pa.	8	6	1,700	sh3	300	7,400	462	Clayton, Iowa.	3	3	550			3,600	100
Bedford, Pa.	10	8	2,000	sh2	225	8,300	532	Menominee, Mich.	1			ph1			28
Butler, Pa.	2	2	325			2,900	105	Ashland, Wis.	3	1	160	sh2	100	1,400	73
Cambria, Pa.	16	15	4,350	sh1/2	100	34,100	948	Barron, Wis.	2			sh1/2	110		61
Clarion, Pa.	15	12	3,585	ph1	100	14,600	547	Brown, Wis.	3	3	600			4,550	178
Clearfield, Pa.	10	9	2,785	sh1	100	14,800	497	Buffalo, Wis.	9	6	975	h3	75	10,000	341
Crawford, Pa.	2	2	500			2,700	84	Calumet, Wis.	5	5	1,200			8,800	435
Erie, Pa.	1	1	250			3,000	10	Chippewa, Wis.	5	2	400	ph3		3,700	147
Fayette, Pa.	4	4	825			2,450	160	Clark, Wis.	5	2	325	h2/3	300	1,500	97
Forest, Pa.	4	4	750			3,200	40	Columbia, Wis.	6	4	655	sh1	130	6,100	182
Indiana, Pa.	18	15	3,550	sh2/3	250	13,900	561	Crawford, Wis.	5	3	500	sh2	96	4,500	180
Jefferson, Pa.	17	12	2,925	ph1	500	14,700	575	Dane, Wis.	7	7	1,225	h2		17,000	438
Mercer, Pa.	4	4	1,100	sh4/6		4,600	112	Dodge, Wis.	11	0	1,965	sh1/2	250	14,950	619
Somerset, Pa.	26	24	6,985	ph1	100	21,875	921	Door, Wis.	6	3	375	ph1		3,800	167
Venango, Pa.	17	15	4,500	sh2	160	30,900	968	Dunn, Wis.	5	3	800	sh2/3	100	4,800	248
Warren, Pa.	5	2	550	sh3	190	10,500	413	Eau Claire, Wis.	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	85
Westmoreland, Pa.	10	7	1,650	sh1/3	245	11,000	454	Fond du Lac, Wis.	6	6	1,275			10,900	647
Hampshire, W. Va.	2	2	350	sh2/3		400	140	Grant, Wis.	2	1	150	h1	50	1,000	30
Morgan, W. Va.	4	4	725			1,200	110	Green, Wis.	12	10	1,980	sh2	100	23,700	884
Preston, W. Va.	9	67	1,750	h1	100	3,875	315	Green Lake, Wis.	4	4	625			4,900	299
Platte River	30	13	3,585			23,150	1,447	Iowa, Wis.	1	1	80			700	18
Clay, Kan.	4	1	250	sh3	210	1,500	142	Jackson, Wis.	4			sh3/4	160		40
Doniphan, Kan.	1	1	300			2,400	24	Jefferson, Wis.	5	5	1,265	ph1/2		13,900	496
Adams, Neb.	4	1	250	sh3	360	1,200	190	Juneau, Wis.	6	3	500	sh2/3	150	4,000	195
Buffalo, Neb.	3	1	250	sh2	188	1,400	155	Kewaunee, Wis.	1	1	125			2,250	60
Clay, Neb.	3			sh3	390		156	Lacro, Wis.	2	1	120	sh1	50	150	10
Gage, Neb.	3	2	510	h1/2	245	3,650	108	Manitowoc, Wis.	7	6	1,220	ph1		10,100	474
Hall, Neb.	3			sh1				Marquette, Wis.	1	1	160			1,500	64
Hamilton, Neb.	1	1	400	sh2/3	500		152	Marquette, Wis.	9	5	575	sh1/4	40	4,400	299
Nuckolls, Neb.	2	2	400			3,400	93	Milwaukee, Wis.	9	9	2,230	ph3/4		51,400	1,050
Polk, Neb.	1	1	275			3,000	115	Monroe, Wis.	5	3	540	sh1/2	50	4,200	291
Richardson, Neb.	4	2	700	sh2	275	3,800	204	Oconto, Wis.	2	2	245	ph1/2		2,000	76
Seward, Neb.	1	1	250			1,800	75	Outagamie, Wis.	9	9	2,050			17,650	579
South Indiana	44	44	8,800			89,300	2,341	Ozaukee, Wis.	1	1	200			2,000	47
Clark, Ill.	4	4	1,000			5,000	182	Racine, Wis.	2	3	760			15,000	265
Edwards, Ill.	2	2				3,500	164	Richland, Wis.	3	1	80	ph2		700	74
Effingham, Ill.	3	3	250			1,750	65	Rock, Wis.	1	1	160			1,600	100
Fayette, Ill.	4	4	500			2,900	142	St. Croix, Wis.	1			ph1			12
Jackson, Ill.	3	3	300			1,700	52	Sauk, Wis.	9	9	1,525			19,400	860
Marion, Ill.	1	1	200			1,000	19	Shawano, Wis.	7	6	825	sh1	50	3,800	281
Richland, Ill.	2	2	800			12,000	180	Sheboygan, Wis.	5	5	1,350			16,100	290
Union, Ill.	2	2	200			2,600	77	Taylor, Wis.	1	1	125			400	8
Walsh, Ill.	4	4	800			7,200	261	Trempealeau, Wis.	4	2	350	h2	78	2,000	123
White, Ill.	5	5	950			6,900	290	Vernon, Wis.	1	1	200			1,650	37
Clay, Ind.	2	2	200			3,000	86	Walworth, Wis.	3	3	475			4,500	180
Dubois, Ind.	2	2	600			6,500	185	Washington, Wis.	9	8	1,530	ph1		12,900	423
Gibson, Ind.	2	2	450			5,300	130	Waukesha, Wis.	4	4	925			13,000	396
								Waupaca, Wis.	4	2	350	sh1/2	50	2,700	97
								Waushara, Wis.	3	2	275	sh1	50	2,400	173
								Winnebago, Wis.	5	5	1,375			18,600	379

a Owns one-half of an edifice

b One edifice rented.



---

# FRIENDS.

---

FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).  
FRIENDS (HICKSITE).

FRIENDS (WILBURITE).  
FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).



## FRIENDS.

The Friends, or Quakers, as they are often called, own as their founder George Fox, an Englishman, born at Drayton, Leicestershire, in 1624. He began to preach experimental holiness of heart and life in 1647. He had large congregations, and in 1656 was assisted by 60 ministers. The first general meeting of Friends was held in London in 1668, the second in 1672. The yearly meeting was established in 1678. Encountering much opposition and severe persecution in England, many Friends emigrated to other lands, some of them arriving in this country at Boston in 1656, whence they were subsequently scattered by persecution.

The first yearly meeting in America is believed to have been held in Rhode Island in 1661. George Fox met with it in 1672, and in 1683 it was set off from the London yearly meeting. It was held regularly at Newport until 1878. Since that date it has alternated between Newport and Portland, Me.

Yearly meetings were organized in Maryland in 1672, in Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1681, in North Carolina in 1708, and in Ohio in 1812.

The Friends have no creed, no liturgy, and no sacraments. They believe in a spiritual baptism and a spiritual communion, and hold that the outward rites are unnecessary. They accept the Old and the New Testament as the word of God, and the doctrine of the atonement by Christ and sanctification by the Holy Spirit. Belief in the "immediate influence of the Holy Spirit" is pronounced by President Chase, of Haverford college, the most distinctive feature of their faith. They believe in the guidance of the Holy Spirit in worship and all religious acts. Periods of silence occur in their meetings, when no one feels called upon to speak, and when each worshiper is engaged in communion with God and inward acts of devotion. The Friends believe that a direct call to the ministry comes to persons old or young or of either sex. Those who, after a sufficient probation, give evidence of a divine call, are acknowledged as ministers and allowed seats at the head of the meeting. Besides ministers, there are in the local meetings or congregations elders of both sexes who are appointed by monthly meetings and who advise the ministers, and if necessary admonish them.

Their societies or congregations are usually called meetings, and their houses of worship meetinghouses. There are monthly meetings, embracing a number of local meetings. They deal with cases of discipline, accept or dissolve local meetings, and are subordinate to quarterly meetings, to which they send representatives. Quarterly meetings hear appeals from monthly meetings, record certificates of ministers, and institute or dissolve monthly meetings. The highest body is the yearly meeting. No quarterly meeting can be set up without its consent. It receives and determines appeals from quarterly meetings, and issues advice or extends care to subordinate meetings.

The Friends are divided into 4 bodies, popularly distinguished as the Orthodox, Hicksite, Wilburite, and Primitive.

TABLE 1.—FRIENDS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	1, 056	995	302, 218	99	7, 460	\$4, 541, 334	107, 208
Arkansas .....	5	3	500	2	100	1, 950	338
California .....	11	7	1, 785	4	200	14, 100	1, 009
Colorado .....	1	1	120			300	38
Delaware .....	7	7	1, 700			65, 500	744
District of Columbia .....	2	1	300	1	75	50, 000	59
Florida .....	2	2	375			1, 200	70
Illinois .....	26	27	7, 025	1	100	41, 660	2, 455
Indiana .....	205	189	59, 135	17	1, 175	389, 877	27, 780
Indian territory .....	10	3	250	8	565	1, 300	468
Iowa .....	90	90	24, 020	5	400	118, 782	10, 125
Kansas .....	70	56	16, 334	14	1, 025	84, 815	8, 257
Louisiana .....	1			1	75		66
Maine .....	23	21	5, 653	2	150	35, 975	1, 430
Maryland .....	23	24	7, 435			210, 850	2, 072
Massachusetts .....	32	31	7, 050	3	425	122, 200	1, 602
Michigan .....	18	17	4, 650	2	150	26, 900	1, 458
Minnesota .....	6	3	675	3	225	35, 100	305
Missouri .....	5	5	950			10, 800	615
Nebraska .....	16	9	1, 554	7	500	6, 200	980
New Hampshire .....	10	11	2, 860			8, 800	413

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—FRIENDS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
New Jersey .....	43	47	16, 635			\$267, 700	3, 261
New York .....	97	94	24, 245	5	295	767, 450	7, 078
North Carolina .....	47	43	17, 475	4	450	36, 850	4, 904
Ohio .....	131	132	41, 949	3	75	288, 506	13, 747
Oklahoma .....	2	2	180			1, 225	108
Oregon .....	7	6	2, 125	1	75	10, 550	766
Pennsylvania .....	108	120	43, 193	1	50	1, 841, 050	13, 627
Rhode Island .....	16	13	3, 970	3		65, 800	696
South Dakota .....	4	2	475	2	150	1, 000	266
Tennessee .....	15	8	2, 975	7	550	9, 400	1, 001
Texas .....	1			1	150		120
Vermont .....	4	4	575	1	200	4, 800	251
Virginia .....	14	14	5, 500			28, 200	893
West Virginia .....	1	1	150			400	59
Wisconsin .....	3	2	400	1	300	1, 100	154

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Friends .....	1, 277	1, 056	995	302, 218	99	7, 460	\$4, 541, 334	107, 208
Friends (Orthodox) .....	1, 113	794	725	215, 431	90	7, 085	2, 795, 784	80, 655
Friends (Hicksite) .....	115	201	213	72, 568	4	325	1, 661, 850	21, 992
Friends (Wilburite) .....	38	52	52	13, 169	1		67, 000	4, 329
Friends (Primitive) .....	11	9	5	1, 050	4	50	16, 700	232

## FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).

These constitute by far the most numerous branch. In 1887, at a general conference of Orthodox Friends, held in Richmond, Ind., a "Declaration of Christian Doctrine" was adopted as an expression of "those fundamental doctrines of christian truth that have always been professed by our branch of the church of Christ". This declaration sets forth the evangelical view of the trinity, the scriptures, the fall of man, justification and regeneration, the resurrection and the final judgment, the issues of which are eternal. In the article on the Holy Spirit these sentences appear:

We own no principle of spiritual light, life, or holiness inherent by nature in the mind or heart of man. We believe in no principle of spiritual light, life, or holiness but the influence of the Holy Spirit of God bestowed on mankind in various measures and degrees through Jesus Christ our Lord.

The article on public worship recognizes "the value of silence not as an end but as a means toward the attainment of the end: a silence not of listlessness or of vacant musing, but of holy expectation before the Lord".

The discipline of the western yearly meeting makes as "disownable offenses", for which members are disowned, or excommunicated, denial of the divinity of Christ, the revelation of the Holy Spirit, the divine authority of the scriptures, engaging in the liquor traffic, drunkenness, profanity, joining the army, or encouraging war, betting, participating in lotteries, dishonesty, taking or administering oaths, etc.

Each yearly meeting has its own discipline, but fellowship is maintained between them by epistolary correspondence. There is also a general agreement between them on the fundamentals of doctrine and discipline. The Philadelphia yearly meeting, which is the oldest, has a discipline incorporating various decisions and advices adopted since its organization in 1681.

There are 10 yearly meetings, with 794 organizations, 725 church edifices, church property valued at \$2,795,784, and 80,655 members.



TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	\$2,795,784	80,655
Arkansas.....	5	3	500	2	100	1,950	338
California.....	11	7	1,785	4	200	14,100	1,009
Colorado.....	1	1	120			300	38
Delaware.....	1	1	260			11,000	122
District of Columbia.....	1			1	75		19
Florida.....	2	2	375			1,200	70
Illinois.....	21	23	6,155			36,760	2,015
Indiana.....	188	172	54,775	17	1,175	325,577	25,915
Indian territory.....	10	3	250	8	565	1,300	468
Iowa.....	74	73	19,795	5	400	102,632	8,146
Kansas.....	65	51	14,304	14	1,025	74,415	7,762
Louisiana.....	1			1	75		66
Maine.....	23	21	5,653	2	150	35,975	1,430
Maryland.....	3	6	2,025			77,800	525
Massachusetts.....	28	28	6,370	2	425	117,700	1,560
Michigan.....	17	16	4,550	2	150	26,500	1,433
Minnesota.....	6	3	675	3	225	35,100	305
Missouri.....	5	5	950			10,800	615
Nebraska.....	13	8	1,354	5	375	4,800	782
New Hampshire.....	10	11	2,860			8,800	413
New Jersey.....	20	21	6,655			84,200	982
New York.....	50	47	10,270	4	195	203,900	3,644
North Carolina.....	47	43	17,475	4	450	36,850	4,904
Ohio.....	95	94	31,930	8	75	202,250	10,884
Oklahoma.....	2	2	180			1,225	108
Oregon.....	7	6	2,125	1	75	10,550	766
Pennsylvania.....	39	43	13,445			1,279,700	3,490
Rhode Island.....	11	11	3,720			58,800	617
South Dakota.....	4	2	475	2	150	1,000	266
Tennessee.....	15	8	2,975	7	550	9,400	1,001
Texas.....	1			1	150		120
Vermont.....	4	4	575	1	200	4,800	251
Virginia.....	7	7	2,300			14,900	387
West Virginia.....	1	1	150			400	50
Wisconsin.....	3	2	400	1	300	1,100	154

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	
Arkansas.....	5	3	500	2	100	\$1,950	338	Illinois—Continued.								
Benton .....	2	1	100	h1	100	150	106	Saline .....	1	2	325			\$700	97	
Phillips .....	2	2	400			1,800	205	Vermilion .....	6	7	2,000			13,100	766	
Washington .....	1			ph1			27	Indians.....	188	172	54,775	17	1,175	325,577	25,915	
California.....	11	7	1,785	4	200	14,100	1,009	Adams .....	3			sh2 ph1	3	150	80	
Los Angeles .....	5	3	750	h1 ph1	2	6,600	551	Bartholomew .....	3	4	1,125			7,200	451	
Orange .....	2	1	500	h1	100	1,000	268	Blackford .....	2	1	300	sh1	75	800	135	
San Diego .....	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	50	Boone .....	3	3	1,200			4,100	321	
Santa Clara .....	2	2	235			5,000	140	Clinton .....	2	2	550			500	155	
Colorado:								Delaware .....	2	2	750			6,500	289	
Arapahoe.....	1	1	120			300	38	Grant .....	18	16	5,115	h1 sh1	2	32,050	2,513	
Delaware:								Hamilton .....	17	16	4,650	h1	100	16,560	2,572	
Newcastle.....	1	1	260			11,000	122	Hancock .....	9	9	2,405			13,600	884	
Dist. of Columbia.....	1			h1	75		19	Hendricks .....	8	8	3,550			13,200	1,330	
Florida.....	2	2	375			1,200	70	Henry .....	14	14	4,700			26,278	2,376	
Alachua .....	1	1	300			1,000	45	Howard .....	12	12	3,785			18,150	2,066	
Marion .....	1	1	75			200	25	Huntington .....	1	1	200			800	65	
Illinois.....	21	23	6,155			36,760	2,015	Jackson .....	1	1	160			800	48	
Champaign .....	1	1	300			1,500	186	Jay .....	9	3	850	sh5 ph1	6	375	4,000	713
Clark .....	2	2	400			860	78	Jennings .....	1	1	320			600	97	
Cook .....	2	2	780			15,000	220	Laporte .....	1	1	200			900	42	
Crawford .....	2	2	500			1,200	197	Madison .....	2			sh2	150		103	
Cumberland .....	2	2	600			1,000	80	Marion .....	5	5	1,180			16,900	1,005	
Douglas .....	1	1	300			500	120	Miami .....	3	3	650			4,175	518	
Edgar .....	1	1	300			800	99	Montgomery .....	2	2	400			2,400	122	
Iroquoia .....	2	2	450			1,800	138	Morgan .....	5	4	1,400	sh1	75	8,000	750	
Jasper .....	1	1	200			200	34	Orange .....	4	4	1,250			2,700	312	
								Parke .....	5	5	2,000			10,700	1,134	
								Putnam .....	1	1	225			1,000	60	
								Randolph .....	14	14	3,925			19,234	1,920	
								Rush .....	4	4	1,850			15,300	915	
								Tiptecanoe .....	1	1	250			2,000	110	
								Tipton .....	6	6	2,200			5,800	563	
								Union .....	1	1	500			1,000	102	
								Vermillion .....	2	2	485			4,500	488	
								Vigo .....	1	1	200			730	47	
								Wabash .....	3	3	750			6,600	302	
								Washington .....	1	1	200			1,000	120	
								Wayne .....	20	20	7,100			74,800	3,111	
								Wells .....	2	1	350	sh1	75	1,500	96	

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indian territory.....	10	3	250	8	565	\$1,300	468	Maryland—Cont'd.							
Cherokee Nation.....	5			sh4/5 ph1	315		162	Charles.....	1	1	100			\$1,400	26
Ottawa Nation.....	1	2	150			800	51	Harford.....	1	1	225			5,000	84
Peoria Nation.....	1			sh1	75		23	Montgomery.....	1	1	300			2,400	24
Seneca Nation.....	2	1	100	h1	100	500	164	Massachusetts.....	28	28	6,370	2	425	117,700	1,560
Wyandotte Nation.....	1			h1	75		68	Barnstable.....	3	3	625			5,800	106
Iowa.....	74	73	19,795	5	400	102,632	8,146	Bristol.....	12	14	3,085			57,800	748
Adair.....	1			sh1	75		52	Essex.....	4	3	1,025	h1	125	33,000	403
Cedar.....	2	3	1,200			6,350	382	Plymouth.....	2	2	360			2,600	31
Clarke.....	1	1	300			1,000	120	Suffolk.....	2	1	150	h1	300	1,500	119
Clay.....	1	1	300			1,250	164	Worcester.....	5	5	1,175			17,000	153
Dallas.....	5	4	1,175	sh1	75	5,100	573	Michigan.....	17	16	4,550	2	150	26,500	1,433
Dubuque.....	1	1	200			800	75	Cass.....	3	3	1,050			4,800	404
Greene.....	2	2	550			3,800	275	Grand Traverse.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	5,000	142
Grundy.....	1	1	300			1,200	50	Ionia.....	1			sh1			22
Guthrie.....	2	2	400			2,000	257	Jackson.....	1	1	300			2,000	65
Hardin.....	9	9	2,025	sh1	75	8,250	883	Leelanaw.....	1	1	120			300	57
Henry.....	4	4	1,040			4,150	274	Lenawee.....	5	6	1,900			9,700	463
Ida.....	1	1	250			600	62	Ogemaw.....	1	1	200			1,200	77
Jasper.....	3	3	485			3,100	368	Presque Isle.....	1	1	300			1,000	31
Jefferson.....	3	3	780			3,600	385	Washtenaw.....	1	1	300			2,000	132
Keokuk.....	2	2	450			2,100	287	Wexford.....	1	1	180			500	40
Lee.....	3	3	575			1,450	136	Minnesota.....	6	3	675	3	225	35,100	305
Linn.....	1	1	100			500	8	Fillmore.....	2	1	75	sh1	75	100	53
Madison.....	2	2	650			3,500	380	Hennepin.....	2	2	600			35,000	210
Mahaska.....	5	5	2,550			22,800	812	Renville.....	2			sh2	150		42
Marshall.....	7	7	2,250	sh1	75	6,400	1,098	Missouri.....	5	5	960			10,800	615
Muscatine.....	3	3	650			3,100	131	Bates.....	1	1	200			1,000	89
Osceola.....	1	1	150			400	40	Howell.....	1	1	150			100	95
Polk.....	4	3	1,075	h1	100	10,382	675	Jackson.....	1	1	200			8,000	130
Poweshiek.....	4	4	700			2,500	190	Jasper.....	2	2	400			1,700	301
Van Buren.....	1	1	200			700	25	Nebraska.....	13	8	1,354	5	375	4,800	782
Warren.....	3	4	890			5,100	326	Dixon.....	2	2	300			900	108
Winnebago.....	2	2	550			2,500	109	Dundy.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	250	121
Kansas.....	65	51	14,304	14	1,025	74,415	7,762	Gosper.....	1	1	100			150	78
Allen.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	92	Knox.....	1	1	200			400	150
Butler.....	1	1	200			400	195	Merrick.....	1			sh1	75		35
Chase.....	3	1	175	sh2	150	1,000	200	Perkins.....	3	1	104	sh 2	150	1,500	112
Cherokee.....	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	2,525	559	Saline.....	1	1	200			900	80
Coffey.....	2	2	600			1,450	189	Stoux.....	1	1	250			700	35
Decatur.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	100	103	Webster.....	1			sh1	75		68
Dickinson.....	1	1		sh1	75		40	New Hampshire.....	10	11	2,860			8,800	413
Douglas.....	2	2	2,200			30,750	750	Belknap.....	1	1	200			500	20
Elk.....	1	1	300			1,500	42	Carroll.....	1	2	600			1,200	60
Hamilton.....	1			ph1			28	Hillsboro.....	2	2	600			1,800	96
Harvey.....	1	1	250			1,000	50	Merrimack.....	2	2	350			1,000	35
Jefferson.....	1	1	500			1,100	102	Rockingham.....	1	1	160			800	28
Jewell.....	4	3	1,090	sh1	75	1,550	493	Strafford.....	3	3	1,150			3,500	174
Johnson.....	1	1	150			400	108	New Jersey.....	20	21	6,655			84,200	982
Kiowa.....	1	1	200			200	330	Burlington.....	11	12	3,380			27,600	531
Leavenworth.....	2	2	444			1,250	381	Camden.....	2	2	1,500			22,000	216
Lyon.....	3	3	1,075			6,500	582	Cumberland.....	1	1	300			1,500	38
Miami.....	1	1	300			600	134	Gloucester.....	1	1	700			6,000	48
Mitchell.....	1	1	160			800	165	Mercer.....	1	1	150			9,000	47
Montgomery.....	4	3	700	sh1	75	2,900	355	Ocean.....	1	1	75			100	12
Neosho.....	1	1	200			1,000	37	Salem.....	2	2	350			9,000	43
Osage.....	1	1	300			1,500	239	Union.....	1	1	200			9,000	47
Osborne.....	1	1	200			1,200	287	New York.....	50	47	10,270	4	195	203,900	3,644
Pratt.....	2	2	350			1,300	196	Cayuga.....	3	3	800			6,400	230
Republic.....	1	1	300			800	305	Chenango.....	1	1	300			2,000	62
Rice.....	2	2	300			1,600	420	Dutchess.....	6	7	1,035			8,500	443
Rooks.....	2	2	500			1,500	46	Erie.....	1	1	175			1,500	75
Rush.....	1	1	100			600	114	Genesee.....	2	2	280			3,000	132
Sedgwick.....	1	1	400			4,000	125	Jefferson.....	1	1	250			1,000	47
Sherman.....	1			sh1	75		31	Kings.....	2	2	550			71,000	265
Stafford.....	2	2	300			1,000	117	Madison.....	1			sh1	75		40
Stevens.....	1			sh1	75		25	Monroe.....	1			h1	120		30
Sumner.....	3	3	550			1,550	252	New York.....	1	1	600			48,000	277
Trego.....	1			sh1	100		97	Niagara.....	1	1	150			800	24
Wabunsee.....	1	1	110			540	51	Oneida.....	2	1	300	ph1		2,000	152
Washington.....	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,400	471	Onondaga.....	1	1	200			2,500	25
Wilson.....	1	1	400			1,800	45	Ontario.....	1	1	350			5,000	145
Louisiana:								Orange.....	2	2	305			3,500	92
Acadia.....	1			sh1	75		66	Orleans.....	1	1	150			800	40
Maine.....	23	21	5,653	2	150	35,975	1,430								
Androscoggin.....	1	1	400			1,000	200								
Aroostook.....	1	1	125			675	27								
Cumberland.....	4	4	1,200			7,300	237								
Kennebec.....	11	9	2,450	h2	150	17,700	658								
Somerset.....	2	2	378			1,600	104								
Waldo.....	2	2	450			900	68								
York.....	2	2	650			6,800	136								
Maryland.....	6	6	2,025			77,800	525								
Baltimore.....	2	2	1,300			68,000	346								
Cecil.....	1	1	100			1,000	25								

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New York—Cont'd.								Oregon—Continued.							
Otsego.....	3	2	400	ph1		\$2,600	91	Washington.....	2	2	450			\$2,100	58
Queens.....	2	2	300			6,000	58	Yamhill.....	2	2	650			4,950	568
Saratoga.....	2	2	300			2,400	105								
Schuyler.....	1	1	150			1,000	20	Pennsylvania.....	39	43	13,445			1,279,760	3,490
Ulster.....	5	5	1,200			10,900	528	Adams.....	1	1	200			1,200	15
Warren.....	3	3	1,175			14,000	407	Bedford.....	1	1	300			1,500	46
Washington.....	1	1	150			1,000	75	Bucks.....	3	3	980			7,700	151
Westchester.....	6	6	1,150			10,000	283	Center.....	1	1	125			3,000	25
North Carolina.....	47	43	17,475	4	450	36,850	4,904	Chester.....	14	14	3,415			44,300	829
Alamance.....	2	3	1,400			2,500	263	Clearfield.....	1	1	300			4,000	20
Chatham.....	5	2	850	sh2 ph1	150	1,100	278	Columbia.....	1	1	150			500	50
Davidson.....	1	1	300			500	50	Delaware.....	6	6	1,510			33,600	365
Guilford.....	6	6	2,900			13,600	987	Lancaster.....	1	1	200			1,000	20
Iredell.....	1	1	200			300	65	Lycoming.....	1	1	300			2,000	88
Moore.....	1	1	200			200	45	Montgomery.....	3	4	595			9,000	123
Northampton.....	2	2	1,000			1,100	292	Philadelphia.....	5	8	5,270			1,171,000	1,698
Perquimans.....	2	2	1,200			2,000	338	Sullivan.....	1	1	100			800	60
Randolph.....	10	8	4,000	h1	300	5,000	1,077	Rhode Island.....	11	11	3,720			58,800	617
Robeson.....	1	1	75			200	10	Kent.....	2	2	675			3,000	50
Sampson.....	1	1	250			600	78	Newport.....	2	2	1,530			33,000	157
Surry.....	2	2	750			1,900	255	Providence.....	6	6	1,390			21,300	325
Wayne.....	7	7	2,400			4,850	758	Washington.....	1	1	125			1,500	85
Yadkin.....	6	6	1,950			3,000	408								
Ohio.....	95	94	31,930	3	75	292,250	10,884	South Dakota.....	4	2	475	2	150	1,000	263
Belmont.....	2	2	450			2,000	176	Aurora.....	1	1	300			500	43
Carroll.....	1	1	250			1,500	70	Davison.....	1	1	175			500	88
Champaign.....	3	3	1,000			5,300	196	Jerauld.....	2			sh2	150		135
Clark.....	1	1	500			4,000	104	Tennessee.....	15	8	2,975	7	550	9,460	1,001
Clinton.....	16	16	5,925			25,000	2,950	Blount.....	5	5	1,525			6,100	528
Columbiana.....	3	4	2,550			12,000	580	Greene.....	1			h1	100		79
Cuyahoga.....	1	1	300			11,000	210	Jefferson.....	6	1	600	sh5	375	2,500	275
Delaware.....	2	2	650			3,300	143	Knox.....	1	1	350			400	25
Erie.....	3	3	675			2,300	148	Loudon.....	1	1	500			400	76
Fayette.....	1	1	200			1,500	160	Monroe.....	1			sh1	75		18
Franklin.....	2	2	450			3,500	118	Texas:							
Greene.....	4	4	1,050			4,800	431	Crosby.....	1			sh1	150		120
Guernsey.....	1	1	300			1,600	100	Vermont:							
Hamilton.....	1	1	300			50,000	200	Addison.....	4	4	575	h1	200	4,800	251
Harrison.....	2	2	550			3,500	145	Virginia.....	7	7	2,300			14,900	387
Highland.....	6	6	2,550			7,900	827	Frederick.....	1	1	350			600	34
Huron.....	2	2	700			3,000	150	Henrico.....	1	1	400			8,000	58
Jefferson.....	2	2	800			9,800	460	Loudoun.....	1	1	400			3,500	62
Logan.....	6	5	1,500	ph1		4,500	411	Nansemond.....	1	1	300			1,200	27
Mahoning.....	2	2	700			7,000	329	Southampton.....	3	3	850			1,600	206
Mercer.....	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	4,000	298	West Virginia:							
Miami.....	5	5	2,000			9,000	430	Wood.....	1	1	150			400	50
Montgomery.....	3	2	500	ph1		1,100	122	Wisconsin.....	3	2	400	1	300	1,100	154
Morrow.....	3	4	1,100			2,800	499	Door.....	1	1	100			400	40
Preble.....	1	1	500			2,000	265	Sauk.....	2	1	300	h1	300	700	114
Ross.....	1	1	250			1,000	35								
Union.....	2	2	650			2,550	180								
Van Wert.....	8	8	2,950			10,500	561								
Warren.....	6	6	1,580			5,800	577								
Oklahoma.....	2	2	180			1,225	108								
Kickapoo nation.....	1	1	60			425	40								
Pottawatomie na- tion.....	1	1	120			800	68								
Oregon.....	7	6	2,125	1	75	10,550	766								
Marion.....	2	1	800	sh1	75	2,000	109								
Wallowa.....	1	1	225			1,500	38								

## SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	\$2,795,784	80,655
Baltimore.....	17	16	5,150	1	75	101,500	1,012
Indiana.....	177	160	51,725	17	1,075	350,437	22,105
Iowa.....	117	100	26,429	21	1,800	168,532	11,391
Kansas.....	89	64	16,084	26	1,840	88,940	9,347
New England.....	72	71	18,603	4	575	221,275	4,020
New York.....	54	51	10,845	5	395	208,700	3,895
North Carolina.....	62	51	20,450	11	1,000	46,250	5,905
Ohio.....	47	48	15,475	2	75	90,950	4,733
Philadelphia.....	57	62	19,535			1,366,100	4,513
Western.....	102	102	31,135	3	250	153,100	13,734

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Baltimore .....	17	16	5,150	1	75	\$101,500	1,012	Iowa—Continued.							
Washington, D. C.	1			h1	75		19	Acadia, La.	1			sh1	75		66
Baltimore, Md.	2	2	1,300			68,000	346	Fillmore, Minn.	2	1	75	sh1	75	\$100	53
Charles, Md.	1	1	100			1,400	36	Hennepin, Minn.	2	2	600			35,000	210
Harford, Md.	1	1	225			5,000	84	Renville, Minn.	2	2	300	sh2	150		42
Montgomery, Md.	1	1	300			2,400	34	Dixon, Neb.	2	2	200			900	103
Adams, Pa.	1	1	200			1,300	15	Dundy, Neb.	2	1	200	sh1	75	250	121
Bedford, Pa.	1	1	300			1,500	46	Knox, Neb.	1	1	200			400	150
Center, Pa.	1	1	125			3,000	25	Perkins, Neb.	3	1	104	sh2	150	1,500	112
Clearfield, Pa.	1	1	300			4,000	20	Sioux, Neb.	1	1	250			700	35
Frederick, Pa.	1	1	250			600	34	Marion, Ore.	2	1	800	sh1	75	2,000	100
Henrico, Va.	1	1	400			8,000	58	Wallowa, Ore.	1	1	225			1,500	38
Loudoun, Va.	1	1	400			3,500	62	Washington, Ore.	2	2	450			2,100	53
Nansemond, Va.	1	1	300			1,200	27	Yamhill, Ore.	2	2	850			4,950	566
Southampton, Va.	3	3	850			1,600	206	Aurora, S. D.	1	1	300			500	43
Indiana .....	177	160	51,725	17	1,075	350,437	22,105	Davison, S. D.	1	1	175			500	88
Phillips, Ark.	2	2	400			1,800	205	Jerauld, S. D.	2	2		sh2	150		125
Alachua, Fla.	1	1	300			1,000	45	Crosby, Tex.	1	1		sh1	150		120
Marion, Fla.	1	1	75			200	25	Door, Wis.	1	1	100			400	40
Adams, Ind.	3			sh2/3 ph1/3	150		80	Sauk, Wis.	2	1	300	h1	300	700	114
Blackford, Ind.	2	1	300	sh1	75	800	135	Kansas .....	89	64	16,084	26	1,840	88,940	9,847
Delaware, Ind.	2	2	750			6,500	289	Benton, Ark.	2	1	100	h1	100	150	106
Grant, Ind.	18	16	5,115	h1/2 sh1/2	175	32,650	2,513	Washington, Ark.	1			ph1			27
Hancock, Ind.	8	8	2,105			12,100	809	Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	5			sh4/5 ph1/5	315		162
Henry, Ind.	14	14	4,700			26,278	2,376	Ottawa Nation, Ind. ter.	1	2	150			800	51
Howard, Ind.	1	1	450			2,000	160	Peoria Nation, Ind. ter.	1			sh1	75		23
Huntington, Ind.	1	1	200			800	65	Seneca Nation, Ind. ter.	2	1	100	h1	100	500	164
Jay, Ind.	9	3	850	sh5/6 ph1/6	375	4,600	713	Wyandotte Na- tion, Ind. ter.	1			h1	75		68
Laporte, Ind.	1	1	200			900	42	Allen, Kan.	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	92
Madison, Ind.	1			sh1	75		50	Butler, Kan.	1	1	200			400	185
Miami, Ind.	3	3	650			4,175	518	Chase, Kan.	3	1	175	sh2	150	1,000	200
Randolph, Ind.	14	14	3,925			19,231	1,920	Cherokee, Kan.	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	2,525	550
Rush, Ind.	4	4	1,850			15,300	915	Coffey, Kan.	2	2	600			1,450	189
Union, Ind.	1	1	500			1,000	102	Decatur, Kan.	2	1	200	sh1	75	100	103
Wabash, Ind.	3	3	750			6,000	302	Dickinson, Kan.	1			sh1	75		46
Wayne, Ind.	20	20	7,100			74,800	3,111	Douglas, Kan.	2	2	2,200			30,750	750
Wells, Ind.	2	1	350	sh1	75	1,500	96	Elk, Kan.	1	1	300			1,500	42
Cass, Mich.	3	3	1,050			4,800	404	Hamilton, Kan.	1			ph1			28
Grand Traverse, Mich.	2	1	200	sh1	75	5,000	142	Harvey, Kan.	1	1	250			1,000	50
Leelanaw, Mich.	1	1	120			300	57	Jefferson, Kan.	1	1	500			1,100	102
Presque Isle, Mich.	1	1	300			1,000	31	Jewell, Kan.	4	3	1,080	sh1	75	1,550	493
Wexford, Mich.	1	1	180			500	40	Johnson, Kan.	1	1	150			1,400	108
Clark, Ohio	1	1	500			4,000	104	Kiowa, Kan.	1	1	200			200	330
Clinton, Ohio	16	16	5,925			25,000	2,950	Leavenworth, Kan.	2	2	444			1,250	381
Fayette, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	160	Lyon, Kan.	3	3	1,075			6,500	582
Greene, Ohio	4	4	1,050			4,800	431	Miami, Kan.	1	1	300			800	124
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	300			50,000	200	Mitchell, Kan.	1	1	160			800	165
Highland, Ohio	6	6	2,550			7,900	827	Montgomery, Kan.	4	3	700	sh1	75	2,900	355
Mercer, Ohio	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	4,000	298	Neosho, Kan.	1	1	200			1,000	37
Miami, Ohio	5	5	2,000			9,000	430	Osage, Kan.	1	1	300			1,200	230
Montgomery, Ohio	3	2	500	ph1		1,100	122	Osborne, Kan.	1	1	200			1,200	287
Preble, Ohio	1	1	500			2,000	265	Pratt, Kan.	2	2	350			1,300	196
Ross, Ohio	1	1	250			1,050	35	Republic, Kan.	1	1	300			800	305
Van Wert, Ohio	8	8	2,950			10,500	561	Rice, Kan.	2	2	300			1,600	430
Warren, Ohio	6	6	1,540			5,800	577	Rooks, Kan.	2	2	500			1,500	46
Iowa .....	117	100	26,429	21	1,800	168,532	11,391	Rush, Kan.	1	1	100			600	114
Los Angeles, Cal.	5	3	750	h1/2 ph1/2	100	6,600	551	Sedgwick, Kan.	1	1	400			4,000	125
Orange, Cal.	2	1	500	h1	100	1,000	268	Sherman, Kan.	1			sh1	75		31
San Diego, Cal.	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	50	Stafford, Kan.	2	2	300			1,000	117
Santa Clara, Cal.	2	2	235			5,000	140	Stevens, Kan.	1			sh1	75		25
Arapahoe, Colo.	1	1	120			300	38	Sumner, Kan.	3	3	550			1,550	252
Adair, Iowa	1			sh1	75		52	Trego, Kan.	1			sh1	100		97
Cedar, Iowa	2	3	1,200			6,350	382	Wabaunsee, Kan.	1	1	110			540	51
Clarke, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	120	Washington, Kan.	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,400	471
Clay, Iowa	1	1	300			1,250	164	Wilson, Kan.	1	1	400			1,800	45
Dallas, Iowa	5	4	1,175	sh1	75	5,100	573	Bates, Mo.	1	1	200			1,000	89
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	200			800	75	Howell, Mo.	1	1	150			100	95
Greene, Iowa	2	2	550			3,800	275	Jackson, Mo.	1	1	200			8,000	130
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	300			1,200	50	Jasper, Mo.	2	2	400			1,700	301
Guthrie, Iowa	2	2	400			2,000	257	Gasper, Neb.	1	1	100			150	78
Hardin, Iowa	9	9	2,025	sh1	75	8,250	883	Merrick, Neb.	1			sh1	75		35
Henry, Iowa	4	4	1,040			4,150	274	Saline, Neb.	1	1	200			500	80
Ida, Iowa	1	1	250			600	62	Webster, Neb.	1			sh1	75		68
Jasper, Iowa	3	3	485			3,100	368	Kickapoo nation, Okla.	1	1	60			425	40
Jefferson, Iowa	3	3	780			3,600	385	Pottawatomie na- tion, Okla.	1	1	120			800	68
Keokuk, Iowa	2	2	450			2,100	287	New England .....	72	71	18,603	4	575	221,275	4,020
Lee, Iowa	3	3	575			1,450	136	Androscoggin, Me.	1	1	400			1,000	200
Linn, Iowa	1	1	100			500	8	Aroostook, Me.	1	1	125			675	27
Madison, Iowa	2	2	650			3,500	380	Cumberland, Me.	4	4	1,200			7,300	237
Marshall, Iowa	5	5	2,550			22,800	812	Kennebec, Me.	11	9	2,450	h2	150	17,700	656
Muscatine, Iowa	3	3	650			3,100	131	Somerset, Me.	2	2	378			1,600	104
Osceola, Iowa	1	1	150			400	40	Waldo, Me.	2	2	450			900	68
Polk, Iowa	4	3	1,075	h1	100	10,282	675	York, Me.	2	2	650			6,800	136
Poweshiek, Iowa	4	4	700			2,500	199	Barnstable, Mass.	3	3	825			5,800	106
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	200			700	25	Bristol, Mass.	12	14	3,035			57,800	748
Warren, Iowa	3	4	890			5,100	326	Essex, Mass.	4	3	1,025	h1	125	33,000	403
Winnebiek, Iowa	2	2	550			2,500	109	Plymouth, Mass.	2	2	360			2,600	31

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.  
YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New England—Con.								Ohio—Continued							
Suffolk, Mass.	2	1	150	hl	300	\$1,500	119	Washtenaw, Mich.	1	1	300			\$2,000	132
Worcester, Mass.	5	5	1,175			17,000	153	Belmont, Ohio	2	2	450			2,000	176
Belknap, N. H.	1	1	200			500	20	Carroll, Ohio	1	1	250			1,500	70
Carroll, N. H.	1	2	500			1,200	60	Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,000			5,300	196
Hillsboro, N. H.	2	2	590			1,800	96	Columbiana, Ohio	3	4	2,550			12,000	580
Merrimack, N. H.	2	2	350			1,000	35	Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	300			11,000	219
Rockingham, N. H.	1	1	160			800	28	Delaware, Ohio	2	2	650			3,300	143
Strafford, N. H.	3	3	1,150			3,500	174	Erie, Ohio	3	3	675			2,300	148
Keut, R. I.	2	2	675			3,000	50	Franklin, Ohio	2	2	450			3,500	118
Newport, R. I.	2	2	1,530			33,000	157	Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	300			1,600	100
Providence, R. I.	6	6	1,390			21,300	325	Harrison, Ohio	2	2	550			3,500	145
Washington, R. I.	1	1	125			1,500	85	Huron, Ohio	2	2	700			3,000	150
New York								Jefferson, Ohio	2	2	800			9,800	460
Caruga, N. Y.	3	3	800			6,400	230	Logan, Ohio	6	5	1,500	phl		4,500	411
Chenango, N. Y.	1	1	300			2,000	62	Mahoning, Ohio	2	2	700			7,000	329
Delaware, N. Y.	6	7	1,035			8,500	443	Morrow, Ohio	3	4	1,100			2,800	499
Erie, N. Y.	1	1	175			1,500	75	Union, Ohio	2	2	650			2,550	180
Genesee, N. Y.	2	2	280			3,000	132	Wood, W. Va.	1	1	150			400	50
Jefferson, N. Y.	1	1	250			1,000	47	Philadelphia							
Kings, N. Y.	2	2	550			71,000	265	Newcastle, Del.	1	1	260			11,000	122
Madison, N. Y.	1			shl	75		40	Cecil, Md.	1	1	100			1,000	25
Monroe, N. Y.	1			hl	120		30	Burlington, N. J.	11	12	3,380			27,600	531
New York, N. Y.	1	1	600			48,000	277	Camden, N. J.	2	2	1,500			22,000	216
Niagara, N. Y.	1	1	150			800	24	Cumberland, N. J.	1	1	300			1,500	38
Oneida, N. Y.	2	1	300	phl		2,000	132	Gloucester, N. J.	1	1	700			6,000	48
Onondaga, N. Y.	1	1	200			2,500	25	Mercer, N. J.	1	1	150			9,000	47
Ontario, N. Y.	1	1	350			5,000	145	Ocean, N. J.	1	1	75			100	12
Orange, N. Y.	2	2	305			3,500	92	Salem, N. J.	2	2	350			9,000	43
Orleans, N. Y.	1	1	150			800	40	Union, N. J.	1	1	200			9,000	47
Otego, N. Y.	3	2	400	phl		2,600	91	Bucks, Pa.	3	3	980			7,700	151
Queens, N. Y.	2	2	300			6,000	58	Chester, Pa.	14	14	3,415			44,300	829
Saratoga, N. Y.	2	2	300			2,400	105	Columbia, Pa.	1	1	150			500	50
Schuyler, N. Y.	1	1	150			1,000	20	Delaware, Pa.	6	6	1,510			33,600	305
Ulster, N. Y.	5	5	1,200			10,900	526	Lancaster, Pa.	1	1	200			1,000	20
Warren, N. Y.	3	3	1,175			14,000	407	Lycoming, Pa.	1	1	300			2,900	88
Washington, N. Y.	1	1	150			1,000	75	Montgomery, Pa.	3	4	585			9,000	123
Westchester, N. Y.	6	6	1,150			10,000	283	Philadelphia, Pa.	5	8	5,270			1,171,000	1,098
Addison, Vt.	4	4	575	hl	200	4,800	251	Sullivan, Pa.	1	1	100			800	60
North Carolina								Western							
Alamance, N. C.	2	3	1,400			2,500	263	Champaign, Ill.	1	1	300			1,500	180
Chatham, N. C.	5	2	850	sh2/3 phl	150	1,100	278	Clark, Ill.	2	2	400			800	78
Davidson, N. C.	1	1	500			500	50	Cook, Ill.	2	2	780			15,000	220
Gaillard, N. C.	6	6	2,900			13,600	987	Crawford, Ill.	2	2	500			1,300	197
Iredell, N. C.	1	1	200			300	65	Cumberland, Ill.	2	2	600			1,000	80
Moore, N. C.	1	1	200			200	45	Douglas, Ill.	1	1	300			500	120
Northampton, N. C.	2	2	1,000			1,100	292	Edgar, Ill.	1	1	300			800	99
Perquimans, N. C.	2	2	1,200			2,000	338	Iroquois, Ill.	2	2	450			1,800	138
Randolph, N. C.	10	8	4,000	hl	500	5,000	1,077	Jasper, Ill.	1	1	200			200	34
Robeson, N. C.	1	1	75			200	10	Saline, Ill.	1	2	325			700	97
Sampson, N. C.	1	1	250			600	78	Vermilion, Ill.	6	7	2,000			13,100	766
Surry, N. C.	2	2	750			1,900	255	Bartholomew, Ind.	3	4	1,125			7,200	451
Wayne, N. C.	7	7	2,400			4,850	758	Boone, Ind.	3	3	1,200			4,100	321
Yadkin, N. C.	6	6	1,950			3,000	408	Clinton, Ind.	2	2	550			500	155
Blount, Tenn.	5	5	1,525			6,100	528	Hamilton, Ind.	17	16	4,650	hl	100	16,580	2,572
Greene, Tenn.	1			hl	100		79	Hancock, Ind.	1	1	300			1,500	75
Jefferson, Tenn.	6	1	600	sh5	375	2,500	275	Hendricks, Ind.	8	8	3,550			13,200	1,330
Knox, Tenn.	1	1	350			400	25	Howard, Ind.	11	11	3,335			16,150	1,906
Loudon, Tenn.	1	1	500			400	76	Jackson, Ind.	1	1	180			800	48
Monroe, Tenn.	1			sh1	75		18	Jennings, Ind.	1	1	320			600	97
Ohio								Madison, Ind.	1			sh1	75		53
Ionia, Mich.	1			sh1	75		22	Marion, Ind.	5	5	1,180			16,900	1,005
Jackson, Mich.	1	1	300			2,000	65	Montgomery, Ind.	2	2	400			2,400	122
Lenawee, Mich.	5	6	1,900			9,700	463	Morgan, Ind.	5	4	1,400	sh1	75	8,000	750
Ogemaw, Mich.	1	1	200			1,200	77	Orange, Ind.	4	4	1,250			2,700	312
								Parke, Ind.	5	5	2,000			10,700	1,134
								Putnam, Ind.	1	1	225			1,000	60
								Tiptecanoe, Ind.	1	1	250			2,000	110
								Tipton, Ind.	6	6	2,200			5,800	563
								Vermilion, Ind.	2	2	485			4,500	488
								Vigo, Ind.	1	1	200			740	47
								Washington, Ind.	1	1	200			1,000	120

## FRIENDS (HICKSITE).

This body of Friends is so named from Elias Hicks, a minister who was foremost in preaching doctrines which became a cause of separation. They object to being called Hicksites. Elias Hicks was born in 1749 and died in 1830. He emphasized the principle of "obedience to the light within", and so stated the doctrines of the pre-existence, deity, incarnation, and vicarious atonement of Christ, of the personality of Satan, and of eternal punishment that he was charged with being more or less in sympathy with unitarianism.

Those identified with this body of Friends insist that Mr. Hicks' views were "exactly those of Robert Barclay", an English Friend of the seventeenth century, whose "Apology for the True Christian Divinity" is still regarded as a fair exposition of the doctrinal views of Friends. They decline to make orthodox theology a test of membership.

The separation took place in the Philadelphia yearly meeting in 1827, and in New York, Baltimore, Ohio, and Indiana in 1828. There was no separation in New England or North Carolina. The Genesee, in western New York, and the Illinois yearly meeting were formed many years later.

They have 7 yearly meetings, with 201 organizations, 213 church edifices, church property valued at \$1,661,850, and 21,992 members.

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE).

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	201	213	72,568	4	325	\$1,661,850	21,992
Delaware .....	6	6	1,440			54,500	622
District of Columbia .....	1	1	300			50,000	40
Illinois .....	5	4	870	1	100	4,900	440
Indiana .....	8	8	2,550			47,100	1,376
Iowa .....	4	4	1,300			3,800	440
Maryland .....	17	18	5,410			133,050	1,547
Michigan .....	1	1	100			400	25
Nebraska .....	3	1	200	2	125	1,400	196
New Jersey .....	23	26	9,980			183,500	2,279
New York .....	45	45	13,575	1	100	561,850	3,331
Ohio .....	16	18	4,485			61,350	1,187
Pennsylvania .....	65	74	29,158			546,700	10,001
Virginia .....	7	7	3,200			13,300	506

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Delaware .....	6	6	1,440			\$54,500	622	Maryland.....	17	18	5,410			\$133,050	1,547
Kent .....	1	1	100			1,500	37	Baltimore.....	2	2	1,600			82,000	570
Newcastle .....	5	5	1,340			53,000	585	Baltimore city .....	1	2	460			30,000	80
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	300			50,000	40	Caroline .....	3	3	400			750	37
Illinois .....	5	4	870	1	100	4,900	440	Carroll .....	1	1	300			1,500	100
Cook .....	1			h1	100		62	Cecil .....	1	1	500			2,000	97
McLean .....	1	1	300			2,000	140	Frederick .....	1	1	150			700	24
Putnam .....	1	1	300			800	168	Harford .....	4	4	950			5,600	268
Vermilion .....	1	1	120			1,200	35	Howard .....	1	1	200			1,000	30
Whiteside .....	1	1	150			900	35	Kent .....	1	1	150			500	25
Indiana .....	8	8	2,550			47,100	1,376	Montgomery .....	1	1	400			6,000	230
Henry .....	1	1	250			2,000	67	Talbot .....	1	1	300			3,000	82
Huntington .....	1	1	200			400	206	Michigan:							
Jay .....	1	1	200			300	93	Calhoun .....	1	1	100			400	25
Madison .....	1	1	300			4,000	301	Nebraska.....	3	1	200	2	125	1,400	196
Washington .....	2	2	550			1,000	223	Lancaster.....	2			ab2	125		105
Wayne .....	2	2	1,050			40,400	486	Nance .....	1	1	200			1,400	93
Iowa.....	4	4	1,300			3,800	440	New Jersey.....	23	26	9,980			183,500	2,279
Henry .....	1	1	250			800	105	Burlington .....	10	11	4,200			63,000	935
Johnson .....	1	1	400			1,000	86	Camden .....	2	2	675			12,000	194
Marshall .....	1	1	250			800	159	Cumberland .....	1	1	130			2,000	41
Muscatine .....	1	1	400			1,200	90	Gloucester .....	3	3	1,650			16,500	360
								Hunterdon .....	1	1	200			2,000	18
								Mercer .....	1	1	250			40,000	140
								Monmouth .....	1	3	825			10,000	49
								Salem .....	3	3	1,650			28,000	422
								Union .....	1	1	400			10,000	136

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New York.....	45	45	13,575	1	100	\$501,850	3,331	Ohio—Continued.							
Albany.....	2	2	650			10,800	66	Logan.....	1	1	100			\$200	10
Cayuga.....	2	2	900			1,900	152	Mahoning.....	1	1	250			900	70
Columbia.....	2	2	350			1,500	55	Preble.....	1	1	150			500	46
Dutchess.....	5	5	2,000			12,000	278	Stark.....	1	1	100			300	38
Erie.....	3	3	900			3,700	224	Warren.....	2	2	885			4,500	365
Greene.....	2	2	350			1,500	25	Williams.....	1	1	100			1,500	29
Kings.....	1	1	500			75,000	503	Pennsylvania.....	65	74	29,158			546,700	10,001
Monroe.....	2	2	600			3,200	140	Adams.....	1	1	300			2,600	111
New York.....	2	1	800	h1	100	400,000	558	Bedford.....	1	1	300			3,000	70
Onondaga.....	1	1	250			1,000	50	Bucks.....	14	15	5,800			42,700	1,648
Ontario.....	2	2	800			2,000	58	Center.....	1	1	280			800	50
Orange.....	2	2	350			3,000	128	Chester.....	17	19	7,445			74,800	2,028
Queens.....	6	6	2,050			20,300	404	Clearfield.....	1	1	350			1,000	130
Rensselaer.....	1	1	300			1,000	16	Columbia.....	3	3	1,000			3,400	207
Rockland.....	1	1	150			500	3	Delaware.....	6	6	2,125			40,000	553
Saratoga.....	1	1	250			1,800	25	Lancaster.....	0	8	1,500			10,200	623
Schenectady.....	1	1	250			1,500	30	Monroe.....	1	1	350			3,000	67
Sullivan.....	1	1	150			150	13	Montgomery.....	7	9	3,558			44,000	1,161
Washington.....	2	3	700			5,700	116	Northumberland.....	1	1	200			200	15
Wayne.....	1	1	250			800	75	Philadelphia.....	4	6	5,450			314,000	3,241
Westchester.....	5	5	1,025			14,500	414	York.....	2	2	500			7,000	97
Ohio.....	16	18	4,485			61,350	1,187	Virginia.....	7	7	3,200			13,300	506
Belmont.....	2	2	550			2,750	164	Fairfax.....	1	1	200			600	53
Clark.....	1	3	450			800	108	Frederick.....	4	4	1,700			4,700	123
Columbiana.....	2	2	1,100			3,400	89	Loudoun.....	2	2	1,300			8,000	330
Guernsey.....	1	1	350			800	60								
Hamilton.....	1	1	300			45,000	61								
Jefferson.....	2	2	150			700	147								

## SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	201	213	72,568	4	325	\$1,661,850	21,992
Baltimore.....	29	30	10,490			\$211,300	2,797
Genesee.....	13	13	3,900			14,500	751
Illinois.....	14	11	2,920	3	225	11,100	1,301
Indiana.....	12	14	3,885			97,100	1,743
New York.....	36	37	10,950	1	100	567,250	2,803
Ohio.....	9	9	2,500			8,850	568
Philadelphia.....	88	90	37,923			751,750	12,029

## BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Baltimore.....	29	30	10,490			\$211,300	2,797	Genesee—Cont'd.							
Washington, D. C.	1	1	300			50,000	40	Onondaga, N. Y.	1	1	250			\$1,000	50
Baltimore, Md.	2	2	1,600			82,000	570	Ontario, N. Y.	2	2	800			2,000	56
Baltimore city, Md.	1	2	460			30,000	80	Wayne, N. Y.	1	1	250			800	75
Carroll, Md.	1	1	300			1,500	109	Williams, Ohio	1	1	100			1,500	29
Cecil, Md.	1	1	500			2,000	97	Illinois.....	14	11	2,920	3	225	11,100	1,301
Frederick, Md.	1	1	150			700	24	Cook, Ill.	1			h1	100		62
Harford, Md.	4	4	950			5,600	263	McLean, Ill.	1	1	300			2,000	140
Howard, Md.	1	1	200			1,000	30	Putnam, Ill.	1	1	300			800	168
Montgomery, Md.	1	1	400			6,000	230	Vermilion, Ill.	1	1	120			1,200	35
Adams, Pa.	1	1	300			2,600	111	Whiteside, Ill.	1	1	150			900	35
Bedford, Pa.	1	1	300			3,000	70	Washington, Ill.	2	2	550			1,000	223
Center, Pa.	1	1	280			800	50	Henry, Iowa	1	1	250			800	105
Clearfield, Pa.	1	1	250			1,000	130	Johnson, Iowa	1	1	400			1,000	86
Lancaster, Pa.	3	3	700			4,800	390	Marshall, Iowa	1	1	250			800	159
York, Pa.	2	2	500			7,000	97	Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	400			1,200	90
Fairfax, Va.	1	1	200			600	53	Lancaster, Neb.	2			sh2	125		105
Frederick, Va.	4	4	1,700			4,700	123	Nance, Neb.	1	1	200			1,400	93
Loudoun, Va.	2	2	1,300			8,000	330	Indiana.....	12	14	3,885			97,100	1,743
Genesee.....	13	13	3,900			14,500	751	Henry, Ind.	1	1	250			1,000	67
Calhoun, Mich.	1	1	100			400	25	Huntington, Ind.	1	1	200			400	206
Cayuga, N. Y.	2	2	900			1,900	152	Jay, Ind.	1	1	200			300	93
Erie, N. Y.	3	3	900			3,700	224	Madison, Ind.	1	1	300			4,000	301
Monroe, N. Y.	2	2	600			3,200	140								

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE)—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana—Cont'd.								Ohio—Continued.							
Wayne, Ind. ....	2	2	1,050			\$40,400	486	Columbiana, Ohio. ....	2	2	1,100			\$3,400	89
Clark, Ohio. ....	1	3	450			800	108	Guernsey, Ohio. ....	1	1	350			800	60
Hamilton, Ohio. ....	1	1	300			45,000	61	Jefferson, Ohio. ....	2	2	150			700	147
Logan, Ohio. ....	1	1	100			200	10	Mahoning, Ohio. ....	1	1	250			900	70
Preble, Ohio. ....	1	1	150			500	46	Stark, Ohio. ....	1	1	100			300	38
Warren, Ohio. ....	2	2	885			4,500	385								
New York. ....	36	37	10,950	1	100	567,250	2,803	Philadelphia. ....	88	99	37,923			751,750	12,020
Monmouth, N. J. ....	1	2	675			8,000	49	Kent, Del. ....	1	1	100			1,500	37
Union, N. J. ....	1	1	400			10,000	120	Newcastle, Del. ....	5	5	1,340			53,000	585
Albany, N. Y. ....	2	2	650			10,800	66	Caroline, Md. ....	3	3	400			750	37
Columbia, N. Y. ....	2	2	350			1,500	55	Kent, Md. ....	1	1	150			500	25
Dutchess, N. Y. ....	5	5	2,000			12,000	278	Talbot, Md. ....	1	1	300			3,000	82
Greene, N. Y. ....	2	2	350			1,500	25	Burlington, N. J. ....	10	11	4,200			63,000	935
Kings, N. Y. ....	1	1	500			75,000	503	Camden, N. J. ....	2	2	675			12,000	194
New York, N. Y. ....	2	1	800	h1	100	400,000	558	Cumberland, N. J. ....	1	1	130			2,000	41
Orange, N. Y. ....	2	2	350			3,000	128	Gloucester, N. J. ....	3	3	1,650			16,500	300
Queens, N. Y. ....	6	6	2,050			20,300	404	Hunterdon, N. J. ....	1	1	200			2,000	18
Rensselaer, N. Y. ....	1	1	300			1,000	16	Mercer, N. J. ....	1	1	250			40,000	140
Rockland, N. Y. ....	1	1	150			500	3	Monmouth, N. J. ....		1	150			2,000	
Saratoga, N. Y. ....	1	1	250			1,800	25	Salem, N. J. ....	3	3	1,650			28,000	422
Schenectady, N. Y. ....	1	1	250			1,500	30	Bucks, Pa. ....	14	15	5,800			42,700	1,648
Sullivan, N. Y. ....	1	1	150			150	13	Chester, Pa. ....	17	19	7,445			74,800	2,028
Washington, N. Y. ....	2	3	700			5,700	116	Columbia, Pa. ....	3	3	1,000			3,400	207
Westchester, N. Y. ....	5	5	1,025			14,500	414	Delaware, Pa. ....	6	6	2,125			40,000	553
Ohio. ....	9	9	2,500			8,850	568	Lancaster, Pa. ....	3	5	800			5,400	233
Belmont, Ohio. ....	2	2	550			2,750	161	Monroe, Pa. ....	1	1	350			3,000	67
								Montgomery, Pa. ....	7	9	3,558			44,000	1,161
								Northumberland, Pa. ....	1	1	200			200	15
								Philadelphia, Pa. ....	4	6	5,450			314,000	3,241

## FRIENDS (WILBURITE).

The Wilburite Friends are thus called because John Wilbur, of New England, was their principal leader in opposing Joseph J. Gurney and his teaching. They separated from the orthodox body in the New England yearly meeting in 1845, in the Ohio in 1854, and in the western Iowa and Kansas in 1877. They are very conservative, and were unwilling to adopt the new methods devised, as the church became aggressive in evangelistic and missionary work. They make much of the doctrine of the light within, holding that every man, by reason of the atonement, has an inward seed or light given him, which, as it is heeded, will lead him to salvation. They deny instantaneous conversion and the resurrection of the body. The controlling portion of the Philadelphia yearly meeting hold to the views of Wilbur, but have never separated from the body of the church further than to decline epistolary correspondence with all branches. They are counted as orthodox, though not affiliating with that body.

They have 5 yearly meetings, with 52 organizations, 52 church edifices, church property valued at \$67,000, and 4,329 members. They are represented in the states of Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 4.—FRIENDS (WILBURITE).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States. ....	52	52	13,160	1		\$67,000	4,329
Indiana. ....	9	9	1,810			8,200	489
Iowa. ....	12	13	2,925			12,350	1,539
Kansas. ....	5	5	2,030			10,400	495
Massachusetts. ....	2	2	480			3,500	28
Ohio. ....	20	20	5,534			24,900	1,676
Pennsylvania. ....	1	1	140			650	30
Rhode Island. ....	3	2	250	1		7,600	72



TABLE 4.—FRIENDS (WILBURITE)—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana.....	9	9	1,810			\$8,200	489	Kansas—Continued.							
Hamilton.....	1	1	180			900	48	Morris.....	1	1	200			\$600	84
Hendricks.....	4	4	950			4,200	306	Wabauusee.....	1	1	50			200	21
Howard.....	1	1	150			500	18	Massachusetts:							
Morgan.....	2	2	340			1,600	67	Bristol.....	2	2	480			3,500	28
Randolph.....	1	1	200			1,000	50	Ohio.....	20	20	5,534			24,900	1,076
Iowa.....	12	13	2,925			12,350	1,539	Belmont.....	5	5	2,230			14,700	556
Cedar.....	3	4	1,050			6,400	473	Clinton.....	1	1	164			500	20
Dallas.....	1	1	100			200	75	Columbiana.....	5	5	1,085			4,800	457
Guthrie.....	1	1	100			300	75	Guernsey.....	1	1	180			800	93
Henry.....	1	1	160			700	51	Harrison.....	2	2	475			1,200	155
Keokuk.....	1	1	300			1,200	184	Miami.....	1	1	200			200	60
Linn.....	2	2	575			750	233	Morgan.....	2	2	400			1,700	225
Madison.....	1	1	300			1,000	250	Stark.....	1	1	400			200	14
Marshall.....	1	1	200			800	90	Washington.....	2	2	400			1,000	96
O'Brien.....	1	1	140			1,000	48	Pennsylvania:							
Kansas.....	5	5	2,030			10,400	495	Westmoreland.....	1	1	140			650	30
Cherokee.....	1	1	1,000			8,000	300	Rhode Island.....	3	2	250	1		7,000	72
Jewell.....	1	1	500			600	50	Providence.....	1	1	150			3,000	15
Lyon.....	1	1	280			1,000	60	Washington.....	2	1	100	phl		4,000	57

## SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	52	52	13,169	1		\$67,000	4,329
Iowa.....	7	7	1,500			7,000	714
Kansas.....	5	5	2,030			10,400	495
New England.....	5	4	730	1		10,500	100
Ohio.....	24	25	6,735			30,200	2,451
Western.....	11	11	2,174			8,900	569

## BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa.....	7	7	1,500			\$7,000	714	Ohio.....	24	25	6,735			\$30,200	2,451
Cedar, Iowa.....	1	1	500			3,000	125	Cedar, Iowa.....	2	3	550			3,400	348
Dallas, Iowa.....	1	1	100			200	75	Keokuk, Iowa.....	1	1	300			1,200	184
Guthrie, Iowa.....	1	1	100			300	75	Linn, Iowa.....	2	2	575			750	293
Henry, Iowa.....	1	1	160			700	51	Belmont, Ohio.....	5	5	2,230			14,700	556
Madison, Iowa.....	1	1	300			1,000	250	Columbiana, Ohio.....	5	5	1,085			4,800	457
Marshall, Iowa.....	1	1	200			800	90	Guernsey, Ohio.....	1	1	180			800	93
O'Brien, Iowa.....	1	1	140			1,000	48	Harrison, Ohio.....	2	2	475			1,200	155
Kansas.....	5	5	2,030			10,400	495	Morgan, Ohio.....	2	2	400			1,700	225
Cherokee, Kan.....	1	1	1,000			8,000	300	Stark, Ohio.....	1	1	400			200	14
Jewell, Kan.....	1	1	500			600	50	Washington, Ohio.....	2	2	400			1,000	96
Lyon, Kan.....	1	1	280			1,000	60	Westmoreland, Pa.....	1	1	140			650	30
Morris, Kan.....	1	1	200			800	64	Western.....	11	11	2,174			8,900	569
Wabauusee, Kan.....	1	1	50			200	21	Hamilton, Ind.....	1	1	180			900	48
New England.....	5	4	730	1		10,500	100	Hendricks, Ind.....	4	4	950			4,200	306
Bristol, Mass.....	2	2	480			3,500	28	Howard, Ind.....	1	1	150			500	18
Providence, R. I.....	1	1	150			3,000	15	Morgan, Ind.....	2	2	330			1,600	67
Washington, R. I.....	2	1	100	phl		4,000	57	Randolph, Ind.....	1	1	200			1,000	50
								Clinton, Ohio.....	1	1	164			500	20
								Miami, Ohio.....	1	1	200			200	63

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).

The Primitive Friends are in faith and practice Wilburite. They separated from the Philadelphia yearly meeting because that body refused to correspond with the New England and Ohio (Wilbur) yearly meetings, and they do not affiliate with the latter, because they recognize the Philadelphia meeting by ministerial visitations and by exchanging certificates of membership.

They have 9 organizations, 5 church edifices, church property valued at \$16,700, and 232 members. They are found only in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 5.—FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	9	5	1,050	4	50	\$16,700	232
Massachusetts.....	2	1	200	1		1,000	14
New York.....	2	2	400			1,700	103
Pennsylvania.....	3	2	450	1	50	14,000	106
Rhode Island.....	2			2			9

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Massachusetts.....	2	1	200	1		\$1,000	14	Pennsylvania.....	3	2	450	1	50	\$14,000	106
Essex.....	1			phl			8	Bucks.....	2	1	200	h1	50	4,000	31
Nantucket.....	1	1	200			1,000	6	Philadelphia.....	1	1	250			10,000	75
New York.....	2	2	400			1,700	103	Rhode Island.....	2			2			9
Cayuga.....	1	1	200			1,500	60	Kent.....	1			phl			7
Tompkins.....	1	1	200			200	43	Providence.....	1			phl			2

---

---

# FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

---

---



## FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

The Temple, or Temple Society, originated in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1853. The Rev. Christopher Hoffmann was one of its chief organizers, whence its members are known as Hoffmannians. They were also formerly called Jerusalem Freunde, or Friends of Jerusalem, because of the interest they take in that city, which is to be, as they believe, the "mother and queen of the nations in the approaching messianic kingdom on earth". Four colonies of the Friends of the Temple have been established in the holy land, where their industries are agriculture and viticulture.

The Temple Society at Schenectady, N. Y., was served for 36 years by the Rev. William F. Schwilk, who resigned as pastor in 1890 on account of advanced age. All the societies in this country are German, that at Gypsum, Kan., having been transplanted from Germany. The Temple in Jerusalem is regarded as the chief organization, and its president exercises a general supervision over the Temple in Germany and America.

In doctrine, the Temple generally accepts the essential features of the christian system, though it holds to no creed but the bible, which it believes has been generally neglected, or erroneously interpreted, or spiritualized by other churches, with which the Temple has no relations. It does not countenance membership in secret societies. Its great aim is declared to be to "build up a spiritual temple" according to the apostolic precept: "Ye, also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God by Jesus Christ". All questions arising with reference to the administration of baptism and the Lord's Supper are left to the convictions of individual members.

### FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	4	4	5	1, 150			\$15, 300	340
Kansas .....		1	1	200			800	55
New York .....		3	4	950			14, 500	285

#### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Kansas:							
Saline .....	1	1	200			\$800	55
New York.....	3	4	950			14, 500	285
Erie .....	1	1	100			3, 500	35
Kings .....	1	1	250			4, 000	50
Schenectady.....	1	2	600			7, 000	200



---

---

# GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH.

---

---





# GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH.

This is a body of Germans, liberal in belief, independent or congregational in polity, and without synodical organization. Its ministers are associated in vereins, or district unions. Some of its churches are older than the present century. Its chief strength lies in Pennsylvania, 12,287 communicants, and in Ohio, 11,793. It has in all 36,156 communicants, belonging to 52 organizations.

## GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	44	52	52	35,175	1	.....	\$1,187,450	36,156
Illinois .....		2	2	800			16,000	735
Indiana .....		8	7	3,270	1		54,150	1,886
Kentucky .....		3	2	2,100			51,000	1,250
Louisiana .....		1	1	1,000			40,000	3,500
Missouri .....		2	2	2,600			70,000	1,700
Nebraska .....		1	1	200			5,000	40
Ohio .....		22	23	15,850			438,800	11,793
Pennsylvania .....		9	10	6,655			439,000	12,287
Texas .....		2	2	1,000			10,500	1,050
West Virginia .....		2	2	1,700			63,000	1,915

### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Illinois:								Ohio .....	22	23	15,850			\$438,800	11,793
Madison .....	2	2	800			\$16,000	735	Butler .....	1	1	1,500			25,000	1,712
Indiana .....	8	7	3,270	1		54,150	1,886	Cuyahoga .....	2	2	1,100			16,000	130
Dearborn .....	1	1	400			2,500	250	Franklin .....	2	2	3,200			55,000	1,300
Franklin .....	3	3	750			2,650	364	Hamilton .....	11	12	8,100			326,400	7,453
Jackson .....	1	1	420			12,000	400	Meigs .....	1	1	250			2,000	70
Jefferson .....	1	1	500			7,000	175	Pike .....	2	2	400			2,800	150
Vanderburg .....	1	1	1,200			30,000	622	Ross .....	1	1	500			6,000	180
Vigo .....	1			phl			75	Washington .....	2	2	800			5,600	798
Kentucky .....	3	2	2,100			51,000	1,250	Pennsylvania .....	9	10	6,655			439,000	12,287
Campbell .....	1	1	1,500			35,000	500	Allegheny .....	8	9	6,280			434,000	12,007
Carroll .....	1						50	Butler .....	1	1	375			5,000	280
Kenton .....	1	1	600			16,000	700	Texas .....	2	2	1,000			10,500	1,050
Louisiana:								Comal .....	1	1	600			9,000	700
Orleans .....	1	1	1,000			40,000	3,500	Gillespie .....	1	1	400			1,500	350
Missouri:								West Virginia:							
Clay .....	2	2	2,600			70,000	1,700	Ohio .....	2	2	1,700			63,000	1,915
Nebraska:															
Platte .....	1	1	200			5,000	40								



---

---

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

---

---



## GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

The German Evangelical Synod of North America represents in this country the state church of Prussia, which is a union of Lutheran and Reformed elements. The first ecclesiastical organization was formed October 15, 1840, at a meeting held at Gravois settlement, Missouri, by 6 evangelical ministers. Out of the principles then agreed upon the constitution of the synod has been gradually developed. In 1850 the society formed in Missouri and the German Evangelical Society of Ohio formed in 1850, united. To this union there was a further addition in 1860, when the United Evangelical Society of the East was consolidated with it. In 1872 two other bodies (the Evangelical Synod of the Northwest and the United Evangelical Synod of the East) entered and completed the union. All were kindred bodies, holding the same doctrines and governed by the same ecclesiastical principles.

The synod accepts the bible as the only rule of faith and practice, holding to the Augsburg Confession, Luther's catechism, and the Heidelberg catechism as correct interpretations of it. Upon those points in which these symbols do not agree the synod stands upon the scripture passages relating to them, and allows liberty of conscience.

The church is divided into districts, of which there are 15. They correspond as nearly as possible to synods in the Lutheran Church. A general conference representing the whole church meets once every 3 years. It is composed of the presidents of the districts and of delegates, clerical and lay, in the proportion of 1 for every 9 ministers and 1 for every 9 churches.

Since 1872, when the union of the various evangelical societies was completed, the church has grown rapidly. It had then 219 organizations and 8,032 communicants. Now it has 870 organizations and 187,432 communicants, the organizations having been multiplied by nearly 4 in this period of 18 years and the communicants by more than 23. It is represented in 22 states, being strongest in Illinois, 37,138; Ohio, 31,617; Missouri, 25,676; and New York, 17,409.

### GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	680	870	785	245,781	83	5,970	\$4,614,490	187,432
California.....		4	4	618			8,460	315
Colorado.....		2	1	250	1	150	18,000	135
Illinois.....		164	155	47,081	9	1,090	813,450	37,138
Indiana.....		75	75	22,635			337,660	15,274
Iowa.....		59	43	11,413	16	785	110,300	6,902
Kansas.....		28	20	3,794	6	300	87,750	2,053
Kentucky.....		11	10	5,525	1	200	137,400	4,912
Louisiana.....		3	3	1,550			26,450	1,250
Maryland.....		12	11	6,300	1	250	223,500	4,405
Michigan.....		50	43	14,710	7	315	242,450	10,926
Minnesota.....		53	40	9,072	13	650	97,900	5,567
Missouri.....		124	115	31,922	9	705	575,650	25,676
Nebraska.....		23	19	3,280	4	230	43,500	2,142
New Jersey.....		3	2	1,190	1	100	39,000	1,890
New York.....		50	49	21,160	1	300	681,570	17,409
North Dakota.....		5	3	600	2	120	3,300	440
Ohio.....		107	106	41,019	1	60	836,200	31,617
Pennsylvania.....		12	12	5,670			132,150	5,293
Texas.....		19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
Virginia.....		1	1	700			30,000	700
West Virginia.....		2	1	216	1	50	800	114
Wisconsin.....		63	58	14,686	5	210	182,700	11,410

## GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
California.....	4	4	618			\$8,460	315	Iowa—Continued.							
Los Angeles.....	2	2	250			3,700	160	Butler.....	1	1	108			\$900	81
San Francisco.....	1	1	275			4,500	125	Calhoun.....	1	1	200			3,500	100
Shasta.....	1	1	93			260	80	Cass.....	3	3	700			8,500	308
Colorado:								Cedar.....	2	2	720			8,700	805
Arapahoe.....	2	1	250	h1	150	18,000	135	Cerro Gordo.....	1			sh1	40	24	24
Illinois.....	164	155	47,081	9	1,690	813,450	37,138	Des Moines.....	7	6	2,230	sh1	50	25,300	1,453
Adams.....	7	7	3,125			90,700	2,689	Franklin.....	3			sh3	100	102	102
Bureau.....	2	2	550			13,000	400	Fremont.....	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,000	80
Champaign.....	3	3	625			8,275	605	Grundy.....	1			sh1	25	6,400	268
Christian.....	1	1	170			2,000	150	Henry.....	1	1	200			(a)	55
Clay.....	1	1	90			2,500	90	Jasper.....	1	1	300			3,000	150
Clinton.....	4	4	875			9,250	475	Keokuk.....	2	2	700			2,300	111
Cook.....	23	21	9,385	sh2	450	274,500	10,585	Lee.....	7	5	1,720	sh2	100	19,500	1,398
Dekalb.....	3	2	450	h1	200	5,700	210	Lyons.....	1			sh1	50	35	35
Douglas.....	2	2	300			1,500	236	Marshall.....	1	1	150	sh2	90	1,200	107
Dupage.....	9	9	2,945			28,700	2,285	O'Brien.....	1			sh1	40	40	40
Fayette.....	2	2	320			2,600	90	Plymouth.....	3	2	475	sh1	60	3,000	260
Hancock.....	3	3	750			10,325	438	Tama.....	1	1	175			2,000	100
Henderson.....	1	1	110			1,000	95	Union.....	1	1	200			3,000	185
Henry.....	3	3	600			6,200	555	Van Buren.....	1	1	200			1,000	45
Iroquois.....	2	2	420			3,400	185	Washington.....	1	1	300			800	71
Jersey.....	2	1	120	sh1	60	600	100	Woodbury.....	1	1	120			400	50
Kane.....	3	3	950			17,800	625	Worth.....	1			sh1	50		35
Kankakee.....	2	2	620			7,000	475	Kansas.....	28	20	3,794	6	300	37,750	2,063
Kendall.....	1	1	150			1,000	88	Barton.....	1	1	144			1,800	95
Lake.....	1	1	250			4,000	100	Douglas.....	4	3	500	sh1	80	5,400	325
LaSalle.....	2	2	1,000			35,000	820	Geary.....	1	1	120			750	70
Livingston.....	1	1	125			500	80	Harvey.....	2	1	120	sh1	45	1,500	95
Logan.....	1	1	600			10,000	350	Leavenworth.....	1	1	250			3,000	100
McHenry.....	4	3	750	sh1	50	8,400	664	Marshall.....	2	2	370			4,900	220
McLean.....	1	1	175			6,000	200	Miami.....	1	1	120			1,000	85
Macoupin.....	4	3	1,025	ph1		10,000	768	Nesbome.....	1	1	100			200	39
Madison.....	9	8	2,150	h1	75	28,800	1,890	Osborne.....	2	1	100	sh1	45	100	75
Marion.....	2	2	550			9,500	325	Rawlins.....	1	1	200			1,000	100
Massac.....	3	2	480	sh1	55	5,000	280	Riley.....	1	(b)	125			500	80
Menard.....	2	2	650			11,000	185	Saline.....	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,500	115
Monroe.....	13	13	3,730			44,700	2,315	Sedgwick.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	110
Montgomery.....	1	1	150			1,200	85	Shawnee.....	1	(b)	300			1,500	80
Ogle.....	2	2	350			6,500	170	Stafford.....	2	1	150	sh1	40	1,500	84
Perry.....	2	2	400			7,500	550	Wabunsee.....	2	2	285			4,100	205
Pike.....	1	1	200			1,500	100	Washington.....	1	1	180			1,500	75
St. Clair.....	11	10	2,775	h1	200	32,450	1,855	Wyandotte.....	1	1	300			3,500	100
Shelby.....	2	2	500			3,700	140	Kentucky.....	11	10	5,525	1	200	137,400	4,912
Stephenson.....	4	4	1,600			21,500	1,082	Campbell.....	2	1	1,000	h1	200	27,000	875
Tazewell.....	2	2	800			18,000	450	Davies.....	1	1	350			5,000	300
Vermillion.....	1	1	200			2,000	120	Henderson.....	1	1	325			5,000	100
Washington.....	9	9	2,705			36,300	1,628	Jefferson.....	5	5	3,500			93,600	3,450
White.....	1	1	269			2,000	130	McCracken.....	1	1	150			3,500	112
Will.....	9	9	2,555			15,200	2,175	Mason.....	1	1	200			3,300	75
Williamson.....	1	1	210			650	70	Louisiana:							
Woodford.....	1	1	350			6,000	250	Orleans.....	3	3	1,550			26,450	1,250
Indiana.....	75	75	22,635			337,660	15,274	Maryland.....	12	11	6,300	1	250	223,500	4,405
Clay.....	1	1	200			1,500	115	Anne Arundel.....	1	1	300			10,000	75
Crawford.....	1	1	75			250	250	Baltimore.....	11	10	6,000	h1	250	213,500	4,330
Dearborn.....	2	2	800			11,800	667	Michigan.....	50	43	14,710	7	315	242,450	10,926
Dubuois.....	4	4	1,650			44,700	925	Berrien.....	7	7	1,580	sh1	75	14,050	1,297
Elkhart.....	1	1	300			3,000	50	Cass.....	1			ph1		1,400	50
Floyd.....	1	1	450			16,000	420	Emmet.....	3	2	325			2,800	118
Franklin.....	1	1	500			5,000	350	Ingham.....	1	1	300			4,500	48
Gibson.....	4	4	790			5,200	335	Jackson.....	3	2	650	h1	60	10,000	250
Hancock.....	1	1	500			10,500	200	Kent.....	1	1	600			500	30
Huntington.....	2	2	375			2,500	180	Lapeer.....	1	1	120			19,900	825
Jasper.....	2	2	300			1,250	150	Macomb.....	3	3	1,400			1,000	115
Knox.....	3	3	1,245			22,000	1,047	Montcalm.....	2	1	150	h1	60	4,500	170
Lake.....	2	2	380			4,000	228	Muskegon.....	1	1	400			700	295
Laporte.....	3	3	1,400			37,900	2,150	Ottawa.....	5	3	860	sh1 } 2 ph1 }	60	6,500	286
Marion.....	3	3	1,130			30,000	1,260	St. Clair.....	3	3	900			5,900	1,000
Marshall.....	3	3	800			11,900	618	Sanilac.....	2	2	180			800	75
Perry.....	4	4	970			6,650	310	Washtenaw.....	7	7	2,620			36,400	2,189
Pike.....	1	1	60			600	25	Wayne.....	8	8	4,475	h1	60	133,500	3,800
Posey.....	6	6	1,410			21,300	875	Minnesota.....	53	40	9,072	13	650	97,900	5,567
Pulaski.....	2	2	450			2,900	130	Anoka.....	1	1	150			500	100
Ripley.....	1	1	400			1,200	139	Becker.....	1			h1	100		50
St. Joseph.....	5	5	1,480			18,900	1,230	Benton.....	1			h1	100		37
Spencer.....	4	4	950			4,300	453	Carver.....	2	1	100	sh1	100	800	141
Tippicanoe.....	1	1	275			4,000	150	Clay.....	1	1	100			600	19
Vanderburg.....	8	8	3,175			54,400	1,535								
Wabash.....	2	2	750			5,000	590								
Warrick.....	6	6	1,620			10,300	1,057								
Whitley.....	1	1	200			600	100								
Iowa.....	59	43	11,413	16	765	110,300	6,902								
Allamakee.....	2	2	400			700	180								
Blackhawk.....	1	1	150			2,400	85								
Bremer.....	5	4	1,090	sh1	60	10,500	586								
Buena Vista.....	2	2	375			4,200	155								

a Not reported.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Minnesota—Cont'd.								Ohio	107	106	41,019	1	60	\$636,200	31,617
Faribault	2	2	425			\$3,200	185	Ashland	2	2	320			1,150	145
Hennepin	4	4	865			12,400	277	Auglaize	2	2	1,025			14,500	943
Houston	5	5	820			6,500	765	Brown	1	1	350			3,500	200
Hubbard	2			sh1 } 2 ph1 }	100		53	Butler	2	2	700			23,000	330
Le Sueur	4	4	675			3,300	423	Champaign	1	1	350			1,400	90
McLeod	3	3	800			4,500	495	Clark	1	1	650			30,000	1,500
Martin	2	1	120	sh1	25	1,200	70	Coshocton	6	6	1,020			8,300	336
Morrison	2	1	80	sh1	50	800	56	Cuyahoga	12	12	6,580			195,900	4,295
Olmsted	1	1	500			4,000	200	Erie	3	3	1,200			11,000	1,138
Ottertail	3	1	100	ph2		1,400	75	Hamilton	10	10	6,365			217,000	6,944
Pope	2			sh2	95		40	Hardin	2	2	720			7,500	540
Ramsey	1	1	800			25,000	600	Holmes	2	2	570			9,000	435
Rice	1	1	350			5,500	264	Huron	1	1	175			1,500	125
St. Louis	1	1	300			8,000	400	Licking	1	1	500			6,000	230
Sibley	1	1	212			1,500	250	Lorain	3	3	930			18,000	941
Stearns	2	2	350	sh1	40	3,500	182	Marion	1	1	300			7,000	265
Todd	2	2	250			2,500	175	Medina	2	1	300			4,000	252
Traverse	1			sh1	40		10	Meigs	2	2	500			3,700	250
Wadena	1	1	400			1,000	90	Mercer	1	2	390			2,000	230
Waseca	1	1	125			1,200	90	Miami	3	3	1,325			44,000	875
Washington	2	2	600			4,000	245	Monroe	11	11	3,074			21,850	1,433
Winona	1	1	400			3,000	75	Montgomery	1	1	1,500			50,000	2,000
Wright	2	2	550			3,500	200	Muskingum	1	1	350			10,000	400
								Ottawa	4	4	2,000			20,100	1,947
Missouri	124	115	31,922	9	705	575,650	25,676	Richland	2	2	950			18,000	758
Audrain	3	3	450			2,500	161	Ross	1	1	450			6,000	350
Buchanan	1	1	500			30,000	250	Scioto	1	2	900			24,500	400
Callaway	2	1	450			4,300	95	Seneca	3	3	1,000			15,000	560
Cape Girardeau	5	5	815			5,100	392	Shelby	3	3	750			7,900	370
Christian	1	1	170			700	250	Stark	2	2	1,200			18,000	999
Clark	2	2	700			6,000	450	Tuscarawas	13	11	2,945	h1	60	30,300	1,473
Cole	1	1	300			20,000	300	Van Wert	3	3	850			2,300	330
Cooper	6	5	1,025	sh1	65	16,500	639	Washington	2	2	410			5,300	273
Crawford	1	1	150			800	85	Wayne	1	1	300			1,800	200
Franklin	11	10	2,705	sh1	150	24,600	1,747	Wood	1	1	250			1,700	60
Gaillard	8	8	1,589			15,850	1,151	Pennsylvania	12	12	5,670			132,150	5,293
Gaillard	4	4	875	sh1	70	38,000	331	Allegheny	4	4	2,850			86,500	2,588
Jackson	5	5	900			6,100	385	Crawford	2	2	500			4,500	390
Jefferson	7	7	1,780			22,200	1,026	Erie	1	1	620			15,000	700
Lafayette	2	2	320			650	110	Lackawanna	2	2	600			7,150	490
Lawrence	4	3	550	sh1	60	8,250	337	Lancaster	1	1	300			10,000	825
Lincoln	4	4	770			8,200	648	Lycoming	1	1	500			6,000	600
Moniteau	4	4	330	sh2	100	1,300	115	Potter	1	1	300			3,000	200
Montgomery	5	3	222			1,500	156								
Morgan	1	1	485			3,200	225	Texas	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,964
Osage	4	4	240			3,500	165	Burleson	1			sh1	110		100
Pettis	1	1	130	sh1	50	3,000	85	Dallas	1	1	60			2,000	35
St. Charles	8	8	1,880			22,200	1,389	Falls	3			h1 } sh1 } 3 ph1 }	320		119
St. Louis	24	24	12,065	sh1	150	313,791	13,791	Galveston	1	1	130			3,500	35
Saline	2	2	350			1,500	60	Guadalupe	2	2	550			3,800	375
Warren	10	9	2,180	sh1	60	17,400	1,383	Harris	4	3	430	sh1	45	7,700	475
								McLennan	3	3	310			2,700	148
Nebraska	23	19	3,290	4	230	43,500	2,142	Robertson	1	1	250			600	62
Clay	1	1	100			1,600	90	Tarrant	1	1	250			12,000	75
Fillmore	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	85	Washington	2	2	400			4,000	440
Hamilton	1	1	150			1,500	80								
Jefferson	3	2	480	sh1	70	4,000	258	Virginia							
Lancaster	2	1	180	sh1	50	4,800	320	Henrico	1	1	700			30,000	700
Otoe	6	5	900	sh1	60	13,300	584	West Virginia	2	1	216	1	50	800	114
Pawnee	3	3	410			3,500	210	Mason	1	1	216			800	54
Richardson	2	2	400			5,000	135	Wetzel	1			sh1	50		60
Saline	1	1	180			1,000	120	Wisconsin	63	58	14,686	5	210	182,700	11,410
Seward	2	2	350			5,800	260	Columbia	3	3	520			4,800	285
								Fond du Lac	5	5	1,900			34,100	1,079
New Jersey								Grant	2	2	540			2,600	470
Essex	3	2	1,190	h1	100	39,000	1,890	Green	3	1	220	sh2	100	1,500	130
								Jefferson	1	1	400			5,000	190
New York	50	49	21,160	1	300	681,570	17,409	Lafayette	1			ph1			50
Albany	1	1	700			40,000	500	Langlade	1			sh1	50	400	70
Cayuga	1	1	300			10,000	130	Lincoln	2	2	500			6,200	578
Chautauqua	3	3	950			7,150	350	Manitowoc	1	1	125			700	70
Chemung	1	1	400			9,000	600	Marathon	1	1	750			18,000	500
Erie	24	24	11,016			383,020	8,809	Milwaukee	6	6	2,500			39,900	2,934
Genesee	1	1	180			4,000	120	Monroe	1	1	140			1,800	60
Kings	1	1	450			9,000	70	Oconto	1	1	225			1,200	75
Livingston	1	1	350			7,400	225	Outagamie	3	3	380			3,000	325
Monroe	3	3	2,150			132,000	2,600	Ozaukee	3	3	1,025			11,500	525
New York	1			h1	300			Pierce	1	1	170			500	120
Niagara	4	4	1,350			20,500	1,045	Racine	1	1	200			3,000	120
Onondaga	1	1	700			18,000	1,000	Shawano	2	2	350			2,800	185
Rensselaer	4	4	1,200			25,000	715	Sheboygan	7	7	1,710			16,550	968
Steuben	1	1	314			3,000	480	Taylor	2	1	100	h1	60	1,400	90
Wyoming	3	3	1,100			10,500	565	Washington	10	10	1,961			17,950	1,581
								Waukesha	4	4	700			10,700	900
North Dakota	5	3	600	2	120	3,300	440	Winnebago	2	2	270			2,000	95
Morton	2	2	400			2,300	300								
Richland	3	1	200	h2	120	1,000	140								

## GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	870	785	245,781	83	5,970	\$4,614,490	187,432
Atlantic.....	26	23	11,490	3	650	380,650	9,825
Indiana.....	80	79	21,890	1	200	724,600	25,444
Iowa.....	65	49	12,973	16	765	127,625	7,885
Kansas.....	32	23	4,254	7	450	57,250	2,248
Michigan.....	73	66	21,180	7	315	332,410	15,937
Minnesota.....	59	44	9,842	15	770	101,700	6,127
Missouri.....	98	87	25,030	6	520	424,650	21,598
Nebraska.....	21	17	3,080	4	230	42,000	2,082
New York.....	48	48	20,680	—	—	639,070	17,284
North Illinois.....	83	79	26,340	4	700	511,675	22,614
Ohio.....	95	93	33,645	2	110	582,000	23,875
South Illinois.....	81	76	21,671	5	390	318,900	15,216
Texas.....	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
West Missouri.....	33	30	6,810	3	185	153,460	3,975
Wisconsin.....	62	57	14,516	5	210	182,200	11,290

## BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Atlantic.....	26	23	11,490	3	650	\$380,650	9,825	Iowa—Continued.							
Anne Arundel, Md.	1	1	300	—	—	10,000	75	Keokuk, Iowa.....	2	2	700	—	—	\$2,300	111
Baltimore, Md.....	11	10	6,000	h1	250	213,500	4,330	Lee, Iowa.....	7	5	1,720	sh2	100	18,500	1,328
Essex, N. J.....	3	2	1,190	h1	100	39,000	1,890	Lyon, Iowa.....	1	—	—	sh1	50	—	35
Albany, N. Y.....	1	1	700	—	—	40,000	500	Marshall, Iowa.....	3	1	150	sh2	90	1,200	107
New York, N. Y.....	1	—	—	h1	300	—	200	O'Brien, Iowa.....	1	—	—	sh1	40	—	40
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	4	4	1,200	—	—	25,000	715	Plymouth, Iowa.....	3	2	475	sh1	60	3,000	250
Lackawanna, Pa.....	2	2	600	—	—	7,150	490	Tama, Iowa.....	1	1	175	—	—	2,000	100
Lancaster, Pa.....	1	1	300	—	—	10,000	325	Union, Iowa.....	1	1	200	—	—	3,000	185
Lycoming, Pa.....	1	1	500	—	—	6,000	600	Van Buren, Iowa.....	1	1	200	—	—	1,000	45
Henrico, Va.....	1	1	700	—	—	30,000	700	Washington, Iowa.....	1	1	300	—	—	800	71
Indiana.....	80	79	31,890	1	200	724,600	25,444	Woodbury, Iowa.....	1	1	120	—	—	400	50
Clay, Ind.....	1	1	200	—	—	1,500	115	Worth, Iowa.....	1	—	—	sh1	50	—	35
Crawford, Ind.....	1	1	75	—	—	250	75	Clark, Mo.....	2	2	700	—	—	6,000	450
Dearborn, Ind.....	2	2	800	—	—	11,800	667	Kansas.....	32	23	4,254	7	450	57,250	2,248
Dubois, Ind.....	4	4	1,650	—	—	44,700	925	Arapahoe, Colo.....	2	1	250	h1	150	18,000	135
Floyd, Ind.....	1	1	450	—	—	16,000	420	Barton, Kan.....	1	1	144	—	—	1,800	85
Franklin, Ind.....	1	1	500	—	—	5,000	350	Douglas, Kan.....	4	3	500	sh1	80	5,400	325
Gibson, Ind.....	4	4	790	—	—	5,200	335	Geary, Kan.....	1	1	120	—	—	750	70
Hancock, Ind.....	1	1	500	—	—	10,500	200	Harvey, Kan.....	2	1	120	sh1	45	1,500	95
Knox, Ind.....	3	3	1,245	—	—	22,000	1,047	Leavenworth, Kan.....	1	1	250	—	—	3,000	100
Marion, Ind.....	3	3	1,130	—	—	30,000	1,260	Marshall, Kan.....	2	2	370	—	—	4,900	220
Perry, Ind.....	4	4	970	—	—	6,650	610	Miami, Kan.....	1	1	120	—	—	1,000	85
Pike, Ind.....	1	1	60	—	—	600	25	Nemaha, Kan.....	1	1	100	—	—	200	39
Posey, Ind.....	6	6	1,410	—	—	21,300	875	Osborne, Kan.....	2	1	100	sh1	45	100	75
Ripley, Ind.....	1	1	400	—	—	1,200	139	Rawlins, Kan.....	1	1	200	—	—	1,000	100
Spencer, Ind.....	4	4	950	—	—	4,300	453	Riley, Kan.....	1	(b)	125	—	—	500	80
Vanderburg, Ind.....	8	8	3,175	—	—	54,400	1,635	Saline, Kan.....	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,500	115
Warrick, Ind.....	6	6	1,620	—	—	10,300	1,057	Sedgwick, Kan.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	110
Campbell, Ky.....	2	1	1,000	h1	200	27,000	875	Shawnee, Kan.....	1	(b)	300	—	—	1,500	80
Davies, Ky.....	1	1	350	—	—	5,000	300	Stafford, Kan.....	2	1	150	sh1	40	1,500	84
Henderson, Ky.....	1	1	325	—	—	5,000	100	Wabauensee, Kan.....	2	2	285	—	—	4,100	205
Jefferson, Ky.....	5	5	3,500	—	—	93,600	3,450	Washington, Kan.....	1	1	160	—	—	1,500	75
McCracken, Ky.....	1	1	150	—	—	3,500	112	Wyandotte, Kan.....	1	1	300	—	—	3,500	100
Mason, Ky.....	1	1	200	—	—	3,300	75	Pawnee, Neb.....	2	2	210	—	—	1,500	60
Brown, Ohio.....	1	1	350	—	—	3,500	200	Michigan.....	73	66	21,180	7	315	332,410	15,937
Butler, Ohio.....	2	2	700	—	—	23,000	330	Elkhart, Ind.....	1	1	300	—	—	3,000	50
Hamilton, Ohio.....	10	10	6,365	—	—	217,000	6,944	Huntington, Ind.....	2	2	375	—	—	2,500	180
Miami, Ohio.....	3	3	1,325	—	—	44,000	875	Jasper, Ind.....	2	2	300	—	—	1,280	150
Montgomery, Ohio.....	1	1	1,500	—	—	50,000	2,000	Lake, Ind.....	1	1	140	—	—	2,000	63
Shelby, Ohio.....	1	1	200	—	—	4,000	95	Laporte, Ind.....	3	3	1,400	—	—	37,900	2,150
Iowa.....	65	49	12,973	16	765	127,625	7,885	Marshall, Ind.....	3	3	800	—	—	11,900	318
Hancock, Ill.....	3	3	750	—	—	10,325	438	Pulaski, Ind.....	2	2	450	—	—	2,900	130
Henderson, Ill.....	1	1	110	—	—	1,000	95	St. Joseph, Ind.....	5	5	1,480	—	—	18,900	1,230
Allamakee, Iowa.....	2	2	400	—	—	700	160	Tippecanoe, Ind.....	1	1	275	—	—	4,000	150
Blackhawk, Iowa.....	1	1	150	—	—	2,400	65	Wabash, Ind.....	2	2	750	—	—	5,000	500
Bremer, Iowa.....	5	4	1,090	sh1	60	10,500	586	Whitley, Ind.....	1	1	200	—	—	600	100
Buena Vista, Iowa.....	2	2	375	—	—	4,200	155	Berrien, Mich.....	7	7	1,580	—	—	14,050	1,297
Butler, Iowa.....	1	1	108	—	—	900	81	Cass, Mich.....	1	—	—	sh1	75	—	50
Calhoun, Iowa.....	1	1	200	—	—	3,500	100	Emmet, Mich.....	3	2	325	ph1	—	1,400	116
Cass, Iowa.....	3	3	700	—	—	8,500	308	Ingham, Mich.....	1	1	300	—	—	2,800	48
Cedar, Iowa.....	2	2	720	—	—	8,700	805	Jackson, Mich.....	3	2	650	h1	60	4,500	280
Cerro Gordo, Iowa.....	1	—	—	sh1	40	—	24	Kent, Mich.....	1	1	600	—	—	10,000	250
Des Moines, Iowa.....	7	6	2,230	sh1	50	26,300	1,453	Lapeer, Mich.....	1	1	120	—	—	500	30
Franklin, Iowa.....	3	—	—	sh3	160	—	102	Macomb, Mich.....	3	3	1,400	—	—	19,900	825
Fremont, Iowa.....	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,000	90	Montcalm, Mich.....	2	1	150	h1	60	1,000	115
Grundy, Iowa.....	1	—	—	sh1	25	—	13	Muskegon, Mich.....	1	1	400	—	—	4,500	170
Hardin, Iowa.....	3	3	700	—	—	6,400	398	Oakland, Mich.....	2	1	150	—	—	700	295
Henry, Iowa.....	1	1	200	—	—	(a)	5	Ottawa, Mich.....	5	3	860	sh1,2 ph1	60	6,500	386
Jasper, Iowa.....	1	1	300	—	—	3,000	150	St. Clair, Mich.....	3	3	900	—	—	5,900	1,000
								Sanilac, Mich.....	2	2	180	—	—	800	75

a Not reported.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.



## GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

## BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Michigan—Cont'd.								North Illinois—Con.							
Washtenaw, Mich.	7	7	2,620			\$26,400	2,189	Dekalb, Ill.	3	2	450	hl	200	\$5,700	310
Wayne, Mich.	8	8	4,475	hl	60	133,500	3,800	DuPage, Ill.	9	9	2,945			28,700	2,285
Minnesota	59	44	9,842	15	770	101,700	6,127	Henry, Ill.	3	3	600			6,200	565
Anoka, Minn.	1	1	150			500	100	Iroquois, Ill.	2	2	420			3,400	185
Becker, Minn.	1			hl	100		50	Kane, Ill.	3	3	950			17,800	625
Benton, Minn.	1			hl	100		37	Kankakee, Ill.	2	2	625			7,000	475
Carver, Minn.	2	1	100	shl	100	800	141	Kendall, Ill.	1	1	150			1,000	88
Clay, Minn.	1	1	100			600	19	Lake, Ill.	1	1	250			4,000	100
Faribault, Minn.	2	2	425			3,200	185	Lake, Ill.	2	2	1,000			85,000	820
Hennepin, Minn.	4	4	865			12,400	277	Livingston, Ill.	1	1	125			500	80
Houston, Minn.	5	5	820			6,500	765	Logan, Ill.	1	1	600			10,000	350
Hubbard, Minn.	2			shl <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> phl <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	100		53	McHenry, Ill.	4	3	750	shl	50	8,400	664
Le Sueur, Minn.	4	4	675			3,300	423	McLean, Ill.	1	1	175			6,000	200
McLeod, Minn.	3	3	800			4,500	495	Menard, Ill.	2	2	650			11,000	185
Martin, Minn.	2	1	120	shl	25	1,200	70	Ogle, Ill.	2	2	350			6,500	170
Morrison, Minn.	2	1	80	shl	50	800	56	Stephenson, Ill.	4	4	1,600			21,500	1,082
Olsted, Minn.	1	1	500			4,000	200	Tazewell, Ill.	2	2	800			18,000	450
Ottertail, Minn.	3	1	100	ph2		1,400	75	Vermilion, Ill.	1	1	200			2,000	120
Pope, Minn.	2			sh2	95		40	Will, Ill.	9	9	2,555			15,200	2,175
Ramsey, Minn.	1	1	800			25,000	600	Woodford, Ill.	1	1	350			6,000	250
Rice, Minn.	1	1	350			5,500	264	Lake, Ind.	1	1	240			2,000	175
St. Louis, Minn.	1	1	300			8,000	400	Ohio	95	93	33,645	2	110	582,000	23,875
Sibley, Minn.	1	1	212			1,500	250	Ashland, Ohio	2	2	320			1,150	145
Stearns, Minn.	3	2	350	shl	40	3,500	182	Anglaize, Ohio	2	2	1,025			14,500	943
Todd, Minn.	2	2	250			2,500	175	Champaign, Ohio	1	1	350			1,400	90
Traverse, Minn.	1			shl	40		10	Clark, Ohio	1	1	650			30,000	1,500
Wadena, Minn.	1	1	400			1,000	90	Coshocton, Ohio	6	6	1,020			8,300	338
Waseca, Minn.	1	1	125			1,200	90	Cuyahoga, Ohio	12	12	6,580			195,900	4,205
Washington, Minn.	2	2	600			4,000	245	Erne, Ohio	3	3	1,200			11,000	1,138
Winona, Minn.	1	1	400			3,000	73	Hardin, Ohio	2	2	720			7,500	540
Wright, Minn.	2	2	550			3,500	200	Holmes, Ohio	2	2	570			9,000	435
Morton, N. D.	2	2	400			2,300	300	Huron, Ohio	1	1	175			1,500	125
Richland, N. D.	3	1	200	h3	120	1,000	140	Licking, Ohio	1	1	500			6,000	230
Pierce, Wis.	1	1	170			500	120	Lorain, Ohio	3	3	950			13,000	941
Missouri	93	87	25,030	6	520	424,650	21,566	Marion, Ohio	1	1	300			7,000	265
Andrain, Mo.	3	3	450			2,500	161	Medina, Ohio	2	2	300			4,000	252
Callaway, Mo.	2	1	450			4,300	95	Meigs, Ohio	2	1	500			3,700	250
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	5	5	815			5,100	392	Mercer, Ohio	1	2	390			2,000	230
Christian, Mo.	1	1	170			700	250	Monroe, Ohio	11	11	3,074			21,850	1,433
Crawford, Mo.	1	1	150			800	85	Muskingum, Ohio	1	1	350			10,000	400
Franklin, Mo.	11	10	2,705	shl	150	24,600	1,747	Ottawa, Ohio	4	4	2,000			20,100	1,947
Gasconade, Mo.	8	8	1,580			15,850	1,151	Richland, Ohio	2	2	850			18,000	758
Jefferson, Mo.	5	5	900			6,100	385	Ross, Ohio	1	1	450			6,000	350
Lawrence, Mo.	2	2	320			650	110	Scioto, Ohio	1	2	900			24,500	400
Lincoln, Mo.	4	3	550	shl	60	6,250	337	Seneca, Ohio	3	3	1,000			15,000	560
Montgomery, Mo.	5	3	330	sh2	100	1,300	115	Shelby, Ohio	2	2	550			3,900	275
Osage, Mo.	4	4	485			3,200	225	Stark, Ohio	2	2	1,200			18,000	999
St. Charles, Mo.	8	8	1,880			22,200	1,389	Tuscarawas, Ohio	13	11	2,945	hl	60	80,300	1,473
St. Louis, Mo.	24	24	12,065	shl	150	313,700	13,791	Van Wert, Ohio	8	8	650			2,300	330
Warren, Mo.	10	9	2,180	shl	60	17,400	1,383	Washington, Ohio	2	2	410			5,300	273
Nebraska	21	17	3,080	4	330	42,000	2,082	Wayne, Ohio	1	1	300			1,800	200
Clay, Neb.	1	1	100			1,600	90	Wood, Ohio	1	1	250			1,700	60
Fillmore, Neb.	2	1	200	shl	50	1,200	85	Allegheny, Pa.	4	4	2,850			86,500	2,588
Hamilton, Neb.	1	1	150			1,500	80	Mason, W. Va.	1	1	216			800	54
Jefferson, Neb.	3	2	480	shl	70	4,000	258	Wetzel, W. Va.	1			shl	50		60
Lancaster, Neb.	2	1	180	shl	50	6,600	320	South Illinois	81	76	21,671	5	390	318,900	15,216
Otoe, Neb.	6	5	900	shl	60	13,300	584	Adams, Ill.	7	7	3,125			90,700	2,689
Pawnee, Neb.	1	1	200			2,000	150	Christian, Ill.	1	1	170			2,000	150
Richardson, Neb.	2	2	400			5,000	135	Clay, Ill.	1	1	90			2,500	90
Saline, Neb.	1	1	180			1,000	120	Ctongton, Ill.	4	4	875			9,250	475
Seward, Neb.	2	2	350			5,800	260	Douglas, Ill.	2	2	300			1,500	236
New York	48	48	20,680			639,070	17,284	Fayette, Ill.	2	2	320			2,600	90
Cayuga, N. Y.	1	1	300			10,000	130	Jersey, Ill.	2	1	120	shl	60	600	100
Chautauqua, N. Y.	3	3	950			7,150	350	Macoupin, Ill.	4	3	1,025	ph1		10,000	768
Chemung, N. Y.	1	1	400			9,000	600	Madison, Ill.	9	8	2,150	hl	75	28,800	1,890
Erie, N. Y.	24	24	11,016			388,020	8,809	Marion, Ill.	2	2	550			9,500	325
Genesee, N. Y.	1	1	180			4,000	120	Massac, Ill.	3	2	490	shl	55	5,000	280
Kings, N. Y.	1	1	450			9,000	70	Monroe, Ill.	13	13	3,740			44,700	2,315
Livingston, N. Y.	1	1	350			7,400	225	Montgomery, Ill.	1	1	150			1,200	85
Monroe, N. Y.	3	3	2,150			132,000	2,600	Perry, Ill.	2	2	400			7,500	550
Niagara, N. Y.	4	4	1,350			20,500	1,045	Pike, Ill.	1	1	200			1,500	100
Onondaga, N. Y.	1	1	700			16,000	1,000	St. Clair, Ill.	11	10	2,775	hl	200	32,450	1,855
Steuben, N. Y.	1	1	314			3,000	480	Shelby, Ill.	2	2	500			3,700	140
Wyoming, N. Y.	3	3	1,100			10,500	565	Washington, Ill.	9	9	2,705			36,300	1,628
Crawford, Pa.	2	2	500			4,500	390	White, Ill.	1	1	286			2,000	130
Erie, Pa.	1	1	620			15,000	700	Williamson, Ill.	1	1	210			650	70
Potter, Pa.	1	1	300			3,000	200	Orleans, La.	3	3	1,550			26,450	1,250
North Illinois	83	79	26,340	4	700	511,675	22,814	Texas	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
Bureau, Ill.	2	2	550			13,000	400	Burleson, Tex.	1			shl	110		100
Champaign, Ill.	3	3	625			8,275	605	Dallas, Tex.	1	1	60			2,000	35
Cook, Ill.	28	21	9,385	sh2	450	274,500	10,565	Falls, Tex.	3			hl shl <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub> ph1	320		119
								Galveston, Tex.	1	1	130			3,500	35
								Guadalupe, Tex.	2	2	550			3,800	375
								Harris, Tex.	4	3	430			7,700	475
								McLennan, Tex.	3	3	310	shl	45	2,700	148
								Robertson, Tex.	1	1	250			600	62
								Tarrant, Tex.	1	1	250			12,000	75
								Washington, Tex.	2	2	400			4,000	440

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

## BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nicants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nicants or mem- bers.
West Missouri .....	33	30	6,810	3	185	\$153,460	3,975	Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Los Angeles, Cal.	2	2	250			3,700	160	Grant, Wis.	2	2	540			\$2,600	470
San Francisco, Cal.	1	1	275			4,500	125	Green, Wis.	3	1	220	sh2	100	1,500	130
Shasta, Cal.	1	1	93			280	30	Jefferson, Wis.	1	1	400			5,000	190
Buchanan, Mo.	1	1	500			30,000	250	Lafayette, Wis.	1			ph1			50
Cole, Mo.	1	1	900			20,000	300	Langlade, Wis.	1			sh1	50	400	70
Cooper, Mo.	6	5	1,025	sh1	65	16,500	639	Lincoln, Wis.	2	2	590			6,200	578
Jackson, Mo.	4	3	875	sh1	70	38,600	331	Manitowoc, Wis.	1	1	125			700	70
Lafayette, Mo.	7	7	1,780			22,200	1,026	Marathon, Wis.	1	1	750			16,000	500
Monteau, Mo.	4	4	770			8,200	648	Milwaukee, Wis.	6	6	2,500			29,900	2,934
Morgan, Mo.	1	1	222			1,500	156	Monroe, Wis.	1	1	140			1,600	60
Pettis, Mo.	1	1	240			3,500	165	Oconto, Wis.	1	1	225			1,200	75
Platte, Mo.	2	1	130	sh1	50	3,000	85	Outagamie, Wis.	3	3	380			3,000	325
Saline, Mo.	2	2	350			1,500	60	Ozaukee, Wis.	3	3	1,025			11,500	525
Wisconsin.....	62	57	14,516	5	210	162,200	11,290	Racine, Wis.	1	1	200			3,000	120
Columbia, Wis.	3	3	520			4,300	285	Shawano, Wis.	2	2	350			2,600	185
Fond du Lac, Wis.	5	5	1,900			34,100	1,079	Sheboygan, Wis.	7	7	1,710			16,550	968
								Taylor, Wis.	2	1	100	hl	60	1,400	90
								Washington, Wis.	10	10	1,961			17,950	1,591
								Waukesha, Wis.	4	4	700			10,700	900
								Winnebago, Wis.	2	2	270			2,000	85

---

---

# JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

---

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX).

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

---

---



## JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

---

The first company of Jews in this country came from Brazil in 1654. The first synagogue was established in Mill street, New York city, now known as Broad street. It was called the Shearith Israel (Remnant of Israel), and the society is still in active existence, occupying a building on West Nineteenth street. As according to custom, 10 males above the age of 13 can form a Jewish congregation, it is quite probable that there was Jewish worship before the first synagogue was opened, although it was doubtless conducted with some secrecy, as a petition to the authorities of New Amsterdam in 1685 for the privilege of exercising the rites of the Jewish religion was denied. "No public worship", so ran the reply, "is tolerated by act of assembly but to those that profess faith in Christ". Later some of the Jews in New York removed to Newport, R. I., and there held regular services, securing in 1763 a synagogue, to which the chief contributors were sons of the minister of the congregation, the Rev. Isaac Touro. One of these sons, Abraham Touro, gave \$10,000 for the completion of the Bunker Hill monument. Jewish congregations were organized in Savannah, Ga., in 1733; in Lancaster, Pa., in 1776; in Philadelphia in 1780 and 1782, and in Charleston, S. C., in 1791. Of these congregations, those in the south and one of those in Philadelphia used the ritual of the Portuguese Jews, the others that of the German Jews.

The Jews of America have no religious head. Each congregation is autonomous and responsible to its members only. It is said that an effort in New York to bring the orthodox congregations under the care of a chief rabbi is not wholly satisfactory.

The statistics of Jewish congregations are not frequently or periodically gathered, as is the custom of most religious denominations; but twice at least in the last 40 years efforts have been made to ascertain the number of Jewish congregations in the United States, once in 1854 and again in 1880. According to the earlier report there were, in 1854, 97 regularly organized congregations, of which 30 were in the state of New York. The latter count was made under the auspices of the board of delegates of American Israelites and the union of Hebrew congregations, and it required several years to complete the compilation. The results, which have been regarded as quite accurate, indicated the existence of 270 congregations, with 12,546 members, or about 50,000 communicants. The value of the real estate held by the congregations was returned at \$4,706,700, with other property aggregating \$1,497,878, or a total of \$6,204,578, exclusive of burying grounds.

The work of gathering the statistics of the Jewish congregations for the Eleventh Census was committed to Mr. Philip Cowen, of the American Hebrew, who spared no pains to secure full and accurate returns. The tables presented herewith show that there are now 533 congregations of Orthodox and Reformed Jews, with 130,496 communicants. It should be noted that in Jewish congregations the head of a family only is counted. The members of the family are represented by one person. The number given as communicants therefore does not indicate the number of members of a synagogue. Members of families may, on attaining their majority, rent a pew and be counted as a member of a synagogue or temple, but they seldom do so until they have a household of their own. The two branches or schools have together 301 church edifices, with an approximate seating capacity of 139,234. Besides these edifices, 231 halls, etc., are occupied by congregations. These halls have a seating capacity of 28,477. The total value of the synagogue property is \$9,754,275, indicating an increase in 10 years of \$3,549,697. In the same period the number of communicants advanced from about 50,000 to 130,496. Much of this extraordinary increase is due, of course, to a large immigration.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	533	301	139, 234	231	28, 477	\$9, 754, 225	130, 496
Alabama .....	8	5	3, 050	8	425	103, 500	2, 108
Arkansas .....	5	5	1, 450			44, 000	744
California .....	15	12	5, 375	8	225	396, 000	6, 179
Colorado .....	5	4	1, 400	1	50	75, 500	1, 082
Connecticut .....	8	3	1, 350	5	495	87, 000	1, 621
District of Columbia .....	2	2	975			42, 000	976
Florida .....	2	2	318			13, 500	147
Georgia .....	9	7	3, 100	2	200	159, 000	2, 086
Illinois .....	24	15	8, 820	9	1, 480	586, 500	10, 171
Indiana .....	23	16	4, 700	7	860	166, 500	3, 617
Iowa .....	6	4	1, 160	2	115	58, 000	537
Kansas .....	6	1	260	5	400	12, 000	496
Kentucky .....	7	5	1, 025	2	200	17, 500	955
Louisiana .....	13	6	3, 450	7	655	275, 000	2, 374
Maryland .....	12	9	5, 100	3	350	266, 500	3, 575
Massachusetts .....	9	6	4, 215	3	925	245, 500	2, 501
Michigan .....	10	9	4, 050	1	150	154, 000	3, 662
Minnesota .....	5	3	1, 124	2	375	70, 000	1, 424
Mississippi .....	6	5	1, 750	1	100	64, 000	1, 370
Missouri .....	17	8	4, 133	8	1, 150	241, 800	4, 450
Montana .....	1			1	150		140
Nebraska .....	6	2	600	4	475	20, 500	1, 082
New Jersey .....	24	14	4, 995	10	925	168, 300	4, 276
New Mexico .....	1			1	250		50
New York .....	179	69	40, 172	110	13, 015	4, 315, 200	45, 807
North Carolina .....	4	2	580	2	160	36, 500	396
North Dakota .....	1			1			30
Ohio .....	34	19	9, 810	15	1, 945	703, 225	8, 686
Oregon .....	3	2	1, 200	1	175	96, 000	1, 163
Pennsylvania .....	35	28	10, 842	7	897	668, 750	8, 029
Rhode Island .....	5	2	620	3	700	45, 000	910
South Carolina .....	3	3	850			78, 000	800
Tennessee .....	9	7	4, 400	2	175	114, 500	1, 760
Texas .....	11	8	2, 380	3	475	182, 000	1, 964
Utah .....	1	1	750			40, 000	100
Vermont .....	1			1			44
Virginia .....	11	9	2, 550	2	350	87, 500	1, 187
Washington .....	1			1	150		150
West Virginia .....	3	2	650	1	200	9, 000	350
Wisconsin .....	8	6	2, 030	2	300	112, 000	1, 231

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Jewish congregations .....	200	533	301	139, 234	231	28, 477	\$9, 754, 275	130, 496
Jewish congregations (Orthodox) .....	125	316	122	46, 837	193	24, 847	2, 802, 060	57, 597
Jewish congregations (Reformed) .....	75	217	179	92, 397	38	3, 630	6, 952, 225	72, 899

## JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX).

There are 2 branches or schools of thought in the Jewish religion, commonly designated the Orthodox and the Reformed. The attempt is here made to tabulate the statistics in accordance with this classification. It is difficult, however, in some cases to know how to draw the lines. Under the above heading those congregations are embraced which adhere to the ancient rites and ceremonies, observing the bible as expounded and expanded by the prophets and rabbis. The Orthodox Jews accept the Schulchan Aruch as authoritative in all its requirements. It is a codification, made by Rabbi Joseph Karo in the middle of the sixteenth century, of the laws and ceremonies expounded by the rabbis of the Talmud and handed down from generation to generation by tradition. It provides for the minutest details of Jewish life, and those who accept it consider it as binding as the law of Moses itself.

# JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

415

TABLE 2.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	316	122	46,837	193	24,847	\$2,802,050	57,597
Alabama.....	1	1	300	1	300		325
California.....	7	5	2,225	2	225	93,000	2,344
Colorado.....	4	3	800	1	50	25,500	662
Connecticut.....	6	1	500	5	495	12,000	926
District of Columbia.....	1	1	75			2,000	40
Georgia.....	3	1	200	2	200	8,000	240
Illinois.....	12	4	2,175	8	1,410	121,500	4,405
Indiana.....	8	3	650	5	800	6,500	1,299
Iowa.....	1			1	75		50
Kansas.....	4	1	260	3	100	12,000	403
Kentucky.....	2	1	175	1	100	1,500	200
Louisiana.....	8	2	575	6	655	20,000	629
Maryland.....	3	3	1,200			43,000	775
Massachusetts.....	7	4	1,775	3	925	110,500	1,201
Michigan.....	6	5	2,150	1	150	36,000	2,150
Minnesota.....	3	1	400	2	375	25,000	750
Missouri.....	8	2	1,100	5	950	58,000	1,432
Montana.....	1			1	150		140
Nebraska.....	4	1	100	3	425	5,500	550
New Jersey.....	19	10	2,575	9	925	44,300	2,521
New York.....	152	44	21,245	108	12,915	1,919,500	29,064
North Carolina.....	1	1	180			6,500	73
North Dakota.....	1			1			30
Ohio.....	17	6	2,790	11	1,700	67,000	2,313
Oregon.....	2	1	350	1	175	16,000	475
Pennsylvania.....	17	13	2,862	4	372	116,250	2,447
Rhode Island.....	3	1	200	2	500	20,000	685
Tennessee.....	4	3	1,450	1	100	8,500	425
Texas.....	1			1	125		65
Vermont.....	1			1			44
Virginia.....	4	3	675	1	200	17,000	493
Washington.....	1			1	150		150
Wisconsin.....	4	2	150	2	300	7,000	291

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama:								Indiana—Cont'd.							
Jefferson.....	1			h1	300		325	Marion.....	3	1	350	h2	250	\$3,000	950
California.....	7	5	2,225	2	225	\$93,000	2,344	St. Joseph.....	1			h1	200		40
Alameda.....	1			h1	150		400	Vanderburg.....	2	1	150	h1	100	2,500	175
San Francisco.....	3	3	1,875			82,000	1,650	Iowa:							
San Joaquin.....	1	1	250			10,000	200	Polk.....	1			h1	75		50
Santa Clara.....	1	1	100			1,000	50	Kansas.....	4	1	260	3	100	12,000	403
Sonoma.....	1			h1	75		44	Leavenworth.....	2	1	260	h1	100	12,000	245
Colorado.....	4	3	800	1	50	25,500	662	Sedgwick.....	1			ph1			100
Arapahoe.....	3	2	500	h1	50	13,500	485	Shawnee.....	1			ph1			58
Las Animas.....	1	1	300			12,000	167	Kentucky:							
Connecticut.....	6	1	500	5	495	12,000	926	Jefferson.....	2	1	175	h1	100	1,500	200
Hartford.....	1			h1	150		211	Louisiana.....	8	2	575	6	655	20,000	629
New Haven.....	3	1	500	h2	175	12,000	525	Iberville.....	1			h1	110		79
New London.....	2			h2	170		190	Orleans.....	7	2	575	h5	545	20,000	550
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	75			2,000	40	Maryland:							
Georgia.....	3	1	200	2	200	8,000	240	Baltimore.....	3	3	1,200			43,000	775
Chatham.....	2	1	200	h1	150	8,000	205	Massachusetts.....	7	4	1,775	3	925	110,500	1,201
Floyd.....	1			h1	50		35	Berkshire.....	1			h1	100		26
Illinois.....	12	4	2,175	8	1,410	121,500	4,405	Suffolk.....	5	3	1,575	h2	825	108,000	1,000
Cook.....	11	4	2,175	h7	1,350	121,500	4,345	Worcester.....	1	1	200			2,500	175
Peoria.....	1			h1	60		60	Michigan.....	6	5	2,150	1	150	36,000	2,150
Indiana.....	8	3	650	5	800	6,500	1,299	Bay.....	2	1	300	h1	150	3,000	350
Elkhart.....	1	1	150			1,000	65	Grand Traverse.....	1	1	150			1,000	100
Knox.....	1			h1	250		69	Wayne.....	3	3	1,700			32,000	1,700
								Minnesota.....	3	1	400	2	375	25,000	750
								Hennepin.....	1			h1	250		200
								Ramsey.....	2	1	400	h1	125	25,000	550

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Missouri.....	8	2	1,100	5	950	\$58,000	1,432	Ohio—Continued.							
Buchanan.....	1			ph1			190	Franklin.....	1			h1	50		40
Jackson.....	1			h1	300		150	Hamilton.....	3	2	1,250	h1	500	\$49,000	525
St. Louis.....	6	2	1,100	h3	650	58,000	1,092	Lucas.....	1	1	600			5,000	500
Montana:								Muskingum.....	2			h2	175		105
Lewis and Clarke.	1			h1	150		140	Oregon:							
Nebraska:								Multnomah.....	2	1	350	h1	175	16,000	475
Douglas.....	4	1	100	h3	425	5,500	550	Pennsylvania.....	17	13	2,862	4	372	116,250	2,447
New Jersey.....	19	10	2,575	9	925	44,300	2,521	Allegheny.....	1	1	400			15,000	500
Cumberland.....	2	2	350			2,500	275	Crawford.....	1			h1	100		75
Essex.....	6	3	600	h3	450	7,800	800	Dauphin.....	1	1	200			3,000	100
Hudson.....	2	1	400	h1	125	10,000	250	Lackawanna.....	3	3	650			16,750	250
Middlesex.....	1	1	225			5,000	125	Lancaster.....	1			h1	72		150
Monmouth.....	1	1	400			9,000	200	Luzerne.....	3	2	600	h1	100	5,500	218
Morris.....	1			h1	50		30	Philadelphia.....	4	3	712	h1	100	70,000	616
Passaic.....	3	1	300	h1	150	5,000	441	Schuylkill.....	1	1	100			2,000	125
Salem.....	1	1	300	ph1		5,000	175	Wayne.....	2	2	200			4,000	118
Union.....	2			h1	150		225	Rhode Island.....	3	1	200	2	500	20,000	685
New York.....	152	44	21,245	108	12,915	1,919,500	29,064	Newport.....	1	1	200			20,000	35
Chemung.....	1			h1	150		125	Providence.....	2			h2	500		650
Clinton.....	1	1	400			2,000	175	Tennessee.....	4	3	1,450	1	100	8,500	425
Erie.....	3	1	550	h2	450	20,000	675	Davidson.....	1	1	200			1,500	100
Kings.....	4	4	1,250			45,000	820	Hamilton.....	1			h1	100		100
Monroe.....	1			h1	100		125	Haywood.....	1	1	1,000			5,000	100
New York.....	126	32	17,645	h79 ph15	10,740	1,830,000	24,435	Shelby.....	1	1	250			2,000	125
Niagara.....	1			h1	200		150	Texas:							
Oneida.....	2	1	300	h1	200	2,500	350	Washington.....	1			h1	125		65
Onondaga.....	5	2	500	h3	575	12,000	1,225	Vermont:							
Oswego.....	1	1	200			1,500	175	Rutland.....	1			ph1			44
Rensselaer.....	1			h1	200		225	Virginia.....	4	3	675	1	200	17,000	493
Richmond.....	1	1	200			5,000	125	Alexandria.....	1	1	75			3,000	100
St. Lawrence.....	1			h1	100		68	Henrico.....	3	2	600	h1	200	14,000	393
Ulster.....	2	1	200	h1	75	1,500	240	Washington:							
Westchester.....	2			h2	125		150	Spokane.....	1			h1	150		150
North Carolina:								Wisconsin.....	4	2	150	2	300	7,000	291
Wayne.....	1	1	180			6,500	73	Lacrosse.....	1	1	50			4,000	60
North Dakota:								Milwaukee.....	3	1	100	h2	300	3,000	231
Ramsey.....	1			ph1			30								
Ohio.....	17	6	2,790	11	1,700	67,000	2,313								
Clark.....	2			h2	300		175								
Cuyahoga.....	8	3	940	h5	675	13,000	968								

## JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

Under this classification are included all Jewish congregations which do not recognize as absolute the authority of the Schulchan Aruch. In some cases the departure from orthodoxy is slight, as in worshipping with the hat off, the mingling of the sexes in the synagogue or temple, and the introduction of the organ and female choir.

TABLE 3.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	217	179	92,397	38	3,630	\$6,952,225	72,899
Alabama.....	7	5	3,050	2	125	103,500	2,843
Arkansas.....	5	5	1,450			44,000	744
California.....	8	7	3,150	1		303,000	3,885
Colorado.....	1	1	600			50,000	400
Connecticut.....	2	2	850			75,000	695
District of Columbia.....	1	1	900			40,000	636
Florida.....	2	2	318			13,500	147
Georgia.....	6	6	2,900			151,000	1,846
Illinois.....	12	11	6,645	1	50	485,000	5,795
Indiana.....	15	13	4,050	2	60	160,000	2,318



# JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

417

TABLE 2.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Iowa.....	5	4	1,160	1	40	\$58,000	487
Kansas.....	2	2	300	2	300	83	83
Kentucky.....	5	4	850	1	100	16,000	755
Louisiana.....	5	4	2,875	1	1	255,000	2,745
Maryland.....	9	6	3,900	3	350	223,500	2,800
Massachusetts.....	2	2	2,440			135,000	1,300
Michigan.....	4	4	1,900			118,000	1,543
Minnesota.....	2	2	724			45,000	674
Mississippi.....	6	5	1,750	1	100	64,000	1,370
Missouri.....	9	6	3,033	3	200	183,600	3,018
Nebraska.....	2	1	500	1	50	15,000	512
New Jersey.....	5	4	2,420	1	1	124,000	1,755
New Mexico.....	1			1	250		50
New York.....	27	25	18,927	2	100	2,395,700	16,748
North Carolina.....	3	1	400	2	160	30,000	313
Ohio.....	17	13	7,020	4	245	636,225	6,575
Oregon.....	1	1	850			80,000	690
Pennsylvania.....	18	15	7,980	3	525	552,500	5,582
Rhode Island.....	2	1	420	1	200	25,000	225
South Carolina.....	3	3	850			78,000	800
Tennessee.....	5	4	2,950	1	75	106,000	1,335
Texas.....	10	8	2,380	2	350	182,000	1,929
Utah.....	1		750			40,000	100
Virginia.....	7	6	1,875	1	150	70,500	694
West Virginia.....	3	2	650	1	200	9,000	350
Wisconsin.....	4	4	1,880			105,000	940

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	7	5	3,050	2	125	\$103,500	2,843	Illinois—Continued.							
Barbour.....	1	1	250			5,000	125	McLean.....	1	1	260		50	\$15,000	120
Dallas.....	1	1	500			15,000	525	Montgomery.....	1	1		h1		20,000	24
Jefferson.....	1	1	600			35,000	750	Peoria.....	1	1	300			3,500	275
Madison.....	1			h1	75		50	Rock Island.....	1	1	200			10,000	175
Marengo.....	1			h1	50		73	Sangamon.....	1	1	250				
Mobile.....	1	1	500			13,500	375	Indiana.....	15	13	4,050	2	60	160,000	2,318
Montgomery.....	1	1	1,290			35,000	945	Allen.....	2	2	950			27,500	300
Arkansas.....	5	5	1,450			44,000	744	Jefferson.....	1	1	400			3,000	260
Garland.....	1	1	100			5,000	75	Knox.....	1	1	150			5,000	75
Jefferson.....	1	1	150			3,000	100	Laporte.....	1			ph1			21
Quachita.....	1	1	250			6,000	60	Marion.....	3	3	800			21,500	677
Phillips.....	1	1	250			5,000	109	Miami.....	1			h1	60		50
Pulaski.....	1	1	700			25,000	400	Noble.....	1	1	200			10,000	65
California.....	8	7	3,150	1		303,000	3,835	Posey.....	1	1	250			3,000	60
Alameda.....	1	1	400			20,000	350	Tippecanoe.....	1	1	300			10,000	107
Los Angeles.....	1	1	200			40,000	460	Vanderburg.....	1	1	500			80,000	400
Sacramento.....	1	1	250			10,000	250	Vigo.....	1	1	200			45,000	78
San Diego.....	1	1	250			5,000	150	Wabash.....	1	1	300			5,000	225
San Francisco.....	3	2	1,800	ph1		218,000	2,425	Iowa.....	5	4	1,160	1	40	58,000	487
San Joaquin.....	1	1	250			10,000	200	Lee.....	1	1	400			15,000	60
Colorado.....								Muscatine.....	1			h1	40		12
Arapahoe.....	1	1	600			50,000	400	Polk.....	2	2	600			38,000	365
Connecticut.....	2	2	850			75,000	695	Scott.....	1	1	160			5,000	50
Hartford.....	1	1	350			50,000	95	Kansas.....	2				300		83
New Haven.....	1	1	500			25,000	600	Atchison.....	1			h1	300		62
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	900			40,000	936	Saline.....	1			ph1			21
Florida.....	2	2	318			13,500	147	Kentucky.....	5	4	850	1	100	16,000	755
Duval.....	1	1	168			8,000	107	Davies.....	1	1	200			5,000	125
Eccambia.....	1	1	150			5,500	40	Henderson.....	1	1	300			5,000	90
Georgia.....	6	6	2,900			151,000	1,846	Jefferson.....	2	1	175	h1	100	3,000	315
Bibb.....	1	1	650			25,000	580	McCracken.....	1	1	175			3,000	225
Chatham.....	1	1	450			50,000	300	Louisiana.....	5	4	2,875	1		255,000	2,745
Fulton.....	1	1	600			20,000	258	Caddo.....	1	1	400			35,000	375
Glynn.....	1	1	300			13,000	100	East Baton Rouge.....	1	1	175			5,000	150
Muscogee.....	1	1	400			20,000	215	Orleans.....	2	2	2,300			215,000	2,200
Richmond.....	1	1	500			23,000	393	St. Landry.....	1			ph1			20
Illinois.....	12	11	6,645	1	50	465,000	5,766	Maryland.....	9	6	3,900	3	350	223,500	2,800
Adams.....	1	1	175			1,500	100	Allegany.....	1	1	200			3,500	75
Cook.....	6	6	5,460			415,000	4,842	Baltimore.....	8	5	3,700	h3	350	220,000	2,725
								Massachusetts:							
								Suffolk.....	2	2	2,440			135,000	1,300

TABLE 3.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Michigan.....	4	4	1,900			\$118,000	1,543	Ohio—Continued.							
Bay.....	1	1	300			3,000	250	Miami.....	1			h1	50		24
Kalamazoo.....	1	1	200			15,000	143	Montgomery.....	2	2	600			\$28,225	374
Kent.....	1	1	400			25,000	150	Muskingum.....	1			h1	60		40
Wayne.....	1	1	1,000			75,000	1,000	Scioto.....	1	1	120			3,500	63
								Summit.....	1	1	200			7,000	127
Minnesota.....	2	2	724			45,000	674	Oregon:							
Hennepin.....	1	1	324			20,000	274	Multnomah.....	1	1	850			80,000	606
Ramsey.....	1	1	400			25,000	400	Pennsylvania.....	18	15	7,980	3	525	552,500	5,582
Mississippi.....	6	5	1,750	1	100	64,000	1,370	Allegheny.....	2	1	800	h1	100	50,000	750
Adams.....	1	1	400			20,000	255	Berks.....	1	1	300			5,000	75
Claiborne.....	1			h1	100		65	Blair.....	1			h1	300		76
Lauderdale.....	1	1	350			15,000	175	Crawford.....	1	1	250			10,000	66
Madison.....	1	1	150			1,500	75	Erie.....	1	1	300			15,000	122
Warren.....	1	1	600			20,000	450	Lackawanna.....	1	1	300			15,000	225
Washington.....	1	1	250			7,500	350	Lancaster.....	1	1	200			10,000	100
Missouri.....	9	6	3,033	3	200	183,800	3,018	Luzerne.....	1	1	300			17,500	300
Buchanan.....	1	1	350			12,000	300	Lycoming.....	1	1	300			15,000	35
Cole.....	1	1	83			1,800	33	McKean.....	1	1	300			5,000	95
Jackson.....	2	1	760	h1	200	50,000	675	Montour.....	1	1	250			5,000	88
Livingston.....	2			ph2			80	Philadelphia.....	5	5	4,650			405,000	3,000
St. Louis.....	3	3	1,900			120,000	1,930	York.....	1			h1	125		50
Nebraska.....	2	1	500	1	50	15,000	512	Rhode Island:							
Douglas.....	1	1	500			15,000	485	Providence.....	2	1	420	h1	200	25,000	225
Lancaster.....	1			h1	50		27	South Carolina:							
New Jersey.....	5	4	2,420	1		124,000	1,755	Charleston.....	3	3	850			78,000	800
Atlantic.....	1			ph1			65	Tennessee.....	5	4	2,050	1	75	106,000	1,335
Essex.....	2	2	1,920			110,000	1,370	Davidson.....	1	1	800			35,000	190
Hudson.....	1	1	250			12,000	170	Hamilton.....	1	1	250			6,000	200
Mercer.....	1	1	250			2,000	150	Haywood.....	1	1	1,000			5,000	100
New Mexico:								Knox.....	1			h1	75		65
San Miguel.....	1			sh1	250		50	Shelby.....	1	1	900			60,000	780
New York.....	27	25	18,927	2	100	2,395,700	16,743	Texas.....	10	8	2,380	2	350	182,000	1,929
Albany.....	1	1	1,200			150,000	1,000	Bexar.....	1	1	350			40,000	200
Chemung.....	1	1	400			10,000	250	Cooke.....	1	1	130			4,500	106
Dutchess.....	1	1	312			1,000	120	Dallas.....	1	1	300			25,000	200
Erie.....	1	1	600			30,000	350	Galveston.....	1	1	600			30,000	650
Kings.....	4	4	2,250			182,000	1,825	Harris.....	1	1	300			30,000	250
Monroe.....	2	2	875			40,000	786	Harrison.....	1			h1	250		130
Montgomery.....	1			h1	100		100	Johnson.....	1			h1	100		23
New York.....	9	9	11,590			1,910,000	10,650	McLennan.....	1	1	250			35,000	175
Onondaga.....	1	1	500			15,000	350	Smith.....	1	1	250			2,500	125
Orange.....	1	1	200			12,000	150	Travis.....	1	1	200			15,000	75
Queens.....	1			ph1			300	Utah:							
Rensselaer.....	1	1	300			20,000	400	Salt Lake.....	1	1	750			40,000	100
Schenectady.....	1	1	150			700	90	Virginia.....	7	6	1,875	1	150	70,500	604
Ulster.....	1	1	400			12,000	300	Albemarle.....	1	1	100			10,000	75
Westchester.....	1	1	150			2,000	72	Alexandria.....	1	1	75			3,000	100
North Carolina.....	3	1	400	2	160	30,000	313	Campbell.....	1			h1	150		75
Iredell.....	1			h1	80		40	Dinwiddie.....	1	1	300			15,000	119
New Hanover.....	1	1	400			30,000	250	Henrico.....	1	1	1,000			25,000	100
Wake.....	1			h1	80		23	Norfolk.....	1					15,000	150
Ohio.....	17	13	7,020	4	245	636,225	6,576	Rockingham.....	1	1	150			2,500	75
Belmont.....	1			h1	35		35	West Virginia.....	3	2	650	1	200	9,000	350
Butler.....	1	1	200			10,000	70	Cabell.....	1	1	500			6,000	100
Cuyahoga.....	3	2	1,900	h1	100	95,000	1,943	Kanawha.....	1	1	150			3,000	100
Franklin.....	1	1	500			25,000	350	Ohio.....	1			h1	200		150
Hamilton.....	3	3	3,000			435,000	3,200	Wisconsin.....	4	4	1,880			105,000	940
Lucas.....	1	1	300			25,000	200	Dane.....	1	1	200			10,000	100
Mahoning.....	1	1	200			7,500	150	Miwaukee.....	2	2	1,500			90,000	750
								Outagamie.....	1	1	180			5,000	90

---

# LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

---

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

---



## LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints is of American origin. It was founded in 1830, by Joseph Smith, its first prophet. He was born in Sharon, Vt., in 1805, removing to Palmyra, N. Y., 10 years later. Between the ages of 14 and 15 he began earnestly to inquire how he could with certainty save his soul, and how he might ascertain which one of the many denominations was the true church of Christ. While thus seeking he had a vision of a great light, and two "glorious personages" appeared and informed him that his sins were forgiven, and instructed him in the doctrine of the one true religion, which was not, he was told, represented by any of the existing churches. Another vision was granted him in 1823, when an "angel of the Lord" appeared and told him that the preparatory work for the second coming of Christ was soon to begin and that he was to be chosen to bring about some of the purposes of the coming dispensation. The vision was frequently renewed. By the directions received in one of them he was enabled to obtain the sacred records, which have since been known as the "Book of Mormon". These records were received, it is stated, in 1827. They were "engraved on plates which had the appearance of gold", and these plates were "filled on both sides" with words in reformed Egyptian characters. Having become the subject of persecution on account of the visions, he fled to Pennsylvania, and translated, "by the gift and power of God", the records which had been miraculously delivered to him. The Book of Mormon claims to give a history of ancient America from a settlement by a colony who came from the tower of Babel at the confusion of tongues.

An angel appeared in 1829, it is stated, to Joseph Smith and Oliver Cowdery and ordained them as priests of the order of Aaron, and directed them to baptize each other. In 1830 a church was organized at Fayette, Seneca county, N. Y. The new gospel was preached, miracles were announced as an attestation of the new faith, and missionaries were sent out, among whom Brigham Young, Sidney Rigdon, and the Pratt brothers (Parley and Orson) were prominent. Churches were established in several states. In 1831 the headquarters of the denomination were removed west to Kirtland, Ohio, and a colony was formed in Jackson county, Missouri. After having been driven out of Missouri a settlement was made at Nauvoo, Ill., where a large temple was erected, and where the headquarters of the church were fixed. In 1843 Joseph Smith announced a revelation in favor of the celestial order of marriage, including polygamy. In disturbances which subsequently arose he was shot and killed by a mob June 27, 1844, at Carthage, Ill., and Brigham Young became his successor as prophet. In 1846 and 1847 there was a general migration from Illinois to Salt Lake, the present headquarters of the church.

There are two divisions, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

TABLE 1.—LATTER-DAY SAINTS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	856	388	122,892	432	43,680	\$1,051,791	166,125
Alabama.....	14	2	300	12	325	350	592
Arizona.....	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	26,400	6,500
Arkansas.....	1			1	50		60
California.....	28	7	1,700	21	1,805	14,400	1,396
Colorado.....	8	4	1,580	4	150	9,200	1,762
Connecticut.....							8
Florida.....	9			9			257
Georgia.....	1			1			175
Idaho.....	69	48	11,682	26	3,390	45,560	14,972
Illinois.....	52	15	3,500	25	1,300	19,200	1,909
Indiana.....	14	2	900	11	1,100	1,800	380
Indian territory.....	2						46
Iowa.....	59	27	6,785	32	1,990	44,985	5,303
Kansas.....	26	4	800	14	955	3,300	1,106
Kentucky.....	2	1	200	1		1,500	249
Maine.....	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442
Maryland.....	1			1			75
Massachusetts.....	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457
Michigan.....	33	6	1,750	21	8,125	4,325	1,540
Minnesota.....	4			4	185		224
Mississippi.....	3	1	100	1		150	197
Missouri.....	42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Montana.....	2	2	400			1,500	122
Nebraska.....	20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Nevada.....	9			9	480		525

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
New Jersey.....	1			1			21
New Mexico.....	5	2	300	3	350	\$1,430	456
New York.....	4			3	255		158
North Carolina.....	1			1			108
Ohio.....	18	6	3,050	12	225	43,000	678
Oregon.....	3			3			95
Pennsylvania.....	14	1	300	10	450	1,000	417
Rhode Island.....	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
South Carolina.....	1			1			208
South Dakota.....	4			4	145		88
Tennessee.....	5	3	275	2		325	198
Texas.....	12	6	1,025	6	180	1,900	437
Utah.....	307	192	72,525	117	20,865	736,916	118,201
Virginia.....	2			1			171
Washington.....	1			1	100		34
West Virginia.....	12	1	300	9	475	1,400	466
Wisconsin.....	7	3	320	4	160	1,200	341
Wyoming.....	8	6	1,550	2	500	11,700	1,336

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Latter-day Saints.....	2,043	856	388	122,892	432	49,680	\$1,061,791	166,125
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.....	543	425	266	92,102	178	28,810	825,506	144,352
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.....	1,500	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	236,285	21,773

## CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

Those who migrated to Salt Lake devised a system for active propagation of the doctrines of the Book of Mormon and subsequent revelations, and their numbers increased steadily. The "celestial law of marriage" was openly practiced after 1852, when it was promulgated. After the death of Brigham Young, August, 1877, John Taylor succeeded as president of the church. In 1890, Wilford Woodruff, the successor of John Taylor as "seer, revelator, and first president", announced a revelation prohibiting the contracting of further polygamous marriages.

The chief points of the doctrinal belief of the Latter-day Saints, as stated by President Wilford Woodruff, are in substance: God exists as a trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; men are to be punished for actual sins, and not for the transgression of Adam; salvation is for all men, through the atonement of Christ, by obedience to the laws and ordinances of the gospel; these ordinances are faith, repentance, baptism by immersion for the remission of sins, and the laying on of hands for the gift of the Holy Ghost; men are called of God to the ministry by prophecy and the laying on of hands by those in authority; there is the gift of tongues, prophecy, revelation, visions, healing, and interpretation of tongues; the bible is the word of God so far as it is translated correctly, also the Book of Mormon; God has revealed much and has much yet to reveal; there is to be a literal gathering of Israel and the restoration of the 10 tribes; Zion is to be built on this continent; Christ will reign personally upon the earth, which is to be renewed.

The organization of the church includes features of both the Jewish and christian systems. There are two orders of the priesthood, the Melchizedek, or higher, and the Aaronic, or lesser. The first embraces apostles, patriarchs, high priests, seventies, and elders, and has charge over all the spiritual interests of the church, preaching, baptizing, laying on hands for confirmation and ordination, healing, blessing, administering the Lord's Supper, and officiating in all the ordinances. The Aaronic priesthood, including bishops, priests, teachers, and deacons, administers, under the direction of the Melchizedek priesthood, the outward ordinances and temporal affairs. In organization for church government the place of the ordinary parish is taken by the ward. Each ward has its meetinghouse and bishop and 2 counselors. A number of wards constitute a stake of Zion. At the head of each stake, or district, is a president and 2 counselors, who are high priests, and a council of 12 high priests, who sit as a court in church matters. There is a general conference, which meets in April and October of each year, for the management of the general affairs of the church. The missionaries and preachers are organized into seventies. Each seventy has 7 presidents, and is under the direction of the 12 apostles. The highest officers are those of the first presidency, which has supreme authority, and are elected by the whole church.

The chief strength of the church is in Utah, but it has organizations in 22 states and territories. There are in all 425 organizations, 266 church edifices, church property valued at \$825,506, and 144,352 communicants.

TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	\$825,506	144,352
Alabama.....	2			2			166
Arizona.....	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	26,400	6,500
Colorado.....	3	3	1,380			7,200	1,640
Georgia.....	1			1			175
Idaho.....	62	48	11,682	20	2,880	45,560	14,816
Indiana.....	1			1			14
Kansas.....	1			1	100		34
Kentucky.....	1			1			199
Maryland.....	1			1			58
Mississippi.....	1			1			123
Nevada.....	5			5	480		417
New Mexico.....	5	2	800	3	350	1,430	453
New York.....	2			2	75		56
North Carolina.....	1			1			108
Pennsylvania.....	4			4			44
South Carolina.....	1			1			208
Tennessee.....	2			2			134
Utah.....	293	191	72,375	114	20,865	733,216	117,640
Virginia.....	1			1			137
West Virginia.....	2			2			81
Wisconsin.....	1			1	60		32
Wyoming.....	8	6	1,550	2	500	11,700	1,322

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama (a).....	2			ph2			166	New Mexico—Cont'd.							
Arizona.....	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	\$26,400	6,500	Socorro.....	1	1	150			\$130 300	138 116
Apache.....	13	9	2,275	h1 sh4	1,000	12,550	2,648	Valencia.....	1			sh1	150		
Cochise.....	1	1	604			1,000	220	New York.....	2			2	75		56
Graham.....	8	6	1,940	sh1 ph1	175	8,050	1,847	Kings.....	1			h1	75		25
Maricopa.....	5			h3 sh1	1,825	4,800	1,785	Queens.....	1			ph1			31
Colorado.....	3	3	1,380			7,200	1,640	North Carolina (a).....	1			ph1			108
Conejos.....	2	2	1,100			5,700	1,465	Pennsylvania.....	4			4			44
La Plata.....	1	1	280			1,500	175	Allegheny.....	2			ph2			31
Georgia (a).....	1			ph1			175	Fayette.....	1			ph1			6
Idaho.....	62	48	11,682	20	2,880	45,560	14,816	Franklin.....	1			ph1			7
Bear Lake.....	14	9	2,450	sh3 ph2	400	8,900	3,003	South Carolina (a).....	1			ph1			208
Bingham.....	29	24	6,210	sh5 ph1	950	19,720	6,079	Tennessee (a).....	2			ph2			134
Cassia.....	6	4	622	sh3	700	740	1,377	Utah.....	293	191	72,375	114	20,865	733,216	117,640
Oneida.....	13	11	2,400	h4 sh2	830	16,200	4,357	Beaver.....	6	5	1,395	ph1		25,100	1,342
Indiana:								Boxelder.....	17	8	2,550	sh8 h3	1,470	24,000	4,776
Greene.....	1			ph1			14	Cache.....	23	21	7,920	sh2	300	87,000	6,962
Kansas:								Davis.....	10	9	4,700	sh1	100	36,500	4,686
Stafford.....	1			h1	100		34	Emery.....	11	3	525	h6 sh2	2,375	13,475	2,243
Kentucky (a).....	1			ph1			199	Garfield.....	6	6	1,450	sh6 ph1	885	1,400	2,161
Maryland (a).....	1			ph1			58	Iron.....	5	5	1,950	h2 sh3	1,350	11,000	2,815
Mississippi (a).....	1			ph1			123	Juab.....	6	5	1,800	sh1	65	19,661	3,190
Nevada:								Kane.....	8	1	300	ph1 h2	780	3,200	1,479
Lincoln.....	5			sh4 ph1	480		417	Millard.....	8	3	1,325	sh3 sh6	810	3,800	1,609
New Mexico.....	5	2	300	3	350	1,430	453	Morgan.....	9	3	950	ph1 sh5	150	5,350	1,118
New Mexico.....	3	1	150	h1 ph1	200	1,000	199	Piute.....	8	4	850	sh1 h4	2,185	222,694	23,428
								Rich.....	5	3	610	sh3 sh3	500	56,980	12,724
								Salt Lake.....	43	38	13,015	h1 sh3	1,230	16,715	3,943
								San Juan.....	1	1	250	sh2	350	20,250	2,383
								Sanpete.....	10	14	7,760	sh1 h2	13,266	1,974	1,588
								Sevier.....	13	7	2,300	sh5 h1	800	69,450	19,240
								Summit.....	13	8	4,550	sh1 h1			
								Tooele.....	7	6	1,575	sh5 h1			
								Uinta.....	6	1	500	sh1 h1			
								Utah.....	27	18	7,050	sh13			

a County location not shown.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Utah—Continued.								West Virginia—Con- County location not shown.....	1			ph1			69
Wasatch .....	5	4	2,800	sh2	300	\$7,200	3,057	Wisconsin:							
Washington .....	19	8	1,650	h2 sh9 ph1	1,925	4,150	2,680	Jackson .....	1			sh1	60		32
Weber .....	21	10	4,800	sh12	2,005	61,125	10,351	Wyoming .....	8	6	1,550	2	500	\$11,700	1,322
Virginia .....	1			ph1			137	Sweetwater .....	1	1	200			1,600	64
West Virginia .....	2			2			81	Uinta .....	7	5	1,350	sh1 ph1	500	10,100	1,258
Marion .....	1			ph1			12								

## SUMMARY BY STAKES AND MISSIONS.

STAKES AND MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	\$825,506	144,352
Stakes:							
Bannock .....	20	18	4,420	1		9,720	4,354
Bear Lake .....	25	15	3,660	10	1,350	17,350	4,991
Beaver .....	6	5	1,395	1		25,100	1,342
Boxelder .....	14	6	1,750	9	1,345	20,750	3,993
Cache .....	23	21	7,920	2	300	87,000	6,962
Cassia .....	6	4	622	3	700	740	1,377
Davis .....	10	9	4,700	1	100	36,500	4,686
Emery .....	9	1	125	8	2,375	11,475	1,968
Juab .....	6	5	1,800	1	65	19,661	3,190
Kanab .....	8	1	300	7	885	1,400	2,161
Malad .....	9	9	2,050	3	225	7,850	2,317
Maricopa .....	5			5	1,825	4,800	1,785
Millard .....	8	3	1,325	5	1,350	11,000	2,815
Morgan .....	9	3	950	7	780	3,200	1,479
Oneida .....	15	10	2,940	9	1,380	21,600	4,445
Panguitch .....	8	8	1,750			11,750	1,786
Parowan .....	5	5	1,950			17,700	2,251
St. George .....	24	8	1,650	17	2,405	4,150	3,097
St. Johns .....	7	4	625	4	950	1,980	1,424
St. Joseph .....	9	7	2,540	2	175	9,050	2,067
Salt Lake .....	43	38	13,015	7	2,185	222,694	23,428
San Juan .....	7	5	1,080	2	200	6,000	829
San Luis .....	2	2	1,100			5,700	1,465
Sanpete .....	16	14	7,760	2	500	56,980	12,724
Sevier .....	19	9	2,850	11	2,040	19,665	5,226
Snowflake .....	8	6	1,800	2	200	11,000	1,478
Summit .....	15	10	5,200	3	350	28,350	2,616
Tooele .....	7	6	1,575	1		13,266	1,974
Uinta .....	6	1	500	5	1,047	800	1,588
Utah .....	27	18	7,050	14	3,038	69,450	19,240
Wasatch .....	6	5	2,900	2	300	7,700	3,379
Weber .....	21	10	4,800	12	2,005	61,125	10,351
Missions:							
Northern states .....	10			10	235		192
Southern states .....	12			12			1,372

## BY MISSIONS.

MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Northern states .....	10			10	235		192	Pennsylvania .....	4			4			44
Indiana:								Allegheny .....	2			ph2			31
Greene .....	1			ph1			14	Fayette .....	1			ph1			6
Kansas:								Franklin .....	1			ph1			7
Stafford .....	1			h1	100		34	West Virginia:							
New York .....	2			2	75		56	Marion .....	1			ph1			19
Kings .....	1						25	Wisconsin:							
Queens .....	1			ph1	75		31	Jackson .....	1			sh1	60		32



TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY MISSIONS—Continued.

MISSIONS AND STAKES.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	MISSIONS AND STAKES.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
Southern states.	12			12			1,372	Mississippi	1			ph1			123
North Alabama	1			ph1			110	North Carolina	1			ph1			108
South Alabama	1			ph1			56	South Carolina	1			ph1			203
Georgia	1			ph1			175	East Tennessee	1			ph1			70
Kentucky	1			ph1			199	Middle Tennessee	1			ph1			64
Maryland	1			ph1			58	Virginia	1			ph1			137
								West Virginia	1			ph1			69

BY STAKES.

Bannock:								St. George	24	8	1,650	17	2,405	\$4,150	3,097
Bingham, Idaho	20	18	4,420	ph1		\$9,720	4,354	Lincoln, Nev	5			h4 } ph1 }5	480		417
Bear Lake	25	15	3,660	10	1,350	17,350	4,991	Washington, Utah	19	8	1,650	h2 } sh9 }12 ph1 }	1,925	4,150	2,680
Bear Lake, Idaho	14	9	2,450	sh3 } ph2 }5	400	8,900	3,003	St. Johns	7	4	625	4	950	1,980	1,424
Bingham, Idaho	1			h1	300		103	Apache, Ariz.	5	3	475	h3	800	1,550	1,170
Rich, Utah	5	3	610	sh1 } ph1 }	150	5,350	1,118	Socorro, N. M.	1	1	150			130	138
Uinta, Wyo.	5	3	600	sh1 } ph1 }	500	3,100	767	Valencia, N. M.	1			sh1	150	300	116
Beaver:								St. Joseph	9	7	2,540	2	175	9,050	2,067
Beaver, Utah	6	5	1,395	ph1		25,100	1,342	Cochise, Ariz.	1	1	600			1,000	220
Boxelder:								Graham, Ariz.	8	6	1,940	sh1 } ph1 }	175	8,050	1,847
Boxelder, Utah	14	6	1,750	h3 } sh6 }	1,345	20,750	3,993	Salt Lake:							
Cache:								Salt Lake, Utah	43	38	13,015	h4 } sh3 }7	2,185	222,694	23,428
Cache, Utah	23	21	7,920	sh2	300	87,000	6,962	San Juan	7	5	1,080	2	200	6,000	829
Cassia:								La Plata, Colo	1	1	280			1,500	175
Cassia, Idaho	6	4	622	sh3	700	740	1,377	New Mexico, N. M.	3	1	150	sh1 } ph1 }	200	1,000	199
Davis:								Emery, Utah	2	2	400			2,000	275
Davis, Utah	10	9	4,700	sh1	100	36,500	4,686	San Juan, Utah	1	1	250			1,500	180
Emery:								San Luis:							
Emery, Utah	9	1	125	h6 } sh2 }8	2,375	11,475	1,968	Conejos, Colo	2	2	1,100			5,700	1,465
Juab:								Sanpete:							
Juab, Utah	6	5	1,800	sh1	65	19,661	3,190	Sanpete, Utah	16	14	7,760	sh2	500	56,980	12,724
Kanab:								Sevier	19	9	2,850	11	2,040	19,665	5,226
Kane, Utah	8	1	300	sh6 } ph1 }	885	1,400	2,161	Piute, Utah	6	2	550	sh5	810	2,050	1,283
Malad	9	9	2,050	3	225	7,850	2,317	Sevier, Utah	13	7	2,300	h1 } sh5 }	1,230	16,715	3,943
Oneida, Idaho	6	7	1,250	sh1	100	4,600	1,534	Snowflake:							
Boxelder, Utah	3	2	800	sh2	125	3,250	783	Apache, Ariz.	8	6	1,800	h1 } sh1 }	200	11,000	1,478
Maricopa:								Summit	15	10	5,200	3	350	28,350	2,616
Maricopa, Ariz	5			h3 } sh1 }5 ph1 }	1,825	4,800	1,785	Summit, Utah	12	7	4,250	h2 } sh1 }	350	19,750	2,061
Millard:								Sweetwater, Wyo.	1	1	200			1,600	64
Millard, Utah	8	3	1,325	h2 } sh3 }	1,350	11,000	2,815	Uinta, Wyo.	2	2	750			7,000	491
Morgan:								Tooele:							
Morgan, Utah	9	3	950	sh6 } ph1 }	780	3,200	1,479	Tooele, Utah	7	6	1,575	ph1		13,266	1,974
Onida	15	10	2,940	9	1,380	21,600	4,445	Uinta:							
Bingham, Idaho	8	6	1,790	h4	650	10,000	1,622	Uinta, Utah	6	1	500	sh5	1,047	800	1,588
Onida, Idaho	7	4	1,150	h2 } sh3 }	730	11,600	2,823	Utah:							
Panguitch	8	8	1,750			11,750	1,786	Utah, Utah	27	18	7,050	h1 } sh13 }	3,038	69,450	19,240
Garfield, Utah	6	6	1,450			10,900	1,460	Wasatch	6	5	2,900	2	300	7,700	3,379
Piute, Utah	2	2	300			850	326	Summit, Utah	1	1	300			500	322
Parowan:								Wasatch, Utah	5	4	2,600	sh2	300	7,200	3,067
Iron, Utah	5	5	1,950			17,700	2,251	Weber:							
								Weber, Utah	21	10	4,800	sh12	2,005	61,125	10,351

## REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

Like the Mormons of Utah, the members of this organization, sometimes called Nonpolygamous Mormons, trace their origin back to the movement begun by Joseph Smith in 1830. They claim to represent this movement and to be true to the principles and doctrines proclaimed by him, and insist that those who followed Brigham Young were led away from the truth into error. They deny that the revelation concerning polygamy, which was communicated to the church in Salt Lake in 1852 by Brigham Young was genuine, and declare that the true successor to Joseph Smith in the presidency of the church was not Brigham Young, but Joseph Smith's eldest son, Joseph. It is said that none of the members of the family of the first prophet have united with the Utah branch, but all have become members of the Reorganized Church.

The first conference was held in 1852, and it was then that the leadership of Brigham Young, James J. Strang, Sidney Rigdon, and others was disowned and the society organized. Its headquarters are at Lamoni, Iowa, where it has a large publishing house.

The Reorganized Church accepts 3 books as of divine origin: first, the bible; second, the Book of Mormon; third, the Book of Covenants. The latter consists of the revelations given to the church in the present century as a guide in church government. The Book of Mormon is accepted as a history of the ancient inhabitants of America and the revelation given them by God, beginning at a period 2,000 years before Christ and continuing until 400 years after Christ. In doctrine they adhere to the trinity, to the atonement by Jesus Christ, to the resurrection of the dead, to the second coming of Christ, and to the eternal judgment, believing that each individual will receive reward or punishment in strict measure according to the good or evil deeds done in life. They hold that men are to be saved by faith in God and Christ, by forsaking sin, by immersion for the remission of sin, and by the laying on of hands. They believe that revelations of God are still given by the Holy Spirit for the guidance of the church, and that the gifts, blessings, and powers of the Holy Spirit in bible times are continual. Their order of church government is such as they find authority for in the New Testament and such as they understand that the apostolic church observed. It includes the presidency, consisting, when full, of 3 persons, which has jurisdiction over the whole church as its chief presiding authority; 12 apostles, whose special duty is to take charge of all missionary work abroad; one or more quorums of 70, who are set apart from the body of elders and assist the apostles; high priests who have charge over states and districts; priests or pastors, teachers and deacons, and bishops, of whom 3 are set at the head of the business affairs of the church. Other bishops and agents assist in collecting the tithes. As to marriage, they believe that it is ordained of God, and that there should be but one companion for man or woman in wedlock until the contract is broken by death or transgression. They characterize the doctrine of polygamy, or plural wives, as an abomination.

The Reorganized Church is represented in 36 states and 3 territories, including that of Utah. It returns 21,773 members, of whom 5,303 are in Iowa. The next largest number, 3,189, is in Missouri; Illinois has 1,909, Michigan 1,540, and California 1,396. There are 431 organizations, with only 122 church edifices. Meetings are also held in 254 halls, schoolhouses, etc. The value of the church property is \$226,285. It appears that 247 of the organizations are connected with districts, of which there are 34, and that 184 are not so connected.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	\$226,285	21,773
Alabama .....	12	2	300	10	325	350	426
Arkansas .....	1			1	50		60
California .....	28	7	1,700	21	1,605	14,400	1,396
Colorado .....	5	1	200	4	150	2,000	122
Connecticut .....							8
Florida .....	9			9			257
Idaho .....	7			6	510		156
Illinois .....	52	15	3,500	25	1,300	19,200	1,909
Indiana .....	13	2	900	10	1,100	1,800	366
Indian territory .....	2						46
Iowa .....	50	27	6,785	32	1,900	44,965	5,303
Kansas .....	25	4	800	13	855	3,300	1,072
Kentucky .....	1	1	200			1,500	50
Maine .....	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442
Maryland .....							17
Massachusetts .....	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457
Michigan .....	33	6	1,750	21	3,125	4,325	1,540
Minnesota .....	4			4	185		224
Mississippi .....	2	1	100			150	74
Missouri .....	42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Montana .....	2	2	400			1,500	122
Nebraska .....	20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Nevada .....	4			4			108
New Jersey .....	1			1			21
New Mexico .....							3

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
New York .....	2			1	180		102
Ohio .....	18	6	3,050	12	225	\$43,000	678
Oregon .....	3			3			95
Pennsylvania .....	10	1	300	6	450	1,000	373
Rhode Island .....	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
South Dakota .....	4			4	145		88
Tennessee .....	3	3	275				64
Texas .....	12	6	1,025	6	180	1,900	437
Utah .....	14	1	150	3		3,700	561
Virginia .....	1						34
Washington .....	1			1	100		34
West Virginia .....	10	1	300	7	475	1,400	325
Wisconsin .....	6	3	320	3	100	1,200	309
Wyoming .....							14

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama .....	12	2	300	10	325	\$350	426	Illinois .....	52	15	3,500	25	1,300	\$19,200	1,909
Baldwin .....	2			ph2			111	Boone .....	1						9
Butler .....	4	1	200	ph2/3	75	150	122	Brown .....	1			ph1			27
Conecuh .....	2			sh1/3			51	Clay .....	2	1	225	ph1		800	169
Monroe .....	4	1	100	ph2			142	Cook .....	1			h1	200		75
Arkansas:				sh1/3	250	200		Crawford .....	1			h1	200		14
Sevier .....	1			h1			60	Dekalb .....	2	2	375			2,700	90
California .....	28	7	1,700	21	1,605	14,400	1,396	Ford .....	1			sh1	50		20
Alameda .....	2	2	625			6,000	138	Franklin .....	1	a1	500				42
Alpine .....	1			sh1	100		27	Fulton .....	3			h1/2	100		60
Contra Costa .....	1			ph1			7	Hancock .....	3	1	225	ph1		1,200	102
Eldorado .....	1			sh1	100		14	Henry .....	1	1	200			2,500	70
Humboldt .....	1			ph1			31	Johnson .....	1	1	200			600	91
Lake .....	1			h1	200		33	Kane .....	1						10
Los Angeles .....	1			h1	200		78	Kendall .....	2	1	400			5,000	232
Modoc .....	1			ph1			37	Knox .....	3	1	100			600	87
Monterey .....	1			sh1	125		38	LaSalle .....	3	1	300	h1	100	1,000	162
Orange .....	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	214	Lee .....	1			sh1	50		35
Sacramento .....	1	1	200	sh1		2,000	157	Livingston .....	1			sh1	50		20
San Benito .....	2			sh2	280		61	McHenry .....	1						15
San Bernardino .....	2	1	300	sh1	100	4,000	240	Madison .....	1			ph1			21
San Diego .....	1			sh1	100		17	Marion .....	1			ph1			13
San Francisco .....	1			h1	200		75	Mercer .....	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	133
San Joaquin .....	2	1	125	ph1		1,100	71	Peoria .....	2			ph2			26
Santa Barbara .....	1			sh1	100		8	Pike .....	2	1	250			800	41
Santa Cruz .....	1	1	200			800	35	Randolph .....	1						5
Sonoma .....	2			ph2			68	Rock Island .....	1			ph1			15
Tulare .....	2			ph2			40	St. Clair .....	4	1	175	sh2	125	1,200	120
Yolo .....	1			ph1			7	Schuyler .....	1			ph1			20
Colorado .....	5	1	200	4	150	2,000	122	Wayne .....	3			ph2/3	75		52
Arapahoe .....	1			h1	150		58	White .....	1	1	150	sh1/3		300	57
Conejos .....	1			ph1			12	Will .....	1			h1	300		86
Fremont .....	1			ph1			6	Winnebago .....	1			ph1			10
Jefferson .....	1	1	200			2,000	41	Indiana .....	13	2	900	10	1,100	1,800	366
Larimer .....	1			ph1			5	Crawford .....	1			sh1	150		25
Connecticut:							8	Davies .....	1			sh1	200		30
Hartford .....								Dubois .....	1			sh1	200		24
Florida .....	9			9			257	Floyd .....	1	(b)	300			600	32
Alachua .....	1			ph1			12	Franklin .....	1			sh1	75		18
Escambia .....	2			ph2			27	Harrison .....	1	(b)		sh1	75		21
Santa Rosa .....	6			ph6			218	Jefferson .....	2	1	250	ph1		600	64
Idaho .....	7			6	510		156	Perry .....	2			sh2	250		57
Bear Lake .....	1			sh1			14	Ripley .....	1			sh1	100		19
Bingham .....	1			sh1	60		33	Starke .....	1			sh1	50		8
Cassia .....	1			sh1	50		21	Steuben .....	1	1	350			600	68
Oneida .....	4			sh2/3	400		88	Indian territory:							
				h1/4				Cherokee Nation .....	2						46
				ph1				Iowa .....	59	27	6,785	32	1,990	44,985	5,303
								Adair .....	1						33
								Appanoose .....	1			ph1			40
								Boone .....	2	1	100	ph1		500	109
								Calhoun .....	1			sh1	200		47
								Carroll .....	1			sh1	120		50
								Clinton .....	1	1	200			1,200	69
								Crawford .....	2	2	410			2,400	216
								Decatur .....	5	2	1,100	sh4/5	240	13,500	985

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Iowa—Continued.</b>								<b>Michigan—Cont'd.</b>							
Des Moines	1			h1	100		96	St. Clair	1						9
Fremont	2	1	300	sh1	150	\$1,350	220	Sanilac	7	1	250	sh5, h1, ph2	1,150	\$500	271
Harrison	9	5	1,350	sh2, ph2, h1	225	8,200	867	Tuscola	3	1	300			575	115
Jackson	3			ph3			111	Van Buren	1						20
Jasper	1			h1	100		76								
Keokuk	1			h1	80		48	<b>Minnesota</b>							
Lee	2	2	350			1,475	168		4			4	185		224
Lucas	1	1	300			1,500	229	Becker	1			sh1	75		94
Marion	1			h1	100		49	Blue Earth	1			ph1			18
Marshall	1			ph1			88	Ottertail	2			sh2	110		112
Mills	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,900	147								
Monona	1						134	<b>Mississippi</b>							
Page	1	1	300			2,000	130	Jackson	2	1	100			150	74
Pocahontas	2			sh2	275		78								
Polk	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	176	<b>Missouri</b>							
Pottawattamie	5	5	975			6,460	458		42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Poweshiek	1			sh1	75		87	Andrew	1			ph1			33
Ringgold	1			sh1	75		50	Bates	1	1	500			900	94
Scott	2			ph2			89	Buchanan	1	1	550			12,500	202
Shelby	3	2	600	ph1		3,200	367	Caldwell	1			ph1			67
Van Buren	1	1	150			700	66	Carroll	3			ph3			69
Woodbury	1			ph1			40	Cedar	1			sh1	150		118
<b>Kansas</b>								Clinton	1	1	175				93
	25	4	800	13	855	3,300	1,072	Dekalb	4	4	850			1,200	285
Atchison	2			sh1, h1, 2	230		51	Franklin	2			ph2			29
Butler	1			sh1, h1, 2			9	Gentry	1			ph1			20
Cherokee	2			ph1, 2	100		202	Harrison	1			sh1	75		65
Clay	1	1	200			500	52	Henry	1	a1	200				52
Crawford	2						50	Holt	1						30
Decatur	1			sh1	100		9	Jackson	2	2	1,200			31,000	854
Dickinson	1						12	Jasper	1			h1	160		93
Doniphan	1			ph1			36	Johnson	2	1	200	h1	200	700	92
Ellis	1						19	McDonald	1						23
Finney	1			ph1			21	Macon	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	144
Jackson	1			sh1	100		50	Marion	1			ph1			24
Jewell	1						13	Nodaway	2	2	400	sh1	50	1,500	101
Lafayette	1			sh1	100		69	Osage	1			sh1	50		44
Marshall	1	1	200			500	69	Platte	1			h1	50		19
Mitchell	1			sh1	50		41	Randolph	2			ph2			76
Nemaha	1			sh1	100		29	Ray	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	60
Ness	1			ph1			22	St. Clair	1			h1	150		50
Osage	1	1	150			800	75	St. Louis	3	2	375	ph1		4,900	321
Osborne	1			sh1	75		56	Vernon	1			sh1	50		27
Phillips	1						17	Worth	1	1	200			650	95
Republic	1						22								
Wyandotte	1	1	250			1,500	148	<b>Montana</b>							
									2	2	400			1,500	122
<b>Kentucky</b>								Deerlodge	1	1	100			600	51
Graves	1	1	200			1,500	50	Gallatin	1	1	300			900	71
<b>Maine</b>								<b>Nebraska</b>							
	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442		20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Hancock	4	1	150	sh3	250	500	157	Antelope	2	1	100			500	80
Knox	1			ph1			9	Burt	1			ph1			35
Washington	8	1	325	sh4, ph2, h1	210	1,300	271	Cass	3			sh1	75		89
York	1			ph1			5	Dawes	1			ph1			16
<b>Maryland</b>								Dodge	1	1	200			800	74
Baltimore								Douglas	1	1	200			3,000	150
<b>Massachusetts</b>								Holt	1			ph1			19
	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457	Kearney	1			sh1	100		15
Barnstable	1	1	400			1,250	64	Madison	1			ph1			38
Bristol	2	1	400	ph1		2,500	142	Nemaha	1						16
Norfolk	1	1	350			1,750	64	Otoe	2	2	280			1,300	226
Plymouth	2			h1, 2	200		51	Platte	1	1	80			500	45
Suffolk	1	1	600	ph1, 2		5,000	120	Saline	1	1	200			1,400	170
Worcester	1	1	300			1,000	16	Thayer	1			ph1, sh1, 2	100		13
<b>Michigan</b>								Washington	2						72
	33	6	1,750	21	3,125	4,325	1,540	<b>Nevada</b>							
Allegan	1			ph1			15		4			4			108
Bay	2			h2	350		92	Douglas	1			ph1			42
Berrien	1			h1	300		152	Elko	1			ph1			12
Branch	1	1	250			1,500	120	Ormsby	1			ph1			35
Cass	1						15	Washoe	1			ph1			19
Eaton	1						15	<b>New Jersey</b>							
Huron	5	1	400	sh4	550	700	303	Ocean	1			ph1			21
Ingham	1						23	<b>New Mexico</b>							
Iosco	1	1	250			500	56	Santa Fe							3
Lake	1			h1	100		35	<b>New York</b>							
Lapeer	2	1	300	sh1	175	550	122		2			1	180		102
Mason	2			sh2	350		71	Kings	1			h1	180		89
Ogemaw	1						17	Wayne	1						13
Osceola	1			sh1	150		89								

a Rented.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Ohio.....	18	6	3,050	12	225	\$43,000	678	Texas.....	12	6	1,025	6	180	\$1,900	437
Belmont.....	2			ph2			59	Anderson.....	1			sh1	40		34
Butler.....	1			ph1			34	Angelina.....	1			sh1	30		14
Gallia.....	1			ph1			6	Bandera.....	2	1	150	ph1		600	86
Highland.....	1	1	300			400	50	Bastrop.....	1			sh1	30		16
Hocking.....	1			sh1	150		60	Bell.....	1	1	200			250	64
Jackson.....	2	1	400	h1	75	500	115	Bexar.....	1	1	200			400	64
Lake.....	1	1	1,500			40,000	54	Burleson.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	200	70
Mahoning.....	1			ph1			30	Houston.....	1			sh1	30		16
Meigs.....	1	1	300			700	47	Red River.....	1	1	150			300	26
Paulding.....	1			ph1			33	Robertson.....	1	1	125			150	47
Summit.....	1			ph1			18								
Trumbull.....	2			ph2			49	Utah.....	14	1	150	3		3,700	561
Tuscarawas.....	1	1	300			800	39	Beaver.....	1						36
Vinton.....	2	1	250	ph1		600	84	Cache.....	1			ph1			33
Oregon.....	3			3			95	Davis.....	1						8
Benton.....	1			ph1			33	Salt Lake.....	2	1	150	ph1		3,700	150
Grant.....	1			ph1			32	Sevier.....	2						49
Linn.....	1			ph1			30	Summit.....	2						80
Pennsylvania.....	10	1	300	6	450	1,000	373	Utah.....	3			ph1			133
Allegheny.....	2			h1/2 ph1	350		189	Wasatch.....	1						19
Beaver.....	1			ph1			9	Weber.....	1						63
Crawford.....	1	1	300			1,000	24	Virginia: Rockingham.....	1						34
Luzerne.....	2						39	Washington: King.....	1			sh1	100		34
Mercer.....	1			ph1			13	West Virginia.....	10	1	300	7	475	1,400	325
Montour.....	1						20	Calhoun.....	1			sh1	100		31
Philadelphia.....	1			h1	100		47	Doddridge.....	1			sh1	50		19
York.....	1			ph1			32	Harrison.....	1			ph1			31
Rhode Island.....	3	1	150	2	400	800	233	Jackson.....	1						11
Newport.....	1	1	150			800	22	Marshall.....	1						49
Providence.....	2			h1/2 ph1	400		211	Mason.....	1			sh1	100		37
South Dakota.....	4			4	145		88	Ohio.....	1	1	300			1,400	86
Hyde.....	1			ph1			7	Ritchie.....	1			sh1	75		20
Marshall.....	2			sh2	145		67	Summers.....	1			sh1	50		8
Potter.....	1			ph1			14	Wayne.....	1			sh1	100		33
Tennessee.....	3	3	275			325	64	Wisconsin.....	6	3	320	3	100	1,200	309
Henderson.....	1	1	100			150	11	Crawford.....	1			ph1			63
Henry.....	2	2	175			175	53	Grant.....	1			ph1			17
								Monroe.....	1	1	100			200	66
								Richland.....	1	1	100			100	17
								Sauk.....	1			h1	100		45
								Walworth.....	1	1	120			900	101
								Wyoming: Laramie.....							14

## SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	\$226,285	21,778
Burlington and Keokuk.....	4	3	500	1	100	2,175	330
Central California.....	6	1	200	5	405	800	174
Central Missouri.....	5	1	150	4	50	300	129
Central Nebraska.....	5	1	100	3		500	153
Central Texas.....	8	3	525	5	180	600	261
Decatur.....	8	3	1,400	7	315	15,000	1,304
Des Moines.....	9	2	250	7	455	1,100	633
Eastern Iowa.....	6	1	200	5		1,200	249
Eastern Maine.....	8	1	325	6	210	1,300	271
Fremont.....	6	4	1,100	2	306	5,250	497
Gallands Grove.....	10	4	1,010	6	720	5,600	841
Independence.....	10	6	2,350	4	550	34,100	1,444
Kirtland.....	8	2	1,800	6		40,800	249
Little Sioux.....	10	5	1,350	4	100	8,200	958
Massachusetts.....	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
Montana.....	2	2	400			1,500	122
Nodaway.....	5	2	400	3	50	1,500	184
Northeast Kansas.....	6	1	150	5	430	800	241
Northeast Missouri.....	5	1	200	4		1,000	244
Northern California.....	15	4	950	11	600	9,100	665
Northern Michigan.....	26	5	1,500	19	2,825	2,825	1,180
Northern Nebraska.....	6	3	480	3	100	4,300	376
Northwest Kansas.....	10	2	400	4	225	1,000	313
Philadelphia.....	2			2	100		79
Pittsburg.....	5	1	300	4	350	1,000	235

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Pottawattamie .....	6	5	975			\$6,480	491
Southeastern Ohio .....	8	4	1,250	4	225	2,200	362
Southern California .....	7	2	550	5	600	4,500	557
Southern Michigan .....	7	1	250	2	300	1,500	360
Southern Nebraska .....	9	3	480	2	175	2,700	529
Spring River .....	9			4	360		465
Western Maine .....	6	1	150	5	250	500	171
Western Texas .....	4	3	500	1		1,300	176
Wyoming Valley .....	3						59
Organizations not in districts .....	184	44	10,445	109	4,995	68,375	7,238

## BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Burlington and Keokuk.	4	3	500	1	100	\$2,175	330	Fremont .....	6	4	1,100	2	300	\$5,250	497
Des Moines, Iowa.	1			h1	100		96	Fremont, Iowa .....	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,350	220
Lee, Iowa .....	2	2	350			1,475	168	Mills, Iowa .....	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,900	147
Van Buren, Iowa .....	1	1	150			700	66	Page, Iowa .....	1	1	300			2,000	130
Central California .....	6	1	200	5	405	800	174	Gallands Grove .....	10	4	1,010	6	720	5,600	841
Monterey, Cal .....	1			sh1	125		38	Calhoun, Iowa .....	1			sh1	200		47
San Benito, Cal .....	2			sh2	280		61	Carroll, Iowa .....	1			sh1	120		50
Santa Cruz, Cal .....	1	1	200			800	35	Crawford, Iowa .....	2	2	410			2,400	216
Tulare, Cal .....	2			ph2			40	Harrison, Iowa .....	1			sh1	125		83
Central Missouri .....	5	1	150	4	50	300	129	Pocahontas, Iowa .....	2			sh2	275		78
Carroll, Mo .....	3			ph3			69	Shelby, Iowa .....	3	2	600	ph1		3,200	367
Ray, Mo .....	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	60	Independence .....	10	6	2,350	4	550	34,100	1,444
Central Nebraska .....	5	1	100	3		500	153	Wyandotte, Kan .....	1	1	250			1,500	148
Antelope, Neb .....	2	1	100			500	80	Bates, Mo .....	1	1	500			900	94
Dawes, Neb .....	1			ph1			16	Cedar, Mo .....	1			sh1	150		118
Holt, Neb .....	1			ph1			19	Henry, Mo .....	1	a1	200				53
Madison, Neb .....	1			ph1			38	Jackson, Mo .....	2	2	1,200			31,000	854
Central Texas .....	8	3	525	5	180	600	261	Johnson, Mo .....	2	1	200	h1	200	700	92
Anderson, Tex .....	1			sh1	40		34	St. Clair, Mo .....	1			h1	150		59
Angelina, Tex .....	1			sh1	30		14	Vernon, Mo .....	1			sh1	50		27
Bastrop, Tex .....	1			sh1	30		16	Kirtland .....	8	2	1,800	6		40,800	249
Bell, Tex .....	1	1	200			250	64	Belmont, Ohio .....	2			ph2			59
Burleson, Tex .....	2	1	200	sh1	50	200	70	Lake, Ohio .....	1	1	1,500			40,000	54
Houston, Tex .....	1			sh1	30		16	Mahoning, Ohio .....	1			ph1			30
Robertson, Tex .....	1	1	125			150	47	Summit, Ohio .....	1			ph1			18
Decatur .....	8	3	1,400	7	315	15,000	1,304	Trumbull, Ohio .....	2			ph2			49
Appanoose, Iowa .....	1			ph1			40	Tuscarawas, Ohio .....	1	1	300			800	39
Decatur, Iowa .....	5	2	1,100	sh4/5	240	13,500	985	Little Sioux .....	10	5	1,350	4	100	8,200	958
Lucas, Iowa .....	1	1	300	h1		1,500	229	Harrison, Iowa .....	8	5	1,350	ph2/3	100	8,200	784
Ringgold, Iowa .....	1			sh1	75		50	Monona, Iowa .....	1			sh1			134
Des Moines .....	9	2	250	7	455	1,100	633	Woodbury, Iowa .....	1			ph1			40
Boone, Iowa .....	2	1	130	ph1		500	109	Massachusetts .....	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
Jasper, Iowa .....	1			h1	100		76	Newport, R. I. ....	1	1	150			800	22
Keokuk, Iowa .....	1			h1	80		48	Providence, R. I. ...	2			h1/2	400		211
Marion, Iowa .....	1			h1	100		49	Montana .....	2	2	400			1,500	122
Marshall, Iowa .....	1			ph1			88	Deerlodge, Mont .....	1	1	100			600	51
Polk, Iowa .....	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	176	Gallatin, Mont .....	1	1	300			900	71
Poweshiek, Iowa .....	1			sh1	75		87	Nodaway .....	5	2	400	3	50	1,500	184
Eastern Iowa .....	6	1	200	5		1,200	249	Andrew, Mo .....	1			ph1			33
Clinton, Iowa .....	1	1	200			1,200	69	Gentry, Mo .....	1			ph1			30
Jackson, Iowa .....	3			ph3			111	Holt, Mo .....	1						30
Scott, Iowa .....	2			ph2			69	Nodaway, Mo .....	2	2	400	sh1	50	1,500	101
Eastern Maine .....								Northeast Kansas .....	6	1	150	5	430	800	241
Washington, Me. ....	8	1	253	sh4/6	210	1,300	271	Atchison, Kan .....	2			sh1/2	230		51
				ph2/5				Doniphan, Kan .....	1			h1			36

a Rented.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Northeast Kansas— Continued.								Southeastern Ohio— Continued.							
Jackson, Kan.	1			sh1	100		50	Jackson, Ohio	2	1	400	h1	75	\$500	115
Nebama, Kan.	1			sh1	100		29	Meigs, Ohio	1	1	300			700	47
Oaage, Kan.	1	1	150			\$800	75	Vinton, Ohio	2	1	250	ph1		600	84
Northeast Missouri.	5	1	200	4		1,000	244	Southern California	7	2	550	5	600	4,500	557
Macon, Mo.	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	144	Los Angeles, Cal.	1			h1	200		78
Marion, Mo.	1			ph1			24	Orange, Cal.	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	214
Randolph, Mo.	2			ph2			76	San Bernardino, Cal.	2	1	300	sh1	100	4,000	240
Northern California.	15	4	350	11	600	9,100	665	San Diego, Cal.	1			sh1	100		17
Alameda, Cal.	2	2	625			6,000	138	Santa Barbara, Cal.	1			sh1	100		8
Alpine, Cal.	1			sh1	100		27	Southern Michigan	7	1	250	2	300	1,500	300
Contra Costa, Cal.	1			ph1			7	Allegan, Mich.	1			ph1			15
Eldorado, Cal.	1			sh1	100		14	Berrien, Mich.	1			h1	300		152
Humboldt, Cal.	1			ph1			31	Branch, Mich.	1	1	250			1,500	120
Lake, Cal.	1			h1	200		33	Cass, Mich.	1						15
Modoc, Cal.	1			ph1			37	Eaton, Mich.	1						15
Sacramento, Cal.	1	1	200			2,000	157	Ingham, Mich.	1						23
San Francisco, Cal.	1			h1	200		71	Van Buren, Mich.	1						20
San Joaquin, Cal.	2	1	125	ph1		1,100	68								
Sonoma, Cal.	2			ph2			7	Southern Nebraska.	9	3	480	2	175	2,700	529
Yolo, Cal.	1			ph1				Cass, Neb.	3			sh1	75		89
Northern Michigan.	26	5	1,500	19	2,825	2,825	1,180	Kearney, Neb.	1			sh1	100		15
Bay, Mich.	2			h2	350		92	Nemaha, Neb.	1						16
Huron, Mich.	5	1	400	sh4	550	700	303	Otoe, Neb.	2	2	280			1,300	226
Iosco, Mich.	1	1	250			500	56	Saline, Neb.	1	1	200			1,400	170
Lake, Mich.	1			h1	100		35	Thayer, Neb.	1						13
Lapeer, Mich.	2	1	300	sh1	175	550	122	Spring River	9			4	300		465
Mason, Mich.	2			sh2	350		71	Butler, Kan.	1						9
Ogemaw, Mich.	1						17	Cherokee, Kan.	2			sh1,2 ph1,2	100		202
Oscoda, Mich.	1			sh1	150		89	Crawford, Kan.	2						50
St. Clair, Mich.	1						9	Elk, Kan.	1						19
Sanilac, Mich.	7	1	250	h1,6 sh5,6	1,150	500	271	Labette, Kan.	1			sh1	100		69
Tuscola, Mich.	3	1	300	ph2		575	115	Jasper, Mo.	1			h1	160		93
Northern Nebraska.	6	3	480	3	100	4,300	376	McDonald, Mo.	1						23
Burt, Neb.	1			ph1			35	Western Maine	6	1	150	5	250	500	171
Dodge, Neb.	1	1	200			800	74	Hancock, Me.	4	1	150	sh3	250	500	157
Douglas, Neb.	1	1	200			3,000	150	Knox, Me.	1			ph1			9
Platte, Neb.	1	1	80			500	45	York, Me.	1			ph1			5
Washington, Neb.	2			ph1,2 sh1,2	100		72	Western Texas	4	3	500	1		1,300	176
Northwest Kansas.	10	2	400	4	225	1,000	313	Bandera, Tex.	2	1	150	ph1		600	86
Clay, Kan.	1	1	200			500	52	Bexar, Tex.	1	1	200			400	64
Decatur, Kan.	1			sh1	100		9	Red River, Tex.	1	1	150			300	26
Dickinson, Kan.	1						12	Wyoming Valley	3						59
Jewell, Kan.	1						13	Luzerne, Pa.	2						39
Marshall, Kan.	1	1	200			500	69	Montour, Pa.	1						20
Mitchell, Kan.	1			sh1	50		41	Organizations not in districts.	184	44	10,445	109	4,995	66,375	7,238
Neos, Kan.	1			ph1			22	Baldwin, Ala.	2			ph2			111
Osborne, Kan.	1			sh1	75		56	Butler, Ala.	4	1	200	ph2,3 sh1,3	75	150	122
Phillips, Kan.	1						17	Conecuh, Ala.	2			ph2			51
Republic, Kan.	1						22	Monroe, Ala.	4	1	100	h1,3 sh1,3	250	200	142
Philadelphia.	2			2	100		79	Sevier, Ark.	1			sh1	50		60
Philadelphia, Pa.	1			h1	100		47	Arapahoe, Colo.	1			h1	150		58
York, Pa.	1			ph1			32	Conchos, Colo.	1			ph1			12
Pittsburg.	5	1	300	4	350	1,000	235	Fremont, Colo.	1			ph1			6
Allegheny, Pa.	2			h1,2 ph1,2	350		189	Jefferson, Colo.	1	1	200			2,000	41
Beaver, Pa.	1			ph1			9	Larimer, Colo.	1			ph1			5
Crawford, Pa.	1	1	300			1,000	24	Hartford, Conn.	1						8
Mercer, Pa.	1			ph1			13	Alachua, Fla.	1			ph1			12
Pottawattamie.	6	5	975			6,460	491	Escambia, Fla.	2			ph2			27
Adair, Iowa.	1						33	Santa Rosa, Fla.	6			ph6			218
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	5	5	975			6,460	458	Bear Lake, Idaho.	1						14
Southeastern Ohio.	8	4	1,250	4	225	2,200	362	Bingham, Idaho.	1			sh1	80		33
Gallia, Ohio.	1			ph1			6	Cassia, Idaho.	1			sh1	50		21
Highland, Ohio.	1	1	300			400	50	Oneida, Idaho.	4			sh2,3 h1,4 ph1	400		88
Hooking, Ohio.	1			sh1	150		60	Boone, Ill.	1						9
								Brown, Ill.	1			ph1			27
								Clay, Ill.	2	1	225	ph1		800	100

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Organizations not in districts—Con.								Organizations not in districts—Con.							
Cook, Ill.	1			h1	200		75	Buchanan, Mo.	1	1	550			\$12,500	202
Crawford, Ill.	1			h1	200		14	Caldwell, Mo.	1			ph1			67
Dekalb, Ill.	2	2	375			\$2,700	90	Clinton, Mo.	1	1	175			1,200	93
Ford, Ill.	1			sh1	50		20	Dekalb, Mo.	4	4	850			4,000	285
Franklin, Ill.	1	a1	500				42	Franklin, Mo.	2			ph2			29
Fulton, Ill.	3			h1/2	100		60	Harrison, Mo.	1			sh1	75		65
Hancock, Ill.	3	1	225	ph1		1,200	102	Osage, Mo.	1			sh1	50		44
Henry, Ill.	1	1	200			2,500	70	Platte, Mo.	1			h1	50		19
Johnson, Ill.	1	1	200			600	91	St. Louis, Mo.	3	2	375	ph1		4,900	321
Kane, Ill.	1						10	Worth, Mo.	1	1	200			650	95
Kendall, Ill.	2	1	400			5,000	232	Douglas, Nev.	1			ph1			42
Knox, Ill.	3	1	100			600	67	Elko, Nev.	1			ph1			12
Lasalle, Ill.	3	1	300	h1	100	1,000	162	Ormsby, Nev.	1			ph1			35
Lee, Ill.	1			sh1	50		35	Washoe, Nev.	1			ph1			19
Livingston, Ill.	1			sh1	50		20	Ocean, N. J.	1			ph1			21
McHenry, Ill.	1						15	Santa Fe, N. M.							3
Madison, Ill.	1			ph1			21	Kings, N. Y.	1			h1	180		89
Marion, Ill.	1			ph1			13	Wayne, N. Y.	1						13
Mercer, Ill.	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	133	Butler, Ohio	1			ph1			24
Peoria, Ill.	2			ph2			26	Paulding, Ohio	1			ph1			33
Pike, Ill.	2	1	250			800	41	Benton, Ore.	1			ph1			33
Randolph, Ill.	1						5	Grant, Ore.	1			ph1			32
Rock Island, Ill.	1			ph1			15	Linn, Ore.	1			ph1			30
St. Clair, Ill.	4	1	175	sh2	125	1,200	120	Hyde, S. D.	1			ph1			7
Schnyder, Ill.	1			ph1			20	Marshall, S. D.	2			sh2	145		67
Wayne, Ill.	3			ph2/3	75		52	Potter, S. D.	1			ph1			14
White, Ill.	1	1	150	sh1		300	57	Henderson, Tenn.	1	1	100			150	11
Will, Ill.	1						86	Henry, Tenn.	2	2	175			175	53
Winnebago, Ill.	1			ph1	300		10	Beaver, Utah	1						26
Crawford, Ind.	1			sh1	150		25	Cache, Utah	1			ph1			33
Daviess, Ind.	1			sh1	200		30	Davis, Utah	1						8
Dubois, Ind.	1			sh1	200		24	Salt Lake, Utah	2	1	150	ph1		3,700	150
Floyd, Ind.	1	(b)	300			600	32	Sevier, Utah	2						49
Franklin, Ind.	1			sh1	75		18	Summit, Utah	2						80
Harrison, Ind.	1			sh1	75		21	Utah, Utah	3			ph1			133
Jefferson, Ind.	2	1	250	ph1		600	64	Wasatch, Utah	1						19
Perry, Ind.	2			sh2	250		57	Weber, Utah	1						53
Ripley, Ind.	1			sh1	100		19	Rockingham, Va.	1						34
Starke, Ind.	1			sh1	50		8	King, Wash.	1			sh1	100		34
Steuben, Ind.	1	1	350			600	68	Calhoun, W. Va.	1			sh1	100		31
Cherokee, Ind. ter.	2						46	Doddridge, W. Va.	1			sh1	50		19
Finney, Kan.	1			ph1			21	Harrison, W. Va.	1			ph1			31
Graves, Ky.	1	1	200			1,500	50	Jackson, W. Va.	1						11
Baltimore, Md.	1						17	Marshall, W. Va.	1						49
Barnstable, Mass.	1	1	400			1,250	64	Mason, W. Va.	1			sh1	100		37
Bristol, Mass.	2	1	400	ph1		2,500	142	Ohio, W. Va.	1	1	300			1,400	86
Norfolk, Mass.	1	1	350			1,750	64	Ritchie, W. Va.	1			sh1	75		20
Plymouth, Mass.	2			h1/2	200		51	Summers, W. Va.	1			sh1	50		8
Suffolk, Mass.	1	1	600	ph1		5,000	120	Wayne, W. Va.	1			sh1	100		33
Worcester, Mass.	1	1	300			1,000	18	Crawford, Wis.	1			ph1			62
Becker, Minn.	1			sh1	75		94	Grant, Wis.	1			ph1			17
Blue Earth, Minn.	1			ph1			18	Monroe, Wis.	1	1	100			200	66
Ottertall, Minn.	2			sh2	110		112	Richland, Wis.	1	1	100			100	17
Jackson, Miss.	2	1	100			150	74	Sauk, Wis.	1			h1	100		45
								Walworth, Wis.	1	1	120			900	101
								Laramie, Wyo.							14

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.



---

# LUTHERANS.

## GENERAL BODIES.

GENERAL SYNOD.

UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH.

GENERAL COUNCIL.

SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.

## INDEPENDENT BODIES.

JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

BUFFALO SYNOD.

HAUGES SYNOD.

NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

MICHIGAN SYNOD.

DANISH CHURCH IN AMERICA.

GERMAN AUGSBURG SYNOD.

DANISH CHURCH ASSOCIATION.

ICELANDIC SYNOD.

IMMANUEL SYNOD.

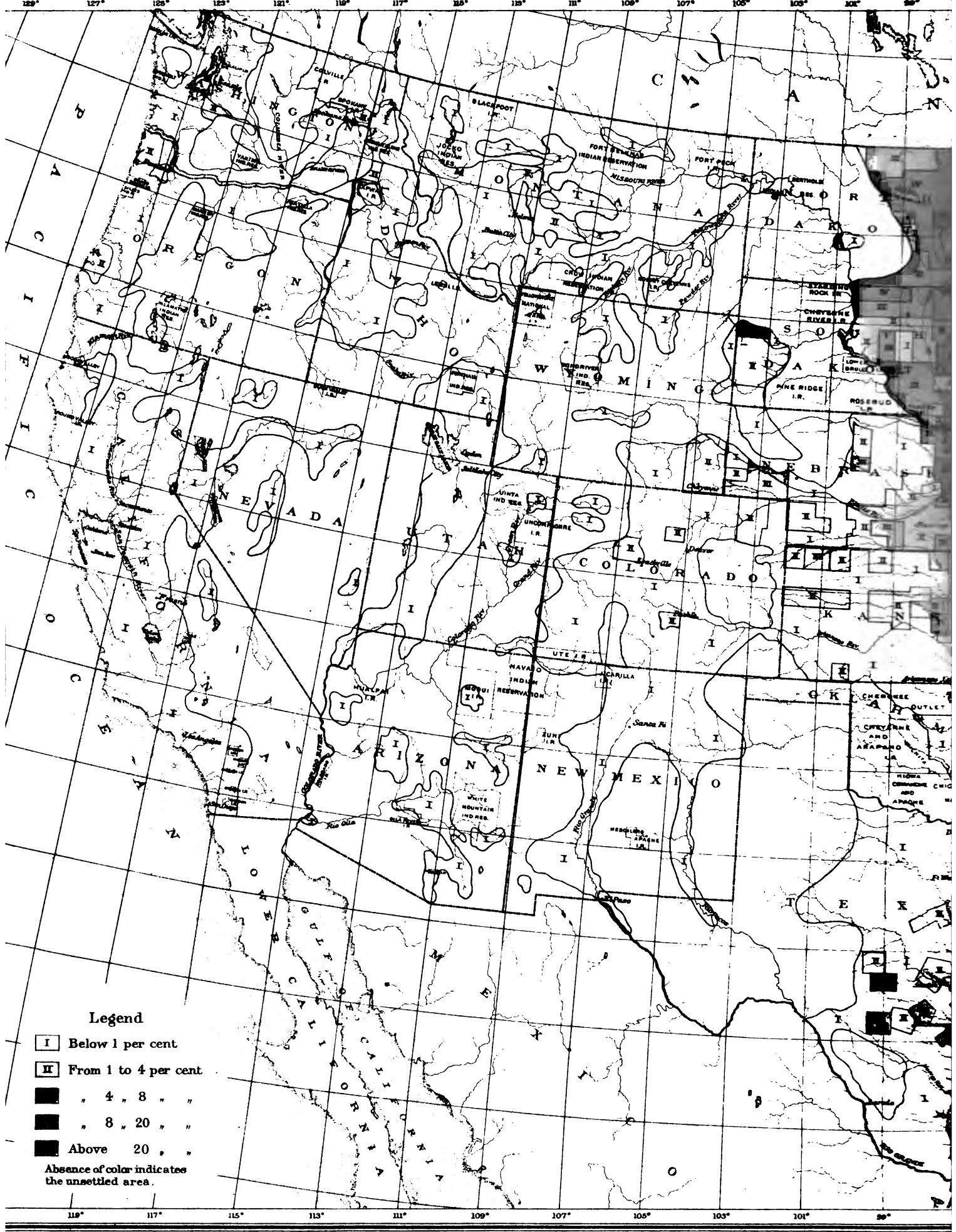
SUOMAI SYNOD.

UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.



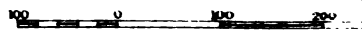




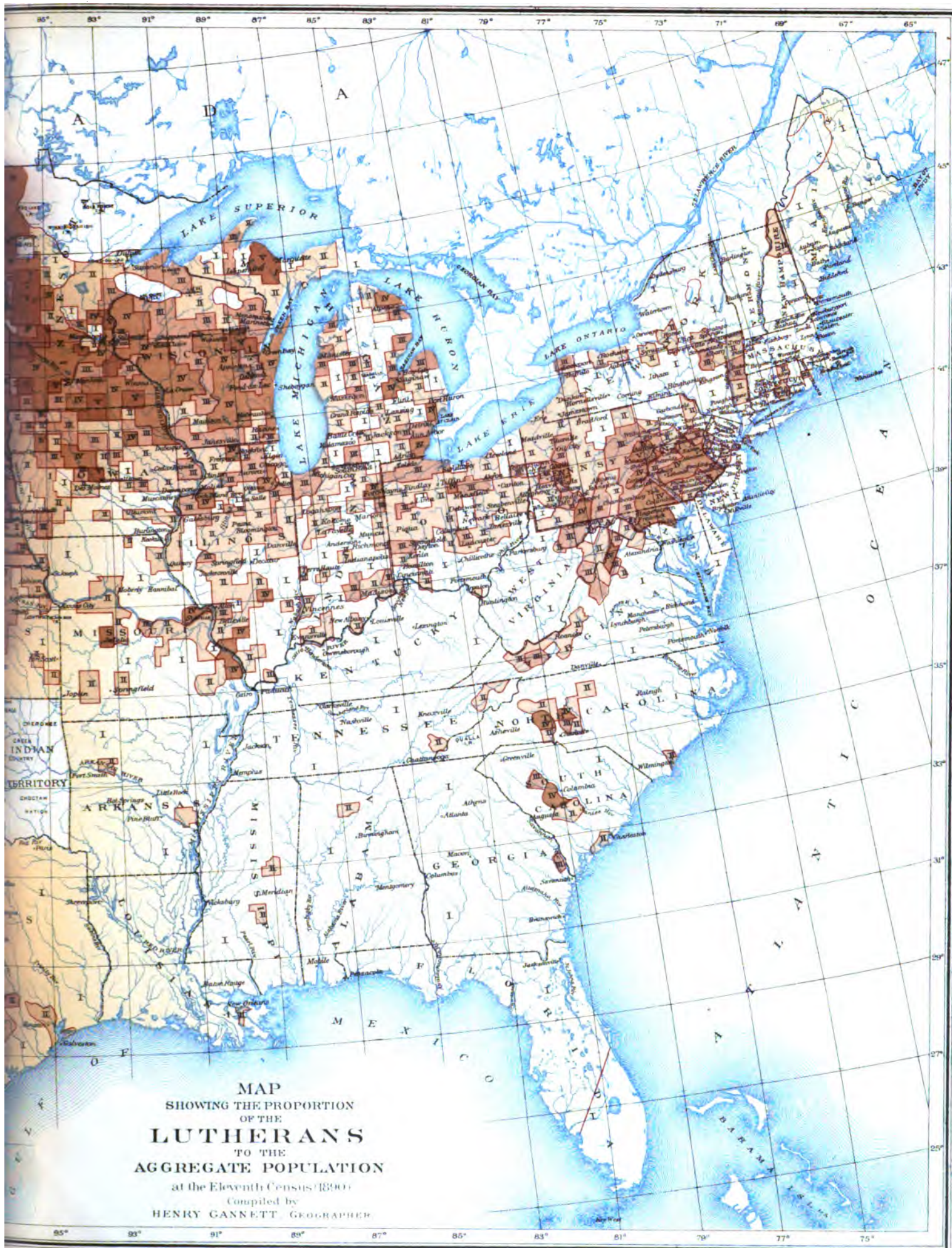
Legend

- I Below 1 per cent
- II From 1 to 4 per cent
- " 4 " 8 " "
- " 8 " 20 " "
- Above 20 , "

Absence of color indicates the unsettled area.











## LUTHERANS.

---

The earliest Lutherans in America came from Holland to Manhattan island in 1623 with the first Dutch colony. For some years they had great difficulty in establishing worship of their own, the Dutch authorities, ecclesiastical and civil, having received instructions "to encourage no other doctrine in the New Netherlands than the true Reformed" and "to allure the Lutherans to the Dutch churches and matriculate them in the Public Reformed religion". A Lutheran pastor, the Rev. John Ernest Goetwater, was sent to this country in 1657 by the Lutheran consistory of Amsterdam to minister to 2 Lutheran congregations, one at New York the other at Albany. He was not allowed, however, to enter upon his ministrations, but was sent back to Holland by representatives of the Reformed faith. When the English took possession of New York the Lutherans were allowed full liberty of worship.

The Lutheran faith was also established on the banks of the Delaware by a Swedish colony, who erected the first Lutheran church in America near Lewes in 1638. Swedish immigration was soon checked, and the large Lutheran influx from Germany did not begin until early in the eighteenth century, the first German congregation of Lutherans having been organized at about that time in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, with the Rev. Justus Falckner, who was ordained in this country by the Swedes, as its first pastor. In 1710 a large number of exiled Palatines settled in New York and Pennsylvania, and in 1734 a colony of Salzburgers planted the Lutheran faith in Georgia.

While immigration brought many Lutherans to this country, they were in a scattered and unorganized condition until the arrival of the Rev. Henry M. Muhlenburg, who drew them closer together, formed them into congregations, and inspired them with new life. In 1748 he, with 6 other ministers and lay delegates from congregations, organized the first Lutheran synod in this country, the Synod, or Ministerium, of Pennsylvania. In 1786 the second synod, the Ministerium of New York, was formed.

The recent extraordinary growth of the Lutheran communion in this country is due in part to immigration from Lutheran countries. A large proportion of Lutherans are either German immigrants or the offspring of German immigrants. There are also large bodies of Swedish, Norwegian, and Danish Lutherans, with a number from Finland and other European countries.

The system of faith held by all Lutherans is set forth in the Augsburg Confession and in a number of other symbols, known as Luther's catechisms, the Apology of the Augsburg Confession, the Smalcald Articles, and the Formula of Concord. The cardinal doctrine of the system is that of justification by faith alone. The ordinances of baptism and the Lord's Supper are held by Lutherans to be not mere signs or memorials, but channels of grace. Their view of the Lord's Supper is peculiar. They believe that "in the holy supper there are present with the elements and are received sacramentally and supernaturally the body and blood of the Lord Jesus Christ", but reject both transubstantiation as held by the Roman Catholic Church and consubstantiation as attributed by some writers to the Lutheran Church. They observe the various festivals of the christian year, and have a liturgical form of worship.

In polity, while the sovereignty of the individual congregations, which includes the office of preaching the gospel and administering the sacraments, is recognized, in the synodical system as it prevails a measure of judicial and executive authority is conferred upon the individual synods by individual congregations. General bodies, such as the General Synod, General Council, etc., are formed by the union of a number of synods and have chiefly advisory powers. Synods may withdraw from the General Synod, General Council, and other general bodies, and may afterward rejoin the body they withdrew from, or join another body, or take an independent position.

### LUTHERANS ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE.

In the table on the following page Lutheran synods are arranged as nearly as possible according to language. It will be observed that 7 languages are represented, if the Norwegian be considered as differing from the Danish. Synods having 198,997 communicants are wholly English; synods having 232,512 communicants are partly English and partly German, and synods having 461,706 communicants are German almost wholly. Besides these, there are 190,154 Norwegians, 88,700 Swedes, 13,674 Danes, 1,991 Icelanders, and 1,385 Fins. It should be understood that some of these divisions are only given approximately. Independent congregations are not included.

## SUMMARY BY LANGUAGES.

LANGUAGES.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Total.....	8,364	1,189,119
English.....	1,816	198,997
German.....	2,091	461,706
German-English.....	1,178	232,512
Swedish.....	688	88,700
Norwegian.....	1,786	190,154
Danish.....	181	13,674
Icelandic.....	13	1,991
Finnish.....	11	1,385

## STATISTICS BY LANGUAGES.

ENGLISH.			GERMAN—Continued.		
SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.	SYNODS, ETC.	Organizations.	Communicants or members.
Total.....	1,816	198,997	Synodical Conference.....	1,916	355,961
General Synod.....	1,236	143,764	Minnesota.....	90	12,655
United Synod in the South.....	414	37,457	Missouri, Ohio, and other states.....	1,589	293,211
General Council.....	119	14,297	Wisconsin.....	237	50,095
Synodical Conference.....	18	1,192	Independent synods.....	217	46,614
Joint Synod of Ohio and other states.....	29	2,287	Joint Synod of Ohio, etc.....	81	18,300
General Synod.....	1,236	143,764	Buffalo.....	27	4,242
Allegheny.....	138	12,806	Michigan.....	65	11,482
Central Illinois.....	25	2,187	Augsburg.....	23	7,010
Central Pennsylvania.....	83	8,080	Immanuel.....	21	5,580
East Ohio.....	75	6,360	GERMAN-ENGLISH.		
East Pennsylvania.....	100	17,994	Total.....	1,178	232,512
Franckean.....	29	2,147	General Synod.....	154	17,351
Hartwick.....	34	4,578	General Council.....	713	166,243
Iowa.....	25	1,727	Independent synods.....	311	48,918
Kansas.....	47	2,924	General Synod.....	154	17,351
Maryland.....	101	18,966	Maryland.....	7	1,258
Miami.....	45	4,604	Nebraska.....	97	4,859
Middle Tennessee.....	11	749	New York and New Jersey.....	50	11,234
North Illinois.....	46	3,147	General Council.....	713	166,243
North Indiana.....	67	4,650	Ministerium of New York.....	114	41,429
Olive Branch.....	37	3,577	Ministerium of Pennsylvania.....	456	107,025
Pittsburg.....	81	7,740	Pittsburg.....	143	17,789
South Illinois.....	19	1,234	Independent synods:		
Susquehanna.....	59	10,643	Joint Synod of Ohio, etc.....	311	48,918
West Pennsylvania.....	131	21,575	SWEDISH.		
Wittenberg.....	74	7,836	General Council:		
United Synod in the South.....	414	37,457	Scandinavian Augustana.....	688	88,700
Alpha.....	5	94	NORWEGIAN.		
Georgia.....	17	1,535	Independent synods.....	1,786	190,154
Holston.....	27	2,129	Hauges Synod.....	175	14,730
Mississippi.....	11	533	Norwegian.....	489	55,452
North Carolina.....	56	6,163	United Norwegian.....	1,122	119,972
South Carolina.....	61	7,013	DANISH.		
Southwest Virginia.....	65	4,379	Independent synods.....	181	13,674
Tennessee.....	107	10,086	Danish Church in America.....	131	10,181
Virginia.....	65	5,525	Danish Church Association.....	50	3,493
General Council.....	119	14,297	ICELANDIC.		
English Synod of Ohio.....	64	8,273	Independent synods:		
Indiana.....	31	3,058	Icelandic.....	13	1,991
Pittsburg.....	24	2,966	FINNISH.		
Synodical Conference:			Independent synods:		
English Conference of Missouri.....	18	1,192	Suomal.....	11	1,385
Independent synods:					
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc.....	29	2,287			
GERMAN.					
Total.....	2,091	461,706			
General Synod.....	34	3,525			
General Council.....	524	55,606			
Synodical Conference.....	1,916	355,961			
Independent synods.....	217	46,614			
General Synod.....	34	3,525			
Nebraska.....	5	205			
Wartburg.....	29	3,320			
General Council.....	524	55,606			
Ministerium of New York.....	1	800			
Texas.....	39	6,643			
German Synod of Iowa.....	464	48,363			



# LUTHERANS.

437

TABLE 1.—LUTHERANS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	1,314	104,627	\$35,060,354	1,231,072
Alabama .....	10	7	1,850	3	375	15,400	791
Arkansas .....	18	13	2,165	1		39,345	1,386
California .....	39	21	6,575	8	950	364,800	4,267
Colorado .....	21	14	3,236	4	75	154,500	1,208
Connecticut .....	37	23	8,820	10	2,025	172,900	5,762
Delaware .....	2	1	335			10,000	296
District of Columbia .....	11	13	6,100			414,000	2,997
Florida .....	6	4	730	1	100	9,850	369
Georgia .....	18	17	5,825	1	200	124,150	1,932
Idaho .....	7	5	930	1	50	6,950	401
Illinois .....	590	511	175,037	46	4,050	3,021,850	116,807
Indiana .....	279	266	82,609	9	895	1,220,410	41,832
Iowa .....	567	400	107,708	96	7,400	1,150,795	63,725
Kansas .....	205	147	33,688	35	2,043	418,410	16,262
Kentucky .....	18	17	5,170	1		60,300	2,394
Louisiana .....	12	12	4,075			64,400	2,952
Maine .....	6	5	1,300	1	200	8,600	904
Maryland .....	131	129	55,602	1	150	1,081,925	24,048
Massachusetts .....	30	15	4,260	9	1,225	114,400	4,137
Michigan .....	380	307	86,132	47	2,599	1,106,058	62,897
Minnesota .....	1,141	827	227,925	247	16,072	2,143,805	145,907
Mississippi .....	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533
Missouri .....	160	148	42,689	8	850	890,090	27,099
Montana .....	8	2	475	4	475	11,200	394
Nebraska .....	387	253	49,949	85	4,886	774,816	27,297
New Hampshire .....	3	3	1,000			16,000	520
New Jersey .....	68	53	18,080	9	1,825	526,750	12,878
New Mexico .....	2			2	135		64
New York .....	317	306	117,115	14	2,495	4,691,375	89,046
North Carolina .....	131	118	47,013	5	800	270,005	12,326
North Dakota .....	298	75	18,040	190	11,365	136,275	18,269
Ohio .....	588	573	192,537	18	2,275	3,007,097	89,569
Oregon .....	21	12	2,515	6	275	59,050	1,080
Pennsylvania .....	1,292	1,105	515,827	51	9,600	9,258,020	219,725
Rhode Island .....	4	2	600	2	850	7,750	590
South Carolina .....	74	78	27,525	1	456	339,250	8,757
South Dakota .....	432	138	27,783	239	16,811	183,575	23,314
Tennessee .....	36	33	12,560	3	450	91,760	2,975
Texas .....	88	80	20,840	4	730	210,915	14,556
Utah .....	4						84
Vermont .....	2			2	600		174
Virginia .....	157	136	48,165	17	1,900	344,915	12,220
Washington .....	35	22	5,575	9	50	75,950	1,912
West Virginia .....	47	41	10,605	5	410	118,525	4,176
Wisconsin .....	894	757	223,570	117	8,811	2,328,138	160,919
Wyoming .....	8	2	350	1	75	6,100	721

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Lutherans .....	4,591	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	1,314	104,627	\$35,060,354	1,231,072
General bodies .....	3,002	5,816	4,786	1,642,282	543	50,621	28,950,834	884,096
General Synod .....	960	1,424	1,322	471,819	72	10,730	8,919,170	164,640
United Synod in the South .....	201	414	379	138,453	29	4,225	1,114,065	37,457
General Council .....	1,153	2,044	1,554	588,825	375	31,304	11,119,286	324,846
Synodical Conference .....	1,282	1,934	1,531	443,185	67	4,362	7,804,313	357,153
Independent synods .....	942	2,548	1,727	501,009	741	50,751	4,853,775	305,023
Joint Synod of Ohio and other states .....	297	421	443	149,338	10	785	1,639,087	69,505
Buffalo Synod .....	20	27	25	5,793	2	275	84,410	4,242
Hauges Synod .....	58	175	100	30,500	75	4,436	214,395	14,730
Norwegian Church in America .....	194	489	275	78,988	182	12,115	806,825	55,452
Michigan Synod .....	37	65	53	14,613	12	550	164,770	11,482
Danish Church in America .....	108	131	75	14,760	42	2,175	129,700	10,181
German Augsburg Synod .....	49	23	23	7,560	1		111,060	7,010
Danish Church Association .....	40	50	33	5,700	15	480	44,775	3,493
Icelandic Synod .....	1	13	4	1,300	9	750	7,200	1,991
Immanuel Synod .....	21	21	19	5,300			94,200	5,580
Suomal Synod .....	8	11	8	1,915			12,898	1,385
United Norwegian Church of America .....	109	1,122	669	185,242	393	29,185	1,544,455	119,972
Independent congregations .....	47	231	188	62,344	30	3,255	1,249,745	41,963

## GENERAL BODIES.

## GENERAL SYNOD.

This is the oldest general body of Lutherans. It was organized in 1820 by representatives of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania; the oldest synod, the Ministerium of New York; the next oldest, the Synod of North Carolina; the third oldest, the Synod of Maryland and Virginia. The General Synod was the only general body until the civil war cut off its southern synods and led to the organization of the General Synod, South, now known as the United Synod in the South. It never had, however, the adherence of all the synods. One withdrew and afterward joined again; some held aloof from it for many years, so that from the first there has scarcely been a period in which there have not been synods in an independent attitude.

The chief cause of the changes which synods have made in their attachments to the general bodies, and also of the organization of the General Council and Synodical Conference, has been differences concerning the acceptance and interpretation of the doctrinal symbols. There have been no secessions or divisions among Lutherans on account of questions arising in church government, except several instances among the Germans, when charges of hierarchical tendencies were broached. The reception in 1864 of the Franckean Synod by the General Synod led to a division on confessional grounds.

It was objected by many that the Franckean Synod had not announced its acceptance of the Augsburg Confession, and it was thought to be doctrinally unsound. It was contended in behalf of those who adhered to the General Synod that the Franckean Synod had accepted the Augsburg Confession in accepting the constitution of the General Synod, in which is set forth the confessional basis. The minority, including the representatives of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, presented a protest against the admission of the Franckean Synod, and the representatives of the ministerium withdrew. Two years later, however, at the next meeting of the General Synod, delegates from the ministerium were in attendance, but not being allowed to participate in the election of officers on the ground that the ministerium must be considered as "in a state of practical withdrawal from the governing functions of the General Synod", they retired, and their example was subsequently followed by the Pittsburg, English Ohio, Minnesota, and Texas synods, and the ministerium soon after led in a movement for the formation of another general body.

The following is the confessional basis of the General Synod:

We receive and hold with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers the Word of God, as contained in the canonical scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the Divine Word and of the faith of our church founded upon that word.

The General Synod Lutherans affiliate more readily with other evangelical denominations than the Lutherans attached to the General Council, the Synodical Conference, or the Ohio Synod. They do not refuse to exchange pulpits with ministers of evangelical churches as do their stricter brethren, who condemn these relations under the general term "unionism".

The General Synod has connected with it 23 synods, the oldest of which, that of Maryland, was organized in 1820, and the newest, that of middle Tennessee, in 1878. It is represented in 25 states and in the District of Columbia and territory of New Mexico. Nearly one-half of its communicants, or 78,938, are to be found in the state of Pennsylvania. Three other states have over 10,000 each, viz, Ohio, 18,437; Maryland, 17,288; and New York, 15,611. Of its 1,424 organizations, Pennsylvania has 596. There are 1,322 church edifices, and church property valued at \$8,919,170. Only 72 of the 1,424 organizations meet in other than church buildings.

The largest synods are those of west Pennsylvania, 21,575 communicants; Maryland, 19,864; and east Pennsylvania, 17,994. The boundaries of Lutheran synods are very irregular. Those of the synods belonging to the General Synod are more regular than those of any of the other Lutheran general bodies, but it will be noticed that there are but 5 of the 23 which do not cross one or more state lines.

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	1,424	1,322	471,819	72	10,730	\$8,919,170	164,640
Alabama.....	1	1	300			2,000	175
California.....	6	3	1,700	3	600	87,000	743
Colorado.....	7	5	1,025	2		64,500	220
Connecticut.....	2	1	400	1	200	7,000	190
District of Columbia.....	6	6	3,000			301,000	1,038
Illinois.....	93	83	24,803	6	585	344,050	7,438
Indiana.....	86	88	23,600	3	170	243,300	6,090
Iowa.....	30	28	8,585	2	225	127,200	2,043
Kansas.....	53	43	10,245	10	1,070	172,000	2,835
Kentucky.....	11	11	8,700			43,700	1,627
Maryland.....	96	97	43,430			843,050	17,288
Massachusetts.....	2	2	275			2,700	103
Michigan.....	9	9	2,450			37,500	679
Minnesota.....	1	1	300			1,200	26
Missouri.....	14	13	4,125	1	50	132,850	1,576
Nebraska.....	73	55	12,185	18	1,745	330,420	3,731
New Jersey.....	16	16	5,175			128,100	2,415
New Mexico.....	2			2	135		64
New York.....	95	100	36,925			1,224,700	15,611
Ohio.....	189	182	59,310	4	575	1,039,950	18,437
Pennsylvania.....	596	546	219,516	17	5,050	3,672,650	78,938
South Dakota.....	3	3	370			7,700	64
Tennessee.....	11	11	4,600			8,900	749
Virginia.....	3	3	1,050			7,000	450
West Virginia.....	5	5	1,800			69,000	1,108
Wisconsin.....	11	8	2,600	2	250	17,600	861
Wyoming.....	3	2	350	1	75	6,100	141

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama:								Illinois—Cont'd.							
Cullman.....	1	1	300			\$2,000	175	Ogle.....	6	6	1,900			\$39,400	421
California.....	6	3	1,700	3	600	87,000	743	Peoria.....	1	1	350			1,000	36
Los Angeles.....	1	1	600			23,000	120	Pulaski.....	1	1	200			1,200	40
Sacramento.....	2	1	450	h1	125	14,000	248	Randolph.....	1	1	300			12,000	290
San Diego.....	1			h1	400		118	Richland.....	1	2	300			1,000	75
San Francisco.....	1	1	650			50,000	220	Sangamon.....	2	2	900			15,000	450
Sutter.....	1			sh1	75		37	Stephenson.....	13	11	3,500			43,650	772
Colorado.....	7	5	1,025	2		64,500	220	Tazewell.....	3	3	825			13,000	334
Arapahoe.....	2	2	650			60,000	105	Union.....	6	5	1,800			9,600	549
Eagle.....	2			ph2			43	Wabash.....	2	2	700			7,000	181
Garfield.....	1	1	100			1,200	20	Whiteside.....	2	2	500			5,000	201
Pitkin.....	1	1	200			2,500	28	Winnebago.....	1	1	700			12,000	198
Washington.....	1	1	75			800	24	Indiana.....	86	88	23,600	3	170	243,300	6,090
Connecticut:								Adams.....	1	1	275			900	40
Hartford.....	2	1	400	h1	200	7,000	190	Allen.....	9	9	2,365			20,700	534
Dist. of Columbia.....	6	6	3,000			301,000	1,038	Bartholomew.....	3	3	500			6,000	122
Illinois.....	93	83	24,803	6	585	344,050	7,438	Carroll.....	2	2	575			8,600	214
Adams.....	2	2	600			9,500	310	Cass.....	7	7	1,725			15,700	514
Brown.....	2	1	70			600	50	Dekalb.....	6	8	2,500			29,500	474
Bureau.....	1	1	200			3,500	70	Delaware.....	3	1	250	h2	125	2,000	169
Calhoun.....	1	1	250			3,000	50	Elkhart.....	11	11	3,125			19,000	622
Carroll.....	2	2	480			8,100	166	Fayette.....	2	2	450			1,800	86
Cass.....	3	2	788	sh1	75	15,500	398	Hamilton.....	2	2	650			5,000	150
Cook.....	8	5	1,775	h2/3 ph1	335	49,100	665	Harrison.....	1	1	400			3,800	78
Fayette.....	1	1	250			2,000	50	Hendricks.....	2	2	500			1,200	48
Fulton.....	4	4	820			5,600	205	Henry.....	1	1	250			2,000	40
Hancock.....	2	2	1,100			16,000	140	Huntington.....	2	2	400			1,100	44
Henry.....	1	1	300			1,500	32	Jay.....	4	4	925			5,200	201
Jackson.....	6	4	1,050	sh2	175	7,100	267	Lagrange.....	1	3	535			6,500	250
Jo Daviess.....	1	1	400			3,000	250	Marion.....	6	7	1,650			34,400	349
Lee.....	5	5	1,300			27,400	445	Noble.....	7	7	1,875			14,200	342
Logan.....	1	1	180			1,500	120	Pulaski.....	1	1	100			1,000	105
McDonough.....	2	1	325			1,200	40	Shelby.....	2	2	500			9,500	142
Macon.....	1	1	300			1,000	25	Spencer.....	1	1	200			1,000	28
Macoupin.....	1	1	240			1,200	20	Tippecanoe.....	2	1	125	sh1	45	1,000	51
Montgomery.....	9	9	2,200			26,200	546	Tipton.....	1	1	200			1,000	29
Morgan.....	1	1	200			1,200	42	Wabash.....	5	5	1,575			7,200	337
								Wayne.....	2	2	1,000			28,000	691
								Whitley.....	2	2	950			17,000	370
								Iowa.....	30	28	8,585	2	225	127,200	2,043
								Blackhawk.....	1	1	200			1,500	55
								Butler.....	1	1	500			(a)	26
								Cedar.....	3	3	650			4,000	148
								Clinton.....	1	1	200			1,500	65
								Des Moines.....	2	2	1,150			18,000	177
								Grundy.....	3	2	375	h1	150	3,500	275

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Continued.								Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Jasper	1	1	250			\$6,000	88	Dakota	5	4	750	sh1	75	\$5,900	191
Jefferson	1	1	300			3,000	85	Dixon	3	2	350	sh1	75	2,500	117
Johnson	2	2	550			3,800	79	Dodge	5	3	580	sh1/2 hl	75	5,160	315
Jones	1	1	175			2,500	35	Douglas	4	4	1,200			167,400	300
Linn	3	3	1,050			17,200	211	Fillmore	2	1	120	ph1		1,000	85
Lucas	1	1		sh1	75		27	Gage	2	2	550			8,000	115
Marion	2	2	500			900	75	Hall	2	2	600			22,000	202
Muscatine	1	1	500			10,000	135	Harlan	4	1	125	sh2/3 hl	410	1,200	75
Polk	1	1	700			25,000	175	Hayes	1	1	100			180	47
Scott	2	2	325			9,000	139	Jefferson	1	1	175			1,500	14
Story	2	2	450			4,800	115	Kimball	1	1		sh1	125		10
Van Buren	1	1	160			1,000	17	Lancaster	5	3	580	h2	550	23,900	283
Woodbury	1	1	550			15,500	116	Lincoln	1	1	200			10,000	100
Kansas								New Jersey							
Atchison	1	1	375			10,200	131	Bergen	16	16	5,175			126,100	2,415
Butler	1	1	200			1,500	33	Cumberland	3	3	500			10,000	211
Cloud	1	1	70			4,450	21	Essex	2	2	550			5,200	210
Decatur	2	2	375			4,000	43	Hudson	1	1	500			25,000	500
Dickinson	8	6	1,600	sh2	170	21,400	516	Hunterdon	2	1	175			10,000	290
Douglas	1	1	250			4,000	83	Merced	3	4	1,300			35,400	330
Ellis	1	1	300			7,000	92	Morris	1	1	250			5,000	175
Ellsworth	3	2	350	sh1	125	5,000	83	Morris	1	1	300			9,000	175
Franklin	2	2	350			3,500	48	Salem	1	1	550			8,500	155
Greenwood	1	1	325			5,500	72	Somerset							5
Jefferson	1	1	300			6,000	50	Union	2	2	1,050			18,000	360
Leavenworth	1	1		hl	150		24	Warren							
Lyon	1	1	400			13,000	80	New Mexico							
Marion	2	1	350	sh1	90	6,000	109	Santa Fe							
Marshall	5	5	695			6,400	233	Valencia							
Nemaha	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,200	62		1			hl	75		14
Ottawa	2	1	300	sh1	125	4,000	66		1			sh1	60		50
Phillips	2	2	360			3,700	42	New York							
Reno	1	1	250			4,000	30		95	100	36,925			1,224,700	15,611
Republic	1	1	170			1,000	23	Albany	6	6	2,550			124,500	1,150
Russell	1	1	200			2,000	46	Columbia	11	11	3,666			93,000	1,536
Saline	2	2	600			22,500	275	Dutchess	5	7	2,175			69,800	905
Shawnee	1	1	600			20,000	190	Erie	2	2	550			14,500	175
Sumner	3	2	425	sh1	100	5,500	114	Fulton	3	3	1,454			47,000	610
Washington	7	5	1,100	hl/2 sh1	210	14,150	369	Greene	1	1	425			10,000	103
Kentucky								Herkimer	2	2	430			10,300	142
Boone	3	3	800			6,500	266	Jefferson	4	4	950			7,500	105
Bullitt	1	1	400			800	21	Kings	4	7	2,500			110,000	1,181
Jefferson	6	6	2,300			35,800	1,317	Livingston	2	2	600			10,000	170
Nelson	1	1	200			600	23	Montgomery	6	7	2,750			92,000	1,148
Maryland								New York	3	3	2,400			300,000	1,786
Allegany	5	5	2,050			66,000	1,192	Niagara	3	3	900			12,400	215
Baltimore	18	18	9,920			418,075	5,275	Onondaga	1	1	300			5,000	300
Carroll	21	18	8,250			75,875	3,321	Onondaga	5	5	2,350			99,000	1,939
Frederick	22	27	12,500			141,100	3,910	Oswego	2	2	700			26,000	625
Garrett	8	7	2,300			8,300	530	Otago	4	4	1,500			9,000	200
Howard	2	2	400			5,200	145	Rensselaer	6	6	2,800			57,500	936
Washington	20	20	8,010			128,500	2,915	Rockland	1	1	250			2,000	60
Massachusetts								St. Lawrence	3	2	450			3,700	59
Franklin	2	2	275			2,700	103	Schoharie	18	17	6,325			106,000	1,868
Michigan								Steuben	1	1	300			2,500	76
Benriren	4	4	1,000			7,300	152	Ulster	2	3	900			13,000	322
St. Joseph	5	5	1,450			30,200	527	Ohio							
Minnesota									189	182	59,310	4	575	1,039,950	18,437
Olmsted	1	1	300			1,200	26	Allen	2	2	525			4,000	73
Missouri								Ashland	9	8	2,900	hl	100	53,550	888
Atchison	2	2	425			3,300	115	Auglaize	2	2	500			6,000	308
Bollinger	3	2	700	hl	50	1,250	276	Butler	1	1	200			1,200	97
Buchanan	2	2	550			8,500	220	Champaign	3	3	1,250			19,000	314
Jackson	2	2	850			52,000	363	Clark	7	7	3,100			79,100	1,486
Macon	1	1	200			1,700	100	Columbiana	3	3	800			5,500	317
Perry	3	3	700			1,100	102	Crawford	10	10	3,250			52,200	1,137
St. Louis	1	1	700			65,000	400	Delaware	1	1	500			18,000	210
Nebraska								Fairfield	4	4	1,050			13,300	272
Adams	3	2	300	ph1		2,750	195	Greene	2	2	600			6,000	238
Burt	3	3	575			4,700	70	Guernsey	4	4	1,300			3,800	172
Butler	1	1	300			4,000	40	Hamilton	3	2	850	hl	200	50,000	462
Caas	2			sh2	135		35	Hancock	3	3	1,225			31,000	510
Cheyenne	2	1	225	sh1	60	6,350	52	Henry	2	2	450			4,000	57
Colfax	1	1	200			1,000	25	Highland	1	1	300			3,000	75
Cuming	1	1	300			4,500	89	Holmes	4	4	1,100			10,000	339
								Knox	4	4	1,150			5,700	134

## LUTHERANS.

441

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
Ohio—Continued.								Pennsylvania—Con- tinued.							
Licking.....	4	4	1,300			\$13,400	256	Mercer.....	2	2	450			\$1,700	56
Logan.....	7	6	1,575	shl	75	30,800	537	Mifflin.....	12	12	4,068			52,800	1,412
Mahoning.....	5	5	1,050			16,500	585	Monroe.....	6	6	3,450			10,000	660
Medina.....	2	2	750			15,000	156	Montgomery.....	5	4	1,550	phl		46,300	733
Miami.....	4	4	1,350			11,000	292	Montour.....	2	2	750			13,000	308
Montgomery.....	8	8	2,610			121,000	1,155	Northampton.....	5	4	2,115			51,000	896
Morrow.....	1	1	275			3,000	170	Northumberland.....	21	18	9,750	shl	75	209,000	4,221
Muskingum.....	2	2	500			3,000	100	Perry.....	22	20	6,125			72,800	2,106
Noble.....	2	2	750			2,100	109	Philadelphia.....	7	7	3,175	hl	200	245,000	1,358
Pickaway.....	3	3	800			6,500	137	Schuylkill.....	14	13	5,270			87,500	2,723
Pike.....	1	1	200			3,000	100	Snyder.....	10	9	4,000			37,400	1,028
Portage.....	2	2	450			3,500	72	Somerset.....	50	46	15,056			140,875	4,397
Preble.....	2	2	450			3,000	133	Tioga.....	5	3	1,050	shl	75	7,250	400
Putnam.....	2	2	600			7,000	300	Union.....	10	9	4,200			62,700	1,800
Richland.....	18	18	5,325			64,400	2,136	Washington.....	1	1	400			2,000	32
Seneca.....	4	3	1,100	hl	200	15,000	342	Westmoreland.....	7	6	1,825	hl	150	16,275	546
Starke.....	14	13	4,250			120,800	1,265	York.....	61	48	26,175			498,350	11,296
Summit.....	3	3	1,350			74,500	618								
Trumbull.....	1	1	250			3,200	40	South Dakota.....	3	3	370			7,700	64
Tuscarawas.....	11	10	3,425			33,100	940								
Van Wert.....	7	7	2,150			11,000	362	Lincoln.....	2	2	170			700	41
Wayne.....	11	10	4,200			71,500	977	Pennington.....	1	1	200			7,000	23
Williams.....	4	4	1,450			8,500	247								
Wood.....	1	1	300			3,000	90	Tennessee.....	11	11	4,600			8,930	749
Wyandot.....	5	5	1,200			20,800	249								
Pennsylvania.....	596	546	219,516	17	5,050	3,672,650	78,938	Bedford.....	3	3	1,500			2,800	222
Adams.....	25	23	10,630			139,050	4,684	Davidson.....	1	1	600			2,500	217
Allegheny.....	8	6	2,175	h2	550	78,500	864	Dickson.....	1	1	500			1,000	46
Armstrong.....	19	19	7,125			70,900	2,585	Franklin.....	2	2	600			500	48
Bedford.....	28	25	8,000	shl	75	86,100	1,862	Moore.....	4	4	1,400			2,100	216
Berks.....	7	7	2,675			72,500	645								
Blair.....	21	21	7,775			179,100	3,618	Virginia.....							
Bucks.....	8	6	4,600			65,500	1,894	Loudoun.....	3	3	1,050			7,000	450
Butler.....	5	5	1,150			8,000	441								
Cambria.....	10	10	3,400			57,100	976	West Virginia.....	5	5	1,800			69,000	1,108
Center.....	24	22	8,575	shl	50	105,700	1,764								
Chester.....	6	5	1,750	phl		56,500	742	Berkeley.....	2	2	800			20,000	463
Clarion.....	13	12	3,600	hl	500	87,300	890	Mineral.....	1	1	300			5,000	100
Clearfield.....	13	13	3,900			33,850	545	Ohio.....	1	1	400			36,000	300
Chtunton.....	4	4	1,325			31,600	678	Taylor.....	1	1	300			8,000	225
Columbia.....	10	8	3,700			38,500	1,154								
Crawford.....	2	2	650			4,000	190	Wisconsin.....	11	8	2,600		250	17,600	861
Cumberland.....	21	19	7,675	shl	400	139,400	3,059	Door.....	5	4	1,300	shl	50	5,900	263
Dauphin.....	24	24	12,075	hl	1,950	262,050	3,744	Green.....	3	1	400	hl	200	3,000	60
Delaware.....	1	1	225			5,500	55	Lafayette.....	1	1	250			3,500	200
Fayette.....	1	1	650			15,000	71	Taylor.....	1	1	200			2,200	200
Franklin.....	21	14	6,075			100,200	2,645	Walworth.....	1	1	350			3,000	138
Fulton.....	3	2	550	shl	50	5,500	225								
Huntingdon.....	12	13	3,150			26,400	1,222	Wyoming.....	3	2	350		75	6,100	141
Indiana.....	17	16	5,525			65,850	1,419								
Jefferson.....	5	4	1,200	hl	125	7,700	338	Albany.....	1			shl	75		50
Juniata.....	5	5	2,212			22,400	768	Laramie.....	2	2	350			6,100	91
Lancaster.....	14	14	4,950			72,800	2,032								
Lawrence.....	1	1	350			1,800	69								
Lebanon.....	6	6	2,700	shl	850	96,500	1,532								
Lehigh.....	4	4	1,975			52,500	620								
Luzerne.....	3	3	1,500			24,900	447								
Lycoming.....	15	21	8,265			156,500	3,278								

## SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or members.
Total.....	1,424	1,322	471,819	72	10,730	\$8,919,170	164,640
Allegheny.....	138	131	42,456	2	125	539,925	12,806
Central Illinois.....	25	24	7,415			147,100	2,187
Central Pennsylvania.....	83	78	29,280			372,100	8,660
East Ohio.....	75	72	24,425			412,800	6,360
East Pennsylvania.....	109	103	47,560	6	3,000	1,141,650	17,994
Franklean.....	29	28	8,225			100,200	2,147
Hartwick.....	34	33	13,404			286,400	4,578
Iowa.....	25	24	7,160	1	75	153,700	1,727
Kansas.....	47	38	10,275	9	1,000	242,650	2,924
Maryland.....	108	109	48,905			1,198,050	19,864
Miami.....	45	42	13,310	3	725	295,000	4,604
Middle Tennessee.....	111	11	4,600			8,900	749
Nebraska.....	02	77	16,175	25	2,100	415,870	5,064
New York and New Jersey.....	50	54	20,096	1	200	955,900	11,234
North Illinois.....	46	41	12,900	2	250	198,050	3,147
North Indiana.....	67	71	19,475			184,100	4,650
Olive Branch.....	37	35	9,675	3	170	135,100	3,577
Pittsburg.....	81	75	24,850	5	1,325	330,125	7,740
South Illinois.....	19	15	4,450	3	225	20,250	1,234
Susquehanna.....	59	58	26,540	2	150	483,850	10,643
Wartburg.....	29	24	7,313	5	560	90,800	3,320
West Pennsylvania.....	131	106	50,855	2	450	968,000	21,575
Wittenburg.....	74	71	22,475	3	375	338,650	7,836

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

## BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Allegheny.....	138	131	42,456	2	125	\$539,925	12,806	Hartwick.....	34	35	13,404			\$286,400	4,578
Garrett, Md.....	1	1	225			500	54	Albany, N. Y.....	5	5	1,850			34,500	850
Bedford, Pa.....	28	25	8,000	shl	75	86,100	1,862	Columbia, N. Y.....	3	3	900			14,000	225
Blair, Pa.....	21	21	7,775			179,100	3,618	Fulton, N. Y.....	2	2	1,054			45,000	565
Cambria, Pa.....	10	10	3,400			57,100	976	Greene, N. Y.....	1	1	425			10,000	103
Center, Pa.....	2	1	300	shl	50	1,500	61	Livingston, N. Y.....	2	2	600			10,000	170
Clearfield, Pa.....	13	13	3,900			33,350	545	Montgomery, N. Y.....	3	4	1,075			28,000	372
Fayette, Pa.....	1	1	650			15,000	71	Niagara, N. Y.....	3	3	900			12,400	215
Huntingdon, Pa.....	12	13	3,150			26,400	1,222	Oneida, N. Y.....	1	1	250			2,000	37
Somerset, Pa.....	50	46	15,056			140,875	4,397	Rensselaer, N. Y.....	3	3	1,600			34,000	565
								Schoharie, N. Y.....	9	8	8,850			82,500	1,154
								Ulster, N. Y.....	2	3	900			13,000	322
Central Illinois.....	25	24	7,415			147,100	2,187								
Adams, Ill.....	2	2	600			9,500	310	Iowa.....	25	24	7,160	1	75	153,700	1,727
Brown, Ill.....	1						25	San Francisco, Cal.....	1	1	650			50,000	220
Fayette, Ill.....	1	1	250			2,000	50	Blackhawk, Iowa.....	1	1	200			1,500	55
Hancock, Ill.....	2	2	1,100			16,000	140	Cedar, Iowa.....	3	3	650			4,000	148
McDonough, Ill.....	2	1	325			1,200	40	Clinton, Iowa.....	1	1	200			1,500	66
Macon, Ill.....	1	1	300			1,000	25	Des Moines, Iowa.....	1	1	450			8,000	77
Macoupin, Ill.....	1	1	240			1,200	20	Jasper, Iowa.....	1	1	250			6,000	88
Montgomery, Ill.....	9	9	2,200			26,200	546	Jefferson, Iowa.....	1	1	300			3,000	85
Richland, Ill.....	1	2	300			1,000	75	Johnson, Iowa.....	2	2	550			2,800	79
Sangamon, Ill.....	1	1	400			7,000	250	Jones, Iowa.....	1	1	175			2,500	35
Tazewell, Ill.....	1	1	300			10,000	125	Linn, Iowa.....	3	3	1,050	shl	75	17,200	211
Wabash, Ill.....	2	2	700			7,000	181	Lucas, Iowa.....	1						27
St. Louis, Mo.....	1	1	700			65,000	400	Marion, Iowa.....	2	2	500			900	75
								Polk, Iowa.....	1	1	700			25,000	175
Central Pennsylvania.....	83	78	29,280			372,100	8,680	Scott, Iowa.....	2	2	325			9,000	139
Los Angeles, Cal.....	1	1	600			23,000	120	Story, Iowa.....	2	2	450			4,800	115
Center, Pa.....	22	21	8,275			104,200	1,703	Van Buren, Iowa.....	1	1	160			1,000	17
Clinton, Pa.....	3	2	1,100			29,800	503	Woodbury, Iowa.....	1	1	550			15,500	116
Junata, Pa.....	5	5	2,212			22,400	788								
Mifflin, Pa.....	12	12	4,068			52,800	1,412	Kansas.....	47	38	10,275	9	1,000	242,650	2,924
Perry, Pa.....	22	20	6,125			72,800	2,106	Arapahoe, Colo.....	1	1	400			30,000	53
Snyder, Pa.....	9	8	3,500			25,400	746	Atchison, Kan.....	1	1	375			10,200	131
Union, Pa.....	9	8	3,400			41,700	1,322	Butler, Kan.....	1	1	200			1,500	33
								Decatur, Kan.....	2	2	375			4,000	43
East Ohio.....	75	72	24,425			412,800	6,380	Dickinson, Kan.....	8	6	1,600	sh2	170	21,400	516
Olmsted, Minn.....	1	1	300			1,200	26	Douglas, Kan.....	1	1	250			4,000	83
Ashland, Ohio.....	6	6	2,100			43,000	522	Ellis, Kan.....	1	1	300			7,000	92
Columbiana, Ohio.....	3	3	800			5,500	317	Ellsworth, Kan.....	3	2	350	sh1	125	5,000	83
Guernsey, Ohio.....	4	4	1,300			3,800	172	Franklin, Kan.....	2	2	350			3,500	46
Holmes, Ohio.....	4	4	1,100			10,000	339	Greenwood, Kan.....	1	1	325			5,500	72
Knox, Ohio.....	3	3	950			4,300	82	Jefferson, Kan.....	1	1	300			6,000	50
Licking, Ohio.....	1	1	300			1,800	40	Leavenworth, Kan.....	1			h1	150		24
Mahoning, Ohio.....	5	5	1,650			16,500	585	Lyon, Kan.....	1	1	400			13,000	80
Medina, Ohio.....	2	2	750			15,000	156	Marion, Kan.....	2	1	350	sh1	90	6,000	109
Muskingum, Ohio.....	2	2	500			3,000	100	Marshall, Kan.....	2	2	375			4,000	109
Noble, Ohio.....	2	2	750			2,100	109	Ottawa, Kan.....	2	1	300	sh1	125	4,000	66
Portage, Ohio.....	2	2	450			3,500	72	Phillips, Kan.....	1	1	200			1,600	24
Stark, Ohio.....	14	13	4,250			120,800	1,265	Reno, Kan.....	1	1	250			4,000	30
Summit, Ohio.....	3	3	1,350			74,500	618	Russell, Kan.....	1	1	200			2,000	46
Trumbull, Ohio.....	1	1	250			3,200	40	Saline, Kan.....	2	2	600			22,500	275
Tuscarawas, Ohio.....	11	10	3,425			33,100	940	Shawnee, Kan.....	1	1	600			20,000	190
Wayne, Ohio.....	11	10	4,200			71,500	977	Sumner, Kan.....	3	2	425	sh1	100	5,500	114
								Washington, Kan.....	3	2	400	h1	150	4,450	106
East Pennsylvania.....	109	103	47,560	6	3,000	1,141,650	17,994	Buchanan, Mo.....	1	1	250			3,000	70
Warren, N. J.....	2	2	1,050			18,000	360	Jackson, Mo.....	2	2	850			52,000	363
Berks, Pa.....	7	7	2,675			72,500	645	Nuckolls, Neb.....	2	1	250	sh1	90	2,500	114
Bucks, Pa.....	8	6	4,600			65,500	1,894								
Chester, Pa.....	6	5	1,750	ph1		56,500	742	Maryland.....	108	109	48,905			1,198,050	19,864
Dauphin, Pa.....	24	24	12,075	sh1	1,950	262,050	3,744	Washington, D. C.....	6	6	3,000			301,000	1,038
Delaware, Pa.....	1	1	225	h1		5,500	55	Allegany, Md.....	5	5	2,050			66,000	1,192
Lancaster, Pa.....	14	14	4,950			72,800	2,032	Baltimore, Md.....	18	18	9,920			418,075	5,275
Lebanon, Pa.....	6	6	2,700	sh1	850	96,500	1,532	Carroll, Md.....	20	17	8,000			72,375	3,261
Lehigh, Pa.....	4	4	1,975			52,500	620	Frederick, Md.....	22	27	12,500			141,100	3,910
Monroe, Pa.....	6	6	3,450			10,000	660	Garrett, Md.....	7	6	2,075			7,600	476
Montgomery, Pa.....	5	4	1,550	ph1		46,300	733	Howard, Md.....	2	2	400			5,200	145
Northampton, Pa.....	5	4	2,115			51,000	896	Washington, Md.....	20	20	8,010			128,500	2,915
Philadelphia, Pa.....	7	7	3,175			245,000	1,358	Franklin, Pa.....	1	1	500			18,000	394
Schuylkill, Pa.....	14	13	5,270	h1	200	87,500	2,723	Loudoun, Va.....	3	3	1,050			7,000	450
								Berkeley, W. Va.....	2	2	800			20,000	483
								Mineral, W. Va.....	1	1	300			5,000	100
								Taylor, W. Va.....	1	1	300			8,000	225
Franckean.....	29	28	8,225			100,200	2,147								
Columbia, N. Y.....	2	2	650			12,500	385	Miami.....	45	42	13,310	3	725	295,000	4,604
Fulton, N. Y.....	1	1	400			2,000	45	Sacramento, Cal.....	1			h1	125		50
Herkimer, N. Y.....	1	1	300			6,000	85	San Diego, Cal.....	1			h1	400		118
Jefferson, N. Y.....	4	4	950			7,500	105	Boone, Ky.....	3	3	800			6,500	266
Montgomery, N. Y.....	2	2	675			13,000	133	Champaign, Ohio.....	3	3	1,250			19,000	314
Onondaga, N. Y.....	1	1	175			2,000	59	Clark, Ohio.....	5	5	1,550			14,100	566
Oneida, N. Y.....	2	2	650			4,000	115	Delaware, Ohio.....	1	1	500			18,000	210
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	3	3	1,200			23,500	371	Fairfield, Ohio.....	4	4	1,050			13,300	272
St. Lawrence, N. Y.....	3	2	450			3,700	59	Greene, Ohio.....	2	2	600			6,000	238
Schoharie, N. Y.....	9	9	2,475			23,500	714	Hamilton, Ohio.....	3	2	850	h1	200	59,000	462
Steuben, N. Y.....	1	1	300			2,500	76	Highland, Ohio.....	1	1	300			3,000	75
								Licking, Ohio.....	3	3	1,000			11,000	216

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Miami—Cont'd.</b>								<b>New York and New Jersey—Cont'd.</b>							
Miami, Ohio.....	4	4	1,350			\$11,000	292	Onondaga, N. Y.....	4	4	2,175			\$97,000	1,890
Montgomery, Ohio.....	8	8	2,610			121,000	1,155	Oswego, N. Y.....	2	2	700			26,000	625
Pickaway, Ohio.....	3	3	800			6,500	137	Otsego, N. Y.....	1	1	300			3,000	48
Pike, Ohio.....	1	1	200			3,000	100	Rockland, N. Y.....	1	1	250			2,000	60
Preble, Ohio.....	2	2	450			3,000	133								
<b>Middle Tennessee.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4,600</b>			<b>8,900</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>North Illinois.....</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>198,050</b>	<b>3,147</b>
Bedford, Tenn.....	3	3	1,500			2,800	222	Bureau, Ill.....	1	1	200			3,500	70
Davidson, Tenn.....	1	1	600			2,500	217	Carroll, Ill.....	2	2	480			8,100	166
Dickson, Tenn.....	1	1	500			1,000	46	Cook, Ill.....	1	1	800			39,000	140
Franklin, Tenn.....	2	2	600			500	48	Fulton, Ill.....	4	4	820			5,600	205
Moore, Tenn.....	4	4	1,400			2,100	216	Henry, Ill.....	1	1	300			1,500	32
								Lee, Ill.....	5	5	1,300			27,400	445
<b>Nebraska.....</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>16,175</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>415,870</b>	<b>5,064</b>	Ogle, Ill.....	6	6	1,900			39,400	421
Sacramento, Cal.....	1	1	450			14,000	198	Peoria, Ill.....	1	1	350			1,000	36
Sutter, Cal.....	1	1	250	sh1	75	30,000	52	Stephenson, Ill.....	13	11	3,500			43,650	772
Arapahoe, Colo.....	2	2	100	ph2		1,200	20	Whiteaide, Ill.....	2	2	500			5,000	201
Eagle, Colo.....	1	1	200			2,500	28	Winnebago, Ill.....	1	1	700			12,000	196
Garfield, Colo.....	1	1	75			800	24	Door, Wis.....	5	4	1,300	sh1	50	5,900	263
Pitkin, Colo.....	1	1	70			450	21	Green, Wis.....	3	1	400	hl	200	3,000	60
Washington, Colo.....	1	1	320			2,400	124	Walworth, Wis.....	1	1	350			3,000	138
Cloud, Kan.....	1	1	300	sh1	100	1,200	62								
Marshall, Kan.....	3	3	160			2,100	18	<b>North Indiana.....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>19,475</b>			<b>184,100</b>	<b>4,650</b>
Nemaha, Kan.....	2	1	170			1,000	23	Adams, Ind.....	1	1	275			900	40
Phillips, Kan.....	1	1	700	sh1	60	9,700	263	Allen, Ind.....	9	9	2,365			20,700	534
Republic, Kan.....	1	1	425			3,300	115	Carroll, Ind.....	2	2	575			8,800	214
Washington, Kan.....	4	3	300	ph1		5,500	150	Cass, Ind.....	7	7	1,725			15,700	514
Atchison, Mo.....	2	2	300			2,750	195	Dekalb, Ind.....	6	8	2,500			29,500	474
Buchanan, Mo.....	1	1	300			4,700	70	Elkhart, Ind.....	11	11	3,125			19,000	622
Adams, Neb.....	3	3	300			4,000	40	Huntington, Ind.....	2	2	400			1,100	44
Burt, Neb.....	3	3	300	sh1	135	6,350	52	Jay, Ind.....	4	4	925			5,200	201
Butler, Neb.....	1	1	225	sh1	60	1,000	25	Lagrange, Ind.....	1	3	535			6,500	250
Casa, Neb.....	2	2	200			4,500	89	Noble, Ind.....	7	7	1,875			14,200	342
Cheyenne, Neb.....	1	1	300	sh1	75	5,900	191	Tipton, Ind.....	1	1	200			1,000	29
Colfax, Neb.....	1	1	350	sh1	75	2,500	117	Wabash, Ind.....	5	5	1,575			7,200	337
Cuming, Neb.....	1	1	580	sh1/2	75	5,160	315	Whitley, Ind.....	2	2	950			17,000	370
Dodge, Neb.....	5	3	1,200	sh1		167,400	300	Berrien, Mich.....	4	4	1,000			7,300	152
Douglas, Neb.....	4	4	120	ph1		1,000	85	St. Joseph, Mich.....	5	5	1,450			30,200	527
Fillmore, Neb.....	2	2	550			8,000	115								
Gage, Neb.....	2	2	600			22,000	202	<b>Olive Branch.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>9,675</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>135,100</b>	<b>3,577</b>
Hall, Neb.....	2	2	125	sh2/3	410	1,200	75	Bartholomew, Ind.....	3	3	500			6,000	122
Harlan, Neb.....	4	1	100	hl		160	47	Delaware, Ind.....	3	1	250	h2	125	2,000	169
Hayes, Neb.....	1	1	175			1,500	14	Fayette, Ind.....	2	2	450			1,800	86
Jefferson, Neb.....	1	1	580	sh1	125	23,900	283	Hamilton, Ind.....	2	2	650			5,000	150
Kimball, Neb.....	1	1	200	h2	550	10,000	100	Harrison, Ind.....	1	1	400			3,800	78
Lancaster, Neb.....	5	3	700			7,500	270	Hendricks, Ind.....	2	2	500			1,200	48
Lincoln, Neb.....	1	1	500			6,500	112	Henry, Ind.....	1	1	250			2,000	40
Nemaha, Neb.....	2	2	650			6,000	45	Marion, Ind.....	6	7	1,650			34,400	349
Otoe, Neb.....	2	2	600	sh1	75	4,600	265	Pulaski, Ind.....	1	1	100			1,000	165
Pawnee, Neb.....	3	3	400			6,800	159	Shelby, Ind.....	2	2	500			9,500	142
Platte, Neb.....	1	1	580			2,200	33	Spencer, Ind.....	1	1	200			1,000	28
Redwillow, Neb.....	3	2	225			4,500	30	Tippecanoe, Ind.....	2	1	125	sh1	45	1,000	51
Richardson, Neb.....	4	4	200	sh1	75	4,000	150	Wayne, Ind.....	2	2	1,000			28,000	691
Saline, Neb.....	1	1	350			3,000	71	Bullitt, Ky.....	1	1	400			800	21
Sanders, Neb.....	1	1	400			4,800	67	Jefferson, Ky.....	6	6	2,300			35,800	1,317
Thurston, Neb.....	1	1						Nelson, Ky.....	1	1	200			600	23
Washington, Neb.....	1	1						Butler, Ohio.....	1	1	200			1,200	97
Wayne, Neb.....	1	1													
York, Neb.....	2	2						<b>Pittsburg.....</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>24,850</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>330,125</b>	<b>7,740</b>
Santa Fe, N. M.....	1	1						Allegheny, Pa.....	8	6	2,175	h2	550	78,600	864
Valencia, N. M.....	1	1		sh1	60	700	41	Armstrong, Pa.....	19	19	7,125			70,900	2,595
Lincoln, S. D.....	2	2	170			7,000	23	Butler, Pa.....	5	5	1,150			8,000	441
Pennington, S. D.....	1	1	200	sh1	75	6,100	91	Clarion, Pa.....	13	12	3,600	h1	500	37,300	890
Albany, Wyo.....	1	1						Crawford, Pa.....	2	2	650			4,000	190
Laramie, Wyo.....	2	2						Indiana, Pa.....	17	16	5,525			65,850	1,419
								Jefferson, Pa.....	5	4	1,200	h1	125	7,700	338
<b>New York and New Jersey.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>20,096</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>955,900</b>	<b>11,234</b>	Lawrence, Pa.....	1	1	350			1,800	69
Hartford, Conn.....	2	1	400	h1	200	7,000	190	Mercer, Pa.....	2	2	450			1,700	56
Franklin, Mass.....	2	2	275			2,700	103	Washington, Pa.....	1	1	400			2,000	32
Bergen, N. J.....	3	3	500			10,000	211	Westmoreland, Pa.....	7	6	1,825	h1	150	16,275	546
Cumberland, N. J.....	2	2	550			5,200	210	Ohio, W. Va.....	1	1	400			36,000	300
Essex, N. J.....	1	1	500			25,000	500								
Hudson, N. J.....	2	1	175			10,000	290	<b>South Illinois.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4,450</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>20,250</b>	<b>1,234</b>
Hunterdon, N. J.....	3	4	1,300			35,400	330	Jackson, Ill.....	6	4	1,050	sh2	175	7,100	267
Mercer, N. J.....	1	1	250			5,000	175	Pulaski, Ill.....	1	1	200			1,200	40
Morris, N. J.....	1	1	300			9,000	175	Union, Ill.....	6	5	1,800			9,600	549
Salem, N. J.....	1	1	550			8,500	155	Bollinger, Mo.....	3	2	700	h1	50	1,250	276
Somerset, N. J.....							5	Perry, Mo.....	3	3	700			1,100	102
Union, N. J.....	1	1					4								
Albany, N. Y.....	1	1	700			90,000	300	<b>Susquehanna.....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>26,540</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>483,850</b>	<b>10,643</b>
Columbia, N. Y.....	6	6	2,116			66,500	926	Clinton, Pa.....	1	1	225			1,800	75
Dutchess, N. Y.....	5	7	2,175			69,800	905	Columbia, Pa.....	10	8	3,700			38,500	1,154
Erie, N. Y.....	2	2	550			14,500	175	Luzerne, Pa.....	3	3	1,500			24,800	447
Herkimer, N. Y.....	1	1	130			4,300	57	Lycorning, Pa.....	15	21	8,265			156,500	3,278
Kings, N. Y.....	4	7	2,500			110,000	1,181								
Montgomery, N. Y.....	1	1	1,000			50,000	643								
New York, N. Y.....	3	3	2,400			300,000	1,786								
Oneida, N. Y.....	1	1	300			5,000	300								

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Susquehanna—Con- moutour, Pa. ....	2	2	750			\$13,000	308	West Pennsylvania.	131	106	50,855	2	450	\$808,000	21,575
Northumberland, Pa. ....	21	18	9,750	shl	75	209,000	4,221	Carroll, Md. ....	1	1	250			3,500	60
Snyder, Pa. ....	1	1	500			12,000	282	Adams, Pa. ....	25	23	10,630			139,050	4,694
Tioga, Pa. ....	5	3	1,050	shl	75	7,250	400	Cumberland, Pa. ....	21	19	7,675	shl	400	139,400	3,650
Union, Pa. ....	1	1	800			21,000	478	Franklin, Pa. ....	20	13	5,575			82,200	2,251
Wartburg .....	29	24	7,313	5	500	90,800	3,320	Fulton, Pa. ....	3	2	550	shl	50	5,500	225
								York, Pa. ....	01	48	26,175			498,350	11,296
Cullman, Ala. ....	1	1	300			2,000	175	Wittenberg .....	74	71	22,475	3	375	338,650	7,636
Brown, Ill. ....	1	1	70			600	25	Allen, Ohio. ....	2	2	525			4,000	73
Calhoun, Ill. ....	1	1	250			3,000	50	Ashland, Ohio. ....	3	2	800	hl	100	10,550	366
Cass, Ill. ....	3	2	788	shl	75	15,500	398	Auglaize, Ohio. ....	2	2	500			6,000	308
Cook, Ill. ....	7	4	975	h2,3 phl	335	10,100	525	Clark, Ohio. ....	2	2	1,550			65,000	900
Jo Daviess, Ill. ....	1	1	400			3,000	250	Crawford, Ohio. ....	10	10	3,250			52,200	1,137
Logan, Ill. ....	1	1	180			1,500	120	Hancock, Ohio. ....	3	8	1,225			31,000	510
Morgan, Ill. ....	1	1	200			1,200	42	Henry, Ohio. ....	2	2	450			4,000	57
Randolph, Ill. ....	1	1	300			12,000	230	Knox, Ohio. ....	1	1	200			1,400	52
Sangamon, Ill. ....	1	1	500			8,000	200	Logan, Ohio. ....	7	6	1,575	shl	75	30,800	537
Tazewell, Ill. ....	2	2	525			3,000	200	Morrow, Ohio. ....	1	1	275			3,000	170
Butler, Iowa. ....	1	1	500			(a)	28	Putnam, Ohio. ....	2	2	600			7,000	300
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1	700			10,000	100	Richland, Ohio. ....	18	18	5,325			64,400	2,138
Grundy, Iowa. ....	3	2	375	hl	150	3,500	275	Seneca, Ohio. ....	4	3	1,100	hl	200	15,000	342
Muscatine, Iowa. ....	1	1	500			10,000	135	Van Wert, Ohio. ....	7	7	2,150			11,000	362
Macon, Mo. ....	1	1	200			1,700	100	Williams, Ohio. ....	4	4	1,450			9,500	247
Lafayette, Wis. ....	1	1	250			3,500	200	Wood, Ohio. ....	1	1	300			3,000	90
Taylor, Wis. ....	1	1	300			2,200	200	Wyandot, Ohio. ....	5	5	1,200			20,800	249

a Not reported.

## UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH.

Soon after the beginning of the civil war the 4 synods of North and South Carolina and of Virginia and southwest Virginia withdrew from the General Synod because of the adoption by that body, at its convention in 1862, of resolutions concerning the war which gave offense to the south. These synods and the Synod of Texas were not represented in the convention of 1862 on account of the outbreak of hostilities and the condition of the country. The next year (1863) the 4 synods above mentioned and the Synod of Georgia constituted the General Synod, South. A few other southern synods afterward became connected with it. In 1886 a new organization, known as the United Synod in the South, took its place, consisting of 6 synods which had belonged to the General Synod, South, and the independent Tennessee and Holston synods.

The type of Lutheranism represented by the United Synod in the South is similar to that of the General Synod, though perhaps a little stricter. Its confessional basis is as follows:

The Holy Scriptures, the inspired writings of the Old and New Testaments, the only standard of doctrine and church discipline.

As a true and faithful exhibition of the doctrines of the Holy Scriptures in regard to matters of faith and practice the three ancient symbols, the Apostolic, the Nicene, and the Athanasian creeds, and the Unaltered Augsburg Confession of Faith; also the other symbolical books of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, viz, the Apology, the Smalcald Articles, the Smaller and Larger catechisms of Luther, and the Formula of Concord, consisting of the Epitome and full Declaration as they are set forth, defined, and published in the Christian Book of Concord, or the Symbolical Books of the Lutheran Church, published in the year 1580, as true and scriptural developments of the doctrines taught in the Augsburg Confession and in perfect harmony of one and the same pure scriptural faith.

The United Synod in the South is represented in 9 of the southern states, including Tennessee and West Virginia. It has 414 organizations and 379 church edifices, church property valued at \$1,114,065, and 37,457 members.

TABLE 3.—UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	414	379	138,453	29	4,225	\$1,114,065	37,457
Alabama .....	3	1	250	2	375	1,200	75
Florida .....	2	2	460			5,450	143
Georgia .....	16	15	4,825	1	200	99,150	1,477
Mississippi .....	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533
North Carolina .....	119	107	44,463	4	750	263,690	11,759
South Carolina .....	74	78	27,525	1	450	339,250	8,757
Tennessee .....	23	20	7,410	3	450	52,750	1,999
Virginia .....	145	124	45,090	16	1,800	314,200	11,196
West Virginia .....	21	22	5,680	1	100	33,725	1,518



TABLE 3.—UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama .....	3	1	250	2	375	\$1,200	75	South Carolina— Continued.							
Calhoun .....	2		sh1	2	375		27	Charleston .....	5	9	4,700			\$232,000	1,540
Cleburne .....	1	1	250			1,200	48	Edgefield .....	4	4	1,350			3,800	456
Florida .....	2	2	460			5,450	143	Lexington .....	34	33	11,900	sh1	450	\$4,200	3,609
Columbia .....	1	1	300			950	103	Newberry .....	13	13	4,050			28,400	1,736
Duval .....	1	1	160			4,500	40	Oconee .....	2	1	400			5,000	103
Georgia .....	16	15	4,825	1	200	99,150	1,477	Orangeburg .....	6	7	2,000			11,250	542
Carroll .....	3	3	525			1,300	60	Richland .....	4	5	1,400			19,900	278
Chatham .....	1	1	800			75,000	442	Sumter .....	1	1	250			500	11
Coweta .....	1	1	150			500	155	Tennessee .....	23	20	7,410	3	450	52,750	1,999
Effingham .....	5	5	1,650			6,400	496	Greene .....	5	5	1,805			6,950	741
Macon .....	2	2	500			1,050	119	Hambleton .....	1	1	400			2,500	20
Richmond .....	1	1	400			12,000	85	Knox .....	5	5	1,600			31,900	383
Sumter .....	2	1	400	h1	200	1,400	84	Monroe .....	3	3	1,125			3,800	175
Terrell .....	1	1	400			1,500	36	Sullivan .....	8	5	2,200	sh3	450	6,200	620
Mississippi .....	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533	Washington .....	1	1	280			1,400	80
Attala .....	3	3	650			600	82	Virginia .....	145	124	45,090	16	1,800	314,200	11,196
Scott .....	3	2	500	sh1	100	400	52	Augusta .....	15	16	5,135			49,500	1,484
Smith .....	2	2	600			2,000	160	Bland .....	5	1	1,300	sh2	200	2,450	157
Winston .....	3	3	1,000			1,650	239	Botetourt .....	5	5	1,200			6,300	295
North Carolina .....	119	107	44,463	4	750	263,690	11,759	Carroll .....	1	1	250			1,300	40
Alamance .....	4	4	1,000			7,675	139	Clarke .....	1	1	200			400	10
Alexander .....	3	3	1,200			1,300	310	Craig .....	1	1	200			1,000	25
Cabarrus .....	15	15	5,400			34,790	1,412	Floyd .....	5	3	1,050	sh1	100	3,200	308
Caldwell .....	3	3	900			2,500	200	Franklin .....	1	(b)	250			1,000	18
Catawba .....	14	12	6,350	sh1	300	22,000	2,043	Frederick .....	9	9	2,500			31,000	837
Cleveland .....	1	1	300			3,000	30	Giles .....	4	3	900	sh1	100	3,700	230
Davidson .....	10	7	4,000			12,150	790	Henrico .....	2	2	752			16,200	250
Davie .....	3	2	650			7,000	77	Madison .....	2	2	700			2,700	215
Forsyth .....	3	3	750			2,300	127	Montgomery .....	8	4	1,400	sh3, sh4	300	10,000	421
Gaston .....	8	8	3,375			9,900	665	Page .....	10	11	4,098	sh1	150	16,925	897
Guilford .....	5	4	1,600	ph1		5,725	505	Prince William .....	1	1	500			7,000	40
Iredell .....	6	5	2,800	h1	200	11,500	474	Pulaski .....	1	1	500			43,000	776
Lincoln .....	6	5	2,850			11,500	890	Roanoke .....	8	8	2,650			3,000	105
Mecklenburg .....	3	2	700	sh1	250	21,800	188	Rockbridge .....	2	1	300	h1	200	17,500	550
New Hanover .....	1	1	800			30,000	360	Rockingham .....	11	9	3,680			200	35
Randolph .....	2	2	500			1,600	93	Scott .....	1	25	9,900	sh1	200	62,825	2,416
Rowan .....	21	21	8,650			71,500	3,060	Shenandoah .....	25	3	950			3,100	351
Stanly .....	5	5	1,978			3,350	244	Smyth .....	3	2	800	sh2	400	4,500	199
Stokes .....	2	2	100			3,700	36	Tazewell .....	4	(c)	250			1,600	20
Union .....	2	2	850			400	105	Warren .....	1	7	1,625	ph2, sh1	150	2,900	287
Watauga .....	2	1	250					Wythe .....	12	12	4,500			28,100	1,197
South Carolina .....	74	78	27,525	1	450	339,250	8,757	West Virginia .....	21	22	5,680	1	100	33,725	1,518
Aiken .....	2	2	700			2,000	240	Berkeley .....	1	1	150			300	8
Barnwell .....	3	3	775			4,200	240	Hampshire .....	3	2	535			2,125	156
								Hardy .....	2	2	370			2,200	51
								Jefferson .....	3	2	1,000			12,500	323
								Mason .....	1	3	600			4,500	170
								Mercer .....	2	1	200	sh1	300	1,200	40
								Preston .....	9	11	2,825			10,000	770

## SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Total .....	414	379	138,453	29	4,225	\$1,114,065	37,457
Alpha Synod of Freedmen .....	5	3	550	2	250	1,750	94
Georgia .....	17	16	4,885	1	200	92,000	1,535
Holston .....	27	22	7,835	5	800	53,650	2,129
Mississippi .....	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533
North Carolina .....	56	53	21,050			286,800	6,163
South Carolina .....	61	66	21,975			327,150	7,013
Southwest Virginia .....	65	48	17,502	13	1,200	114,050	4,379
Tennessee .....	107	97	41,976	6	1,475	148,790	10,086
Virginia .....	65	64	19,930	1	200	177,625	5,525

a Rented.

b Owns one-third of an edifice.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—UNITED SYNOD IN THE SOUTH—Continued.

BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alpha Synod of Freedmen.	5	3	550	2	250	\$1,750	94	Southwest Virginia.	65	48	17,502	13	1,200	\$114,650	4,379
Alamance, N. C.	1	1	150			300	15	Bland, Va.	5	1	1,300	sh2	200	2,450	157
Cabarrus, N. C.	1	1	200			900	30	Botetourt, Va.	5	5	1,300			6,300	295
Davidson, N. C.	1	1	200			350	27	Carroll, Va.	1	1	250			1,300	40
Guilford, N. C.	1			ph1		200	15	Craig, Va.	1	1	200			1,000	25
Mecklenburg, N. C.	1			sh1	250		7	Floyd, Va.	5	3	1,050	sh1	100	3,200	308
Georgia.	17	16	4,885	1	200	92,600	1,535	Franklin, Va.	1	(b)	250			1,000	18
Columbia, Fla.	1	1	300			950	103	Giles, Va.	4	3	900	sh1	100	2,700	230
Duval, Fla.	1	1	160			4,500	40	Henrico, Va.	1	1	152			1,200	90
Carroll, Ga.	3	3	525			1,300	60	Montgomery, Va.	8	4	1,400	sh3/4 ph1	300	10,000	421
Chatham, Ga.	1	1	800			75,000	442	Pulaski, Va.	1	1	500			7,000	49
Coweta, Ga.	1	1	150			500	155	Roanoke, Va.	8	8	2,650			48,000	776
Effingham, Ga.	5	5	1,650			6,400	496	Smyth, Va.	3	3	950			3,100	351
Macon, Ga.	2	2	500			1,050	119	Tazewell, Va.	4	2	800	sh2	400	4,500	193
Sumter, Ga.	2	1	400	sh1	200	1,400	84	Washington, Va.	4	2	1,200	ph2		2,000	192
Terrell, Ga.	1	1	400			1,500	36	Wythe, Va.	12	12	4,500			23,100	1,197
Holston.	27	22	7,835	5	800	53,050	2,129	Mercer, W. Va.	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,200	40
Greene, Tenn.	5	5	1,805			6,950	741	Tennessee.	107	97	41,976	6	1,475	143,790	10,086
Hamblen, Tenn.	1	1	400			2,500	20	Calhoun, Ala.	2			sh1/2 hl	375		27
Knox, Tenn.	5	5	1,600			31,900	363	Cleburne, Ala.	1	1	250			1,300	48
Monroe, Tenn.	3	3	1,125			3,800	175	Alamance, N. C.	1	1	100			375	24
Sullivan, Tenn.	8	5	2,200	sh3	450	6,200	620	Alexander, N. C.	3	3	1,200			1,300	310
Washington, Tenn.	1	1	280			1,400	80	Cabarrus, N. C.	2	2	550			1,390	68
Scott, Va.	1			sh1	200		35	Caldwell, N. C.	3	3	900			2,500	200
Washington, Va.	3	2	425	sh1	150	900	95	Catawba, N. C.	14	12	6,350	sh1	300	22,000	2,043
Mississippi.	11	10	2,750	1	100	4,650	533	Cleveland, N. C.	1	1	300			3,000	30
Attala, Miss.	3	3	650			600	82	Davidson, N. C.	5	3	2,000			5,200	380
Scott, Miss.	3	2	500	sh1	100	400	52	Gaston, N. C.	8	8	3,375			9,900	665
Smith, Miss.	2	2	600			2,000	180	Guilford, N. C.	1	1	300			325	37
Winston, Miss.	3	3	1,000			1,650	239	Iredell, N. C.	3	2	1,400	hl	200	3,000	298
North Carolina.	56	53	21,050			188,800	6,163	Lincoln, N. C.	6	5	2,850			11,500	880
Alamance, N. C.	2	2	750			7,000	100	Mecklenburg, N. C.	1	1	300			800	51
Cabarrus, N. C.	12	12	4,650			32,500	1,314	Randolph, N. C.	1	1	210			700	67
Davidson, N. C.	4	3	1,800			6,600	883	Rowan, N. C.	3	3	1,100			6,200	185
Davie, N. C.	3	2	650			7,000	77	Stanly, N. C.	3	3	1,078			1,350	124
Forsyth, N. C.	3	3	750			2,300	127	Union, N. C.	2	2	850			3,700	36
Guilford, N. C.	3	3	1,300			5,200	453	Watauga, N. C.	2	1	250			400	105
Iredell, N. C.	3	3	1,400			8,500	176	Lexington, S. C.	12	11	5,400	sh1	450	13,200	1,775
Mecklenburg, N. C.	1	1	400			21,000	130	Richland, S. C.	1	1	300			400	40
New Hanover, N. C.	1	1	800			30,000	360	Augusta, Va.	2	2	860			2,200	206
Randolph, N. C.	1	1	350			900	28	Madison, Va.	1	1	200			700	40
Rowan, N. C.	18	18	6,950			65,300	2,875	Page, Va.	9	10	3,646			15,425	827
Stanly, N. C.	2	2	900			2,000	120	Prince William, Va.	1			hl	150		33
Stokes, N. C.	2	a1	100				11	Rockingham, Va.	6	6	2,155			7,700	320
Sumter, S. C.	1	1	250			500	11	Shenandoah, Va.	13	13	6,000			29,325	1,254
South Carolina.	61	66	21,975			337,150	7,013	Virginia.	65	64	19,930	1	200	177,625	5,525
Richmond, Ga.	1	1	400			12,000	85	Augusta, Va.	13	14	4,275			47,300	1,275
Aiken, S. C.	2	2	700			2,000	240	Clarke, Va.	1	1	200			400	10
Barnwell, S. C.	3	3	775			4,200	240	Frederick, Va.	9	9	2,500			31,000	837
Charleston, S. C.	5	9	4,700			232,000	1,540	Henrico, Va.	1	1	600			15,000	109
Edgefield, S. C.	4	4	1,350			3,800	456	Madison, Va.	1	1	500			2,000	175
Lexington, S. C.	22	22	6,500			21,000	1,831	Page, Va.	1	1	400			1,500	70
Newberry, S. C.	13	13	4,050			26,400	1,736	Rockbridge, Va.	2	1	300	hl	200	3,000	105
Oconee, S. C.	2	1	400			5,000	105	Rockingham, Va.	5	3	1,525			9,800	230
Orangeburg, S. C.	6	7	2,000			11,250	542	Shenandoah, Va.	12	12	3,900			33,500	1,162
Richland, S. C.	3	4	1,100			19,500	238	Warren, Va.	1	(c)	250			1,600	23
								Berkeley, W. Va.	1	1	150			300	3
								Hampshire, W. Va.	3	2	535			2,125	156
								Hardy, W. Va.	2	2	370			2,200	51
								Jefferson, W. Va.	3	2	1,000			12,500	323
								Mason, W. Va.	1	3	600			4,500	170
								Preston, W. Va.	9	11	2,825			10,900	770

a Rented.

b Owns one-third of an edifice.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## GENERAL COUNCIL.

This was the third general body to be organized in the order of time. When the General Synod consented in 1864 to the admission of the Franckean Synod, which was regarded by the minority of the General Synod as un-Lutheran and as not having definitely accepted the Augsburg Confession, the delegates of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania protested (a number of others joining in the protest) and withdrew. At the next session of the General Synod, being excluded from participation in its organization, they retired from the body. The Pittsburg, the New York, the English Ohio, the Minnesota, and the Texas synods also dissolved their connection with the General Synod. The withdrawal of the delegates of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania was approved by that body at its next session, and a committee was appointed to issue a "fraternal address to all Evangelical Lutheran synods, ministers, and congregations in the United States and Canada which confess the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, inviting them to unite in a convention for the purpose of forming a union of Lutheran synods". The

proposed convention was held in December, 1866, representatives of the synods of Pennsylvania, New York, English Ohio, Pittsburg, Wisconsin, English district of Ohio, Michigan, Minnesota, Canada, Illinois, and the Joint Synod of Ohio participating. "Principles of faith and church polity" were adopted, and the next year the first convention of the new body was held. Thus was the General Council organized.

In the first year of its history the Joint Synod of Ohio withdrew and the German Synod of Iowa assumed a semi-independent position, sending delegates and participating in the debate, but taking no part in the voting. This body still sustains this relation. The withdrawal of the Joint Synod of Ohio, and a few years later of the synods of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Minnesota, and the semi-independent position taken by the German Synod of Iowa, were on account of the refusal of the General Council to give a satisfactory declaration on what are called the "four points". It was the desire of these bodies that some expression should be given concerning chiliasm, and that the admission of non-Lutherans to communion, the exchanging of "pulpits with sectarians", and membership in secret societies should be unequivocally condemned. The council would not commit itself fully at that time on these points, though it has since practically done so, especially on the questions of pulpit and altar fellowship.

The confessional basis of the General Council is as follows:

We accept and acknowledge the doctrine of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession in its original sense as throughout in conformity with the pure truth, of which God's Word is the only rule. We accept its statements of truth as in perfect accordance with the canonical scriptures. We reject the errors it condemns, and believe that all which it commits to the liberty of the church of right belongs to that liberty.

In thus formally accepting and acknowledging the Unaltered Augsburg Confession we declare our conviction that the other confessions of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, inasmuch as they set forth none other than its system of doctrine and articles of faith, are of necessity pure and scriptural. Pre-eminent among such accordant pure and scriptural statements of doctrine, by their intrinsic excellence, by the great and necessary ends for which they were prepared, by their historical position, and by the general judgment of the church, are these: the Apology of the Augsburg Confession, the Smalcald Articles, the catechisms of Luther, and the Formula of Concord, all of which are, with the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, in perfect harmony of one and the same scriptural faith.

One of the most perplexing questions Lutherans have had to deal with in this country has been that of language. It is agreed that the communion sustained very heavy losses down almost to the middle of this century by insisting that synodical proceedings and church services generally should be in the German tongue. The children, having learned English, desired to have the services conducted in that language; failing in this they joined other denominations. The General Council proposed from the beginning that the different languages and nationalities "should be firmly knit together in this New World in the unity of one and the same pure faith", and declared that "no distinction of language" must be allowed "to interfere with the great work" before the church in this country. It includes American, German, and Scandinavian elements; but English is the official language of the General Council, though the German and Scandinavian tongues are also used. It has many large English churches in the eastern cities, but a majority of the congregations are German and Scandinavian and employ those languages. But few of the ministers are incapable of speaking and writing in English. All the correspondence of the Census Office with Lutherans of whatever synodical connection was in English, and scarcely a score out of the thousands of letters received were in any other tongue.

There are 9 synods connected with the General Council, including 1 in Canada, which of course is not given in these tables. While the General Council, the General Synod, and indeed most other denominations of this country, have churches and communicants in other countries, these churches and communicants are omitted in the census reports. Only those congregations are included which are within the territorial limits of the United States. The General Council has 2,044 organizations, with 1,554 church edifices, church property valued at \$11,119,286, and 324,846 communicants. Of the latter, 107,025 are attached to the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, the oldest Lutheran synod in the United States. Some 375 organizations hold worship in halls, schoolhouses, etc.

While there are only 8 synods, there are congregations in 32 states and the District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, of course, maintaining the lead, with 616 organizations, or nearly one-third of the whole number, and 124,163 communicants. The next largest number of communicants, 39,430, is found in New York, Minnesota coming third, with 27,906, and Illinois fourth, with 26,860. The Synod of Texas is the only synod that does not cross state lines. The Scandinavian Augustana Synod, though second in numbers to the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, embraces in its territory no fewer than 30 states, being in fact almost as widespread as the entire General Council. Besides the District of Columbia, Delaware and West Virginia are the only two states covered by the General Council which are not also covered by the Scandinavian Augustana Synod. This body of wide boundaries was organized in 1860 with only about 5,000 communicants, and is composed of Swedish Lutherans. The synod is subdivided into 7 conferences, or subsynods, which meet semiannually. The synod itself is assembled yearly. The German Iowa Synod has 5 districts, and covers several states.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	2,044	1,554	588,825	375	31,304	\$11,119,286	324,846
California.....	7	5	1,175			62,300	603
Colorado.....	7	6	1,436	2	75	65,800	519
Connecticut.....	24	15	5,820	9	1,825	122,400	3,767
Delaware.....	2	1	335			10,000	296
District of Columbia.....	1	2	1,400			40,000	600
Florida.....	1			1	100		17
Idaho.....	3	2	180	1	50	2,450	139
Illinois.....	143	122	42,335	22	2,365	809,150	26,890
Indiana.....	38	34	10,335	2	325	148,100	3,867
Iowa.....	174	132	34,771	41	2,300	420,680	20,009
Kansas.....	62	43	11,294	20	898	136,830	6,260
Kentucky.....	4	3	570	1		6,800	299
Maine.....	1	1	300			2,600	179
Massachusetts.....	12	6	2,110	6	1,075	55,900	1,743
Michigan.....	70	58	14,305	12	479	153,350	8,710
Minnesota.....	223	175	52,445	51	2,800	624,120	27,998
Missouri.....	18	16	3,584	2	325	101,800	1,857
Nebraska.....	88	55	12,181	28	1,471	206,001	7,204
New Hampshire.....	2	2	750			13,500	395
New Jersey.....	30	20	8,785	7	1,425	339,500	7,940
New York.....	113	109	43,764	8	1,370	1,915,510	39,430
North Dakota.....	38	7	1,210	31	1,335	15,400	1,562
Ohio.....	118	108	35,510	6	1,125	483,100	15,915
Oregon.....	4	3	675	1	75	13,650	305
Pennsylvania.....	616	486	268,885	30	4,130	4,993,355	124,183
Rhode Island.....	3	1	300	2	850	5,250	420
South Dakota.....	100	31	5,070	66	4,751	40,125	4,770
Texas.....	42	39	9,810	4	730	128,740	7,140
Vermont.....	2			2	600		174
Washington.....	7	5	1,400	1	50	33,950	446
West Virginia.....	1	1	800			10,000	650
Wisconsin.....	85	66	17,290	19	775	158,925	10,072
Wyoming.....	5						580

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California.....	7	5	1,175			\$62,300	603	Illinois.....	143	122	42,335	22	2,365	\$809,150	26,890
Alameda.....	1	1	150			10,000	65	Adams.....	2	2	260			2,950	163
Fresno.....	1	1	250			3,500	50	Bureau.....	8	5	1,800 <sup>sh2/3</sup>	150		9,300	804
Los Angeles.....	1	1	175			6,800	25	Carroll.....	2			150			100
San Bernardino.....	1						34	Champaign.....	2	2	550			6,450	383
San Francisco.....	1	1	400			30,000	313	Cook.....	20	19	10,050			291,300	6,126
San Luis Obispo.....	1						66	Dekalb.....	4	4	1,455			22,000	910
Santa Clara.....	1	1	200			12,000	50	Effingham.....	1	1	350			2,150	113
Colorado.....	7	6	1,436	2	75	65,800	519	Fayette.....	1	1	250			1,500	100
Arapahoe.....	2	3	711			60,100	300	Ford.....	7	6	1,575	h2	180	23,000	930
Boulder.....	3	1	400 <sup>ph1/2</sup>	75		3,500	145	Franklin.....	1	1	400			4,000	225
Clear Creek.....	1	1	200			1,200	38	Hancock.....	2	2	500			5,500	240
Jefferson.....	1	1	125			1,000	36	Henderson.....	2			h2	350		105
Connecticut.....	24	15	5,820	9	1,825	122,400	3,767	Henry.....	9	10	3,551			68,200	2,510
Fairfield.....	4	2	370	h2	350	17,500	285	Iroquois.....	6	4	910	sh2	150	7,200	905
Hartford.....	6	5	1,600	h1	150	21,900	830	Jasper.....	1	1	200			800	130
Litchfield.....	2			h2	375		93	Jo Daviess.....	3	2	323	sh1	80	2,700	180
Middlesex.....	2	1	450	h1	250	7,000	532	Kane.....	5	5	1,800			41,300	1,000
New Haven.....	7	5	2,650	h2	400	65,000	1,385	Knox.....	5	6	2,265			34,700	2,043
Tolland.....	1	1	350			7,000	361	Lake.....	1	1	150			1,200	50
Windham.....	2	1	400	h1	300	4,000	261	Lasalle.....	8	7	1,350	h1	100	17,200	840
Delaware.....								Lee.....	5	4	775	sh1	75	7,000	402
Newcastle.....	2	1	335			10,000	296	Livingston.....	7	5	1,000	sh2	150	8,400	635
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	2	1,400			40,000	600	Logan.....	2	2	500			6,500	127
Florida.....								McLean.....	3	2	430	sh1	75	3,800	317
Volusia.....	1			h1	100		17	Macon.....	1	1	350			17,000	67
Idaho.....								Marshall.....	1	1	400			2,500	275
Latah.....	3	2	180	sh1	50	2,450	139	Massac.....	1	1	200			1,500	190
								Mercer.....	4	4	1,325			10,500	882
								Ogle.....	2	(a)	150	ph1		1,500	50
								Peoria.....	5	4	1,110	sh1	75	25,480	545
								Pope.....	1	1	300			2,500	125
								Putnam.....	1	1	125			300	25
								Richland.....	1	1	250			2,000	150
								Rock Island.....	4	3	2,425	h1	700	53,600	1,491
								Shelby.....	1	1	100			1,000	38
								Stark.....	1	1	250			1,800	50
								Union.....	1	1	250			2,000	130
								Vermillion.....	1			sh1	80		41
								Warren.....	1	1	250			2,000	158
								Whiteville.....	4	3	700	sh1	50	4,700	185
								Will.....	2	2	400			7,200	296

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

## LUTHERANS.

449

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	
Illinois—Continued.								Kansas	62	43	11,294	20	898	\$136,830	6,269	
Winnebago	3	3	3,200			\$101,500	2,819	Allen	1	1	200			1,200	222	
Woodford	1	1	550			5,000	300	Bourbon	1	1		ph1			12	
Indiana	38	34	10,335	2	325	148,100	3,887	Clay	1	1	288			1,000	150	
Allen	2	2	600			50,500	507	Crawford	2	2	175			2,050	180	
Bartholomew	1	1					20	Decatur	2			ph1, sh1	20		43	
Boone	1	1	400			2,000	140	Dickinson	1	1	200			2,000	40	
Carroll	1	1	350			1,500	50	Douglas	1	1	100			2,000	32	
Clinton	3	3	1,025			4,800	265	Ellsworth	1	1		sh1	75		80	
Elkhart	3	3	850			13,000	360	Franklin	1	1	200			2,000	35	
Fountain	4	4	1,200			5,000	264	Geary	2	1	75	sh1	28	800	45	
Fulton	2	2	650			4,100	147	Gove	1	1	125			700	45	
Greene	1	1	325			1,200	68	Logan	1	1	100			2,000	41	
Harrison	1	1	475			1,000	120	McPherson	6	7	4,000			52,500	1,995	
Henry	2	2	475			4,300	87	Marshall	2	2	450			6,000	220	
Jay	1	1		h1	250		55	Mitchell	1	1	200			1,400	75	
Knox	1	1	200			800	60	Morris	2	2	375			3,900	224	
Kosciusko	2	2					82	Neosho	1	1		ph1			22	
Lake	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,500	110	Osage	1	1	400			4,000	108	
Laporte	2	3	975			19,500	408	Osborne	1	1	40			300	30	
Marion	1	1	400			6,000	100	Pawnee	1	1		sh1	50		35	
Marshall	1	1	150			1,400	46	Phillips	2	1	196	sh1	38	1,000	159	
Montgomery	1	1	350			1,500	100	Pottawatomie	3	3	745			7,000	287	
Porter	2	2	600			20,500	458	Rawlins	1	1	150			500	60	
St. Joseph	1	1	250			3,500	225	Reno	1	1	125			1,330	29	
Tippecanoe	2	2	600			3,500	120	Republic	2	2	500			6,000	245	
Wayne	1	1	280			2,500	95	Riley	2	2	375			3,200	168	
Iowa	174	132	34,771	41	2,300	420,680	20,009	Rush	2	2		sh2	160		95	
Adair	1	1	125			900	70	Russell	2	2		sh2	150		193	
Allamakee	2	2	350			1,600	333	Saline	4	4	1,450			18,500	964	
Appanoose	1	1	250			1,500	76	Shawnee	1	1	400			14,000	100	
Blackhawk	5	4	778	h1	50	7,200	555	Sheridan	2	1		sh2	70		28	
Boone	5	5	1,350			9,000	653	Sherman	2	1	55	sh1	35	150	50	
Bremer	8	7	1,850	sh1	60	13,500	1,798	Smith	2	2		sh2	150		82	
Buchanan	2	2	300			1,150	183	Wabunsee	1	1	70			600	25	
Buena Vista	5	5	875			11,000	384	Wallace	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,200	69	
Butler	4	3	700	sh1	60	6,000	390	Washington	1	1	175			1,500	39	
Calhoun	3	1	250	sh2	145	2,000	181	Wilson	1	1		sh1	27		31	
Cass	1	1		sh1	50		24	Wyandotte	1	1		sh1	45		11	
Cerro Gordo	3			sh2, sh1	240		140	Kentucky	4	3	570	1		6,800	299	
Cherokee	2	1	140	sh1	50	1,000	83	Edmonson	1	1		ph1		800	13	
Chickasaw	8	5	1,150	sh3	210	4,650	558	Lincoln	1	1	150			800	120	
Clay	1	1		sh1	40		29	McCracken	2	2	420			6,000	166	
Clayton	7	6	1,550	sh1	60	11,300	946	Maine								
Clinton	3	3	975			15,400	571	Aroostook	1	1	300			2,000	179	
Crawford	1	1	150			1,200	70	Massachusetts	12	6	2,110	6	1,075	55,900	1,743	
Delaware	3	1	120	sh2	120	800	210	Berkshire	1	1	250			8,000	314	
Des Moines	7	5	1,550	ph1		13,700	500	Essex	2	2		h2	375		120	
Dickinson	2	1	100	sh1	35	600	60	Franklin	1	1		h1	150		65	
Dubuque	1	1	600			28,000	500	Middlesex	2	2	600			8,500	276	
Fayette	9	7	1,650	sh2	105	11,255	427	Norfolk	1	1		h1	150		45	
Floyd	3	1	300	sh2	150	4,300	486	Plymouth	1	1	280			1,400	260	
Franklin	1	1	200			2,300	100	Suffolk	1	1	600			26,000	428	
Grundy	1	1		ph1			30	Worcester	3	1	400	h2	400	12,000	235	
Hamilton	1	1	200			2,000	136	Michigan	70	58	14,305	12	479	153,350	8,710	
Hancock	1	1		sh1	60		50	Allegan	1	1	110			1,500	41	
Henry	3	2	500	ph1		9,500	359	Alpena	2	1	500	ph1		6,200	327	
Howard	4	2	575	sh1, sh2	90	1,800	200	Baraga	1	1				2,000	25	
Ida	1	1	200			1,200	40	Bay	1	1	250			1,000	126	
Iowa	1	1		sh1	50		48	Berrien	1	1	100			1,000	24	
Jackson	6	4	880	sh2	100	8,300	760	Cheboygan	3	1	135	sh2	105	3,050	143	
Jefferson	4	4	750			8,300	444	Delta	2	2	350			3,400	170	
Johnson	4	4	650			9,200	371	Gogebic	1	1	200			2,400	126	
Jones	4	2	350	sh2	130	3,500	350	Houghton	1	1	470			1,800	140	
Kossuth	4	3	500	sh1	65	6,400	218	Josco	2	2	300			3,000	174	
Lee	3	3	480			5,300	122	Kent	2	2	700			12,400	337	
Linn	1	1		sh1	50		33	Lapeer	2	2	380			4,000	87	
Lucas	3	2	425	sh1	95	3,200	158	Lenawee	3	3	800			5,400	766	
Mahaska	1	1	250			1,000	116	Mackinac	1	1		sh1	45		30	
Marshall	2	2	320			3,500	119	Macomb	5	4	1,050	sh1	75	8,300	874	
Mills	2	2	450			4,800	276	Manistee	1	1	350			4,000	214	
Mitchell	2	2	750			6,500	310	Marquette	7	7	2,350			38,000	1,101	
Montgomery	2	2	1,650			21,800	723	Mason	1	1	250			4,000	230	
Muscatine	4	3	1,175	sh1	50	18,700	630	Mecosta	3	1	150	sh1, sh2	100	1,500	120	
Page	4	4	1,580			17,225	716	Menominee	5	4	1,100	ph1		7,900	267	
Plymouth	1	1	225			2,500	69	Monroe	4	4	955			9,900	647	
Pocahontas	2	2	400			5,200	205	Muskegon	2	2	700			5,500	420	
Polk	3	3	1,420			39,800	638	Oacela	2	2	450			4,000	260	
Pottawattamie	1	1	250			2,500	24	Pesque Isle	5	1	100	sh3, sh4	154	500	164	
Poweshiek	1	1	300			3,500	196	St. Clair	5	5	1,225			11,700	1,058	
Sac	3	2	450	sh1	40	3,800	109	Schoolcraft	1	2	200			3,200	114	
Scott	2	2	700			6,300	174	Shiawassee	1	1	70			100	40	
Tama	1	1		sh1	75		65									
Union	1	1	150			1,500	140									
Wapello	3	3	798			12,000	507									
Wayne	1	1	150			1,000	40									
Webster	4	3	1,100	h1	60	12,500	783									
Winnebago	2	2	550			1,700	77									
Woodbury	2	1	1,000	sh1	60	45,000	288									
Worth	1	1	300			2,800	62									

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Michigan—Cont'd.								Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Washtenaw.....	1	1	150			\$800	60	Cass.....	1			h1	100		27
Wayne.....	1	1	360			4,400	320	Cedar.....	3			sh3	216		93
Wexford.....	3	3	550			5,700	305	Cheyenne.....	2	2	2	sh3		\$1,000	248
Minnesota								Clay.....	2	2	2			12,000	158
Aitkin.....	1	1	100			300	25	Dawson.....	1	1	300	ph1		1,500	120
Anoka.....	3	3	500			3,450	253	Denel.....	3	2	300			1,100	127
Becker.....	2	4	1,000	sh1	70	4,100	400	Dixon.....	2	1	200			3,750	200
Bigstone.....	2	1	250	sh1	70	1,800	119	Dodge.....	1	1	100			2,500	39
Brown.....	1	1	300			2,000	104	Douglas.....	2	2	1,300			58,000	450
Carlton.....	3	2	475	sh1	100	4,500	162	Fillmore.....	1	1	200	sh3/4	210	2,500	115
Carver.....	4	3	1,450	ph1		22,500	1,257	Franklin.....	4			ph1/4			250
Chippewa.....	3	2	320	sh1	100	2,200	184	Frontier.....	2	1	60			35	33
Chisago.....	8	9	3,775			39,300	2,790	Furnas.....	1	1	60			40	25
Clay.....	2	2	550			4,800	231	Gage.....	4	3	500	sh1	80	3,750	277
Cottonwood.....	1			sh1	50		25	Hamilton.....	1	1	100			2,200	50
Crow Wing.....	2	1	250	sh1	60	2,800	85	Harlan.....	2	2	150			580	82
Dakota.....	1	1	275			1,000	55	Jefferson.....	1	1	150			1,200	94
Douglas.....	11	10	2,180	sh1	70	16,450	1,096	Johnson.....	1	1	200			2,100	170
Faribault.....	1			sh1	50		20	Kearney.....	3	2	875	sh1	60	15,500	389
Fillmore.....	5	4	675	sh1	65	4,400	640	Kimball.....	1	1	70			400	32
Freeborn.....	4	2	490	sh2	145	6,300	216	Knox.....	4	2	400	sh2	120	3,000	140
Goodhue.....	0	8	3,195	sh1	60	53,300	2,215	Lancaster.....	3	2	475	ph1		14,800	194
Grant.....	3	1	200	ph1/2	100	750	105	Madison.....	1	1	75			1,500	89
Hennepin.....	9	9	4,700	sh1/2		121,700	2,019	Nance.....	1			sh1	60		19
Isanti.....	5	5	1,350			11,500	885	Nemaha.....	3	3	775			5,100	400
Jackson.....	3	1	200	sh2	145	1,300	93	Otoe.....	8	3	735	sh4	225	5,711	592
Kanabec.....	1	1	180			400	26	Phelps.....	4	4	796			11,250	532
Kandiyohi.....	6	6	2,250			18,500	1,022	Platte.....	1	1	300			4,000	260
Kittson.....	4	3	500	sh1	50	4,000	285	Polk.....	2	2	900			14,000	445
Lac qui Parle.....	1	1	300			2,500	150	Saline.....	1	1	110			600	45
Lesueur.....	0	5	1,100	ph1		5,800	198	Saunders.....	6	5	1,170	sh1	70	22,775	645
Lincoln.....	1	1	150			600	65	Seward.....	1			sh1	150		37
Lyon.....	2	2	550			4,300	178	Sheridan.....	3			ph2			77
McLeod.....	1	1	100			500	52	Thayer.....	1	1	250			600	64
Marshall.....	4	2	500	sh1/2	50	1,600	224	Wayne.....	1						40
Martin.....	3	1	300	sh2	110	2,200	197	Webster.....	2	1	100	ph1		300	116
Meeker.....	6	5	1,450	sh1	60	15,900	760	York.....	1	1	150			2,000	80
Morrison.....	1	1	100			600	150	New Hampshire.....							
Mower.....	4	2	450	ph1/2	50	2,200	153	Cook.....	1	1	250			3,500	125
Murray.....	2	2	475	sh1/2		3,300	78	Hillsboro.....	1	1	500			10,000	270
Nicollet.....	5	5	2,800			36,600	1,189	New Jersey.....							
Nobles.....	2	2	350			5,750	126	Bergen.....	1			h1	150		86
Norman.....	2			ph2			38	Burlington.....	2					5,500	80
Ottertail.....	9	8	1,420	sh1/2	100	11,800	804	Camden.....	3	3	1,200			32,500	691
Pine.....	2	1	125	sh1	100	1,000	102	Cumberland.....	2	2	800			16,000	125
Polk.....	12	4	715	sh3/8	320	4,550	550	Essex.....	4	2	1,050	h1	75	50,000	887
Popo.....	2	1	125	sh1	50	600	108	Hudson.....	9	7	2,980	h2	450	149,500	3,395
Ramsey.....	6	7	3,500	h1	200	73,800	1,187	Mercer.....	2	2	1,200			50,000	1,400
Redwood.....	1	1	250			2,000	111	Middlesex.....	1	1	430			15,000	250
Renville.....	2	2	545			4,120	365	Morris.....	2			h2	500		117
Rice.....	1	1	200			1,000	80	Passaic.....	1			h1	250		76
St. Louis.....	6	5	1,650			29,100	476	Union.....	1	1	400			7,000	450
Scott.....	2	2	350			2,500	170	Warren.....	2	2	725			14,000	395
Sherburne.....	1			ph1			35	New York.....							
Sibley.....	2	2	525			3,800	443	Albany.....	3	4	1,115			41,200	1,060
Stearns.....	1	1	125			1,000	93	Chautauqua.....	7	7	2,750			65,000	1,810
Steele.....	5	3	840	sh2	145	4,700	815	Columbia.....	2	2	280			3,500	180
Stevens.....	1			sh1	50		20	Duchess.....	2	2	400			16,500	375
Swift.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,200	120	Erie.....	13	15	6,010			144,300	5,022
Todd.....	1	1	150			500	40	Essex.....	2			h2	400		120
Traverse.....	2	1	400	h1	60	3,000	127	Genesee.....	1	1	130			1,200	100
Wabasha.....	2	1	300	sh1	60	2,000	162	Jefferson.....	3	2	550	sh1	70	6,000	555
Waseca.....	5	5	970			7,050	477	Kings.....	13	12	6,480	h1	200	400,100	7,862
Washington.....	6	5	2,270	sh1	75	36,100	1,476	Monroe.....	11	12	6,010			131,860	5,784
Watsonwan.....	4	3	1,100	ph1		8,000	745	Montgomery.....	2	2	720			24,000	500
Wright.....	9	9	2,445			15,100	1,448	New York.....	15	12	6,125	h3	600	694,000	5,610
Yellow Medicine.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	110	Niagara.....	2	2	550			9,000	717
Missouri.....								Oneida.....	5	6	2,650			92,000	2,249
Bates.....	1	1	250			1,500	60	Onondaga.....	2	2	850			33,000	472
Benton.....	3	3	550			4,400	392	Orange.....	2	2	900			21,000	565
Cape Girardeau.....	1	1	200			600	116	Orleans.....	1					14,000	103
Cole.....	3	3	800			10,800	363	Queens.....	3	3	780			35,500	1,278
Jackson.....	1	1	500			75,000	324	Rensselaer.....	4	5	1,500			15,600	550
Linn.....	4	1	100			1,000	40	Richmond.....	2	2	430			17,000	405
Morgan.....	1	4	734			4,200	323	Stauben.....	3	2	675	sh1	100	3,000	70
Perry.....	1	1	300			3,000	127	Suffolk.....	1	1	100			2,400	80
Pettis.....	1	1	150			1,300	60	Sullivan.....	1	1	150			56,850	1,416
Vernon.....	2			h2	325		52	Ulster.....	4	4	1,650			51,000	1,399
Nebraska.....								Wayne.....	4	3	1,700			36,000	370
Banner.....	2	1	50	ph1		150	28	Westchester.....	4	4	1,050			1,500	149
Boone.....	2			sh2	120		61	North Dakota.....							
Buffalo.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	4,060	108	Barnes.....	3			sh3	195		85
Burt.....	1	1	300			8,090	270	Burleigh.....	2	1	300	sh1	60	3,000	165
								Cass.....	8	3	570	sh5	305	16,100	296

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Dakota—Con.								Pennsylvania—Con.							
Dickey	4	1	140	sh2,3 ph1	160	\$1,200	184	Juniata	3	2	1 250			\$2,025	74
Eddy	2			sh2	120		33	Lackawanna	6	6	1,800			47,800	765
Emmons	1			sh1	70		30	Lancaster	29	25	15,555			254,600	6,239
Lamoure	1			sh1	100		32	Lawrence	2	2	410			2,500	120
Logan	2			ph2			66	Lebanon	17	14	9,850			128,700	3,379
McIntosh	10	2	200	ph7,8 sh1	60	1,100	437	Lehigh	46	31	26,250			340,300	12,021
Ransom	1			sh1	50		174	Luzerne	23	17	6,800			112,550	4,235
Sargent	1			sh1	60		31	Lycoming	3	3	850			5,300	702
Steele	1			sh1	75		40	McKean	8	7	1,740	ph1		18,000	816
Stutsman	1			sh1	80		40	Mercer	5	4	1,775			15,400	820
Wells	1			ph1			29	Monroe	8	5	2,600			39,300	945
								Montgomery	21	21	12,100			230,300	6,641
								Montour	6	5	1,550			18,000	1,066
								Northampton	39	27	22,355			357,250	10,954
Ohio	118	108	35,510		1,125	483,100	15,915	Northumberland	20	12	6,025	ph1,2 h1	80	38,030	2,913
								Philadelphia	31	31	17,550			1,263,400	9,529
Allen	5	4	1,450	sh1	100	11,300	590	Potter	2	1	200	sh1	80	2,500	84
Ashabula	2	1	350	h1	200	5,100	185	Schuylkill	34	24	16,600			168,550	6,781
Belmont	1	1	400			8,000	159	Snyder	14	9	6,450			53,350	2,273
Carroll	2	3	700			4,500	184	Sullivan	2	2	450			2,450	285
Columbiana	1	1	125			3,000	85	Susquehanna	1	1	160			1,800	20
Coshocton	2	2	600			2,800	224	Tioga	3	3	500			4,400	454
Cuyahoga	4	4	950			25,500	574	Venango	3	3	685			11,400	154
Darke	2	1	250			2,000	90	Warren	8	7	2,300	h1	150	45,300	1,249
Defiance	6	5	1,300			13,200	640	Washington	4	4	1,025			18,000	308
Fairfield	7	7	2,700			53,250	1,361	Westmoreland	30	26	9,890	h1	300	157,500	4,621
Franklin	1	1	300			8,000	175	York	1	(a)	450			2,500	100
Fulton	3	2	390	sh1	50	3,300	155								
Hancock	2	2	380			7,000	271	Rhode Island:							
Hardin	2	2	600			4,000	160	Kent	3	1	300	h2	850	5,250	420
Harrison	4	4	1,350			20,200	348	South Dakota	100	31	5,070	66	4,751	40,125	4,770
Henry	4	4	730			3,700	450	Aurora	2	1	200	ph1		600	65
Jefferson	3	3	575			3,000	133	Beadle	3	2	295	sh1	75	4,550	118
Lucas	9	9	4,065			86,300	2,762	Brookings	2			sh2	135		80
Madison	2	2	400			5,000	113	Brown	6			ph1,4 h3	175		286
Mahoning	5	4	1,625			18,800	535	Brule	3			sh2	118		103
Medina	1	1	300			4,000	153	Buffalo	1			sh1	75		20
Miami	1	1	300			3,000	125	Campbell	2	1	120	sh1	75	50	178
Montgomery	7	7	2,750			67,700	1,730	Charles Mix	2	1	280	sh1	75	2,500	139
Morgan	1	1	500			3,000	190	Clark	1			sh1	75		34
Muskingum	6	7	2,650			33,400	832	Clay	1	1	250	h1	250		75
Noble	1	1	400			5,000	250	Codington	3	2	290	sh1	75	2,800	144
Ottawa	3	3	1,000			7,700	408	Davison	4	2	400	sh2	115	1,800	201
Paulding	6	3	1,000	sh1	75	4,200	210	Day	4	2	180	sh1,2 ph1	75	900	187
Pickaway	2	2	400			1,500	83	Douglas	4			ph2,4	150		149
Preble	2	2	550			9,000	395	Fall River	1			h1	200		30
Stark	3	2	1,700			13,000	360	Grant	2			sh1,2 h1	175		106
Summit	2	1	500	h1	300	10,000	280	Hamlin	1			sh1	75		26
Tuscarawas	4	3	1,050	h1	400	6,400	332	Hughes	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,400	55
Van Wert	3	3	750			6,750	183	Hutchinson	8	6	840	sh2	150	4,550	345
Wayne	2	2	900			11,000	397	Hyde	1			sh1	75		45
Williams	4	4	860			4,500	364	Jerauld	2			sh2	150		37
Wood	3	3	560			5,000	438	Kingsbury	6	1	95	sh4,5 ph1	273	500	213
Oregon	4	3	675		75	13,650	305	Lake	3			ph2,3 sh1	45		142
Clatsop	1	1	150			1,000	20	Lawrence	4	1	150	h2,3 sh1	575	2,500	126
Coe	1	1	300			2,650	120	Lincoln	1	1	150			1,000	45
Morrow	1			sh1	75		35	McCook	1			sh1	100		113
Multnomah	1	1	225			10,000	130	McPherson	10	2	280	ph6,8 sh2	225	675	623
Pennsylvania	616	486	268,885	30	4,130	4,993,355	124,163	Marshall	1			sh1	50		50
Allegheny	27	23	7,125	h4,5 sh1	900	294,150	3,228	Miner	1			sh1	50		37
Armstrong	13	12	3,850	ph1	150	46,300	1,391	Minnehaha	3	3	700			7,200	224
Beaver	14	13	3,225	h1		51,400	1,184	Moody	1			h1	50		13
Berks	65	46	47,100			666,650	19,659	Pennington	3	2	390	h1	150	5,000	150
Blair	1	1	750			30,000	600	Potter	1			sh1	180		102
Bradford	2	1	275	h1	200	2,200	230	Sanborn	1			sh1	75		24
Bucks	18	16	7,050	sh1	100	95,000	5,526	Spink	5			sh3 ph1,5 h1	425		163
Butler	9	9	2,645			39,100	1,002	Union	2	2	250			1,600	151
Cambria	1			h1	100		35	Yankton	1			h1	200		35
Cameron	1			h1	150		40	Texas	42	39	9,810		4	730	128,740
Carbon	18	12	5,650	sh1,3 h2	370	50,700	3,251	Bell	3	2	300			2,700	200
Chester	4	4	1,275			34,000	625	Bexar	1	1	500			15,000	500
Clarion	3	3	1,100			9,800	495	Caldwell	1	1	250			3,000	75
Clearfield	6	4	1,100	h2	325	17,000	648	Colorado	2	2	250	h1	200	3,400	567
Clinton	2	2	720			19,000	404	Dewitt	5	5	1,325			14,940	956
Columbia	8	7	2,100			23,400	1,170	Fayette	4	1	100	sh2,3 h1	530	3,200	321
Crawford	7	7	1,700			18,500	541	Galveston	1	1	800			15,000	787
Cumberland	2	2	700			12,500	296								
Dauphin	14	11	7,750			79,250	2,250								
Delaware	1			h1	300		82								
Elk	6	3	750	h2	300	8,500	527								
Erie	5	3	1,650	h1,2 sh1	375	100,200	1,490								
Fayette	8	6	1,850	sh2	100	23,000	903								
Forest	2	1	950			7,000	470								
Greene	2	1	600			3,500	340								
Indiana	1	1	350			8,000	72								
Jefferson	7	6	1,450	h1	150	7,050	445								

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Gillespie	2	2	520			\$4,000	410	Chippewa	1	1	250			\$1,600	140
Guadalupe	3	3	390			8,800	230	Columbia	1	1	130			450	35
Lavaca	4	4	1,150			5,500	365	Crawford	1	1	150			1,200	90
Mason	1	1	100			700	80	Dane	9	6	1,990	sh1/2 ph2/3	60	17,950	1,041
Medina	2	2	300			3,000	271	Dodge	4	3	1,110	h1	90	6,900	468
Milan	1	1	100			500	25	Door	1	1	150			600	42
Travis	4	4	1,275			27,500	593	Douglas	3	3	750			14,400	164
Victoria	1	1	400			8,000	300	Dunn	3	3	750			7,200	486
Washington	5	5	1,250			10,500	1,183	Eau Claire	2	2	750			11,000	534
Williamson	2	3	800			3,000	277	Fond du Lac	3	2	900	sh1	100	13,000	514
Vermont:								Grant	4	4	730			4,000	375
Rutland	2			h2	600		174	Jefferson	4	4	1,350			17,700	1,226
Washington								Marathon	2	1	200	ph1		1,400	70
Clarke	1	1	100			450	45	Marquette	3	3	850			6,100	344
King	2	1	300			12,000	94	Ozaukee	1	1	200			800	130
Pierce	1	1	500			17,000	175	Pepin	2	2	740			13,000	808
Skagit	1			sh1	50		30	Pierce	4	3	850	h1	50	4,200	560
Spokane	1	1	400			4,000	86	Polk	3	2	225	sh1	50	1,500	234
Wahkiakum	1	1	100			500	16	Portage	5	4	1,300	sh1	60	7,825	572
West Virginia:								Price	1	1	125	ph1		1,200	96
Ohio	1	1	800			10,000	650	Racine	1			sh1	50		13
Wisconsin								St. Croix	1	1	250			1,200	72
Ashland	3	1	200	ph1/2 h1/2	75	3,500	174	Sauk	5	4	895	sh1	50	4,700	669
Barron	2	1	150	h1	100	800	60	Waashburn	1	1	200			500	76
Bayfield	5	2	325	sh2/3 ph1/3	90	2,200	135	Waupaca	2	2	300			1,300	236
Burnett	5	4	1,000	ph1		5,500	308	Winnebago	1	1	320			6,500	265
								Wood	1	1	150			700	85
								Wyoming							
								Carbon	5						590
								Laramie	2						80
								Sweetwater	1						100
								Uinta	1						300

## SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total	2,044	1,554	588,825	375	31,304	\$11,119,286	324,846
English Synod of Ohio	64	58	20,375	2	175	273,600	8,273
German Synod of Iowa	484	306	71,592	170	9,283	739,831	48,363
Indiana	31	27	9,010	1	250	160,000	3,058
Ministerium of New York	115	117	47,319	3	245	1,942,410	42,029
Ministerium of Pennsylvania	456	347	227,555	8	1,050	4,319,355	107,025
Pittsburg	167	149	47,825	15	2,005	961,800	20,755
Scandinavian Augustana	688	515	156,664	172	17,566	2,600,550	88,700
Texas	39	35	8,485	4	780	112,740	6,643

## BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	SYNODS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
English Synod of Ohio	64	58	20,375	2	175	\$273,600	8,273	German Synod of Iowa	484	306	71,592	170	9,283	\$739,831	48,363
Allen, Ind.	1	1	200			500	35	Arapahoe, Colo.	1	1	36			100	50
Allen, Ohio	5	4	1,450	sh1	100	11,300	590	Adams, Ill.	2	2	260			2,950	163
Coshocton, Ohio	1	1	300			1,700	135	Bureau, Ill.	4	2	470	sh2	150	6,000	336
Darke, Ohio	2	1	250			2,000	90	Carroll, Ill.	2			h1/2 sh1/2	150		100
Defiance, Ohio	3	2	550			5,500	266	Champaign, Ill.	2	2	550	sh1/2		6,450	388
Fairfield, Ohio	7	7	2,700			53,250	1,361	Cook, Ill.	3	3	1,750			42,000	1,150
Franklin, Ohio	1	1	300			8,000	175	Dekalb, Ill.	1	1	400			2,500	127
Hancock, Ohio	2	2	380			7,000	271	Effingham, Ill.	1	1	350			2,150	113
Hardin, Ohio	2	2	600			4,000	160	Fayette, Ill.	1	1	250			1,500	100
Henry, Ohio	1	1	120			1,300	30	Ford, Ill.	2	1	250	h1	100	3,000	168
Lucas, Ohio	2	2	775			7,500	237	Franklin, Ill.	1	1	400			4,000	225
Madison, Ohio	2	2	400			5,000	113	Hancock, Ill.	2	2	500			5,500	240
Medina, Ohio	1	1	300			4,000	155	Henry, Ill.	1	1	150			600	40
Miami, Ohio	1	1	300			3,000	125	Iroquois, Ill.	5	3	790	sh2	150	7,100	579
Montgomery, Ohio	7	7	2,750			67,700	1,730	Jo Daviess, Ill.	3	2	320	sh1	80	2,700	180
Morgan, Ohio	1	1	500			3,000	190	LaSalle, Ill.	7	6	1,200	h1	100	16,200	807
Muskingum, Ohio	6	7	2,650			33,400	832	Lee, Ill.	5	4	775	sh1	75	7,000	402
Paulding, Ohio	6	3	1,000	sh1	75	4,200	210	Livingston, Ill.	7	5	1,000	sh2	150	8,400	635
Pickaway, Ohio	2	2	400			1,500	83	Logan, Ill.	2	2	500			6,500	127
Peeble, Ohio	2	2	550			9,000	395	McLean, Ill.	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	162
Stark, Ohio	3	2	1,700			13,000	360	Massac, Ill.	1	1	200			1,500	190
Summit, Ohio	1	1	500			10,000	210	Ogle, Ill.	1	(a)	150			1,500	25
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	750			6,750	183	Peoria, Ill.	4	3	950	sh1	75	22,100	486
Wayne, Ohio	2	2	950			11,000	397								

a Owns one-half of an edifice.



TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
German Synod of Iowa—Cont'd.								German Synod of Iowa—Cont'd.							
Pope, Ill.	1	1	300			\$2,500	125	Morgan, Mo.	4	4	734			\$4,200	323
Stark, Ill.	1	1	250			1,800	50	Perry, Mo.	1	1	300			3,000	127
Union, Ill.	1	1	250			2,000	130	Pettis, Mo.	1	1	150			1,300	60
Whiteside, Ill.	1	1	250			1,200	66	Vernon, Mo.	2	2		h2	325		52
Woodford, Ill.	1	1	550			5,000	300	Boone, Neb.	2	2		sh2	120		61
Adair, Iowa	1	1	125			900	70	Buffalo, Neb.	1	1		sh1	60	60	58
Allamakee, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	321	Cass, Neb.	1	1		sh1	100		27
Blackhawk, Iowa	5	4	778	h1	50	7,200	555	Cedar, Neb.	3	1		sh3	216		93
Bremer, Iowa	8	7	1,850	sh1	60	13,500	1,798	Cheyenne, Neb.	1	1	140			500	200
Buchanan, Iowa	2	2	300			1,150	183	Dawson, Neb.	1	1	300			1,500	120
Butler, Iowa	4	3	700	sh1	60	6,000	390	Franklin, Neb.	2	2		sh2	160		195
Calhoun, Iowa	1			sh1	45		36	Frontier, Neb.	2	1	60			35	33
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3			sh2, h1	240		140	Furnas, Neb.	1	1	60			40	25
Chickasaw, Iowa	8	5	1,150	sh3	210	4,650	558	Gage, Neb.	4	3	590	sh1	80	3,750	277
Clayton, Iowa	6	5	1,350	sh1	60	10,100	872	Harlan, Neb.	1	1	100			80	44
Clinton, Iowa	2	2	475			5,400	376	Jefferson, Neb.	1	1	150			1,200	94
Crawford, Iowa	1	1	150			1,200	70	Johnson, Neb.	1	1	200			2,100	170
Delaware, Iowa	3	1	120	sh2	120	4,000	210	Kearney, Neb.	1	1		sh1	60		27
Des Moines, Iowa	4	3	700			4,500	305	Knox, Neb.	3	1	100	sh2	120	1,000	60
Dickinson, Iowa	2	1	100	sh1	35	600	80	Lancaster, Neb.	1	1	175			2,800	63
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	600			28,000	500	Nance, Neb.	1			sh1	60		19
Fayette, Iowa	9	7	1,650	sh2	105	11,255	827	Nemaha, Neb.	3	3	775			5,100	400
Floyd, Iowa	3	1	300	sh2	150	4,300	486	Otoe, Neb.	8	3	735	sh4	225	5,711	592
Franklin, Iowa	1	1	200			2,300	100	Saline, Neb.	1	1	110			600	45
Grundy, Iowa	1			ph1	60		30	Saunders, Neb.	2	1	70	sh1	70	375	85
Hancock, Iowa	1			sh1	60		50	Seward, Neb.	1	1		sh1	150		37
Howard, Iowa	4	2	575	h1, sh1	90	1,800	200	Sheridan, Neb.	3			ph2			77
Ida, Iowa	4	1	200	sh1		1,200	40	Thayer, Neb.	1	1	250			600	64
Iowa, Iowa	1			sh1	50		48	Webster, Neb.	2	1	100	ph1		500	110
Jackson, Iowa	6	4	880	sh2	100	8,300	780	Cass, N. D.	5	1	70	sh4	245	1,100	171
Jefferson, Iowa	2	2	300			6,500	149	Dickey, N. D.	1			ph1			9
Johnson, Iowa	4	4	650			9,200	371	Eddy, N. D.	1			sh1	50		13
Jones, Iowa	4	2	350	sh2	130	3,500	350	Lamoure, N. D.	1			sh1	100		32
Kossuth, Iowa	1			sh1	65		33	Logan, N. D.	2			ph2			60
Lee, Iowa	1	1	100			1,500	25	McIntosh, N. D.	10	2	200	ph7, sh1	80	1,100	437
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	120			1,000	50	Ransom, N. D.	1			sh1	50		174
Mills, Iowa	2	2	450			4,800	278	Wells, N. D.	1			ph1			29
Mitchell, Iowa	2	2	750			6,500	310	Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	400			3,500	369
Muscatine, Iowa	4	3	1,175	sh1	50	18,700	630	Defiance, Ohio	3	3	750			7,700	434
Plymouth, Iowa	1	1	25			2,500	69	Fulton, Ohio	3	2	390	sh1	50	3,300	155
Pocahontas, Iowa	1	1	200			2,200	115	Henry, Ohio	3	3	610			2,400	420
Polk, Iowa	2	2	420			4,800	106	Lucas, Ohio	7	7	3,320			78,800	2,525
Pottawattamie, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	24	Ottawa, Ohio	3	3	1,000			7,700	406
Poweshiek, Iowa	2	1	300			3,500	196	Williams, Ohio	4	4	860			4,500	364
Sac, Iowa	1	1	150	sh1	40	800	68	Wood, Ohio	3	3	580			5,000	438
Scott, Iowa	1	1	500			3,100	118	Aurora, S. D.	2	1	200	ph1		60	65
Tama, Iowa	1			sh1	75		65	Beadle, S. D.	2	1	75	sh1	75	750	43
Wapello, Iowa	1	1	148			4,000	107	Brown, S. D.	3			ph1			150
Wayne, Iowa	1	1	150			1,000	40	Brule, S. D.	1						43
Winnebiek, Iowa	2	2	550			1,700	77	Buffalo, S. D.	2			sh1	75		20
Woodbury, Iowa	1			sh1	60		50	Campbell, S. D.	1	1	120	sh1	75	50	178
Worth, Iowa	1	1	300			2,800	62	Davison, S. D.	1			sh1	75		15
Bourbon, Kan.	1			ph1			12	Day, S. D.	4	2	400	h2	115	1,800	201
Crawford, Kan.	2	2	175			2,050	180	Douglas, S. D.	4	2	180	ph1, sh1	75	900	167
Decatur, Kan.	1			ph1			10	Edmunds, S. D.	3			ph2, sh1	75		83
Ellsworth, Kan.	1			sh1	75		80	Fall River, S. D.	1			h1	200		30
Mitchell, Kan.	1	1	200			1,400	75	Hamlin, S. D.	1			sh1	75		26
Neosho, Kan.	1			ph1			22	Hutchinson, S. D.	8	6	840	sh2	150	4,550	345
Osborne, Kan.	1	1	40			300	30	Jerauld, S. D.	2			sh2	150		37
Phillips, Kan.	2	1	198	sh1	38	1,000	159	Kingsbury, S. D.	4	1	95	sh2, sh1	150	500	97
Rush, Kan.	2			sh2	160		95	Lake, S. D.	2			ph2			110
Russell, Kan.	2			sh2	150		193	McPherson, S. D.	10	2	280	sh6, sh2	225	675	623
Sheridan, Kan.	2			sh2	70		28	Pennington, S. D.	1			h1	150		49
Sherman, Kan.	2	1	55	sh1	35	150	50	Sanborn, S. D.	1			sh1	75		24
Smith, Kan.	2			sh2	150		82	Spink, S. D.	4			sh3, ph1	225		132
Lincoln, Ky.	1	1	150			800	120	Chippewa, Wis.	1	1	250			1,600	140
McCracken, Ky.	2	2	420			6,000	166	Columbia, Wis.	1	1	130			450	35
Alpena, Mich.	2	1	500	ph1		6,200	327	Crawford, Wis.	1	1	150			1,200	90
Cheboygan, Mich.	3	1	135	sh2	105	1,000	143	Dane, Wis.	9	6	1,990	ph2, sh1	60	17,950	1,041
Lapeer, Mich.	2	2	380			4,000	87	Dodge, Wis.	4	3	1,110	h1	90	6,900	468
Lenawee, Mich.	3	3	800			5,400	786	Douglas, Wis.	1	1	100			1,200	53
Mackinac, Mich.	1			sh1	45		30	Dunn, Wis.	3	3	750			7,200	486
Macomb, Mich.	5	4	1,050	sh1	75	8,300	874	Eau Claire, Wis.	1	1	500			8,000	380
Monroe, Mich.	4	4	955			9,900	647	Fond du Lac, Wis.	3	2	900	sh1	100	13,000	514
Presque Isle, Mich.	5	1	160	sh3, h1	154	500	164	Grant, Wis.	4	4	730			4,000	375
St. Clair, Mich.	5	5	1,225			11,700	1,058	Jefferson, Wis.	4	4	1,350			17,700	1,226
Shiawassee, Mich.	1	1	70			100	40	Marquette, Wis.	1	1	200			800	130
Washtenaw, Mich.	1	1	150			800	60	Ozaukee, Wis.	2	2	740			13,000	808
Wayne, Mich.	1	1	360			4,400	320	Pepin, Wis.	2	1	150	h1	50	2,000	150
Chippewa, Minn.	1	1	200			1,000	70	Pierce, Wis.	1	1	50			500	50
Faribault, Minn.	1			sh1	50		20	Racine, Wis.	1			sh1	50		13
Fillmore, Minn.	5	4	675	sh1	65	4,400	640	Sauk, Wis.	5	4	885	sh1	50	4,700	669
Freeborn, Minn.	4	2	490	sh2	145	6,500	216	Waupaca, Wis.	1	1	200			800	180
Hennepin, Minn.	2	2	450			6,400	227	Winnebago, Wis.	1	1	320			6,500	265
Jackson, Minn.	2			sh2	145		75								
Le Sueur, Minn.	4	3	700	ph1		4,400	133								
Mower, Minn.	2	1	200	sh1	50	900	91								
Scott, Minn.	1	1	200			1,500	154								
Steele, Minn.	5	3	840	sh2	145	4,700	815								
Wasca, Minn.	3	3	520			3,850	340								
Bates, Mo.	1	1	250			1,500	60								
Benton, Mo.	3	3	550			4,400	392								
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	1	1	200			600	116								
Cole, Mo.	3	3	800			10,800	363								
								Indiana	31	27	9,010	1	250	160,000	3,058
								Cook, Ill.	1	1	706			54,000	396
								Jasper, Ill.	1	1	200			800	130
								Macon, Ill.	1	1	350			17,000	67

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana—Cont'd.								Ministerium of Pennsylvania— Continued.							
Richland, Ill.	1	1	250			\$2,000	150	Philadelphia, Pa.	30	30	17,250			\$1,248,900	9,344
Allen, Ind.	1	1	400			50,000	472	Schuylkill, Pa.	34	24	16,600			168,550	6,781
Bartholomew, Ind.	1	1					20	Snyder, Pa.	14	9	6,450			53,350	2,273
Boone, Ind.	1	1	400			2,000	140	Sullivan, Pa.	2	2	450			2,400	265
Carroll, Ind.	1	1	350			1,500	50	Susquehanna, Pa.	1	1	160			1,800	20
Clinton, Ind.	3	3	1,025			4,800	265	York, Pa.	1	(a)	450			2,500	100
Elkhart, Ind.	2	2	700			10,000	245								
Fountain, Ind.	3	3	900			2,000	89	Pittsburg	167	149	47,825	15	2,005	961,800	20,755
Fulton, Ind.	2	2	650			4,100	147								
Greene, Ind.	1	1	325			1,200	68	Cook, Ill.	2	2	550			14,700	115
Harrison, Ind.	1	1	475			1,000	120	Casa, N. D.	1	1	200			7,000	30
Henry, Ind.	2	2	475	hl	250	4,300	87	Belmont, Ohio	1	1	400			8,000	150
Jay, Ind.	1	1					55	Carroll, Ohio	2	3	700			4,500	184
Knox, Ind.	1	1	200			800	60	Columbiana, Ohio	1	1	125			3,000	85
Kosciusko, Ind.	2	2					82	Coshocton, Ohio	1	1	300			1,100	89
Marion, Ind.	1	1	400			6,000	100	Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	250			12,000	100
Montgomery, Ind.	1	1	350			1,500	100	Harrison, Ohio	4	4	1,350			20,200	348
Tippecanoe, Ind.	2	2	600			3,500	120	Jefferson, Ohio	3	3	575			3,000	133
Wayne, Ind.	1	1	260			2,500	95	Mahoning, Ohio	4	3	1,375			16,300	475
Ministerium of New York.	115	117	47,319	3	245	1,942,410	42,029	Noble, Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	250
Fairfield, Conn.	1	1	70			5,500	60	Tuscarawas, Ohio	4	3	1,050	hl	400	6,400	332
Hartford, Conn.	1	1	150			3,000	100	Allegheny, Pa.	24	20	6,075	h4/5 sh1	900	270,150	2,774
New Haven, Conn.	2	2	1,700			50,000	900	Armstrong, Pa.	13	12	3,850	ph1		46,300	1,391
Tolland, Conn.	1	1	350			7,000	381	Beaver, Pa.	14	13	3,225	bl	150	51,400	1,184
Washington, D. C.	1	2	1,400			40,000	600	Blair, Pa.	1	1	750			30,000	600
Berkshire, Mass.	1	1	250			8,000	314	Butler, Pa.	9	9	2,645			39,100	1,062
Essex, N. J.	2	1	450	hl	75	30,000	287	Cameron, Pa.	1			hl	150		40
Hudson, N. J.	7	7	2,980			149,500	3,285	Clarion, Pa.	3	3	1,100			9,800	495
Middlesex, N. J.	1	1	430			15,000	250	Clearfield, Pa.	1	1	400			8,000	141
Union, N. J.	1	1	400			7,000	450	Clinton, Pa.	1	1	220			4,000	104
Albany, N. Y.	3	4	1,115			41,200	1,080	Crawford, Pa.	6	6	1,400			15,500	445
Chautauque, N. Y.	2	2	675			23,000	225	Elk, Pa.	3	2	550			5,500	357
Columbia, N. Y.	2	2	290			3,500	180	Erie, Pa.	4	3	1,650	sh1	75	99,000	1,440
Dutchess, N. Y.	2	2	400			16,500	375	Fayette, Pa.	7	6	1,850	sh2	100	23,000	290
Erie, N. Y.	12	14	5,710			135,300	4,966	Indiana, Pa.	1	1	350			8,000	72
Genesee, N. Y.	1	1	130			1,200	100	Jefferson, Pa.	6	6	1,450			7,050	406
Jefferson, N. Y.	3	2	550	sh1	70	6,000	555	Lawrence, Pa.	2	2	410			2,500	120
Kings, N. Y.	11	11	6,030			381,000	7,435	McKean, Pa.	1			ph1			15
Monroe, N. Y.	11	12	6,010			131,860	5,784	Mercer, Pa.	5	4	1,775			15,400	820
Montgomery, N. Y.	2	2	720			24,000	500	Potter, Pa.	2	1	200	sh1	80	2,500	84
New York, N. Y.	9	9	4,335			476,000	3,750	Venango, Pa.	3	3	685			11,400	154
Niagara, N. Y.	2	2	550			9,000	717	Warren, Pa.	2	1	500	hl	150	30,000	525
Oneida, N. Y.	5	6	2,650			92,000	2,249	Washington, Pa.	4	4	1,025			18,000	308
Onondaga, N. Y.	2	2	850			33,000	472	Westmoreland, Pa.	28	25	9,640			154,000	4,447
Orange, N. Y.	2	2	900			21,000	585	Ohio, W. Va.	1	1	800			10,000	650
Orleans, N. Y.	1						103	Scandinavian Au- gustana.	688	515	156,664	172	17,566	2,600,550	88,700
Queens, N. Y.	3	3	780			14,000	625	Alameda, Cal.	1	1	150			10,000	65
Rensselaer, N. Y.	4	5	1,500			35,500	1,278	Fresno, Cal.	1	1	250			3,500	50
Richmond, N. Y.	2	2	430			15,600	550	Los Angeles, Cal.	1	1	175			6,800	25
Steuben, N. Y.	3	2	675	sh1	100	17,000	405	San Bernardino, Cal.	1						34
Suffolk, N. Y.	1	1	100			3,000	70	San Francisco, Cal.	1	1	400			30,000	313
Sullivan, N. Y.	1	1	150			2,400	80	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	1						66
Ulster, N. Y.	4	4	1,650			56,850	1,410	Santa Clara, Cal.	1	1	200			12,000	50
Wayne, N. Y.	4	3	1,700			51,000	1,399	Arapahoe, Colo.	1	2	675			60,000	250
Westchester, N. Y.	4	4	1,050			36,000	370	Boulder, Colo.	3	1	400	ph1/2 sh1	75	3,500	145
Yates, N. Y.	1	1	189			1,500	149	Clear Creek, Colo.	1	1	200			1,200	38
Ministerium of Pennsylvania.	456	347	227,555	8	1,050	4,319,355	107,025	Jefferson, Colo.	1	1	125			1,000	36
Newcastle, Del.	2	1	335			10,000	296	Fairfield, Conn.	3	1	300	h2	350	12,000	225
Burlington, N. J.	2					5,500	80	Hartford, Conn.	5	4	1,450	hl	150	18,900	730
Camden, N. J.	3	3	1,200			32,500	691	Litchfield, Conn.	2			h2	375		93
Cumberland, N. J.	2	2	800			16,000	125	Middlesex, Conn.	2	1	450	hl	250	7,000	532
Essex, N. J.	2	1	600			20,000	600	New Haven, Conn.	5	3	950	h2	400	15,000	485
Mercer, N. J.	2	2	1,200			50,000	1,400	Windham, Conn.	2	1	400	hl	300	4,000	251
Warren, N. J.	2	2	725			14,000	395	Volusia, Fla.	1			hl	100		17
New York, N. Y.	2	2	950			128,000	974	Latah, Idaho.	3	2	180	sh1	50	2,450	139
Berks, Pa.	65	46	47,100			668,650	19,659	Bureau, Ill.	4	3	830	ph1		3,300	468
Bradford, Pa.	2	1	275	hl	200	2,200	230	Cook, Ill.	14	13	7,050			180,600	4,465
Bucks, Pa.	18	16	7,050	sh1	100	95,000	5,526	Dekalb, Ill.	3	3	1,055			19,500	783
Carbon, Pa.	18	12	5,650	sh1/3	370	56,700	3,251	Ford, Ill.	5	5	1,325	bl	80	20,000	762
Chester, Pa.	4	4	1,275			34,000	625	Henderson, Ill.	2			h2	350		105
Clinton, Pa.	1	1	500			15,000	300	Henry, Ill.	8	9	3,400			67,600	2,470
Columbia, Pa.	8	7	2,100			23,400	1,170	Iroquois, Ill.	1	1	120			100	26
Cumberland, Pa.	2	2	700			12,500	293	Kane, Ill.	5	5	1,860			41,300	1,000
Dauphin, Pa.	14	11	7,750			79,250	2,250	Knox, Ill.	5	6	2,265			34,700	2,043
Delaware, Pa.	1			hl	300		82	Lake, Ill.	1	1	150			1,200	50
Fayette, Pa.	2	1	950			7,000	470	LaSalle, Ill.	1	1	150			1,000	33
Forest, Pa.	2	1	600			3,500	340	McLean, Ill.	1	1	250			2,500	155
Greene, Pa.	3	2	1,250			2,025	74	Marshall, Ill.	1	1	400			2,500	275
Juniata, Pa.	6	6	1,800			47,800	765	Mercer, Ill.	4	4	1,325			10,500	882
Lackawanna, Pa.	29	25	15,555			254,600	6,239	Ogle, Ill.	1	1		ph1			25
Lancaster, Pa.	17	14	9,850			128,700	3,379	Peoria, Ill.	1	1	160			3,300	59
Lehigh, Pa.	46	31	26,250			340,300	12,021	Putnam, Ill.	1	1	125			300	26
Luzerne, Pa.	21	15	6,250			109,050	4,050	Rock Island, Ill.	4	3	2,425	hl	700	53,600	1,491
Lycoming, Pa.	3	3	850			5,300	702	Shelby, Ill.	1	1	100			1,000	38
Monroe, Pa.	8	5	2,600			39,300	945	Vermillion, Ill.	1			sh1	80		41
Montgomery, Pa.	21	21	12,100			230,300	6,641	Warren, Ill.	1	1	250			2,000	158
Montour, Pa.	6	5	1,550			18,000	1,066	Whiteside, Ill.	3	2	450	sh1	50	3,500	119
Northampton, Pa.	39	27	22,355			357,250	10,954	Will, Ill.	2	2	400			7,200	296
Northumberland, Pa.	20	12	6,025	ph1/2 hl	80	38,030	2,613								

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 4.—GENERAL COUNCIL—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Scandinavian Au- gustana—Con.								Scandinavian Au- gustana—Con.							
Winnebago, Ill.	3	3	3,200			\$101,500	2,819	Chippewa, Minn.	2	1	120	shl	100	\$1,200	114
Elkhart, Ind.	1	1	150			3,000	115	Chisago, Minn.	8	9	3,775			39,300	2,760
Fountain, Ind.	1	1	300			3,000	175	Clay, Minn.	2	2	550			4,800	231
Lake, Ind.	2	1	200	shl	75	1,500	110	Cottonwood, Minn.	1	1		shl	50		25
Laporte, Ind.	2	3	975			19,500	408	Crow Wing, Minn.	2	1	250	shl	60	2,800	85
Marshall, Ind.	1	1	150			1,400	46	Dakota, Minn.	1	1	275			1,000	55
Porter, Ind.	2	2	600			20,500	458	Douglas, Minn.	11	10	2,180	shl	70	16,450	1,096
St. Joseph, Ind.	1	1	250			3,500	225	Goodhue, Minn.	9	8	3,195	shl	60	53,300	2,215
Allamakee, Iowa	1	1	100			600	12	Grant, Minn.	3	1	200	ph1/2 sh1	100	750	105
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	76	Hennepin, Minn.	7	7	4,250			115,300	1,792
Boone, Iowa	5	5	1,350			9,000	653	Isanti, Minn.	5	5	1,550			11,500	885
Buena Vista, Iowa	5	5	875			11,000	384	Jackson, Minn.	1	1	200			1,300	18
Calhoun, Iowa	2	1	250	shl	100	2,000	145	Kanabec, Minn.	1	1	180			400	26
Casa, Iowa	1	1		shl	50		24	Kandiyohi, Minn.	6	6	2,250			18,500	1,022
Cherokee, Iowa	2	1	140	shl	50	1,000	83	Kittson, Minn.	4	3	500	shl	50	4,000	285
Clay, Iowa	1	1		shl	40		29	Lac qui Parle, Minn.	1	1	300			2,500	150
Clayton, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	74	Leauneur, Minn.	2	2	400			1,400	65
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	500			10,000	195	Lincoln, Minn.	1	1	150			600	65
Des Moines, Iowa	3	2	850	ph1		9,300	711	Lyon, Minn.	2	2	550			4,300	178
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	250			2,000	136	McLeod, Minn.	1	1	100			500	52
Henry, Iowa	3	2	500	ph1		9,500	359	Marshall, Minn.	4	2	500	sh1/2 ph1	50	1,600	224
Jefferson, Iowa	2	2	450			1,800	285	Martin, Minn.	3	1	300	sh2	110	2,200	197
Kossuth, Iowa	3	3	360			6,400	185	Meeker, Minn.	6	5	1,450	sh1	60	15,900	760
Lee, Iowa	2	2	380			3,800	97	Morrison, Minn.	1	1	100			600	150
Linn, Iowa	1	1		sh1	50		33	Mower, Minn.	2	2	250	ph1		1,300	62
Lucas, Iowa	3	2	425	sh1	95	3,200	158	Murray, Minn.	2	2	475			3,300	78
Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	116	Nicollet, Minn.	5	5	2,800			36,600	1,189
Marshall, Iowa	2	1	200			2,500	69	Nobles, Minn.	2	2	350			5,750	123
Montgomery, Iowa	2	2	1,650			21,800	723	Norman, Minn.	2			ph2			38
Pace, Iowa	4	4	1,560			17,225	716	Ottertail, Minn.	9	8	1,420	sh1/2 ph1	160	11,800	804
Pocahontas, Iowa	1	1	200			3,000	80	Pine, Minn.	2	1	125	sh1	100	1,000	102
Polk, Iowa	1	1	1,000			35,000	532	Polk, Minn.	12	4	715	ph3 sh3/8 h2	320	4,550	550
Sac, Iowa	1	1	300			3,000	131	Pope, Minn.	2	1	125	sh1	50	600	103
Scott, Iowa	1	1	230			3,200	56	Ramsey, Minn.	6	7	3,500	sh1	200	73,800	1,187
Union, Iowa	1	1	150			1,500	140	Redwood, Minn.	1	1	250			2,000	111
Wapello, Iowa	2	2	650			8,000	490	Renville, Minn.	2	2	545			4,120	365
Webster, Iowa	4	3	1,100	h1	60	12,500	783	Rice, Minn.	1	1	200			1,000	80
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	1,000			45,000	238	St. Louis, Minn.	6	5	1,650			29,100	478
Allen, Kan.	1	1	200			1,200	222	Scott, Minn.	1	1	150			1,000	16
Clay, Kan.	1	1	288			1,000	150	Sherburne, Minn.	1			ph1		3,800	35
Davatur, Kan.	1			sh1	20		33	Sibley, Minn.	2	2	525			1,000	443
Dickinson, Kan.	1	1	200			2,000	40	Stearns, Minn.	1	1	125			93	20
Douglas, Kan.	1	1	100			2,000	32	Stevens, Minn.	1			sh1	50		80
Franklin, Kan.	1	1	200			2,000	35	Swift, Minn.	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,200	120
Geary, Kan.	2	1	75	sh1	28	800	45	Todd, Minn.	1	1	150			500	40
Gove, Kan.	1	1	125			700	45	Traverse, Minn.	2	1	400	h1	60	3,000	127
Logan, Kan.	1	1	160			2,000	41	Wabasha, Minn.	2	1	300	sh1	60	2,000	102
McPherson, Kan.	6	7	4,000			52,500	1,995	Waseca, Minn.	2	2	450			3,200	137
Marshall, Kan.	2	2	450			6,000	220	Washington, Minn.	6	5	2,270	sh1	75	36,100	1,476
Morris, Kan.	2	2	375			3,900	224	Watsonwan, Minn.	4	3	1,100	ph1		8,000	745
Oswego, Kan.	1	1	400			4,000	108	Wright, Minn.	9	9	2,445			15,100	1,448
Pawnee, Kan.	1			sh1	50		35	Yellow Medicine, Minn.	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	110
Pottawatomie, Kan.	3	3	745			7,000	287	Jackson, Mo.	1	1	500			75,000	324
Rawlins, Kan.	1	1	150			500	60	Linn, Mo.	1	1	100			1,000	40
Reno, Kan.	1	1	125			1,330	29	Banner, Neb.	2	1	50	ph1		150	28
Republic, Kan.	2	2	500			6,000	245	Buffalo, Neb.	1	1	200			4,000	50
Riley, Kan.	2	2	375			3,200	168	Burt, Neb.	1	1	300			8,000	270
Saline, Kan.	4	4	1,450			18,500	964	Cheyenne, Neb.	1	1	150			500	46
Shawnee, Kan.	1	1	400			14,000	100	Clay, Neb.	2	2	450			12,000	158
Wabunnee, Kan.	1	1	70			600	25	Deuel, Neb.	3	2	300	ph1		1,100	127
Wallace, Kan.	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,200	69	Dixon, Neb.	2	1	200			3,750	200
Washington, Kan.	1	1	175			1,500	39	Dodge, Neb.	1	1	100			2,500	39
Wilson, Kan.	1			sh1	27		31	Douglas, Neb.	2	2	1,300			58,000	450
Wyandotte, Kan.	1			sh1	45		11	Fillmore, Neb.	1	1	200			2,500	115
Edmonson, Ky.	1			ph1			13	Franklin, Neb.	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		55
Arroostook, Me.	1	1	300			2,600	179	Hamilton, Neb.	1	1	100			2,200	50
Essex, Mass.	2			h2	375		120	Harlan, Neb.	1	1	50			500	38
Franklin, Mass.	2			h1	150		65	Kearney, Neb.	2	2	875			15,500	362
Middlesex, Mass.	2	2	600			8,500	276	Kimball, Neb.	1	1	70			400	32
Norfolk, Mass.	1			h1	150		45	Knox, Neb.	1	1	300			2,000	80
Plymouth, Mass.	1	1	260			1,400	260	Lancaster, Neb.	2	1	300	ph1		12,000	131
Suffolk, Mass.	1	1	600			26,000	428	Madison, Neb.	1	1	75			1,500	80
Worcester, Mass.	3	1	400	h2	400	12,000	235	Phelps, Neb.	4	4	798			11,250	532
Allegan, Mich.	1	1	110			1,500	41	Platte, Neb.	1	1	300			4,000	260
Baraga, Mich.	1						25	Polk, Neb.	2	2	900			14,000	445
Bay, Mich.	1	1	250			2,000	126	Saunders, Neb.	4	4	1,100			22,400	560
Berrien, Mich.	1	1	100			1,000	24	Wayne, Neb.	1					40	40
Delta, Mich.	2	2	350			3,050	170	York, Neb.	1	1	150			2,000	80
Gogebic, Mich.	1	1	200			2,400	126	Cow, N. H.	1	1	250			3,500	125
Houghton, Mich.	1	1	470			1,900	140	Hillsboro, N. H.	1	1	500			10,000	270
Iosco, Mich.	2	2	300			3,000	174	Bergen, N. J.	1			h1	150		80
Kent, Mich.	2	2	700			12,400	337	Hudson, N. J.	2			h2	450		100
Manistee, Mich.	1	1	350			4,000	214	Morris, N. J.	2			h2	500		117
Marquette, Mich.	7	7	2,350			38,000	1,101	Passaic, N. J.	1			h1	250		70
Mason, Mich.	1	1	250			4,000	230	Chautauque, N. Y.	5	5	2,075			42,000	1,585
Mecona, Mich.	3	1	150	sh1/2 h1	100	1,500	120	Erie, N. Y.	1	1	300			9,000	56
Menominee, Mich.	5	4	1,100	ph1		7,900	267	Essex, N. Y.	2			h2	400		120
Muskegon, Mich.	2	2	700			5,500	420	Kings, N. Y.	2	1	450	h1	200	19,100	427
Oscoda, Mich.	2	2	450			4,000	260	New York, N. Y.	4	1	950	h3	600	90,000	876
Schoolcraft, Mich.	3	2	200			3,200	114	Barnes, N. D.	3			sh3	195		85
Wexford, Mich.	1	3	550			5,700	305	Burleigh, N. D.	2	1	300	sh1	60	3,000	106
Aitkin, Minn.	1	1	100			300	25								
Anoka, Minn.	3	3	500			3,450	253								
Becker, Minn.	5	4	1,000	sh1	70	4,100	400								
Big Lake, Minn.	2	1	250	sh1	70	1,800	119								
Brown, Minn.	1	1	300			2,000	104								
Carlton, Minn.	3	2	475	sh1	100	4,500	162								
Carver, Minn.	4	3	1,450	ph1		22,500	1,257								



as they are called. For example, they maintain that antichrist is the Roman pontiff; that their doctrine as to the ministry and the church is the true and settled scriptural doctrine, and that all forms of chiliasm, or millenarianism, are to be condemned. They allow no differences on these and some other extra confessional points; therefore their type of doctrine and practice has become known, both in this country and Germany, where it has obtained some favor, as "Missourian".

In 1881 the Joint Synod of Ohio withdrew from the Synodical Conference as the result of a controversy which arose on the doctrine of predestination, and was followed in 1882 by the Norwegian Synod. The Synod of Missouri maintained that predestination to salvation is not due to God's foresight of faith in man, but faith and perseverance in faith are included in the decree. The adherents of the Ohio party opposed this as Calvinistic, and a division was the result.

The Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other states is by far the largest Lutheran synod in the United States, and embraces in its territory 31 states and the District of Columbia. It is divided into 13 districts or subsynods, and reports 1,589 organizations, with 1,261 church edifices, church property valued at \$6,759,535, and 293,211 communicants. Its statistics were promptly and efficiently gathered for the Census Office by Prof. M. Guenther, of St. Louis, who assumed the difficult task with the most ready compliance.

The Synodical Conference has 1,934 organizations, 1,531 church edifices, church property valued at \$7,804,313, and 357,153 communicants. The constituency of the Synodical Conference is almost wholly German. Services in English are, however, being extensively introduced, and exclusively English congregations have been founded.

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	1,934	1,531	443,185	67	4,362	\$7,804,313	357,153
Alabama .....	5	5	1,300			12,200	534
Arkansas .....	17	13	2,165			39,345	1,311
California .....	12	7	2,075			101,800	1,702
Colorado .....	6	2	475			22,500	394
Connecticut .....	8	4	1,900			33,500	1,405
District of Columbia .....	1	1	400			30,000	375
Florida .....	3	2	270			4,400	209
Idaho .....	1						27
Illinois .....	250	223	80,144			1,458,030	69,033
Indiana .....	102	96	32,299			632,260	24,666
Iowa .....	139	82	18,452			194,715	13,252
Kansas .....	71	47	8,974			95,030	5,906
Kentucky .....	3	3	900			9,800	468
Louisiana .....	11	11	3,375			59,400	2,452
Maryland .....	14	12	4,862			129,975	3,208
Massachusetts .....	10	6	1,575			54,000	1,717
Michigan .....	137	109	33,731	7	450	488,880	27,472
Minnesota .....	217	159	36,746	19	1,187	443,700	30,398
Missouri .....	118	112	32,820	1	150	613,940	22,121
Montana .....	2	1	225			10,000	130
Nebraska .....	135	93	16,788			168,570	12,339
New Jersey .....	5	5	1,320			32,000	699
New York .....	67	65	24,406			1,055,455	22,642
North Dakota .....	18	5	650			6,050	1,136
Ohio .....	54	55	18,330			409,975	15,440
Oregon .....	5	3	340			6,300	274
Pennsylvania .....	26	25	9,697	1	100	284,915	6,559
South Dakota .....	71	24	4,368	11	825	20,770	3,097
Tennessee .....	2	2	550			30,110	227
Texas .....	28	21	4,680			30,675	3,498
Virginia .....	4	5	1,275			20,815	399
West Virginia .....	4	2	300	2	150	300	121
Wisconsin .....	348	331	98,193	26	1,500	1,306,303	83,942

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama .....	5	5	1,300			\$12,200	534	Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Blount .....	2	2	550			2,700	110	Faulkner .....	1	1	125			\$400	15
Cullman .....	1	1	200			1,500	152	Greene .....	1						30
Jefferson .....	1	1	100			3,000	50	Johnson .....	1	1	250			1,145	180
Mobile .....	1	1	450			5,000	222	Logan .....	1		40				18
Arkansas .....	17	13	2,165			39,345	1,311	Poinsett .....	1	1				200	12
Arkansas .....	2	1	150			1,500	68	Pope .....	1	1	100			500	56
Conway .....	1	1	50			400	8	Prairie .....	1	1	150			900	68
								Pulaski .....	3	3	750			28,000	465
								Saline .....	1	1	50			500	35
								Sebastian .....	1	1	300			3,300	271
								Washington .....	1	1	200			2,500	60
								White .....	1						25

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
California .....	12	7	2,075			\$101,800	1,702	Illinois—Continued.								
Alameda.....	2	1	450			14,000	230	Whiteside.....	3	3	525			\$4,675	344	
Los Angeles.....	2	2	450			10,600	268	Will.....	7	7	2,935			37,275	2,288	
Napa.....	1						30	Winnebago.....	2	2	800			13,450	190	
Orange.....	1	1	200			3,000	120	Woodford.....	3	2	470			6,500	243	
San Francisco.....	2	2	825			69,200	728									
San Joaquin.....	1	1	150			5,000	60	Indiana.....	102	96	32,299			632,260	24,666	
San Luis Obispo.....	1						38	Adams.....	5	5	1,580			29,800	1,120	
Santa Clara.....	1						195	Allen.....	12	12	5,835			150,100	6,655	
Sonoma.....	1						35	Bartholomew.....	5	5	1,670			19,000	1,286	
Colorado.....	6	2	475			22,500	394	Carroll.....	1	1	80			900	41	
Arapahoe.....	1	1	175			20,000	110	Cass.....	1	1	1,000			25,000	628	
Custer.....	1	1	300			2,500	80	Clay.....	1	1	200			1,500	65	
La Plata.....	2						33	Dearborn.....	3	3	1,100			19,250	887	
Logan.....	1						115	Dekalb.....	3	3	610			5,800	283	
Pueblo.....	1						56	Elkhart.....	1	1	285			5,000	163	
Connecticut.....	8	4	1,900			33,500	1,405	Grant.....	1	1	100			1,000	20	
Fairfield.....	1	1	450			7,000	277	Hamilton.....	1	1	250			3,000	95	
Hartford.....	4					20,000	605	Hancock.....	2	2	350			1,500	280	
New Haven.....	2	2	1,000			6,500	321	Harrison.....	2	2	475			1,300	323	
Tolland.....	1	1	450					Howard.....	1	1	150			4,000	31	
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	400			30,000	375	Huntington.....	2	2	550			10,400	343	
Florida.....	3	2	270			4,400	209	Jackson.....	5	5	1,750			28,500	1,317	
Escambia.....	1	1	200			4,000	80	Jasper.....	1	1	120			500	65	
Gadsden.....	1					400	79	Jay.....	1	1	80			500	32	
Orange.....	1	1	70					Knox.....	2	2	660			13,200	380	
Idaho.....								Lake.....	8	6	2,075			21,900	1,314	
Idaho.....	1						27	Laporte.....	6	5	1,875			28,175	1,781	
Illinois.....	250	223	80,144			1,456,630	69,033	Marion.....	3	4	2,325			92,700	2,523	
Adams.....	4	4	1,700			32,100	1,415	Marshall.....	1	1	480			5,000	204	
Alexander.....	1	1	200			5,000	91	Miami.....	1	1	460			10,000	255	
Boone.....	1	1	280			3,100	280	Newton.....	1	1	150			1,500	113	
Carroll.....	1	1	300			2,025	119	Noble.....	3	3	675			10,800	406	
Cass.....	3	3	636			13,000	516	Porter.....	3	3	750			7,175	601	
Champaign.....	8	6	1,042			6,600	702	Pulaski.....	3	3	375			1,700	222	
Clinton.....	2	2	318			2,200	286	St. Joseph.....	3	3	775			13,000	462	
Coles.....	1	1	150			1,200	98	Spencer.....	1	1	384			3,500	217	
Cook.....	55	53	29,085			732,570	32,691	Starke.....	4	2	375			2,275	274	
Dekalb.....	3	3	800			5,100	325	Switzerland.....	1	1	275			1,800	199	
Douglas.....	1	1	100			450	64	Tippecanoe.....	1	1	600			20,000	365	
Dupage.....	7	7	2,255			34,600	2,125	Tipton.....	1	1	100			1,000	77	
Effingham.....	9	9	2,215			16,450	1,607	Vanderburg.....	6	6	2,300			59,600	1,308	
Fayette.....	4	4	1,550			8,600	677	Vigo.....	1	1	600			25,000	380	
Ford.....	1						25	Warrick.....	1	1	300			2,000	80	
Grundy.....	2	2	370			2,000	243	White.....	2	1	300			2,000	285	
Hancock.....	1	1	350			8,000	235	Whitley.....	2	2	280			2,485	154	
Henry.....	4	3	870			13,500	688	Iowa.....	139	82	18,452			194,715	13,252	
Iroquois.....	3	3	1,180			12,200	629	Adair.....	3							114
Jackson.....	2	2	270			1,800	222	Audubon.....	2	1	175			2,000	185	
Kane.....	9	7	3,025			65,450	2,084	Benton.....	4	4	925			8,150	571	
Kankakee.....	4	4	1,550			31,400	1,271	Blackhawk.....	1	1	125			1,800	42	
Kendall.....	2	1	200			1,800	173	Boone.....	3	3	990			10,700	509	
Knox.....	1	1	192			3,500	52	Bremer.....	3	3	750			7,500	576	
Lake.....	1	1	50			3,285	190	Buchanan.....	1	1	100			700	120	
LaSalle.....	2	1	400			9,000	333	Buena Vista.....	2	1	600			7,000	350	
Livingston.....	3	1	120			800	144	Calhoun.....	3	2	280			1,900	175	
Logan.....	2	2	650			9,000	743	Carroll.....	6	3	600			5,375	489	
McHenry.....	8	5	1,130			14,500	1,234	Cass.....	2	1	125			1,100	307	
McLean.....	4	3	1,450			27,000	1,281	Cedar.....	2	1	350			3,500	318	
Macoupin.....	3	3	1,400			30,000	833	Cherokee.....	4	3	725			8,000	40	
Madison.....	10	9	3,254			41,350	2,247	Clay.....	2							15
Marion.....	1	1	138			700	120	Clayton.....	1	1	125			900	333	
Marshall.....	3	1	100			1,600	332	Clinton.....	3	3	575			4,475	628	
Mason.....	5	5	985			5,600	543	Crawford.....	6	2	700			8,800	154	
Menard.....	4	2	115			1,350	216	Dallas.....	4	2	350			3,500	142	
Monroe.....	3	3	630			5,800	366	Delaware.....	1	1	125			1,000	405	
Montgomery.....	4	4	1,130			11,500	478	Dubuque.....	5	5	590			5,500	52	
Morgan.....	5	4	882			9,200	543	Fayette.....	1	1	60			400	20	
Ogle.....	2						164	Floyd.....	1							171
Peoria.....	2	2	750			16,000	840	Franklin.....	1	1	160			1,500	21	
Perry.....	2	2	225			1,800	131	Fremont.....	1							67
Randolph.....	0	8	3,025			50,800	1,870	Greene.....	2							25
Rock Island.....	4	3	1,000			15,700	1,004	Grundy.....	1							159
St. Clair.....	7	7	1,825			32,000	924	Guthrie.....	2	1	400			3,000	123	
San Ramon.....	5	5	1,722			40,500	966	Hamilton.....	1	1	200			1,000	74	
Shelby.....	3	3	850			4,500	656	Hancock.....	2							382
Stephenson.....	2	2	530			4,500	318	Hardin.....	3	2	700			3,200	130	
Tazewell.....	2	2	650			8,850	440	Harrison.....	1	1	200			2,000	59	
Vermilion.....	1	1	800			12,000	740	Howard.....	1							50
Wabash.....	1	1	250			2,500	118	Humboldt.....	1	1	150			860	106	
Washington.....	8	8	2,715			32,450	1,464	Ida.....	3	1	500			4,300	649	
								Iowa.....	4	3	764			7,700	133	
								Johnson.....	2	2	225			4,700	148	
								Keokuk.....	1	1	150			800	130	
								Kossuth.....	4	2	700			4,950	670	
								Linn.....	2	1	250			2,000	210	
								Lyon.....	2						60	
								Marion.....	1	1	250			1,600	131	
								Marshall.....	3	1	400			4,000	430	
								Mills.....	1						28	
								Mitchell.....	3	2	350			2,200	251	
								Monona.....	1						38	
								Montgomery.....	1						17	
								Muscatine.....	1	1	128			1,000	87	

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Continued.								Michigan—Cont'd.							
O'Brien	1	1	700			\$8,500	351	Clinton	3	3	664			\$3,600	310
Osceola	3	1	125			700	124	Delta	3	1	150	sh1/2 ph1/2	75	1,500	163
Page	2	1	380			4,750	221	Emmet	2						70
Plymouth	4	2	750			6,600	449	Genesee	1						22
Pottawattamie	3	1	95			1,500	187	Gogebic	2						117
Sac	5	5	655			4,500	389	Grand Traverse	1	3	360			3,530	230
Scott	1	1	260			5,000	275	Gratiot	1	1	130			1,800	60
Shelby	2						87	Hilledale	1	1	250			1,500	143
Sioux	5	3	570			5,655	314	Houghton	3	3	900			8,000	465
Washington	1	1	120			1,000	43	Huron	8	7	1,685			13,275	1,537
Webster	4	3	575			16,700	546	Ingham	1	1	500			8,000	264
Woodbury	1	1	225			10,000	181	Ionia	1	1	300			2,300	225
Wright	1						25	Iosco	1	1	350			3,500	197
Kansas								Iron	2			sh2	150		80
	71	47	8,974			95,030	5,906	Isabella	1	1	60			400	26
Allen	1	1	125			1,500	111	Jackson	1	1	350			6,500	379
Atchison	3	1	600			14,000	277	Kent	2	2	1,200			46,000	933
Barton	3	1	160			1,400	155	Lapeer	2	1	200			1,600	158
Brown	1	1	200			1,600	60	Leelanaw	2	2	250			1,600	185
Chase	1	1	120			2,000	106	Lenawee	2	2	575			11,500	461
Cheyenne	1	1	75			400	101	Macomb	10	9	3,060			65,925	2,858
Clay	1	1	60			500	34	Manistee	3	3	950			11,500	921
Coffey	1						16	Marquette	3	3	950			9,000	190
Cowley	1	1	200			4,000	50	Mason	2	2	380			6,300	304
Crawford	2	2	700			4,200	136	Mecosta	2	2	305			1,800	343
Decatur	1	1	60			150	46	Menominee	3	1	325	sh2	150	8,800	473
Dickinson	3	2	600			3,300	324	Midland	1	1	150			350	27
Edwards	1	1	130			380	33	Monroe	5	4	1,475			11,950	1,120
Ellis	1						18	Montcalm	1	1	130			1,000	63
Ellsworth	3	3	560			4,000	283	Montmorency	2						41
Ford	1						43	Muskegon	1	1	400			2,800	167
Geary	2	2	270			3,000	179	Oakland	2	1	72			400	90
Harvey	2	1	150			1,300	199	Oceana	3	2	365			3,150	227
Leavenworth	2	2	475			7,500	450	Osceola	1	1	150			1,000	199
Lincoln	2	2	245			1,100	205	Ottawa	3	3	503			5,600	408
Logan	1						85	Presque Isle	4	4	730			3,250	401
McPherson	2	2	304			2,800	164	Saginaw	8	7	3,480			58,200	2,949
Marion	3	2	225			3,900	286	St. Clair	3	2	750			5,200	297
Marshall	2	1	450			5,000	489	St. Joseph	6	3	600			4,300	561
Meade	1	1	100			100	40	Sanilac	4	3	425			3,050	235
Miami	1	1	400			4,000	130	Schoolcraft	1			sh1	75		37
Montgomery	1	1	150			1,500	72	Tuscola	3	2	650			6,000	553
Morris	4						70	Wayne	12	12	6,345			106,350	6,239
Nemaha	1	1	100			2,000	79	Minnesota							
Osborne	1						36		217	159	36,346	19	1,187	443,700	30,398
Pottawatomie	2	2	300			2,100	179	Anoka	1	1	70			600	105
Rawlins	2	1	180			850	124	Benton	3	1	150			1,200	162
Reno	1						94	Blue Earth	7	6	1,185			13,400	1,125
Rice	1						26	Brown	3	4	1,350			19,000	1,292
Sedgwick	1						38	Carlton	1			sh1	75		35
Shawnee	1	1	500			10,000	171	Carver	10	10	3,100			26,900	2,538
Stafford	1						18	Chippewa	1	1	200			2,000	74
Wabasha	4	3	450			3,150	236	Chicago	4	3	200			700	205
Washington	5	5	915			7,050	534	Clay	1						52
Wichita	1						15	Crow Wing	2						72
Woodson	1	1	100			1,000	40	Dakota	3	3	850			11,300	635
Wyandotte	1	1	50			1,250	75	Douglas	3	3	300			1,150	214
Kentucky								Faribault	4	4	600			5,450	406
	3	3	900			9,800	468	Fillmore	1	1	200			2,500	188
Boyd	1	1	200			2,000	155	Goodhue	7	7	1,970			19,000	1,403
Jefferson	2	2	700			7,800	313	Hennepin	5	5	1,380			22,500	1,020
Louisiana								Houston	6	4	425	h1	70	2,700	332
	11	11	3,375			59,400	2,452	Isanti	2	2	225			1,700	92
Calcasieu	1	1	125			2,000	25	Jackson	4	3	320			3,200	292
Jefferson	1	1	200			2,200	150	Kandiyohi	1	1	160			500	122
Orleans	9	9	3,050			55,200	2,277	Lac qui Parle	4	2	300			2,500	396
Maryland								Lesueur	3	2	325			5,000	410
	14	12	4,862			129,975	3,208	Lyon	7			ph2			182
Allegany	3	2	280			6,200	188	McLeod	7	7	1,225			12,600	1,152
Baltimore	7	6	3,820			119,175	2,619	Martin	3	1	250			2,000	292
Carroll	2	2	412			2,700	190	Meeker	4	2	160	sh2	230	400	270
Garrett	2	2	350			1,900	211	Millelacs	1	1	120			300	40
Massachusetts								Morrison	2	1	100			500	60
	10	6	1,575			54,000	1,717	Mower	2	2	275			1,850	250
Bristol	1						30	Murray	2	1	120			1,000	208
Hamden	2	1	300			8,000	380	Nicoll	4	3	1,650	sh1	75	11,400	949
Plymouth	1						80	Nobles	1						30
Suffolk	4	5	1,275			46,000	1,176	Norman	2	1	90			500	139
Worcester	2						51	Olmeda	2	2	650			5,500	518
Michigan								Ottertail	8	6	800			2,950	921
	137	169	33,731	7	450	488,880	27,472	Pine	2	2	500			1,400	126
Alpena	2	1	300			2,800	168	Polk	4	1	140			550	172
Bay	9	8	2,465			42,550	2,045	Ramsey	10	7	3,370	h2	200	145,500	3,783
Berrien	1	1	500			7,000	412	Redwood	3	1	300	h2	30	600	210
Branch	2	1	300			2,000	120	Renville	8	4	850	sh2	132	7,850	688
								Rice	4	4	890			8,100	634
								St. Louis	2			h2	150		36
								Scott	6	4	818	sh1	75	8,490	1,123
								Sibley	8	8	2,060			16,250	1,321
								Stearns	5	2	330			3,600	267
								Steele	2	1	200			1,500	170
								Swift	2	1	300			500	236
								Todd	3	2	295			1,600	233
								Traverse	4	2	335	ph1		1,950	331
								Wabasha	7	4	545			2,900	618
								Wasceca	6	4	750			6,000	584
								Washington	4	5	1,238			8,300	936



**TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.**

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Watowan	3	3	365			\$3,440	178
Winona	8	6	2,650	shl	75	34,900	2,444
Wright	5	5	660			4,450	472
Yellow Medicine	4	5	700	shl	75	5,550	255
Missouri	118	112	32,820	1	150	613,940	22,121
Audrain	2	1	125			700	55
Barry	1	1	150			800	65
Barton	1	1	300			800	50
Bates	1	1	140			1,000	134
Benton	6	6	1,700			9,000	981
Buchanan	1	1	250			3,575	168
Cape Girardeau	8	8	3,175			33,100	1,791
Carroll	2	2	430			5,000	312
Charlton	3	3	630			5,800	278
Cole	4	4	850			8,925	551
Cooper	2	2	330			3,000	345
Dade	2	2	320			2,400	228
Franklin	4	4	1,230			10,000	746
Gasconade	2	2	260			1,550	128
Holt	2	2	450			3,700	297
Iron	1	1	130			1,500	87
Jackson	2	2	300			6,000	163
Jasper	1	1	300			2,500	45
Jefferson	4	4	700			3,000	438
Lafayette	3	2	850			6,900	1,087
Lawrence	1	1	350			4,000	320
Lewis	2	2	500			7,500	224
Macon	1	1	150			1,500	60
Marion	3	3	695			8,300	503
Moniteau	2	2	295			3,000	154
Montgomery	1	1	300			3,000	95
Morgan	2	2	350			750	143
Osage	4	3	375			2,850	284
Perry	6	7	2,700			43,440	1,546
Pettis	1	1	200			2,500	137
Phelps	1						137
Platte	1	1	100			550	75
Randolph	1	1	250			1,300	80
St. Charles	6	6	1,630			41,500	1,682
St. Clair	1	1	120			1,000	81
Ste. Genevieve	1	1	150			4,000	57
St. Francois	2	2	400			4,000	186
St. Louis	21	20	9,880	hl	150	360,200	7,501
Saline	3	3	805			4,400	455
Scott	1	1	200			3,000	175
Wayne	1	1	250			1,000	121
Webster	4	2	300			900	156
Montana	2	1	225			10,000	130
Lewis and Clarke	1	1	225			10,000	80
Silverbow	1						50
Nebraska	135	93	16,788			108,570	12,339
Adams	3	2	200			2,100	239
Antelope	1	1	150			800	63
Blaine	1						48
Boxbutte	1						37
Brown	1						50
Buffalo	2	2	550			3,500	167
Burt	2	1	175			1,000	155
Butler	2	1	120			1,000	152
Cass	1	1	300			1,300	208
Chase	1						141
Cherry	1	1	150			800	58
Cheyenne	2						65
Colfax	1	1	100			1,000	30
Cuming	8	8	1,008			10,985	836
Dawes							55
Dixon	3	2	300			1,100	75
Dodge	6	5	800			7,300	589
Douglas	5	3	660			19,275	555
Franklin	3						114
Frontier	1	1	80			500	23
Furnas	2						200
Gage	1	1	130			750	111
Gosper	3	2	230			1,560	107
Greeley	1						28
Hall	1	1	200			3,000	150
Hamilton	2	2	676			8,000	388
Harlan	2	1	100			500	33
Hayes	1						20
Hitchcock	1	1	60			80	37
Holt	2	1	100			650	56
Jefferson	2	1	225			3,000	332
Johnson	2	2	300			1,750	141
Kearney	3	1	120			1,300	130
Knox	1						150
Lancaster		4	845			9,500	668
Madison		5	1,650			15,500	1,158
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Merrick	1	1	100			\$300	89
Nemaha	1	1	150			1,000	23
Nuckolls	1	1	50			300	28
Pawnee	1	1	500			6,000	143
Perkins	1						97
Phelps	1						27
Pierce	1	1	250			3,000	200
Platte	6	4	615			8,250	574
Red Willow	2	2	120			800	63
Richardson	2	1	250			3,500	220
Saline	3	2	360			2,450	350
Sarpy	1	1	175			2,500	80
Sunders	2	1	150			1,500	116
Seward	8	7	1,644			15,075	961
Sherman	3	3	210			820	72
Stanton	2	2	500			2,700	225
Thayer	5	4	740			6,325	458
Washington	2	2	675			8,300	401
Wayne	4	3	345			4,550	298
Webster	2	2	300			1,550	188
York	4	3	425			3,400	357
New Jersey	5	5	1,320			32,000	699
Bergen	1	1	200			5,000	70
Hudson	2	2	770			17,500	245
Passaic	2	2	350			9,500	384
New York	67	65	24,406			1,055,455	22,642
Albany	2	2	1,300			61,300	1,314
Allegany	2	2	530			6,330	403
Cattaraugus	6	6	1,410			20,700	1,012
Chautauqua	2	2	330			3,850	132
Columbia	2	2	450			16,200	289
Erie	13	13	4,702			113,160	4,514
Fulton	1	1	225			1,000	155
Herkimer	1	1	450			6,000	148
Kings	5	5	3,550			200,000	2,914
Monroe	2	2	900			19,000	559
New York	6	6	3,757			490,000	6,159
Niagara	10	9	2,882			42,715	2,353
Oncida	2	2	750			3,600	496
Orleans	2	2	450			5,000	109
Queens	2	2	500			9,600	314
Richmond	1	1	250			3,000	274
Rockland	1	1	300			3,500	200
Schenectady	1	1	350			9,000	437
Steuben	1	1	150			500	113
Suffolk	1	1	300			5,000	190
Ulster	1	1	450			20,000	322
Wayne	1						23
Westchester	2	2	420			16,000	153
North Dakota	18	5	650			6,050	1,136
Bottineau	1	1	65			300	55
Dickey	1	1	60			200	51
Lamoure	2						69
Oliver	1						38
Pembina	2	1	225			2,300	115
Ramsey	1						32
Richland	4	2	300			3,250	395
Sargent	1						45
Traill	3						251
Walsh	2						85
Ohio	54	55	18,330			409,975	15,440
Auglaize	1	1	200			2,400	137
Cuyahoga	10	11	6,025			156,500	7,496
Defiance	5	5	1,105			22,525	719
Fairfield	2	2	700			5,600	823
Franklin	3	3	800			15,300	485
Fulton	1	1	200			3,000	80
Hamilton	3	3	1,280			67,700	1,069
Henry	6	6	1,775			13,500	967
Hocking	2	2	525			3,600	141
Holmes	3	3	675			2,100	131
Lawrence	1	1	260			5,400	225
Lorain	2	2	725			22,000	629
Lucas	2	2	570			11,200	600
Mahoning	1	1	400			10,000	154
Medina	1	1	300			3,500	92
Meigs	1	1	200			2,000	110
Muskingum	1	1	600			82,000	358
Ottawa	1	1	150			2,000	61
Summit	1	1	575			20,000	798
Union	1	1	400			3,500	450
Van Wert	4	4	635			4,750	384
Wayne	1	1	150			900	25
Williams	1	1	80			500	16



TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Oregon .....	5	3	340			\$6,300	274	Texas—Continued.							
Multnomah .....	2	1	200			5,000	105	Waller .....	1	1	100			\$250	50
Umatilla .....	1						48	Washington .....	2	2	300			1,010	275
Washington .....	2	2	140			1,300	121	Virginia .....	4	5	1,275			20,815	399
Pennsylvania .....	26	25	9,697	1	100	284,915	6,559	Albemarle .....	1	1	75			1,200	24
Allegheny .....	12	11	5,800	h1	100	194,450	4,432	Alexandria .....	1	1	100			2,615	39
Beaver .....	1	1	120			2,000	36	Augusta .....	1	2	700			5,000	129
Butler .....	2	2	600			5,200	294	Henrico .....	1	1	400			12,000	207
Clearfield .....	1	1	220			2,000	160	West Virginia:							
Eric .....	2	2	720			9,265	421	Pendleton .....	4	2	300	sh2	150	300	121
Fulton .....	1	1	100			800	52	Wisconsin .....	388	331	98,193	26	1,500	1,306,303	83,942
Jefferson .....	2	2	420			3,500	174	Adams .....	1						46
Philadelphia .....	1	1	400			36,000	340	Ashland .....	4	3	480			4,105	556
Somerset .....	3	3	427			1,900	160	Barron .....	5	1	50	sh3	170	60	321
York .....	1	1	890			30,000	490	Brown .....	5	5	1,760			22,000	1,184
South Dakota .....	71	24	4,368	11	825	20,770	3,097	Buffalo .....	3	3	490			1,150	339
Aurora .....	2	1	160			1,200	82	Calumet .....	4	4	1,360			10,700	721
Beadle .....	2	1	108			500	116	Chippewa .....	9	5	1,045	ph3		9,600	464
Bonhomme .....	2	1	80			500	100	Clark .....	8	6	1,225			6,600	861
Brown .....	8	2	275			1,600	405	Columbia .....	7	6	2,385	h1	300	22,980	2,265
Brule .....	1						83	Crawford .....	1	1	200			1,500	160
Campbell .....	1						51	Dane .....	1	1	150			800	120
Clark .....	2			sh2	150		42	Dodge .....	27	27	7,141			65,550	5,054
Codington .....	5	3	1,200	sh2	150	2,100	125	Door .....	2	2	250			600	302
Davison .....	2						25	Dunn .....	6	4	895	sh2	75	11,350	718
Day .....	3						66	Eau Claire .....	9	7	1,467			10,750	890
Deuel .....	4			sh4	300		119	Florence .....	1						50
Douglas .....	2	1	240			1,500	131	Fond du Lac .....	0	7	1,800	sh1	75	11,875	1,605
Edmunds .....	1						16	Forest .....	2			ph1/2 sh1	75		75
Faulk .....	3	1	60			100	107	Grant .....	2	2	600			6,100	292
Grant .....	5	2	190	sh1	75	1,150	270	Green Lake .....	7	7	1,900			11,600	1,950
Hamlin .....	1			sh1	75		35	Jackson .....	1						10
Hanson .....	1						41	Jefferson .....	12	12	5,000			84,000	5,307
Hughes .....	1						90	Juneau .....	3	3	420			2,050	403
Hutchinson .....	5	2	500			2,700	271	Kenosha .....	5	4	860	sh1	80	14,600	940
Jerauld .....	1						31	Kewaunee .....	7	7	1,705			15,350	1,400
Lake .....	2	2	450			1,800	83	Lacrosse .....	6	6	2,150			33,000	1,889
McCook .....	1						79	Langlade .....	4	3	275	sh1	75	2,200	199
Marshall .....	1						59	Lincoln .....	5	4	1,450			4,900	632
Miner .....	2	1	350			1,200	85	Manitowoc .....	16	15	4,745	sh1	75	61,300	3,944
Minnehaha .....	2	2	400			3,570	195	Marathon .....	15	14	3,845	ph1		22,400	2,199
Roberts .....	1	1	75			600	33	Marquette .....	8	4	850	sh4	275	6,400	695
Spiuk .....	3	1	60	sh1	75	600	63	Milwaukee .....	26	26	15,880			10,850	1,403
Sully .....	1						53	Monroe .....	9	8	1,875	sh1	75	508,500	19,209
Turner .....	2	1	90			450	101	Oconto .....	3	3	675			15,300	1,610
Union .....	1						29	Oneida .....	4	1	300	ph2/3 sh1	75	1,700	243
Yankton .....	3	2	190			1,200	122	Ontario .....	14	13	2,390			300	22
Tennessee .....	2	2	550			30,110	227	Ontonagon .....	5	4	1,344			19,115	1,735
Hamilton .....	1	1	150			5,110	75	Ozaukee .....	1	1	80			21,300	1,085
Shelby .....	1	1	400			25,000	152	Pepin .....	1	1	150			250	22
Texas .....	28	21	4,680			30,675	3,498	Pierce .....	1	1	150			1,500	76
Brazos .....	1						41	Polk .....	2	1	250	sh1	75	700	193
Burleson .....	1	1	60			150	20	Portage .....	7	4	1,100			4,600	909
Coryell .....	2	1	75			400	72	Price .....	1	1	250			3,500	80
Dallas .....	1						90	Racine .....	6	5	1,800			22,200	1,709
Falls .....	1	1	100			500	94	Richland .....	3	3	843			825	210
Fannin .....	1	1	100			435	63	Rock .....	6	4	1,465			19,850	1,226
Fayette .....	5	4	750			4,930	576	St. Croix .....	2						154
Grimes .....	1	1	120			600	140	Sauk .....	12	11	2,348	sh1	75	18,550	1,852
Hamilton .....	2						239	Shawano .....	14	11	2,420			14,900	2,452
Harris .....	4	4	1,250			9,600	700	Sheboygan .....	13	13	4,425			72,875	3,998
Lee .....	5	5	1,825			12,800	1,100	Taylor .....	3	1	100			300	238
Madison .....	1						38	Walworth .....	4	3	460			8,600	596
								Washburn .....	1	1	150			600	77
								Washington .....	12	12	2,635			30,950	1,880
								Waukesha .....	5	5	1,475			29,000	890
								Waupaca .....	12	12	3,770			19,560	2,205
								Wauwata .....	5	3	875			4,700	1,027
								Winnebago .....	6	6	3,000			29,238	2,167
								Wood .....	8	7	1,685			7,960	1,083

## SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or members.
Total .....	1,934	1,531	443,185	67	4,362	\$7,804,313	357,153
Minnesota .....	90	58	14,523	27	1,787	218,990	12,655
Missouri, Ohio, and other states .....	1,589	1,261	366,507			6,759,535	293,211
Wisconsin .....	237	199	58,855	36	2,175	794,988	50,096
English Conference of Missouri and other states .....	18	13	3,300	4	400	30,800	1,192

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Minnesota.....	90	58	14,523	27	1,787	\$218,990	12,655	Missouri, Ohio, and other states— Continued.							
Blue Earth, Minn.	2	2	425			5,000	550	Kane, Ill.	9	7	3,025			\$45,450	2,084
Brown, Minn.	3	4	1,350			19,000	1,292	Kankakee, Ill.	4	4	1,550			37,400	1,271
Dakota, Minn.	3	3	850			11,300	635	Kendall, Ill.	2	1	200			1,800	173
Goodhue, Minn.	3	3	950			12,300	609	Knox, Ill.	1	1	192			3,500	59
Hennepin, Minn.	2	2	600			5,500	510	Lake, Ill.	1	1	50			3,285	196
Houston, Minn.	6	4	425	sh1	70	2,700	332	Lasalle, Ill.	2	1	400			9,000	333
Leveur, Minn.	2	2	325			5,000	280	Livingston, Ill.	3	1	120			800	144
Lyon, Minn.	3			ph2			182	Logan, Ill.	2	2	650			9,000	743
McLeod, Minn.	3	3	255			5,600	466	McHenry, Ill.	8	5	1,130			14,500	1,234
Meeker, Minn.	3	1	100	sh2	230	200	240	McLean, Ill.	4	3	1,450			27,000	1,281
Nicolet, Minn.	3	2	650	sh1	75	2,400	545	Macoupin, Ill.	3	3	1,400			30,000	833
Pine, Minn.	1	1	300			400	50	Madison, Ill.	10	9	3,254			41,350	2,247
Ramsey, Minn.	7	4	2,220	sh2	200	111,000	2,683	Marion, Ill.	1	1	138			700	120
Redwood, Minn.	3	1	300	ph1,2 hl1	30	600	210	Marshall, Ill.	3	1	100			1,600	332
Renville, Minn.	8	4	850	sh2	132	7,850	688	Mason, Ill.	5	5	985			5,600	543
Rice, Minn.	1	1	100			300	80	Menard, Ill.	4	2	115			1,350	216
Scott, Minn.	5	3	650	sh1	75	8,200	970	Monroe, Ill.	3	3	630			5,600	366
Sibley, Minn.	3	3	625			3,450	456	Montgomery, Ill.	4	4	1,130			11,500	578
Traverse, Minn.	2	1	270	ph1		1,000	105	Morgan, Ill.	5	4	882			9,200	443
Wabasha, Minn.	3	3	455			2,400	345	Ogle, Ill.	2	2					164
Washington, Minn.	3	3	888			6,000	641	Peoria, Ill.	2	2	750			16,000	840
Watsonwan, Minn.	1	1	125			1,940	28	Perry, Ill.	2	2	225			1,800	131
Winona, Minn.	1			sh1	75		127	Randolph, Ill.	9	8	3,025			50,800	1,870
Wright, Minn.	2	2	160			1,200	93	Rock Island, Ill.	4	3	1,000			15,700	1,004
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	3	2	500	sh1	75	3,550	217	St. Clair, Ill.	7	7	1,825			32,000	924
Clark, S. D.	2			sh2	150		42	Sangamon, Ill.	4	4	1,422			35,500	951
Codington, S. D.	5	3	1,200	sh2	150	2,100	125	Shelby, Ill.	3	3	850			4,500	656
Denel, S. D.	4			sh4	300		119	Stephenson, Ill.	2	2	530			4,500	316
Grant, S. D.	1			sh1	75		25	Tazewell, Ill.	2	2	650			8,850	444
Hamlin, S. D.	1			sh1	75		35	Vermilion, Ill.	1	1	800			12,000	744
Spink, S. D.	1			sh1	75		15	Wabash, Ill.	1	1	250			2,500	118
Missouri, Ohio, and other states.	1,589	1,261	366,507			6,759,535	293,211	Washington, Ill.	8	8	2,715			32,450	1,464
Blount, Ala.	2	2	550			2,700	110	Whiteaide, Ill.	3	3	525			4,675	344
Cullman, Ala.	1	1	200			1,500	152	Will, Ill.	7	7	2,935			37,275	2,286
Jefferson, Ala.	1	1	100			3,000	50	Winnebago, Ill.	2	2	800			13,450	199
Mobile, Ala.	1	1	450			5,000	222	Woodford, Ill.	3	2	470			6,500	243
Arkansas, Ark.	2	1	150			1,500	68	Adams, Ind.	5	5	1,580			29,800	1,120
Conway, Ark.	1	1	50			400	8	Allen, Ind.	12	12	5,835			150,100	6,055
Faulkner, Ark.	1	1	125			400	15	Bartholomew, Ind.	5	5	1,670			19,000	1,296
Greene, Ark.	1						30	Carroll, Ind.	1	1	80			900	41
Johnson, Ark.	1	1	250			1,145	180	Cass, Ind.	1	1	1,000			25,000	628
Logan, Ark.	1						18	Clay, Ind.	1	1	200			1,500	65
Poinsett, Ark.	1	1	40			200	12	Dearborn, Ind.	3	3	1,100			19,250	887
Pope, Ark.	1	1	100			500	56	Dekalb, Ind.	1	1	610			5,800	263
Prairie, Ark.	1	1	150			900	68	Elkhart, Ind.	1	1	285			5,000	163
Pulaski, Ark.	3	3	750			28,000	465	Grant, Ind.	1	1	100			1,000	20
Saline, Ark.	1	1	50			500	35	Hamilton, Ind.	2	1	250			3,000	95
Sebastian, Ark.	1	1	300			3,300	271	Hancock, Ind.	2	1	350			1,500	260
White, Ark.	1						25	Harrison, Ind.	2	2	475			1,800	323
Alameda, Cal.	2	1	450			14,000	230	Howard, Ind.	1	1	150			4,000	31
Los Angeles, Cal.	2	2	450			10,600	268	Huntington, Ind.	2	2	550			10,400	243
Napa, Cal.	1						30	Jackson, Ind.	5	5	1,750			28,500	1,317
Orange, Cal.	1	1	200			3,000	120	Jasper, Ind.	1	1	120			500	32
San Francisco, Cal.	2	2	825			69,200	728	Jay, Ind.	1	1	80			13,200	380
San Joaquin, Cal.	1	1	150			5,000	60	Knox, Ind.	2	2	600			21,900	1,314
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	1						36	Lake, Ind.	8	6	2,075			28,175	1,781
Santa Clara, Cal.	1						195	Laporte, Ind.	6	5	1,875			92,700	2,523
Sonoma, Cal.	1						35	Marion, Ind.	3	4	2,325			5,000	204
Arapahoe, Colo.	1	1	175			20,000	110	Marshall, Ind.	1	1	480			10,000	255
Custer, Colo.	1	1	300			2,500	80	Miami, Ind.	1	1	460			1,500	112
La Plata, Colo.	2						33	Newton, Ind.	1	1	150			10,800	406
Logan, Colo.	1						115	Noble, Ind.	3	3	675			7,175	601
Pueblo, Colo.	1						56	Porter, Ind.	3	3	750			1,700	222
Fairfield, Conn.	1	1	450			7,000	277	Pulaski, Ind.	3	3	375			13,000	462
Hartford, Conn.	4						202	St. Joseph, Ind.	3	3	775			3,500	217
New Haven, Conn.	2	2	1,000			20,000	605	Spencer, Ind.	1	1	384			2,275	274
Tolland, Conn.	1	1	450			6,500	321	Starke, Ind.	4	2	875			1,800	199
Washington, D. C.	1	1	400			30,000	375	Switzerland, Ind.	1	1	275			20,000	365
Escambia, Fla.	1	1	200			4,000	80	Tipton, Ind.	1	1	100			1,000	77
Gadsden, Fla.	1						50	Vanderburg, Ind.	6	6	2,300			59,600	1,368
Orange, Fla.	1	1	70			400	79	Vigo, Ind.	1	1	600			25,000	380
Idaho, Idaho.	1						27	Warrick, Ind.	1	1	300			2,000	80
Adams, Ill.	4	4	1,700			32,100	1,418	White, Ind.	2	1	300			2,000	285
Alexander, Ill.	1	1	200			5,000	91	Whitley, Ind.	2	2	280			2,885	154
Boone, Ill.	1	1	280			3,100	290	Adair, Iowa.	3						114
Carroll, Ill.	1	1	300			2,025	119	Audubon, Iowa.	2	1	175			2,000	185
Cass, Ill.	3	3	636			13,000	516	Benton, Iowa.	4	4	925			8,150	571
Champaign, Ill.	7	5	862			5,600	600	Blackhawk, Iowa.	1	1	125			1,800	42
Clinton, Ill.	2	2	318			2,200	286	Boone, Iowa.	3	3	990			10,700	509
Coles, Ill.	1	1	150			1,200	98	Bremer, Iowa.	3	3	750			7,500	576
Cook, Ill.	55	53	29,085			732,570	32,691	Buchanan, Iowa.	1	1	100			700	120
Dekalb, Ill.	3	3	800			5,100	325	Buena Vista, Iowa.	2	1	600			7,000	350
Douglas, Ill.	1	1	100			450	64	Calhoun, Iowa.	3	2	280			1,900	175
DuPage, Ill.	7	7	2,255			34,600	2,125	Carroll, Iowa.	6	3	600			5,375	489
Effingham, Ill.	9	9	2,215			16,450	1,667	Cass, Iowa.	2	1	125			1,100	154
Fayette, Ill.	4	4	1,550			8,600	677	Cedar, Iowa.	2	1	350			3,500	307
Ford, Ill.	1						25	Cherokee, Iowa.	4	3	725			8,000	318
Grundy, Ill.	2	2	370			2,000	243	Clay, Iowa.	2						40
Hancock, Ill.	1	1	350			8,000	235	Clinton, Iowa.	3	3	575			4,475	333
Henry, Ill.	4	3	870			13,500	688	Crawford, Iowa.	6	2	700			8,800	623
Iroquois, Ill.	3	3	1,180			12,200	629	Dallas, Iowa.	4	2	350			3,500	154
Jackson, Ill.	2	2	270			1,800	222	Delaware, Iowa.	1	1	125			1,000	142
								Dubuque, Iowa.	5	5	590			5,500	405
								Fayette, Iowa.	1	1	60			400	52
								Floyd, Iowa.	1						20
								Franklin, Iowa.	1	1	160			1,500	171
								Fremont, Iowa.	1						21

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Missouri, Ohio, and other states— Continued.								Missouri, Ohio, and other states— Continued.							
Greene, Iowa	2						67	Emmet, Mich.	2						70
Grundy, Iowa	1						25	Genesee, Mich.	1						22
Guthrie, Iowa	2	1	400			\$3,000	159	Gogebic, Mich.	2						117
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	123	Grand Traverse, Mich.	1	3	360			\$3,530	220
Hancock, Iowa	2						74	Gratiot, Mich.	1	1	130				60
Hardin, Iowa	3	2	700			3,200	382	Hillsdale, Mich.	1	1	250			1,500	143
Harrison, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	130	Houghton, Mich.	3	3	900			8,000	405
Howard, Iowa	1						59	Huron, Mich.	8	7	1,685			13,275	1,537
Humboldt, Iowa	1	1	150			880	50	Ingham, Mich.	1	1	500			8,000	264
Ida, Iowa	3	1	500			4,300	166	Ionia, Mich.	1	1	303			2,300	225
Iowa, Iowa	4	3	764			7,700	649	Iosco, Mich.	1	1	350			3,500	197
Johnson, Iowa	2	2	225			4,700	133	Isabella, Mich.	1	1	60			400	26
Jones, Iowa	1	1	200			2,700	148	Jackson, Mich.	1	1	350			6,500	379
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	150			803	130	Kent, Mich.	2	2	1,200			46,000	933
Kossuth, Iowa	4	2	700			4,950	670	Lapeer, Mich.	2	1	200			1,600	158
Linn, Iowa	2	1	250			2,000	210	Leelanaw, Mich.	2	2	250			1,600	185
Lyon, Iowa	2						60	Lenawee, Mich.	2	2	575			11,500	461
Marion, Iowa	1	1	250			1,600	131	Macomb, Mich.	10	9	3,060			65,925	2,858
Marshall, Iowa	3	1	400			4,000	430	Manistee, Mich.	3	3	950			11,500	921
Mills, Iowa	1						28	Marquette, Mich.	2	2	550			6,000	140
Mitchell, Iowa	3	2	350			2,200	251	Mason, Mich.	2	2	380			6,300	304
Monona, Iowa	1						38	Mecosta, Mich.	2	2	305			1,800	343
Montgomery, Iowa	1						17	Midland, Mich.	1	1	150			350	27
Muscataine, Iowa	1	1	128			1,000	87	Monroe, Mich.	5	4	1,475			11,950	1,129
O'Brien, Iowa	1	1	700			8,500	351	Montcalm, Mich.	1	1	130			1,000	63
Osceola, Iowa	3	1	125			700	124	Montmorency, Mich.	2						41
Page, Iowa	2	1	380			4,750	221	Muskegon, Mich.	1	1	400			2,800	167
Plymouth, Iowa	4	2	750			6,000	449	Oakland, Mich.	2	1	72			400	90
Pottawattamie, Iowa	3	1	95			1,500	187	Oceana, Mich.	3	2	365			3,150	227
Sac, Iowa	5	5	655			4,500	389	Osceola, Mich.	1	1	150			1,000	199
Scott, Iowa	1	1	260			5,000	275	Ottawa, Mich.	3	3	500			5,600	408
Shelby, Iowa	2						37	Presque Isle, Mich.	4	4	730			3,250	401
Sioux, Iowa	5	3	570			5,655	314	Saginaw, Mich.	8	7	3,480			58,200	2,949
Washington, Iowa	1	1	120			1,000	43	St. Clair, Mich.	3	2	750			5,200	297
Webster, Iowa	4	3	575			16,700	546	St. Joseph, Mich.	6	3	650			4,300	561
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	225			10,000	181	Sanilac, Mich.	4	3	425			3,050	235
Wright, Iowa	1						25	Tuscola, Mich.	3	2	650			6,000	553
Allen, Kan.	1	1	125			1,500	111	Wayne, Mich.	12	12	6,345			106,350	6,239
Atchison, Kan.	3	1	600			14,000	277	Anoka, Minn.	1	1	70			800	105
Barton, Kan.	3	1	160			1,400	155	Benton, Minn.	3	1	150			1,200	162
Brown, Kan.	1	1	200			1,600	69	Blue Earth, Minn.	5	4	760			8,400	575
Chase, Kan.	1	1	120			2,600	106	Carver, Minn.	10	10	3,100			26,800	2,538
Cheyenne, Kan.	1	1	75			400	101	Chippewa, Minn.	1	1	200			2,000	74
Clay, Kan.	1	1	60			500	34	Chisago, Minn.	4	3	200			700	205
Coffey, Kan.	1						16	Clay, Minn.	1						52
Crawford, Kan.	2	2	700			4,200	196	Crow Wing, Minn.	2						72
Decatur, Kan.	1	1	80			1,500	46	Douglas, Minn.	3	3	300			1,150	214
Dickinson, Kan.	3	2	600			3,300	324	Faribault, Minn.	4	4	900			5,450	406
Edwards, Kan.	1	1	130			380	33	Fillmore, Minn.	1	1	200			2,500	168
Ellis, Kan.	1						18	Goodhue, Minn.	4	4	1,020			6,700	794
Ellsworth, Kan.	3	3	560			4,000	293	Hennepin, Minn.	3	3	780			17,000	510
Ford, Kan.	1						43	Isanti, Minn.	2	2	225			1,700	92
Geary, Kan.	2	2	270			3,000	179	Jackson, Minn.	4	3	320			3,200	222
Harvey, Kan.	2	1	150			1,800	199	Kandiyohi, Minn.	1	1	160			500	122
Leavenworth, Kan.	2	2	475			7,500	460	Lac qui Parle, Minn.	4	2	300			2,500	396
Lincoln, Kan.	2	2	245			1,100	205	Le Sueur, Minn.	1						150
Logan, Kan.	1						85	McLeod, Minn.	4	4	970			7,000	686
McPherson, Kan.	2	2	304			2,800	164	Martin, Minn.	3	1	250			2,000	292
Marion, Kan.	3	2	225			3,900	288	Meeker, Minn.	1	1	60			200	30
Marshall, Kan.	2	1	450			5,000	489	Millelacs, Minn.	1	1	120			300	40
Meade, Kan.	1	1	100			100	40	Morrison, Minn.	2	1	100			500	60
Miami, Kan.	1	1	400			4,000	130	Mower, Minn.	2	2	275			1,850	250
Montgomery, Kan.	1	1	150			1,500	72	Murray, Minn.	2	1	120			1,000	208
Morris, Kan.	4						70	Nicollet, Minn.	1	1	1,000			9,000	404
Nemaha, Kan.	1	1	100			2,000	79	Nobles, Minn.	1						30
Osborne, Kan.	1						36	Norman, Minn.	2	1	90			500	139
Pottawatomie, Kan.	2	2	300			2,100	179	Olmsted, Minn.	2	2	650			5,500	518
Rawlins, Kan.	2	1	180			850	124	Ottertail, Minn.	8	6	800			2,950	921
Reno, Kan.	1						94	Pine, Minn.	1	1	200			1,000	76
Rice, Kan.	1						26	Polk, Minn.	4	1	140			550	172
Sedgwick, Kan.	1						38	Ramsey, Minn.	3	3	1,150			34,500	520
Shawnee, Kan.	1	1	500			10,000	171	Rice, Minn.	3	3	790			7,800	554
Stafford, Kan.	1						18	Scott, Minn.	1	1	168			260	153
Wabaunsee, Kan.	4	3	450			3,150	236	Sibley, Minn.	5	5	1,435			12,800	865
Washington, Kan.	5	5	915			7,050	534	Stearns, Minn.	5	2	330			3,600	267
Wichita, Kan.	1						15	Steele, Minn.	2	1	200			1,500	170
Woodson, Kan.	1	1	100			1,000	40	Swift, Minn.	2	1	300			500	236
Wyandotte, Kan.	1	1	50			1,250	75	Todd, Minn.	3	2	295			1,600	233
Boyd, Ky.	1	1	200			2,000	155	Traverse, Minn.	2	1	65			950	226
Jefferson, Ky.	2	2	700			7,800	313	Wabasha, Minn.	4	1	90			500	278
Calcasieu, La.	1	1	125			2,000	25	Waseca, Minn.	6	4	750			6,000	584
Jefferson, La.	1	1	200			2,200	150	Washington, Minn.	1	2	400			2,300	295
Orleans, La.	8	8	2,800			52,900	1,977	Watsonwan, Minn.	2	2	240			1,500	150
Allegheny, Md.	3	2	280			6,200	188	Winona, Minn.	3	2	600			4,000	507
Baltimore, Md.	6	5	3,320			110,175	2,524	Wright, Minn.	3	3	500			3,250	379
Carroll, Md.	2	2	412			2,700	190	Yellow Medicine, Minn.	1	1	200			2,000	38
Garrett, Md.	2	2	350			1,900	211	Audrain, Mo.	2	1	125			700	55
Bristol, Mass.	1						30	Barry, Mo.	1	1	150			800	65
Hampden, Mass.	2	1	300			8,000	380	Bates, Mo.	1	1	140			1,000	134
Plymouth, Mass.	1						80	Benton, Mo.	6	6	1,700			9,000	981
Suffolk, Mass.	4	5	1,275			46,000	1,176	Buchanan, Mo.	1	1	250			3,575	168
Worcester, Mass.	2						51	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	8	8	3,175			33,100	1,791
Alpena, Mich.	2	1	300			2,800	168	Carroll, Mo.	2	2	430			5,000	312
Bay, Mich.	7	6	1,665			21,850	1,636								
Berrien, Mich.	1	1	500			7,000	412								
Branch, Mich.	2	1	300			2,000	120								
Clinton, Mich.	3	3	664			8,600	310								

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Missouri, Ohio, and other states— Continued.								Missouri, Ohio, and other states— Continued.							
Chariton, Mo.	3	3	630			\$5,800	278	Chautauque, N. Y.	2	2	330			\$3,850	132
Cole, Mo.	4	4	850			8,925	551	Columbia, N. Y.	2	2	450			16,200	289
Cooper, Mo.	2	2	330			3,000	345	Erie, N. Y.	13	13	4,702			113,180	4,514
Dade, Mo.	2	2	320			2,400	228	Fulton, N. Y.	1	1	225			1,000	155
Franklin, Mo.	4	4	1,230			16,000	746	Herkimer, N. Y.	1	1	450			6,000	148
Gasconade, Mo.	2	2	260			1,550	128	Kings, N. Y.	5	5	3,550			200,000	2,914
Holt, Mo.	2	2	450			3,700	297	Monroe, N. Y.	2	2	900			19,000	559
Iron, Mo.	1	1	130			1,500	87	New York, N. Y.	6	6	3,757			490,000	6,159
Jackson, Mo.	2	2	300			6,000	163	Niagara, N. Y.	10	9	2,882			42,715	2,353
Jasper, Mo.	1	1	300			2,500	45	Oneida, N. Y.	2	2	750			3,600	495
Jefferson, Mo.	4	4	700			3,000	438	Orleans, N. Y.	2	2	450			5,000	160
Lafayette, Mo.	3	2	850			6,900	1,087	Queens, N. Y.	2	2	500			9,600	314
Lawrence, Mo.	1	1	350			4,000	320	Richmond, N. Y.	1	1	250			3,000	274
Lewis, Mo.	2	2	500			7,500	224	Rockland, N. Y.	1	1	300			3,500	200
Macon, Mo.	1	1	150			1,500	60	Schenectady, N. Y.	1	1	350			9,000	437
Marion, Mo.	3	3	695			8,300	503	Stenben, N. Y.	1	1	150			500	113
Monteau, Mo.	2	2	295			3,000	154	Suffolk, N. Y.	1	1	300			5,000	190
Montgomery, Mo.	1	1	300			3,000	95	Ulster, N. Y.	1	1	450			20,000	322
Morgan, Mo.	2	2	350			750	143	Wayne, N. Y.	1	1					33
Osage, Mo.	4	3	375			2,850	284	Westchester, N. Y.	2	2	420			16,000	153
Perry, Mo.	6	7	2,700			43,440	1,546	Westchester, N. Y.	1	1	65			300	55
Pettis, Mo.	1	1	200			2,500	137	Dickie, N. D.	1	1	60			200	51
Phelps, Mo.	1	1					137	Lanoure, N. D.	2	2					69
Platte, Mo.	1	1	100			550	75	Oliver, N. D.	1	1					38
Randolph, Mo.	1	1	250			1,300	80	Pembina, N. D.	2	1	225			2,300	115
St. Charles, Mo.	6	6	1,830			41,500	1,682	Ramsey, N. D.	1	1					32
St. Clair, Mo.	1	1	120			1,000	81	Richland, N. D.	4	2	300			3,250	395
Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	1	1	150			4,000	57	Sargent, N. D.	1	1					45
St. Francois, Mo.	2	2	400			4,000	186	Trall, N. D.	3	3					251
St. Louis, Mo.	20	20	9,880			360,200	7,476	Walsh, N. D.	2	1					85
Saline, Mo.	3	3	805			4,400	455	Anglice, Ohio.	1	1				2,400	137
Scott, Mo.	1	1	200			3,000	175	Cuyahoga, Ohio.	10	11	6,025			156,500	7,486
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	1	1	225			10,000	80	Defiance, Ohio.	5	5	1,105			22,525	719
Silverbow, Mont.	1						50	Fairfield, Ohio.	2	3	700			5,600	323
Adams, Neb.	3	2	200			2,100	239	Franklin, Ohio.	3	3	800			15,300	485
Antelope, Neb.	1	1	150			800	63	Fulton, Ohio.	1	1	200			3,000	80
Blaine, Neb.	1						48	Hamilton, Ohio.	3	3	1,280			67,760	1,089
Boxbutte, Neb.	1	1					37	Henry, Ohio.	6	6	1,775			13,500	967
Brown, Neb.	2	2					50	Hocking, Ohio.	2	2	525			3,600	141
Buffalo, Neb.	2	2	550			3,500	167	Holmes, Ohio.	3	3	675			2,100	131
Burt, Neb.	2	1	175			1,000	155	Lawrence, Ohio.	1	1	260			5,400	225
Butler, Neb.	2	1	120			1,000	152	Lorain, Ohio.	2	2	725			22,000	629
Cass, Neb.	1	1	300			1,300	208	Lucas, Ohio.	2	2	570			11,200	600
Chase, Neb.	1						141	Mahoning, Ohio.	1	1	400			10,000	154
Cherry, Neb.	1	1	150			800	58	Medina, Ohio.	1	1	310			3,500	92
Cheyenne, Neb.	2						65	Meigs, Ohio.	1	1	200			2,000	110
Colfax, Neb.	1	1	100			1,000	30	Muskingum, Ohio.	1	1	600			32,000	358
Cuming, Neb.	8	8	1,008			10,985	836	Ottawa, Ohio.	1	1	150			2,000	61
Dawes, Neb.	2	2					55	Summit, Ohio.	1	1	575			20,000	798
Dixon, Neb.	3	2	300			1,100	75	Union, Ohio.	1	1	400			3,500	450
Dodge, Neb.	6	5	800			7,300	589	Van Wert, Ohio.	4	4	635			4,750	384
Douglas, Neb.	5	3	660			19,275	555	Wayne, Ohio.	1	1	150			900	25
Franklin, Neb.	3						114	Williams, Ohio.	1	1	80			500	16
Frontier, Neb.	1	1	80			500	23	Multnomah, Ore.	2	1	200			5,000	105
Furnas, Neb.	2						200	Umatilla, Ore.	1	2					48
Gage, Neb.	1	1	130			750	111	Washington, Ore.	2	2	140			1,300	121
Gosper, Neb.	3	2	230			1,560	107	Allegheny, Pa.	11	11	5,800			194,450	4,382
Greeley, Neb.	1						28	Beaver, Pa.	1	1	120			2,000	36
Hall, Neb.	1	1	200			3,000	150	Butler, Pa.	2	2	600			5,200	294
Hamilton, Neb.	2	2	676			8,000	388	Clearfield, Pa.	1	1	220			2,000	160
Harlan, Neb.	2	1	100			500	33	Erie, Pa.	2	2	720			9,265	421
Hayes, Neb.	1						20	Fulton, Pa.	1	1	100			600	52
Hitchcock, Neb.	1	1	60			80	37	Jefferson, Pa.	2	2	420			3,500	174
Holt, Neb.	2	1	100			650	56	Philadelphia, Pa.	1	1	400			36,000	340
Jefferson, Neb.	1						52	Somerset, Pa.	3	3	427			1,900	160
Johnson, Neb.	2	2	300			1,750	141	York, Pa.	1	1	890			30,000	490
Kearney, Neb.	3	1	120			1,300	130	Aurora, S. D.	2	1	100			1,200	82
Knox, Neb.	1						150	Beadle, S. D.	2	1	108			500	116
Lancaster, Neb.	4	4	845			9,500	668	Bonhomme, S. D.	2	1	80			500	100
Madison, Neb.	6	4	1,250			11,500	772	Brown, S. D.	8	2	275			1,600	405
Merrick, Neb.	1	1	100			300	89	Brule, S. D.	1	1					83
Nemaha, Neb.	1	1	150			1,000	23	Campbell, S. D.	1	1					51
Nuckolls, Neb.	1	1	50			300	28	Davison, S. D.	2						25
Pawnee, Neb.	1	1	500			6,000	143	Day, S. D.	3						66
Perkins, Neb.	1						97	Douglas, S. D.	2	1	240			1,500	131
Phelps, Neb.	1						27	Edmunds, S. D.	1						16
Pierce, Neb.	1	1	250			3,000	200	Faulk, S. D.	3	1	60			100	107
Platte, Neb.	6	4	615			8,250	574	Grant, S. D.	4	2	190			1,150	245
Redwillow, Neb.	2	2	120			800	63	Hanson, S. D.	1						41
Richardson, Neb.	2	1	250			3,500	220	Hughes, S. D.	1						90
Saline, Neb.	2	1	110			800	165	Hutchinson, S. D.	5	2	500			2,700	271
Sarpy, Neb.	1	1	175			2,500	80	Jerauld, S. D.	1						31
Saunders, Neb.	2	1	150			1,500	116	Lake, S. D.	2	2	450			1,800	83
Seward, Neb.	8	7	1,644			15,075	981	McCook, S. D.	1						79
Sherman, Neb.	3	3	210			820	72	Marshall, S. D.	1						59
Thayer, Neb.	5	4	740			9,325	458	Miner, S. D.	2	1	350			1,200	85
Washington, Neb.	2	2	675			8,300	401	Minnehaha, S. D.	2	2	400			3,570	195
Wayne, Neb.	3	2	225			3,350	216	Roberts, S. D.	1	1	75			600	33
Webster, Neb.	2	2	300			1,550	198	Spink, S. D.	2	1	60			600	48
York, Neb.	4	3	425			3,400	357	Sully, S. D.	1						33
Bergen, N. J.	1	1	200			5,000	70	Turner, S. D.	2	1	90			450	101
Hudson, N. J.	2	2	770			17,500	245	Union, S. D.	1						29
Passaic, N. J.	2	2	350			9,500	384	Yankton, S. D.	3	2	190			1,200	122
Albany, N. Y.	2	2	1,300			61,300	1,314	Hamilton, Tenn.	1	1	150			5,110	75
Allegany, N. Y.	2	2	530			6,330	403	Shelby, Tenn.	1	1	400			25,000	152
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	6	6	1,410			20,700	1,012	Brazos, Tex.	1						41
								Burleson, Tex.	1	1	60			150	30
								Corryell, Tex.	2	1	75			400	72

TABLE 5.—SYNODICAL CONFERENCE—Continued.

BY SYNODS—Continued.

SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Missouri, Ohio, and other states— Continued.								Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Dallas, Tex.	1						90	Carlton, Minn.	1			sh1	75		85
Falls, Tex.	1	1	100			\$500	94	St. Louis, Minn.	2			h2	150		86
Fannin, Tex.	1	1	100			435	63	Winona, Minn.	4	4	2,050			\$30,900	1,810
Fayette, Tex.	5	4	750			4,930	576	Jefferson, Neb.	1	1	225				280
Grimes, Tex.	1	1	120			600	140	Madison, Neb.	1	1	400				386
Hamilton, Tex.	2						239	Saline, Neb.	1	1	250				185
Harris, Tex.	4	4	1,250			9,600	700	Stanton, Neb.	2	2	500			2,700	225
Lee, Tex.	5	5	1,825			12,800	1,100	Wayne, Neb.	1	1	120			1,200	72
Madison, Tex.	1	1	100			250	38	Barron, Wis.	3			sh3	170		270
Waller, Tex.	1	1	100			1,010	275	Brown, Wis.	4	4	1,400			11,500	945
Washington, Tex.	2	2	300			1,200	24	Buffalo, Wis.	1	1	350				260
Albemarle, Va.	1	1	75			2,615	39	Calumet, Wis.	2	2	480			4,700	565
Alexandria, Va.	1	1	100			12,000	207	Chippewa, Wis.	5	2	375	ph3		3,400	145
Henrico, Va.	1	1	400			4,165	556	Clark, Wis.	2	2	550			3,400	250
Adams, Wis.	1					80	51	Columbia, Wis.	5	4	1,635	h1	200	17,578	1,578
Ashland, Wis.	4	3	480			10,500	239	Crawford, Wis.	1	1	200			1,500	160
Barron, Wis.	2	1	50			6,000	356	Dane, Wis.	1	1	150			800	120
Brown, Wis.	1	1	360			6,200	319	Dodge, Wis.	17	17	3,905	sh1/2 ph1/2	75	29,750	3,010
Buffalo, Wis.	2	2	140			3,200	611	Dunn, Wis.	6	4	895			11,350	718
Calumet, Wis.	2	2	900			5,630	987	Florence, Wis.	1						50
Chippewa, Wis.	4	3	670			35,800	2,044	Fond du Lac, Wis.	7	6	1,500	sh1	75	8,875	1,361
Clark, Wis.	6	4	675			7,200	550	Forest, Wis.	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	75		75
Columbia, Wis.	2	2	750			2,200	189	Grant, Wis.	1	1	400			5,500	200
Dodge, Wis.	10	10	3,236			4,400	602	Green Lake, Wis.	6	6	1,600			9,000	1,640
Door, Wis.	2	2	250			13,300	1,217	Jefferson, Wis.	9	9	3,550			52,000	3,095
Eau Claire, Wis.	9	7	1,467			6,850	953	Juneau, Wis.	3	3	420			2,050	403
Fond du Lac, Wis.	2	1	300			218,200	9,586	Kenosha, Wis.	5	4	860	sh1	80	11,600	940
Grant, Wis.	1	1	200			21,300	1,085	Kewaunee, Wis.	4	4	935			8,150	850
Green Lake, Wis.	1	1	200			250	22	Lacroso, Wis.	6	6	2,150			33,000	1,889
Jackson, Wis.	1					4,600	909	Langlade, Wis.	1			sh1	75		10
Jefferson, Wis.	3	3	1,450			3,500	80	Lincoln, Wis.	1	1	400			500	30
Kewaunee, Wis.	3	3	770			12,500	714	Manitowoc, Wis.	16	15	4,745	sh1	75	61,300	3,944
Langlade, Wis.	3	3	275			825	210	Marathon, Wis.	7	6	1,170	ph1		9,100	982
Lincoln, Wis.	4	3	1,050			10,850	1,226	Marinette, Wis.	8	4	850	sh3/4 h1	275	6,400	695
Marathon, Wis.	8	8	2,675			7,550	1,249	Marquette, Wis.	2	2	700			4,000	450
Marquette, Wis.	6	6	1,750			13,100	2,384	Milwaukee, Wis.	15	15	8,660			280,300	9,628
Milwaukee, Wis.	11	11	7,220			66,975	3,495	Monroe, Wis.	9	8	1,875	sh1	75	15,300	1,610
Oconto, Wis.	2	2	275			300	238	Oconto, Wis.	1	1	400			1,200	40
Outagamie, Wis.	3	2	300			600	77	Oneida, Wis.	4	1	300	ph2/3 sh1	75	300	22
Ozaukee, Wis.	5	4	1,344			3,800	289	Outagamie, Wis.	11	11	2,090			17,775	1,582
Pepin, Wis.	1	1	80			1,000	50	Pierce, Wis.	1	1	150			1,500	76
Portage, Wis.	7	4	1,100			10,760	1,485	Polk, Wis.	2	1	250	sh1	75	700	193
Price, Wis.	1	1	250			3,600	507	Racine, Wis.	4	3	1,150			9,700	925
Racine, Wis.	2	2	650			9,550	932	Sauk, Wis.	7	6	805	sh1	75	6,000	633
Richland, Wis.	3	3	343			5,960	866	Shawano, Wis.	1	1	120			1,800	68
Rock, Wis.	6	4	1,405					Sheboygan, Wis.	2	2	550			5,900	503
St. Croix, Wis.	2							Walworth, Wis.	3	3	460			8,600	564
Sauk, Wis.	5	5	1,543					Washington, Wis.	10	10	2,320			27,150	1,591
Shawano, Wis.	13	10	2,300					Waukesha, Wis.	4	4	1,325			28,000	840
Sheboygan, Wis.	11	11	3,875					Wauwata, Wis.	3	3	1,200			8,800	720
Taylor, Wis.	3	1	100					Waushara, Wis.	1	1	250			1,100	220
Walworth, Wis.	1							Winnebago, Wis.	4	4	1,950			18,688	1,235
Washburn, Wis.	1	1	150					Wood, Wis.	2	2	275			2,000	217
Washington, Wis.	2	2	315												
Waukesha, Wis.	1	1	150					English Conference of Missouri and other states.	18	13	3,300	4	400	30,800	1,192
Waupaca, Wis.	9	9	2,570					Washington, Ark.	1	1	200			2,500	60
Waushara, Wis.	4	2	625					Sangamon, Ill.	1	1	300			5,000	35
Winnebago, Wis.	2	2	1,050					Cowley, Kan.	1	1	200			4,000	50
Wood, Wis.	6	5	1,410					Orleans, La.	1	1	250			2,300	300
								Baltimore, Md.	1	1	500			9,000	95
								Barton, Mo.	1	1	300			800	50
								St. Louis, Mo.	1			h1	150		25
								Wayne, Mo.	1	1	250			1,000	121
								Webster, Mo.	4	2	300			900	156
								Allegheny, Pa.	1			h1	100		50
								Augusta, Va.	1	2	700			5,000	129
								Pendleton, W. Va.	4	2	300	sh2	150	300	121
Wisconsin	237	109	58,855	36	2,175	794,988	50,005								
Champaign, Ill.	1	1	180			1,000	102								
Clayton, Iowa	1	1	125			900	15								
Bay, Mich.	2	2	800			20,700	409								
Delta, Mich.	3	1	150	sh1/2 ph1/2	75	1,500	163								
Iron, Mich.	2			sh2	150		80								
Marquette, Mich.	1	1	400			3,000	50								
Menominee, Mich.	3	1	325	sh2	150	8,800	473								
Schoolcraft, Mich.	1			h1	75		37								

## INDEPENDENT BODIES.

There are 12 Lutheran synods which are not connected with any of the four general bodies, and are therefore called independent bodies. They occupy this attitude for various reasons. In at least two cases, those of the Suomal Synod, a body of Finns, and the Icelandic Synod, the reason doubtless is peculiarity of language; in other cases it is differences of view on various doctrinal and practical questions and in national peculiarities. Some of these bodies are small, 4 of them having less than 5,000 communicants each; but some of them are large enough to constitute separate denominations.

## JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

This body was organized in 1818. It occupied an independent attitude until 1867, when it assisted in constituting the General Council, but only to withdraw in the following year, because it was not fully satisfied with the position of the council concerning the question of pulpit and altar fellowship with other denominations. It has ever been conservative and strictly confessional in character, and it was for 9 years connected with the Synodical Conference, from which it withdrew in 1881, because it could not accept the views of the majority concerning the doctrine of predestination. Since then it has occupied an independent position. Its constituency is for the most part German, but in about a third of its congregations both German and English are used. Like other large Lutheran synods, it is divided into a number of districts.

While its chief strength is in the state of Ohio, it has many communicants in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Indiana. It embraces 23 states and the District of Columbia, New York constituting the most easterly and northerly portion of its territory, Texas the most southerly, and Oregon the most westerly. It has 421 organizations, 443 church edifices, church property valued at \$1,639,087, and 69,505 communicants. Only 10 of its organizations hold services in other than church edifices.

TABLE 6.—JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	421	443	149,338	10	785	\$1,639,087	69,505
District of Columbia.....	1	1	250			13,000	150
Idaho.....	1	1	300			1,000	80
Illinois.....	16	16	6,950			60,000	2,498
Indiana.....	34	32	11,825	1	100	160,950	5,095
Iowa.....	5	8	1,850			10,500	650
Kansas.....	5	5	1,500			2,750	472
Louisiana.....	1	1	700			5,000	500
Maryland.....	12	12	3,620			38,900	1,546
Michigan.....	21	20	7,672	1	75	125,700	6,217
Minnesota.....	21	23	8,700			37,250	3,180
Missouri.....	1	1	200			600	30
Nebraska.....	7	7	1,800			4,600	440
New York.....	2	2	330			2,700	198
North Carolina.....	12	11	2,550	1	50	6,315	567
North Dakota.....	1	1	300			750	70
Ohio.....	191	197	67,537	4	300	839,272	31,261
Oregon.....	1	1	200			600	50
Pennsylvania.....	32	32	10,429			206,100	5,552
South Dakota.....	3	3	1,000			2,700	327
Texas.....	4	7	2,850			20,000	1,730
Virginia.....	5	4	750	1	100	2,900	175
Washington.....	4	6	1,250			11,480	386
West Virginia.....	16	11	2,025	2	160	5,500	779
Wisconsin.....	25	41	14,750			80,600	7,356

TABLE 6.—JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	250			\$13,000	150	Missouri: Perry.....	1	1	200			\$600	30
Idaho: Nez Perce.....	1	1	300			1,000	80	Nebraska.....	7	7	1,800			4,600	440
Illinois.....	16	16	6,950			60,000	2,695	Clay.....	1	1	250			650	87
Adams.....	1	1	300			1,000	175	Hall.....	1	1	200			600	28
Champaign.....	1	1	250			1,200	100	Madison.....	1	1	300			800	50
Cook.....	5	5	2,400			33,600	960	Nuckolls.....	1	1	200			500	50
Jo Daviess.....	2	2	1,000			10,000	505	Thayer.....	3	3	850			2,050	225
Kendall.....	1	1	400			1,000	120	New York: Niagara.....	2	2	330			2,700	198
Livingston.....	1	1	400			1,200	200	North Carolina.....	12	11	2,550	1	50	6,315	567
Macoupin.....	2	2	1,050			6,700	305	Catawba.....	9	8	1,825	shl	50	5,165	432
Madison.....	1	1	300			800	80	Lincoln.....	3	3	725			1,150	135
Shelby.....	1	1	600			3,000	200	North Dakota: Barnes.....	1	1	300			750	70
Will.....	1	1	250			1,500	50	Ohio.....	191	197	67,537	4	300	839,272	31,261
Indiana.....	34	32	11,825	1	100	160,950	5,095	Allen.....	4	4	1,100			17,500	431
Allen.....	4	4	1,548			53,750	1,058	Ashland.....	4	4	1,150			6,800	465
Bartholomew.....	1	1	350			4,000	125	Auglaize.....	3	4	1,000			6,800	530
Blackford.....	1	1	400			1,500	125	Belmont.....	1	1	400			6,000	175
Clay.....	1	1	250			800	50	Butler.....	3	3	1,400			41,000	1,057
Dearborn.....	4	4	1,450			28,500	424	Carroll.....	4	4	1,350			11,000	441
Dekalb.....	1	1	300			1,000	45	Champaign.....	1	1	250			2,000	63
Dubois.....	3	3	1,600			11,000	758	Clark.....	1	1	800			35,000	309
Elkhart.....	1	1	250			1,000	150	Columbiana.....	4	4	1,050			7,500	381
Grant.....	1	1		shl	100		40	Coshocton.....	1	1	350			1,000	186
Huntington.....	3	3	740			2,800	127	Crawford.....	8	8	3,350			29,700	2,293
Jackson.....	1	1	250			1,500	200	Darke.....	10	10	2,825			27,800	821
Monroe.....	1	1					30	Delaware.....	2	2	450			7,200	295
Noble.....	1	1	200			500	55	Erie.....	3	3	725			4,300	340
Ohio.....	1	1	350			3,000	161	Fairfield.....	6	8	2,050			14,600	696
Owen.....	2	2	800			2,500	195	Franklin.....	10	10	4,275	shl	100	102,100	2,153
Randolph.....	1	1	800			2,000	300	Hamilton.....	1	1	350			7,800	217
Ripley.....	2	2	500			2,900	245	Hancock.....	1	1	600			10,000	283
St. Joseph.....	1	1	300			1,000	40	Hardin.....	1	1	250			600	75
Wabash.....	1	1	400			1,200	47	Henry.....	3	3	600			4,150	510
Warrick.....	1	1	200			2,030	147	Hocking.....	1	1	500			8,000	230
Wayne.....	1	1	1,200			30,000	700	Holmes.....	2	2	700			4,800	140
Whitley.....	1	1	137			3,000	75	Huron.....	3	3	710			5,400	380
Iowa.....	5	8	1,850			10,500	650	Jefferson.....	1	1	300			5,000	111
Calhoun.....	2	5	500			1,200	180	Knox.....	1	1	250			1,200	85
Clayton.....	1	1	400			900	140	Lucas.....	3	3	2,600			39,500	1,775
Polk.....	2	2	950			8,400	330	Mahoning.....	5	5	2,050			24,800	1,350
Kansas.....	5	5	1,500			2,750	472	Marion.....	6	6	1,900			18,200	840
Brown.....	2	2	600			1,100	150	Medina.....	2	2	600			3,000	345
Franklin.....	1	1	200			500	60	Meigs.....	2	2	476			2,000	175
Ottawa.....	1	1	250			350	50	Mercer.....	7	7	2,000			19,400	738
Rawlins.....	1	1	450			800	212	Miami.....	3	2	600	hl	75	8,500	390
Louisiana: Orleans.....	1	1	700			5,000	500	Montgomery.....	6	9	5,325			73,000	1,675
Maryland: Baltimore.....	12	12	3,620			38,900	1,345	Morgan.....	1	1	150			900	108
Michigan.....	21	20	7,672	1	75	125,700	6,217	Morrow.....	1	1	500			3,000	75
Alpena.....	1	1	90			1,000	66	Muskingum.....	1	1	250			1,200	65
Barry.....	1	1	112			300	115	Ottawa.....	1	1	500			1,000	500
Monroe.....	4	4	1,200			11,500	790	Paulding.....	2	1	250			900	125
Saginaw.....	6	6	1,825			34,900	1,815	Perry.....	11	10	3,755			23,600	977
Washtenaw.....	2	2	800			15,000	723	Pickaway.....	6	6	1,750	phl		17,100	622
Wayne.....	7	6	3,645	shl	75	63,000	2,708	Preble.....	4	4	1,375			23,300	505
Minnesota.....	21	23	8,700			37,250	3,180	Putnam.....	1	1	125			1,200	60
Blue Earth.....	3	3	1,250			3,500	500	Sandusky.....	6	5	2,250			27,800	1,504
Brown.....	1	1	600			1,200	223	Scioto.....	2	2	1,000			5,000	280
Cottonwood.....	1	1	250			800	50	Seneca.....	5	5	1,175			16,500	523
Faribault.....	1	1	400			1,500	115	Shelby.....	4	4	1,650			22,400	941
Freeborn.....	1	1	500			1,800	125	Stark.....	10	9	3,400			58,800	1,534
McLeod.....	2	2	900			4,200	325	Trumbull.....	5	7	1,050			11,000	728
Murray.....	1	1	300			1,700	80	Tuscarawas.....	1	1	200			1,000	35
Ramsey.....	1	1	700			8,500	300	Union.....	2	2	950			22,100	318
Redwood.....	2	4	600			1,300	150	Warren.....	4	5	850	hl	125	11,500	400
Sibley.....	4	4	1,600			5,200	556	Wayne.....	2	4	775			4,300	200
Swift.....	1	1	400			1,300	126	Wood.....	7	7	1,040			20,522	1,375
Washington.....	2	2	800			5,400	550	Wyandot.....	2	2	700			10,500	440
Wright.....	1	1	400			850	83	Oregon: Wasco.....	1	1	200			600	50
								Pennsylvania.....	32	32	10,429			206,100	5,552
								Allegheny.....	11	11	4,079			140,000	2,596
								Armstrong.....	1	1	450			1,500	90
								Beaver.....	2	2	260			3,250	143
								Blair.....	1	1	100			1,200	60
								Butler.....	6	6	2,000			35,500	1,412

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 6.—JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania—Con- tinued.								Washington .....	4	6	1,250			\$11,400	388
Clarion .....	2	2	1,100			\$3,800	215	Pierce .....	2	3	700			6,800	234
Clearfield .....	1	1	150			1,500	90	Spokane .....	1	2	300			4,000	102
Forest .....	1	1	130			500	88	Wallawalla .....	1	1	250			600	50
Indiana .....	1	1	200			3,000	40								
Mercer .....	3	3	650			8,000	268	West Virginia .....	16	11	2,025	2	160	5,500	779
Venango .....	2	2	1,150			11,000	465	Grant .....	2	2	250			500	95
Washington .....	1	1	160			1,850	115	Hardy .....	4	4	750			2,300	190
								Pendleton .....	7	5	1,025	sh2	160	2,700	438
South Dakota .....	3	3	1,000			2,700	327	Preston .....	3						56
Day .....	1	1	250			500	62								
Hutchinson .....	1	1	450			1,200	200	Wisconsin .....	25	41	14,750			80,600	7,356
Miner .....	1	1	300			1,000	65	Brown .....	3	4	2,000			14,400	1,150
								Clark .....	2	2	800			4,400	250
Texas .....	4	7	2,850			20,000	1,730	Dodge .....	1	1	900			10,000	400
Gillespie .....	1	1	900			8,000	800	Door .....	1	1	350			600	96
Guadalupe .....	1	4	1,200			5,000	680	Fond du Lac .....	1	2	800			3,400	225
Medina .....	1	1	450			1,000	150	Lincoln .....	1	2	300			700	150
Travis .....	1	1	300			0,000	100	Marathon .....	4	7	1,700			5,700	860
								Oconto .....	1	1	700			3,000	390
Virginia .....	5	4	750	1	100	2,900	175	Outagamie .....	3	6	2,200			7,400	800
Highland .....	1	1	200			1,000	35	Racine .....	1	3	800			3,400	265
Shenandoah .....	4	3	550	sh1	100	1,900	120	Rock .....	1	1	350			1,000	150
								St. Croix .....	1	1	300			900	70
								Shawano .....	1	3	700			2,000	350
								Waupaca .....	2	3	1,150			2,700	450
								Winnebago .....	2	4	1,700			21,000	1,750

## BUFFALO SYNOD.

This synod was organized in 1845 by the Rev. J. A. A. Grabau, who came from Germany, where he had suffered for his opposition to the union of the Reformed and Lutheran religions. The synod has held views concerning the ministerial office which other Lutherans have considered as hierarchical. It insists that ordination, unless by ordained ministers, is not valid; that ministers created by congregations have no divine authority to pronounce absolution or to consecrate the elements of bread and wine; that congregations may not pronounce excommunication; that obedience is due to ministers, and that the synod is the supreme tribunal in the church.

The synod has congregations in 6 states, with 25 church edifices, church property valued at \$84,410, and 4,242 communicants.

TABLE 7.—BUFFALO SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	27	25	5,793	2	275	\$84,410	4,242
California .....	1	1	150			500	26
Illinois .....	1	1	300			2,500	136
Michigan .....	4	4	848			10,100	342
Minnesota .....	2	2	300			3,700	312
New York .....	12	10	2,715	2	275	48,010	2,266
Wisconsin .....	7	7	1,480			19,600	1,158



TABLE 7.—BUFFALO SYNOD—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California: San Diego .....	1	1	150			\$500	26	New York.....	12	10	2,715	2	275	\$48,010	2,268
Illinois: Edinburgh .....	1	1	300			2,500	136	Erie .....	7	6	1,440	hl	200	34,410	1,408
Michigan .....	4	4	848			10,100	342	Niagara .....	5	4	1,275	hl	75	13,600	860
Macomb .....	1	1	300			1,000	90	Wisconsin .....	7	7	1,480			19,000	1,158
Oakland .....	1	1	150			600	56	Fond du Lac.....	1	1	100			500	50
Tuscola .....	1	1	144			500	56	Milwaukee .....	1	1	450			13,000	450
Wayne .....	1	1	250			8,000	140	Ozaukee .....	2	2	230			2,100	366
Minnesota .....	2	2	300			2,700	312	Sheboygan.....	1	1	250			800	112
Mower .....	1	1	190			300	112	Washington .....	2	2	450			3,200	180
Washington .....	1	1	300			3,400	209								

## HAUGES SYNOD.

This is a body of Norwegian Lutherans, organized in the period 1846-1850 by immigrants from Norway. It took its name from Hauge, a leader of a strong spiritual movement in that country. Its followers lay much stress upon conversion, and are noted for their earnestness. The laymen participate in prayer and exhortation in public assemblies, contrary to the practice of some other bodies of a more churchly character. This synod has always occupied an independent attitude. It has 175 organizations, divided among 11 states, but with more than two-thirds of its strength in Minnesota, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, 100 church edifices, church property valued at \$214,395, and 14,730 members.

TABLE 8.—HAUGES SYNOD.

## SUMMARY BY STATES

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	175	100	30,500	75	4,436	\$214,395	14,730
Illinois .....	10	8	2,875	2		40,400	863
Indiana .....	1	1	250			800	29
Iowa .....	17	14	3,450	4	75	27,200	1,593
Kansas .....	1			1			26
Michigan .....	1	1	200			4,000	62
Minnesota .....	55	41	13,285	14	640	99,345	6,534
Nebraska .....	8	4	725	4	240	4,950	438
North Dakota.....	16	5	1,700	11	675	4,850	576
South Dakota.....	36	11	2,955	25	1,955	11,700	2,239
Washington .....	2	1	350	1		1,000	205
Wisconsin .....	28	14	4,710	13	851	20,150	2,165

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois .....	10	8	2,875	2		\$40,400	863	Iowa—Continued.							
Boone .....	1	1	100			800	66	Fayette .....	2	1	300	ph1		\$2,500	247
Cook .....	2	2	1,500			32,000	400	Hamilton .....	4	3	900	sh1	75	4,700	427
Kendall .....	2	2	250			2,000	88	Hardin .....	1	1	250			2,500	100
Lasalle .....	1	1	225			1,500	66	Mahaska .....	1	1	200			2,000	80
Lee .....	1	1	600			3,500	171	O'Brien .....	1			ph1			53
Livingston .....	3	1	200	ph2		600	72	Story .....	3	4	900			6,200	441
Indiana:								Winneshiek .....	1	1	180			1,500	85
Laporte .....	1	1	250			800	29	Woodbury.....	1	1	200			5,000	67
Iowa .....	17	14	3,450	4	75	27,200	1,593	Kansas:							
Clayton .....	1	1	120			800	48	Republic .....	1			ph1			26
Emmet .....	2	1	400	ph1		2,000	45	Michigan:							
								Muskegon .....	1	1	200			4,000	62

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 8.—HAUGES SYNOD—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Minnesota .....	55	41	13,285	14	640	\$99,315	6,534	South Dakota .....	36	11	2,955	25	1,935	\$11,700	2,229
Becker .....	1			ph1			30	Brookings .....	3	1	500	sh2	150	2,500	448
Clay .....	2	2	500			2,600	152	Brule .....	1			sh1	75		12
Crow Wing .....	1	1	300			1,200	38	Buffalo .....	1			ph1			49
Fairbault .....	2	1	350	h1	100	2,000	200	Butte .....	3			ph2/3	40		126
Fillmore .....	2	2	650			4,700	489	Charles Mix .....	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,000	70
Goodhue .....	5	4	1,000	sh1	100	15,500	922	Clark .....	1			sh1	75		76
Hennepin .....	1	1	500			16,000	250	Clay .....	2	1	350	ph1		900	117
Jackson .....	1	1	450			2,500	110	Davison .....	1			sh1	175		21
Kandiyohi .....	3	3	810			4,800	160	Day .....	2			sh1/2	450		51
Lac qui Parle .....	6	3	1,800	sh3	150	9,000	1,115	Deuel .....	1			sh1	75		130
Marshall .....	1	1	75			200	107	Douglas .....	2			sh2	215		39
Mower .....	1	1	160			1,200	65	Grant .....	1	1	100			400	105
Norman .....	5	4	860	ph1		5,945	416	Hyde .....	4			ph4			78
Olmsted .....	1	1	300			1,500	250	Kingsbury .....	1			sh1	75		75
Ottertail .....	8	8	2,450			9,200	915	Lawrence .....	2	1	100	h1	150	1,000	225
Polk .....	6	2	450	ph3/4	140	2,000	293	Lincoln .....	1	1	325			1,100	50
Ramsey .....	2	2	700			16,000	197	Marshall .....	1	1	200			800	49
Renville .....	3	2	800	sh1	50	2,500	340	Minnehaha .....	1	1	280			1,000	68
Rice .....	2	2	500			2,500	375	Sanborn .....	1			h1	300		42
Wright .....	1			ph1			40	Turner .....	1			ph1			28
Yellow Medicine .....	1			h1	100		70	Union .....	1	1	400			1,500	135
Nebraska .....	8	4	725	4	240	4,950	438	Yankton .....	3	2	450	h1	100	1,500	245
Boone .....	1			sh1	90		75	Washington:							
Buffalo .....	1			sh1	75		11	Spokane .....	2	1	350	ph1		1,000	206
Colfax .....	1			ph1			35	Wisconsin .....	28	14	4,710	13	851	20,150	2,166
Cumming .....	1	1	150			1,200	100	Adams .....	1	1	250			1,500	100
Custer .....	1			sh1	75		27	Barron .....	2			ph1/2	75		62
Madison .....	1	1	225			1,600	120	Buffalo .....	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	133
Platte .....	1	1	150			650	45	Clark .....	1			sh1	200		85
Washington .....	1	1	200			1,500	25	Columbia .....	3	3	1,150			5,350	287
North Dakota .....	16	5	1,700	11	675	4,850	576	Crawford .....	1	1	400			1,200	150
Benson .....	1			sh1	75		40	Dane .....	4	3	900	sh1	75	3,600	239
Bottineau .....	1			sh1	75		50	Dunn .....	1			ph1			18
Cass .....	4	1	400	sh3	225	700	121	Grant .....	1			sh1	100		40
Grand Forks .....	1	1	350			1,200	38	Jackson .....	1	1	230			1,000	201
Griggs .....	1			ph1			26	Pierce .....	3	2	500	sh1	100	2,700	360
Rolette .....	3			sh3	225		85	Portage .....	1			sh1	36		22
Sargent .....	1			ph1			35	St. Croix .....	1			sh1	100		16
Traill .....	2	2	650			2,050	97	Trempealeau .....	3	1	180	sh2	90	800	117
Wahle .....	1	1	300			900	34	Vernon .....	3	1	800	sh1	75	2,500	335
Ward .....	1			sh1	75		50								

## NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

This body was organized by Norwegian immigrants a few years later than Hagues Synod. Like the latter, it has always maintained an independent position, except for the short period when it was connected with the Synodical Conference. A few years ago a controversy over the doctrine of predestination caused a division in its ministry and congregations, resulting in the formation of what was known as the Anti-Missouri Brotherhood. The synod accepted the views of the Missouri Synod, which its type of Lutheranism resembles, while the brotherhood rejected these views as Calvinistic.

The synod is divided into 3 districts. It has 489 organizations, 275 church edifices, church property valued at \$806,825, and 55,452 communicants. Its territory embraces 22 states, stretching from ocean to ocean and from the Lakes to the Gulf. Two-thirds of its communicants, however, are in the states of Minnesota and Wisconsin.

TABLE 9.—NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	489	275	78,988	182	12,115	\$806,825	55,452
California .....	3	1	300			14,000	189
Colorado .....	1	1	300			2,000	75
Idaho .....	1	1	150			1,000	45
Illinois .....	14	6	3,150	8	875	95,500	1,688
Indiana .....	2	1	300	1	100	6,000	183
Iowa .....	49	26	9,275	16	1,435	97,800	7,059
Kansas .....	1	1	100			200	30
Massachusetts .....	2			2	150		375
Michigan .....	14	7	1,125	5	230	9,900	756
Minnesota .....	164	112	32,843	35	2,100	267,960	21,833

TABLE 9.—NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY STATES—Continued.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Missouri .....	2	1	200	1	100	\$400	50
Montana .....	3	1	250	2	375	1,200	165
Nebraska .....	21	7	1,520	13	450	12,200	544
New Jersey .....	1	1	225			4,000	180
New York .....	5	3	1,050	2	200	33,000	784
North Dakota .....	53	8	2,200	44	2,680	22,975	2,784
Ohio .....	4	1	150	3	175	3,000	184
Oregon .....	3	1	200	2	200	2,500	95
South Dakota .....	46	13	3,240	30	1,905	25,700	3,030
Texas .....	4	5	950			6,700	350
Washington .....	1			1			16
Wisconsin .....	95	77	21,460	17	1,140	200,800	15,037

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
California .....	3	1	300			\$14,000	189	Michigan—Cont'd.								
Alameda .....	1						12	Manitou .....	2						56	
Fresno .....	1						27	Mecosta .....	1	1	175			\$1,400	40	
San Francisco .....	1	1	300			14,000	150	Muskegon .....	1	1	150			700	75	
Colorado:								St. Clair .....	1			sh1	80		15	
Arapahoe .....	1	1	300			2,000	75	Sanilac .....	1			sh1	75		35	
Idaho:								Schoolcraft .....	1			ph1			67	
Latah .....	1	1	150			1,000	45	Wayne .....	1	1	150			3,000	100	
Illinois .....	14	6	3,150	8	875	95,500	1,688	Minnesota .....	164	113	32,843	35	2,100	267,950	21,832	
Boone .....	1	1	100			200	60	Becker .....	4	3	750	sh1	60	4,900	295	
Cook .....	3	3	2,400			89,000	1,015	Bigstone .....	1			sh1	50		15	
Grundy .....	2			ph2			44	Brown .....	1	1	250			800	41	
Iroquois .....	2			h2	300		117	Chippewa .....	4	4	1,525			9,500	670	
Kankakee .....	2			ph1,2	75		73	Clay .....	4	3	500	sh1	55	750	244	
Lee .....	1	1	400	sh1,2		3,500	225	Cottonwood .....	1			sh1	100		90	
Ogle .....	1			sh1			40	Crow Wing .....	2	2	205			1,000	100	
Saugamon .....	1			h1	300		49	Dodge .....	2	1	600			0,000	690	
Stephenson .....	1	1	250	h1	200	2,800	65	Douglas .....	3	2	500	sh1	60	4,200	700	
Indiana .....	2	1	300			6,000	182	Faribault .....	5	5	1,030			8,300	700	
Marion .....	1	1	300			6,000	125	Fillmore .....	4	3	800	sh1	100	7,500	1,080	
Newton .....	1			sh1	100		57	Freeborn .....	11	8	2,300	sh2	150	20,600	1,866	
Iowa:	49	26	9,275	16	1,435	97,800	7,059	Goodhue .....	7	6	1,983	sh1	100	12,150	1,139	
Allamakee .....	1						50	Grant .....	7	1	800			3,000	563	
Buena Vista .....	4	1	600	sh1	30	2,900	328	Hennepin .....	4	5	1,950			26,500	1,190	
Cass .....	2			h2	250		55	Houston .....	6	4	1,830	ph2		22,500	1,362	
Cherokee .....	1			h1	25		30	Kandiyohi .....	6	5	1,145	ph1		5,700	767	
Chickasaw .....	2	2	1,100			6,200	450	Lincoln .....	1						25	
Franklin .....	2						112	Lyon .....	5	3	720	sh2	150	3,200	443	
Hamilton .....	1			sh1	100		30	McLeod .....	1	1	250			2,000	186	
Hardin .....	1						35	Meeker .....	1	1	200			2,500	75	
Humboldt .....	2	2	500			5,000	260	Millelacs .....	1			sh1	60		46	
Iowa .....	1	1	125			1,200	40	Morrison .....	1			sh1	60		30	
Kossuth .....	2			sh1			57	Mower .....	2	1	200	sh1	50	(a)	80	
Palo Alto .....	1			h1	45		43	Murray .....	2			sh1	100		155	
Pottawattamie .....	1						40	Nicollet .....	2	2	485			5,100	389	
Story .....	2	2	900			8,500	844	Norman .....	3	3	1,000			5,800	500	
Webster .....	1			sh1	200		300	Olsted .....	2	1	650			6,000	588	
Winnebago .....	7	3	750	sh4	300	4,500	677	Ottertail .....	13	10	2,720	sh3	110	29,050	1,391	
Winneshek .....	12	11	4,150	sh1	60	57,500	3,038	Pipestone .....	2						16	
Worth .....	5	4	1,150	sh1	175	12,000	625	Polk .....	9	3	560	sh3,5	180	600	471	
Wright .....	1			sh1	75		45	Pope .....	14	13	4,300	sh1	60	22,200	2,377	
Kansas:								Ramsey .....	1	1	500			15,000	500	
Jewell .....	1	1	100			200	30	Renoville .....	5	5	1,550			15,300	738	
Massachusetts .....	2			2	150		375	Rice .....	3	2	500	sh1	50	5,200	290	
Suffolk .....	1			h1	75		300	Rock .....	4	4	1,200			7,500	277	
Worcester .....	1			h1	75		75	Sherburne .....	1	1	300			200	170	
Michigan .....	14	7	1,125	5	230	9,900	758	Sibley .....	2	2	300			1,800	105	
Antrim .....	1	1	100			800	31	Stearns .....	1	1	320			4,500	250	
Benzie .....	1	1	200			1,500	100	Stevens .....	4	1	300			1,000	465	
Delta .....	1			ph1			50	Swift .....	6	3	650	sh3	180	4,500	440	
Leelanaw .....	3	2	350	sh1	75	2,500	189	Wadena .....	1	1	70			300	30	
								Washington .....	2			h2	350		123	
								Wilkin .....	2	1	400	sh1	75	3,000	160	
								Yellow Medicine .....	1			ph1			6	
								Missouri:								
								St. Louis .....	2	1	200	h1	100	400	50	
								Montana .....	3	1	250		2	375	1,200	165
								Cascade .....	2			h2	375		90	
								Lewis and Clarke .....	1	1	250			1,200	75	
								Nebraska .....	21	7	1,520		13	450	12,200	544
								Adams .....	1			ph1			8	
								Buffalo .....	2			h1,2	100		23	
								Cass .....	1			ph1,2			18	

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 9.—NORWEGIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Nebraska—Cont'd.								South Dakota.....	46	13	3,240	30	1,905	\$25,700	3,030
Cedar.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	\$1,200	70	Brookings.....	6			sh6	350		244
Colfax.....	1			sh1	75		21	Brule.....	2			sh2	120		46
Cuming.....	2	2	400			(a)	38	Charles Mix.....	2			sh2	120		45
Custer.....	1			ph1			5	Clay.....	4	1	120	sh3	180	1,000	192
Dixon.....	1	1	200			1,100	61	Davison.....	1	1	150			1,200	20
Dodge.....	1	1	150			500	40	Deuel.....	7	1	150	ph2, sh4	295	900	429
Douglas.....	1	1	150			7,000	75	Hanson.....	1						36
Knox.....	1			sh1	100		30	Jerauld.....	1						80
Lancaster.....	2			ph2			37	Lake.....	3	1	350	sh2	120	1,600	334
Merrick.....	1	(b)	120			200	13	Minnehaha.....	9	5	1,520	sh3, sh4	260	15,900	940
Phelps.....	1			ph1			14	Moody.....	5	1	150	sh4	400	(a)	252
Sherman.....	1			ph1			3	Turner.....	1			sh1	60		19
Stanton.....	1			sh1	75		12	Union.....	1	1	300			1,300	101
Washington.....	1	1	300			2,200	81	Yankton.....	3	2	500			3,800	292
New Jersey:								Texas.....	4	5	950			6,700	350
Middlesex.....	1	1	225			4,000	180	Bosque.....	1	2	700			5,000	250
New York.....	5	3	1,050	2	200	33,000	784	Henderson.....	1	1	75			100	30
Erie.....	1			h1	100		40	Kaufman.....	1	1	75			100	30
Essex.....	1	1	300			4,000	50	McLennan.....	1	1	100			1,500	40
Greene.....	1			h1	100		50								
Kings.....	1	1	600			26,000	550	Washington:							
Rensselaer.....	1	1	150			3,000	94	Spokane.....	1			ph1			16
North Dakota.....	53	8	2,200	44	2,680	22,975	2,784	Wisconsin.....	95	77	21,460	17	1,140	200,800	15,037
Barnes.....	5			sh4, sh1, sh2, ph2	450		416	Adams.....	1			h1	60		105
Benson.....	4			sh3	120		150	Barron.....	4			sh4	240		215
Bottineau.....	1			sh1	210	7,900	20	Buffalo.....	4	4	1,000			3,300	383
Cass.....	6	2	450	sh1	70		60	Chippewa.....	1	1	150			1,600	95
Cavalier.....	1			h1	400		35	Clark.....	1			sh1	60		78
Grand Forks.....	1			sh3	120	75	110	Columbia.....	6	5	1,550			14,400	1,146
McHenry.....	4	1	50	sh4	180		128	Dane.....	7	6	2,575	h1	200	24,700	1,574
Nelson.....	1			sh1	70		50	Dunn.....	6	6	1,200			14,700	927
Pembina.....	1			ph2			25	Eau Claire.....	1	1	400			6,000	112
Pierce.....	2			sh8	420		200	Green.....	1	1	150			1,500	45
Ramsey.....	8			sh2	150		65	Iowa.....	1			sh1	50		25
Ransom.....	2			sh1	70		112	Jackson.....	4	2	410	sh2	120	2,000	918
Richland.....	1			sh1, sh2	60		65	Juneau.....	2	2	1,000			4,000	868
Rolette.....	2			sh1	60	2,000	144	Kewaunee.....	2	2	200			700	164
Steele.....	2	1	350	sh3	230	13,000	536	Lacrosse.....	9	8	1,800	sh1	60	22,500	1,375
Trall.....	6	3	1,150	sh1	70		25	Lincoln.....	2	1	120	sh1	50	1,000	159
Walsh.....	1			ph1		(a)	93	Manitowoc.....	4	4	1,150			11,000	909
Ward.....	2	1	200					Marathon.....	1	1	175			1,500	125
Ohio.....	4	1	150	3	175	3,000	184	Monroe.....	2	2	300			3,000	222
Cuyahoga.....	1	1	150			3,000	90	Pierce.....	3	3	1,000			9,800	880
Lucas.....	1			sh1	75		40	Polk.....	3	4	1,350			9,500	650
Summit.....	2			h1, sh1	100		45	Portage.....	4	3	1,100			6,500	215
Oregon.....	3	1	200	2	200	2,500	95	Rock.....	4	4	900			10,800	285
Clatsop.....	1	1	200			2,500	50	St. Croix.....	4	4	1,000			9,500	640
Columbia.....	2			h1, sh1	200		45	Sauk.....	1						34
								Sheboygan.....	1	1	150			600	60
								Trempealeau.....	10	5	1,330	sh5	300	10,600	1,249
								Vernon.....	5	5	1,650			28,200	1,533
								Waupaca.....	1	2	800			4,000	75

a Not reported

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

## MICHIGAN SYNOD.

This is a German body, dating from 1860. It helped to organize the General Council, and was connected with it until 1888, when it withdrew because the position of the council on the question of pulpit and altar fellowship with other denominations was not sufficiently decided.

The synod is represented in the states of Michigan and Indiana, having in all 11,482 communicants, 53 church edifices, and church property valued at \$164,770.

TABLE 10.—MICHIGAN SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or members.
The United States.....	65	53	14,613	12	550	\$164,770	11,482
Indiana.....	3	3	1,150			7,500	441
Michigan.....	62	50	13,463	12	550	157,270	11,041

# LUTHERANS.

473

TABLE 10.—MICHIGAN SYNOD—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Indiana .....	3	3	1,150			\$7,500	441	Michigan—Cont'd.							
Elkhart .....	1	1	250			3,500	150	Jackson .....	1	1	276			\$2,500	238
Porter .....	2	2	900			4,000	291	Kalamazoo .....	1	1	500			5,000	280
								Lapeer .....	2	1	100	phl		500	105
								Lenawee .....	1	1	300			4,000	300
								Livingston .....	2	1	400	shl	75	3,000	218
Michigan .....	62	50	13,463	12	550	157,270	11,041	Manistee .....	2	2	350			2,600	300
								Mason .....	2	2	400			2,200	225
Allegan .....	3	3	710			4,500	370	Midland .....	1	1	50			150	40
Antrim .....	1			phl			40	Monroe .....	2	2	610			14,000	658
Arenac .....	1		80			500	75	Ogemaw .....	1			shl	75		30
Bay .....	2	2	700			4,060	270	Oscoda .....	1	1	175			1,800	265
Calhoun .....	3	3	1,200			18,000	1,050	Saginaw .....	7	6	1,550	shl	75	23,000	1,702
Clare .....	2	1	50	phl		700	90	St. Clair .....	2	1	100	shl	75	500	195
Eaton .....	1	1	40			500	48	St. Joseph .....	2	2	800			7,500	700
Huron .....	3	2	412	shl	75	6,100	434	Shiawassee .....	1	1	250			2,500	210
Ingham .....	1	1	600			6,000	700	Tuscola .....	1	1	100			(a)	80
Iosco .....	2	2	750			4,300	325	Van Buren .....	1	1	400			1,000	150
Isabella .....	2			shl } phl }	75		100	Washtenaw .....	8	6	2,050	phl } shl }	100	35,970	1,458
								Wayne .....	3	3	510			6,450	405

a Not reported.

## DANISH CHURCH IN AMERICA.

This is the oldest body of Danish Lutherans in this country, having been organized in 1872. It is connected with the church of Denmark, which sent missionaries to this country, who helped to organize Danish congregations and a little later to form them into a synod.

It has congregations in 14 states and in the territory of Utah. Its territory stretches from Maine to California, forming a belt across the northern portion of the country. It has 131 organizations, with 75 church edifices, and church property valued at \$129,700. The total number of communicants is 10,181, more than half of whom are to be found in the states of Iowa, Wisconsin, Illinois, and Minnesota. The synod is divided into 9 districts.

TABLE 11.—DANISH CHURCH IN AMERICA.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
The United States .....	131	75	14,760	42	2,175	\$129,700	10,181
California .....	4	1	300	2	50	1,200	125
Connecticut .....	2	2	300			2,000	200
Illinois .....	9	5	1,330	4	50	15,100	1,314
Iowa .....	23	14	3,390	7	500	24,800	2,211
Kansas .....	1	1	125			800	120
Maine .....	2	2	400			(a)	200
Massachusetts .....	3			1			119
Michigan .....	9		1,900		70	13,700	588
Minnesota .....	17	8	1,230	9	320	11,300	1,032
Nebraska .....	19	11	1,510	8	490	20,100	888
New Jersey .....	8	5	1,000			6,000	565
New York .....	5	4	475			11,000	410
South Dakota .....	11	1	200	7	420	1,500	285
Utah .....	2						48
Wisconsin .....	16	13	2,600	3	275	22,200	2,076

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 11.—DANISH CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California .....	4	1	300	2	50	\$1,200	125	Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Humboldt .....	2			ph1/2	50		55	Jackson .....	1			sh1	50		20
Monterey .....	2	1	300	sh1/2		1,200	70	Lincoln .....	3	2	200	sh1	50	\$2,000	215
Connecticut:								McLeod .....	1	1	150			(a)	90
Hartford .....	2	2	300			2,000	200	Ramsey .....	3	1	80	ph2	100	1,500	152
Illinois .....	9	5	1,330	4	50	15,100	1,314	Redwood .....	2			sh2			70
Bureau .....	1	1	300			2,500	110	Washington .....	1	1	150	ph1		(a)	35
Cook .....	4	3	830	ph1		11,600	998	Nebraska .....	19	11	1,510		8	490	8,8
Ford .....	1			ph1			30	Adams .....	2			ph1/2	50		30
Grundy .....	1			ph1			25	Dakota .....	1	1	100	sh1/2			60
Livingston .....	1	1	200	ph1		1,000	120	Douglas .....	1	1	300			10,000	75
Vermillion .....	1			sh1	50		31	Hamilton .....	1	1	200			2,800	90
Iowa .....	23	14	3,390	7	500	24,800	2,211	Howard .....	5	2	400	sh3	130	1,800	150
Blackhawk .....	2	2	600			4,000	270	Lancaster .....	3	1	120	sh2	160	1,000	140
Buchanan .....	1	1	150			(a)	30	Nuckolls .....	1			sh1	150		60
Buena Vista .....	2	2	200			1,000	71	Platte .....	1	1	130			1,800	95
Cass .....	2	2	550			3,000	70	Seward .....	2	2	150			1,400	88
Clay .....	2			sh2	200		82	Valley .....	1	1	50			(a)	30
Clinton .....	1	1	420			4,500	800	Washington .....	1	1	60			400	50
Emmet .....	1			sh1	100		70	New Jersey .....	8	5	1,000			6,000	565
Franklin .....	1	1	150			1,300	80	Hudson .....	1						25
Grundy .....	1	1	200			4,000	200	Middlesex .....	4	4	800			3,500	390
Jackson .....	2			ph1			198	Union .....	2					2,500	50
Linn .....	1					(a)	20	Warren .....	1	1	200				100
Pocahontas .....	1	1	200			(a)	23	New York .....	5	4	475			11,000	410
Polk .....	1	1	300			(a)	16	Kings .....	2	2	200			8,000	230
Pottawattamie .....	1			hl	100		15	Rensselaer .....	1	1	175			3,000	90
Shelby .....	3	2	620	hl	100	7,000	256	Westchester .....	1	1	100			(a)	40
Woodbury .....	1			ph1			10	Yates .....	1						50
Kansas:								South Dakota .....	11	1	200		7	420	285
Lincoln .....	1	1	125			800	120	Aurora .....	1						10
Maine:								Beadle .....	1			sh1	60		20
Cumberland .....	2	2	400			(a)	200	Brule .....	1						10
Masachusetts .....	3			1			119	Clay .....	1			sh1	60		25
Hampden .....	1			ph1			20	Davison .....	1			sh1	60		15
Middlesex .....	1						44	Kingsbury .....	3			sh3	180		100
Suffolk .....	1						55	Turner .....	2	1	200			1,500	90
Michigan .....	9	8	1,900	1	70	13,700	588	Yankton .....	1			sh1	60		15
Kent .....	1	1	300			(a)	20	Utah .....	2						48
Manistee .....	1	1	350			2,000	90	Salt Lake .....	1						24
Mason .....	1	1	250			2,500	90	Weber .....	1						24
Mecosta .....	1	1	200			1,200	44	Wisconsin .....	16	13	2,600	3	275	22,200	2,076
Montcalm .....	3	2	300	sh1	70	1,800	212	Adams .....	1	1	164			450	90
Muskegon .....	1	1	300			5,000	100	Brown .....	2	2	350			2,150	300
Newaygo .....	1	1	200			1,200	32	Kenosha .....	1	1	200			2,000	200
Minnesota .....	17	8	1,230	9	320	11,300	1,032	Marinette .....	1	1	160			1,000	40
Brown .....	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,800	75	Oconto .....	1	1	100			1,000	30
Freeborn .....	2	1	200	sh1	70	2,000	170	Polk .....	3			sh3	275		130
Hennepin .....	1	1	250			4,000	185	Racine .....	2	2	650			10,200	650
								Waukesha .....	1	1	200			(a)	65
								Waupaca .....	2	2	328			2,900	351
								Waushara .....	1	1	150			500	80
								Winnebago .....	1	1	300			2,000	150

a Not reported.

## GERMAN AUGSBURG SYNOD.

This body was formed in 1875. It has 23 organizations, distributed among 9 states. These organizations own 23 church edifices, have church property valued at \$111,060, and 7,010 members.

TABLE 12.—GERMAN AUGSBURG SYNOD.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	23	23	7,560	1		\$111,060	7,010
Arkansas .....	1			1			75
Illinois .....	4	4	700			9,450	631
Indiana .....	2	2	600			5,000	370
Iowa .....	1	1	100			1,000	70
Michigan .....	1	1	300			5,000	174
Missouri .....	2	3	1,360			40,000	1,199
New York .....	1	1	700			3,500	800
Ohio .....	1	1	1,000			26,800	1,700
Wisconsin .....	10	10	2,800			20,310	1,991

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas: Arkansas .....	1			phl			75	Missouri.....	2	3	1,360			\$40,000	1,199
Illinois .....	4	4	700			\$9,450	631	St. Charles.....	1	1	500			15,000	275
Cook .....	1	1	200			2,500	150	St. Louis.....	1	2	860			25,000	924
Jackson .....	1	1	100			450	75	New York: Chautauque .....	1	1	700			3,500	800
Randolph .....	1	1	300			5,500	350	Ohio: Auglaize .....	1	1	1,000			26,800	1,700
Winnebago .....	1	1	100			1,000	56	Wisconsin .....	10	10	2,800			20,310	1,991
Indiana: Ripley .....	2	2	600			5,000	370	Dane .....	5	5	1,550			10,310	936
Iowa: Jackson .....	1	1	100			1,000	70	Grant .....	1	1	500			3,000	600
Michigan: Wayne .....	1	1	300			5,000	174	Jefferson.....	1	1	200			2,000	95
								Sauk .....	1	1	200			2,000	100
								Sheboygan.....	1	1	150			1,000	60
								Walwerth .....	1	1	200			2,000	200

## DANISH CHURCH ASSOCIATION.

This association was formed in 1884, chiefly by Danish ministers, who withdrew from what was then called the Norwegian-Danish conference, not because of doctrinal or ecclesiastical differences, but because of reasons growing out of differences of nationality. It embraces 50 organizations, with 33 church edifices, church property valued at \$44,775, and 3,493 members, divided among 9 states.

TABLE 13.—DANISH CHURCH ASSOCIATION.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	50	33	5,700	15	480	\$44,775	3,493
California .....	4	2	375	2	100	3,000	144
Illinois .....	1			1		4,000	50
Iowa .....	6	2	350	4	130	3,800	413
Minnesota .....	14	9	1,675	5	250	10,150	1,524
Nebraska .....	16	14	2,200			14,625	754
Oregon .....	1			1			20
South Dakota .....	2	2	250			2,200	153
Washington .....	2			2			40
Wisconsin .....	4	4	850			7,000	395

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 13.—DANISH CHURCH ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California.....	4	2	375	2	100	\$3,000	144	Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Alameda.....	1			hl	100		10	Clay.....	2	1	106			(a)	43
Fresno.....	1	1	200			2,000	24	Colfax.....	1	1	100			\$800	30
San Francisco.....	1			ph1			10	Dodge.....	2	2	375			2,400	125
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	175			1,000	100	Douglas.....	1	1	150			600	50
Illinois:								Greeley.....	1	1	75			450	25
Cook.....	1			ph1		4,000	50	Hamilton.....	2	2	500			4,000	105
Iowa.....	6	2	350	4	130	3,800	413	Howard.....	3	2	225			1,800	94
Clay.....	1			sh1	65		65	Kearney.....	1	1	200			2,000	130
Monona.....	1	1	150			800	70	Saunders.....	1	1	250			1,600	70
Palo Alto.....	1			sh1	65		62	Washington.....	1	1	150			800	37
Plymouth.....	1			ph1		3,000	180	Oregon:							
Pottawattamie.....	1	1	200				16	Multnomah.....	1			ph1			20
Woodbury.....	1			ph1				South Dakota.....	2	2	250			2,200	153
Minnesota.....	14	9	1,675	5	250	10,150	1,524	Union.....	1	1	150			1,200	102
Douglas.....	1	1	200			1,200	150	Yankton.....	1	1	100			1,000	51
Freeborn.....	3	2	550	ph1		4,000	435	Washington.....	2			2			40
Hennepin.....	1			hl	100		53	King.....	1			ph1			20
McLeod.....	2	2	400			2,700	350	Pierce.....	1			ph1			20
Morrison.....	1	1	150			1,000	140	Wisconsin.....	4	4	850			7,000	395
Sherburne.....	2	1	50	ph1		50	127	Polk.....	1	1	100			800	100
Steele.....	4	2	325	h2	150	1,200	269	Racine.....	1	1	350			3,500	45
Nebraska.....	16	14	2,200			14,625	754	Waupaca.....	1	1	250			1,500	175
Burt.....	1	1	70			375	25	Winnebago.....	1	1	150			1,200	75

(a) Not reported.

## ICELANDIC SYNOD.

The synod of Icelanders was organized in 1885. By far the larger part of this synod is in Manitoba.

It has in this country 13 organizations, 4 church edifices, church property valued at \$7,200, and 1,991 communicants. It is represented in 2 states only, Minnesota and North Dakota.

TABLE 14.—ICELANDIC SYNOD.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
The United States .....	13	4	1,300	9	750	\$7,200	1,991
Minnesota.....	5			5	800		221
North Dakota.....	8	4	1,300	4	450	7,200	1,770

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Minnesota.....	5			5	300		221	North Dakota.....	8	4	1,300	4	450	\$7,200	1,770
Lincoln.....	1			sh1	130		90	Cavalier.....	1			ph1			79
Lyon.....	4			sh1 hl ph2	170		131	Pembina.....	6	4	1,300	sh2	300	7,200	1,646
								Walsh.....	1			sh1	150		45



## IMMANUEL SYNOD.

This is a small German body whose organization dates from 1886. It is represented in 7 states and the District of Columbia, having 21 organizations, 19 church edifices, church property valued at \$94,200, and 5,580 communicants.

TABLE 15.—IMMANUEL SYNOD.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	21	19	5,300			\$94,200	5,580
District of Columbia .....	1	1	300			15,000	500
Illinois .....	1	1	300			10,000	300
Indiana .....	1	1	150			1,200	180
Michigan .....	1	1	600			15,000	500
New Jersey .....	2	2	550			7,000	700
New York .....	5	3	600			6,000	600
Ohio .....	6	6	1,600			25,500	1,350
Pennsylvania .....	4	4	1,200			14,500	1,450

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Dist. of Columbia .....	1	1	300			\$15,000	500	New York .....	5	3	600			\$6,000	600
Illinois:								Cattaraugus .....	4	3	600			6,000	500
Madison .....	1	1	300			10,000	300	Kings .....	1						100
Indiana:								Ohio .....	6	6	1,600			25,500	1,350
Jennings .....	1	1	150			1,200	180	Brown .....	1	1	300			2,000	200
Michigan:								Cuyahoga .....	1	1	150			1,500	150
Wayne .....	1	1	600			15,000	500	Hamilton .....	3	3	650			7,000	700
New Jersey .....	2	2	550			7,000	700	Richland .....	1	1	500			15,000	300
Hudson .....	1	1	300			3,000	400	Pennsylvania .....	4	4	1,200			14,500	1,450
Union .....	1	1	250			4,000	300	Erie .....	1	1	150			1,500	100
								Lackawanna .....	1	1	250			5,000	200
								Luzerne .....	1	1	300			3,000	450
								Wayne .....	1	1	500			5,000	600

## SUOMAI SYNOD.

This is a body of Finnish Lutherans, organized in 1889. It has 11 organizations, 8 church edifices, church property valued at \$12,898, and 1,385 communicants, of whom 1,265 are in Michigan and 120 in South Dakota.

TABLE 16.—SUOMAI SYNOD.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	11	8	1,915			\$12,898	1,385
Michigan .....	10	7	1,715			10,973	1,265
South Dakota .....	1	1	200			1,925	120

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Michigan .....	10	7	1,715			\$10,973	1,265	Michigan—Cont'd.							
Gogebic .....	1						100	Marquette .....	5	4	750			\$3,600	575
Houghton .....	3	2	825			6,687	540	South Dakota:							
Luce .....	1	1	140			686	50	Brown .....	1	1	200			1,925	120

## UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

This body was constituted in 1890 by the union of 3 synods, namely, the Norwegian Augustana Synod, organized in 1860; the conference of the Norwegian-Danish Church, organized in 1870; and the Norwegian Anti-Missouri Brotherhood, organized in 1887. The latter separated from the Norwegian Synod because they could not accept the latter's views respecting the doctrine of absolute predestination. The union of these 3 bodies was due to a movement to bring together, as far as possible, all Norwegian Lutherans in one body. Hauges Synod and the Norwegian Synod, however, still maintain a separate attitude.

The United Norwegian Synod embraces 18 states in its territory. It has 1,122 organizations, 669 church edifices, church property valued at \$1,544,455, and 119,972 communicants; 49,541 communicants are in the single state of Minnesota.

TABLE 17.—UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	1,122	669	185,242	393	29,185	\$1,544,455	119,972
Idaho .....	1	1	300			2,500	110
Illinois .....	27	24	6,445	2	100	68,400	3,298
Iowa .....	113	85	25,335	21	2,485	220,100	14,891
Kansas .....	7	3	650	4	75	5,300	314
Maine .....	2	1	200	1	200	2,000	225
Maryland .....	1			1	150		42
Michigan .....	27	23	5,973	5	450	69,450	3,011
Minnesota .....	405	283	76,791	106	8,175	608,200	49,541
Missouri .....	1			1			14
Montana .....	2			2	100		87
Nebraska .....	13	1	100	12	330	250	285
New Hampshire .....	1	1	250			2,500	125
New York .....	1			1	500		84
North Dakota .....	162	44	10,380	100	6,225	77,550	10,283
Oregon .....	5	2	650	2		9,500	204
South Dakota .....	148	40	8,150	98	6,725	54,655	7,922
Washington .....	19	10	2,575	4		29,600	819
Wisconsin .....	187	151	47,443	33	3,670	394,450	28,717

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Idaho: Latah .....	1	1	300			\$2,500	110	Iowa—Continued.							
Illinois .....	27	24	6,445	2	100	68,400	3,298	O'Brien .....	2		h1 sh1	2	250		151
Boone .....	1	1	300			3,000	125	Osceola .....	1	1	75			\$600	38
Cook .....	3	1	550	sh1	50	8,000	451	Palo Alto .....	3	2	500	sh1	60	4,100	311
Ford .....	1	1	350			3,000	220	Pocahontas .....	2	1	300			2,000	110
Grundy .....	3	3	800			8,000	410	Polk .....	1	1	250			3,000	65
Kane .....	2	2	300			2,000	135	Shelby .....	2	2	200			1,500	102
Kankakee .....	1	1	200			2,500	125	Story .....	7	8	3,310			32,300	2,569
Kendall .....	3	3	1,350			17,900	905	Webster .....	5	3	700	h1	100	4,100	593
LaSalle .....	5	4	1,250	sh1	50	11,000	508	Winneshiek .....	8	4	1,350	sh4	500	11,000	907
Livingston .....	5	5	1,070			10,200	368	Winneshiek .....	7	7	2,200			21,100	989
McHenry .....	1	1	75			300	12	Woodbury .....	2	2	500			7,400	177
Stephenson .....	1	1	100			1,000	20	Worth .....	7	6	2,700	sh1	200	21,400	1,868
Winnebago .....	1	1	100			1,500	21	Wright .....	6	5	750			6,250	500
Iowa .....	113	85	25,335	21	2,485	220,100	14,891	Kansas .....	7	3	650	4	75	5,300	314
Adams .....	3	3	650			5,400	318	Atchison .....	1	1	100			800	19
Allamakee .....	9	7	2,800	sh2	150	17,900	1,084	Brown .....	1	1	250			1,500	80
Buena Vista .....	2	2	500			3,800	224	Doniphan .....	1	1	300			3,000	146
Calhoun .....	1						58	Jefferson .....	1			ph1	75		25
Cass .....	1			sh1	75		27	Norton .....	1			sh1			16
Cerro Gordo .....	2	1	200	h1	200	1,500	139	Phillips .....	1			ph1			12
Cherokee .....	1	1	225			2,000	95	Wilson .....	1						
Chickasaw .....	2	2	375			3,600	150	Maine: Cumberland .....	2	1	200	h1	200	2,000	225
Clayton .....	3	2	1,300	sh1	75	9,500	614	Maryland: Baltimore city .....	1			h1	150		42
Dickinson .....	3	2	450	sh1	150	3,400	194	Michigan .....	27	23	5,973	5	450	69,450	3,011
Emmet .....	5	3	950	sh2	300	6,800	384	Alpena .....	2	2	200	sh1	50	4,500	190
Fayette .....	1	1	500			8,000	200	Bay .....	1			h1	100		24
Franklin .....	1	1	250			1,800	127	Delta .....	1	1	200			1,500	53
Hamilton .....	3	3	1,250	sh1	50	9,000	525	Houghton .....	2	3	900			15,500	390
Hancock .....	2	1	200	ph1		2,000	100	Kent .....	1	1	180			2,000	54
Harrison .....	1	1	100			700	48	Keweenaw .....	1	1	50			150	35
Howard .....	2						86	Leelanaw .....	1			sh1	150		88
Humboldt .....	3	2	500			3,700	382								
Ida .....	1	1	250			2,500	125								
Lyon .....	4	3	400	sh1	75	3,150	262								
Marshall .....	1			sh1	300		89								
Mitchell .....	4	4	1,450			14,500	924								
Monona .....	5	3	650			6,100	347								

TABLE 17.—UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Michigan—Cont'd.								Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Manistee	3	2	600	ph1		\$3,700	167	Franklin	1			sh1	50		41
Marquette	2	1	600			5,000	243	Frontier	1			ph1			15
Mason	1	1	150			2,000	47	Furnas	1	1	100			\$250	20
Menominee	2	1	200	h1	150	600	130	Hitchcock	1			sh1	50		15
Montcalm	6	6	1,900			25,900	1,310	Holt	2			sh2	90		35
Muskegon	3	3	825			6,400	180	Knox	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	40		46
Oceana	1	1	188			2,200	100	Webster	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		27
Minnesota	405	283	76,791	106	8,175	608,200	49,541	New Hampshire							
Anoka	1	1	250			1,800	65	Coos	1	1	250			2,500	125
Becker	5	4	550	ph1		2,400	746	New York							
Bigstone	5	2	450	sh3	275	2,300	269	Kings	1			h1	500		84
Blue Earth	7	6	1,250	sh1	75	10,900	667	North Dakota	162	44	10,380	100	6,225	77,550	10,283
Brown	6	5	1,185	sh1	75	8,050	988	Barnes	6	1	200	sh4	200	3,000	277
Chippewa	12	6	1,320	h1/5 sh4/5	600	11,400	1,122	Benson	3			h1 sh1/2 ph2			109
Clay	9	7	1,880	sh2	180	12,200	1,115	Bottineau	4			sh1/2 ph1/2 ph2	300		267
Cottonwood	5	4	700	sh1	50	4,900	589	Burleigh	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		53
Dakota	2	2	1,500			15,500	1,108	Cass	7	2	850	sh3	225	8,000	461
Dodge	3	2	450			3,300	199	Cavalier	6			sh6	525		311
Douglas	10	9	2,550	sh1	80	25,200	1,220	Dickey	2	2	350			2,000	156
Faribault	2	2	300			2,700	117	Eddy	3			sh3	175		117
Fillmore	18	17	4,640	sh2/3 ph1/3	100	37,600	3,184	Foster	2			ph1			60
Freeborn	5	4	1,145	ph1		13,700	819	Grand Forks	19	8	2,000	sh9/10 ph1/10 h1	615	15,400	1,733
Goodhue	14	13	4,600	sh1	75	37,800	3,477	Griggs	8	1	100	sh3/7 ph3	200	350	370
Grant	10	4	950	sh5	1,050	8,000	972	Kidder	1			sh1	50		18
Hennepin	4	4	1,800			28,500	1,000	Lamoure	2			sh2	80		115
Houston	3	2	300	sh1	100	2,100	291	McHenry	3						96
Jackson	10	9	2,350	sh1	80	15,200	1,033	McIntosh	1			sh1	50		25
Kandiyohi	13	12	4,675	ph1		24,400	2,060	McLean	1			sh1	50		52
Kittson	9	3	400	sh4/6 ph2/6	325	2,500	418	Morton	3	1	125	sh1/2 ph1/2	75	800	176
Lac qui Parle	8	7	1,775	sh1	100	10,400	934	Nelson	11	5	900	sh4/5 sh4	250	3,200	717
Lincoln	2	2	400			2,800	366	Pembina	3			sh1	50		133
Lyon	4	4	1,080	h4 sh4/0 ph1	630	11,600	789	Pierce	2			h1/2 sh1/2	50		195
Marshall	16	6	780	h4 sh4/0 ph1	630	4,500	619	Ramey	3	2	400			3,700	128
Martin	1	1	200			1,500	96	Ransom	7	1	500	sh6	725	1,500	524
Meeker	6	6	2,500			14,700	1,419	Richland	11	5	1,200	sh5/6 ph1/6 sh2/3	425	11,100	575
Mower	8	10	2,750			25,800	1,775	Sargent	3			sh2/3 ph1/3	200		191
Murray	8	6	1,811	sh2 sh1	150	12,050	1,121	Stark	2			sh2	125		78
Nobles	4	3	650	sh1	75	4,800	318	Steele	9	3	550	h1 sh2/4 ph1	225	4,200	580
Norman	25	14	3,830	h1 sh6/8 ph1	625	30,600	2,386	Towner	1			ph1			85
Olmsted	3	3	750			7,000	346	Trall	10	4	1,125	sh4/5 ph1/5	350	9,300	761
Ottertail	29	17	4,790	h2/8 sh6/8 sh1	825	27,400	2,854	Walsh	23	9	2,080	sh11/14 ph1/14 ph4	1,030	15,000	1,760
Pipestone	1			h3 sh3 ph3	50		37	Ward	4						166
Polk	38	18	4,500	sh8/16 ph3/5 sh2/3 ph1/3	880	28,200	4,292	Oregon	5	2	650			9,500	204
Pope	8	5	1,100	sh2/3 ph1/3	135	7,600	797	Clackamas	2	1	100	ph1		1,000	78
Ramey	1	1	300			8,000	190	Clatsop	1						56
Redwood	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,200	171	Multnomah	1	1	550			8,500	50
Renville	7	5	1,475	sh1	100	9,600	940	Wasco	1			ph1			20
Rice	4	3	600	h1	100	5,750	202	South Dakota	148	40	8,150		6,725	54,635	7,922
Rock	6	1	300	sh4/5 ph1/5	325	1,500	427	Aurora	2	1	100	ph1		250	49
St. Louis	7	6	2,250			24,150	994	Beadle	2	2	200			1,300	62
Stearns	3	1	200	sh1/2 ph1/2	100	2,000	213	Bonhomme	2	2	350			1,000	123
Steele	9	8	1,580			14,100	788	Brookings	9	3	1,100	sh5	350	7,850	450
Stevens	5	5	1,050			7,900	692	Brown	9			h3/7 sh4/7	575		426
Swift	7	4	650	sh3	240	4,800	640	Brule	4			sh3/4 ph1/4	195		75
Todd	8	6	1,300	ph1		8,500	779	Buffalo	1			sh1	75		50
Wadena	1			sh1	100		14	Campbell	4			sh2/4 ph2/4	85		156
Waseca	4	3	1,300			11,500	786	Clark	2	1	100	sh1	150	400	173
Watonswan	8	5	1,175	h1/2 sh2/3	320	9,600	704	Clay	3	3	850			4,100	217
Wilkin	1			ph1			35	Codington	4	2	400	h1/2 sh1/2	175	4,000	168
Winona	3	3	800			8,000	352	Custer	1						50
Wright	1	1	300			2,000	144	Nebraska	13	1	100			250	285
Yellow Medicine	14	10	3,100	sh4	300	29,800	1,964	Custer	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		44
Dixon	1			ph1			42	Dixon	1			ph1			42
Missouri:															
Dekalb	1			ph1			14								
Montana	2				100		87								
Meagher	1			sh1	50		52								
Park	1			sh1	50		35								

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 17.—UNITED NORWEGIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
South Dakota— Continued.								Wisconsin.....	187	151	47,443	33	3,670	\$394,450	28,717
Davison.....	1			ph1			31	Adams.....	1	1	150			2,000	200
Day.....	14	4	575	sh4;10	1,200	\$1,650	1,345	Ashland.....	2	2	475			6,500	194
Deuel.....	5			ph2				Barron.....	12	6	1,350	h1;5	575	8,400	1,122
Edmunds.....	3			sh3;4	200		200	Bayfield.....	2	1	300	sh1	150	3,250	225
Grant.....	2	1	150	ph1;4	100		82	Brown.....	7	4	700	sh1;3	100	8,200	547
Hamlin.....	5	1	100	sh2;3			107	Buffalo.....	4	1	800	ph2;3	150	2,850	510
Hanson.....	1			ph1;5	300	300	309	Burnett.....	1	1	250	h1;2		1,500	90
Kingsbury.....	13	2	200	sh4;5			52	Chippewa.....	6	5	1,250	sh1	150	13,700	651
Lake.....	7	3	550	ph1;5	590	400	427	Crawford.....	1	1	275			1,500	107
Lincoln.....	7	3	750	sh10;11	275	3,750	341	Dane.....	18	14	6,450	sh3	275	48,800	4,088
McCook.....	1			ph1;3	275	9,000	751	Dodge.....	1	1	400			4,500	256
McPherson.....	1			sh4	75		50	Door.....	3	3	700			3,500	275
Marshall.....	4	1	200	sh1	225	1,500	221	Douglas.....	1	1	550			9,000	275
Miner.....	5	2	400	sh3	330	2,300	307	Dunn.....	9	8	1,840	h1	250	16,450	941
Minnehaha.....	9	5	1,550	h1;3	200	11,800	592	Eau Claire.....	5	4	2,750	sh1	70	21,100	1,430
Moody.....	4			sh2;3	250		112	Fond du Lac.....	1	1	85			1,500	112
Pennington.....	1			ph1;4			49	Grant.....	1	1	300			2,500	170
Presho.....	1			ph1			178	Green.....	4	4	1,300			12,500	850
Roberts.....	1			sh2	200		130	Iowa.....	3	1	275	sh2	200	2,000	288
Sanborn.....	2			sh2	100		43	Jackson.....	5	3	1,025	sh2	125	11,000	820
Spink.....	2			sh5	350		25	Jefferson.....	1	1	250			1,575	112
Sully.....	1	1	100	sh1			140	Juneau.....	2	2	288			2,200	255
Turner.....	6			sh4	225	2,555	217	Lacrosse.....	6	5	1,100	sh1	150	9,400	548
Union.....	1	1	125	sh2	150	1,500	115	Lafayette.....	5	5	1,960			13,500	1,305
Walworth.....	4	2	350				120	Manitowoc.....	1	1	250			4,000	85
Yankton.....	4							Marinette.....	4	4	1,250			6,500	378
Washington.....	19	10	2,575			29,600	819	Milwaukee.....	2	2	950			29,000	850
Chehalis.....	2						79	Monroe.....	3	3	875			7,000	482
Clarke.....	1						48	Oconto.....	1	1	230			1,000	125
Island.....	1						20	Oncida.....	1	1		h1	200		30
Jefferson.....	1	1	200			2,000	56	Ozaukee.....	1	1	200			2,000	60
King.....	4	2	550	ph1		5,900	136	Pierce.....	3	2	450	h1	150	1,700	356
Kitsap.....	1	1	175			1,200	55	Polk.....	6	3	720	sh3	375	4,100	482
Lewis.....	2			ph2			47	Portage.....	3	3	1,450			6,100	879
Pierce.....	1	1	250			9,000	100	Racine.....	3	3	750			8,500	475
Spokane.....	2	2	400			4,000	95	Rock.....	2	3	1,050			10,000	625
Whitcom.....	3	3	1,000			7,500	145	St. Croix.....	5	5	1,050			8,100	483
Whitman.....	1			ph1			38	Sauk.....	1	1	100			500	35
								Sawyer.....	1	1	200			2,000	120
								Shawano.....	8	7	2,370	sh2	200	14,100	1,185
								Taylor.....	2	1	150	h1	100	200	75
								Trempealeau.....	14	11	4,410	sh1	100	28,500	2,319
								Vernon.....	6	5	1,725	sh1	200	16,000	1,441
								Waikworth.....	1	1	250			3,000	35
								Waukesha.....	3	3	525			5,375	196
								Waupaca.....	3	3	1,375			9,000	1,227
								Waushara.....	6	6	1,150			7,350	820
								Winnebago.....	5	5	1,150			13,200	565
								Wood.....	1			h1	150		18

a One edifice rented.

## INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

Besides the independent synods, there are a number of independent Lutheran congregations, that is, congregations which do not belong to any synod. In most cases the reason is not doctrinal but simply a love of independence. Not infrequently the pastor of an independent congregation is himself a member of some synod.

TABLE 18.—INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
The United States .....	231	188	62,344	30	3,255	\$1,249,745	41,953
Alabama.....	1			1			7
California.....	2	1	500	1	200	95,000	735
Connecticut.....	1	1	400			8,000	200
District of Columbia.....	1	2	750			15,000	334
Georgia.....	2	2	1,000			25,000	455
Illinois.....	21	18	5,705	1	75	106,670	2,501
Indiana.....	10	8	2,100	2	200	15,300	892
Iowa.....	10	8	2,150	1	250	23,000	1,534
Kansas.....	4	4	800			5,500	290
Maine.....	1	1	400			4,000	300
Maryland.....	2	8	3,690			70,000	2,565
Massachusetts.....	1	1	300			1,800	80
Michigan.....	14	9	1,850	4	295	8,235	2,078
Minnesota.....	17	13	4,010	3	300	36,890	3,401
Missouri.....	4	2	400	2	225	500	253

TABLE 18.—INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Montana.....	1						12
Nebraska.....	7	6	940	2	180	\$13,100	674
New Jersey.....	6	4	1,025	2	400	12,150	379
New York.....	11	9	6,150	1	150	393,500	6,219
North Dakota.....	2	1	300			1,500	68
Ohio.....	25	23	9,100	1	100	179,500	5,282
Oregon.....	2	2	450			28,500	132
Pennsylvania.....	18	12	6,100	3	320	86,500	3,063
Rhode Island.....	1	1	300			2,500	170
South Dakota.....	11	9	1,980	2	230	14,600	1,307
Texas.....	10	8	2,550			24,800	1,838
Utah.....	2						86
Wisconsin.....	38	35	9,394	4	350	80,200	7,149

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama:								Maine:							
Cullman.....	1			ph1			7	Cumberland.....	1	1	400			\$4,000	300
California.....	2	1	500	1	200	\$95,000	735	Maryland.....	8	8	3,690			70,000	2,565
Alameda.....	1			hl	200		60	Baltimore.....	1	1	500			8,000	125
San Francisco.....	1	1	500			95,000	675	Baltimore city.....	5	5	2,740			52,000	2,315
Connecticut:								Frederick.....	2	2	450			10,000	125
New London.....	1	1	400			8,000	200	Massachusetts:							
District of Columbia.....	1	2	750			15,000	334	Franklin.....	1	1	300			1,800	80
Georgia:								Michigan.....	14	9	1,850	4	295	8,235	2,078
Richmond.....	2	2	1,000			25,000	455	Cass.....	1	al	200				75
Illinois.....	21	18	5,705	1	75	106,670	2,501	Houghton.....	4	4	900			3,500	1,050
Bureau.....	1	1	200			5,770	65	Montcalm.....	2	1	80	sh1	70	800	73
Calhoun.....	2	2	180			1,800	85	Ottawa.....	1	1	300			2,000	400
Carroll.....	1	1	200			3,000	40	Saginaw.....	3			sh3	225		145
Christian.....	1						25	Wayne.....	3	2	370			1,935	335
Cook.....	2	2	1,200			40,000	850	Minnesota.....	17	13	4,010	3	300	36,890	3,401
Henderson.....	1	al	300				100	Chippewa.....	1	1	200			3,000	40
Henry.....	1	1	250			2,800	125	Dodge.....	2	2	450			5,000	850
Jackson.....	1	1	150			800	15	Fillmore.....	3	3	800			7,000	1,300
Knox.....	1	1	1,200			25,000	400	Jackson.....	1	(b)	400			1,000	133
Pulaski.....	1						50	Lac qui Parle.....	1	1	300			4,000	70
Randolph.....	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	200	McLeod.....	1	1	300			5,440	225
Rock Island.....	1	1	400			5,600	140	Meeker.....	1			hl	200		100
St. Clair.....	2	2	600			12,500	180	Redwood.....	1			sh1	100		48
Stephenson.....	1	1	300			2,800	35	Scott.....	2	2	800			6,500	265
Vermilion.....	1	1	150			1,500	50	Sibley.....	2	2	700			4,550	275
Washington.....	1	1	225			2,300	138	Stearns.....	1			ph1			45
Winnebago.....	1	1	100			1,500	25	Wright.....	1	1	60			400	50
Indiana.....	10	8	2,100	2	200	15,300	892	Missouri.....	4	2	400	2	225	500	252
Allen.....	1	1	200			600	65	St. Louis city.....	1			hl	150		35
Clay.....	1	1	300			1,500	85	Schuyler.....	2	c2	400			500	190
Decatur.....	1	1	450			1,700	75	Vernon.....	1			hl	75		27
Elkhart.....	1			sh1	100		40	Montana:							
Porter.....	1			sh1	100		15	Lewis and Clarke.....	1						12
Ripley.....	2	2	550			3,300	257	Nebraska.....	7	6	940	2	180	13,100	674
Tipton.....	1	1	100			1,000	80	Gage.....	1	1	200			1,500	75
Vigo.....	1	1	200			3,200	175	Hall.....	1			sh1	100		38
Whitley.....	1	1	300			4,000	100	Johnson.....	1	2	120			1,800	61
Iowa.....	10	8	2,150	1	250	23,000	1,534	Kearney.....	1	1	200			800	40
Boone.....	1	1	300			2,000	70	Lancaster.....	1	1	220			3,000	200
Calhoun.....	1	1	200			3,000	40	Nemaha.....	1	1	200			6,000	210
Clayton.....	4	3	850			8,400	654	Saunders.....	1			sh1	60		52
Howard.....	1	al	200				50	New Jersey.....	6	4	1,025	2	400	12,150	379
Mills.....	1	1	200			1,600	160	Camden.....	1	1	125			150	17
Muscatine.....	1	1	400			8,000	500	Cumberland.....	3	2	700	hl	400	7,500	254
Polk.....	1			hl	250		60	Union.....	2	1	200	ph1		4,500	108
Kansas.....	4	4	800			5,500	290								
Cloud.....	1	al	200			400	75								
Crawford.....	1	1	150			1,900	125								
Mitchell.....	1	1	250			3,200	50								
Ottawa.....	1	al	200				40								

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

c One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 18.—INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
New York .....	11	9	6,150	1	150	\$393,500	6,219	Rhode Island:							
Erie .....	1	1	1,200			30,000	509	Kent .....	1	1	300			\$2,500	170
Genesee .....	1	1	150			1,500	100								
Herkimer .....	1	1	200			2,000	100	South Dakota .....	11	9	1,980	2	230	14,000	1,307
Kings .....	3	2	2,100	h1	150	116,000	1,885	Beadle .....	1	1	280			3,500	210
New York .....	4	3	2,300			237,000	3,600	Bonhomme .....	3	3	675			3,100	135
Westchester .....	1	1	200			7,000	25	Charles Mix .....	1			h1	200		195
North Dakota .....	2	1	300			1,500	68	Hand .....	1	1	300			1,200	62
Grand Forks .....	1	1	300			1,500	8	Hughes .....	1	1	175			3,000	196
Ransom .....	1						60	Hutchinson .....	1			sh1	30		25
Ohio .....	25	23	9,100	1	100	179,500	5,282	Pennington .....	1	1	150			1,600	228
Brown .....	1	1	200			1,500	250	Yankton .....	2	2	400			2,200	258
Columbiana .....	1	1	400			4,000	225	Texas .....	10	8	2,550			24,800	1,838
Crawford .....	1	1	500			4,500	225	Austin .....	2	2	350			5,300	200
Cuyaboga .....	1	1	150			3,000	63	Bastrop .....	2	1	300			1,700	201
Fairfield .....	2	2	500			1,800	70	Comal .....	1	1	1,000			10,000	800
Franklin .....	1	1	1,000			80,000	800	Fayette .....	1	1	250			3,500	250
Hamilton .....	3	3	1,300			34,000	1,550	Travis .....	2	2	450			3,600	320
Highland .....	1						40	Waller .....	1	1	200			700	37
Jefferson .....	1	1	500			10,000	200	Williamson .....	1						30
Lucas .....	1	1	250			2,200	120	Utah .....	2						36
Mahoning .....	1	1	200			1,500	25	Salt Lake .....	1						12
Miami .....	2	2	2,050			20,000	675	Weber .....	1						24
Muskingum .....	1	1	100			500	20	Wisconsin .....	88	35	9,394	4	350	80,200	7,149
Ottawa .....	1	1	300			2,500	175	Dodge .....	3	2	700	sh1	100	6,000	360
Perry .....	1	1	150			500	50	Door .....	4	4	850			4,600	421
Preble .....	1	1	300			2,500	50	Grant .....	1	1	300			4,000	250
Richland .....	1	1	350	sh1	100	5,000	220	Iowa .....	3	3	625			8,900	700
Trumbull .....	1						25	Juneau .....	2	2	1,000			3,500	1,009
Tuscarawas .....	3	3	850			6,000	499	Kewaunee .....	3	3	374			2,600	333
Oregon .....	2	2	450			26,500	132	Manitowoc .....	2	2	700			7,000	600
Clatsop .....	1	1	200			1,500	80	Marathon .....	2	2	645			8,500	330
Multnomah .....	1	1	250			25,000	52	Monroe .....	1	1	150			600	180
Pennsylvania .....	18	12	6,100	3	320	86,500	3,063	Outagamie .....	1	1	300			3,000	250
Allegheny .....	1	1	600			8,000	750	Richland .....	2	2	500			3,700	400
Berks .....	1	1	250			1,500	40	Rock .....	4	5	1,450			13,500	770
Fayette .....	3	1	250	sh2	120	4,000	115	Sauk .....	3	3	750			5,800	314
Franklin .....	3	3	1,200			8,000	525	Shawano .....	2			sh2	150		49
Lackawanna .....	1	1	350			2,500	150	Sheboygan .....	1	1	250			3,000	250
Philadelphia .....	2	1	900	h1	200	40,000	426	Vernon .....	1	1	350			1,500	343
Warren .....	1						22	Waupaca .....	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	221
Westmoreland .....	1	1	300			4,500	85	Winnebago .....	1	1	200			2,500	300
York .....	5	3	2,250			18,000	950								

---

## MENNONITES.

---

MENNONITE.  
BRUEDERHOEF.  
AMISH.  
OLD AMISH.  
APOSTOLIC.  
REFORMED.

GENERAL CONFERENCE.  
CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST.  
OLD (WISLER).  
BUNDES CONFERENCE.  
DEFENCELESS.  
BRETHREN IN CHRIST.





## MENNONITES.

---

Menno Simons, a native of Friesland, Holland, born in 1492 and educated as a priest of the Roman Catholic Church, gave name and history to the Mennonites. Changing his faith in 1536, he became pastor of a church of Waldensians, but soon began to organize churches opposed to infant baptism and holding the principle of nonresistance. Attracted by the accounts they had heard of Penn's colony in America, a party of Mennonites crossed the ocean in 1683 and settled in Germantown, Pa., whither the Dunkards of Holland also came 36 years later. Upon the site where the first Mennonite church worshiped in Germantown, a plain stone meeting house, erected in 1770, now stands.

Successive immigrations from Holland, Germany, Switzerland, and, in recent years, from southern Russia have made the United States and Canada the home of the chief body of Mennonites.

All Mennonites accept the Confession of Faith, consisting of 18 articles, which was adopted by the Mennonites of Holland in 1632. In addition to articles declaring the doctrines usually held respecting God, the creation, the fall of man, the redemption, the scriptures, repentance, baptism, and the Lord's Supper, the confession enjoins the practice of washing the saints' feet, the marriage only of members of the same faith, the nonresistance of violence, counseling flight rather than the use of the sword, the use of the ban, or excommunication, and the shunning of expelled persons, and forbids the taking of oaths.

The ordinance of baptism is administered to candidates on their knees by a bishop or minister, who takes water with both hands from a vessel and pours it upon the head of the candidate, reciting the usual baptismal formula. After baptism he raises each person by the hand and bestows upon him the kiss of peace, the wife of the minister, or some other sister, giving the salutation to female candidates. Applicants who request it are baptized in the water, kneeling therein while the minister pours the element upon their heads. The Lord's Supper is observed twice a year, usually in the spring and fall. Every intending participant is carefully examined separately concerning his spiritual life before the day appointed for the celebration. After the communion comes the ceremony of feet washing. The members of the sexes perform this office among themselves, each in turn washing and wiping the feet of his brother or her sister, and giving at the same time the hand of fellowship and the kiss of peace.

Those who fulfill the office of the ministry are chosen from the congregation to be served. After an appropriate sermon has been preached, the bishop, with two or three other persons, retires to the council room, whence the members go one by one and name the person they believe to be the best qualified, record being made of each vote. If the choice is unanimous it is announced to the congregation, and the person thus chosen is, after due examination, ordained. Many Amish and Russian congregations make choice by a majority vote in the congregation. When more than one person has been nominated, a day is appointed to choose by lot one from among the persons so nominated. On this occasion, after a sermon, the deacons take as many books as there have been persons nominated, and place in one book a slip of paper on which has been written: "The lot is cast into the lap, but the whole disposing thereof is of the Lord", or "Herewith God has called thee to the ministry of the gospel". The books, which are alike in appearance, being thus prepared, are brought into the church and placed on the desk. Each of the brethren nominated then takes one of them, and he who gets the book containing the slip of paper is considered chosen and is ordained. Deacons are chosen in the same manner.

Bishops or elders are ministers having pastoral charge of a district in which there may be one or several places of worship and a number of ministers, all of whom are under his direction. Deacons are ordained to care for the poor and sick, to assist in administering the ordinances of baptism and the Lord's Supper, and, in the absence of ministers, to pray and exhort.

Difficulties between brethren are settled by arbitration. If a contending party persistently refuses to submit to arbitration he is excluded from the church. The names of excommunicated persons are publicly announced. Mennonites accept no public offices except those connected with the management of schools.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 1.—MENNONITES.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	550	406	129,340	103	2,940	\$643,800	41,541
Arkansas .....	2	1	75	1	60	300	100
Colorado .....	1	1	80			500	75
Illinois .....	32	23	5,960	7	380	31,850	3,014
Indiana .....	51	33	10,050	16	500	35,365	3,732
Iowa .....	16	11	2,585	4	100	13,150	1,454
Kansas .....	62	31	9,208	25	790	45,130	4,620
Maryland .....	9	9	2,450			9,800	525
Michigan .....	15	7	1,575	6	150	5,500	356
Minnesota .....	9	7	2,500	2	50	7,200	967
Missouri .....	15	7	2,080	2	50	8,565	748
Nebraska .....	18	9	2,780	6	240	12,350	1,064
New York .....	8	5	960	2	50	5,200	470
North Dakota .....	1			1			41
Ohio .....	77	60	20,830	6		77,515	5,988
Oregon .....	8	3	700	5	150	1,600	248
Pennsylvania .....	188	168	57,482	19	420	366,600	15,330
South Dakota .....	16	15	2,600			11,150	1,383
Tennessee .....	2	1	150	1		200	56
Virginia .....	16	13	6,675			10,925	666
West Virginia .....	4	2	600			900	102

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	905	550	406	129,340	103	2,940	\$643,800	41,541
Mennonite .....	336	246	198	70,605	29	1,030	317,045	17,078
Bruderhof .....	9	5	5	600			4,500	352
Amish .....	228	97	61	15,430	33	960	76,450	10,101
Old Amish .....	71	22	1	200	20		1,500	2,038
Apostolic .....	2	2	1	225			1,200	209
Reformed .....	43	34	29	7,465	5	50	52,650	1,665
General Conference .....	95	45	43	13,880	2	50	119,350	5,670
Church of God in Christ .....	18	18	3	400	4	150	1,600	471
Old (Wisler) .....	17	15	12	4,120	1		8,015	610
Bundes Conference .....	37	12	11	3,720	1	46	11,350	1,389
Defenceless .....	18	9	8	2,070			10,540	856
Brethren in Christ .....	31	45	34	10,625	8	660	39,600	1,113

## MENNONITE CHURCH.

This may be regarded as the parent body. It traces its origin back not only to Menno Simons, but through the Waldensians of the twelfth century and through other churches holding the same faith to the earliest ages of the christian era. It is the most numerous body of Mennonites in this country, having 246 organizations and 17,078 communicants. This body is represented in 17 states, but 10,077 of its communicants are to be found in the state of Pennsylvania. Next to Pennsylvania, Ohio has the largest number, 1,736. Many of the organizations consist of very small companies, there being only 513 communicants in Kansas in 20 organizations, and only 700 in Indiana in 14 organizations.

There are 12 conferences, with which 223 of the 246 organizations are connected. The 23 organizations not connected with the conferences are independent congregations.

TABLE 2.—MENNONITE CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	246	198	70,605	29	1,030	\$317,045	17,078
Illinois .....	8	6	1,185	1	60	6,256	273
Indiana .....	14	10	3,175	3		11,940	700
Iowa .....	3			2	100		28
Kansas .....	20	5	1,033	11	360	3,030	513
Maryland .....	5	5	1,700			6,600	356
Michigan .....	5	3	875	2	100	2,200	155
Minnesota .....	6	4	1,400	2	50	3,700	725
Missouri .....	6	3	900	1	50	2,900	199
Nebraska .....	8	5	1,190	2	140	7,250	751

# MENNONITES.

487

TABLE 2.—MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES—Continued.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
North Dakota .....	1			1			41
Ohio .....	27	22	8,360			\$35,450	1,736
Oregon .....	3	2	400	1		1,100	115
Pennsylvania .....	114	111	41,952	3	170	221,100	10,077
South Dakota .....	7	6	1,000			3,500	655
Tennessee .....	1	1	150			200	28
Virginia .....	16	13	6,675			10,925	666
West Virginia .....	2	2	600			900	80

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Illinois .....	8	6	1,195		60	\$6,250	273	North Dakota:							
Clay .....	1			sh1	60		2	Cass .....	1			ph1			41
Fulton .....	1						4	Ohio .....	27	22	8,360			\$35,450	1,736
Grundy .....	1	1	100			250	4	Allen .....	4	4	1,850			7,200	212
Livingston .....	1	1	250			1,400	75	Clark .....	1	1	250			800	25
Stephenson .....	1	1	170			1,400	46	Columbiana .....	1	1	350			1,500	31
Tazewell .....	1	1	125			500	19	Fairfield .....	2	2	325			1,150	16
Whiteaide .....	2	2	550			2,700	123	Franklin .....	1	1	110			300	16
Indiana .....	14	10	3,175	3		11,940	700	Hancock .....	1	1	250			800	25
Adams .....	1			ph1			5	Holmes .....	2	2	600			2,850	40
Allen .....	1	1	150			100	14	Mahoning .....	2	2	750			3,300	133
DeKalb .....	1	1	300			800	31	Medina .....	1	(a)	300			800	40
Elkhart .....	7	6	2,350			9,140	481	Perry .....	1	1	150			300	10
Hamilton .....	1			ph1			7	Putnam .....	2	2	1,450			8,400	674
Lagrange .....	1	1	225			900	124	Seneca .....	1						5
Owen .....	1	1	150			1,000	23	Stark .....	2	1	500			1,600	68
Tippecanoe .....	1			ph1			15	Tuscarawas .....	1	1	400			850	9
Iowa .....	3			2	100		28	Wayne .....	4	3	1,075			5,600	429
Carroll .....	1						8	Wood .....	1						3
Manaska .....	1			sh1	50		7	Oregon .....	3	2	400	1		1,100	115
Page .....	1			sh1	50		13	Marion .....	2	1	150	ph1		300	73
Kansas .....	20	5	1,033	11	360	3,030	513	Polk .....	1	1	250			800	40
Brown .....	1			ph1			3	Pennsylvania .....	114	111	41,952	3	170	221,100	10,077
Cherokee .....	2			sh2	100		31	Adams .....	2	2	400			2,150	55
Harper .....	2			sh1	50		26	Berks .....	4	4	1,200			4,900	130
Harvey .....	1	1	240			1,100	43	Blair .....	1	1	300			1,200	35
Johnson .....	1			sh1	60		10	Bradford .....	1			sh1	60		9
McPherson .....	5	3	568	ph2		930	221	Bucks .....	8	8	3,080			28,450	1,301
Marion .....	2	1	225	sh1	50	1,000	45	Cambria .....	1	1	500			2,500	125
Nemaha .....	1			sh1	50		6	Center .....	1	1	300			600	15
Neosho .....	1			sh1	50		9	Chester .....	2	2	412			4,000	76
Osborne .....	1			ph1			4	Clearfield .....	1	1	150			250	28
Saline .....	1						2	Clinton .....	1	1	200			800	9
Sherman .....	1						104	Cumberland .....	6	6	1,400			7,400	182
Reno .....	1							Dauphin .....	3	3	825			3,500	310
Maryland .....	5	5	1,700			6,600	336	Fayette .....	2	2	800			4,000	70
Garrett .....	1	1	300			1,500	40	Franklin .....	5	5	1,875	sh1	60	4,200	267
Washington .....	4	4	1,400			5,100	296	Huntingdon .....	1						6
Michigan .....	5	3	875	2	100	2,200	155	Juniata .....	4	4	1,700			4,100	164
Antrim .....	1			ph1			12	Lancaster .....	40	40	18,460			110,400	5,365
Branch .....	1	1	250			400	18	Lebanon .....	4	4	1,075			2,050	73
Kent .....	2	2	625			1,800	110	Montgomery .....	9	69	3,450			15,800	1,255
St. Joseph .....	1			sh1	100		15	Perry .....	2	2	100	sh1	50		24
Minnesota .....	6	4	1,400	2	50	3,700	725	Snyder .....	2	2	800			1,300	22
Cottonwood .....	4	3	1,300	sh1	50	3,100	632	Somerset .....	5	5	1,775			8,100	360
Redwood .....	1			ph1		600	40	Westmoreland .....	1	1	350			2,000	16
Watonswan .....	1	1	100				53	York .....	8	8	2,800			13,400	185
Missouri .....	6	3	900	1	50	2,900	199	South Dakota .....	7	6	1,000			3,500	655
Cass .....	1	1	350			1,200	107	Hutchinson .....	2	2	350			2,000	314
Chariton .....	1	(a)	250			800	13	Turner .....	5	4	650			1,500	341
Jasper .....	1			sh1	50		11	Tennessee:							
Marion .....	1						2	Knox .....	1	1	150			200	28
Morgan .....	1	1	150			500	40	Virginia .....	16	13	6,675			10,925	666
Shelby .....	1	1	150			400	26	Augusta .....	3	3	1,300			2,800	82
Nebraska .....	8	5	1,190	2	140	7,250	751	Frederick .....	1	1	200			800	20
Adams .....	1	1	140			650	50	Rockingham .....	10	8	4,675			6,950	549
Gage .....	1	1	300			3,500	218	Shenandoah .....	2	1	500			575	15
Jefferson .....	4	1	200	sh2	140	1,000	179	West Virginia .....	2	2	600			900	80
York .....	2	2	550			2,100	304	Hardy .....	1	1	300			450	42
								Pendleton .....	1	1	300			450	38

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

c Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Total .....	246	198	70,605	29	1,030	\$317,045	17,078	Lancaster .....	74	73	28,160	1	50	\$146,500	6,449
Dakota .....	1	1	150			200	52	Missouri .....	9	3	900	3	150	2,900	227
Franconia .....	21	21	7,742			51,750	2,702	Nebraska .....	4	2	390	2	140	1,650	235
Franklin .....	9	9	3,275			9,300	563	Ohio .....	28	23	8,510			35,650	1,764
Illinois .....	8	6	1,195	1	60	6,250	273	Southwestern .....	15	13	4,475	2	120	20,150	699
Indiana .....	18	13	4,050	4	100	14,140	840	Virginia .....	18	15	7,275			11,825	746
Kansas .....	18	4	703	11	360	2,330	323	Independent organ- izations.	23	15	3,780	5	50	14,400	2,205
BY CONFERENCES.															
Dakota:								Missouri—Cont'd.							
Turner, S. D. ....	1	1	150			\$200	52	Page, Iowa .....	1			sh1	50		12
								Cass, Mo. ....	1	1	350			1,200	107
Franconia .....	21	21	7,742			51,750	2,702	Chariton, Mo. ....	1	(c)	250			800	13
Berks, Pa. ....	2	2	800			3,500	70	Jasper, Mo. ....	1			sh1	50		11
Bucks, Pa. ....	8	8	3,080			28,450	1,301	Marion, Mo. ....	1	1	150			500	2
Chester, Pa. ....	2	2	412			4,000	76	Morgan, Mo. ....	1	1	150			400	40
Montgomery, Pa. ....	9	9	3,450			15,800	1,255	Shelby, Mo. ....	1	1	150				26
Franklin .....	9	9	3,275			9,300	563	Nebraska .....	4	2	390	2	140	1,650	235
Washington, Md. ....	4	4	1,400			5,100	296	Adams, Neb. ....	1	1	140			650	50
Franklin, Pa. ....	5	5	1,875			4,200	267	Jefferson, Neb. ....	2			sh2	140		121
Illinois .....	8	6	1,195	1	60	6,250	273	York, Neb. ....	1	1	250			1,000	64
Clay, Ill. ....	1			sh1	60		2	Ohio .....	28	23	8,510			35,650	1,764
Fulton, Ill. ....	1						4	Allen, Ohio .....	4	4	1,850			7,200	212
Grundy, Ill. ....	1	1	100			250	4	Clark, Ohio .....	1	1	250			800	25
Livingston, Ill. ....	1	1	250			1,400	75	Columbiana, Ohio. ....	1	1	350			1,500	31
Stephenson, Ill. ....	1	1	170			1,400	46	Fairfield, Ohio. ....	2	2	325			1,150	16
Tazewell, Ill. ....	1	1	125			500	19	Franklin, Ohio. ....	1	1	110			300	16
Whiteside, Ill. ....	2	2	550			2,700	123	Hancock, Ohio. ....	1	1	250			800	25
Indiana .....	18	13	4,050	4	100	14,140	840	Holmes, Ohio. ....	2	2	600			2,850	40
Adams, Ind. ....	1			ph1			5	Mahoning, Ohio. ....	2	2	750			3,300	123
Allen, Ind. ....	1	1	150			100	14	Medina, Ohio. ....	1	(c)	300			800	40
DeKalb, Ind. ....	1	1	300			800	31	Perry, Ohio. ....	1	1	150			300	10
Elihu, Ind. ....	7	6	2,350			9,140	481	Putnam, Ohio. ....	2	2	1,450			8,400	674
Hamilton, Ind. ....	1			ph1			7	Seneca, Ohio. ....	1	1					5
Lagrange, Ind. ....	1	1	225			900	124	Stark, Ohio. ....	2	1	500			1,600	68
Owen, Ind. ....	1	1	150			1,000	23	Tuscarawas, Ohio. ....	1	1	400			850	9
Antrim, Mich. ....	1			ph1			12	Wayne, Ohio. ....	4	3	1,075			5,600	429
Brauch, Mich. ....	1	1	250			400	18	Wood, Ohio. ....	1						3
Kent, Mich. ....	2	2	625			1,800	110	Knox, Tenn. ....	1	1	150			200	28
St. Joseph, Mich. ....	1			sh1	100		15	Southwestern .....	15	13	4,475	2	120	20,150	699
Kansas .....	18	4	703	11	360	2,330	323	Garrett, Md. ....	1	1	300			1,500	40
Brown, Kan. ....	1			ph1			3	Blair, Pa. ....	1	1	300			1,200	35
Cherokee, Kan. ....	2			sh2	100		31	Bradford, Pa. ....	1			sh1	60		9
Harper, Kan. ....	2			sh1	50		26	Cambria, Pa. ....	1	1	500			2,500	125
Harvey, Kan. ....	1	1	240			1,100	43	Center, Pa. ....	1	1	300			600	15
Johnson, Kan. ....	4			sh1	60		10	Clearfield, Pa. ....	1	1	150			250	23
McPherson, Kan. ....	4	2	228	ph2	230		135	Fayette, Pa. ....	2	2	800			4,000	70
Marion, Kan. ....	2	1	225	sh1	50	1,000	45	Huntingdon, Pa. ....	1			sh1	60		6
Nemaha, Kan. ....	1			sh1	50		6	Somerset, Pa. ....	5	5	1,775			8,100	380
Ness, Kan. ....	1			sh1	50		9	Westmoreland, Pa. ....	1	1	350			2,000	16
Osborne, Kan. ....	1			ph1			4	Virginia .....	18	15	7,275			11,825	746
Saline, Kan. ....	1						9	Augusta, Va. ....	3	3	1,300			2,800	82
Sherman, Kan. ....	1						2	Frederick, Va. ....	1	1	200			600	20
Lancaster .....	74	73	28,160	1	50	146,500	6,449	Rockingham, Va. ....	10	8	4,875			6,950	519
Adams, Pa. ....	2	2	400			2,150	55	Shenandoah, Va. ....	2	1				575	15
Berks, Pa. ....	2	2	400			1,400	60	Hardy, W. Va. ....	1	1	300			450	42
Clinton, Pa. ....	1	1	200			800	9	Pendleton, W. Va. ....	1	1	300			450	38
Cumberland, Pa. ....	6	6	1,400			7,400	182	Independent congrega- tions.	23	15	3,780	5	50	14,400	2,205
Dauphin, Pa. ....	3	3	825			3,500	310	Tippecanoe, Ind. ....	1			ph1			15
Juniata, Pa. ....	4	4	1,700			4,100	164	McPherson, Kan. ....	1	1	330			700	88
Lancaster, Pa. ....	40	40	18,460			110,400	5,365	Reno, Kan. ....	4						104
Lebanon, Pa. ....	4	4	1,075			2,050	73	Cottonwood, Minn. ....	1	3	1,300	sh1	50	3,100	633
Perry, Pa. ....	2	2	100	sh1	50		24	Redwood, Minn. ....	1			ph1			40
Snyder, Pa. ....	2	2	800			1,300	22	Watsonwan, Minn. ....	1	1	100			600	53
York, Pa. ....	8	8	2,800			13,400	185	Gage, Neb. ....	1	1	300			8,500	218
Missouri .....	9	3	900	3	150	2,900	227	Jefferson, Neb. ....	2	1	200			1,000	58
Carroll, Iowa .....	1						8	York, Neb. ....	1	1	300			1,100	240
Mahaska, Iowa .....	1			sh1	50		7	Cass, N. D. ....	1			ph1			41
								Marion, Ore. ....	2	1	150	ph1		300	75
								Polk, Ore. ....	1	1	250			800	40
								Hutchinson, S. D. ....	2	2	350			2,000	314
								Turner, S. D. ....	4	3	500			1,300	289

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

c Owns one-half of an edifice.

## BRUEDERHOEF MENNONITE CHURCH.

This is a very old society. Jacob Huter, burned at the stake in 1536 at Innsbruck, in the Tyrol, was its founder. He instituted the communistic idea, he and all his followers "having all things in common". Driven from Moravia, where, at the beginning of the Thirty Years' war, they had 24 communities, they settled in Hungary, whence they fled to Roumania in 1767, and 2 years later to Russia. From Russia they all came to this country in 1874. They all speak German, in which language their books are preserved in manuscript. Their history, which is quite voluminous, is given in their Gemeinde Geschichtsbuche, consisting entirely of well executed manuscript. This remarkable volume contains accounts of the numerous martyrs of the society since its organization. Their communities are all in South Dakota, where they have 352 communicants and church property valued at \$4,500. A number of their members have given up the communal idea and joined other Mennonite churches.

TABLE 3.—BRUEDERHOEF MENNONITE CHURCH.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
South Dakota.....	5	5	600	.....	.....	\$4,500	352
Bonhomme .....	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	80
Hutchinson .....	3	3	360	.....	.....	2,500	242
Yankton .....	1	1	40	.....	.....	1,500	30

## AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH.

The Amish go back in their history 200 years to their founder, Jacob Amen, who separated from the Mennonite Church in consequence of differences concerning church discipline. The designation "Amish" came from his name. They have been noted for plainness and peculiarity of dress. Formerly they were irreverently called "Hookers", because they used hooks instead of buttons on their clothes.

The Amish constitute the second largest body of Mennonites, numbering 10,101 communicants. Of these, 2,305 are in Illinois, 2,234 in Pennsylvania, and 1,965 in Ohio. The rest are divided among 11 states. The 97 organizations have 61 church edifices and church property valued at \$76,450.

TABLE 4.—AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	97	61	15,430	33	960	\$76,450	10,101
Arkansas .....	1	1	75	.....	.....	300	65
Colorado .....	1	1	80	.....	.....	500	75
Illinois .....	18	13	3,640	6	320	19,600	2,305
Indiana .....	10	9	2,000	1	100	9,800	929
Iowa .....	7	5	1,210	2	.....	6,700	903
Kansas .....	12	3	375	7	280	1,700	291
Maryland .....	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,400	125
Missouri .....	3	2	830	.....	.....	4,100	316
Nebraska .....	5	2	470	3	60	1,200	504
New York .....	3	2	400	1	.....	3,000	299
Ohio .....	12	11	3,725	.....	.....	17,850	1,965
Oregon .....	2	1	300	1	150	500	60
Pennsylvania .....	20	9	1,975	11	50	9,800	2,234
Tennessee .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	30

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Arkansas:								Illinois—Continued.							
Arkansas .....	1	1	75	.....	.....	\$300	65	Douglas .....	1	.....	.....	phl	.....	.....	185
								Ford .....	1	.....	.....	shl	80	.....	8
Colorado:								Livingston .....	3	3	850	.....	.....	\$4,200	450
Arapahoe .....	1	1	80	.....	.....	500	75	McLean .....	6	3	1,075	sh3	240	4,900	380
								Tazewell .....	2	2	555	.....	.....	2,200	398
Illinois .....	18	13	3,640	6	320	19,600	2,305	Woodford .....	3	4	880	.....	.....	5,700	283
Bureau .....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,600	139	Indiana .....	10	9	2,000	1	100	9,800	929
Champaign .....	1	.....	shl	50	.....	.....	17	Adams .....	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	21
								Allen .....	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	60

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.  
BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana—Cont'd.								Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Elkhart .....	2	2	500			\$3, 100	257	Gosper .....	1			ph1			23
Lagrange .....	4	4	800			4, 200	412	Hamilton .....	1			sh1	60		54
Miami .....	1	1	300			1, 200	162	Holt .....	1	1	70			\$200	70
St. Joseph .....	1			sh1	100		17	Seward .....	1	1	400			1, 000	350
Iowa .....	7	5	1, 210	2		6, 700	903	New York:							
Davis .....	1	1	300			2, 000	150	Lewis .....	3	2	400	ph1		3, 000	299
Henry .....	1	1	200			1, 000	250	Ohio .....	12	11	3, 725			17, 850	1, 965
Johnson .....	4	2	450	ph2		2, 400	399	Butler .....	1	1	275			1, 500	69
Washington .....	1	1	260			1, 300	104	Champaign .....	1	1	200			1, 200	113
Kansas .....	12	3	375	7	280	1, 700	291	Fulton .....	1	1	600			2, 000	340
Butler .....	1			sh1	50		26	Holmes .....	2	2	475			1, 950	513
Decatur .....	1	1	100			400	58	Logan .....	4	3	1, 100			5, 200	353
Harvey .....	1						18	Stark .....	1	1	225			2, 500	152
Lyon .....	2			ph1, 2	50		36	Wayne .....	2	2	850			3, 500	425
McPherson .....	2	1	200	sh1		1, 000	63	Oregon .....	2	1	300	1	150	500	60
Ness .....	2			sh2	130		41	Lane .....	1	1	300			500	30
Pawnee .....	1						23	Marion .....	1			sh1	150		30
Reno .....	1			sh1	50		12	Pennsylvania .....	20	9	1, 975	11	50	9, 800	2, 234
Sherman .....	1	1	75			300	14	Cambria .....	1	1	250			800	24
Maryland:								Juniata .....	1			ph1			7
Garrett .....	2	2	350			1, 400	125	Lancaster .....	9	3	525	ph5, 6 sh1, 4	50	4, 400	1, 326
Missouri .....	3	2	830			4, 100	316	Lawrence .....	2	1	200	ph1		1, 000	165
Cass .....	1	1	600			2, 600	274	Mifflin .....	5	3	650	ph2		2, 800	623
Harrison .....	1						1	Somerset .....	1	1	350			800	52
Johnson .....	1	1	230			1, 500	41	Union .....	1			ph1			37
Nebraska .....	5	2	470	3	60	1, 200	504	Tennessee:							
Furnas .....	1			ph1			7	Dickson .....	1			ph1			30

## OLD AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH.

This branch of the Amish became a distinct body about 25 years ago. The separation was due to objection to what were regarded as innovations in forms of worship and the manner of conducting church work. The Old Amish are characterized by a very strict adherence to the ancient forms and practices of their church. There are 2,038 of them, divided among 7 states, 1,547 of them being in Indiana and Ohio. It is noteworthy that only 1 of their 22 organizations has a church edifice. All their meetings, except in this one instance, are held in private houses.

TABLE 5.—OLD AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	22	1	200	20		\$1, 500	2, 038
Illinois .....	1	1	200			1, 500	105
Indiana .....	8			8			853
Kansas .....	3			3			145
Missouri .....	1						24
Ohio .....	5			5			694
Oregon .....	3			3			73
Pennsylvania .....	1			1			144

TABLE 5.—OLD AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois: Tazewell.....	1	1	200			\$1,500	105	Missouri: Hickory.....	1						24
Indiana.....	8			8			853	Ohio: Holmes.....	5			ph5			694
Elkhart.....	1			ph1			121	Oregon.....	3			3			73
Lagrange.....	4			ph4			430	Clackamas.....	1			ph1			32
Marshall.....	1			ph1			117	Marion.....	1			ph1			25
Martin.....	1			ph1			100	Washington.....	1			ph1			16
Newton.....	1			ph1			85	Pennsylvania: Mifflin.....	1			ph1			144
Kansas: Reno.....	3			ph3			145								

## APOSTOLIC MENNONITE CHURCH.

This is a small body of 209 communicants, found only in Butler and Stark counties, Ohio. They came to this country from Europe about half a century ago. They are an Amish branch, but are less strict in their discipline than either the Amish or Old Amish churches.

TABLE 6.—APOSTOLIC MENNONITE CHURCH.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Ohio.....	2	1	225			\$1,200	209
Butler.....	1	1	225			1,200	159
Stark.....	1						50

## REFORMED MENNONITE CHURCH.

The Reformed Mennonites are the result of a movement begun in 1812 for the "restoration of purity in teaching and the maintenance of discipline". They regarded the Mennonite Church as "a corrupt and dead body". John Herr was their leader. They are strict in their observances, severe in the use of the ban, and generally refuse to be present at religious services conducted by other denominations. They number 1,655 communicants, divided among 7 states, more than half of them being found in Pennsylvania. There are 34 organizations, with 29 church edifices, and church property valued at \$52,650.

TABLE 7.—REFORMED MENNONITE CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	34	29	7,465	5	50	\$52,650	1,655
Illinois.....	1	1	400			2,500	60
Indiana.....	2	1	100	1		700	38
Maryland.....	2	2	400			1,800	64
Michigan.....	3			3	50		52
New York.....	3	3	560			2,200	125
Ohio.....	7	6	1,350	1		6,350	426
Pennsylvania.....	16	16	4,655			39,100	890

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—REFORMED MENNONITE CHURCH—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois: Whiteside .....	1	1	400			\$2,500	60	New York .....	3	3	580			\$2,200	125
Indiana .....	2	1	100	1		700	38	Erie .....	1	1	350			1,500	103
Porter .....	1	1	100			700	31	Livingston .....	1	1	60			200	12
Whitley .....	1			phl			7	Niagara .....	1	1	150			500	10
Maryland .....	2	2	400			1,800	64	Ohio .....	7	6	1,350	1		6,350	426
Baltimore .....	1	1	200			800	31	Clark .....	1	1	400			2,500	140
Washington .....	1	1	200			1,000	33	Fulton .....	1	1	200			1,200	84
Michigan .....	3			3	50		52	Huron .....	1			phl			8
Berrien .....	1			phl			3	Lucas .....	1	1	200			150	64
Oceana .....	1			shl	50		33	Morrow .....	1	1	200			1,000	40
Saginaw .....	1			phl			16	Wayne .....	1	1	150			500	50
								Wood .....	1	1	200			1,000	40
								Pennsylvania .....	16	16	4,655			39,100	890
								Cumberland .....	3	3	575			3,200	90
								Dauphin .....	1	1	500			2,000	66
								Franklin .....	3	3	580			3,900	140
								Lancaster .....	9	9	3,000			30,000	600

## GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITES.

In 1848 a difficulty arose among the Mennonites in the eastern part of Pennsylvania in a matter of discipline. John Oberholtzer, a young minister, was charged by the older ministers with attempting to introduce new practices and a different teaching on some subjects. This led to the separation of Oberholtzer and a number of his followers from the church and to the organization of a body called New Mennonites. They suffered some divisions among themselves, but after awhile they entered into a union with churches in Illinois and Iowa, which had come from Germany, and the result was the formation of a general conference, wherefore the body is called General Conference Mennonites. These Mennonites are less strict in discipline than other branches, and are endeavoring to provide themselves with an educated and paid ministry.

The General Conference embraces 3 districts, the central, the eastern, and the western, and is represented in 10 states, its chief strength being in Kansas and Pennsylvania. It has 45 organizations, who occupy 43 church edifices, and own church property valued at \$119,350.

TABLE 8.—GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITES.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	45	43	13,880	2	50	\$119,350	5,670
Illinois .....	1	1	350			1,000	189
Indiana .....	1	1	800			3,000	405
Iowa .....	5	5	1,075			5,950	509
Kansas .....	14	15	5,630			33,000	2,547
Minnesota .....	1	1	400			1,500	70
Missouri .....	2	1	200	1		1,000	133
New York .....	2				50		46
Ohio .....	2	2	350			2,000	139
Pennsylvania .....	15	15	4,325			69,500	1,426
South Dakota .....	2	2	750			2,400	226



TABLE 8.—GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITES—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tion.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois: St. Clair .....	1	1	350			\$1,000	169	New York .....	2			1	50		46
Indiana: Adams .....	1	1	800			3,000	405	Erie .....	1						29
Iowa .....	5	5	1,075			5,950	509	Niagara .....	1			shl	50		17
Davis .....	1	1	250			2,000	150	Ohio .....	2	2	350			\$2,000	139
Lee .....	3	3	625			2,750	227	Medina .....	1	1	150			500	71
Washington .....	1	1	200			1,200	132	Wayne .....	1	1	200			1,500	68
Kansas .....	14	15	5,630			33,000	2,547	Pennsylvania .....	15	15	4,325			69,500	1,426
Butler .....	2	3	250			2,500	116	Berks .....	1	1	400			5,000	55
Harvey .....	3	3	1,080			9,500	529	Bucks .....	8	8	2,250			30,500	906
McPherson .....	6	6	3,500			17,200	1,573	Lancaster .....	1	1	300			1,000	31
Marion .....	2	2	600			3,500	225	Montgomery .....	3	a3	650			3,000	201
Reno .....	1	1	200			300	104	Philadelphia .....	2	2	725			30,000	233
Minnesota: Cottonwood .....	1	1	400			1,500	70	South Dakota .....	2	2	750			2,400	226
Missouri .....	2	1	200	1		1,000	133	Bonhomme .....	1	1	150			600	76
Hickory .....	1			phl			18	Turner .....	1	1	600			1,800	150
Moniteau .....	1	1	200			1,000	115								

## SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	45	43	13,880	2	50	\$119,350	5,670
Central .....	13	10	2,775	2	50	12,950	1,401
Eastern .....	15	15	4,325			69,500	1,426
Western .....	17	18	6,780			36,900	2,843

## BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Central .....	13	10	2,775	2	50	\$12,950	1,401	Eastern—Cont'd.							
St. Clair, Ill. ....	1	1	350			1,000	169	Bucks, Pa. ....	8	8	2,250			\$30,500	906
Adams, Ind. ....	1	1	800			3,000	405	Lancaster, Pa. ....	1	1	300			1,000	31
Davis, Iowa .....	1	1	250			2,000	150	Montgomery, Pa. ....	3	a3	650			3,000	201
Lee, Iowa .....	3	3	625			2,750	227	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	2	2	725			30,000	233
Washington, Iowa .....	1	1	200			1,200	132	Western .....	17	18	6,780			36,900	2,843
Hickory, Mo. ....	1			phl			18	Butler, Kan. ....	2	3	250			2,500	116
Moniteau, Mo. ....	1	1	200			1,000	115	Harvey, Kan. ....	3	3	1,080			9,500	529
Erie, N. Y. ....	1						29	McPherson, Kan. ....	6	6	3,500			17,200	1,573
Niagara, N. Y. ....	1			shl	50		17	Marion, Kan. ....	2	2	600			3,500	225
Medina, Ohio .....	1	1	150			500	71	Reno, Kan. ....	1	1	200			300	104
Wayne, Ohio .....	1	1	200			1,500	68	Cottonwood, Minn. ....	1	1	400			1,500	70
Eastern .....	15	15	4,325			69,500	1,426	Bonhomme, S. D. ....	1	1	150			600	76
Berks, Pa. ....	1	1	400			5,000	55	Turner, S. D. ....	1	1	600			1,800	150

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST.

John Holdeman is the founder of this branch, which began its existence in 1859. Holdeman believed he was called of God to the ministry by visions and dreams. He claims by the spirit of prophecy "to understand the foreknowledge of God, to know mysteries, to settle difficulties, to keep peace, and to interpret visions and dreams". His followers strive to keep as closely as possible to the teachings of Menno Simons, Dietrich Philip, and the martyrs of the church of Europe.

The body consists of 18 organizations, with 3 church edifices, and 471 communicants. Their communicants are scattered over 8 states, there being only 3 each in Illinois and Indiana.

TABLE 9.—CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	18	3	400	4	150	\$1, 600	471
Illinois.....	1						3
Indiana.....	1						3
Kansas.....	6	2	250	4	150	1, 400	274
Michigan.....	3	1	150			200	60
Missouri.....	2						58
Nebraska.....	1						13
Ohio.....	2						38
West Virginia.....	2						22

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Illinois: Woodford.....	1						3	Missouri.....	2						58
Indiana: Elkhart.....	1						3	Jasper.....	1						36
Kansas.....	6	2	250	4	150	\$1, 400	274	Schuyler.....	1						22
Chase.....	1		shl		100		6	Nebraska: Jefferson.....	1						13
Dickinson.....	1		shl		50		100	Ohio.....	2						38
Harvey.....	1	al	50				30	Defiance, Fulton, and Henry.....	1						30
McPherson.....	2	1	200	phl		1, 400	122	Medina.....	1						8
Marion.....	1			phl			16	West Virginia: Hampshire.....	2						22
Michigan.....	3	1	150			200	60								
Clinton.....	1						8								
Gratiot.....	1						38								
Osceola.....	1	1	150			200	14								

a Rented.

## OLD (WISLER) MENNONITES.

This branch has maintained a distinct existence about 20 years. They separated from the main body of Mennonites because they are opposed to Sunday schools and evening meetings and other practices, which they regard as innovations. Originating in Elkhart county, Indiana, they are now represented in 3 states, having 15 organizations, 12 church edifices, church property valued at \$8,015, and 610 communicants.

TABLE 10.—OLD (WISLER) MENNONITES.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	15	12	4, 120	1		\$8, 015	610
Indiana.....	3	3	900			1, 550	146
Michigan.....	2	1	150	1		700	40
Ohio.....	10	8	3, 070			5, 765	424

TABLE 10.—OLD (WISLER) MENNONITES—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Indiana.....	3	3	900			\$1,550	146	Ohio.....	10	8	3,070			\$5,765	424
Elkhart.....	2	2	600			750	106	Columbiana.....	1	(a)	350			466	12
St. Joseph.....	1	1	300			800	40	Mahoning.....	2	1	750			999	47
Michigan.....	2	1	150	1		700	40	Medina.....	2	2	520			1,800	180
Emmet.....	1	1	150			700	30	Stark.....	1	1	300			400	50
Tuscola.....	1			phl			10	Wayne.....	2	2	700			1,800	93
								Williams.....	1	1	250			200	30
								Wood.....	1	1	200			100	12

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

## BUNDES CONFERENCE DER MENNONITEN BRUEDER-GERMEINDE.

This body originated in Russia about 50 years ago and came to this country in 1873-1876. They differ from other Mennonites in being immersionists, lay particular stress on the evidence of conversion, and are active and zealous in the performance of their religious duties. They have 12 organizations, with 11 church edifices, church property valued at \$11,350, and 1,388 communicants; 5 of their organizations are in Kansas, 2 each in Minnesota and South Dakota, and 3 in Nebraska.

TABLE 11.—BUNDES CONFERENCE DER MENNONITEN BRUEDER-GERMEINDE.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	12	11	3,720	1	40	\$11,350	1,388
Kansas.....	5	5	1,650			4,700	685
Minnesota.....	2	2	700			2,000	172
Nebraska.....	3	2	1,120	1	40	3,900	381
South Dakota.....	2	2	250			750	150

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Kansas.....	5	5	1,650			\$4,700	685	Nebraska.....	3	2	1,120	1	40	\$3,900	381
McPherson.....	1	1	400			700	177	Jefferson.....	1	1	120			900	50
Marion.....	3	a3	850			3,200	384	York.....	2	1	1,000	shl	40	3,000	331
Beno.....	1	1	400			800	124	South Dakota: Turner.....	2	2	250			750	150
Minnesota: Cottonwood.....	2	2	700			2,000	172								

a One edifice rented.

## DEFENCELESS MENNONITES.

Henry Egli was the founder of the Defenceless Mennonites, who are strictly a branch of the Amish. They emphasize the importance of conversion and regeneration, and claim to have separated from the Amish on this account. They are represented in 5 states, with 9 organizations, 8 church edifices, church property valued at \$10,540, and 856 communicants.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 12.—DEFENCELESS MENNONITES.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	9	8	2, 070	.....	.....	\$10, 540	856
Illinois.....	2	1	175	.....	.....	1, 000	99
Indiana.....	3	3	1, 025	.....	.....	4, 875	467
Kansas.....	1	1	270	.....	.....	1, 300	140
Missouri.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	565	18
Ohio.....	2	2	450	.....	.....	2, 800	132

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Illinois.....	2	1	175	.....	.....	\$1, 000	99	Kansas: Reno.....	1	1	270	.....	.....	\$1, 300	140
Ford.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Missouri: Hickory.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	565	18
Tazewell.....	1	1	175	.....	.....	1, 000	89	Ohio.....	2	2	450	.....	.....	2, 800	132
Indiana.....	3	3	1, 025	.....	.....	4, 875	467	Allen.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1, 200	37
Adams.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	3, 000	222	Fulton.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1, 600	95
Allen.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	675	175								
Tippecanoe.....	1	1	225	.....	.....	1, 200	60								

## MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

This is the newest branch of the Mennonites, having originated only 10 or 12 years ago. It is methodistic in its form of organization, in its usages, and in its discipline. They are open communion Mennonites, and baptize in any form the applicant may prefer. There are 2 annual conferences of them in this country, and they also have churches in Canada. About one-half of them are in Pennsylvania, and the others are scattered among the states of Arkansas, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Nebraska, and Ohio. They have 45 organizations, 34 church edifices, church property valued at \$39,600, and 1,113 communicants.

TABLE 13.—MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	45	34	10, 625	8	660	\$39, 600	1, 113
Arkansas.....	1	.....	.....	1	60	.....	35
Indiana.....	9	6	2, 050	3	400	3, 500	191
Iowa.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	14
Kansas.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Michigan.....	2	2	400	.....	.....	2, 400	49
Nebraska.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Ohio.....	8	8	3, 300	.....	.....	6, 100	225
Pennsylvania.....	22	17	4, 575	4	200	27, 100	559

TABLE 12.—MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Arkansas: Arkansas.....	1			sh1	60		35	Nebraska: Furnas.....	1						15
Indiana.....	9	6	2,050	3	400	\$3,500	191	Ohio.....	8	8	3,300			\$6,100	225
Elkhart.....	8	5	1,800	h1 sh2	400	3,100	165	Clark.....	1	1	400			1,000	43
St. Joseph.....	1	1	250			400	26	Darke.....	3	3	1,300			2,100	63
Iowa: Page.....	1	1	300			500	14	Miami.....	1	1	600			1,000	60
Kansas: Marion.....	1						25	Montgomery.....	3	3	1,000			2,000	59
Michigan.....	2	2	400			2,400	49	Pennsylvania.....	22	17	4,575	4	200	27,100	559
Barry.....	1	1	200			1,300	23	Armstrong.....	1	(a)	100			250	10
Kent.....	1	1	200			1,100	26	Berks.....	2	2	625			5,200	83
								Blair.....	2	1	150	ph1		600	15
								Bucks.....	2	2	600			4,000	72
								Lancaster.....	2	1	600	h1	200	4,000	60
								Lehigh.....	6	5	1,150	ph1		5,700	189
								Montgomery.....	3	2	450	ph1		2,100	43
								Northampton.....	2	2	450			3,500	62
								Westmoreland.....	2	2	450			1,750	25

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	45	34	10,625	8	660	\$39,600	1,113
Indiana.....	23	17	6,050	4	460	12,500	554
Pennsylvania.....	22	17	4,575	4	200	27,100	559

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Indiana.....	23	17	6,050	4	460	\$12,500	554	Pennsylvania.....	22	17	4,575	4	200	\$27,100	559
Arkansas, Ark.....	1			sh1	60		35	Armstrong, Pa.....	1	(a)	100			250	10
Elkhart, Ind.....	8	5	1,800	h1 sh2	400	3,100	165	Berks, Pa.....	2	2	625			5,200	83
St. Joseph, Ind.....	1	1	250			400	26	Blair, Pa.....	2	1	150	ph1		600	15
Page, Iowa.....	1	1	300			500	14	Bucks, Pa.....	2	2	600			4,000	72
Marion, Kan.....	1						25	Lancaster, Pa.....	2	1	600	h1	200	4,000	60
Barry, Mich.....	1	1	200			1,300	23	Lehigh, Pa.....	6	5	1,150	ph1		5,700	189
Kent, Mich.....	1	1	200			1,100	26	Montgomery, Pa.....	3	2	450	ph1		2,100	43
Furnas, Neb.....	1						15	Northampton, Pa.....	2	2	450			3,500	62
Clark, Ohio.....	1	1	400			1,000	43	Westmoreland, Pa.....	2	2	450			1,750	25
Darke, Ohio.....	3	3	1,300			2,100	63								
Miami, Ohio.....	1	1	600			1,000	60								
Montgomery, Ohio.....	3	3	1,000			2,000	59								

a Owns one-half of an edifice.



---

## METHODISTS.

---

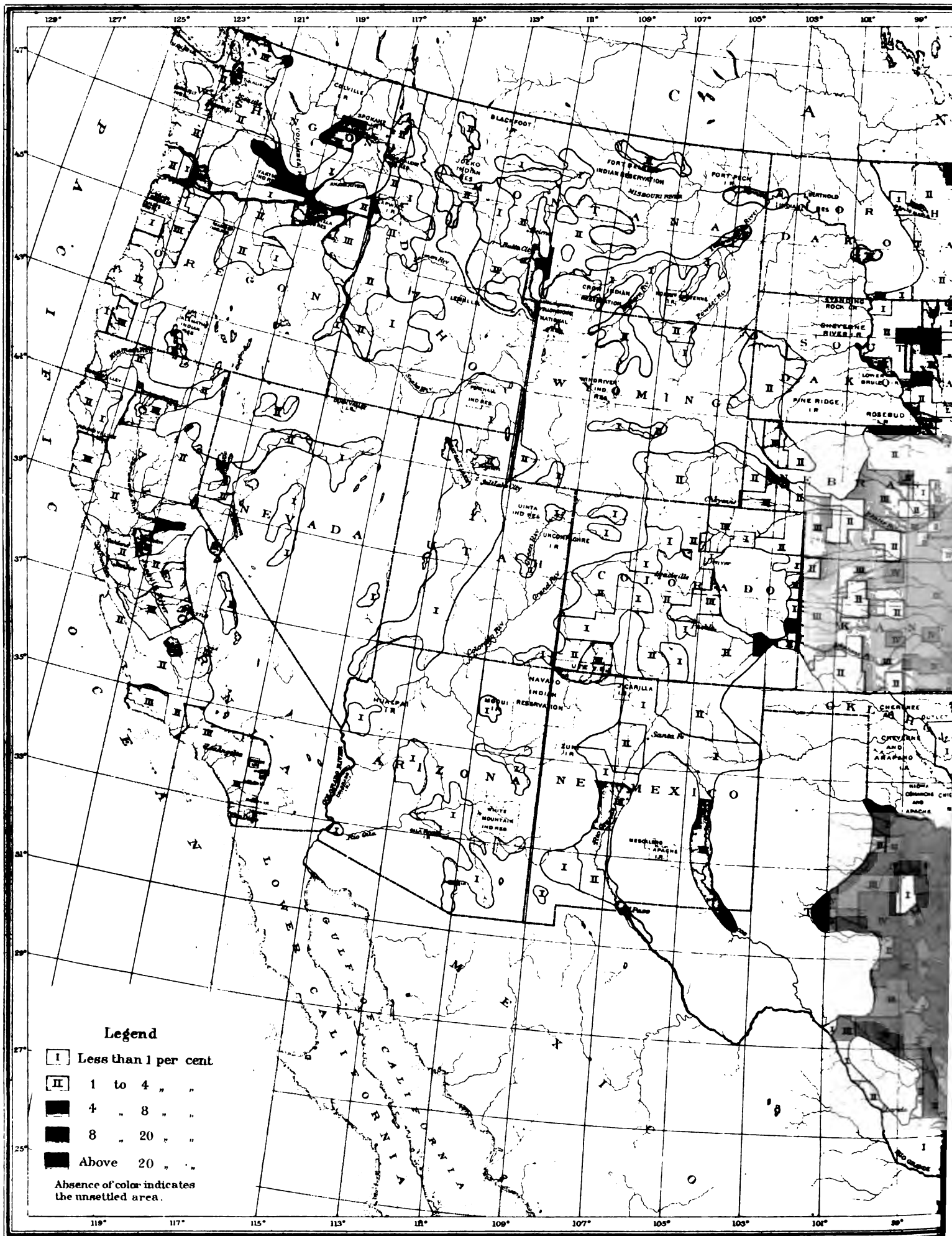
METHODIST EPISCOPAL.	CONGREGATIONAL, (COLORED).
UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.	NEW CONGREGATIONAL.
AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.	COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL.
AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT.	ZION UNION APOSTOLIC.
AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION.	PRIMITIVE.
METHODIST PROTESTANT.	FREE.
WESLEYAN.	INDEPENDENT.
METHODIST EPISCOPAL, SOUTH.	EVANGELIST MISSIONARY.
CONGREGATIONAL.	

---











MAP  
SHOWING THE PROPORTION  
OF THE  
**METHODISTS**  
TO THE  
**AGGREGATE POPULATION**  
at the Eleventh Census 1890  
Compiled by  
HENRY GANNETT, GEOGRAPHER.





## METHODISTS.

---

Methodism, which counts many branches in Great Britain, America, and elsewhere, is the result of a movement begun at Oxford university, England, as early as 1729 by John and Charles Wesley. Their own account of its origin is given in these words:

In 1729, two young men in England, reading the bible, saw they could not be saved without holiness, followed after it, and incited others so to do. In 1737, they saw likewise that men are justified before they are sanctified, but still holiness was their object. God then thrust them out to raise a holy people.

The Wesleys, with two others, began to meet together at Oxford for religious exercises in 1729. In derision they were called the "Holy Club", "Bible Bigots", "Methodists", etc. The last term was intended to describe their methodical habits, and it seems to have been accepted by them almost immediately, as the movement they led was soon widely known as the Methodist movement.

John and Charles Wesley and George Whitefield were ordained ministers of the Church of England, and it was as Church of England clergymen that they began and carried forward their stirring evangelistic work. Being excluded as preachers of "new doctrine" from many of the pulpits of the established church, they held meetings in private houses, halls, barns, and fields, receiving many converts, who were organized into societies for worship. As their work expanded, they introduced an order of lay preachers and established class meetings for the religious care and training of members. In 1744 the first conference was held, and thereafter Wesley and his helpers met together annually. Thus was organized the annual conference, one of the distinctive institutions of Methodism. Wesley grouped together several appointments and put them in charge of one of his helpers. This was the beginning of the circuit system. He then conceived the idea of increasing the efficiency of his preachers by frequent changes in their appointments. This is how the itinerancy came into existence. The itinerancy is maintained in nearly all the branches of Methodism throughout the world, though it has been greatly modified in many cases.

Though the Wesleyan movement was a movement within the Church of England, and the Wesleys lived and died in full ministerial relations with it, serious differences arose between the church and the Methodists. In 1745 John Wesley wrote that he was willing to make any concession which conscience would permit, in order to live in harmony with the clergy of the established church, but he could not, he said, give up the doctrine he was preaching, dissolve the societies, suppress lay preaching, or cease to preach in the open air. For many years he refused to sanction the administration of the sacraments by any except those who had been ordained by a bishop in the apostolic succession, and he himself hesitated to assume authority to ordain; but the bishop of London, having refused to ordain ministers for the Methodist societies in America, which were left by the Revolutionary war without the sacraments, Wesley, in 1784, by the imposition of hands, appointed or ordained men and gave them authority to ordain others. He ordained Thomas Coke, LL. D., who was already a presbyter of the Church of England, to be superintendent of the Methodist societies in America, and set apart for a similar purpose Alexander Mather, who had not been episcopally ordained. In England, Methodism continued to be a nonecclesiastical religious movement within the Church of England till after John Wesley's death, March 2, 1791. In America the separation took place several years previous to that event.

The peculiarities of Methodism are: (1) The probationary system, by which converts are received for 6 months or more on trial. If the test results favorably, they are then taken into "full connection" and have all the rights and privileges of full members. (2) The class meeting: the members and probationers of each church are divided into companies called classes, and meet under the care of a leader for prayer, testimony, and spiritual examination and advice. (3) Exhorters: members licensed to hold meetings for prayer and exhortation. (4) Local preachers: laymen adjudged to have "gifts, graces, and usefulness" sufficient to justify the issuance of a license, subject to annual renewal, to preach as occasion offers, without giving up their secular business; they may also be ordained as deacons and elders. (5) The itinerancy: there are rules requiring the bishop or a conference committee to station the regular ministers every year, and limiting the pastoral term to a fixed period; in the English Wesleyan Church it is 3 years; in the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States it is 5 years, having been successively advanced from 2 to 3 and from 3 to 5. No pastor can serve the same church or circuit in the Methodist Episcopal Church more than 5 years successively, nor can he be returned to it until after the expiration of another period of 5 years. (6) Presiding elders: in most American Methodist branches each annual conference is divided into districts, 2 or more, and a presiding elder placed over each. His duty is to

travel over his district, preside at quarterly conferences in each charge, report to the annual conference, and assist the presiding bishop in making out the list of appointments each year. His term of office is limited in the Methodist Episcopal Church to 6 years. (7) Bishops: the episcopal branches have bishops, elected by the general conference for life. They ordain ministers, preside over the annual conferences and at the general conference, and station the ministers, with the advice of the presiding elders. They are itinerant and general, not diocesan, officers.

Methodism also has a system of conferences: (1) The quarterly conference is held 4 times a year in each church; it is composed of the pastor, local preachers, trustees, stewards, class leaders, and other church officers. (2) The annual conference consists of all the itinerant preachers (and in some branches, of representatives of the churches) within its bounds; it examines the characters of the ministers, elects candidates to deacons' and elders' orders, and transacts various other business. (3) The general conference, composed of representatives, clerical and lay, from the various annual conferences, meets once in 4 years; it is the chief legislative and judicial court; it elects bishops and other general officers, creates new conferences, changes conference boundaries, and controls the administration of the general and benevolent interests of the church. In some branches a district conference is also provided for; it is composed of the pastors and representatives of the churches of a district, the presiding elder being the chairman.

In theology, Methodism, excepting the Welsh branch, is Arminian. Most of the American branches have adopted as their doctrinal symbol "Articles of Religion", 25 in number, prepared by John Wesley from the 39 articles of the Church of England. In common with other Arminian bodies, Methodists emphasize the doctrine of the freedom of the will and universal atonement, and deny the Calvinistic ideas of predestination and reprobation. Their more distinctive doctrines are those which Wesley revived, restated, and specially emphasized, namely, (1) present personal salvation by faith; (2) the witness of the Spirit; (3) sanctification. Upon the latter point Wesley taught that sanctification is obtainable instantaneously, between justification and death, and that it is not "sinless perfection", but perfection in love, so that those who possess it "feel no sin; nothing but love".

There are 17 branches of Methodism in the United States, as follows:

- |  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1. Methodist Episcopal.                | 10. Congregational (colored).    |
| 2. Union American Methodist Episcopal. | 11. New Congregational.          |
| 3. African Methodist Episcopal.        | 12. Colored Methodist Episcopal. |
| 4. African Union Methodist Protestant. | 13. Zion Union Apostolic.        |
| 5. African Methodist Episcopal Zion.   | 14. Primitive.                   |
| 6. Methodist Protestant.               | 15. Free.                        |
| 7. Wesleyan.                           | 16. Independent.                 |
| 8. Methodist Episcopal, South.         | 17. Evangelist Missionary        |
| 9. Congregational.                     |                                  |

TABLE 1.—METHODISTS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	6,057	652,638	\$132,140,179	4,589,284
Alabama.....	2,271	2,284	620,970	73	8,775	2,278,988	242,624
Arizona.....	23	17	4,700	6	375	58,100	656
Arkansas.....	1,709	1,493	375,622	268	37,050	1,200,842	123,316
California.....	559	432	123,874	95	12,265	2,575,631	36,874
Colorado.....	146	117	32,200	27	4,505	1,105,700	10,850
Connecticut.....	239	235	72,582	7	1,105	2,225,730	30,815
Delaware.....	247	258	65,940	11	1,120	1,116,125	25,786
District of Columbia.....	62	58	37,925	5	525	1,543,000	16,369
Florida.....	776	816	180,142	48	4,961	829,551	70,458
Georgia.....	2,406	2,663	735,033	66	6,550	2,783,267	275,784
Idaho.....	42	30	5,925	19	1,870	74,200	1,162
Illinois.....	2,457	2,229	640,797	243	28,025	7,807,118	188,358
Indiana.....	1,901	1,832	529,600	73	8,250	4,656,235	179,613
Indian territory.....	351	181	33,110	160	15,810	75,243	11,601
Iowa.....	1,579	1,387	355,990	176	14,995	3,602,860	122,607
Kansas.....	1,529	894	219,839	613	51,224	2,230,265	95,781
Kentucky.....	1,700	1,408	391,635	201	25,140	2,718,518	141,521
Louisiana.....	810	780	182,525	50	4,596	1,134,992	65,693
Maine.....	356	290	87,301	49	5,369	1,152,875	23,041
Maryland.....	1,340	1,324	353,235	47	4,485	5,347,527	121,618
Massachusetts.....	422	406	163,472	17	2,670	5,398,825	61,138
Michigan.....	1,578	1,198	329,907	332	32,775	4,144,427	101,951
Minnesota.....	591	448	97,800	140	9,750	1,761,483	32,199
Mississippi.....	1,885	1,935	466,026	60	8,370	1,652,269	164,589
Missouri.....	2,412	1,888	518,301	436	47,570	4,232,428	102,514
Montana.....	74	54	11,805	20	1,860	247,850	2,425
Nebraska.....	738	490	119,303	271	22,210	1,356,475	42,941
Nevada.....	12	12	2,700			78,800	418
New Hampshire.....	134	120	40,505	3	356	614,350	12,354
New Jersey.....	727	707	229,831	42	4,023	5,500,640	96,377

TABLE 1.—METHODISTS—Continued.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
New Mexico .....	60	42	8,025	8	800	\$107,100	2,360
New York .....	2,563	2,388	723,349	191	16,446	18,305,200	265,551
North Carolina .....	2,413	2,335	739,577	97	15,820	2,418,984	270,336
North Dakota .....	140	61	11,100	80	6,305	139,985	4,889
Ohio .....	2,798	2,713	818,940	77	9,585	9,600,820	272,737
Oklahoma .....	51	20	4,650	31	4,705	37,550	2,029
Oregon .....	294	196	44,940	84	7,400	683,275	11,927
Pennsylvania .....	2,536	2,359	732,641	203	20,870	14,476,904	260,388
Rhode Island .....	52	45	20,335	8	1,693	606,368	7,353
South Carolina .....	1,456	1,709	497,873	8	1,050	1,658,182	251,477
South Dakota .....	306	148	33,174	153	10,185	384,060	12,116
Tennessee .....	2,443	2,351	689,446	127	18,295	3,491,360	223,116
Texas .....	2,716	1,940	570,328	754	105,495	2,677,391	218,890
Utah .....	32	29	6,205	3	100	223,650	1,055
Vermont .....	234	200	57,076	17	1,186	765,650	17,527
Virginia .....	1,737	1,646	410,335	106	11,239	2,910,853	154,693
Washington .....	239	171	44,615	61	5,545	763,175	11,997
West Virginia .....	1,543	1,097	274,891	363	35,272	1,450,448	85,102
Wisconsin .....	784	672	144,693	114	10,645	1,889,200	43,696
Wyoming .....	16	12	2,390	5	510	52,700	912

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Methodists .....	30,000	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	6,057	652,638	\$132,140,179	4,589,284
Methodist Episcopal .....	15,423	25,861	22,844	6,302,708	2,873	275,444	96,723,408	2,240,354
Union American Methodist Episcopal .....	32	42	35	11,500	7	250	187,600	2,279
African Methodist Episcopal .....	3,321	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	6,468,280	452,725
African Union Methodist Protestant .....	40	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	54,440	3,415
African Methodist Episcopal Zion .....	1,565	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	2,714,128	349,788
Methodist Protestant .....	1,441	2,529	1,924	571,266	575	80,025	3,683,337	141,989
Wesleyan Methodist .....	600	565	342	86,254	213	18,483	393,250	16,492
Methodist Episcopal, South .....	4,801	15,017	12,688	3,359,468	1,634	190,777	18,775,362	1,209,976
Congregational Methodist .....	150	214	150	46,400	60	7,825	41,680	8,765
Congregational Methodist (colored) .....	5	9	5	585	4	450	525	319
New Congregational Methodist .....	20	24	17	5,150	6	450	3,750	1,050
Colored Methodist Episcopal .....	1,800	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	1,713,366	129,383
Zion Union Apostolic .....	30	32	27	10,100	1	100	15,000	2,346
Primitive Methodist .....	60	84	78	20,930	11	1,670	291,993	4,764
Free Methodist .....	657	1,102	620	165,304	439	48,285	805,085	22,110
Independent Methodist .....	8	15	14	7,725	3	100	266,975	2,569
Evangelist Missionary .....	47	11	3	1,050	9	2,650	2,000	951

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Though John and Charles Wesley crossed the ocean in 1735 and labored in Georgia, the latter about a year, the former 2 years, the beginnings of Methodism in this country are dated from 1766, in New York and Maryland. In that year a Wesleyan local preacher from Ireland, Philip Embury, gathered a few Methodists in the lower part of New York city for regular worship. Robert Strawbridge, likewise a Wesleyan local preacher and Irish immigrant, preached to a small number of people in Frederick county, Maryland, at about the same time. The first meetings in New York were held in Mr. Embury's house; then they were transferred to a sail loft, and in 1768 an edifice was erected at a cost of \$3,000. This was the first Methodist church in the United States. Its site in John street is still occupied by a Methodist edifice. Captain Thomas Webb, of the British army, was an efficient colaborer with Mr. Embury. Mr. John Wesley sent over 2 missionaries in 1769, Richard Boardman and Joseph Pilmoor, to assist in the work of establishing Methodism in this country; 7 others subsequently arrived; 2 became Presbyterians, and only 1, Francis Asbury, remained through the Revolutionary war.

The first annual conference was held in Philadelphia in 1773, Thomas Rankin, one of Wesley's missionaries, presiding. At the close of 1784 a general conference met in Baltimore December 24, and the Methodist Episcopal Church was formally organized. This was in accordance with the plan of John Wesley himself. The societies had increased and the number of members had swelled from 1,160 in 1773 to 14,988, notwithstanding the adverse influences of the Revolutionary war; and these societies were without an ordained ministry and consequently without the sacraments during the period of the war, the clergy of the Church of England, from whom baptism and the Lord's Supper had previously been received, having in many cases left their parishes. Representations being made to Mr. Wesley concerning the condition of the Methodist societies, he set apart Dr. Thomas Coke, a presbyter of the Church of England, to be superintendent of the societies, and sent with him to America Francis

Asbury and 2 others, directing him to organize the societies into a separate ecclesiastical body, and to have Asbury associated with him in the office of superintendent.

When the conference was assembled in Baltimore a letter from Mr. Wesley was read, stating that he had "appointed Dr. Coke and Mr. Francis Asbury to be joint superintendents over our brethren in North America, as also Richard Whatcoat and Thomas Vasey to act as elders among them by baptizing and ministering the Lord's Supper"; that he had prepared a liturgy to be used by the traveling preachers, and that as "our American brethren are now totally disentangled both from the state and from the English hierarchy", he dared not "entangle them again, either with the one or with the other. They are now," he added, "at full liberty simply to follow the scriptures and the primitive church".

The conference then proceeded to "form a Methodist Episcopal Church", electing both Coke and Asbury as superintendents or bishops. Asbury was successively ordained deacon, elder, and bishop. The Order of Worship and Articles of Religion prepared by Mr. Wesley were adopted, his Rules and Discipline were revised and accepted, a number of preachers were ordained, and the work of the conference was completed. The constitution of the church is generally held to consist of the General Rules of Conduct prepared by Mr. Wesley, the Articles of Religion, and 6 restrictive rules, limiting the power of the general conference, which is the supreme legislative body and the final court. The general conference elects bishops, who hold office for life or during good behavior, and who preside over its sessions, but have no vote or veto in its proceedings. They are not diocesan, but general and itinerant, visiting and presiding over the annual conferences successively, and appointing, with the aid and advice of the presiding elders, the preachers to the pastorates.

The progress of Methodism in the new and growing nation was extremely rapid. Bishop Asbury (Dr. Coke returned after a few years to England), who had large organizing and administrative power, was intensely active in extending the work as an evangelistic movement. He changed his preachers frequently, appointed them to large circuits, including several appointments, and raised up a body of class leaders, exhorters, local and itinerant preachers, by whom the gospel was propagated with great success. In 1800 Richard Whatcoat was elected to the bishopric, and in 1808 William McKendree also, the latter being the first native American to occupy that office. In the conference of 1808 a plan was adopted providing for a general conference, to be composed of delegates elected by the annual conferences, and to meet once every 4 years. In 1812, when the first delegated general conference was held, there were upwards of 195,000 communicants. In 1872 lay delegates appeared for the first time in the general conference. Though the Methodist Episcopal Church has suffered heavy losses at various times by secessions and divisions, it has grown very rapidly, and is by far the most numerous Methodist body in the world. It has in this country 102 annual conferences, besides 12 in mission fields in Europe, Asia, Africa, and Mexico, with missions in South America, Corea, and other countries. It is represented in all the states and territories, including the District of Columbia, except Alaska. In the following states it has congregations in every county:

	Number of counties.		Number of counties.		Number of counties.
Connecticut .....	8	Maine .....	16	New York .....	60
Delaware .....	3	Maryland .....	24	Ohio .....	88
Illinois .....	102	Massachusetts .....	14	Pennsylvania .....	67
Indiana .....	92	Montana .....	16	Rhode Island .....	5
Iowa .....	99	New Hampshire .....	10	Vermont .....	14
Kansas .....	106	New Jersey .....	21		

Of the 2,790 counties in the various states and territories, it has organizations in all save 585. This number is made up chiefly of counties in the south where conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church were not formed after 1844, when the division occurred which resulted in the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, until the close of the late war. In the states of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is in fuller occupancy than the Methodist Episcopal Church.

The total of communicants, including both members and probationers (but not itinerant ministers), is 2,240,354. The total of organizations is 25,861; there are 22,844 church edifices and church property valued at \$96,723,408. In addition to the church edifices, there are 2,873 halls, etc., used as places of worship. These have accommodations for 275,444.

An examination of the table by states shows that the largest number of communicants in any one state is to be found in New York, 242,492; Ohio comes second, with 240,650; Pennsylvania third, with 222,886; Illinois fourth, with 165,191; and Indiana fifth, with 162,989. There are 6 states in which there are more than 100,000 members, and 6 other states in which the number is more than 50,000. In the number of organizations and church edifices Ohio leads, and New York stands second. Of the 102 annual conferences, not including 9 missions, the largest numerically is the Philadelphia conference, which is also the oldest. The Philadelphia conference reports, 61,645 communicants; the East Ohio comes second, with 59,666; the Ohio third, with 58,089; the New York East fourth, with 55,724; and the New York fifth, with 53,644. There are 7 conferences which have 50,000 and upward each, and 30 which have between 25,000 and 50,000.



The lines of annual conferences do not correspond with those of the states. The New York East conference, for example, includes parts of New York, Connecticut, and New Jersey; the Troy conference includes appointments in New York, Massachusetts, and Vermont; the Wilmington conference, in Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia; the Baltimore conference, in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, and the District of Columbia. The conferences are not arranged on a plan similar to that of dioceses in the Protestant Episcopal and the Roman Catholic churches. Each diocese occupies its own territory exclusively; but the same territory in the Methodist Episcopal Church is often covered by different conferences. For example, there are white conferences in which the English language is spoken, and there are German, Swedish, and other conferences having foreign constituencies which cover parts of the same territory. The Northwest Swedish conference covers portions of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin. The Norwegian and Danish conference covers portions of the same territory; so, also, do the St. Louis German, the West German, the Northwest German, the Chicago German, and the following English speaking conferences: Rock River, St. Louis, Upper Iowa, West Nebraska, West Wisconsin, Wisconsin, Northwest Indiana, Northwest Iowa, Northwest Kansas, Central Illinois, Central Missouri, Des Moines, Detroit, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, and Nebraska. White English speaking conferences are also overlapped in many states by conferences composed of colored members.

The Methodist Episcopal Church has a large work among foreign populations. Following is a table showing the number of organizations, edifices, communicants, etc., among the Germans, Spaniards, and Scandinavians:

GERMAN, SPANISH, AND SCANDINAVIAN METHODISTS.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
German.....	928	817	160,994	\$3,123,090	57,105
Central German.....	177	177	38,370	771,000	14,391
Chicago German.....	122	115	21,890	369,400	7,873
East German.....	61	62	17,085	589,900	5,239
Northern German.....	111	86	12,800	257,950	4,643
Northwest German.....	94	57	9,160	130,850	4,371
St. Louis German.....	161	154	31,760	491,460	11,100
Southern German.....	42	37	6,800	72,700	2,470
West German.....	126	96	16,669	265,650	5,554
California German mission.....	16	16	3,610	121,400	829
North Pacific German mission.....	18	17	2,850	52,750	635
Spanish: New Mexico Spanish mission.....	25	15	3,225	38,700	1,475
Scandinavian.....	308	239	54,520	935,500	17,820
Northwest Swedish.....	144	116	27,675	397,100	9,236
Norwegian and Danish.....	93	63	14,320	173,600	4,782
Northwest Norwegian and Danish mission.....	17	13	2,675	87,500	548
Churches and missions in other conferences.....	54	47	9,850	277,300	3,254

There are also in various conferences a few congregations of Bohemians, Finns, Portuguese, French, Italians, Welsh, Chinese, and Japanese.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	25,861	22,844	8,302,708	2,873	275,444	\$96,721,408	2,240,354
Alabama.....	318	289	72,580	21	2,000	248,300	18,517
Arizona.....	12	11	3,550	1	75	46,100	320
Arkansas.....	226	167	38,243	54	7,485	162,360	10,076
California.....	337	307	93,110	45	7,505	2,053,371	25,527
Colorado.....	90	77	23,314	17	3,905	931,900	8,560
Connecticut.....	219	217	67,527	5	955	2,123,380	29,411
Delaware.....	187	188	49,455	4	550	956,300	20,412
District of Columbia.....	30	29	20,450	1	25	772,500	9,630
Florida.....	117	105	22,620	7	575	219,000	5,739
Georgia.....	320	302	73,415	18	1,875	255,940	25,400
Idaho.....	31	26	5,225	11	680	69,200	941
Illinois.....	1,903	1,779	523,698	133	15,425	7,046,785	165,191
Indiana.....	1,618	1,585	453,035	25	2,070	4,243,180	162,989
Indian territory.....	32	15	3,925	17	2,500	9,750	838
Iowa.....	1,342	1,215	317,406	111	10,030	3,344,245	111,426
Kansas.....	1,249	734	179,230	511	41,989	1,912,015	81,288
Kentucky.....	435	342	77,400	74	10,010	762,000	29,172
Louisiana.....	218	191	39,500	25	1,545	303,302	15,073
Maine.....	355	290	87,301	48	5,159	1,152,875	22,096
Maryland.....	925	887	234,856	32	3,320	3,771,717	82,069

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Massachusetts.....	394	383	153,722	12	1,975	\$5,180,825	58,477
Michigan.....	1,085	894	250,747	148	12,110	3,739,850	88,953
Minnesota.....	534	424	92,400	109	7,970	1,725,842	30,837
Mississippi.....	398	388	81,038	7	200	245,624	31,142
Missouri.....	905	742	198,044	135	16,380	1,835,840	58,386
Montana.....	48	39	8,535	9	925	159,850	1,901
Nebraska.....	649	461	112,603	219	14,850	1,242,200	41,086
Nevada.....	12	12	2,700			78,800	418
New Hampshire.....	134	129	40,505	3	356	614,350	12,354
New Jersey.....	579	555	185,435	30	2,625	5,009,075	82,955
New Mexico.....	32	21	4,625	1	150	71,200	1,750
New York.....	2,123	2,038	614,501	98	7,035	16,944,350	242,492
North Carolina.....	287	238	64,487	44	8,745	196,645	16,433
North Dakota.....	131	61	11,100	71	5,605	139,985	4,804
Ohio.....	2,340	2,296	685,319	39	4,545	8,749,970	243,650
Oklahoma.....	36	13	3,100	23	3,775	21,400	1,224
Oregon.....	263	150	34,430	51	4,420	614,625	9,436
Pennsylvania.....	2,042	1,931	565,734	110	10,375	12,642,104	222,886
Rhode Island.....	39	37	10,835	3	475	495,000	6,064
South Carolina.....	335	337	81,810			292,235	43,200
South Dakota.....	254	140	31,674	109	7,590	375,260	11,371
Tennessee.....	609	549	146,470	55	8,080	665,480	42,873
Texas.....	407	346	73,790	45	2,925	592,835	27,453
Utah.....	31	29	6,205	2	50	223,650	1,048
Vermont.....	228	195	55,851	17	1,160	758,800	17,268
Virginia.....	316	271	42,925	46	5,060	329,144	16,764
Washington.....	200	146	37,230	49	4,065	652,425	11,592
West Virginia.....	827	629	146,900	193	18,350	902,153	48,925
Wisconsin.....	706	623	134,913	82	6,030	1,791,900	41,360
Wyoming.....	13	11	2,190	3	310	48,700	773

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	318	289	72,580	21	2,000	\$248,300	18,517	Arizona.....	12	11	3,550	1	75	\$46,100	320
Baldwin.....	1	1	300			500	149	Cochise.....	3	3	700			6,600	28
Blount.....	21	20	4,450	ph1		8,115	1,162	Gila.....	1	1	400			4,000	12
Bullock.....	3	3	1,200			1,550	244	Maricopa.....	2	2	700			13,000	106
Calhoun.....	4	4	1,350			46,500	315	Mohave.....	1	1	300			2,500	5
Chambers.....	7	7	1,750			6,500	400	Pima.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	9,000	80
Cherokee.....	19	17	3,830			7,900	736	Pinal.....	1	1	350			3,000	20
Choctaw.....	1	2	250			200	135	Yavapai.....	2	2	700			8,000	69
Clarke.....	1	1	150			300	24								
Clay.....	12	11	2,375			3,700	571	Arkansas.....	226	167	38,243	54	7,485	162,360	10,076
Cleburne.....	15	14	3,185			5,550	716	Arkansas.....	1	1	300			2,500	85
Conecuh.....	12	12	2,700			1,700	309	Ashley.....	1			sh1	60		6
Coosa.....	6	6	550			2,100	291	Baxter.....	1	1	350			500	164
Covington.....	4	4	800			600	155	Benton.....	4	3	775			3,500	289
Cullman.....	20	14	3,080	sh6	625	6,950	790	Boone.....	4	2	525	sh1	75	3,150	208
Dale.....	7	7	820			2,875	344	Carroll.....	2	2	500			1,600	170
Dallas.....	1	(a)	300			500	45	Chicot.....	1	1	150			800	31
DeKalb.....	17	15	3,395			9,050	633	Clark.....	4	4	700			2,500	179
Elmore.....	7	7	1,360			2,475	380	Cleburne.....	1	1	250			800	20
Escambia.....	5	5	1,000			5,560	243	Cleveland.....	4	4	400			850	138
Etowah.....	12	11	2,500			7,250	591	Columbia.....	1	1	150			250	20
Fayette.....	3	3	850			1,100	117	Conway.....	9	5	525	sh3, ph1, sh4, sh5	575	1,300	268
Franklin.....	2	2	350			600	70	Crawford.....	10	5	1,310	sh4, sh5, ph1	1,000	6,550	301
Geneva.....	3	3	650			500	189	Crittenden.....	1			ph1			25
Greene.....	9	7	2,400	h1, sh1, sh2	150	3,375	542	Dallas.....	4	4	750			1,550	92
Hale.....	5	4	1,150	h1	100	1,400	310	DeSha.....	2			sh2	135		26
Henry.....	2	2	600			1,500	139	Drew.....	1	1	300			900	21
Jackson.....	3	3	900			1,250	192	Faulkner.....	4	4	650			1,000	201
Jefferson.....	17	15	3,950	h2	160	37,550	1,502	Franklin.....	2			sh2	40		72
Lawrence.....	1	1	400			1,000	60	Fulton.....	5	5	2,850			3,000	189
Lee.....	1	1	350			1,500	96	Garland.....	4	2	450	h1, sh1, sh2	310	3,600	211
Limestone.....	3	2	650	sh1	75	1,500	195	Grant.....	2	2	250			800	56
Madison.....	7	7	2,050			16,300	820	Hempstead.....	5	5	825			1,800	135
Marion.....	2	2	500			750	98	Howard.....	1	1	250			450	45
Marshall.....	10	9	2,960	sh1	150	2,800	697	Independence.....	12	12	3,100			3,540	456
Mobile.....	5	5	3,250			10,750	383	Izard.....	4	3	1,800			850	205
Montgomery.....	2	2	1,100			5,100	70	Jackson.....	3	3	700			1,300	111
Morgan.....	3	3	1,100			8,000	265	Jefferson.....	6	3	700	sh2	150	4,950	303
Perry.....	5	5	2,200			6,600	1,040	Lafayette.....	3	2	350			600	75
Pike.....	1	1	150			500	40	Lee.....	10	4	448	sh1, sh5, sh6	100	300	318
Randolph.....	17	17	3,275			7,000	1,087	Logan.....	10	3	750	sh7	1,425	1,950	314
St. Clair.....	11	11	2,000			3,800	588	Loneke.....	5	4	400	sh1	100	1,400	153
Sumter.....	4	3	1,300	h1	100	1,450	315	Madison.....	1	1	225			1,000	110
Talladega.....	5	5	1,500			6,100	435	Marion.....	3	3	1,000			2,500	211
Tallahassee.....	3	3	1,500			3,800	514								
Tuscaloosa.....	6	3	650	h1, sh2, sh3	300	2,700	184								
Walker.....	6	6	925	sh3	\$10	900	190								
Winston.....	7	3	525			600	146								

a Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Arkansas—Cont'd.								Colorado—Cont'd.							
Miller	3	3	750			\$4,200	179	Garfield	2	1	350			\$2,500	77
Monroe	4	1	100	sh2/3 ph1/3	180	150	103	Gilpin	3	3	1,110			28,000	384
Newton	1	1	300			1,500	122	Gunnison	1	1	300			2,800	42
Perry	1	1	300			1,200	92	Jefferson	4	4	750	sh1	150	10,000	217
Phillips	1	1	80			150	16	Kit Carson	1	1	200	h1	150	1,500	33
Pike	3	3	400			700	91	Lake	1	1	900			9,000	160
Pope	25	20	4,100	sh5	950	13,050	980	La Plata	1	1	300			9,000	150
Pulaski	11	11	2,750			59,520	1,014	Larimer	3	3	550			6,700	331
Randolph	1	1	250			100	43	Las Animas	1	1	450			13,500	163
St. Francis	2	2	380			900	160	Logan	2			h1/2 sh1/2	625		86
Saline	1	1	250			900	58	Mesa	2	1	400			8,000	85
Scott	5	1	300	sh4	675	1,000	70	Montrose	1	1	300			7,500	53
Searcy	2	2	400			400	177	Otero	2	1	350	h1	175	3,500	69
Sebastian	14	10	3,100	h2/4 sh2/4	1,000	9,750	440	Ouray	2	2	300			2,300	42
Sevier	1	1	200			250	25	Park	4	3	360			2,600	55
Washington	11	11	1,450			6,650	737	Phillips	2	1	300	ph1		2,200	30
White	4	2	650	sh2	150	4,500	385	Pitkin	1	1	400			10,000	127
Woodruff	1	1	300			1,000	100	Prowers	1	1	225			2,000	35
Yell	4	2	450	sh1/2 ph1/2	200	650	75	Pueblo	3	3	1,000			53,200	564
California								Rio Grande	3	2	250			3,000	125
Alameda	18	18	7,015			221,461	2,036	Sedgwick	1			h1	200		30
Amador	8	7	1,950	sh1	60	21,800	389	Summit	1	1	200			1,500	26
Butte	6	6	1,200			12,300	189	Washington	1			h1	200		54
Calaveras	1	1	100			1,000	12	Weld	6	7	1,375			18,700	549
Colusa	2	2	450			3,000	45	Yuma	2			h2	300		45
Contra Costa	6	7	1,500			18,200	138	Connecticut							
Del Norte	2	2	350			3,000	80	Fairfield	50	52	16,440			568,050	8,035
Eldorado	3	2	750	h1	250	4,500	60	Hartford	38	38	11,811	h1	500	398,650	4,741
Fresno	6	4	700	h1	100	20,200	440	Litchfield	34	33	8,193	sh1	80	166,800	2,827
Humboldt	9	7	1,535	h1/3 sh2/3	170	22,900	638	Middlesex	18	18	5,468			136,480	1,881
Inyo	2	2	250			5,000	74	New Haven	35	33	14,440	h2	175	559,900	7,101
Kern	3	2	525	sh1	100	6,500	145	New London	18	19	5,050			141,000	2,247
Lake	4	3	700	h1	150	3,610	105	Tolland	13	12	3,200			84,000	1,205
Lassen	1	1	250			6,000	61	Windham	13	12	2,925	h1	200	68,500	1,374
Los Angeles	47	36	17,475	h8/13 sh5/13	3,900	325,900	5,137	Delaware							
Marin	4	3	475	h1	150	6,600	55	Kent	56	55	13,875	sh1	100	173,900	5,778
Mendocino	12	8	1,405	h2/5 sh3/5	555	12,500	389	Newcastle	59	51	21,495	h3	450	675,450	8,851
Modoc	1	1	200			3,000	25	Sussex	72	72	14,085			106,950	5,783
Mono	2	2	250			4,500	39	Dist. of Columbia							
Monterey	3	4	2,500			34,000	328		30	29	20,450	1	25	772,500	9,630
Napa	2	3	800			18,500	299	Florida							
Nevada	7	6	2,310	sh1	60	23,400	575		117	105	22,620	7	575	219,000	5,730
Orange	9	8	1,325	h1	150	20,700	635	Alachua	18	19	4,345			31,815	1,364
Placer	8	8	1,850			17,300	240	Baker	3	3	800			600	26
Plumas	3	3	500	sh1	100	6,000	128	Brevard	2	2	350			2,500	50
Sacramento	9	7	2,700	sh1/2	160	39,600	622	Citrus	1	1	80			175	6
San Benito	1	1	300			4,000	120	Clay	3	3	700			2,950	71
San Bernardino	9	8	2,000	h1/2 sh1/2	250	66,700	959	Columbia	5	5	1,400			2,100	297
San Diego	19	13	3,925	h5/6 ph1/6	850	134,150	1,297	Duval	17	16	3,700	h1	100	23,675	1,012
San Francisco	16	17	8,100			446,500	3,115	Escambia	1	1	600			3,200	80
San Joaquin	11	11	2,975			112,800	918	Hamilton	1	1	150			200	12
San Luis Obispo	7	7	1,250			13,400	279	Hernando	1			sh1	100		17
San Mateo	3	3	650			13,000	80	Hillsboro	5	3	600			3,000	73
Santa Barbara	6	9	2,600			38,200	545	Jefferson	1	2	300			1,000	
Santa Clara	13	12	5,790	sh1	100	164,300	1,941	Lafayette	1	1	100			500	80
Santa Cruz	4	4	1,200			24,000	530	Lake	10	8	1,700			13,250	170
Shasta	2	2	550			8,000	105	Lee	1	1	100			1,500	13
Sierra	4	5	850			6,600	72	Levy	4	4	890			2,200	283
Siakyon	7	7	1,630			8,300	106	Madison	1	1	200			300	
Solano	6	5	1,200	h1	150	15,000	231	Marion	12	12	2,430			11,300	809
Sonoma	15	15	3,120			39,800	663	Monroe	1	1	250			4,500	180
Stanislaus	7	6	1,500	h1	150	25,600	295	Nassau	4	4	1,000			12,800	299
Sutter	4	4	800			6,100	175	Orange	6	1	75	ph1	50	400	103
Tehama	2	2	675			3,200	135	Pasco	1	1	150	sh1		475	22
Tulare	9	8	1,675	ph1		22,300	426	Polk	1	1	800			5,300	127
Tuolumne	4	4	600			4,350	69	Putnam	4	4	1,100			82,050	249
Ventura	5	5	725	sh1	100	13,500	239	St. John	4	2	150			200	70
Yolo	2	3	725			11,000	149	Santa Rosa	2	2					10
Yuba	3	3	680			10,800	140	Sumter	1			h2	250	4,000	179
Colorado								Volusia	4	2	500	sh1	75	6,110	90
Arapahoe	15	14	7,280	h5/6 sh1/6	1,950	658,500	2,963	Walton	3	2	550			2,000	40
Bent	1	1	225			2,000	35	Washington	1	1	200				
Boulder	4	5	984	sh1	155	10,000	369	Georgia							
Chaffee	2	2	435			2,300	180		320	302	73,415	18	1,875	255,940	25,400
Cheyenne	1	1	200			800	30	Appling	2	2	300			750	85
Clear Creek	3	4	1,050			12,300	200	Banks	6	5	925	h1	100	2,450	296
Conchos	3	2	350			2,000	78	Bartow	4	3	800	ph1		2,000	221
Delta	1						52	Berrien	1	1	225			400	18
Douglas	1	1	250			2,000	54	Bibb	5	5	1,100			2,300	475
El Paso	4	3	1,250			30,800	713	Bulloch	3	3	1,000			12,000	300
Fremont	4	4	1,000			13,700	354	Burke	7	7	1,850			15,000	1,200
								Butte	1	1	250			1,500	65
								Camden	5	4	1,050	ph1		2,600	274
								Campbell	6	6	1,200			4,300	584

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
<b>Georgia—Continued.</b>								<b>Illinois—Continued.</b>							
Carroll	10	8	1,800	h2	150	\$4,275	750	Clark	15	14	3,510	sh1	100	\$22,600	1,245
Charlton	5	4	975	sh1	25	700	117	Clay	14	14	4,525			16,450	1,325
Chatham	3	3	750			2,750	283	Chnton	8	8	2,010			18,500	507
Chattooga	6	6	700			1,350	296	Coles	24	23	5,955	sh1	75	47,900	2,244
Cherokee	3	3	400			1,000	100	Cook	123	a109	47,195	h25/26 ph1	6,270	2,123,000	19,563
Clarke	1			h1	100		15	Crawford	18	15	4,500	sh3	150	15,500	1,215
Clayton	8	8	1,050			2,725	440	Cumberland	11	9	2,375	sh1	50	11,600	530
Clinch	2	2	600			1,300	40	Dekalb	20	19	5,300	sh1	75	65,800	1,802
Cobb	3	3	300			800	114	Dewitt	9	9	2,600			30,900	1,064
Coweta	8	8	1,450			10,500	1,070	Douglas	16	14	3,850	h2	200	38,100	1,642
Dawson	5	5	600			2,500	200	Dupage	7	7	1,875			16,200	537
Dekalb	4	3	675	h1	100	675	345	Edgar	22	20	5,580	sh2	200	56,250	2,656
Dodge	2	2	600			1,200	156	Edwards	9	8	2,320	sh1	50	10,300	489
Dooly	1	1	300			500	80	Effingham	15	15	5,470			23,200	1,334
Douglas	3	2	700	sh1	50	1,200	134	Fayette	13	13	4,850			16,900	1,227
Elbert	4	4	775			1,500	515	Ford	10	8	2,425	sh2	140	28,800	1,103
Fannin	10	10	1,400			2,400	337	Franklin	11	11	2,420			8,150	750
Fayette	4	4	1,150			2,000	435	Fulton	37	34	8,586	h1/2 sh2/3	350	93,200	2,183
Floyd	13	11	2,575	ph2		20,050	980	Gallatin	3	3	600			4,300	264
Forayth	1			h1	100		30	Greene	14	13	4,055	h1	200	47,400	1,215
Franklin	2	2	240			365	200	Grundy	10	10	2,850			31,000	781
Fulton	12	9	2,750	h1/2 sh2/3	1,000	58,800	1,770	Hamilton	4	4	1,400			6,200	328
Gilmer	8	8	1,300			3,250	324	Hancock	30	28	7,800	sh2	210	55,100	2,095
Glynn	5	5	1,075			4,500	449	Hardin	3	3	800			2,500	300
Gordon	1	1	150			350	15	Henderson	17	17	4,800			28,200	946
Gwinnett	12	12	2,250			5,750	782	Henry	25	24	8,250	h1	150	112,700	2,040
Habersham	5	5	900			5,500	265	Iroquois	33	28	7,395	h2/7 sh5	700	70,600	2,327
Hall	2	2	1,050			1,800	350	Jackson	8	8	2,200			15,600	919
Haralson	6	6	1,500			2,600	178	Jasper	18	15	4,500	sh3	150	14,700	987
Harris	1	3	1,350			2,500	390	Jefferson	19	19	6,420			36,675	1,502
Hart	1	1	175			125	25	Jersey	10	a9	6,420	h1	100	57,000	623
Henry	8	8	2,660			5,900	968	Jo Daviess	24	24	8,300			62,700	1,655
Jackson	3	3	715			1,050	400	Johnson	17	16	3,650	sh1	75	10,350	993
Jefferson	1	1	300			400	75	Kant	24	25	7,650			202,800	2,686
Lowndes	1	1	500			800	50	Kankakee	21	18	4,585	sh3	250	78,600	1,650
Meriwether	5	5	1,450			4,650	533	Kendall	11	10	2,700			18,500	875
Milton	2	2	350			550	170	Knox	25	24	6,750	h1	100	92,500	2,635
Monroe	7	7	3,700			3,900	805	Lake	17	12	2,420	h6/7 sh1	1,175	24,900	802
Montgomery	4	4	800			1,300	175	Lasalle	33	b33	8,680			108,500	2,626
Murray	3	3	500			1,800	101	Lawrence	10	10	2,650			13,550	840
Muscogee	1	1	200			1,000	40	Lee	16	15	3,895			45,200	1,236
Newton	6	6	3,325			7,500	965	Livingston	30	a26	6,275	sh2/3 ph1	110	79,200	2,096
Paulding	3	3	500			1,100	105	Logan	19	17	4,330	sh2	125	39,200	1,331
Pickens	4	4	600			1,500	110	McDonough	28	27	6,810	sh1	50	56,700	1,982
Pierce	3	3	800			1,350	124	McHenry	13	a13	3,125			37,500	1,219
Pike	5	5	1,800			2,900	490	McLean	52	50	14,175	sh2	100	178,975	5,365
Polk	3	2	550	h1	50	1,300	172	Macoupin	18	18	6,775			103,800	3,003
Richmond	1	1	300			3,000	100	Madison	35	34	9,070	sh1	50	92,100	2,229
Rockdale	3	2	400	h1	100	225	90	Marion	23	22	8,750			75,100	1,588
Screven	12	12	3,700			5,100	1,630	Marshall	15	15	4,125			32,600	1,789
Spalding	10	10	3,150			5,400	738	Mason	15	14	4,050	sh1	80	42,400	981
Tattnall	4	4	850			1,200	212	Massac	5	2	725	sh3	380	51,200	1,132
Towns	3	3	300			400	89	Menard	8	8	1,800			1,450	410
Troup	12	12	2,450			8,050	1,368	Mercer	15	15	4,375			12,050	397
Union	3	3	500			1,500	194	Monroe	3	3	700			41,600	1,338
Upson	2	2	300			200	16	Montgomery	28	26	6,635	h1/2 sh1	175	4,300	64
Walker	5	4	800	sh1	100	2,000	236	Morgan	33	33	9,025			50,700	1,997
Ware	5	5	1,375			2,600	162	Moultrie	6	6	1,415			139,900	2,823
Wayne	1	1	200			600	65	Ogle	17	17	5,594			8,300	528
White	2	2	500			800	198	Peoria	38	33	9,246	sh7	700	70,750	1,568
Whitfield	5	5	1,000			4,600	226	Perry	6	6	1,660			131,500	2,736
<b>Idaho</b>								Piatt	21	20	5,500	h1	100	10,700	563
Ada	7	7	1,250			21,000	267	Pike	32	23	7,140	sh9	500	39,700	2,174
Alturas	2	2	200			3,500	20	Pope	12	12	2,960			57,300	2,249
Bear Lake	1	1	175			1,000	3	Pulaski	6	6	1,375			10,975	681
Bingham	2	2	450			5,500	66	Putnam	5	5	950			7,240	333
Boise	1			sh1	60	2,000	20	Randolph	11	11	2,495			7,700	225
Cassia	1	1	200				8	Richland	18	17	4,250			24,500	698
Elmore	1			sh1	60		14	Rock Island	24	23	6,575			21,700	1,425
Idaho	1			h1/6 sh5/6	400		30	St. Clair	10	10	3,710			111,100	2,100
Kootenai	2	2	550			9,000	90	Saline	8	8	1,800			80,500	1,119
Latah	6	5	1,000			8,600	236	Sangamon	42	38	11,475	sh5	340	6,425	619
Lemhi	2	2	500			6,000	44	Schuyler	22	17	4,400	sh4	200	197,400	3,498
Logan	2	2	350			3,500	36	Scott	4	4	1,400			26,950	1,088
Nes Perces	1	1	400	sh2	100	7,000	60	Shelby	34	30	8,350	sh3	350	14,400	315
Oneida	1	1	150			1,500	7	Stark	13	13	2,970			51,050	2,307
Washington	1			sh1	60		40	Stephenson	19	19	6,075			31,500	869
<b>Illinois</b>								Tazewell	18	18	5,050			77,800	1,904
Adams	34	34	10,555			138,100	3,129	Union	4	4	910			78,000	1,397
Alexander	5	5	1,500			6,900	471	Vermilion	44	42	13,205	sh1	50	4,450	354
Bond	13	13	3,235			16,300	666	Wabash	11	9	2,220	sh1	50	162,400	4,521
Boone	8	9	1,950			22,000	709	Warren	15	14	4,650	h1	150	18,360	930
Brown	8	8	1,800			11,150	599	Washington	17	17	4,050			58,500	1,115
Bureau	19	21	5,960			51,500	1,357	Wayne	21	20	6,900			25,550	1,106
Calhoun	12	4	825	sh8	745	2,100	487	White	17	17	3,970			26,700	1,033
Carroll	6	6	2,700			32,000	630	Whiteside	21	21	6,650			14,775	1,570
Cass	20	19	4,074	sh1	50	37,350	940	Will	18	18	6,225			70,400	1,790
Champaign	40	36	10,074	sh4	200	90,600	4,052	Williamson	12	12	2,800			109,800	2,254
Christian	21	19	5,850	sh2	150	46,700	2,346	Winneshago	21	22	8,350			8,210	678
								Woodford	12	11	2,500	sh1	50	184,950	3,081
														21,800	740

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	
Indiana.....	1,618	1,585	453,035	25	2,070	\$4,243,180	162,989	Indian territory.....	32	15	3,925	17	2,500	\$9,750	838	
Adams.....	11	11	2,950			24,200	984	Cherokee Nation.....	16	6	1,000	b2) sh5)10 ph3)	1,400	2,150	391	
Allen.....	29	29	7,820			83,975	2,432	Chickasaw Nation.....	4	3	825	sh1)	100	2,200	75	
Bartholomew.....	17	17	5,525			45,600	2,402	Choctaw Nation.....	6	1	500	h1) sh2)5 ph2)	800	1,200	125	
Benton.....	12	12	2,650			20,275	956	Creek Nation.....	4	4	1,200			3,000	194	
Blackford.....	6	6	1,900			14,700	702	Seneca Nation.....	1			h1	200		16	
Boone.....	19	19	5,300			47,000	2,124	Wyandotte Nation.....	1	1	400			1,200	37	
Brown.....	13	13	2,225			8,250	858	Iowa.....	1,342	1,215	317,406	111	10,030	3,344,245	111,426	
Carroll.....	14	14	4,200			22,500	1,415	Adair.....	11	8	2,125	sh3)	250	17,000	747	
Cass.....	18	18	4,825			48,800	1,783	Adams.....	11	9	2,350	sh2)	210	19,100	1,091	
Clark.....	31	31	7,975			67,600	3,526	Allamakee.....	14	13	2,415	sh1)	50	26,400	703	
Clay.....	26	23	7,250	sh2	150	43,500	2,564	Appanoose.....	21	19	4,775	sh2)	80	28,000	1,677	
Clinton.....	24	22	5,990	h1)2 sh1)2	270	53,400	2,238	Audubon.....	3	3	900			12,500	585	
Crawford.....	13	10	2,750	sh3	150	10,100	711	Benton.....	15	14	4,050	sh1)	50	45,850	1,356	
Daviess.....	27	27	6,000			41,000	2,373	Blackhawk.....	8	8	3,400			52,300	1,635	
Decatur.....	23	23	7,600			68,900	2,656	Boone.....	10	10	2,500			20,500	745	
DeKalb.....	16	16	5,125			73,400	2,541	Bremer.....	8	8	2,300			29,500	817	
Delaware.....	28	26	7,875			71,200	2,761	Buchanan.....	10	16	3,760			36,500	1,488	
Dubois.....	12	10	3,100	sh2	100	18,300	886	Buena Vista.....	11	8	1,870	sh3)	150	18,000	881	
Elkhart.....	17	17	4,900			94,200	2,611	Butler.....	7	7	2,010			17,700	724	
Fayette.....	10	10	4,000			50,000	1,410	Calhoun.....	7	7	1,730			16,600	895	
Floyd.....	15	15	5,575			97,100	2,354	Carroll.....	11	11	2,900			22,700	916	
Fountain.....	15	15	4,470			32,750	1,284	Cass.....	20	18	3,975	sh2)	125	32,900	1,546	
Franklin.....	22	22	5,610			42,000	1,537	Cedar.....	20	a17	3,970	h1)2 sh2)3	300	30,100	1,167	
Fulton.....	12	12	2,650			28,500	1,192	Cerro Gordo.....	9	7	1,885	h1)2 sh1)2	125	22,900	940	
Gibson.....	15	15	7,450			29,500	1,544	Cherokee.....	15	13	3,450	sh2)	200	34,300	972	
Grant.....	17	16	4,700	sh1)	125	48,700	1,937	Chickasaw.....	9	8	2,200	h1)	50	23,300	514	
Greene.....	10	10	4,000			28,000	1,705	Clarke.....	4	4	1,200			7,900	515	
Hamilton.....	27	26	7,425	h1)	150	32,800	2,197	Clay.....	5	4	940	sh1)	100	10,600	329	
Hancock.....	20	20	6,250			31,500	1,789	Clayton.....	20	18	3,875	sh2)	100	47,800	1,084	
Harrison.....	28	22	6,450	sh4	250	22,900	1,913	Clinton.....	21	18	5,025	h1)2 sh1)2	200	53,650	1,583	
Hendricks.....	16	16	4,825			33,300	1,802	Crawford.....	12	10	2,820	sh2)	350	27,700	975	
Henry.....	14	14	4,950			39,900	1,428	Dallas.....	19	19	4,550			43,500	2,011	
Howard.....	19	17	5,425	h1)2 sh1)2	225	44,500	1,637	Davis.....	15	15	3,575			16,500	1,235	
Huntington.....	26	26	7,100			73,300	2,290	Decatur.....	11	11	2,350			28,850	983	
Jackson.....	22	22	5,515			39,700	1,778	Delaware.....	15	15	4,150			44,000	1,349	
Jasper.....	3	3	1,150			18,500	429	Des Moines.....	26	25	10,025			157,700	2,245	
Jay.....	14	14	4,225			21,400	1,613	Dickinson.....	5	5	950			10,400	375	
Jefferson.....	17	17	1,550			52,000	2,032	Dubuque.....	16	16	4,500			79,405	1,211	
Jennings.....	12	12	2,950			12,200	1,085	Emmet.....	1	1	180			2,600	122	
Johnson.....	11	11	3,300			42,400	1,565	Fayette.....	12	10	2,550	sh2)	100	28,500	764	
Knox.....	16	16	3,750			28,300	2,223	Floyd.....	14	9	2,135	h1)2 sh4)5	375	34,000	1,304	
Kosciusko.....	22	22	5,650			53,200	2,142	Franklin.....	11	10	2,155	h1)	100	24,750	875	
Lagrange.....	11	10	2,300	h1)	250	33,300	984	Frederick.....	15	14	3,950	sh1)	100	33,300	1,245	
Lake.....	10	10	2,175			17,700	569	Greene.....	10	10	2,450			19,000	953	
Laporte.....	16	16	4,300			63,700	1,589	Grundy.....	6	5	1,450	h1)	100	13,000	545	
Lawrence.....	12	12	3,225			23,400	1,390	Guthrie.....	13	13	3,400			40,300	1,629	
Madison.....	25	24	6,620			86,400	2,748	Hamilton.....	9	8	2,250	sh1)	50	21,700	762	
Marion.....	52	52	19,335			409,000	9,265	Hancock.....	4	4	725			8,400	308	
Marshall.....	10	10	2,700			27,200	1,007	Hardin.....	14	14	3,335			34,450	1,265	
Martin.....	12	12	2,400			10,250	959	Harrison.....	23	15	4,250	sh8)	900	32,500	1,539	
Miami.....	17	18	5,150			49,600	1,898	Henry.....	23	22	6,250	h1)	300	51,800	1,858	
Monroe.....	13	13	4,300			37,500	1,737	Howard.....	6	5	1,250	sh1)	50	12,200	356	
Montgomery.....	24	24	6,610			61,100	2,432	Humboldt.....	8	7	1,825	sh1)	50	15,200	488	
Morgan.....	22	21	6,700			51,500	2,725	Ida.....	8	8	1,900			23,600	677	
Newton.....	12	12	3,000			23,100	754	Iowa.....	15	15	3,885			31,500	1,057	
Noble.....	18	18	3,950			49,700	1,364	Jackson.....	14	12	2,060			32,500	921	
Ohio.....	8	8	3,300			22,200	939	Jasper.....	20	24	7,057	sh2)	200	50,500	1,723	
Orange.....	20	20	5,050			16,900	1,483	Jefferson.....	13	12	2,575	sh1)	100	20,000	709	
Owen.....	22	22	6,700			24,500	1,999	Johnson.....	20	17	3,635	h1)2 sh1)2	150	44,700	1,070	
Parke.....	18	17	4,700	sh1)	100	25,600	1,436	Jones.....	19	a16	4,250			33,600	1,402	
Perry.....	13	10	2,300	sh1)	50	9,400	850	Keokuk.....	24	22	5,725	sh1)	80	30,200	1,520	
Pike.....	19	19	4,500	sh1)	50	19,500	1,277	Kossuth.....	9	8	1,905	sh1)	100	20,450	701	
Porter.....	15	15	3,605			58,050	1,450	Lee.....	15	14	3,849	sh1)	100	52,990	1,142	
Posey.....	15	15	4,890			28,700	1,152	Linn.....	25	b26	7,725	sh1)	50	117,000	3,182	
Pulaski.....	4	4	1,350			7,700	467	Louisa.....	13	13	3,855			23,700	815	
Putnam.....	24	23	7,210			77,150	2,753	Lucas.....	13	13	2,400			19,600	1,120	
Randolph.....	25	23	7,635			59,750	2,293	Lyon.....	6	3	650	sh1)	50	9,300	394	
Ripley.....	20	20	5,650			28,000	1,609	Madison.....	16	16	3,875			27,050	1,255	
Rush.....	24	24	6,600			61,000	1,886	Mahaska.....	25	21	5,950	h1)2 sh1)2	450	44,600	1,788	
St. Joseph.....	18	18	5,300			110,500	2,503	Marion.....	32	28	6,500	sh4)	400	34,850	2,007	
Scott.....	9	9	1,800			9,500	860	Marshall.....	8	7	2,125	h1)	100	23,800	976	
Shelby.....	17	17	4,550			40,800	1,922	Mills.....	14	14	3,775			37,400	928	
Spencer.....	21	19	5,500	sh2)	100	32,400	1,948	Mitchell.....	10	7	1,390	sh2)3 ph1)3	100	26,000	568	
Starke.....	4	4	700			3,280	122	Monona.....	7	4	950	sh1)	100	8,000	466	
Stenben.....	10	10	2,625			25,200	984	Monroe.....	14	12	2,625	sh2)	200	16,500	937	
Sullivan.....	29	29	7,000			46,200	3,343	Montgomery.....	19	12	3,205	sh7)	785	38,400	1,152	
Switzerland.....	15	15	5,000			22,300	1,489	Muscatine.....	20	19	4,950	sh1)	50	70,650	1,863	
Tippecanoe.....	35	35	8,900			175,825	3,527	O'Brien.....	7	7	1,680			23,700	679	
Tipton.....	9	9	2,725			13,600	1,173	Osceola.....	2	2	500			6,500	286	
Union.....	2	2	1,400			23,000	705	Page.....	22	19	5,525	sh4)	310	59,100	2,303	
Vanderburg.....	14	14	5,875			101,400	1,662									
Vermillion.....	13	13	3,125			22,300	1,054									
Vigo.....	17	17	4,890			80,300	2,394									
Wabash.....	18	18	4,850			50,600	2,033									
Warren.....	17	17	2,475			24,650	758									
Warrick.....	31	31	7,300			27,400	1,943									
Washington.....	26	24	8,800	sh2)	100	20,300	1,704									
Wayne.....	28	28	9,325			137,850	3,090									
Wells.....	11	11	2,600			21,625	1,625									
White.....	14	14	3,425			22,000	1,410									
Whitley.....	13	13	3,500			29,800	756									

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Iowa—Continued.</b>								<b>Kansas—Continued.</b>							
Palo Alto	4	3	1,000	h1	100	\$12,900	399	McPherson	20	10	2,200	sh10	990	\$24,200	959
Plymouth	9	7	1,980	sh2	150	81,150	891	Marion	15	8	1,700	sh7	575	22,000	932
Pocahontas	5	5	920			9,850	457	Marshall	12	12	3,450			23,800	1,280
Polk	25	25	8,450			156,200	3,287	Meade	4	3	600	sh1	100	6,200	75
Pottawattamie	20	18	5,900	sh2	225	82,350	1,695	Miami	11	8	1,980	sh3	225	18,000	801
Poweshiek	16	15	4,680	sh1	80	37,300	1,469	Mitchell	17	68	1,400	sh9	640	12,100	923
Ringgold	10	10	2,150			17,300	1,121	Montgomery	21	11	2,700	sh10	875	28,300	1,710
Sac	13	13	2,975			20,300	1,402	Morris	15	8	1,875	h1, sh6	1,300	13,300	949
Scott	15	14	3,750	sh1	60	53,150	1,071	Morton	1			sh1	100		10
Shelby	7	5	1,600	sh2	300	14,000	737	Nemaha	7	7	1,700			18,500	810
Sioux	7	5	1,070			12,400	451	Neosho	16	12	2,680	sh4	330	22,300	1,440
Story	7	7	2,200			23,500	791	Neosho	13	6	850	sh7	435	10,800	278
Tama	18	17	3,400			38,100	1,543	Ness	20	4	700	sh16	800	5,600	638
Taylor	12	12	2,805			31,100	1,436	Norton	21	16	3,660	sh5	390	34,900	1,606
Union	9	6	2,000	sh3	225	25,200	982	Osage	10	5	905	sh5	520	9,100	681
Van Buren	24	33	8,200	sh1	50	44,300	1,955	Osborne	18	7	2,335	sh11	1,525	23,500	866
Wapello	22	19	5,375	sh3	300	69,100	2,001	Pawnee	15	6	1,265	sh9	600	15,300	826
Warren	24	20	5,400	sh4	300	46,500	2,305	Phillips	17	11	2,055	sh6	425	21,275	1,176
Washington	18	18	4,400			27,100	1,598	Pottawattamie	18	18	4,050			29,700	1,108
Wayne	17	17	3,600			27,000	1,391	Pratt	17	5	1,170	sh12	1,275	7,600	988
Webster	15	14	3,470			41,500	1,074	Rawlins	14	1	250	sh13	675	1,600	365
Winnebago	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	11,000	382	Reno	18	12	2,825	sh5, sh6	600	32,400	1,640
Winneshek	15	13	2,630	sh2	100	34,700	642	Republic	24	29	1,890	sh14, sh15	1,030	11,000	855
Woodbury	27	25	6,400	h1, sh1	300	103,100	2,419	Rice	13	13	2,975			29,650	1,413
Worth	1	1	300			6,000	104	Riley	11	9	2,700	sh2	125	26,400	893
Wright	8	8	1,950			18,500	838	Rooks	14	3	925	sh8, sh10, sh11	650	5,600	525
<b>Kansas</b>								Rush	6	2	625	h1, sh3, sh4	325	3,500	252
Allen	16	8	2,195	sh7, sh8, sh11	575	20,900	800	Russell	5	3	700	sh2	300	12,300	407
Anderson	18	10	2,300		480	20,000	1,014	Scline	14	27	1,860	sh7	1,000	26,500	850
Atchison	7	7	2,125			37,900	731	Scott	6	2	300	sh4	170	3,000	86
Barber	6	4	1,000	sh2	145	10,200	380	Sedgwick	39	21	5,160	sh14, sh18, sh19	1,430	77,700	3,427
Barton	18	7	1,650	sh11	555	22,000	646	Seward	3	1	100	sh2	200	500	40
Bourbon	19	17	5,125	sh2	126	32,650	1,487	Shawnee	26	19	6,585	sh3, sh4, sh7	825	121,650	2,901
Brown	8	8	1,750	h2, sh1, sh17	1,755	32,500	1,782	Sheridan	8	1	100	sh7	245	200	113
Butler	27	10	2,310					Sherman	14	3	475	sh11	480	2,400	223
Chase	13	7	1,280	sh6	420	11,300	629	Smith	23	6	1,080	h1, sh17	1,055	7,850	798
Chautauqua	15	6	1,000	sh9	900	7,900	585	Stafford	9	3	700	sh6	495	5,550	419
Cherokee	18	12	3,920	sh5	372	24,600	1,256	Stanton	2	1	150	sh1	100	2,000	70
Cheyenne	6	2	350	sh4	200	3,340	175	Stevens	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	55
Clark	6	3	475	sh3	300	5,200	130	Sumner	13	13	3,850			51,800	2,120
Clay	13	13	3,525			42,300	1,192	Thomas	12	3	500	sh8, sh9, sh11	475	2,475	400
Cloud	16	11	2,700	sh5	400	22,100	944	Trego	6	1	800	sh5	295	4,500	168
Coffey	14	12	2,290	sh2	165	21,400	1,263	Wabaunsee	11	8	1,950	sh3	300	11,600	679
Comanche	1	1	200			2,000	40	Wallace	4	1	250	h1, sh2	360	2,500	132
Cowley	12	10	2,700	sh2	250	37,400	1,835	Washington	11	9	3,050	sh2	310	22,000	950
Crawford	23	17	5,000	sh6	436	27,700	1,881	Wichita	3	2	350	sh1	100	5,000	75
Decatur	7	3	550	sh4	200	4,400	467	Wilson	11	9	1,350	sh2	150	12,900	1,069
Dickinson	18	17	5,225	sh1	59	45,000	1,554	Woodson	11	7	1,600	sh4	285	10,300	644
Doniphan	11	11	1,990			20,800	668	Wyandotte	12	10	3,775	h1, sh1	425	86,300	1,322
Douglas	21	12	8,305	sh9	668	48,500	1,868								
Edwards	5	3	575	h1, sh2	120	4,400	166	<b>Kentucky</b>							
Elk	13	9	2,030	sh4	400	16,100	965	Adair	3	3	600			1,500	200
Ellis	3	2	450	sh1	50	4,500	196	Allen	5	4	700			1,900	398
Ellsworth	4	5	1,250			12,200	453	Barren	3	3	500			2,200	270
Finney	1	1	400			8,000	200	Bath	7	2	550	sh4	600	4,200	75
Ford	3	2	400	sh1	100	7,000	210	Bell	2	2	400			20,450	696
Franklin	27	19	4,555	sh8	710	42,850	1,783	Bourbon	5	4	1,400	h1	100		
Garfield	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,000	30	Boyd	9	4	1,400	h1, sh3, sh4	1,200	16,840	623
Geary	5	5	1,045	sh5	285	7,100	460	Bracken	8	8	2,450			18,200	754
Gove	7	2	300	h1, sh2	425	200	84	Breckinridge	13	13	2,130			8,450	920
Graham	3			sh1			301	Ballitt	1	1	200			500	16
Grant	1	1	150			2,000	30	Butler	4	4	475			1,350	170
Gray	4	2	350	sh2	150	4,000	55	Caldwell	4	4	500			1,450	175
Groesley	2	1	100	sh1		1,000	78	Campbell	6	6	2,280			94,700	1,294
Greenwood	20	14	2,750	h1, sh5	495	25,625	1,109	Carlisle	4	4	800			4,900	158
Hamilton	3	2	300	h1	100	3,000	90	Carroll	2	2	300			850	59
Harper	4	3	800	sh1	150	9,700	600	Carter	10	1	700	sh8	1,200	700	168
Harvey	14	10	2,170	sh4	400	47,600	1,339	Casey	8	8	1,900			6,200	460
Haskell	1	1		sh1	100		40	Christian	2	2	400			1,200	237
Hodgeman	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,000	130	Clark	2	2	410			3,400	185
Jackson	12	12	2,700			26,700	1,125	Clinton	4	4	800			1,000	200
Jefferson	11	9	2,095	sh2	120	16,300	720	Crittenden	3	3	325			950	96
Jewell	22	6	1,650	h1, sh15, sh16	1,175	17,200	1,007	Davies	5	5	800			3,400	291
Johnson	15	15	3,150			28,000	954	Estill	6	5	1,000	sh1	125	3,000	193
Kearny	3			h1, sh2	300		93	Fayette	6	5	2,075	h1	100	56,800	1,219
Kingman	17	5	1,570	h2, sh10	1,185	15,400	1,371	Fleming	13	13	2,995			10,300	820
Kiowa	5	1	150	sh4	420	1,100	181	Floyd	6	2	500	sh4	350	1,100	229
Labette	25	15	3,395	sh10	850	33,600	1,921	Franklin	1	1	150			400	9
Lane	6	2	450	sh4	165	11,200	84	Grant	4	4	965			3,325	306
Leavenworth	7	7	1,995			43,300	593	Graves	5	5	600			1,800	220
Lincoln	8	64	775	sh4	575	2,650	475	Grayson	7	7	975			3,600	494
Linn	20	14	3,745	sh6	424	20,250	1,246	Greenup	14	6	1,410	sh7	1,000	6,250	479
Logan	13	1	575	sh11	525	2,600	262								
Lyon	12	7	2,650	h1, sh4	620	39,100	1,629								

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Three edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Kentucky—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Louisiana—Cont'd.</b>							
Hardin	6	6	650			\$1,600	523	St. Helena	1	1	200			\$200	10
Harlan	1						125	St. James	1	1	150			500	30
Harrison	2	5	900	sh1	100	4,110	317	St. John the Baptist	1	1	200			600	46
Hart	2	2	350			1,600	244	St. Landry	6	5	1,850	ph1		6,200	348
Henderson	1						20	St. Martin	2	1	400			2,700	116
Henry	2	2	200			800	41	St. Mary	12	10	2,250	sh2	150	15,900	742
Hopkins	3	3	500			2,000	225	St. Tammany	5	5	500			2,500	105
Jefferson	12	12	3,250			107,800	1,734	Tangipahoa	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,500	58
Jessamine	8	7	1,550	h1	100	14,050	462	Terrebonne	3	3	600			4,550	321
Johnson	10	6	1,200	sh4	525	4,000	386	Union	1	1	50			250	20
Kenton	11	11	4,275			183,150	1,719	Vermilion	3	3	600			1,500	69
Knox	2	2	500			1,600	125	Vernon	3	3	100			100	50
Laurel	5	5	750			1,500	190	Washington	5	5	400			2,100	202
Lawrence	15	10	2,400	sh5	600	8,400	520	West Baton Rouge	1	1	350			1,300	98
Lewis	14	12	3,675	sh1	50	13,550	824	West Feliciana	2	2	250			700	60
Livingston	1	1	500			1,100	125								
Logan	6	6	750			3,500	244	<b>Maine</b>							
Lyon	1	1	200			1,000	90		355	290	87,301	48	5,150	1,152,875	22,996
McCracken	1	1	500			1,500	25	Androscoggin	19	17	4,565	sh1	50	97,100	1,373
Madison	6	5	1,100			5,200	395	Aroostook	12	10	1,825	sh3	550	17,300	702
Magoffin	7	3	1,050	sh3	350	1,350	295	Cumberland	25	25	9,526			201,700	2,907
Marshall	2	2	200			1,500	75	Franklin	21	12	3,975	h2, sh2	375	86,400	1,104
Mason	16	15	3,775	h1	100	35,050	1,505	Hancock	19	17	5,950			63,800	1,148
Meade	1						50	Kennebec	40	36	9,505	h2, sh3	410	129,575	2,769
Mercer	2	2	500			2,000	225	Knox	19	12	4,135	h1, sh6	505	50,250	993
Mourne	4	4	600			1,200	240	Lincoln	37	25	7,060	h1, sh10	984	69,900	1,479
Montgomery	3	2	400			2,315	181	Oxford	24	22	5,710			53,150	1,124
Morgan	8			h1, sh6, sh8, ph1	760		190	Penobscot	27	22	6,175	h3, sh2	700	98,900	2,101
Muhlenberg	6	6	900			4,500	475	Piscataquis	5	5	1,000			14,000	408
Nelson	3	3	400			1,400	130	Sagadahoc	9	8	1,850	h1, sh1	550	43,800	756
Nicholas	4	4	900			3,400	332	Somerset	13	9	2,900	h2, sh1	400	29,200	865
Ohio	4	4	750			2,200	395	Waldo	20	10	3,550	h1, sh6	635	42,700	919
Oldham	4	4	850			2,250	229	Washington	30	23	8,625			76,700	1,780
Owen	2	1	200	sh1	200	1,500	62	York	35	35	10,950			127,800	2,568
Owale	10	1	400	sh8, sh9	1,300	1,500	465	<b>Maryland</b>							
Pendleton	5	5	1,175	sh5, sh6, ph1	650	5,500	386		925	887	234,856	32	3,320	3,771,717	82,069
Pike	10	4	800			2,300	213	Allegany	36	33	7,875	h1, sh2, sh3	270	124,500	2,809
Powell	2			h2	400	75	50	Anne Arundel	48	46	15,050	ph2		140,850	4,708
Pulaski	5	5	1,200			6,000	420	Baltimore	78	78	16,545			201,100	4,327
Robertson	3	3	1,200	h1	100	7,000	360	Baltimore city	87	86	46,945	h1	150	2,055,300	22,258
Scott	3	3	900			9,200	531	Calvert	27	26	7,400	ph1		39,240	2,801
Shelby	4	4	825			5,000	293	Carroll	40	40	7,175			57,850	2,925
Simpson	1	1	100			800	30	Caroline	28	28	6,775			69,400	1,980
Spencer	2	2	325			900	59	Cecil	31	31	7,700			138,100	2,626
Taylor	3	2	500			1,250	75	Charles	10	10	1,650			8,900	784
Trimble	1	1	100			250	22	Dorchester	70	65	11,970			84,225	4,077
Warren	4	4	800			3,500	420	Frederick	47	47	11,146			87,870	3,007
Wayne	4	4	700			750	175	Garrett	30	20	5,250	sh10	1,500	16,200	1,422
Webster	8	8	1,260			7,300	448	Harford	34	34	7,735			75,000	2,875
Whitley	8	8	1,350			5,600	475	Howard	23	19	4,550	h2, sh2	500	42,950	1,388
Wolfe	7	2	1,000			1,300	250	Kent	36	36	7,250			90,005	2,673
Woodford	2	1	300	h1	100	8,525	153	Montgomery	35	32	10,400	sh3	250	50,500	2,139
<b>Louisiana</b>								Prince George	29	29	6,475			29,600	1,719
Acadia	6			h1, sh4, sh6, ph1	300		150	Queen Anne	42	42	9,625			80,200	3,187
Ascension	4	4	900			6,575	353	St. Mary	18	17	4,450	ph1		15,800	865
Assumption	5	5	500			2,500	91	Somerset	50	46	11,140	h4	400	95,037	4,129
Averyelles	6	5	1,100	h1	100	2,750	302	Talbot	35	35	7,500			84,080	2,876
Bienville	2	2	150			900	58	Washington	15	15	4,975			81,700	1,069
Boeater	5	5	650			3,200	497	Wicomico	36	34	7,700	h2	150	61,050	2,400
Caddo	5	5	1,050			17,200	902	Worcester	39	38	7,575	h1	130	42,900	2,945
Calcasieu	10	1	200	h2, sh6, sh9, ph1	600	2,000	235	<b>Massachusetts</b>							
Caldwell	3	3	175			385	107		394	383	153,722	12	1,975	5,180,825	58,477
Catahoula	2	2	150			200	15	Barnstable	30	29	9,655			134,400	2,175
Claiborne	1	1	250			1,500	69	Berkshire	27	25	9,463	h1	100	276,450	3,475
Concordia	1	1	100			100	20	Bristol	33	35	12,865			324,400	5,403
De Soto	6	6	950			4,300	399	Dukes	7	7	1,925			28,800	562
East Baton Rouge	9	7	2,100	ph2		11,960	679	Essex	48	648	21,895	h1	75	676,500	8,808
East Carroll	2	2	500			1,100	40	Franklin	17	16	3,825	h1	100	60,600	1,139
East Feliciana	9	9	2,200			7,500	932	Hampden	29	29	11,000	h1	150	464,300	4,413
Franklin	1	1	200			1,000	15	Hampshire	15	15	4,300			85,550	1,425
Grant	3	3	250			900	103	Middlesex	61	55	26,833	h4	850	953,900	11,151
Iberia	5	5	1,550			9,400	383	Nantucket	1	1	850			8,000	132
Iberville	5	4	1,000	sh1	200	8,620	338	Norfolk	23	22	7,300	ph1		206,025	2,306
Jefferson	4	4	750			19,050	150	Plymouth	27	26	6,833	h1	100	170,900	2,526
Lafayette	3	3	400			1,500	63	Suffolk	31	31	20,410	h1	400	1,234,800	7,061
Lafourche	1	1	500			2,800	150	Worcester	45	44	17,368	h1	200	556,200	7,301
Livingston	3	3	600			4,100	170	<b>Michigan</b>							
Morehouse	3	3	1,000			1,900	239		1,085	894	250,747	148	12,110	3,739,850	86,958
Natchitoches	15	14	1,200	sh1	75	8,900	584	Alcona	3	1	200	h1, sh1	260	3,000	181
Orleans	22	20	7,500	sh1	60	119,412	3,938	Allegan	38	25	5,875			55,050	2,426
Ouachita	6	6	1,700			2,900	371								
Pointe Coupee	2	2	400			3,500	154								
Rapides	9	9	2,050			10,600	691								
Red River	7	7	700			4,050	323								
Richland	1	1	100			100	25								
Sabine	3	3	225			900	196								
St. Charles	1	1	300			1,200	56								

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.



TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of chrch. property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Michigan—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Minnesota—Cont'd.</b>							
Alpena.....	2	1	480	sh1	50	\$15,000	237	Blue Earth.....	12	9	2,350	h1}2 sh1}	200	\$27,000	789
Antrim.....	9	8	1,600	h1	140	15,000	613	Brown.....	8	8	1,500			15,800	384
Arenac.....	5	4	750	sh1	100	5,800	197	Carlton.....	3	1	150	h2	200	1,700	28
Baraga.....	4	2	325	sh1	50	5,500	106	Carver.....	4	4	650			4,400	178
Barry.....	24	20	4,848	sh1	100	44,800	1,319	Cass.....	2	2		sh2	150		20
Bay.....	9	8	3,100	sh1	80	102,000	1,528	Chippewa.....	3	2	350	sh1	80	3,500	105
Benzle.....	5	5	825			6,400	344	Chisago.....	4	3	600	h1	100	5,700	112
Berrien.....	21	21	5,550			71,400	2,059	Clay.....	6	4	550	sh2	130	7,500	114
Branch.....	19	12	3,900	sh8	550	73,200	2,158	Cottonwood.....	2	2	375			3,000	107
Calhoun.....	27	19	6,375	h1}5 sh4}	500	133,700	2,882	Crow Wing.....	1	1	300			5,000	120
Cass.....	15	15	3,000			29,400	1,111	Dakota.....	7	7	1,250			12,100	473
Charlevoix.....	8	8	1,775			15,000	652	Dodge.....	6	4	950	h1}2 sh1}	150	8,800	240
Cheboygan.....	8	6	1,135	sh2	150	9,600	306	Douglas.....	7	3	650	sh3}4 ph1}	250	4,000	213
Chippewa.....	6	5	950			9,800	490	Faribault.....	6	6	1,650			21,100	538
Clare.....	5	5	1,400			12,100	355	Fillmore.....	17	14	2,900	sh3	150	33,500	846
Clinton.....	20	16	4,450	h1}4 sh3}	500	38,200	1,516	Freeborn.....	13	11	2,300	sh2	150	18,800	567
Crawford.....	3	2	400	sh1	60	4,500	130	Goodhue.....	20	18	3,085	h1}3 sh2}	300	43,400	1,051
Delta.....	5	5	1,000			11,700	246	Grant.....	4	4	725			9,800	107
Eaton.....	20	19	5,950	sh1	100	65,700	1,943	Hennepin.....	33	30	9,725	h2}3 sh1}	285	486,700	4,742
Emmet.....	4	3	800			13,700	602	Houston.....	7	7	1,050			10,450	281
Genesee.....	29	23	9,190	sh6	600	125,600	3,008	Hubbard.....	3	1	150	h1}2 sh1}	170	2,000	50
Gladwin.....	1	1	250			2,500	80	Jackson.....	2	2	400			4,000	163
Gogebic.....	3	3	725			5,700	207	Kanabec.....	1	1	250			1,500	12
Grand Traverse.....	10	6	1,250	h1}3 sh2}	300	13,200	626	Kandiyohi.....	7	5	740	sh1}2 ph1}	50	5,900	261
Gratiot.....	23	17	3,950	h2}6 sh4}	600	28,100	933	Lac qui Parle.....	1	1		sh1	50		35
Hillsdale.....	24	22	6,290	sh2	150	60,400	1,857	Lake.....	2	1	250	h1	100	2,000	30
Houghton.....	12	9	2,925	h1	100	43,300	1,112	Leauneur.....	12	12	2,050			17,800	566
Huron.....	30	16	2,960	h2}14 sh12}	725	23,900	839	Lincoln.....	1	1	250			2,100	118
Ingham.....	25	19	5,920	sh6	375	90,700	2,174	Lyon.....	3	3	950			11,400	279
Ionia.....	24	21	5,800	sh3	200	91,000	1,952	McLeod.....	9	5	1,400	h1}2 sh1}	150	16,500	463
Iosco.....	7	7	1,750			23,500	522	Marshall.....	9	3	700	sh3}5	275	4,180	272
Iron.....	2	2	470			4,800	42	Martin.....	1	1	800			2,000	106
Isabella.....	12	12	3,075			32,200	955	Meeker.....	11	10	1,425	sh1	50	11,400	446
Jackson.....	20	20	6,150			127,650	2,387	Millelacs.....	2	2	500			4,000	225
Kalamazoo.....	20	16	5,200			113,800	1,880	Morrison.....	6	4	720	sh2	140	5,200	152
Kalkaska.....	1	1	450			3,500	82	Mower.....	10	6	1,500	sh4	345	14,200	418
Kent.....	38	34	9,100	sh4	280	188,300	3,343	Murray.....	2	2	450			4,200	126
Keweenaw.....	5	5	1,260			5,700	108	Nicollet.....	5	4	750	sh1	10	7,200	257
Lake.....	2	2	700			5,000	240	Nobles.....	5	5	1,020			7,500	229
Lapeer.....	24	17	4,300	h1}7 sh6}	600	48,000	1,350	Norman.....	6	4	625	h1}2 ph1}	100	7,300	162
Leelanaw.....	3	2	300			2,000	194	Olsted.....	15	11	2,425	h1}4 sh3}	250	30,200	1,029
Leawee.....	19	19	7,210			128,500	2,906	Ottertail.....	12	6	1,225	h1}6 sh5}	390	13,100	590
Livingston.....	18	15	4,650	sh3	275	41,900	1,140	Pine.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,600	53
Luce.....	1	1	325			2,500	33	Pipestone.....	2	2	450			4,700	175
Mackinac.....	3	3	600			3,700	70	Polk.....	9	5	900	h3}4 sh1}	205	9,300	318
Macomb.....	18	16	4,525	sh2	80	81,300	1,321	Pope.....	6	3	600	sh2}3 ph1}	160	2,900	129
Manistee.....	6	4	1,250	h1}2 ph1}	75	18,300	454	Ramsey.....	20	30	8,885	h2}3 sh1}	600	389,200	3,285
Marquette.....	10	16	4,655			68,400	1,297	Redwood.....	3	3	600			6,100	251
Mason.....	7	6	1,400			14,800	445	Renville.....	21	13	2,230	sh9	635	20,200	697
Mecosta.....	14	14	3,200			24,800	932	Rice.....	15	14	2,820	sh1	100	39,300	1,178
Menominee.....	15	13	3,375	sh1	50	33,100	574	Rock.....	2	2	610			6,900	165
Midland.....	7	6	1,600	sh1	80	12,000	318	St. Louis.....	8	8	2,600			74,100	1,001
Missaukee.....	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	117	Scott.....	5	5	875			7,200	196
Monroe.....	13	13	3,600			62,000	993	Sherburne.....	6	5	1,000	sh1	50	7,600	177
Montcalm.....	29	18	4,694	h2}9 sh7}	800	59,700	1,685	Sibley.....	4	4	600			6,800	243
Montmorency.....	3			sh3	500	1,200	25	Stearns.....	12	10	2,050	h1}2 sh1}	290	24,763	589
Muskegon.....	14	12	5,250	h1	100	112,600	1,346	Steele.....	6	6	1,750			15,000	313
Newaygo.....	6	6	1,500			13,000	388	Swift.....	3	2	300	sh1}3 ph2}	100	4,800	136
Oakland.....	34	28	8,925	sh6	525	128,700	2,832	Todd.....	7	3	450	sh1	50	2,050	85
Oceana.....	8	7	1,800			19,200	565	Traverse.....	1	1	350	sh2	150	1,950	97
Ogemaw.....	2	1	400	sh1	150	3,500	199	Wabasha.....	14	14	2,535			1,800	38
Ontonagon.....	2	2	600			4,700	83	Wadena.....	7	2	500	sh1}5 ph4}	100	4,000	249
Oscoda.....	8	8	2,025			18,000	839	Waseca.....	10	9	1,770	sh1	100	23,600	472
Oscoda.....	1	1	150			750	27	Washington.....	12	9	1,775	h1}3 sh2}	365	27,600	717
Otsego.....	3	2	320	sh1	60	1,300	50	Watsonwan.....	2	2	360			3,000	142
Ottawa.....	10	9	2,475			24,150	539	Wilkin.....	1	1	150			2,500	25
Praegue Isle.....	1			sh1	100		47	Winona.....	14	13	2,875	sh1	50	62,150	943
Roscommon.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	36	Wright.....	17	15	3,050	ph1		22,400	822
Saginaw.....	26	18	6,030	h1}7 sh6}	570	139,500	2,135	Yellow Medicine.....	4	3	700	sh1	200	7,300	180
St. Clair.....	27	20	5,835	h1}7 sh6}	530	97,000	1,695								
St. Joseph.....	20	15	4,300	h1}3 sh2}	250	76,500	1,885								
Sanilac.....	37	30	6,325	sh7	300	57,000	1,404								
Schoolcraft.....	1	1	325			5,000	98								
Shiawassee.....	29	26	6,205	sh2	300	63,950	2,337								
Tuscola.....	20	15	3,710	h1}4 sh3}	320	34,100	1,631								
Van Buren.....	17	16	3,420			41,000	1,375								
Washtenaw.....	19	18	6,800			107,200	2,447								
Wayne.....	45	42	15,005	sh3	270	445,100	6,923								
Wexford.....	7	6	1,300	h1	50	15,500	475								
<b>Minnesota.....</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>92,400</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>7,970</b>	<b>1,725,843</b>	<b>30,837</b>	<b>Mississippi.....</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>81,038</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>245,624</b>	<b>31,142</b>
Aitkin.....	1	1	150			1,800	35	Adams.....	1					2,075	28
Anoka.....	3	3	625			10,400	295	Alcorn.....	4	4	550			1,700	90
Becker.....	2	2	350			2,800	43	Amite.....	2	2	500			5,000	718
Bigstone.....	10	3	550	sh7	450	4,900	202	Attala.....	12	12	2,800			530	107
								Bolivar.....	5	3	425	ph2		5,060	657
								Carroll.....	8	8	1,150				



TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Mississippi—Cont'd.								Missouri—Cont'd.								
Chickasaw	9	9	1,150			\$4,450	854	Franklin	12	10	1,700	sh1	200	\$9,475	523	
Choctaw	3	3	750			1,500	275	Gacondade	11	11	1,230			17,100	585	
Clarke	20	20	5,025			11,835	1,708	Gentry	8	7	1,730	sh1	75	13,800	578	
Clay	17	16	1,950	sh1	100	8,275	1,457	Greene	16	10	2,600	h1/6 sh5/6	515	30,750	1,230	
Coahoma	4	3	630	hl	100	1,300	146	Grundy	11	7	1,455	sh4	290	10,300	692	
Copiah	10	10	3,005			9,830	939	Harrison	20	10	3,200	sh4	255	15,050	1,142	
De Soto	2	2	800			2,500	256	Henry	9	9	2,600			9,800	659	
Franklin	7	7	1,675			5,300	263	Hickory	4	(d)	300	sh2	150	50	50	
Greene	2	2	270			600	50	Holt	11	8	1,815	sh3	230	12,900	624	
Hanada	8	8	850			4,830	685	Howard	11	9	2,205	sh1	200	10,850	666	
Hancock	3	3	623			2,400	158	Howell	5	4	900	sh1	65	5,900	270	
Harrison	5	5	1,575			6,800	365	Iron	4	3	840			3,400	165	
Hinds	10	10	2,450			10,300	898	Jackson	25	19	7,800	h6	1,000	415,485	3,752	
Holmes	16	16	5,100			11,000	1,100	Jasper	21	16	6,250	h2/5 sh3/5	960	64,700	2,285	
Issaquena	1	1	75			2,500	30	Jefferson	11	9	1,900			14,100	585	
Jackson	5	5	1,505			6,300	300	Johnson	13	12	3,950			26,800	1,214	
Jasper	14	14	3,650			5,200	1,412	Knox	13	12	4,150			11,600	517	
Jefferson	7	7	1,690			5,500	438	Laclede	9	7	2,150	h1/2 sh1/2	450	7,900	536	
Jones	2	2	500			500	74	Lafayette	18	17	3,325	sh1	100	26,725	729	
Kemper	3	3	700			830	473	Lawrence	11	11	3,270			20,500	871	
Lafayette	11	11	1,500			4,600	838	Lewis	10	10	3,100			15,700	465	
Lauderdale	10	10	4,200			11,725	1,517	Lincoln	9	8	2,140	sh1	75	5,350	591	
Leake	8	8	1,450			2,100	350	Linn	14	14	4,425			21,900	863	
Lee	5	5	500			2,100	366	Livingston	7	6	1,645	sh1	60	12,000	400	
Leflore	6	6	1,200			4,000	721	McDonald	4	1	300	sh3	420	1,600	248	
Lincoln	2	2	500			2,000	87	Macon	6	6	1,900			8,700	414	
Lowndes	9	9	1,900			7,800	1,160	Madison	6	6	925			4,100	240	
Madison	5	5	1,600			4,000	453	Marion	1	1	300			1,000	90	
Marion	5	3	750			2,500	183	Mercer	13	9	1,580	sh3	200	33,200	727	
Marshall	3	3	750			3,600	491	Miller	6	3	900	h1/3 sh2/3	600	8,800	633	
Monroe	14	14	1,650			8,300	1,530	Moniteau	8	8	1,850			2,250	260	
Montgomery	5	5	650			3,000	257	Montgomery	10	10	2,550			9,700	444	
Neshoba	4	4	850			700	180	Morgan	4	3	564	sh1	400	12,100	560	
Newton	13	13	2,700			3,950	592	Newton	9	6	1,935	sh2	250	2,250	253	
Nokube	11	11	2,550			13,000	1,117	Nodaway	21	27	6,100	sh4	285	7,255	370	
Okfuskeena	6	6	950			5,860	766	Oregon	1	1	150			34,375	2,090	
Panola	3	3	300			2,500	216	Osage	1	1	300			800	50	
Perry	3	3	505			2,400	153	Ozark	5	2	450	sh3	200	1,000	72	
Pike	5	5	990			3,350	257	Perry	5	5	600			1,200	162	
Pontotoc	3	3	350			2,500	195	Pettis	17	17	5,375			2,050	130	
Rankin	19	19	4,650			6,400	1,624	Phelps	3	3	950			65,650	1,512	
Scott	4	4	1,050			1,824	406	Pike	11	10	3,150	sh1	75	8,300	176	
Sharkey	1	1		ph1			12	Platte	6	6	1,150			17,850	784	
Smith	6	6	800			800	228	Polk	14	11	3,100	sh2	200	6,000	184	
Sundowner	3	2	325	ph1		000	105	Pulaski	3	3	900			11,475	822	
Tallahatchie	1	1	400			500	120	Putnam	8	4	1,450	sh3	205	4,600	180	
Tippah	4	4	350			1,400	200	Ralls	5	5	1,145			5,750	376	
Tunica	2	1	100	ph1		150	50	Randolph	5	4	1,000			6,400	173	
Union	4	4	250			800	198	Ray	2	2	500			7,100	260	
Washington	3	3	800			2,440	107	St. Charles	3	3	800			2,000	55	
Wayne	4	4	850			1,300	306	St. Clair	14	12	2,800	sh2	275	6,200	137	
Webster	9	9	900			2,035	654	St. Francois	8	7	1,475	h1	175	13,600	592	
Winston	7	7	800			4,400	340	St. Louis	4	4	775			8,800	375	
Yalobusha	1	1	60			800	8	St. Louis city	21	21	8,550			7,300	192	
Yazoo	13	13	4,500			15,175	1,325	Saline	13	13	3,250			274,450	3,871	
Missouri.								Schuyler	12	11	4,000			17,800	896	
Adair	9	8	3,450			11,800	1,014	Scotland	9	7	2,150	sh1	50	15,000	596	
Andrew	17	14	3,050	sh3	195	17,800	900	Shannon	6	1	350	sh4	600	5,900	494	
Atchison	10	10	2,850			14,700	647	Shelby	8	7	2,260			700	81	
Audrain	6	5	1,240	sh1	125	11,700	520	Stoddard	6	5	1,150	sh1	100	15,850	413	
Barry	9	10	1,840	sh3	385	7,600	550	Stone	4	2	450	sh2	270	5,500	280	
Barton	12	10	2,830	h2/3 sh1/3	440	16,600	1,032	Sullivan	10	8	2,230	sh1	80	2,550	59	
Bates	19	15	3,625	sh4	335	20,650	1,078	Taney	2	1	300	sh1	200	8,700	414	
Benton	4	4	1,000			5,650	256	Texas	10	3	1,050	h1/7 sh6/7	1,250	800	57	
Bollinger	6	5	825	h1	100	4,150	223	Vernon	6	6	2,070			4,000	400	
Boone	4	4	1,100	ph2		5,900	260	Warren	5	5	1,125	sh1	100	13,300	456	
Buchanan	9	9	3,025			65,700	1,038	Washington	9	6	750	sh1	100	16,400	273	
Caldwell	23	17	3,770	h1/5 sh4/5	460	25,200	1,164	Webster	6	3	725	sh2	166	4,550	345	
Callaway	8	7	1,800	sh1	100	3,025	440	Worth	10	8	1,425	h1/2 sh1/2	140	3,400	223	
Camden	3	3	275	h1/2 sh1/2	475	1,500	116	Wright	7	4	1,050	sh3	550	6,700	389	
Cape Girardeau	5	4	975	sh1	100	11,400	390							5,800	462	
Carroll	6	6	1,200			8,300	330	Montana								
Carter	1	1	300				10	Beaverhead	2	2	450			159,850	1,901	
Cass	12	9	2,575			18,700	638	Cascade	2	2	530				7,000	90
Cedar	9	7	1,525	h1/2 sh1/2	225	2,625	372	Choteau	1	1		sh1	100	14,000	97	
Chariton	8	8	1,880			11,850	532	Custer	2	2	350				3,500	42
Christian	6	5	1,106	sh1	50	4,050	208	Dawson	1	1	200				3,500	51
Clark	7	7	1,106			6,900	305	Deer Lodge	4	4	705			11,200	119	
Clay	4	3	480	sh1	50	4,100	113	Fergus	2	2	250			2,100	75	
Clinton	6	6	1,630			14,900	674	Gallatin	5	4	900	sh1	100	10,500	245	
Cole	2	2	400			2,050	53	Jefferson	4			h1/4 sh3/4	450		105	
Cooper	3	3	685			7,050	251	Lewis and Clarke	5	5	1,325			37,600	302	
Crawford	5	5	1,250			4,450	248	Madison	4	4	650			11,700	83	
Dade	8	8	2,440			8,950	435	Meagher	2	2	450			7,500	73	
Dallas	4	3	1,100	sh1	400	6,500	355	Missoula	5	4	875	sh1	100	16,050	176	
Davies	8	8	1,605			10,000	604	Park	2	1	250	sh1	75	4,500	103	
Dekalb	12	9	2,280	sh2	180	13,500	763	Silverbow	5	5	1,400			26,700	250	
Dent	6	1	300	h1 sh3/5 ph1	900	1,850	224	Yellowstone	2	1	200	sh1	100	4,000	58	
Douglas	8	2	400	h1/4 sh3/4	350	650	280									

a Two edifices rented.

b Rented.

c One edifice rented.

d One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Nebraska.....	649	461	112,603	219	14,850	\$1,242,200	41,086	Nevada—Cont'd.							
Adams.....	7	7	1,450			18,500	767	Elko.....	1	1	150			\$7,500	7
Antelope.....	4	5	830			7,200	323	Eureka.....	2	2	350			5,000	31
Banner.....	6	1	100	sh5	350	700	60	Humboldt.....	2	2	350			7,000	48
Blaine.....	3			sh3	150		46	Lander.....	1	1	500			14,000	19
Boone.....	8	5	850	sh3	150	7,600	469	Lyon.....	1	1	100			2,500	27
Boxbutte.....	3			sh1,3 ph1	210		68	Ormsby.....	1	1	250			12,000	66
Brown.....	4	3	700	sh1	50	5,300	143	Storey.....	2	2	650			19,800	88
Buffalo.....	17	13	3,200	sh4	275	35,400	1,425	Washoe.....	1	1	250			8,500	130
Burt.....	6	6	1,400			8,550	492	New Hampshire.....	134	129	40,505	3	356	614,350	12,354
Butler.....	15	8	2,860	sh0,7 ph1,5	240	30,800	736	Belknap.....	7	7	2,550			34,300	679
Cass.....	13	14	3,495	h1	150	31,000	1,098	Carroll.....	13	12	3,240	sh1	56	31,850	673
Cedar.....	3	3	800	sh2	100	5,150	250	Cheshire.....	10	10	2,820			45,500	820
Chase.....	19	1	100	sh18	1,375	450	309	Coos.....	15	14	3,890	h1	200	45,650	1,150
Cherry.....	7	4	470	sh1	50	4,250	300	Grafton.....	19	19	6,075			70,600	1,815
Cheyenne.....	18	2	300	sh16	800	3,200	267	Hillsboro.....	13	13	3,850			74,300	1,208
Clay.....	8	11	2,525			21,500	1,085	Merrimack.....	15	14	5,150	h1	100	96,500	2,154
Colfax.....	2	3	500			8,000	258	Rockingham.....	23	23	6,510			110,650	1,852
Cuming.....	4	5	850			11,200	165	Strafford.....	5	5	2,920			71,500	923
Custer.....	21	12	2,260	sh8,9 ph1,5	550	12,150	823	Sullivan.....	14	12	3,500			33,500	1,080
Dakota.....	2	4	700			9,000	207	New Jersey.....	579	555	185,485	30	2,625	5,009,075	82,955
Dawes.....	6	5	620	sh1	250	6,700	365	Atlantic.....	22	20	6,700	sh2	200	74,700	2,224
Dawson.....	15	5	1,450	sh10	550	6,500	604	Bergen.....	9	9	2,025			56,500	637
Deuel.....	10	1	100	sh9	410	150	116	Burlington.....	47	47	14,200			268,600	5,594
Dixon.....	3	3	650	sh2	100	6,000	215	Camden.....	35	35	14,100			350,950	6,503
Dodge.....	13	12	2,485	h1	80	30,400	972	Cape May.....	22	23	5,925	sh1	200	71,500	2,468
Douglas.....	17	18	6,000	h1	200	214,800	2,168	Cumberland.....	38	37	13,195	sh1,4 sh3,4	525	229,850	6,025
Dundy.....	4	4	700			7,700	263	Essex.....	37	37	16,710			913,400	9,257
Fillmore.....	15	15	7,300			34,600	1,179	Gloucester.....	38	37	10,505	sh1	100	214,600	4,281
Franklin.....	9	7	1,200			9,150	317	Hudson.....	25	25	9,725			510,400	5,458
Frontier.....	12	2	450	sh10	850	5,000	394	Hunterdon.....	26	27	8,445			177,000	3,712
Furnas.....	6	4	825	h1	50	10,800	458	Mercer.....	17	17	7,850			297,300	4,318
Gage.....	13	15	6,350			81,700	1,878	Middlesex.....	16	16	6,250			249,150	2,517
Garfield.....	3			sh3	225		141	Monmouth.....	39	39	12,420			268,000	5,883
Gosper.....	2						39	Morris.....	35	34	9,575	sh1	125	257,775	3,690
Greeley.....	4	3	430	sh1	50	3,600	175	Ocean.....	28	28	7,950			90,400	2,376
Hall.....	6	6	1,850	sh1	100	24,100	670	Passaic.....	26	24	7,850	h1,2 sh1,5	150	251,700	3,828
Hamilton.....	13	5	1,080	sh7,8	400	8,750	356	Salem.....	21	21	8,375			141,300	3,414
Harlan.....	3	3	475			6,000	186	Somerset.....	13	13	3,500			63,550	1,150
Hayes.....	4	1	100	sh3	350	450	74	Sussex.....	34	35	5,310	sh8	400	86,900	2,671
Hitchcock.....	4	3	475			5,400	259	Union.....	13	14	5,950			263,000	2,371
Holt.....	8	7	1,300	sh1	100	9,700	505	Warren.....	38	27	8,925	h1,11 sh10,5	865	174,500	4,578
Hooker.....	1			sh1	50		15	New Mexico.....	32	21	4,625	1	150	71,200	1,750
Howard.....	6	3	590	sh3	150	9,900	245	Bernalillo.....	3	2	450			7,000	182
Jefferson.....	4	5	2,150			14,300	571	Colfax.....	4	2	450	sh1	150	7,700	147
Johnson.....	7	11	2,600			25,000	853	Donna Ana.....	2	2	400			3,000	62
Kearney.....	5	4	800			7,900	530	Grant.....	1	1	225			6,000	75
Keith.....	14	1	250	sh13	750	2,700	202	Mora.....	5	4	825			12,500	182
Keyapaha.....	2	1	125	sh1	125	(a)	150	Rio Arriba.....	2	1	225			4,600	66
Kimball.....	5	2	200	sh3	275	3,250	55	San Miguel.....	1	1	250			5,000	110
Knox.....	3	4	625	sh1	75	6,000	150	Santa Fe.....	1	1	200			5,000	40
Lancaster.....	18	21	6,522	h2	700	111,600	2,473	Sierra.....	2	1	200			3,300	127
Lincoln.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	4,000	124	Socorro.....	6	4	850			10,100	290
Logan.....	6			sh6	400		93	Taos.....	4	1	300			3,000	370
Loup.....	4			sh4	200		97	Valencia.....	1	1	250			4,000	99
Madison.....	5	7	1,350			7,900	535	New York.....	2,123	2,038	614,501	98	7,635	16,944,350	242,492
Merrick.....	12	8	1,700	sh3	150	10,600	818	Albany.....	36	34	13,450	h1	50	393,250	5,529
Nance.....	8	2	650	sh6	500	4,500	405	Allegany.....	38	36	9,563	h1,5 sh4,5	575	106,000	2,663
Nemaha.....	9	9	2,350			17,100	651	Broome.....	49	45	12,455	sh4	270	287,200	5,619
Nuckolls.....	4	4	1,475	ph1		18,300	582	Cattaraugus.....	45	45	11,262	sh1	150	147,550	2,875
Otoe.....	5	9	2,450			26,900	866	Cayuga.....	33	33	9,780			192,900	3,803
Pawnee.....	3	3	1,200			13,500	623	Chautauqua.....	50	48	13,955	h1	100	255,325	4,700
Perkins.....	18	1	100	sh17	1,200	200	228	Chemung.....	16	16	5,520			92,700	2,709
Phelps.....	5	2	425	sh1	50	5,800	267	Chenango.....	29	28	7,355			128,000	2,745
Pierce.....	2	3	525			6,400	135	Clinton.....	29	25	6,500	h1,4 sh3,5	245	138,600	2,293
Platte.....	7	5	1,150	h1,2 sh1,5	110	8,700	384	Columbia.....	38	36	10,110	sh2	100	192,500	3,813
Polk.....	10	10	2,130			21,100	489	Cortland.....	27	27	7,140			109,900	2,656
Redwillow.....	11	10	1,185			10,250	642	Delaware.....	53	41	11,600	h1,12 sh1,5	900	157,200	4,953
Richardson.....	12	12	2,650			22,800	820	Dutchess.....	45	43	13,274	sh3	155	273,300	4,888
Rock.....	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	47	Erie.....	54	51	15,310	h1,2 sh1,5	200	590,050	6,676
Saline.....	7	9	3,600			29,900	786	Essex.....	24	23	5,745	sh1	50	92,400	2,280
Sarpy.....	6	1	1,125			11,900	260	Franklin.....	25	21	6,230	sh2	140	87,700	1,886
Saunders.....	15	15	3,148			21,400	1,049	Fulton.....	15	15	5,627			139,700	1,500
Scotts Bluff.....	7	1	100	sh6	650	1,000	47	Genesee.....	15	16	5,050			99,000	3,523
Seward.....	10	7	2,100	h1,3 sh2,5	150	9,500	573	Greene.....	43	41	9,930	sh2	135	134,000	3,523
Sheridan.....	6	5	800	sh1	50	8,700	325	Hamilton.....	8	4	675	h1,4 sh3,5	400	5,250	299
Sherman.....	3	1	200	sh2	150	2,500	142	Herkimer.....	32	32	9,660			193,900	2,813
Sioux.....	2	2	300			3,000	40	Jefferson.....	47	46	14,000			196,650	4,961
Stanton.....	1	1	250			3,000	89	Kings.....	56	55	31,156	h2	250	2,116,500	18,410
Thayer.....	16	11	2,350	sh5	175	17,600	1,025								
Thomas.....	1			sh1	50		21								
Thurston.....	1	2	400			4,100	100								
Valley.....	8	5	1,110	sh3	150	8,000	311								
Washington.....	9	9	1,350			18,250	494								
Wayne.....	1	2	350			4,200	133								
Webster.....	6	6	1,140			9,500	667								
Wheeler.....	1			sh1	100		36								
York.....	18	613	3,050	sh6	325	37,500	1,300								
Nevada.....	12	12	2,700			78,800	418								
Douglas.....	1	1	100			2,500	4								

a Not reported.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New York—Cont'd.								North Carolina—Con.							
Lewis	28	26	5,235	sh1	60	\$72,800	1,611	Wilkes	9	7	2,750	sh2	750	\$5,300	425
Livingston	23	22	6,640	sh1	125	115,600	1,943	Yadkin	11	11	3,550			5,850	495
Madison	32	30	8,745	sh2	200	138,000	2,755	Yancey	1	1	300			700	132
Monroe	36	37	10,700			397,300	5,105								
Montgomery	20	20	7,325			172,625	2,523	North Dakota							
New York	63	60	35,274	h4/5 ph1/5	245	3,640,750	14,998	Barnes	131	61	11,100	71	5,605	139,985	4,804
Niagara	26	25	7,250	ph1		126,500	2,027	Bottineau	10	2	400	h1/ sh5/8 ph2	525	4,800	168
Oneida	72	a72	22,845	sh2	140	398,600	7,484	Bottineau	1			sh1	100		38
Onondaga	63	59	19,270	h1/3 sh2/3	275	390,500	7,039	Bowman	1			h1	150		4
Ontario	19	19	6,325			121,000	2,776	Burleigh	2	1	250	h1	75	7,040	77
Orange	48	48	17,055			394,500	6,847	Cass	12	8	1,500	h1/4 sh3/5	525	24,700	537
Orleans	17	17	5,950			106,700	1,856	Cavalier	3	2	525	sh1	80	4,500	229
Oswego	39	38	8,870	h2/5 sh3/5	525	107,050	3,300	Dickey	7	1	90	h1/6 sh5/5	515	450	96
Otsego	46	46	12,105	sh1	125	150,900	4,220	Eddy	1			sh1	100		35
Putnam	14	13	3,425	sh1	50	112,500	1,307	Emmons	5			sh4/5 ph1/5	180		35
Queens	44	43	10,702	h1	80	300,000	4,280	Foster	1			h1	150		8
Rensselaer	48	51	15,208	ph1		487,900	7,121	Grand Forks	11	7	1,505	h3/4 ph1/5	200	24,450	478
Richmond	13	13	4,475			123,200	2,029	Griggs	1	1	150			1,200	29
Rockland	18	18	4,025			153,700	1,777	Kidder	2			sh2	200	170	84
St. Lawrence	59	57	15,285			204,850	4,733	Lamoure	8	3	350	h3/5 sh2/5	325	4,700	121
Saratoga	40	38	10,540	h1	175	155,500	4,733	Logan	2			sh2	100		13
Schenectady	9	10	3,610			125,600	1,762	McIntosh	2	1	80	sh1	40	400	30
Schoharie	48	41	11,944	sh5	450	122,200	3,898	McLean	1			sh1	80		34
Schuyler	19	20	4,780			76,500	1,538	Morton	1	1	225			2,200	44
Seneca	12	12	3,450			82,350	1,389	Nelson	2	2	290			4,200	90
Steuben	60	a50	11,890	sh1	75	207,450	5,515	Pembina	13	10	2,025	sh4	400	19,175	1,021
Suffolk	50	45	10,100	sh3	450	63,100	3,236	Pierce	1			sh1	100		19
Sullivan	50	45	10,100	sh3	225	124,300	3,099	Ramsey	3	2	275	h1	100	2,800	166
Tioga	32	29	8,995	sh2	130	137,800	2,914	Ransom	6	1	200	sh5	325	2,500	188
Tompkins	33	32	8,995	sh2	130	137,800	2,914	Richland	5	1	300	h1/4 sh3/4	335	3,000	97
Ulster	65	55	15,675	h1/8 sh7/8	460	277,700	7,104	Rolette	1	1	125			1,500	81
Warren	19	19	4,260			59,000	1,846	Sargent	8	1	150	h1/7 sh6/7	650	1,800	114
Washington	25	a25	7,225			139,450	2,876	Stark	2	1	60	h1	75	900	34
Wayne	27	27	9,735	sh1	75	207,300	3,742	Steele	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	93
Wechester	62	66	16,468			844,050	7,936	Stutsman	3	2	400	sh1	50	6,000	193
Wyoming	19	18	4,353	sh1	50	65,600	1,546	Towner	1	1	120			1,000	28
Yates	18	18	6,750			78,100	2,500	Trall	5	4	730	h1	50	8,000	148
								Walsh	7	6	1,000	sh1	100	11,700	454
								Ward	1	1	200			1,500	18
North Carolina								Ohio							
Alexander	4	4	1,025			1,800	160	Adams	18	18	5,250			18,600	1,534
Alleghany	1	1	400			600	50	Allen	33	33	10,100			116,000	3,184
Anson	2	2	150			300	33	Ashland	22	22	7,000			63,100	1,831
Ashe	9	0	2,200			2,675	676	Ashtabula	34	34	8,625			103,500	3,181
Bancombe	22	17	5,655	sh4	950	14,000	945	Athens	45	45	14,015			65,400	3,925
Cabarrus	6	6	2,100			2,800	210	Auglaize	13	13	3,550			22,100	1,109
Caldwell	1	1	400			1,250	100	Belmont	50	49	16,130			158,700	5,685
Cartaret	3	2	600	ph1		2,100	235	Brown	25	25	6,725			63,300	2,121
Catawba	4	4	1,750			3,025	246	Butler	23	23	6,350			150,500	2,737
Cherokee	9	4	1,000	sh4	725	1,300	230	Carroll	21	21	5,930			48,700	1,823
Clay	4	3	900	sh1	250	1,800	125	Champaign	23	23	8,815			105,400	2,692
Cleveland	1	1	500			900	225	Clark	21	21	8,680			188,000	3,963
Craven	1			sh1	60	225	7	Clermont	62	62	15,640			119,600	6,372
Cumberland	1	1	100			975	9	Clinton	15	15	5,050			46,800	1,520
Dare	1	1	275			100	46	Columbiana	29	29	9,870			168,800	4,885
Davidson	6	6	1,550			2,600	285	Coshocton	33	33	9,975			101,600	3,743
Davie	3	3	160			650	260	Crawford	20	20	5,674			87,100	1,796
Durham	1						4	Cuyahoga	44	45	15,675			598,600	6,651
Forsyth	7	7	2,400			7,200	643	Darke	20	20	4,650			40,800	1,403
Gaston	7	7	3,000			5,500	345	Defiance	11	11	2,850			45,500	1,086
Granville	1	1	200			1,850	95	Delaware	28	27	9,625	ph1		145,650	3,366
Guilford	14	14	3,550			19,280	1,387	Erie	16	14	3,210	sh2	200	52,200	929
Haywood	15	7	2,050	sh8	1,800	4,000	504	Fairfield	28	28	9,725			49,300	3,106
Henderson	7	7	900	sh4	500	1,900	220	Fayette	19	18	5,450	sh1	100	49,300	2,109
Hyde	2	2	500			2,300	83	Franklin	53	54	19,450			472,300	8,679
Iredell	12	11	2,775	sh1	400	4,700	587	Fulton	12	12	3,450			46,800	1,230
Jackson	7	2	600	sh5	1,000	1,000	125	Gallia	43	43	10,875			55,625	2,771
Lenoir	2	2	500			1,050	25	Geauga	15	15	2,301			45,900	1,039
Lincoln	1	1	440			1,300	240	Greene	24	24	6,650			94,500	2,806
McDowell	4	4	900			1,260	462	Guernsey	35	35	11,705			79,700	4,611
Macon	12	3	1,150	sh7	1,500	2,550	287	Hamilton	66	64	22,260	h2	400	807,700	9,385
Mecklenburg	1	1	280			2,500	108	Hancock	25	25	8,250			99,700	2,667
Mitchell	5	4	900	sh1	300	2,900	440	Hardin	24	23	7,550	sh1	100	66,700	2,438
Montgomery	7	7	2,100			3,500	250	Harrison	27	27	7,420			79,800	2,847
Moore	3	3	300			9,000	33	Henry	13	12	2,690			19,700	916
New Hanover	1	1	250			4,000	45	Highland	38	38	11,335			78,050	4,152
Onslow	2	2	400			100	75	Hocking	23	23	6,100			24,525	1,891
Pender	1			sh1	60	20	8	Holmes	15	15	4,050			67,500	1,011
Polk	4	4	550			1,300	79	Huron	22	a22	6,550			94,200	2,295
Randolph	11	11	1,900			3,600	735	Jackson	21	21	3,650			32,200	1,900
Richmond	4	4	400			3,960	351	Jefferson	40	40	12,750			144,300	4,495
Robeson	18	16	4,100			32,000	1,510	Knox	23	23	7,510			72,500	2,387
Rockingham	14	14	3,122	ph1		10,100	1,285	Lake	13	13	2,575			100,200	1,217
Rowan	5	4	1,400			2,400	204	Lawrence	43	37	10,325	sh6	1,050	67,900	3,451
Rutherford	3	3	450			1,250	227	Licking	43	42	10,775	ph1		88,300	3,906
Stokes	2	2	100			800	120								
Swain	1	1	180			800	120								
Swain	2	2					35								
Transylvania	2	2	550			900	65								
Vance	2	2	750			3,000	400								
Wake	2	2	550			5,500	130								
Watauga	6	5	1,125	h1	100	2,700	233								
Wayne	2	2	400			2,775	129								

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Ohio—Continued.								Pennsylvania.....							
Logan.....	31	31	10,200			\$105,300	3,377	2,042	1,931	595,734		110	10,375	\$12,642,104	222,886
Lorain.....	27	27	8,435	sh1	70	101,100	2,838	14	13	3,900				47,900	612
Lucas.....	23	22	6,475	h1	200	142,900	2,503	98	98	36,765	h1	100		1,539,850	18,259
Madison.....	25	24	6,220	sh1	100	59,350	2,613	21	24	7,650				103,800	2,247
Mahoning.....	14	14	5,700			124,500	1,940	28	28	8,750				122,000	3,529
Marion.....	17	16	5,800			72,600	2,180	40	640	9,775				77,220	2,445
Medina.....	22	22	6,290			53,380	1,846	9	9	3,590				97,500	1,687
Meigs.....	28	28	7,700			31,450	2,611	44	35	12,900	h2/9 sh7/8	1,015		192,550	4,832
Mercer.....	16	16	4,350			27,000	1,055	57	48	11,830	h1/8 sh7/8	660		147,300	4,786
Miami.....	19	19	5,325			79,300	2,239	20	20	6,800				93,700	1,482
Monroe.....	44	43	11,240			58,000	3,016	28	28	6,930				72,200	2,641
Montgomery.....	17	17	7,500			225,800	4,321	11	10	3,850				137,550	1,359
Morgan.....	23	23	5,825			31,500	1,650	9	3	800	sh6	500		9,500	375
Morrow.....	25	25	7,070			64,600	1,999	13	13	4,850				90,500	1,655
Muskingum.....	56	56	16,025			124,700	6,193	39	35	10,450	sh4	290		113,300	2,712
Noble.....	23	23	7,250			24,800	2,050	49	50	15,890				274,900	5,250
Ottawa.....	15	15	3,100	sh3	200	36,700	888	36	36	10,886				93,016	2,929
Perry.....	10	10	2,050			10,150	733	61	50	15,520	h2/10 sh8/10	1,000		168,845	3,947
Pickaway.....	25	25	6,825			44,000	2,274	21	21	5,100				92,300	1,908
Pike.....	33	33	9,300	h1/4 sh3/4	600	75,300	3,514	44	44	7,800				127,600	3,471
Portage.....	25	21	5,700			29,200	1,715	52	52	11,493				232,900	4,998
Preble.....	20	20	6,255			69,200	1,750	13	13	4,450				96,700	1,532
Putnam.....	18	18	3,950			67,000	1,405	23	25	12,300				322,100	4,377
Richland.....	22	22	4,800			27,900	1,456	26	26	9,295				260,000	4,565
Ross.....	13	13	4,725			69,700	2,062	8	7	1,550				15,400	331
Sandusky.....	33	33	9,485			76,950	3,167	51	51	12,325				189,400	4,426
Scioto.....	13	10	3,090	h2	275	56,700	1,248	28	23	5,880	h2/5 sh3/5	650		137,000	2,777
Seneca.....	35	28	9,150	sh7	650	102,550	2,679	10	10	2,435				21,828	456
Shelby.....	27	26	9,545	sh1	100	136,200	2,086	21	20	6,200				62,800	1,748
Stark.....	22	22	6,150			60,000	1,913	18	18	4,160				23,500	930
Summit.....	27	27	9,450			288,100	3,902	23	23	5,450				49,000	1,884
Trumbull.....	21	21	7,585	h1	200	218,600	2,453	54	48	15,110	sh6	490		124,700	3,522
Tuscarawas.....	38	37	9,800			142,300	4,100	32	32	7,919				118,700	3,923
Union.....	43	43	12,175			112,700	3,802	39	39	10,525				84,950	3,087
Van Wert.....	22	21	7,125			50,600	2,661	17	10	2,675	sh7	640		25,100	884
Vinton.....	24	24	6,725			62,700	2,205	30	28	8,520	h1/2 sh1/2	200		190,500	4,529
Warren.....	12	12	7,000			9,800	872	44	645	11,985				249,370	4,378
Washington.....	23	22	6,005	sh1	100	81,400	2,421	24	24	8,255				84,900	2,412
Wayne.....	41	41	11,225			66,590	3,275	2	2	1,250				60,000	536
Williams.....	24	24	9,025			110,000	2,891	6	6	3,000				59,500	684
Wood.....	25	25	5,725			43,400	2,055	90	89	24,150	sh1	80		567,550	10,544
Wyandot.....	33	29	6,915	h1/2 sh2/3	200	56,100	2,024	50	52	12,225				240,775	5,206
	13	13	4,250			32,600	1,214	18	10	4,475	h1/3 sh2/3	330		75,400	1,743
Oklahoma.....								Mercer.....							
Logan.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	275		35	32	32	13,100				140,600	4,547
Oklahoma.....	29	10	2,275	h8 sh4/19 ph7	3,300	18,100	1,093	19	17	5,325	sh2	200		43,600	1,204
Osage nation.....	1	1	100			300	38	29	27	8,400	sh2	160		74,000	1,406
Pawnee nation.....	1	1	350			1,500	28	25	24	8,600	sh1	200		186,800	3,114
Ponca nation.....	1	1	375			1,500	20	3	3	1,500				45,000	647
Sac and Fox nation.....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	200		10	19	19	8,400				134,000	2,288
Oregon.....								Northampton.....							
Baker.....	2	2	500			13,000	90	21	21	7,100	sh1	75		163,800	3,885
Benton.....	6	6	1,650			12,000	404	18	17	4,240	h5	600		41,300	1,461
Clackamas.....	16	10	1,875	h2/6 sh4/6	490	29,500	537	108	107	65,855	sh3	225		3,288,200	32,925
Clatsop.....	3	2	550	sh1	75	14,500	140	10	7	1,375	sh3			15,400	429
Columbia.....	6	1	140	h2/5 sh3/5	425	800	31	21	13	3,050	h1/7 sh6/7	525		27,800	943
Coos.....	1	1	300			2,000	75	26	28	9,700				176,850	3,266
Crook.....	4	1	200			3,000	102	2	2	400				8,700	201
Douglas.....	4	4	900	h3	150	7,400	155	16	15	2,730	h1	240		31,200	1,011
Gilliam.....	6	3	450	sh3	150	8,000	135	6	6	1,200				12,300	262
Grant.....	4	4	750			4,900	100	53	50	10,530	sh3	185		134,060	3,883
Harney.....	1	1	200			1,300	24	43	41	10,185	sh1	100		147,300	3,333
Jackson.....	5	4	1,200			12,750	245	6	5	1,800				145,000	892
Josephine.....	1	1	600			6,000	167	46	45	11,715				151,400	3,482
Lake.....	6	6	2,000			19,500	560	27	26	6,650				103,100	1,904
Linn.....	10	10	3,300			33,725	699	34	34	9,275	sh16	1,235		174,200	3,708
Malheur.....	1	1	200			1,200	77	56	38	9,075	h2/4 sh2/4	500		106,900	2,967
Marion.....	11	11	2,750	sh1	65	60,500	906	58	54	14,265				232,900	5,833
Morrow.....	1	1	300			3,000	70	15	13	3,300	sh2	175		34,500	833
Multnomah.....	28	21	6,150	h4/6 sh2/6	750	297,500	2,252	24	23	7,900				129,500	2,639
Polk.....	9	5	1,400	sh4	245	11,500	275	Rhode Island.....							
Sherman.....	2	2	335			3,000	155	39	37	16,835		3	475	495,000	6,064
Tillamook.....	3	1	250	sh2	120	1,450	104	Bristol.....							
Umatilla.....	25	18	1,930	h3/8 sh5/8	450	17,300	440	3	3	2,155				48,000	569
Union.....	8	6	1,300	h2	325	14,000	333	4	4	1,075				31,000	430
Wallowa.....	1	1	250			3,000	152	6	7	2,525				70,500	785
Wasco.....	8	7	1,550	h1	50	11,500	336	24	21	10,630	h3	475		338,000	4,149
Washington.....	15	10	1,725	sh4	250	8,800	485	2	2	450				7,500	131
Yamhill.....	15	9	1,425	h5	875	10,500	360	South Carolina.....							
								Abbeville.....							
								5	5	650				3,250	395
								1	1	1,000				8,500	106
								12	12	2,850				12,500	1,754
								25	25	9,000				18,400	2,735
								7	7	1,400				7,500	510
								22	22	4,255				9,125	2,688
								3	5	3,800				84,350	3,301

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
South Carolina— Continued.								Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Chester	4	4	850			\$3,750	426	Claiborne	7	7	2,200			\$3,150	460
Chesterfield	11	11	2,525			3,350	1,305	Clay	1	1	400			1,000	17
Colleton	33	33	7,735			13,350	3,295	Cocke	4	3	1,500	sh1	100	2,000	704
Darlington	15	15	6,675			8,525	1,845	Crookett	12	12	3,200			900	144
Fairfield	4	4	300			350	278	Cumberland	5	2	275	sh3	550	8,100	758
Florence	9	9	3,850			6,025	1,765	Decatur	10	10	3,500			650	200
Georgetown	7	7	790			1,775	407	Dickson	6	6	1,100			76,700	1,269
Greenville	15	15	1,750			10,400	1,754	Dyer	14	14	4,600			1,600	136
Hampton	5	5	600			1,400	180	Fayette	4	4	1,300			9,800	876
Kershaw	16	16	2,750			9,075	2,711	Fentress	2	2	700			4,400	256
Lexington	3	3	150			400	47	Giles	7	7	2,500			1,300	130
Marion	11	11	4,000			13,000	1,435	Granger	1	1	250			5,600	618
Marlboro	14	14	5,825			9,775	2,140	Greene	5	5	400			800	160
Newberry	2	2	250			1,050	298	Hamblen	1	1	200			200	112
Oconee	11	11	750			4,500	538	Hamilton	5	5	400			3,200	821
Orangeburg	25	25	4,150			18,600	3,243	Hancock	18	18	6,900			25,125	1,446
Pickens	10	10	850			3,900	670	Hardin	3	2	500	sh1	125	2,600	155
Richland	1	1	300			7,000	101	Hawkins	18	17	3,925	sh1	75	14,300	958
Spartanburg	9	9	2,180			8,400	1,527	Haywood	24	21	6,750	sh3	285	129,475	2,300
Sumter	21	21	5,400			14,501	3,177	Henderson	10	10	2,200			4,900	758
Williamsburg	21	21	4,725			8,325	3,478	Henry	4	4	1,000			1,000	147
York	13	13	1,750			5,959	1,091	Hickman	5	5	2,100			3,800	525
South Dakota								Houston	2	2	300			800	65
Aurora	2	2	400			4,500	113	James	15	15	2,400			9,000	707
Beadle	8	6	1,550	sh2	250	28,500	712	Jefferson	1	1	350			1,000	135
Bonhomme	6	6	015			7,500	190	Johnson	4	4	1,400			4,750	73
Brookings	5	5	1,380			8,900	532	Jones	4	4	1,650	sh4	700	200	200
Brown	22	12	2,329	hl/10	600	36,000	914	Knox	7	6	1,650	sh1	75	9,150	584
Brule	3	1	200	sh2	225	1,700	95	Lawrence	5	5	2,200			4,800	406
Buffalo	1	1	150	sh1	50	1,200	34	Lewis	33	33	7,550	sh1	100	49,375	2,987
Battle	2	2	150	sh2	150	300	22	Lincoln	6	5	1,075	sh1	100	1,950	430
Campbell	3	3	300	sh3	500	500	190	Loudon	1	1	150			300	29
Charles Mix	5	3	900	sh4	50	5,900	295	McMinn	2	2	300			1,000	225
Clark	9	45	585	sh5	295	4,100	429	McNairy	7	4	2,000	sh3	600	5,000	403
Clay	5	4	1,500	sh6	50	20,500	162	Macon	12	12	4,350			13,300	820
Codington	3	2	250	sh7	50	3,500	293	Marion	1	1	300			800	175
Custer	4	3	650	sh8	35	7,200	217	Marshall	6	3	1,000	hl/3	550	1,900	225
Davison	5	3	900	sh9	150	8,000	151	Mary	13	11	2,125	sh2	300	11,250	1,210
Day	3	2	600	sh10	70	1,200	100	Marshall	6	6	875			2,800	168
Deuel	2	1	150	sh11	250	5,600	123	Mary	4	4	660			2,150	183
Douglas	5	2	380	sh12	50	6,350	127	Meigs	10	9	2,300	sh1	100	5,800	709
Edmunds	5	3	850	sh13	450	7,700	391	Monroe	10	9	2,700	sh1	100	7,550	801
Fall River	9	3	1,400	sh14	50	17,000	245	Morgan	1	1	200			1,000	25
Faulk	6	5	300	sh15	200	6,500	410	Obion	5	4	625	sh1	200	600	338
Grant	2	2	600	sh16	200	1,000	7	Overton	6	1	375	hl/4	550	800	321
Hamlin	3	3	150	sh17	100	13,000	262	Perry	2	2	700	sh3		2,000	75
Harding	1	1	100	sh18	20	4,000	53	Pickett	12	10	2,450	sh2	160	3,110	526
Hughes	5	3	1,060	sh19	175	3,500	234	Polk	11	6	1,600	sh5	625	12,300	578
Hutchinson	1	1	250	sh20	230	7,500	235	Putnam	13	6	1,200	sh7	150	8,200	598
Hyde	5	2	400	sh21	240	6,100	186	Rhea	3	1	400	sh1/2		1,200	159
Kingsbury	5	5	1,145	sh22	208	20,400	172	Robertson	4	4	950	sh1	250	11,900	670
Lake	2	2	550	sh23	247	3,200	123	Rutherford	1	1	250			800	75
Lawrence	6	6	1,525	sh24	310	2,500	131	Scott	22	21	4,000			15,950	1,587
Lincoln	7	2	300	sh25	342	6,400	7	Squatchie	3	3	1,550			7,000	575
McCook	11	4	950	sh26	81	4,750	109	Squatchie	12	11	1,650			3,875	730
McPherson	7	1	100	sh27	109	7,000	112	Shelby	3	3	1,350			450	189
Marshall	4	4	500	sh28	125	4,750	81	Smith	12	11	1,650			6,500	709
Meade	4	2	375	sh29	125	4,750	81	Stewart	1	1	350			7,000	325
Miner	3	3	375	sh30	125	4,750	81	Sullivan	8	8	3,000			6,000	450
Minnehaha	9	4	1,475	sh31	125	4,750	81	Sumner	2	2	1,200			1,600	120
Moody	5	3	500	sh32	125	4,750	81	Tipton	5	5	1,900			2,500	407
Pennington	3	3	700	sh33	125	4,750	81	Trousdale	1	1	350			1,800	350
Potter	2	1	250	sh34	125	4,750	81	Union	2	2	1,000			5,000	731
Roberts	2	1	300	sh35	125	4,750	81	Van Buren	10	10	1,050			2,250	232
Sanborn	3	2	425	sh36	125	4,750	81	Warren	4	4	500			14,700	1,262
Spink	17	6	1,375	sh37	125	4,750	81	Washington	13	13	5,100			4,400	605
Sully	2	2	250	sh38	125	4,750	81	Wayne	12	12	2,600			8,850	439
Turner	10	8	1,230	sh39	125	4,750	81	Weakley	7	7	1,500			4,300	284
Union	12	3	800	sh40	125	4,750	81	White	6	6	1,750			10,900	685
Walworth	1	1	300	sh41	125	4,750	81	Williamson	10	9	2,250			5,000	490
Yankton	2	1	300	sh42	125	4,750	81	Wilson	9	8	1,360	sh1	150		
Tennessee								Texas							
Anderson	24	23	2,950	sh1	60	16,000	1,311	Anderson	407	346	73,790	45	3,925	592,835	27,453
Bedford	10	10	2,050			4,600	419	Armstrong	2	1	500	ph1		2,500	133
Benton	5	5	1,200			2,500	252	Austin	2	7	1,375	sh1	150	5,250	525
Bledsoe	6	3	550	hl/2	850	2,300	251	Bastrop	8	2	225			500	30
Blount	5	4	950	sh2	850	4,700	643	Bee	1	1	200			600	35
Bradley	27	27	10,400			25,000	1,357	Bell	1	1	250			200	222
Campbell	8	7	1,200	sh1	200	11,800	684	Bexar	5	4	1,625	ph1		44,800	660
Cannon	5	4	1,300	sh1	200	1,500	203	Bowie	2	1	700			5,125	72
Carroll	11	10	2,400	hl	75	6,900	408	Brazoria	9	7	1,200	ph2		5,250	398
Carter	6	6	2,400			6,700	399	Brazos	6	6	2,000			6,500	450
								Burleson	5	5	1,090			2,500	255
								Burnet	1	1	175			350	38
								Caldwell	6	6	1,650			7,050	985
								Camp	1	1	150			200	48
								Carson	1	1	150			1,000	12
								Cass	6	6	700			3,520	204
								Chambers	6	5	975	ph1		1,770	153

a One edifice rented.

b One organization owns one-third of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Vermont	228	195	55,851	17	1,160	\$758,800	17,268
Cherokee	6	4	925	sh1	150	\$1,500	137	Addison	20	18	4,706			40,950	1,397
Collin	1	1	300			600	35	Bennington	13	12	2,715			47,650	922
Colorado	8	6	1,000	sh2	650	5,700	1,355	Caledonia	21	15	4,400	sh1	50	58,400	1,617
Comal	1	1	250			2,000	125	Chittenden	17	15	5,668	sh1	100	116,200	1,389
Cooke	2	1	200			4,000	71	Essex	10	as	1,575	sh2		16,000	469
Coryell	1	1	150			400	45	Franklin	18	17	7,109			92,700	2,163
Dallas	5	5	1,125			58,100	463	Grand Isle	6	as	1,300			10,500	242
Delta	2	1	100	sh1	60	75	50	Lamoille	11	9	2,918	h1/2 sh1/3 ph1/3	175	20,500	746
Denton	3	3	475			5,500	137	Orange	22	b17	4,300	sh2/3 ph1/3	100	44,650	1,253
Dewitt	1	1	200			400	136	Orleans	17	a15	3,950			44,000	1,085
Donley	1	1	200			1,800	30	Rutland	18	18	5,285			93,000	1,884
Ellis	3	3	525			1,100	155	Washington	20	12	4,075	h2/7 sh5/7	565	70,650	1,738
El Paso	2	1	300	h1	200	8,500	205	Windham	10	10	2,225			40,000	933
Falls	9	9	2,700			11,800	743	Windsor	25	a22	5,025	h1	100	63,600	1,490
Fannin	3	2	480			2,800	57								
Fayette	11	11	2,225			8,890	887								
Fisher	1	1	50			350	20								
Fort Bend	9	7	1,475	ph2		5,950	428								
Freestone	9	6	1,250	sh2/3 ph1/3	400	1,800	361								
Galveston	5	4	1,950	sh1	75	35,500	856	Virginia	316	271	42,925	46	5,060	329,144	16,764
Gillespie	1	1	300			3,000	130	Accomac	23	22	4,825	ph1		26,150	1,063
Goliad	2	2	400			1,600	200	Albemarle	2	2	150			1,900	85
Gonzales	7	7	1,200			3,100	534	Alexandria	2	2	1,000			24,000	586
Grayson	4	4	1,050			13,400	249	Alleghany	4	4	500			3,000	113
Grimes	19	19	4,550			15,050	1,032	Augusta	19	19	1,650			29,100	934
Gundalup	5	4	1,000	sh1	65	6,800	477	Bedford	8	8	1,025			4,250	413
Hale	1	1					11	Blair	1	1	200			200	57
Harris	25	23	5,100	ph2		58,580	1,660	Botetourt	7	7	723			3,400	196
Harrison	11	11	1,590			6,300	741	Campbell	2	2	1,150			30,450	875
Hays	3	3	500			1,590	65	Carroll	1	1	200			1,550	49
Hemphill	1	1	200	sh1	100	500	41	Clarke	3	3	500			2,400	150
Hill	1	1					5	Craig	2	2	250			800	106
Hopkins	1	1					230	Elizabeth City	1	1	200			800	40
Houston	5	5	500	sh1/2 ph1/2	80	650	53	Fairfax	15	13	1,950	sh3	250	16,300	567
Hunt	4	1	150			350	125	Floyd	4	4	700			1,500	250
Jasper	2	2	150			2,000	90	Franklin	3	3	350			2,100	155
Jefferson	1	1	300				63	Frederick	4	4	1,800			24,804	562
Kendall	1						64	Giles	1	1	200			500	52
Lamar	12	6	1,830	sh4/5 ph1/5	550	5,400	24	Grayson	9	9	1,050			3,000	319
Lampasas	1	1	200			450	158	Henrico	2	2	250			2,000	201
Lee	2	2	305			1,400	158	Highland	4	4	400			4,000	130
Leon	8	5	800	sh2/3 ph1/3	350	1,065	305	Lee	18	18	2,450			2,700	823
Liberty	2	2	325			900	137	Loudoun	16	16	3,100			26,200	1,168
Limestone	6	5	950	sh1	75	1,180	360	Montgomery	12	11	1,725	sh1	50	7,200	716
Lipscomb	3	2	300	sh1	100	2,200	15	Norfolk	1	1	200			4,000	40
McLennan	9	9	2,050			27,200	706	Northampton	1	1	250			3,250	56
Marion	14	14	2,000			6,700	1,331	Page	1	1	250			1,440	82
Mason	7	4	1,000	ph1		8,050	185	Pittsylvania	6	6	500			1,200	337
Matagorda	1			ph1			27	Prince William	2	2	400			2,500	65
Medina	1	1	200			600	61	Pulaski	9	9	1,000			8,100	383
Milam	3	3	465			800	173	Roanoke	3	3	600			17,500	246
Montgomery	5	5	900			4,200	560	Rockbridge	7	6	800	h1	60	5,500	528
Morris	3	3	300			925	145	Rockingham	10	10	950			10,100	586
Navarro	3	1	100	ph1		250	108	Russell	17	10	1,500	sh7	700	600	417
Newton	1	1	75			150	30	Scott	31	10	1,500	sh21	2,500	2,200	918
Nueces	1	1	200			600	22	Shenandoah	5	5	550			3,175	159
Ochiltree	1			h1	50		9	Smyth	10	10	1,500			2,200	453
Orange	1	1	375			2,600	63	Southampton	2	2	150			625	120
Polk	7	7	600			3,150	890	Stafford	5	5	1,000			3,000	120
Potter	1						5	Surry	1	1	200			1,200	40
Red River	8	4	1,250	sh3	420	4,190	661	Tazewell	12	7	1,200	sh5	500	5,750	437
Robertson	8	7	1,825	sh1	50	5,080	686	Warren	2	2	250			2,500	35
Sabine	3	1	400	h1/2 sh1/2	300	510	109	Washington	8	8	1,450			8,100	629
San Augustine	1	1	250			700	33	Westmoreland	6	6	700			2,100	339
San Jacinto	3	3	450			2,000	150	Wise	8	1	300	sh7	1,000	1,800	175
Shelby	1						15	Wythe	6	6	1,325			24,000	439
Tarrant	2	2	1,200	ph1		63,000	228								
Travis	11	11	3,130			58,100	1,342	Washington	200	146	37,230	49	4,085	652,425	11,592
Tyler	1	1	200			1,500	30	Asotin	3			h1/3 sh2/3	200		50
Victoria	1	1	125			1,000	25	Chehalis	11	8	2,350	sh3	175	25,700	356
Walker	8	8	1,050			5,500	385	Clallam	2	2	400			4,000	100
Waller	5	5	1,025			4,750	463	Clarke	12	9	1,800	sh3	175	13,200	493
Washington	7	7	1,725			9,700	443	Columbia	7	2	550	sh5	300	8,000	130
Wheeler	1			sh1	100		6	Cowlitz	4	3	575	sh1	75	4,875	127
Wichita	1	1	300			2,300	28	Douglas	2	1	200			2,500	45
Williamson	4	4	750			4,000	253	Garfield	7	2	550	sh5	200	7,500	110
Wilson	3	3	650			1,150	100	Island	1	1	250			5,000	75
Wood	6	6	650			2,125	280	Jefferson	2	2	525			10,000	285
Utah	31	29	6,205	2	50	223,630	1,048	King	19	17	5,075	sh1	50	159,200	1,770
Boxelder	1	1	100			1,000	1	Kitsap	1	1	200			1,000	50
Cache	4	3	575	sh1	50	17,000	42	Kittitas	6	3	1,500	h1/2 sh1/2	225	54,200	560
Juab	1	1	150			1,000	1	Klickitat	5	5	950			9,700	405
Millard	1	1	180			2,000	20	Lewis	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	9,500	368
Salt Lake	4	4	1,500			107,000	367	Lincoln	9	6	1,230	sh3	300	12,550	523
Saunders	5	5	900			10,200	67	Mason	1	1	200			2,000	20
Sevier	3	3	525			5,250	54	Pacific	3	3	650			4,100	73
Summit	1	1	200			2,200	60	Pierce	16	12	3,175	h1/4 sh3/4	775	118,300	1,228
Toole	3	3	400			3,000	16	San Juan	3	3	600			4,600	180
Utah	4	4	600			11,500	66	Skagit	7	5	1,050			12,000	399
Wasatch	1	1	175			1,500	1	Snohomish	2	2	550			7,000	180
Weber	3	2	900	ph1		62,000	353								

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Washington—Con.								Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Spokane.....	17	16	3,125	sh1	60	\$48,600	1,234	Bayfield.....	2	2	320			\$2,500	82
Stevens.....	1			sh1	150		30	Brown.....	11	11	2,245			22,400	768
Thurston.....	6	4	800	sh1/2	400	15,950	375	Buffalo.....	8	2	250	sh6	425	2,500	190
Wahkiakum.....	2	1	150	sh1	50	700	40	Burnett.....	3	3	650			3,700	157
Wallawalla.....	21	9	2,050	sh12	710	27,000	554	Calumet.....	6	6	975			6,400	262
Whatcom.....	8	8	2,225			30,050	802	Chippewa.....	4	4	825			8,800	229
Whitman.....	7	6	1,200	sh1	150	12,200	419	Clark.....	12	8	1,450	sh4	325	12,700	505
Yakima.....	9	9	4,100			43,000	620	Columbia.....	18	17	3,410	sh1	75	48,200	1,264
West Virginia.....	827	629	146,900		193	18,350	902,153	Crawford.....	4	4	725			4,300	205
Barbour.....	16	16	1,775			9,925	1,071	Dane.....	29	29	6,590			106,300	1,372
Berkeley.....	17	17	3,375			37,378	933	Dodge.....	19	19	3,690			40,800	1,354
Boone.....	5	1	200	sh3	250	300	264	Door.....	3	3	525			5,000	156
Braxton.....	11	11	1,290			9,200	840	Douglas.....	4	3	1,100	h1	50	35,800	227
Brooke.....	5	5	1,200			14,900	427	Dunn.....	23	10	1,825	h1/13	1,030	19,350	741
Calbell.....	10	6	1,950	sh4	650	13,200	804	Eauclaire.....	14	9	2,220	sh5	425	34,100	711
Calhoun.....	8	3	400	sh5	200	1,000	300	Florence.....	2	1	250			1,400	73
Clay.....	13	2	200	sh11	850	1,200	618	Fond du Lac.....	20	20	5,035			62,950	1,951
Doddridge.....	14	12	2,425	sh2	125	9,600	667	Grant.....	34	33	6,010	sh1	100	62,600	2,040
Fayette.....	17	8	2,700	h1/9	300	5,500	555	Green.....	15	15	3,600			48,300	736
Gilmer.....	13	13	1,200	ph1		9,800	865	Green Lake.....	7	7	1,920			17,100	460
Grant.....	9	6	1,250	h2/3	650	5,200	277	Iowa.....	16	16	2,875			57,000	912
Greenbrier.....	17	17	2,150			11,900	932	Jackson.....	7	7	1,475			20,900	443
Hampshire.....	6	5	1,075	h1	25	7,700	339	Jefferson.....	20	20	3,940			47,350	1,189
Hancock.....	3	3	450			6,000	330	Juneau.....	7	6	1,300	sh1	100	14,700	544
Hardy.....	2	2	400			1,500	260	Kenosha.....	12	a12	2,365			34,900	590
Harrison.....	42	38	8,370	sh4	285	50,900	2,539	Kewaunee.....	2	2	225			1,800	85
Jackson.....	33	10	4,600	sh17	1,475	12,700	1,248	Lacrosse.....	12	12	3,050			52,500	732
Jefferson.....	4	4	1,100			15,000	235	Lafayette.....	22	22	4,425			45,000	1,099
Kanawha.....	40	12	2,975	sh28	3,075	40,400	1,784	Langlade.....	1	1	250			2,500	108
Lewis.....	16	16	1,100			12,300	842	Lincoln.....	5	4	800	sh1	50	9,000	198
Lincoln.....	17	a9	1,950	sh7	875	7,850	415	Manitowoc.....	4	4	825			9,200	202
Logan.....	13	1	300	sh12	1,200	3,000	205	Marathon.....	7	6	1,135	ph1		10,000	386
Marion.....	33	29	7,150	sh4	265	38,650	1,649	Marinette.....	6	6	1,590			26,525	434
Marshall.....	27	26	5,475	sh1	125	44,500	2,577	Marquette.....	3	3	550			4,500	89
Mason.....	21	20	6,050	sh1	150	26,600	1,328	Milwaukee.....	15	17	6,610			197,500	2,544
Mercer.....	1	1	250			20,300	53	Monroe.....	8	8	1,550			15,400	535
Mineral.....	8	8	1,700			21,700	708	Oconto.....	6	6	875			7,600	230
Monongalia.....	39	39	18,440			43,200	2,762	Oneida.....	1	1	300			3,000	30
Monroe.....	10	10	2,100			10,200	653	Outagamie.....	9	9	2,395			51,500	743
Morgan.....	9	7	1,875	sh2	150	12,900	575	Ozaukee.....	3	3	425			2,800	37
Nicholas.....	13	11	2,100	sh2	100	7,300	871	Pepin.....	13	7	1,154	sh6	325	11,525	438
Ohio.....	13	13	5,100			176,500	2,639	Pierce.....	16	14	3,265	sh2	150	29,400	795
Pleasants.....	5	4	300	sh1	50	850	168	Polk.....	11	4	1,100	sh6	480	6,500	433
Pocahontas.....	8	8	1,700			6,400	442	Portage.....	10	10	2,725	sh2	150	24,200	644
Preston.....	61	41	11,800	h1/18	2,800	47,200	3,476	Price.....	3	1	200	sh2	150	1,000	54
Putnam.....	8	3	650	sh5	200	5,000	110	Racine.....	17	b18	3,765			61,900	1,209
Raleigh.....	13	5	1,500	sh8	400	2,000	564	Richland.....	20	20	3,275			19,350	960
Randolph.....	9	3	950	sh6	900	1,700	774	Rock.....	15	15	4,185			71,200	1,671
Ritchie.....	22	22	4,200			16,000	1,530	St. Croix.....	12	9	2,750	h1	300	21,200	667
Roane.....	18	11	2,900	sh7	350	8,700	962	Sauk.....	20	b20	3,825			36,600	1,007
Summers.....	7	7	600			4,400	327	Sawyer.....	1	1		h1	50		10
Taylor.....	15	14	2,825	sh1	200	31,400	1,098	Shawano.....	4	3	460	sh1	50	4,000	104
Tucker.....	15	11	2,050	h2/3	500	7,400	576	Sheboygan.....	13	13	2,630	sh3/4	300	21,650	604
Tyler.....	21	21	8,575	sh1/5		11,600	1,379	Taylor.....	2	1	250	ph1/4		2,350	44
Upshur.....	34	34	3,275			29,500	2,221	Trempealeau.....	5	4	1,000	h1	100	7,900	272
Wayne.....	18	9	2,125	sh9	815	6,750	858	Vernon.....	19	14	2,375	sh5	500	15,100	608
Webster.....	1	1	450			800	350	Walworth.....	23	a21	5,220	ph1		83,650	1,664
Wetzel.....	24	16	4,475	sh8	760	12,750	973	Washington.....	1	1	250			2,000	80
Wirt.....	6	6	1,100			5,500	335	Washburn.....	6	6	1,065			5,125	233
Wood.....	28	26	4,750	sh2	175	35,500	1,937	Waukesha.....	15	15	3,025			53,100	983
Wyoming.....	9			sh9	450		250	Waupaca.....	17	16	2,899			29,800	913
Wisconsin.....	706	623	134,913		82	6,030	41,360	Wausara.....	8	7	1,625	sh1	100	11,500	346
Adams.....	14	3	250	h2/11	500	2,700	289	Winnebago.....	22	22	4,945			94,400	1,928
Ashland.....	3	3	625	h1		5,800	202	Wood.....	3	2	800			5,300	175
Barron.....	9	3	675	sh4/6	445	5,775	414	Wyoming.....	13	11	2,190	3	310	48,700	778
				ph1				Albany.....	2	2	500			9,200	202
								Carbon.....	2	2	320			7,800	26
								Converse.....	1			h1	150		28
								Crook.....	1	1	240	h1	100	2,500	57
								Fremont.....	1	1	100			1,200	32
								Laramie.....	2	2	480			18,800	259
								Sheridan.....	1	1	200			2,500	29
								Uinta.....	3	2	350	sh1	60	6,700	140

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.



TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	25,861	22,844	6,302,708	2,873	275,444	\$96,723,408	2,240,354
CONFERENCES.							
Alabama .....	171	151	32,845	15	1,465	128,800	7,455
Arkansas .....	134	95	26,200	38	6,535	114,220	6,295
Austin .....	33	25	6,605	4	350	219,900	1,485
Baltimore .....	411	403	137,966	7	770	3,221,060	41,195
Blue Ridge .....	172	130	42,930	38	8,225	77,850	7,492
California .....	195	183	55,450	18	1,955	1,263,321	14,429
California German Mission .....	16	16	3,610			121,400	829
Central Alabama .....	153	143	41,135	7	610	130,360	11,317
Central German .....	177	177	38,370			771,000	14,391
Central Illinois .....	412	384	103,147	29	2,770	1,148,700	29,754
Central Missouri .....	158	137	35,305	19	1,700	177,580	8,559
Central New York .....	313	308	95,375	7	630	1,662,650	35,591
Central Ohio .....	406	397	118,235	8	700	1,260,250	38,893
Central Pennsylvania .....	581	531	152,200	47	4,410	2,310,495	50,773
Central Tennessee .....	136	120	28,725	14	2,000	97,435	5,584
Chicago German .....	122	115	21,890	7	595	369,400	7,873
Cincinnati .....	371	369	113,660	2	400	2,057,200	46,188
Colorado .....	85	73	22,614	16	3,905	903,900	8,325
Columbia River .....	132	84	19,845	56	3,595	254,250	5,792
Dakota .....	201	119	27,794	79	5,645	325,200	9,774
Delaware .....	236	228	50,534	8	650	315,970	16,877
Des Moines .....	392	355	96,010	38	3,820	965,900	36,927
Detroit .....	495	402	118,750	84	6,710	1,920,600	40,189
East German .....	61	62	17,085	4	725	589,900	5,239
East Maine .....	190	142	42,105	39	4,274	471,150	10,444
East Ohio .....	539	534	160,510	1	200	2,385,700	59,005
East Tennessee .....	77	70	12,300	7	570	105,900	4,235
Erie .....	414	410	114,014			1,487,314	30,796
Florida .....	67	69	14,790	2	100	86,365	4,425
Genesee .....	372	356	98,095	20	1,830	2,080,150	34,946
Georgia .....	88	87	15,000	1	23	53,350	3,547
Holston .....	308	274	83,275	32	5,375	368,925	24,419
Idaho .....	31	26	5,000	5	505	66,000	1,173
Illinois .....	597	540	156,813	54	3,990	1,657,775	52,934
Indiana .....	424	408	122,425	14	700	856,660	41,424
Indian Mission .....	68	28	7,025	40	6,275	31,150	2,062
Iowa .....	335	311	85,665	20	1,990	725,400	25,050
Kansas .....	242	201	54,810	41	4,946	654,150	21,534
Kentucky .....	333	250	56,015	66	9,210	476,715	20,653
Lexington .....	151	137	33,785	12	1,000	286,125	10,437
Little Rock .....	92	72	12,043	18	950	48,140	3,781
Louisiana .....	216	189	39,000	25	1,545	296,102	14,911
Maine .....	171	153	46,326	10	1,085	697,225	12,689
Michigan .....	540	416	122,327	60	5,100	1,701,000	43,898
Minnesota .....	378	300	70,570	76	5,985	1,340,643	23,768
Mississippi .....	195	192	48,023			124,319	14,869
Missouri .....	328	282	74,860	36	2,505	453,875	19,799
Montana .....	51	42	9,260	9	925	165,350	1,991
Nebraska .....	195	196	59,493	22	1,500	567,250	19,220
Newark .....	290	277	89,045	23	1,650	3,067,575	42,196
New England .....	246	238	102,891	9	1,775	3,989,175	40,884
New England Southern .....	207	203	67,288	6	775	1,653,200	24,371
New Hampshire .....	139	135	44,765	2	156	748,850	14,335
New Jersey .....	303	300	101,870	8	1,025	2,181,900	44,488
New York .....	466	425	131,608	38	2,450	4,731,900	53,644
New York East .....	325	327	117,343	5	505	5,609,390	55,724
North Carolina .....	115	108	21,587	6	520	117,795	8,941
North Dakota .....	117	59	10,650	59	4,890	136,185	4,509
Northern German .....	111	86	12,800	25	1,290	257,950	4,643
Northern New York .....	312	302	85,205	9	825	1,309,650	27,540
North Indiana .....	463	452	131,315	7	1,020	1,291,500	47,144
North Nebraska .....	117	112	25,205	21	1,425	395,850	9,481
North Ohio .....	323	318	98,979	6	645	1,177,880	30,435
Northwest German .....	94	57	9,160	36	2,300	130,850	4,371
Northwest Indiana .....	343	338	89,720	3	250	977,030	33,167
Northwest Iowa .....	180	166	41,440	6	450	469,800	16,292
Northwest Kansas .....	329	111	25,495	216	15,585	228,790	13,902
Northwest Swedish .....	144	116	27,675	31	2,400	397,100	9,236
Norwegian and Danish .....	93	63	14,320	30	2,900	173,800	4,782
Ohio .....	588	570	167,985	19	2,500	1,453,340	58,089
Oregon .....	131	96	24,915	34	3,295	488,625	7,051
Philadelphia .....	371	374	156,921	6	800	5,014,220	61,645
Pittsburg .....	353	345	101,639	8	1,000	2,619,150	45,485
Puget Sound .....	97	78	19,875	16	1,800	368,125	6,615
Rock River .....	337	325	115,529	28	6,625	2,946,400	38,674
St. John River .....	43	30	6,330	4	400	121,125	1,084
St. Louis .....	359	250	77,225	84	12,700	945,185	24,543
St. Louis German .....	161	154	31,760	5	600	491,490	11,100
Savannah .....	232	215	58,415	17	1,850	292,590	21,853
South Carolina .....	335	337	81,810			292,235	43,200
Southeast Indiana .....	304	304	91,575			884,450	35,038
Southern California .....	114	95	31,700	26	5,450	633,650	9,836
Southern Illinois .....	405	387	112,110	13	955	637,310	30,322
Southern German .....	42	37	6,800	3	65	72,700	2,470
South Kansas .....	306	207	51,210	97	7,913	429,375	72,800



TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.  
SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Southwest Kansas.....	289	160	37,050	129	11,760	\$490,700	21,899
Tennessee.....	115	112	26,620	2	135	129,850	10,065
Texas.....	238	197	40,340	34	2,510	202,005	14,531
Troy.....	255	340	104,006	16	1,185	2,417,525	43,578
Upper Iowa.....	317	290	77,320	22	1,410	970,455	27,493
Upper Mississippi.....	202	195	32,955	7	200	120,505	16,265
Vermont.....	177	147	42,510	16	1,110	496,600	12,621
Virginia.....	202	159	24,725	44	5,000	116,100	8,718
Washington.....	324	311	66,930	13	660	870,522	32,976
West German.....	126	96	16,669	33	1,660	265,650	5,554
West Nebraska.....	274	105	19,425	158	10,500	175,100	9,743
West Texas.....	95	89	20,245	3	800	97,730	8,832
West Virginia.....	740	533	130,500	202	20,065	702,375	42,795
West Wisconsin.....	336	268	55,879	68	5,345	655,550	16,345
Wilmington.....	376	372	89,731	4	550	1,510,837	35,592
Wisconsin.....	234	233	58,014			886,200	17,702
Wyoming.....	413	359	93,820	49	3,915	1,657,150	38,731
MISSIONS.							
Arizona.....	12	11	3,550	1	75	46,100	320
Black Hills.....	23	17	3,550	5	275	47,060	831
Nevada.....	25	26	5,300	1	100	116,800	878
New Mexico English.....	10	8	1,900	1	150	42,000	540
New Mexico Spanish.....	25	15	3,225	1	200	38,700	1,475
North Pacific German.....	18	17	2,850			52,750	835
Northwest Norwegian and Danish.....	17	13	2,675			87,500	548
Utah.....	34	32	6,730	2	50	228,150	1,066
Wyoming.....	13	11	2,190	3	310	48,700	773

## BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
CONFERENCES.							
Alabama.....	171	151	32,845	15	1,465	\$128,800	7,455
Baldwin, Ala.....	1	1	300			\$500	149
Blount, Ala.....	10	9	2,100	ph1		3,295	557
Calhoun, Ala.....	1	1	500			40,000	60
Cherokee, Ala.....	10	9	2,230			5,050	356
Clar, Ala.....	4	4	775			1,000	83
Cleburne, Ala.....	12	11	2,685			4,750	566
Conecuh, Ala.....	9	9	2,000			1,000	159
Covington, Ala.....	4	4	800			600	155
Cullman, Ala.....	20	14	3,080	sh6	625	6,950	790
Dale, Ala.....	7	7	820			2,875	344
DeKalb, Ala.....	15	13	2,695			6,650	533
Elmore, Ala.....	1	1	250			425	30
Escambia, Ala.....	3	3	700			5,000	193
Etowah, Ala.....	8	8	1,550			3,000	351
Fayette, Ala.....	3	3	850			1,100	117
Franklin, Ala.....	2	2	350			600	70
Geneva, Ala.....	3	3	650			500	189
Henry, Ala.....	2	2	600			1,500	139
Jefferson, Ala.....	7	7	1,750			17,900	423
Limestone, Ala.....	1	1		sh1	75		15
Marion, Ala.....	2	2	500			750	98
Marshall, Ala.....	8	7	1,260	sh1	150	2,325	643
Morgan, Ala.....	1	1	500			6,000	75
Randolph, Ala.....	8	8	2,150			4,950	387
St. Clair, Ala.....	7	7	1,200			1,950	408
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	4	2	350	sh2	200	500	64
Walker, Ala.....	5	5	775			750	145
Winston, Ala.....	7	3	525	sh3	340	600	146
Santa Rosa, Fla.....	2	2	150			200	70
Walton, Fla.....	3	2	550	sh1	75	6,110	90
Washington, Fla.....	1	1	200			2,000	40
Arkansas.....	134	95	26,200	36	6,535	114,220	6,295
Arkansas, Ark.....	1	1	300			2,500	85
Baxter, Ark.....	1	1	350			500	164
Benton, Ark.....	4	3	775			3,500	289
Boone, Ark.....	3	2	525			3,150	187
Carroll, Ark.....	2	2	500			1,600	170
Clark, Ark.....	2	2	400			1,000	150
Cleburne, Ark.....	1	1	250			800	20
Conway, Ark.....	5	2	325	sh2,3 ph1	425	500	143
Crawford, Ark.....	9	4	1,000	sh4,5 ph1	1,000	2,550	212
Faulkner, Ark.....	1	1	150			300	94
Franklin, Ark.....	2	1		sh2	400		72
Fulton, Ark.....	5	5	2,850			3,000	189
Garland, Ark.....	3	1	250	sh1,2	310	1,000	121
Independence, Ark.....	9	9	2,700			2,500	369
Isard, Ark.....	4	3	1,800			850	205
Logan, Ark.....	10	3	750	sh7	1,425	1,950	314
Madison, Ark.....	1	1	225			1,000	110
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Marion, Ark.....	3	3	1,000			\$2,500	211
Miller, Ark.....	1	1	300			3,200	124
Newton, Ark.....	1	1	300			1,500	122
Pope, Ark.....	25	20	4,100	sh5	950	13,050	980
Pulaski, Ark.....	5	5	1,550			48,120	344
Randolph, Ark.....	1	1	250			100	43
Scott, Ark.....	5	1	300	sh4	675	1,000	70
Searcy, Ark.....	2	2	400			400	177
Sebastian, Ark.....	13	9	2,850	h2,4 sh2	1,000	7,750	369
Washington, Ark.....	7	7	900			4,150	501
White, Ark.....	4	2	650	sh2	150	4,500	385
Yell, Ark.....	4	2	450	sh1,2 ph1	200	650	75
Austin.....	33	25	6,605	4	350	219,800	1,485
Armstrong, Tex.....	2	1	600			30,000	12
Bexar, Tex.....	1	1	150			1,000	125
Carson, Tex.....	1	1	200			4,000	12
Cooke, Tex.....	1	1	200			50,000	51
Dallas, Tex.....	2	2	325			3,400	230
Denton, Tex.....	1	1	200			1,800	56
Donley, Tex.....	1	1	200			350	30
Fisher, Tex.....	1	1	50			8,000	20
Galveston, Tex.....	1	1	200			11,900	16
Grayson, Tex.....	2	2	600				144
Hale, Tex.....	1	1					11
Harris, Tex.....	2	2	425			2,500	19
Hemphill, Tex.....	1	1		sh1	100		4
Lipscomb, Tex.....	3	2	300	sh1	100	2,200	15
McLennan, Tex.....	2	2	350			5,800	42
Mason, Tex.....	1	1	200			3,050	35
Ochiltree, Tex.....	1	1		h1	50		9
Potter, Tex.....	1	1					5
Tarrant, Tex.....	2	2	1,200			63,000	228
Travis, Tex.....	3	3	855			28,800	237
Wheeler, Tex.....	1	1	300	sh1	100		6
Wichita, Tex.....	1	1	300			2,300	28
Williamson, Tex.....	1	1	250			1,800	80
Baltimore.....	411	403	137,966	7	770	3,221,060	41,195
Washington, D. C.....	22	22	16,100			625,100	5,783
Allegany, Md.....	34	31	7,325	h1,3 sh2,3	270	118,300	2,657
Anne Arundel, Md.....	23	23	7,250			67,150	1,492
Baltimore, Md.....	62	62	14,495			190,500	3,693
Baltimore city, Md.....	72	71	38,165	h1	150	1,735,100	15,090
Calvert, Md.....	11	11	3,250			22,840	918
Carroll, Md.....	24	24	6,275			65,700	1,750
Frederick, Md.....	29	28	7,896			52,820	1,675
Garrett, Md.....	3	3	350			2,800	135
Harford, Md.....	26	26	6,435			60,500	1,975

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Baltimore—Cont'd.</b>								<b>California German</b>							
Howard, Md.	10	9	2,500	h1	200	\$14,000	745	Mission—Cont'd.							
Montgomery, Md.	16	16	6,350			26,700	684	Orange, Cal.	1	1	175			\$1,500	23
Prince George, Md.	11	11	3,200			15,000	427	San Bernardino,	1	1	125			1,200	20
St. Mary, Md.	9	9	3,050			9,250	246	Cal.							
Washington, Md.	14	14	4,575			78,100	995	San Diego, Cal.	1	1	400			5,000	48
Bedford, Pa.	3	3	700			5,400	200	San Francisco,	3	3	800			39,000	185
Franklin, Pa.	1	1	300			2,500	75	Cal.							
Fulton, Pa.	3	3	725			3,200	98	San Joaquin, Cal.	1	1	300			15,000	68
Frederick, Va.	1	1	1,200			14,000	165	Santa Clara, Cal.	1	1	280			15,000	120
Berkeley, W. Va.	13	13	2,875			32,200	753	Santa Cruz, Cal.	1	1	150			3,000	30
Grant, W. Va.	4	4	800			4,900	117	Sonoma, Cal.	1	1	250			4,000	30
Hampshire, W. Va.	3	3	575			4,700	210	Yuba, Cal.	1	1	100			4,000	25
Jefferson, W. Va.	3	3	800			11,500	165								
Mineral, W. Va.	6	6	1,400			18,500	637	<b>Central Alabama</b>	153	143	41,135	7	610	130,380	11,317
Morgan, W. Va.	8	6	1,375	sh2	150	11,500	510								
<b>Blue Ridge</b>	172	130	42,930	38	8,225	77,850	7,492	Blount, Ala.	11	11	2,350			4,850	605
Alexander, N. C.	2	2	800			1,100	80	Bullock, Ala.	3	3	1,200			1,550	244
Alleghany, N. C.	1	1	400			600	50	Calhoun, Ala.	3	3	850			6,500	255
Ashe, N. C.	8	8	2,100			2,600	655	Chambers, Ala.	7	7	1,750			6,500	400
Buncombe, N. C.	20	16	5,530	sh3	750	13,800	905	Cherokee, Ala.	9	8	1,600			2,850	380
Cabarrus, N. C.	4	4	2,000			2,500	150	Choctaw, Ala.	1	2	250			200	135
Carteret, N. C.	3	2	600	ph1		2,100	235	Clarke, Ala.	1	1	150			300	24
Catawba, N. C.	2	2	900			850	105	Clay, Ala.	8	7	1,600			2,700	478
Cherokee, N. C.	9	4	1,000	sh4	725	1,300	230	Cleburne, Ala.	3	3	500			500	150
Clay, N. C.	4	3	900	sh1	250	1,800	125	Conecuh, Ala.	3	3	700			700	150
Dare, N. C.	1	1	275			100	46	Coosa, Ala.	6	6	550			2,100	291
Davidson, N. C.	4	4	1,300			1,600	105	Dallas, Ala.	2	(b)	300			500	45
Forsyth, N. C.	4	4	1,600			2,200	195	Dekalb, Ala.	2	2	700			2,400	100
Gaston, N. C.	7	7	3,000			5,500	345	Elmore, Ala.	6	6	1,110			2,050	350
Haywood, N. C.	15	7	2,050	sh8	1,800	4,000	504	Escambia, Ala.	2	2	300			560	50
Henderson, N. C.	7	3	900	sh4	500	1,900	220	Etowah, Ala.	4	3	950			4,250	240
Hyde, N. C.	2	2	500			2,300	83	Greene, Ala.	9	7	2,400	h1,2	150	3,375	542
Iredell, N. C.	7	6	2,300	sh1	400	3,400	328	Hale, Ala.	5	4	1,150	sh1, h1	100	1,400	310
Jackson, N. C.	7	2	600	sh5	1,000	1,000	125	Jackson, Ala.	3	3	900			1,250	192
McDowell, N. C.	3	3	600			600	310	Jefferson, Ala.	9	7	2,100	h2	160	19,000	1,054
Macon, N. C.	11	3	1,150	sh6	1,400	2,550	247	Lawrence, Ala.	1	1	400			1,000	60
Mitchell, N. C.	5	4	900	sh1	300	2,900	440	Lee, Ala.	1	1	350			1,500	96
Montgomery, N. C.	7	7	2,100			3,500	250	Limestone, Ala.	2	2	650			1,500	180
Onslow, N. C.	2	2	400			100	75	Madison, Ala.	7	7	2,050			10,300	820
Polk, N. C.	1	1	300			800	12	Marshall, Ala.	2	2	1,700			475	54
Robeson, N. C.	5	5	1,400			2,000	266	Mobile, Ala.	5	5	3,250			10,750	383
Rowan, N. C.	4	4	1,400			2,400	200	Montgomery, Ala.	2	2	1,100			5,100	70
Swain, N. C.	2	2	550	sh2	350	900	65	Morgan, Ala.	2	2	600			2,000	190
Transylvania, N. C.	2	2	550			900	65	Perry, Ala.	5	5	2,200			6,600	1,040
Watauga, N. C.	5	5	1,125			2,700	204	Pike, Ala.	1	1	150			500	40
Wilkes, N. C.	8	6	2,600	sh2	750	5,000	385	Randolph, Ala.	9	9	1,125			2,050	700
Yadkin, N. C.	9	9	3,350			5,050	385	St. Clair, Ala.	4	4	800			1,850	180
Yancey, N. C.	1	1	300			700	132	Sumter, Ala.	4	3	1,200	h1	100	1,450	515
<b>California</b>	195	183	55,450	18	1,955	1,263,321	14,429	Talladega, Ala.	5	5	1,500			6,100	435
Alameda, Cal.	16	16	6,535			210,481	1,946	Tallahatchee, Ala.	3	3	1,500			3,800	514
Anador, Cal.	8	7	1,950	sh1	60	21,800	389	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	2	1	300	h1	100	2,200	120
Butte, Cal.	6	6	1,200			12,300	189	Walker, Ala.	1	1	150			150	45
Calaveras, Cal.	1	1	100			1,000	12	Escambia, Fla.	1	1	600			3,200	80
Colusa, Cal.	2	2	450			3,000	45	<b>Central German</b>	177	177	38,370			771,000	14,301
Contra Costa, Cal.	6	7	1,500			18,200	136	Jefferson, Ala.	1	1	100			650	25
Del Norte, Cal.	2	2	350			3,000	80	Pope, Ill.	4	4	700			3,000	215
Eldorado, Cal.	3	2	750	h1	250	4,500	60	Clark, Ind.	4	4	550			11,500	208
Fresno, Cal.	1	1	100			1,500	24	Dearborn, Ind.	2	2	400			4,000	84
Humboldt, Cal.	9	7	1,535	h1,2	170	22,900	638	Decatur, Ind.	1	1	175			800	33
Lake, Cal.	4	3	700	sh2,3	150	3,610	105	Dubuois, Ind.	3	3	600			8,000	40
Marin, Cal.	4	3	475	h1	150	6,600	55	Elkhart, Ind.	1	1	450			12,000	356
Mendocino, Cal.	12	8	1,405	h2,3	555	12,500	389	Floyd, Ind.	1	1	350			15,000	130
Monterey, Cal.	2	2	2,250	sh3,5		30,000	285	Franklin, Ind.	1	1	180			1,200	17
Napa, Cal.	2	3	800			18,500	299	Hancock, Ind.	1	1	150			1,000	132
Nevada, Cal.	6	5	1,960	sh1	60	18,400	550	Harrison, Ind.	3	3	550			3,000	55
Placer, Cal.	8	8	1,850			17,300	240	Jackson, Ind.	5	5	765			7,200	170
Sacramento, Cal.	9	7	2,700	h1,2	160	39,000	622	Jefferson, Ind.	2	2	400			8,300	295
San Benito, Cal.	1	1	300	sh1,2		4,000	120	Lawrence, Ind.	1	1	125			400	45
San Francisco, Cal.	13	14	7,300			407,500	2,930	Marion, Ind.	2	2	635			22,300	305
San Joaquin, Cal.	10	10	2,675			97,800	852	Noble, Ind.	5	5	600			7,000	210
San Mateo, Cal.	3	3	650			13,000	80	Perry, Ind.	4	4	600			3,400	290
Santa Clara, Cal.	12	11	5,510	sh1	100	149,300	1,821	Posey, Ind.	4	4	890			12,000	392
Santa Cruz, Cal.	3	3	1,050			21,000	500	Ripley, Ind.	2	2	550			8,300	92
Shasta, Cal.	1	1	300			6,000	57	Spencer, Ind.	1	1	300			4,000	225
Sierra, Cal.	3	3	550			3,100	28	Tippecanoe, Ind.	1	1	350			12,500	190
Siskiyou, Cal.	7	7	1,630			8,300	166	Vanderburg, Ind.	4	4	975			28,000	413
Solano, Cal.	6	5	1,200	h1	150	15,000	231	Vigo, Ind.	1	1	250			7,500	175
Sonoma, Cal.	14	14	2,870			35,900	632	Warrick, Ind.	3	3	500			3,000	220
Stanislaus, Cal.	7	6	1,500	h1	150	25,600	295	Wayne, Ind.	1	1	175			2,500	20
Sutter, Cal.	4	4	800			6,100	175	Campbell, Ky.	1	1	450			45,000	328
Tehama, Cal.	2	2	600			3,200	135	Jefferson, Ky.	3	3	950			37,000	595
Tuolumne, Cal.	4	4	600			4,550	69	Kenton, Ky.	1	1	500			24,000	234
Yolo, Cal.	2	3	725			11,000	149	Allegan, Mich.	4	4	700			4,000	162
Yuba, Cal.	2	2	580			6,800	115	Barry, Mich.	3	3	500			4,400	80
<b>California German</b>	16	16	3,010			121,400	829	Bay, Mich.	1	1	400			9,500	109
Mission.								Clinton, Mich.	1	1	250			3,000	130
Alameda, Cal.	2	2	480			11,000	90	Emmet, Mich.	1	1	150			1,500	46
Los Angeles, Cal.	3	3	550			22,700	192	Huron, Mich.	2	2	300			1,400	110
								Inglam, Mich.	3	3	470			4,300	235
								Jackson, Mich.	2	2	300			2,650	106
								Kent, Mich.	1	1	500			15,000	160
								Macomb, Mich.	2	2	400			6,800	180
								Muskegon, Mich.	2	2	400			4,500	100
								Saginaw, Mich.	2	2	550			9,000	215
								St. Clair, Mich.	2	2	275			1,500	100
								Washtenaw, Mich.	1	1	200			2,200	30

a One edifice rented.

b Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Central German— Continued.								Central Missouri— Continued.							
Wayne, Mich. ....	2	2	725			\$13,000	405	Caldwell, Mo. ....	2			h1/2	250		40
Adams, Ohio. ....	1	1	150			700	28	Callaway, Mo. ....	8	7	1,800	sh1	100	\$3,025	440
Allen, Ohio. ....	3	3	450			3,800	140	Cedar, Mo. ....	2	1	125	sh1	50	250	40
Anglaize, Ohio. ....	2	2	300			2,400	71	Chariton, Mo. ....	1	1	400			500	100
Brown, Ohio. ....	1	1	175			700	15	Christian, Mo. ....	1			sh1	50	800	28
Butler, Ohio. ....	1	1	300			3,000	79	Cole, Mo. ....	1	1	200			800	28
Crawford, Ohio. ....	5	5	1,000			18,000	355	Cooper, Mo. ....	1	1	125			250	55
Cuyahoga, Ohio. ....	5	5	1,250			33,000	445	Dade, Mo. ....	1	1	200			350	32
Darke, Ohio. ....	1	1	150			2,800	48	Dent, Mo. ....	1					250	12
Defiance, Ohio. ....	2	2	450			4,500	150	Franklin, Mo. ....	2	1	125	ph1		475	28
Delaware, Ohio. ....	1	1	250			4,000	62	Greene, Mo. ....	2	2	700			10,250	323
Eria, Ohio. ....	2	2	250			4,000	60	Henry, Mo. ....	2	2	650			2,000	89
Franklin, Ohio. ....	1	1	400			20,000	246	Howard, Mo. ....	9	7	1,675	sh1	200	7,350	573
Hamilton, Ohio. ....	7	7	1,950			78,700	841	Iron, Mo. ....	1	1	200			400	40
Highland, Ohio. ....	1	1	190			2,500	20	Jackson, Mo. ....	2	2	900			8,000	446
Lawrence, Ohio. ....	1	1	375			5,800	129	Jasper, Mo. ....	2	2	900			1,900	93
Licking, Ohio. ....	1	1	100			2,000	13	Jefferson, Mo. ....	2	2	400			2,500	80
Lorain, Ohio. ....	2	2	400			2,500	141	Johnson, Mo. ....	4	4	1,400			5,800	192
Lucas, Ohio. ....	2	2	1,050			30,000	440	Laclede, Mo. ....	1	1	250			400	60
Marion, Ohio. ....	4	4	800			16,000	240	Lafayette, Mo. ....	8	8	1,500			6,275	275
Meigs, Ohio. ....	2	2	350			2,000	146	Lawrence, Mo. ....	1	1	175			800	32
Miami, Ohio. ....	1	1	1,75			1,800	19	Lincoln, Mo. ....	7	6	1,690	sh1	75	2,750	414
Monroe, Ohio. ....	8	8	1,450			13,000	565	Madison, Mo. ....	1	1	250			800	60
Montgomery, Ohio. ....	1	1	500			13,000	194	Miller, Mo. ....	1			sh1	100	50	35
Ottawa, Ohio. ....	2	2	200			1,500	49	Moniteau, Mo. ....	3	3	750			2,500	129
Pike, Ohio. ....	1	1	200			4,000	20	Montgomery, Mo. ....	5	5	1,450			3,400	285
Ross, Ohio. ....	1	1	283			5,000	130	Morgan, Mo. ....	1	1	250			350	75
Sandusky, Ohio. ....	3	3	600			5,000	170	Newton, Mo. ....	2	2	375			755	40
Scioto, Ohio. ....	2	2	575			19,000	261	Pettis, Mo. ....	8	8	2,100			11,050	502
Shelby, Ohio. ....	1	1	250			3,000	13	Phelps, Mo. ....	1	1	300			1,000	45
Summit, Ohio. ....	1	1	200			5,000	56	Pike, Mo. ....	8	7	2,150	sh1	75	8,900	540
Tuscarawas, Ohio. ....	2	2	400			4,000	100	Polk, Mo. ....	1	1	150			500	20
Washington, Ohio. ....	2	2	400			8,000	144	Ralls, Mo. ....	2	2	500			1,000	40
Williams, Ohio. ....	6	6	1,025			8,300	251	Randolph, Mo. ....	3	2	500			1,000	90
Wood, Ohio. ....	2	2	350			3,800	92	Ray, Mo. ....	1	1	250			800	25
Allegheny, Pa. ....	5	5	1,450			46,000	605	St. Charles, Mo. ....	1	1	500			3,000	22
Davidson, Tenn. ....	1	1	250			5,000	135	St. Clair, Mo. ....	3	3	150			600	35
Ohio, W. Va. ....	1	1	400			15,000	256	St. Francois, Mo. ....	1	1	275			1,000	85
Central Illinois. ....	412	384	103,147	29	2,770	1,148,700	29,754	St. Louis, Mo. ....	2	2	325			1,000	72
Bureau, Ill. ....	11	11	2,560			23,000	552	St. Louis city, Mo. ....	6	6	2,750			45,350	890
Ford, Ill. ....	6	5	1,300	sh1	100	12,100	494	Saline, Mo. ....	9	9	1,750			10,300	656
Fulton, Ill. ....	33	30	7,456	h1/2, sh2/3	350	81,200	1,952	Warren, Mo. ....	1	1	225	sh1	100	400	40
Grundy, Ill. ....	7	7	1,750			15,500	400	Washington, Mo. ....	2						55
Hancock, Ill. ....	16	14	4,375	sh2	210	26,000	1,024	Webster, Mo. ....	1	1	150			400	28
Henderson, Ill. ....	17	17	4,800			28,200	946	Wright, Mo. ....	1			sh1	50		22
Henry, Ill. ....	19	19	6,025			93,700	1,646	Central New York. ....	313	308	95,375	7	630	1,662,650	35,591
Iroquois, Ill. ....	32	25	7,120	h2/7, sh5/7	700	67,100	2,202	Cayuga, N. Y. ....	33	33	9,780			193,900	3,803
Kankakee, Ill. ....	21	18	4,585	sh3	250	78,600	1,650	Chemung, N. Y. ....	16	16	5,520			92,700	2,709
Knox, Ill. ....	20	19	5,200	h1	100	68,200	2,005	Chenango, N. Y. ....	3	3	470			3,500	68
LaSalle, Ill. ....	14	a14	3,050			27,300	1,066	Cortland, N. Y. ....	21	21	6,040	sh2	200	97,900	2,319
Livingston, Ill. ....	28	b28	6,275	sh2	110	79,200	2,064	Madison, N. Y. ....	26	24	7,170	h1/3, sh2/3	275	113,000	2,235
McDonough, Ill. ....	26	25	6,460	sh1	50	54,500	1,899	Onondaga, N. Y. ....	63	59	19,270			390,500	7,039
McLean, Ill. ....	22	22	4,825			44,500	1,650	Ontario, N. Y. ....	13	13	4,900			88,000	2,211
Marshall, Ill. ....	15	15	4,125			42,400	981	Oswego, N. Y. ....	2	2	600			10,500	200
Mason, Ill. ....	2	2	550			4,200	110	Schuyler, N. Y. ....	19	20	4,780			76,500	1,538
Mercer, Ill. ....	14	14	4,200			40,100	1,258	Seneca, N. Y. ....	12	12	3,450			82,350	1,389
Peoria, Ill. ....	35	30	8,446	sh7	700	126,100	2,484	Steuben, N. Y. ....	1	1	400			6,000	168
Putnam, Ill. ....	5	5	950			7,700	225	Tompkins, N. Y. ....	23	23	6,845	sh1	80	116,700	2,320
Rock Island, Ill. ....	21	20	5,775			93,800	1,890	Wayne, N. Y. ....	21	21	8,485	sh1	75	178,300	3,284
Stark, Ill. ....	13	13	2,970			31,500	889	Yates, N. Y. ....	18	18	6,750			73,100	2,500
Tazewell, Ill. ....	8	8	2,200			23,500	436	Bradford, Pa. ....	28	28	7,025			82,100	2,493
Warren, Ill. ....	15	14	4,650	h1	150	58,500	1,115	Sullivan, Pa. ....	3	3	700			6,800	115
Will, Ill. ....	1	1	300			1,000	100	Tioga, Pa. ....	11	11	3,190			47,800	1,200
Woodford, Ill. ....	11	10	2,300	sh1	50	20,800	720	Central Ohio. ....	408	397	118,235	8	700	1,260,250	38,893
Central Missouri. ....	158	137	35,305	19	1,700	177,580	8,559	Allen, Ohio. ....	30	30	9,650			112,800	3,044
Bourbon, Kan. ....	1	1	250			1,000	38	Anglaize, Ohio. ....	11	11	3,250			19,700	1,038
Clay, Kan. ....	1	1	200			1,200	43	Champaign, Ohio. ....	4	4	1,600			20,000	517
Cowley, Kan. ....	1	1	400			2,000	30	Darke, Ohio. ....	9	9	2,000			15,000	550
Jefferson, Kan. ....	1	1	200			400	35	Defiance, Ohio. ....	9	9	2,400			41,000	936
Kingman, Kan. ....	1	1	200			500	13	Delaware, Ohio. ....	8	8	4,300			80,400	1,363
Labette, Kan. ....	2	2	550			1,400	80	Fulton, Ohio. ....	12	12	3,450			46,800	1,239
Montgomery, Kan. ....	2	2	450			1,100	49	Hancock, Ohio. ....	25	25	8,250			99,700	2,667
Morris, Kan. ....	1	1	100			300	40	Hardin, Ohio. ....	24	23	7,550	sh1	100	66,700	2,438
Noesho, Kan. ....	1			sh1	50		12	Henry, Ohio. ....	13	12	2,690			19,700	916
Osage, Kan. ....	2	2	200			800	49	Logan, Ohio. ....	29	29	10,000			104,700	3,345
Pawnee, Kan. ....	1	1	125			400	12	Lucas, Ohio. ....	21	20	5,425	h1	200	112,800	2,063
Pottawatomie, Kan. ....	1	1	150			600	18	Marion, Ohio. ....	11	10	4,350			52,600	1,640
Pratt, Kan. ....	1			sh1	300		30	Mercer, Ohio. ....	16	16	4,350			27,000	1,055
Riley, Kan. ....	1	1	150			400	31	Miami, Ohio. ....	3	3	600			5,000	250
Saline, Kan. ....	1	1	150			1,000	29	Ottawa, Ohio. ....	13	a11	2,900	sh3	200	35,200	839
Sedgwick, Kan. ....	1			sh1	100		5	Paulding, Ohio. ....	10	10	2,050			10,150	733
Shawnee, Kan. ....	2	2	700			5,100	110	Putnam, Ohio. ....	22	22	4,800			27,900	1,456
Wabunsee, Kan. ....	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,000	39	Sandusky, Ohio. ....	4	4	1,500			31,200	628
Wyandotte, Kan. ....	1	1	400			2,500	125	Seneca, Ohio. ....	16	16	5,695			66,900	1,534
Audrain, Mo. ....	2	1	240	sh1	125	1,000	235	Shelby, Ohio. ....	21	21	5,900			57,000	1,900
Bates, Mo. ....	2	2	525			1,200	68	Union, Ohio. ....	15	14	4,985			38,700	1,871
Benton, Mo. ....	1	1	100			250	17	Van Wert, Ohio. ....	24	24	6,725			62,700	2,205
Boone, Mo. ....	3	3	800	ph2		2,900	180	Williams, Ohio. ....	19	19	4,700			35,100	1,804
Buchanan, Mo. ....	1	1	500			4,000	40								

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Central Ohio—Con- tinued.								Chicago German— Continued.							
Wood, Ohio.....	31	27	6,565	h1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> sh2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	200	\$52,300	1,932	Calumet, Wis.....	2	2	300			\$1,800	120
Wyandot, Ohio.....	8	8	2,550			19,100	930	Columbia, Wis.....	3	2	450	sh1	75	6,000	280
Central Pennsylvani- a.	581	531	152,200	47	4,410	2,319,495	50,773	Dane, Wis.....	4	4	660			8,000	234
Adams, Pa.....	10	9	2,900			44,500	528	Dodge, Wis.....	7	7	975			10,000	526
Bedford, Pa.....	37	a37	9,075			71,820	2,245	Door, Wis.....	2	2	275			2,000	85
Blair, Pa.....	39	30	12,100	h2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>9</sub> sh7 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>9</sub>	1,015	191,550	4,672	Dunn, Wis.....	1	1	150			1,200	40
Cambria, Pa.....	3	2	650			3,050	63	Fond du Lac, Wis.	6	6	1,055			11,400	318
Cameron, Pa.....	9	3	800	sh6	500	9,500	375	Iowa, Wis.....	1	1	125			800	20
Carbon, Pa.....	4	4	1,100			17,500	372	Jefferson, Wis.....	6	6	950			11,800	455
Center, Pa.....	39	35	10,845	sh4	290	113,300	2,712	Kenosha, Wis.....	3	3	540			8,700	175
Clearfield, Pa.....	56	45	13,070	h2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub> sh8 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	1,000	133,950	3,194	Kewauuee, Wis.....	2	2	225			1,800	85
Clinton, Pa.....	21	21	5,100			92,300	1,936	Lincoln, Wis.....	3	2	300	sh1	50	3,000	95
Columbia, Pa.....	44	44	7,800			127,600	3,471	Manitowoc, Wis.....	2	2	400			5,000	130
Cumberland, Pa.....	13	13	4,450			96,700	1,532	Marathon, Wis.....	4	3	400	ph1		2,500	200
Dauphin, Pa.....	6	7	6,100			232,600	2,592	Marinette, Wis.....	1	1	200			2,000	45
Elk, Pa.....	1	1	250			1,800	95	Milwaukee, Wis.....	5	5	1,550			52,000	813
Franklin, Pa.....	20	19	5,900			60,300	1,673	Oconto, Wis.....	2	2	200			1,000	70
Fulton, Pa.....	15	15	3,435			20,300	832	Outagamie, Wis.....	1	1	200			2,200	30
Huntingdon, Pa.....	54	48	15,110	sh6	490	124,700	3,522	Polk, Wis.....	1	1	150			800	50
Indiana, Pa.....	1	1	200			1,500	50	Portage, Wis.....	2	2	450			2,700	180
Junata, Pa.....	17	10	2,675	sh7	640	25,100	884	Racine, Wis.....	2	2	300			3,500	75
Luzerne, Pa.....	34	34	7,100			98,250	2,753	Sauk, Wis.....	3	3	475			5,500	104
Lycum, Pa.....	50	52	12,225			240,775	5,206	Shawano, Wis.....	1	1		sh1	50		25
Mifflin, Pa.....	19	17	5,325	sh2	200	45,600	1,204	Sheboygan, Wis.....	4	4	450			5,000	136
Montour, Pa.....	3	3	1,500			45,000	647	Vernon, Wis.....	1	1	125			1,500	35
Northumberland, Pa.....	21	21	7,100			163,800	3,985	Walworth, Wis.....	5	5	600	ph1		3,300	122
Perry, Pa.....	18	17	4,240	sh1	75	41,300	1,461	Washington, Wis.....	4	4	560			3,600	138
Potter, Pa.....	5	3	650	sh2	200	7,000	170	Waukesha, Wis.....	1	1	150			2,000	52
Schuylkill, Pa.....	3	3	1,100			15,000	580	Waupaca, Wis.....	1	1	100			1,000	25
Snyder, Pa.....	2	2	400			8,700	201	Wausara, Wis.....	1	1	75			800	25
Sullivan, Pa.....	3	3	500			5,500	147	Winnebago, Wis.....	3	3	450			7,900	195
Tioga, Pa.....	4	4	800			7,000	230								
Union, Pa.....	6	5	1,800			145,000	802								
York, Pa.....	24	23	7,900			129,500	2,630								
Central Tennessee.....	136	120	28,725	14	2,000	97,435	5,584	Cincinnati.....	371	369	113,660	2	400	2,057,200	46,188
Bedford, Tenn.....	9	9	1,750			3,600	282	Adams, Ohio.....	17	17	5,100			17,900	1,506
Benton, Tenn.....	5	5	1,200			2,500	252	Brown, Ohio.....	21	21	5,950			60,900	2,034
Cannon, Tenn.....	5	4	1,300	sh1	200	1,500	203	Butler, Ohio.....	22	22	6,050			147,500	2,658
Carroll, Tenn.....	10	10	2,400			6,900	473	Champaign, Ohio.....	19	19	7,215			85,400	2,175
Clay, Tenn.....	1	1	400			1,000	17	Clark, Ohio.....	20	20	8,080			160,000	3,713
Crockett, Tenn.....	5	5	1,000			3,700	209	Clermont, Ohio.....	58	58	14,840			117,250	6,245
Davidson, Tenn.....	2	2	1,000			40,000	98	Clinton, Ohio.....	15	15	5,050			46,800	1,520
Decatur, Tenn.....	6	6	1,100			1,600	136	Coshocton, Ohio.....	1	1	425			35,000	146
Dekalb, Tenn.....	10	10	3,750			6,000	516	Darke, Ohio.....	10	10	2,500			23,000	805
Dickson, Tenn.....	2	2	400			900	168	Fayette, Ohio.....	1	1	300			1,300	130
Giles, Tenn.....	1	1	200			200	112	Greene, Ohio.....	24	24	6,650			94,500	2,806
Hardin, Tenn.....	4	4	1,000			1,000	147	Hamilton, Ohio.....	52	51	18,460	h1	300	752,900	8,113
Henderson, Tenn.....	10	10	1,500			7,000	454	Highland, Ohio.....	37	37	11,145			75,550	4,132
Houston, Tenn.....	4	4	1,400			4,750	73	Madison, Ohio.....	4	4	1,090			7,800	371
Lawrence, Tenn.....	5	4	725	sh1	100	1,500	327	Miami, Ohio.....	14	14	4,200			71,000	1,921
Lewis, Tenn.....	1	1	150			300	20	Montgomery, Ohio.....	15	15	6,650			212,000	4,067
Macon, Tenn.....	6	3	1,000	h1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> sh2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	550	1,900	225	Preble, Ohio.....	18	18	3,950			67,000	1,405
Maury, Tenn.....	1	1	150			300	20	Warren, Ohio.....	23	22	6,005	sh1	100	81,400	2,421
Overton, Tenn.....	5	4	625	sh1	200	600	338								
Pickett, Tenn.....	6	1	375	h1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub> sh3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	550	800	321	Colorado.....	83	73	22,614	16	3,905	903,900	8,325
Putnam, Tenn.....	9	8	1,950	sh1	100	2,335	256	Arapahoe, Colo.....	12	11	6,700	h5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> sh1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	1,950	631,500	2,803
Robertson, Tenn.....	2			sh1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ph1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	150		32	Bent, Colo.....	1	1	225			2,000	35
Smith, Tenn.....	3	2	800			1,300	200	Boulder, Colo.....	4	5	984	sh1	155	10,000	389
Wayne, Tenn.....	9	9	1,450			1,750	286	Chaffee, Colo.....	2	2	435			2,300	180
Weakley, Tenn.....	4	4	700			600	69	Cheyenne, Colo.....	1	1	200			800	30
White, Tenn.....	4	4	1,200			2,000	112	Clear Creek, Colo.....	3	4	1,050			12,300	200
Williamson, Tenn.....	4	4	700			2,200	156	Conejos, Colo.....	2	1	150			1,000	18
Wilson, Tenn.....	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,200	73	Delta, Colo.....	1	1					52
Chicago German.....	122	115	21,890	7	595	369,400	7,873	Douglas, Colo.....	1	1	250			2,000	54
Champaign, Ill.....	1	1	300			3,000	60	El Paso, Colo.....	4	3	1,250			30,800	713
Cook, Ill.....	17	15	4,750	h2	420	143,900	1,758	Fremont, Colo.....	4	4	1,000			13,700	354
Dekalb, Ill.....	1	1	350			1,900	75	Gartfield, Colo.....	2	1	350			2,500	77
Ford, Ill.....	2	2	200			3,200	65	Gilpin, Colo.....	3	3	1,110			28,000	384
Franklin, Ill.....	2	2	350			11,000	174	Gunnison, Colo.....	1	1	300			2,800	42
Kane, Ill.....	3	3	550			800	18	Jefferson, Colo.....	4	4	750	sh1	150	10,000	217
Lake, Ill.....	1	1	120			1,300	44	Kit Carson, Colo.....	1	1	200	h1	150	1,500	33
LaSalle, Ill.....	1	1	250			1,000	24	Lake, Colo.....	1	1	900			9,000	160
Platt, Ill.....	1	1	100			7,000	110	La Plata, Colo.....	1	1	300			9,000	150
Vermilion, Ill.....	2	1	350			3,100	68	Larimer, Colo.....	3	3	550			6,700	231
Lake, Ind.....	2	2	350			10,500	314	Las Animas, Colo.....	1	1	450			13,500	163
Laporte, Ind.....	2	2	750			1,000	60	Logan, Colo.....	2			h1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	625		86
Porter, Ind.....	1	1	200			7,000	60	Mesa, Colo.....	2	1	400			8,000	85
St. Joseph, Ind.....	1	1	150			2,000	60	Montrose, Colo.....	1	1	300			7,500	53
Brown, Wis.....	2	2	250			2,500	60	Otero, Colo.....	2	1	350	h1	175	3,500	69
								Ouray, Colo.....	2	2	300			2,300	42
								Park, Colo.....	4	3	360			2,600	55
								Phillips, Colo.....	1	1	300			2,200	15
								Pitkin, Colo.....	1	1	400			10,000	127
								Prowers, Colo.....	1	1	225			2,000	35
								Pueblo, Colo.....	3	3	1,000			53,200	581
								Rio Grande, Colo.....	3	2	250			3,000	125
								Sedgwick, Colo.....	1			h1	200		30
								Summit, Colo.....	1	1	200			1,500	26
								Washington, Colo.....	1			h1	200		54
								Weld, Colo.....	6	7	1,375			18,700	540
								Yuma, Colo.....	2			h2	300		45

b One edifice rented.

a Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Columbia River	132	84	19,845	56	3,595	\$254,250	5,792	Delaware—Cont'd.							
Idaho I. ho.	1			h1/6	400		30	Delaware, Pa.	1	1	600			\$16,000	334
Kootenai, Idaho	2	2	550	sh5		\$9,000	90	Philadelphia, Pa.	5	5	2,500	ph1		50,200	1,075
Latah, Idaho	2	2	500			4,100	128	Accomac, Va.	10	9	1,375			5,050	798
Nev. Perce, Idaho	1	1	400	sh2	100	7,000	60	Des Moines	392	355	96,010	38	3,820	965,900	36,927
Crook, Ore.	4	1	200	sh3	150	3,000	102	Adair, Iowa	10	8	2,125	sh2	150	17,000	702
Gilliam, Ore.	6	3	450	sh3	150	8,000	135	Adams, Iowa	10	9	2,350	sh1	50	19,100	1,061
Morrow, Ore.	1	1	300			3,000	70	Audubon, Iowa	3	3	900			12,500	565
Sherman, Ore.	2	2	335			3,000	155	Boone, Iowa	10	10	2,500			20,500	745
Umatilla, Ore.	25	18	1,930	h3/8	450	17,300	440	Carroll, Iowa	11	11	2,900			22,700	946
Wasco, Ore.	8	7	1,550	sh5	50	11,500	836	Cass, Iowa	19	17	3,825	sh2	125	32,000	1,508
Asotin, Wash.	3			h1/3	200		50	Clarke, Iowa	4	4	1,200			7,900	515
Columbia, Wash.	7	2	550	sh2	300	8,000	130	Crawford, Iowa	7	5	1,700	sh2	350	18,300	590
Douglas, Wash.	1	1	200	sh5	200	2,500	40	Dallas, Iowa	19	19	4,550			43,500	2,011
Garfield, Wash.	7	2	550	sh5	200	7,500	110	Decatur, Iowa	11	11	2,350			28,850	983
Kittitas, Wash.	5	3	1,500	h1/2	225	54,200	550	Fremont, Iowa	15	14	3,950	sh1	100	33,300	1,245
Klickitat, Wash.	4	4	850	sh1		9,000	380	Greene, Iowa	10	10	2,450			19,000	953
Lincoln, Wash.	7	4	880	sh3	300	9,550	365	Guthrie, Iowa	13	13	3,400			40,300	1,629
Spokane, Wash.	10	9	2,050	sh1	60	19,400	1,034	Harrison, Iowa	22	14	4,100	sh8	900	30,500	1,479
Sevens, Wash.	1			sh1	150		30	Jasper, Iowa	7	7	2,700			21,300	785
Walla Walla, Wash.	19	7	1,750	sh12	710	23,000	520	Lucas, Iowa	13	13	2,400			19,600	1,120
Whitman, Wash.	7	6	1,200	sh1	150	12,200	419	Madison, Iowa	16	16	3,875			27,050	1,255
Yakima, Wash.	9	9	4,100			43,000	620	Marion, Iowa	13	13	3,250			14,350	932
Dakota	201	119	27,794	79	5,645	325,200	9,774	Mills, Iowa	14	14	3,775			37,400	928
Aurora, S. D.	2	2	400			4,500	113	Montgomery, Iowa	18	11	3,005	sh7	785	36,400	1,132
Beadle, S. D.	7	6	1,550	sh1	150	28,500	700	Page, Iowa	21	18	5,350	sh4	310	57,100	2,278
Bonhomme, S. D.	6	6	915			7,500	199	Polk, Iowa	19	19	7,400			140,000	2,995
Brookings, S. D.	4	4	1,300			8,500	479	Pottawattamie, Iowa	20	18	5,900	sh2	225	82,350	1,696
Brown, S. D.	22	12	2,329	h1/10	600	36,000	914	Ringgold, Iowa	10	10	2,150			17,300	1,121
Brule, S. D.	3	1	200	h2	225	1,700	95	Scott, Iowa	2	2	500			2,500	140
Campbell, S. D.	2			sh2	150	300	22	Shelby, Iowa	7	5	1,600	sh2	300	14,000	737
Charles Mix, S. D.	3			sh3	500		190	Story, Iowa	7	7	2,200			23,500	791
Clark, S. D.	4	3	900			5,900	282	Taylor, Iowa	12	12	2,805			31,100	1,436
Clay, S. D.	7	4	510	sh3	175	3,100	236	Union, Iowa	8	5	1,800	sh3	225	23,000	959
Codington, S. D.	4	4	1,500			20,500	409	Warren, Iowa	24	20	5,400	sh4	300	46,500	2,905
Davison, S. D.	4	3	650	sh1	35	7,200	293	Wayne, Iowa	17	17	3,600			27,000	1,391
Day, S. D.	4	3	900	sh1	100	8,000	191	Detroit	495	402	118,750	84	6,710	1,920,600	40,189
Deuel, S. D.	2	2	600			4,900	121	Alcona, Mich.	2	1	200	sh1	60	3,000	107
Douglas, S. D.	2	1	150	sh1	70	1,200	100	Apenac, Mich.	2	1	480	sh1	50	15,000	237
Edmunds, S. D.	5	2	380	sh2/3	250	5,600	123	Baraga, Mich.	5	4	750			5,800	197
Faulk, S. D.	6	3	850	ph1/3	300	7,700	303	Bay, Mich.	3	2	325			5,500	96
Grant, S. D.	5	5	1,400	sh3		17,000	219	Cheboygan, Mich.	8	7	2,700	sh1	80	92,500	1,419
Hauulin, S. D.	1					1,500	44	Chippewa, Mich.	6	5	885	sh2	150	7,600	274
Hand, S. D.	3	2	600	sh1	200	6,500	410	Crawford, Mich.	3	2	400	sh1	60	4,500	130
Hanson, S. D.	5	1	150	sh4	200	1,000	145	Delta, Mich.	3	3	625			7,700	108
Hughes, S. D.	4	3	1,060	h1	50	13,000	256	Genesee, Mich.	29	23	9,100	sh6	600	125,600	3,008
Hutchinson, S. D.	1	1	100			1,200	20	Gogebic, Mich.	2	2	525			4,500	162
Hyde, S. D.	1	1	250			4,000	53	Houghton, Mich.	10	8	2,725			42,000	1,060
Jerauld, S. D.	3	2	400	sh1	75	3,500	214	Huron, Mich.	28	14	2,660	h2/14	725	22,500	729
Kingsbury, S. D.	5	5	1,145			7,500	235	Ingham, Mich.	10	8	1,750	sh12	175	15,400	542
Lake, S. D.	2	2	550			6,100	186	Iosco, Mich.	7	7	1,750			23,500	522
Lincoln, S. D.	6	2	300	sh4	190	3,200	168	Iron, Mich.	1	1	270			2,500	35
McCook, S. D.	11	4	950	sh6	230	7,600	247	Jackson, Mich.	4	4	1,300			21,700	476
McPherson, S. D.	7	1	100	sh6	310	2,500	131	Keweenaw, Mich.	5	5	1,260			5,700	108
Marshall, S. D.	4	4	500			6,400	242	Lapeer, Mich.	24	17	4,300	h1/7	600	48,000	1,350
Miner, S. D.	3	3	375			7,000	100	Lenawee, Mich.	19	19	7,210	sh6		126,500	2,906
Minnehaha, S. D.	7	3	1,400	sh4	280	32,700	448	Livingston, Mich.	18	15	4,650	sh3	275	41,900	1,140
Moody, S. D.	5	3	500	sh2	100	4,500	112	Luce, Mich.	1	1	325			2,500	33
Potter, S. D.	1	1	250			3,000	44	Mackinac, Mich.	3	3	600			3,700	70
Roberts, S. D.	1	1	300			2,500	60	Macomb, Mich.	16	14	4,125	sh2	80	74,500	1,141
Sanborn, S. D.	3	1	425	sh1	100	4,100	159	Marquette, Mich.	10	10	3,180			50,400	961
Spink, S. D.	13	6	1,375	sh7	500	14,900	624	Menominee, Mich.	9	8	2,425			26,500	421
Sully, S. D.	1			sh1	75		50	Midland, Mich.	3	2	700	sh1	80	5,500	183
Turner, S. D.	8	7	1,130	sh1	75	8,700	267	Monroe, Mich.	13	13	3,600			62,000	993
Union, S. D.	11	3	800	sh8	500	7,700	230	Montmorency, Mich.	3			sh3	500	1,200	25
Walworth, S. D.	1			sh1	100		25	Oakland, Mich.	34	28	8,925	sh6	525	128,700	2,832
Yankton, S. D.	2	1	300	sh1	125	8,000	215	Ogemaw, Mich.	2	1	400	sh1	150	3,500	199
Delaware	236	228	50,534	8	650	315,970	16,877	Ontonagon, Mich.	2	2	600			4,700	83
Kent, Del.	3	3	925			4,000	205	Oscoda, Mich.	1	1	150			750	27
Newcastle, Del.	17	17	5,145			61,450	1,447	Otsego, Mich.	3	2	320	sh1	60	1,300	59
Sussex, Del.	23	23	3,770			10,150	1,100	Presque Isle, Mich.	1			sh1	100		47
Caroline, Md.	15	15	2,650			8,600	832	Roscommon, Mich.	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	36
Cecil, Md.	4	4	1,000			3,800	195	Saginaw, Mich.	23	16	5,480	h1/6	520	130,500	1,902
Dorchester, Md.	25	25	4,170			12,025	1,375	St. Clair, Mich.	25	18	5,560	h1/7	530	95,500	1,595
Kent, Md.	20	20	4,050			25,215	1,518	Sanilac, Mich.	37	30	6,325	sh7	300	57,000	1,404
Queen Anne, Md.	17	17	5,375			18,750	1,400	Schoolcraft, Mich.	1	1	325			5,000	98
Somerset, Md.	26	22	4,490	h4	400	23,600	1,882	Shiawassee, Mich.	29	26	6,205	sh2	300	63,950	2,337
Talbot, Md.	18	18	3,550			23,580	1,191	Tuscola, Mich.	20	15	3,710	sh3/4	320	34,100	1,631
Wicomico, Md.	19	17	3,300	h2	150	11,950	1,258	Washtenaw, Mich.	18	17	6,400			105,000	2,417
Worcester, Md.	17	16	2,775	h1	100	11,700	1,371	Wayne, Mich.	43	40	14,280	sh3	270	432,100	6,518
Atlantic, N. J.	1	1	300			3,000	34	East German	61	62	17,085	4	725	589,900	5,239
Burlington, N. J.	2	2	700			5,800	81	Fairfield, Conn.	1	1	200			5,000	50
Camden, N. J.	4	4	1,500			10,250	399	Hartford, Conn.	1			h1	500		50
Cape May, N. J.	3	3	700			4,000	105								
Cumberland, N. J.	3	3	800			2,350	114								
Salem, N. J.	3	3	850			4,500	163								

a One edifice rented.

b Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capa- city.	Halls, etc.	Seating capa- city.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capa- city.	Halls, etc.	Seating capa- city.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>East German—Con-</b>								<b>East Tennessee—</b>							
Litchfield, Conn.	1	1	500			\$15,000	65	Continued.							
Baltimore city, Md.	4	4	1,250			60,500	418	Giles, Va.	1	1	200			\$500	52
Essex, Mass.	1	1	250			5,400	130	Grayson, Va.	3	3	250			1,000	94
Franklin, Mass.	2	2	575			9,300	80	Montgomery, Va.	1	1	250			1,000	150
Suffolk, Mass.	1	1	400			14,000	130	Pulaski, Va.	9	9	1,000			8,100	383
Cumberland, N. J.	1	1	150			1,800	15	Smyth, Va.	1	1	200			500	80
Essex, N. J.	3	3	800			22,500	190	Tazewell, Va.	7	7	1,200			5,550	320
Hudson, N. J.	4	4	1,000			37,300	310	Washington, Va.	3	3	550			4,600	190
Passaic, N. J.	1	1	200			3,000	60	Wythe, Va.	2	2	850			20,200	289
Union, N. J.	1	1	200			4,000	66								
Allegheny, N. Y.	3	2	400	sh1	100	6,000	130	<b>Erie</b>	414	410	114,014			1,487,314	36,796
Chautauque, N. Y.	2	2	350			5,800	67	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	20	20	4,075			39,500	1,060
Dutchess, N. Y.	1	1	200			4,000	75	Chautauque, N. Y.	45	44	13,105			244,725	4,303
Erie, N. Y.	7	7	1,550			34,300	389	Mahtoning, Ohio	1	1	400			3,000	103
Genesee, N. Y.	1	1	150			2,000	45	Armstrong, Pa.	6	6	1,900			12,000	585
Kings, N. Y.	4	4	1,650			47,000	584	Butler, Pa.	15	15	3,400			24,400	1,431
Monroe, N. Y.	1	2	600			29,000	180	Clarion, Pa.	36	36	10,846			93,016	2,928
Montgomery, N. Y.	2	2	600			19,300	163	Clearfield, Pa.	5	5	2,450			34,805	753
New York, N. Y.	6	5	2,000	h2	125	132,000	643	Crawford, Pa.	52	52	11,493			212,900	4,988
Queens, N. Y.	2	2	400			7,100	76	Elk, Pa.	7	6	1,300			13,600	236
Rensselaer, N. Y.	1	1	400			12,000	143	Erie, Pa.	51	51	12,325			189,406	4,428
Rockland, N. Y.	1	1	150			2,000	30	Forest, Pa.	10	10	2,435			21,828	456
Schenectady, N. Y.	1	2	800			32,000	500	Jefferson, Pa.	39	39	10,525			81,950	3,067
Sullivan, N. Y.	1	2	250			2,000	35	Lawrence, Pa.	24	24	8,255			84,900	2,412
Westchester, N. Y.	3	3	550			17,600	103	McKean, Pa.	1	1	550			16,000	195
Lackawanna, Pa.	2	3	950			36,600	257	Mercer, Pa.	32	32	13,100			140,600	4,547
Philadelphia, Pa.	2	2	550			17,000	180	Venango, Pa.	46	45	11,715			151,400	3,482
								Warren, Pa.	24	23	6,100			100,200	1,824
<b>East Maine</b>	190	142	42,105	39	4,274	471,150	10,444	<b>Florida</b>	67	69	14,790	2	100	86,365	4,425
Aroostook, Me.	12	19	1,825	sh3	550	17,300	702	Alachua, Fla.	13	16	3,695			26,815	1,303
Hancock, Me.	19	17	5,950			63,800	1,148	Baker, Fla.	3	3	300			600	26
Kennebec, Me.	15	12	3,025	h2/sh2/4	350	31,000	717	Clay, Fla.	2	2	500			1,850	46
Knox, Me.	19	12	4,135	h1/sh2/7	505	50,250	993	Columbia, Fla.	5	5	1,400			2,100	297
Lincoln, Me.	37	25	7,060	h1/sh2/11	984	69,900	1,479	Duval, Fla.	12	12	2,800			16,575	838
Penobscot, Me.	27	22	6,175	h3/sh2/5	700	98,900	2,101	Hamilton, Fla.	1	1	150			200	12
Piscataquis, Me.	5	5	1,000			14,000	408	Hernando, Fla.	1	1		sh1	100		17
Sagadahoc, Me.	6	4	760	h1/sh1/2	550	0,000	197	Hillsboro, Fla.	1	1	250			1,200	22
Waldo, Me.	20	10	3,550	h1/sh2/7	635	42,700	919	Jefferson, Fla.	1	2	300			1,000	
Washington, Me.	30	26	8,625	sh2/6		76,700	1,780	Lafayette, Fla.	1	1	100			500	80
								Lee, Fla.	1	1	100			1,500	13
<b>East Ohio</b>	539	534	100,510	1	200	2,385,700	59,666	Levy, Fla.	4	4	890			2,200	283
Ashtabula, Ohio	34	34	8,625			103,500	3,181	Madison, Fla.	1	1	200			300	
Belmont, Ohio	47	46	15,030			152,400	5,558	Marion, Fla.	9	9	1,780			5,200	766
Carroll, Ohio	21	21	5,930			48,700	1,823	Monroe, Fla.	1	1	250			4,500	180
Columbiana, Ohio	29	29	9,870			168,800	4,885	Nassau, Fla.	4	4	1,000			12,800	299
Coshocton, Ohio	6	6	2,050			25,500	1,442	Orange, Fla.	2	1	75	ph1		400	43
Cuyahoga, Ohio	24	24	8,425			421,500	3,871	Polk, Fla.	1	1	150			475	22
Geauga, Ohio	15	15	2,300			45,900	1,039	Putnam, Fla.	1	1	250			1,100	79
Guernsey, Ohio	35	35	11,705			79,700	4,611	St. John, Fla.	3	3	600			7,050	90
Harrison, Ohio	26	26	7,320			78,200	2,801	<b>Genesee</b>	372	356	98,065	20	1,830	2,080,150	34,946
Jefferson, Ohio	38	38	12,150			140,100	4,440	Allegheny, N. Y.	35	34	9,163	h1/sh2/4	475	100,000	2,533
Lake, Ohio	13	13	2,575			100,200	1,217	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	25	25	7,187	sh1	150	108,050	1,815
Mahtoning, Ohio	13	13	5,300			121,500	1,837	Erie, N. Y.	47	44	13,700	h1/sh2	200	555,750	6,287
Monroe, Ohio	36	35	9,790			44,100	2,451	Genesee, N. Y.	14	15	4,900			97,000	1,455
Morgan, Ohio	7	7	2,000			12,500	518	Livingston, N. Y.	23	22	6,640	sh1	125	115,600	1,943
Muskingum, Ohio	24	24	6,450			20,200	1,975	Monroe, N. Y.	35	35	10,100			368,300	4,919
Noble, Ohio	23	23	7,250			24,800	2,050	Niagara, N. Y.	26	25	7,250	ph1		126,500	2,027
Portage, Ohio	20	20	6,255			69,200	1,760	Ontario, N. Y.	6	6	1,425			33,000	565
Stark, Ohio	19	19	7,250			275,900	3,567	Orleans, N. Y.	17	17	5,950			106,700	1,856
Summit, Ohio	17	15	5,536	h1	200	199,900	2,037	Steuben, N. Y.	59	59	13,897	sh1	75	201,450	5,347
Trumbull, Ohio	38	37	9,800			142,300	4,100	Wayne, N. Y.	6	6	1,250			31,000	458
Tuscarawas, Ohio	32	32	9,225			81,900	3,119	Wyoming, N. Y.	19	18	4,353	sh1	50	65,600	1,546
Washington, Ohio	22	22	5,675			27,900	1,445	McKean, Pa.	17	15	3,925	h1/sh2/3	330	59,400	1,548
								Potter, Pa.	16	10	2,400	h1/sh4/5	325	20,800	773
<b>East Tennessee</b>	77	70	12,300	7	570	105,900	4,235	Tioga, Pa.	27	25	5,895	sh1	100	91,000	1,874
Anderson, Tenn.	3	2	250	sh1	60	1,200	106	<b>Georgia</b>	88	87	15,000	1	25	53,350	3,547
Bradley, Tenn.	3	3	400			1,600	31	Banks, Ga.	3	3	600			2,000	131
Claborne, Tenn.	2	2	250			800	25	Carroll, Ga.	3	3	600			1,375	280
Cooke, Tenn.	1	1		sh1	100		35	Charlton, Ga.	4	3	475	sh1	25	450	87
Greene, Tenn.	2	2	400			1,600	152	Chattooga, Ga.	4	4	300			250	180
Hamblen, Tenn.	4	3	500	sh1	75	1,100	193	Cherokee, Ga.	3	3	400			1,000	100
Hamilton, Tenn.	9	8	2,550	sh1	60	39,175	954	Clayton, Ga.	4	4	500			1,375	50
Jefferson, Tenn.	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,050	114	Clinch, Ga.	1	1	500			1,200	15
Johnson, Tenn.	7	7	1,000			9,675	378	Dawson, Ga.	5	5	600			2,500	200
Knox, Tenn.	1	1	200			300	54	Fannin, Ga.	10	10	1,400			2,400	337
McMinn, Tenn.	1	1	200			850	131	Fulton, Ga.	2	2	700			13,500	213
Marion, Tenn.	2	2	200				42	Gilmer, Ga.	8	8	1,300			3,250	324
Meigs, Tenn.	1	1		sh1	100		74	Gwinnett, Ga.	7	7	1,400			4,150	267
Monroe, Tenn.	1	1		sh1	100		80	Habersham, Ga.	5	5	900			5,500	285
Rhea, Tenn.	1	1	250			1,000	93	Harrison, Ga.	3	3	800			800	80
Roane, Tenn.	3	3	250			1,900	118	Murray, Ga.	3	3	500			1,800	191
Sullivan, Tenn.	3	3	500			3,000	43								
Washington, Tenn.	3	3	400			600	57								
Bland, Va.	1	1	200			200									

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifica- es.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifica- es.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Georgia—Cont'd.								Illinois—Continued.							
Pickens, Ga.	4	4	600			\$1,500	110	Morgan, Ill.	31	31	8,725			\$138,800	2,758
Screven, Ga.	1	1	200			700	30	Moultrie, Ill.	6	6	1,415			8,300	528
Tattnall, Ga.	1	1	200			300	27	Platt, Ill.	20	19	5,400	h1	100	38,700	2,150
Towns, Ga.	3	3	300			400	89	Pike, Ill.	30	21	3,815	sh9	500	53,800	2,088
Union, Ga.	3	3	500			1,500	194	Sangamon, Ill.	39	35	10,775	sh5	340	184,900	3,368
Upson, Ga.	2	2	300			200	16	Schuyler, Ill.	21	16	4,300	sh4	200	26,650	1,075
Walker, Ga.	4	4	800			2,000	222	Scott, Ill.	4	4	1,400			14,400	2,315
Ware, Ga.	1	1	275			1,000	25	Shelby, Ill.	32	28	8,000	sh3	350	48,550	2,212
Whitfield, Ga.	4	4	850			4,200	164	Tazewell, Ill.	9	9	2,250			30,500	611
								Vermilion, Ill.	43	41	12,855	sh1	50	155,400	4,411
Holston	308	274	83,275	32	5,375	368,925	24,419	Indiana	424	408	122,425	14	700	858,650	41,424
Anderson, Tenn.	21	21	2,700			14,800	1,205	Clark, Ind.	4	4	1,350			3,800	270
Bledsoe, Tenn.	6	3	550	h1/3 sh2/3	650	2,300	251	Clay, Ind.	16	16	4,550			17,500	1,425
Blount, Tenn.	5	4	950			4,700	643	Crawford, Ind.	13	10	2,750	sh3	150	10,100	711
Bradley, Tenn.	24	24	10,000			23,400	1,326	Davies, Ind.	27	27	6,000			41,000	2,373
Campbell, Tenn.	8	7	1,200	sh1	200	11,800	684	Dubois, Ind.	9	7	2,500	sh2	100	10,300	551
Carter, Tenn.	6	6	2,400			6,700	399	Floyd, Ind.	14	14	5,225			82,100	2,224
Claborn, Tenn.	3	3	1,950			2,550	435	Gibson, Ind.	14	14	7,250			28,500	1,474
Cocke, Tenn.	3	3	1,500			2,000	689	Greene, Ind.	16	16	4,000			26,000	1,705
Cumberland, Tenn.	5	5	275	sh3	550	650	200	Harrison, Ind.	22	19	5,900	sh3	150	19,000	1,713
Fayette, Tenn.	5	5	2,000			4,700	443	Hendricks, Ind.	4	4	1,200			3,500	350
Fentress, Tenn.	1	1	250			800	160	Knox, Ind.	16	16	3,750			28,300	2,223
Grainger, Tenn.	5	5	400			3,200	321	Lawrence, Ind.	11	11	3,100			23,000	1,345
Greene, Tenn.	16	10	6,500			23,525	1,294	Marion, Ind.	11	11	4,500			164,000	2,585
Grundy, Tenn.	3	2	500	sh1	125	2,600	155	Martin, Ind.	12	12	2,400			10,250	959
Hamblen, Tenn.	14	14	3,425			13,200	765	Monroe, Ind.	12	12	3,900			36,000	1,687
Hamilton, Tenn.	15	13	4,200	sh2	225	90,300	1,346	Morgan, Ind.	22	21	6,700			51,500	2,725
Hancock, Tenn.	10	10	2,200			4,900	753	Orange, Ind.	20	20	5,050			16,900	1,483
Hawkins, Tenn.	5	5	2,100			3,800	625	Owen, Ind.	22	22	6,700			24,500	1,999
James, Tenn.	4	4		sh4	700		200	Perry, Ind.	9	6	1,700	sh1	50	6,000	560
Jefferson, Tenn.	5	5	1,400			8,100	470	Pike, Ind.	19	19	4,500	sh1	50	19,500	1,277
Johnson, Tenn.	4	4	2,000			4,400	359	Posey, Ind.	11	11	4,000			16,700	760
Knox, Tenn.	26	26	6,550			39,700	2,609	Putnam, Ind.	7	7	2,400			23,000	950
Loudon, Tenn.	7	7	2,000	sh3	600	5,000	403	Spencer, Ind.	19	17	4,900	sh2	100	27,400	1,628
McMinn, Tenn.	11	11	4,150			13,000	766	Sullivan, Ind.	29	29	7,000			46,200	3,343
Marion, Tenn.	11	9	1,925	sh2	300	10,400	1,079	Vanderburg, Ind.	9	9	4,700			72,600	1,226
Meigs, Tenn.	9	9	2,300			5,800	667	Vigo, Ind.	4	4	1,000			6,000	508
Monroe, Tenn.	9	9	2,700			7,550	727	Warrick, Ind.	26	26	6,600			23,800	1,666
Morgan, Tenn.	1	1	200			1,000	25	Washington, Ind.	26	24	8,800	sh2	100	20,300	1,704
Polk, Tenn.	2	2	700			2,000	75								
Rhea, Tenn.	10	5	1,350	sh5	625	11,300	498								
Roane, Tenn.	10	3	950	sh7	1,150	6,300	505								
Scott, Tenn.	1	1		sh1	250		233	Indian mission	68	28	7,025	40	6,275	31,150	2,062
Squatchie, Tenn.	1	1	250			800	75								
Sevier, Tenn.	22	21	4,000			15,950	1,587	Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	18	6	1,000	h2) sh5) ph3)	1,400	2,150	391
Sullivan, Tenn.	5	5	2,500			3,500	591	Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	4	3	825	sh1	100	2,200	75
Union, Tenn.	2	2	1,000			2,500	407	Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	6	1	500	h1) sh2) ph2)	800	1,200	125
Washington, Tenn.	10	10	4,700			14,100	1,219	Creek Nation, Ind. ter.	4	4	1,200			3,000	194
								Seneca Nation, Ind. ter.	1			h1	200		16
Idaho	31	26	5,000	5	505	66,000	1,173	Wyandotte Na- tion, Ind. ter.	1	1	400			1,200	37
Ada, Idaho	7	7	1,250			21,600	267	Logan, Okla.	2			sh1) ph1) h8) sh4) ph7)	275		35
Alturas, Idaho	2	2	200			3,500	20	Oklahoma, Okla.	29	10	2,275	sh1) ph1) h8) sh4) ph7)	3,300	18,100	1,093
Boise, Idaho	1			sh1	60		20	Osage Nation, Okla.	1	1	100			200	38
Elmore, Idaho	1			sh1	60		14	Pawnee Nation, Okla.	1	1	350			1,500	28
Logan, Idaho	2	2	350			3,500	36	Ponca Nation, Okla.	1	1	375			1,500	20
Washington, Idaho	1			sh1	60		40	Sac and Fox Na- tion, Okla.	2			sh1) ph1)	200		10
Baker, Ore.	2	2	500			13,000	90								
Grant, Ore.	4	4	750			4,900	100	Iowa	335	311	85,665	20	1,960	725,400	25,059
Harney, Ore.	1	1	200			1,300	24	Appanoose, Iowa	21	19	4,775	sh2	80	28,000	1,677
Malheur, Ore.	1	1	200			1,200	77	Davis, Iowa	15	15	3,575			16,500	1,235
Union, Ore.	8	6	1,300	h2	325	14,000	333	Des Moines, Iowa	18	18	8,000			125,700	1,741
Wallowa, Ore.	1	1	250			3,000	152	Henry, Iowa	22	22	6,250			51,800	1,803
								Iowa, Iowa	13	13	3,485			27,700	967
Illinois	597	540	156,813	54	3,990	1,657,775	52,934	Jasper, Iowa	16	15	4,125	sh1	100	27,300	896
Adams, Ill.	28	28	9,055			118,200	2,534	Jefferson, Iowa	12	11	2,475	sh1	100	19,300	694
Brown, Ill.	8	8	1,800			11,150	599	Johnson, Iowa	12	10	2,100	h1	100	14,400	475
Calhoun, Ill.	12	4	825	sh8	745	2,100	487	Keokuk, Iowa	22	20	5,375	sh1	80	28,200	1,420
Cass, Ill.	17	16	4,174	sh1	50	31,650	802	Lee, Iowa	11	11	3,450			47,600	1,011
Champaign, Ill.	39	35	9,774	sh4	200	87,600	3,992	Louisa, Iowa	11	11	3,475			20,300	743
Christian, Ill.	21	19	5,850	sh2	150	46,700	2,346	Mahaska, Iowa	24	20	5,850	h1) sh1)	450	43,800	1,738
Clark, Ill.	15	14	3,510	sh1	100	22,600	1,245	Marion, Iowa	19	15	3,250	sh4	400	20,500	1,075
Coles, Ill.	24	23	5,955	sh1	75	47,900	2,244	Monroe, Iowa	12	10	2,250	sh2	200	12,500	843
Cumberland, Ill.	11	9	2,375	sh1	50	11,600	530	Muscatine, Iowa	15	14	4,075	sh1	50	61,300	1,603
Dewitt, Ill.	9	9	2,600			30,900	1,064	Poweshiek, Iowa	16	15	4,680	sh1	80	37,300	1,469
Douglas, Ill.	16	14	3,850	sh2	200	36,100	1,642	Scott, Iowa	4	4	900			5,400	155
Edgar, Ill.	22	20	5,590	sh2	200	56,250	2,656	Van Buren, Iowa	32	31	7,800	sh1	50	41,600	1,915
Ford, Ill.	2	2	925			14,800	564	Wapello, Iowa	22	19	5,375	sh3	300	69,100	2,001
Fullton, Ill.	4	4	1,400			12,000	231	Washington, Iowa	18	18	4,400			27,100	1,598
Greene, Ill.	13	12	3,730	h1	200	44,400	1,031								
Hancock, Ill.	10	10	2,500			19,200	734								
Logan, Ill.	17	15	3,980	sh2	125	34,600	1,197								
McDonough, Ill.	1	1	200			800	40								
McLean, Ill.	28	26	8,700	sh2	100	121,675	3,446								
Marion, Ill.	16	16	6,025			85,300	2,761								
Macoupin, Ill.	17	16	4,250	sh1	50	48,500	1,119								
Mason, Ill.	12	11	3,000	sh1	30	41,000	820								
Menard, Ill.	6	6	1,450			9,050	303								
Montgomery, Ill.	14	12	3,360	h1) sh1)	175	23,900	1,031								

a One edifice rented.



**TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.**

**BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.**

CONFERENCE.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCE.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kansas.....	242	201	54,810	41	4,946	\$654,150	21,534	Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Aitchison, Kan.....	6	6	1,850			31,400	710	Warren, Ky.....	3	3	400			\$2,000	300
Brown, Kan.....	8	8	1,750			29,000	1,030	Wayne, Ky.....	4	4	700			750	175
Clay, Kan.....	9	9	2,750			35,800	905	Webster, Ky.....	8	8	1,200			7,800	448
Dickinson, Kan..	13	13	3,925			31,700	1,089	Whitley, Ky.....	8	8	1,350			5,600	475
Doniphan, Kan..	8	8	1,700			19,000	550	Wolfe, Ky.....	7	2	1,000			1,300	250
Douglas, Kan....	18	9	2,835	sh9	666	45,000	1,724								
Franklin, Kan....	10	6	1,150	sh4	450	9,500	540	Lexington.....	151	137	33,785	12	1,000	286,125	10,437
Geary, Kan.....	3	3	850			5,400	386	Clark, Ind.....	3	3	1,050			3,800	390
Jackson, Kan....	12	12	2,700			20,700	1,125	Fayette, Ind.....	1	1	400			2,000	90
Jefferson, Kan...	10	8	1,895	sh2	120	15,900	685	Gibson, Ind.....	1	1	200			1,000	70
Johnson, Kan....	15	15	3,150			28,000	954	Harrison, Ind..	1			sh1	100		25
Leavenworth, Kan	6	6	1,845			41,300	551	Henry, Ind.....	1	1	300			800	60
Lyon, Kan.....	3			hl,				Jefferson, Ind..	1	1	300			2,000	60
Marshall, Kan...	12	12	3,450	sh2,	3	23,800	66	Jennings, Ind..	1	1	200			890	40
Miami, Kan.....	1	1	175			1,500	54	Madison, Ind..	1	1	200			1,000	40
Morris, Kan.....	11	5	1,325	hl,		10,500	780	Marion, Ind..	2	2	800			4,800	350
Nemaha, Kan....	7	7	1,700	sh5,	6	18,500	810	Monroe, Ind..	1	1	400			1,500	50
Osgage, Kan.....	15	10	2,520	sh5	399	27,100	1,166	Ohio, Ind.....	1	1	200			500	27
Pottawatomie, Kan	16	16	3,700			27,100	1,060	Putnam, Ind..	1	1	150			650	20
Riley, Kan.....	8	8	2,550			26,000	815	Rush, Ind.....	1	1	300			1,000	55
Shawnee, Kan....	23	16	5,595	h3,		108,550	2,721	Shelby, Ind.....	1	1	200			800	95
Wabunsee, Kan...	9	7	1,800	sh2	225	10,600	640	Spencer, Ind..	1	1	300			1,000	95
Washington, Kau..	10	9	3,050	sh1	250	22,000	930	Vanderburg, Ind.	1	1	200			800	23
Wyandotte, Kan..	9	7	2,525	hl,	2	59,800	983	Vigo, Ind.....	1	1	200			800	50
				sh1,				Warrick, Ind..	2	2	200			600	57
								Barren, Ky.....	1	1	150			700	60
								Bourbon, Ky....	5	4	1,400	hl	100	20,450	696
								Bracken, Ky....	1	1	250			2,000	78
								Breckinridge, Ky	3	3	530			2,000	230
								Bullitt, Ky.....	1	1	200			500	16
								Butler, Ky.....	1	1	125			500	45
								Caldwell, Ky....	1	1	150			500	80
								Carroll, Ky....	2	2	300			650	59
								Clark, Ky.....	2	2	410			3,400	185
								Daviess, Ky....	1	1	250			1,200	51
								Fayette, Ky....	5	4	1,575	hl	100	24,300	900
								Fleming, Ky....	5	5	945			4,100	427
								Franklin, Ky....	1	1	150			400	9
								Grayson, Ky....	1	1	200			1,000	90
								Hardin, Ky.....	1	1	200			500	35
								Harrison, Ky....	5	4	600	sh1	100	2,010	192
								Henderson, Ky..	1						20
								Henry, Ky.....	2	2	200			800	41
								Jefferson, Ky....	7	7	1,450			15,800	553
								Jessamine, Ky..	2	1	250	hl	100	1,050	71
								Kenton, Ky.....	2	2	1,000			35,350	290
								Lawrence, Ky..	1	1	100			300	20
								Lewis, Ky.....	1	1	100			300	5
								Livingston, Ky.	1	1	500			1,100	125
								Logan, Ky.....	1	1	150			500	40
								Lyon, Ky.....	1	1	200			1,000	90
								McCracken, Ky.	1	1	500			1,500	25
								Madison, Ky....	1	1	200			700	120
								Mason, Ky.....	11	10	2,250	hl	100	19,250	737
								Montgomery, Ky	3	2	400			2,315	191
								Muhlenberg, Ky.	1	1	200			1,000	60
								Nelson, Ky.....	3	3	400			1,400	130
								Ohio, Ky.....	1	1	200			1,400	100
								Oldham, Ky....	3	3	650			1,950	152
								Owen, Ky.....	1	1	200			1,500	37
								Pendleton, Ky..	1	1	250			1,300	156
								Powell, Ky.....	1			hl	100	75	18
								Robertson, Ky..	2	1	100	hl	100	9,200	73
								Scott, Ky.....	3	3	900			3,500	531
								Shelby, Ky.....	3	3	625			800	230
								Simpson, Ky....	1	1	100			200	56
								Spencer, Ky....	2	2	325			250	22
								Trimble, Ky....	1	1	100			1,500	120
								Warren, Ky....	1	1	400			8,525	158
								Woodford, Ky..	2	1	300	hl	100	6,300	127
								Belmont, Ohio..	3	3	1,100			1,700	72
								Brown, Ohio....	3	3	600			8,000	250
								Clark, Ohio....	1	1	000			2,350	127
								Clermont, Ohio.	4	4	800			5,000	40
								Cuyahoga, Ohio.	1	1	400			250	14
								Delaware, Ohio.	1			ph1		5,000	58
								Franklin, Ohio.	1	1	400			38,100	433
								Hamilton, Ohio.	7	6	1,850	hl	100	600	46
								Harrison, Ohio..	1	1	100			4,200	46
								Jefferson, Ohio.	2	2	600			1,500	47
								Lawrence, Ohio.	1	1	450				12
								Licking, Ohio..	1			ph1		600	32
								Logan, Ohio....	2	2	200			4,500	75
								Lorain, Ohio....	1	1	400			1,500	40
								Miami, Ohio....	1	1	350			800	40
								Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	350			2,500	80
								Scioto, Ohio....	1	1	400				85
								Little Rock.....	92	72	12,043	18	950	48,140	3,781
								Ashley, Ark.....	1			sh1	80		6
								Boone, Ark.....	1	1		sh1	75		21
								Chicot, Ark....	1	1	150			800	31
								Clark, Ark.....	2	2	300			1,500	28
								Cleveland, Ark.	4	4	400			850	138
								Columbia, Ark..	1	1	150			250	20



TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Little Rock—Cont'd.								Maine—Continued.							
Conway, Ark.	4	3	200	sh1	150	\$800	125	Franklin, Me.	21	12	3,975	h2, sh2, sh1	375	\$36,400	1,104
Crawford, Ark.	1	1	310			4,000	89	Kennebec, Me.	25	24	6,480	sh1	60	98,575	2,052
Crittenden, Ark.	1			ph1			25	Oxford, Me.	24	22	5,710			53,150	1,124
Dallas, Ark.	4	4	750			1,550	92	Sagadahoc, Me.	3	4	1,090			87,800	559
Desha, Ark.	2			sh2	135		26	Somerset, Me.	13	9	2,800	h2, sh1	400	20,200	865
Drew, Ark.	1	1	300			900	21	York, Me.	35	35	10,850			127,800	2,568
Faulkner, Ark.	3	3	500			700	107	Carroll, N. H.	4	4	890			9,100	80
Garland, Ark.	1	1	200			2,000	90	Cooch, N. H.	2	1	240	h1	200	6,400	57
Grant, Ark.	2	2	250			800	56								
Hempstead, Ark.	5	5	825			1,800	135								
Howard, Ark.	1	1	250			450	45								
Independence, Ark.	3	3	400			1,040	89								
Jackson, Ark.	3	3	700			1,300	111								
Jefferson, Ark.	6	3	700	sh2	150	4,950	303	Michigan	540	446	122,327		5,100	1,701,000	43,898
Lafayette, Ark.	3	2	350			600	75								
Lee, Ark.	10	4	448	sh1, ph5	100	300	318	Alcona, Mich.	1			h1	200		74
Lonoke, Ark.	5	4	400	sh1	100	1,400	153	Allegan, Mich.	34	21	5,175			51,050	2,264
Miller, Ark.	2	2	450			1,000	55	Antrim, Mich.	9	8	1,600	h1	140	15,000	613
Monroe, Ark.	4	1	100	sh2, ph1	180	150	103	Barry, Mich.	21	17	4,348	sh1	100	40,400	1,239
Perry, Ark.	1	1	300			1,200	92	Benzie, Mich.	5	5	825			6,400	344
Phillips, Ark.	1	1	80			150	16	Berrien, Mich.	21	21	5,550			71,400	2,059
Pike, Ark.	3	3	400			700	90	Branch, Mich.	19	12	3,900	sh8	550	73,200	2,158
Pulaski, Ark.	6	6	1,200			11,400	670	Calhoun, Mich.	27	19	6,375	sh4, sh5	500	133,700	2,882
St. Francis, Ark.	2	2	380			900	160	Casa, Mich.	15	15	3,000			29,400	1,111
Saline, Ark.	1	1	250			900	58	Charlevoix, Mich.	8	8	1,775			15,000	652
Sebastian, Ark.	1	1	250			2,000	71	Cheboygan, Mich.	1	1	250			2,000	32
Sear, Ark.	1	1	200			250	25	Clare, Mich.	5	5	1,400			12,100	355
Washington, Ark.	4	4	550			2,500	236	Clinton, Mich.	19	15	4,200	h1, sh3, sh4	500	35,200	1,386
Woodruff, Ark.	1	1	300			1,000	100	Eaton, Mich.	20	19	5,050	sh1	100	65,700	1,043
								Emmett, Mich.	3	2	650			12,200	556
								Gladwin, Mich.	1	1	250			2,500	80
Louisiana	216	189	39,060	25	1,545	296,102	14,911	Grand Traverse, Mich.	10	6	1,250	h1, sh2, sh3	800	13,200	626
Acadia, La.	6			h1, sh4, ph1	300		150	Gratiot, Mich.	23	17	3,850	sh2, sh4, sh5	600	28,100	933
Ascension, La.	4	4	900			6,575	353	Hillsdale, Mich.	24	22	6,290	sh2	150	60,400	1,857
Assumption, La.	5	5	500			2,500	91	Ingham, Mich.	12	8	3,700	sh4	200	71,000	1,397
Avoyle, La.	6	5	1,100	h1	100	2,750	342	Ionia, Mich.	24	21	5,800	sh3	200	91,000	1,852
Bienville, La.	2	2	150			900	58	Isabella, Mich.	12	12	3,075			32,200	955
Bossier, La.	5	5	650			3,200	497	Jackson, Mich.	14	14	4,550			103,300	1,905
Caddo, La.	5	5	1,050			17,200	902	Kalamazoo, Mich.	20	16	5,200			113,800	1,880
Calcasieu, La.	10	1	200	h2, sh6, ph1	600	2,000	235	Kalkaska, Mich.	1	1	450			8,500	82
Caldwell, La.	3	3	175			385	107	Kent, Mich.	37	33	8,600	sh4	260	173,300	3,183
Catahoula, La.	2	2	150			200	15	Lake, Mich.	2	2	700			5,000	240
Claiborne, La.	1	1	250			1,500	69	Leelanaw, Mich.	3	2	300			2,000	194
Concordia, La.	1	1	100			100	20	Manistee, Mich.	5	3	1,100	h1, ph1	75	16,200	414
De Soto, La.	6	6	950			4,300	399	Mason, Mich.	7	6	1,400			14,800	445
East Baton Rouge, La.	9	7	2,100	ph2		11,960	679	Mecosta, Mich.	14	14	3,200			24,800	932
East Carroll, La.	2	2	500			1,100	40	Midland, Mich.	4	4	900			6,500	135
East Feliciana, La.	9	9	2,200			7,300	932	Missaukee, Mich.	2	1	250	sh1	75	1,500	117
Franklin, La.	1	1	200			1,000	15	Montcalm, Mich.	29	18	4,694	h2, sh7	800	50,700	1,685
Grant, La.	3	3	250			800	103	Muskegon, Mich.	11	10	4,850			108,100	1,234
Iberia, La.	5	5	1,550			9,400	383	Newaygo, Mich.	6	6	1,500			13,000	388
Iberville, La.	5	4	1,000	sh1	200	8,620	338	Oceana, Mich.	8	7	1,800			10,200	565
Jefferson, La.	4	4	750			19,050	150	Osceola, Mich.	8	8	2,025			18,000	839
Lafayette, La.	3	3	400			1,500	63	Ottawa, Mich.	10	9	2,475			24,150	539
Lafourche, La.	1	1	500			2,800	150	Saginaw, Mich.	1			sh1	50		18
Livingston, La.	3	3	600			4,100	170	St. Joseph, Mich.	20	15	4,300	h1, sh2	250	76,500	1,885
Morehouse, La.	3	3	1,000			1,900	239	Van Buren, Mich.	17	16	3,420			41,000	1,375
Natchitoches, La.	15	14	1,200	sh1	75	8,900	584	Wexford, Mich.	7	6	1,300	h1	50	15,500	475
Orleans, La.	19	17	7,000	sh1	60	111,412	3,768	Minnesota	378	300	70,570		5,985	1,340,643	23,766
Ouachita, La.	6	6	1,700			2,900	371	Aitkin, Minn.	1	1	150			1,800	35
Pointe Coupee, La.	2	2	400			3,500	154	Anoka, Minn.	3	3	625			10,400	295
Rapides, La.	9	9	2,050			10,600	691	Becker, Minn.	2	2	350			2,800	43
Red River, La.	7	7	700			4,050	323	Bigstone, Minn.	8	2	400	sh6	350	3,700	142
Richland, La.	1	1	100			100	25	Blue Earth, Minn.	8	7	2,000			22,000	654
Sabine, La.	3	3	225			900	196	Brown, Minn.	2	2	500			3,000	110
St. Charles, La.	1	1	300			1,200	56	Carlton, Minn.	3	1	150	h2	200	1,700	28
St. Helena, La.	1	1	200			200	10	Carver, Minn.	2	2	400			3,200	103
St. James, La.	1	1	150			500	30	Casa, Minn.	2			sh2	150		20
St. John the Baptist, La.	1	1	200			600	46	Chippewa, Minn.	2	1	250	sh1	80	3,000	90
St. Landry, La.	6	5	1,850	ph1		6,200	348	Chicago, Minn.	3	2	450	h1	100	5,000	62
St. Martin, La.	2	1	400			2,700	116	Clay, Minn.	6	4	550	sh2	130	7,500	114
St. Mary, La.	12	10	2,250	sh2	150	15,900	742	Cottonwood, Minn.	2	2	375			3,000	107
St. Tammany, La.	5	5	500			2,500	105	Crow Wing, Minn.	1	1	300			5,000	120
Tangipahoa, La.	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,500	58	Dakota, Minn.	5	5	1,025			7,600	362
Terrebonne, La.	3	3	600			4,550	321	Dodge, Minn.	6	4	950	h1, sh1	150	8,800	240
Union, La.	1	1	50			250	20	Douglas, Minn.	6	3	650	sh3	250	4,000	200
Vermilion, La.	3	3	600			1,500	69	Faribault, Minn.	6	6	1,650			21,100	538
Vernon, La.	3	3	100			100	50	Fillmore, Minn.	15	12	2,500	sh3	150	32,000	726
Washington, La.	5	5	400			2,100	202	Freeborn, Minn.	10	9	1,975	sh1	50	14,700	497
West Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	350			1,300	98	Goodhue, Minn.	11	9	1,840	h1, sh2	300	28,200	712
West Feliciana, La.	2	2	250			700	60	Grant, Minn.	4	4	725			9,800	107
Yalobusha, Miss.	1	1	60			800	8	Hennepin, Minn.	27	25	7,850	h1, sh1	235	418,500	4,153
								Houston, Minn.	4	4	850			8,100	170
Maine	171	153	46,326	10	1,085	697,225	12,689	Hubbard, Minn.	3	1	150	h1, sh1	170	2,000	50
Androscoggin, Me.	19	17	4,565	sh1	50	97,100	1,373	Jackson, Minn.	2	2	400			4,000	163
Cumberland, Me.	25	25	9,526			201,700	2,907								

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Minnesota—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Missouri—Cont'd.</b>							
Kanabec, Minn.	1	1	250			\$1,500	12	Carroll, Mo.	6	6	1,200			\$8,300	330
Kandiyohi, Minn.	2			sh1,2	50		35	Chariton, Mo.	4	4	1,030			8,250	320
Lac qui Parle, Minn.	1			sh1	50		35	Clark, Mo.	6	6	1,650			5,900	230
Lake, Minn.	1	1	250			2,000	8	Clay, Mo.	2	1	300	sh1	50	3,000	30
Le Sueur, Minn.	9	9	1,550			11,800	378	Clinton, Mo.	4	4	1,410			13,500	616
Lincoln, Minn.	1	1	250			2,100	118	Davies, Mo.	8	8	1,605			10,000	604
Lyon, Minn.	3	3	950			11,400	279	Dekalb, Mo.	12	9	2,280	sh2	180	13,500	763
McLeod, Minn.	5	3	800	h1	100	11,200	278	Gentry, Mo.	8	7	1,730	sh1	75	13,800	578
Marshall, Minn.	7	3	700	sh3	175	4,180	217	Grundy, Mo.	11	7	1,455	sh4	290	10,300	602
Martin, Minn.	1	1	300			2,000	106	Harrison, Mo.	20	16	3,200	sh4	255	15,650	1,142
Meeker, Minn.	4	3	425	sh1	50	3,300	150	Holt, Mo.	9	6	1,565	sh3	230	9,600	406
Millersburg, Minn.	2	2	500			4,000	225	Howard, Mo.	2	2	530			3,500	93
Morrison, Minn.	6	4	720	sh2	140	5,200	152	Knox, Mo.	13	12	4,150			11,000	517
Mower, Minn.	8	5	1,400	sh3	225	13,600	388	Lewis, Mo.	8	8	2,700			6,700	345
Murray, Minn.	2	2	450			4,200	126	Lincoln, Mo.	1	1	250			1,750	52
Nicollet, Minn.	2	2	450			3,700	154	Linn, Mo.	14	14	4,425			21,900	863
Nobles, Minn.	5	5	1,020			7,500	229	Livingston, Mo.	7	6	1,645	sh1	60	12,000	400
Norman, Minn.	1	1	100			1,300	25	Macon, Mo.	6	6	1,900			8,700	414
Olmsted, Minn.	12	8	1,975	h1,2,3,4	250	26,700	949	Marion, Mo.	2	2	800			22,200	297
Ottertail, Minn.	10	5	1,050	sh5	350	11,100	530	Mercer, Mo.	13	9	1,580	sh3	200	8,800	632
Pine, Minn.	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,600	53	Montgomery, Mo.	4	4	950			5,200	215
Pipestone, Minn.	2	2	450			4,700	175	Nodaway, Mo.	30	26	5,950	sh4	285	33,575	2,038
Polk, Minn.	6	4	650	h1,2	55	6,300	203	Pike, Mo.	3	3	1,000			8,950	214
Pope, Minn.	5	3	600	sh2	160	2,900	121	Platte, Mo.	5	5	950			5,700	162
Ramsey, Minn.	18	19	5,585	h2	560	260,400	2,107	Putnam, Mo.	8	4	1,450	sh3	205	5,750	376
Ramsey, Minn.	2	2	450			5,400	210	Ralls, Mo.	3	3	645			5,400	123
Renville, Minn.	13	7	1,350	sh6	450	11,900	460	Randolph, Mo.	1	1	800			3,000	105
Rice, Minn.	7	7	1,720			25,700	830	Ray, Mo.	1	1	250			1,200	30
Rock, Minn.	2	2	610			6,900	165	Schuyler, Mo.	12	11	4,000			15,000	596
St. Louis, Minn.	5	5	1,875			56,800	811	Scotland, Mo.	8	6	1,950	sh1	50	5,300	394
Scott, Minn.	2	2	375			3,400	122	Shelby, Mo.	7	6	1,960			13,850	388
Sherburne, Minn.	6	5	1,000	sh1	50	7,600	177	Sullivan, Mo.	10	8	2,230	sh1	80	8,700	414
Sterns, Minn.	11	9	1,880	h1,2	290	23,463	571	Warren, Mo.	2	2	400			2,500	83
Steele, Minn.	4	4	1,500	sh1,2		12,000	265	Worth, Mo.	10	8	1,425	h1,2	140	6,700	389
Stevens, Minn.	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,800	51								
Swift, Minn.	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,300	50	<b>Montana</b>	51	42	9,200	9	925	165,350	1,991
Todd, Minn.	7	3	450	sh2	150	1,950	97	Bingham, Idaho	2	2	450			5,500	66
Traverse, Minn.	1	1	350			1,800	38	Lemhi, Idaho	2	2	500			6,000	44
Wabasha, Minn.	10	10	2,135			27,800	476	Beaverhead, Mont.	2	2	450			7,000	90
Wadena, Minn.	3	2	500	sh1	100	4,600	169	Cascade, Mont.	2	2	530			14,000	97
Waseca, Minn.	5	5	1,120			17,400	310	Choteau, Mont.	1			sh1	100		32
Washington, Minn.	4	2	550	h1,2	165	8,000	274	Custer, Mont.	2	2	350			3,500	42
Watsonwan, Minn.	2	2	360	sh1,2		3,000	142	Dawson, Mont.	1	1	200			3,500	51
Wilkin, Minn.	1	1	150			2,500	25	Deer Lodge, Mont.	4	4	705			11,200	119
Winona, Minn.	12	11	2,675	sh1	50	56,650	828	Fergus, Mont.	2	2	250			2,100	75
Wright, Minn.	14	13	2,800			20,400	737	Gallatin, Mont.	5	4	900			10,500	245
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	3	3	700			7,300	150	Jefferson, Mont.	4			h1,2,3,4	450		106
								Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	4	4	1,100			31,600	282
<b>Mississippi</b>	195	192	48,023			124,319	14,869	Madison, Mont.	4	4	650			11,700	83
Adams, Minn.	1	2	500			1,700	29	Meagher, Mont.	2	2	450			7,500	73
Amite, Miss.	2	2	5,025			11,835	1,708	Missoula, Mont.	5	4	875	sh1	100	16,050	176
Clarke, Miss.	20	10	3,005			9,830	939	Park, Mont.	2	1	250	sh1	75	4,500	103
Copiah, Miss.	10	7	1,675			5,300	263	Silverbow, Mont.	5	5	1,400			26,700	256
Franklin, Miss.	7	2	230			600	50	Yellowstone, Mont.	2	1	200	sh1	100	4,000	50
Greene, Miss.	2	2	623			2,400	158								
Hancock, Miss.	3	3	623			6,800	363	<b>Nebraska</b>	195	196	59,493	22	1,500	567,250	19,220
Harrison, Miss.	5	5	1,575			10,300	898	Adams, Neb.	7	7	1,450			18,500	767
Hinds, Miss.	10	10	2,450			6,300	300	Buffalo, Neb.	1	1	200			900	100
Jackson, Miss.	5	5	1,505			5,200	1,412	Butler, Neb.	12	8	2,889	sh4	200	30,800	704
Jasper, Miss.	14	14	3,660			5,500	438	Cass, Neb.	11	13	3,365			28,000	1,050
Jefferson, Miss.	7	7	1,690			500	74	Clay, Neb.	6	9	2,100			17,800	960
Jones, Miss.	2	2	500			870	473	Fillmore, Neb.	14	14	7,100			33,000	1,139
Kemper, Miss.	3	3	700			11,725	1,517	Gage, Neb.	11	12	5,700			76,800	1,673
Lauderdale, Miss.	16	16	4,200			1,100	302	Hall, Neb.	1	2	400			2,400	135
Leake, Miss.	5	5	950			2,000	87	Hamilton, Neb.	13	5	1,080	h1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8	400	8,750	356
Lincoln, Miss.	2	2	500			4,000	453	Jefferson, Neb.	3	4	2,050			13,300	550
Madison, Miss.	5	5	1,600			2,500	181	Johnson, Neb.	4	8	2,200			20,500	715
Marion, Miss.	5	3	750			700	180	Lancaster, Neb.	14	18	5,447	h1	500	89,600	2,233
Neeshoba, Miss.	4	4	850			3,950	582	Nemaha, Neb.	9	9	2,500			17,100	651
Newton, Miss.	13	13	2,700			2,400	151	Nuckolls, Neb.	4	4	1,475	ph1		18,300	582
Perry, Miss.	3	3	505			3,350	257	Otoe, Neb.	4	7	2,200			23,900	790
Pike, Miss.	5	5	990			6,400	1,624	Pawnee, Neb.	3	3	1,200			12,500	623
Rankin, Miss.	19	19	4,650			1,824	406	Polk, Neb.	6	6	1,330			13,100	306
Scott, Miss.	4	4	1,050			800	228	Richardson, Neb.	10	10	2,300			19,800	712
Smith, Miss.	6	6	800			1,300	306	Saline, Neb.	6	7	3,200			27,400	683
Wayne, Miss.	4	4	850			15,175	1,325	Sanders, Neb.	15	15	3,140			21,400	1,049
Yazoo, Miss.	13	13	4,500					Seward, Neb.	10	7	2,100	h1,2,3	150	9,500	573
								Thayer, Neb.	10	10	2,275	sh2,3		16,900	985
<b>Missouri</b>	328	282	74,860	36	2,505	453,875	19,799	Webster, Neb.	6	6	1,140			9,500	667
Adair, Mo.	9	8	3,450			11,800	1,014	York, Neb.	15	11	2,825	sh5	250	35,500	1,186
Andrew, Mo.	16	13	2,900	sh3	195	16,800	834								
Atchison, Mo.	10	10	2,850			14,900	647	<b>Newark</b>	299	277	89,045	23	1,650	3,067,575	42,196
Audrain, Mo.	4	4	1,000			10,700	283	Bergen, N. J.	9	9	2,025			56,500	637
Boone, Mo.	1	1	300			3,000	80	Essex, N. J.	34	34	15,910			883,900	9,067
Buchanan, Mo.	7	7	1,725			41,700	774	Hudson, N. J.	21	21	8,725			474,100	5,148
Caldwell, Mo.	21	17	3,770	sh3	210	25,200	1,124	Hunterdon, N. J.	24	25	7,445			157,000	3,336

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Newark—Cont'd.								New York—Cont'd.								
Middlesex, N. J.	5	5	1,700			\$50,500	3,635	Greene, N. Y.	43	41	9,930	sh2	135	\$134,000	3,523	
Morris, N. J.	34	33	9,475	sh1	125	255,275	3,658	New York, N. Y.	37	34	21,180	h2, ph1, s3	120	2,468,750	10,580	
Passaic, N. J.	25	23	7,650	sh1, 2	150	248,700	3,708	Orange, N. Y.	38	38	14,300			340,500	5,696	
Somerset, N. J.	12	12	3,300			62,800	1,126	Otsego, N. Y.	1	1	200			2,000	40	
Sussex, N. J.	34	25	5,310	sh8	460	86,900	2,671	Putnam, N. Y.	14	13	3,425	sh1	50	112,500	1,307	
Union, N. J.	12	13	5,750			259,000	2,305	Schoharie, N. Y.	24	19	4,844	sh3	275	37,200	1,712	
Warren, N. J.	38	27	8,925	h1, sh10, 11	865	174,500	4,578	Sullivan, N. Y.	44	38	9,200	sh6	450	73,600	3,087	
Orange, N. Y.	10	10	2,755			54,000	1,151	Ulster, N. Y.	65	55	15,075	sh1, 7, 8	460	277,700	7,104	
Richmond, N. Y.	13	13	4,475			123,200	2,029	Westchester, N. Y.	45	47	11,450			579,950	5,566	
Rockland, N. Y.	17	17	3,875			151,700	1,747	Wayne, Pa.	3	3	550			3,200	190	
Sullivan, N. Y.	4	4	500			6,000	81									
Monroe, Pa.	2	2	350			3,000	90	New York East	325	327	117,343		505	5,606,380	55,724	
Pike, Pa.	5	4	875	sh1	50	13,000	271									
New England	246	238	102,891	9	1,775	3,989,175	40,884	Fairfield, Conn.	49	51	16,240			563,050	7,985	
Berkshire, Mass.	2	2	325			2,000	45	Hartford, Conn.	26	27	8,811			296,950	3,306	
Essex, Mass.	38	a37	17,155	h1	75	529,100	6,645	Litchfield, Conn.	22	22	5,136			110,800	1,903	
Franklin, Mass.	15	14	3,250	h1	100	51,300	1,059	Middlesex, Conn.	13	13	4,268			111,980	1,490	
Hamden, Mass.	29	29	11,000	h1	150	464,300	4,413	New Haven, Conn.	35	33	14,440	b2	175	559,900	7,101	
Hampshire, Mass.	15	15	4,300			85,550	1,425	Middlesex, N. J.	1	1	100			2,500	69	
Middlesex, Mass.	59	54	25,133	h4	850	945,900	11,086	Morris, N. J.	1	1	100			2,500	32	
Norfolk, Mass.	13	13	4,350			134,025	1,399	King's, N. Y.	52	51	29,506	h2	250	2,069,500	17,822	
Suffolk, Mass.	30	30	20,010	h1	400	1,220,800	7,531	New York, N. Y.	20	21	12,094			1,040,000	3,775	
Worcester, Mass.	45	44	17,368	h1	200	556,200	7,301	Queens, N. Y.	42	41	10,302	h1	80	292,900	4,204	
								Suffolk, N. Y.	50	50	11,890			312,800	5,855	
								Westchester, N. Y.	14	16	4,456			246,500	2,178	
New England South- ern.	207	203	67,288	6	775	1,653,200	24,371	North Carolina	115	108	21,557	6	520	117,795	8,941	
Hartford, Conn.	11	11	3,000			101,700	1,385	Alexander, N. C.	2	2	225			700	80	
Middlesex, Conn.	5	5	1,200			24,500	391	Anson, N. C.	2	2	150			300	33	
New London, Conn.	18	19	5,050			141,000	2,247	Ashe, N. C.	1	1	100			75	21	
Tolland, Conn.	13	12	3,200			84,000	1,205	Buncombe, N. C.	2	1	125	sh1	200	200	40	
Windham, Conn.	13	12	2,925	h1	200	68,500	1,374	Cabarrus, N. C.	2	2	100			300	60	
Barnstable, Mass.	30	29	9,655			134,400	2,175	Caldwell, N. C.	1	1	400			1,250	100	
Bristol, Mass.	33	35	12,685			324,400	5,403	Catawba, N. C.	2	2	850			2,175	141	
Dukes, Mass.	7	7	1,925			28,800	562	Cleveland, N. C.	1	1	500			900	225	
Nantucket, Mass.	1	1	850			8,000	132	Craven, N. C.	1	1		sh1	60	225	7	
Norfolk, Mass.	10	9	2,950	ph1		72,000	907	Cumberland, N. C.	1	1	100			975	9	
Plymouth, Mass.	27	26	6,833	h1	100	170,900	2,526	Davidson, N. C.	2	2	250			1,000	180	
Bristol, R. I.	3	3	2,155			48,000	569	Davie, N. C.	3	3	160			650	260	
Kent, R. I.	4	4	1,075			31,000	430	Durham, N. C.	1	1					4	
Newport, R. I.	6	7	2,525			70,500	785	Forsyth, N. C.	3	3	800			5,000	448	
Providence, R. I.	24	21	10,630	h3	475	338,000	4,149	Granville, N. C.	1	1	200			1,850	95	
Washington, R. I.	2	2	450			7,500	131	Guilford, N. C.	14	14	3,550			19,280	1,367	
								Iredell, N. C.	5	5	475	h1		1,300	259	
New Hampshire	139	135	44,765	2	156	748,850	14,335	Lenoir, N. C.	2	2	500			1,050	25	
Essex, Mass.	9	10	4,490			142,000	2,033	Lincoln, N. C.	1	1	440			1,300	240	
Middlesex, Mass.	2	1	900			8,000	85	McDowell, N. C.	1	1	300			660	152	
Belknap, N. H.	7	7	2,550			34,300	679	Macon, N. C.	1	1		sh1	100		40	
Carroll, N. H.	9	8	2,350	sh1	56	22,750	593	Mecklenburg, N. C.	1	1	280			2,500	108	
Cocheshire, N. H.	10	10	2,820			45,500	820	Moore, N. C.	3	3	300			9,000	33	
Cook, N. H.	13	13	3,650			39,250	1,093	New Hanover, N. C.	1	1	250			4,000	45	
Grafton, N. H.	19	19	6,075			70,600	1,815	Pender, N. C.	1	1		sh1	60	20	9	
Hillsboro, N. H.	13	13	3,850			74,300	1,208	Polk, N. C.	3	3	250			500	67	
Merrimack, N. H.	15	14	5,150	h1	100	96,500	2,154	Randolph, N. C.	11	11	1,900			3,600	735	
Rockingham, N. H.	23	23	6,510			110,650	1,852	Richmond, N. C.	4	4	800			3,960	351	
Strafford, N. H.	5	5	2,920			71,500	923	Robeson, N. C.	11	11	2,700			30,000	1,244	
Sullivan, N. H.	14	12	3,500			33,500	1,080	Rockingham, N. C.	14	14	3,122	ph1		10,100	1,285	
								Rowan, N. C.	1	1					4	
New Jersey	303	300	101,870	8	1,025	2,181,900	44,488	Rutherford, N. C.	3	3	450			1,250	227	
Atlantic, N. J.	21	19	6,400	sh2	200	71,700	2,190	Stokes, N. C.	2	2	100			500	90	
Burlington, N. J.	45	45	13,500			262,800	5,513	Surry, N. C.	1	1	180			800	120	
Camden, N. J.	31	31	12,600			340,700	6,104	Vance, N. C.	2	2	700			3,000	400	
Cape May, N. J.	10	20	5,225	sh1	200	67,500	2,363	Wake, N. C.	2	2	550			5,500	130	
Cumberland, N. J.	34	33	12,245	sh3, 4	525	225,700	5,896	Watauga, N. C.	1	1		h1	100		29	
Gloucester, N. J.	38	37	10,505	sh1	100	214,600	4,281	Wayne, N. C.	2	2	400			2,775	129	
Hunterdon, N. J.	2	2	1,000			20,000	476	Wilkes, N. C.	1	1	150			300	40	
Mercer, N. J.	17	17	7,850			297,300	4,318	Yadkin, N. C.	2	2	200			800	110	
Middlesex, N. J.	10	10	4,450			187,150	1,813	North Dakota	117	59	10,650	59	4,830	136,185	4,509	
Mounmouth, N. J.	39	39	12,420			266,000	5,883	Barnes, N. D.	7	2	400	sh5	325	4,000	123	
Ocean, N. J.	28	28	7,950			90,400	2,376	Bottineau, N. D.	1	1		sh1	100		38	
Salem, N. J.	18	18	7,525			136,800	3,251	Bowman, N. D.	2	1	250	h1	75	7,040	77	
Somerset, N. J.	1	1	200			1,250	24	Burleigh, N. D.	1	1		h1				
								Cass, N. D.	11	8	1,500	h1, 3	375	24,700	512	
								Cavalier, N. D.	3	2	525	sh2	80	4,500	229	
								Dickey, N. D.	7	1	90	sh1, 6	515	450	96	
								Eddy, N. D.	1	1		sh5	100		35	
								Emmons, N. D.	5			sh4, 5	180		35	
								Foster, N. D.	1	1		ph1	150		8	
								Grand Forks, N. D.	6	6	1,255	h1		22,650	383	
								Griggs, N. D.	1	1	150			1,200	29	
								Kidder, N. D.	2			sh2	200	170	84	
								Lamoure, N. D.	5	3	350	h1, 2	125	4,700	96	
								Logan, N. D.	2			sh1	100		13	
								McIntosh, N. D.	2	1	80	sh2	40	400	30	

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.  
BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>North Dakota—Con.</b>								<b>North Indiana—Con.</b>							
McLean, N. D.	1			sh1	80		34	Hancock, Ind.	18	18	5,800			\$28,300	1,617
Morton, N. D.	1	1	225			\$2,200	44	Henry, Ind.	13	13	4,650			39,100	1,308
Nelson, N. D.	2	2	290			4,200	90	Howard, Ind.	19	17	5,425	h1/2 sh1/2	225	44,500	1,637
Pembina, N. D.	13	10	2,025	sh4	400	19,175	1,021	Huntington, Ind.	20	20	5,850			66,300	2,070
Pierce, N. D.	1			sh1	100		19	Jay, Ind.	14	14	4,225			21,400	1,613
Ramsey, N. D.	2	2	275			2,800	126	Kosciusko, Ind.	22	22	5,650			53,200	2,142
Ransom, N. D.	6	1	200	sh5	325	2,500	188	Lagrange, Ind.	11	10	2,300	h1	250	33,300	964
Richland, N. D.	5	1	300	sh3/4	335	3,000	97	Madison, Ind.	24	23	6,420			85,400	2,708
Rolette, N. D.	1	1	125			1,500	81	Marshall, Ind.	5	5	1,200			11,500	514
Sargent, N. D.	8	1	150	h1/7 sh6/7	650	1,800	114	Miami, Ind.	17	18	5,150			49,600	1,896
Stark, N. D.	2	1	60	h1	75	900	34	Noble, Ind.	13	13	3,350			42,700	1,154
Steele, N. D.	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,300	93	Randolph, Ind.	25	23	7,635			59,750	2,293
Stutsman, N. D.	3	2	400	sh1	50	6,000	193	St. Joseph, Ind.	3	3	1,050			22,400	506
Towner, N. D.	1	1	120			1,000	28	Steuben, Ind.	10	10	2,625			25,200	984
Trall, N. D.	3	3	530			6,800	58	Tipton, Ind.	9	9	2,725			13,600	1,173
Walsh, N. D.	7	6	1,000	sh1	100	11,700	454	Wabash, Ind.	18	18	4,850			50,600	2,033
Ward, N. D.	1	1	200			1,500	18	Wayne, Ind.	20	20	7,350			116,850	2,615
Roberts, S. D.	1			h1	125		25	Wells, Ind.	11	11	2,600			21,625	1,324
								Whitley, Ind.	13	13	3,500			29,800	756
<b>Northern German</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>12,800</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>257,850</b>	<b>4,643</b>	<b>North Nebraska</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>25,205</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>395,650</b>	<b>9,481</b>
Blue Earth, Minn.	3	2	350	sh1	100	5,000	97	Antelope, Neb.	4	5	830			7,200	323
Brown, Minn.	6	6	1,000			12,800	274	Boone, Neb.	8	5	850	sh3	150	7,900	409
Dakota, Minn.	2	2	225			4,500	111	Burt, Neb.	5	5	1,100			6,550	372
Freeborn, Minn.	2	2	325			4,100	80	Cedar, Neb.	3	3	800	sh2	100	5,150	250
Goodhue, Minn.	4	4	525			8,000	180	Colfax, Neb.	2	3	500			8,000	253
Hennepin, Minn.	3	3	775			39,500	219	Cuming, Neb.	3	4	650			8,700	130
Houston, Minn.	3	3	200			2,350	111	Dakota, Neb.	2	4	700			9,000	207
Leveur, Minn.	3	3	500			6,000	188	Dixon, Neb.	3	3	650	sh2	100	8,000	215
McLeod, Minn.	3	2	400	sh1	50	3,500	150	Dodge, Neb.	11	11	2,425			30,200	856
Meeker, Minn.	5	5	630			6,000	200	Douglas, Neb.	12	14	5,150			189,800	1,922
Norman, Minn.	4	2	275	h1/2 ph1/2	100	3,000	92	Greeley, Neb.	2	2	350			3,000	140
Olmsted, Minn.	3	3	450			3,500	80	Hall, Neb.	5	4	1,450	sh1	100	21,700	535
Ramsey, Minn.	6	5	1,050	sh1	40	80,000	688	Holt, Neb.	6	5	800	sh1	100	6,500	378
Redwood, Minn.	1	1	150			700	35	Howard, Neb.	4	2	500	sh2	100	9,300	190
Renville, Minn.	6	6	900			8,300	207	Knox, Neb.	3	3	525	sh1	75	5,300	150
Rice, Minn.	8	7	1,100	sh1	100	13,600	348	Madison, Neb.	5	7	1,350			7,900	535
St. Louis, Minn.	1	1	125			3,800	25	Merrick, Neb.	10	7	1,600	sh2	100	9,400	765
Scott, Minn.	3	3	500			3,800	164	Nance, Neb.	8	2	650	sh6	500	4,500	405
Sibley, Minn.	3	3	450			5,500	158	Pierce, Neb.	2	3	525			6,400	135
Steele, Minn.	2	2	250			3,000	48	Platte, Neb.	3	3	650			5,200	159
Stevens, Minn.	4	2	400	ph2		3,000	85	Sarpy, Neb.	4	4	900			9,700	175
Wabasha, Minn.	3	3	300			2,800	86	Stanton, Neb.	1	1	250			3,000	89
Wadena, Minn.	4			ph4			80	Thurston, Neb.	1	2	400			4,100	100
Waseca, Minn.	4	3	450	sh1	100	5,000	112	Washington, Neb.	8	8	1,250			17,250	454
Washington, Minn.	5	4	450	sh1	200	10,700	298	Wayne, Neb.	1	2	350			4,200	133
Winona, Minn.	2	2	200			5,500	115	Wheeler, Neb.	1			sh1	100		36
Wright, Minn.	3	2	250	ph1		2,000	85								
Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	1	1	225			6,000	20	<b>North Ohio</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>98,979</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1,177,880</b>	<b>30,435</b>
Barnes, N. D.	3			h1/2 ph2/3	200	800	45	Ashland, Ohio	22	22	7,000			63,100	1,831
Grand Forks, N. D.	4			h2/4 ph1/4	200	400	50	Coshocton, Ohio	26	26	7,500			41,100	2,155
Lamoure, N. D.	3			h2/3 sh1/3	200		25	Crawford, Ohio	15	15	4,674			69,100	1,441
Dunn, Wis.	1	1	150			2,800	93	Cuyahoga, Ohio	14	15	5,600			139,100	2,298
Pepin, Wis.	2	2	150			1,200	67	Delaware, Ohio	11	11	3,025			23,300	737
Pierce, Wis.	1	1	75			800	27	Erie, Ohio	14	12	2,960	sh2	200	48,200	869
								Holmes, Ohio	15	15	4,050			67,500	1,011
<b>Northern New York</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>85,205</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>1,309,650</b>	<b>27,540</b>	Huron, Ohio	22	22	6,550			94,200	2,295
Franklin, N. Y.	23	20	5,930	sh1	100	83,700	1,756	Knox, Ohio	23	23	7,510			72,500	2,387
Fulton, N. Y.	2	2	375			1,300	117	Licking, Ohio	7	7	1,575			8,000	470
Hamilton, N. Y.	1	1	125			800	4	Lorain, Ohio	24	24	7,635	sh1	70	94,100	2,622
Herkimer, N. Y.	32	32	9,660			193,900	2,812	Marion, Ohio	2	2	650			4,000	300
Jefferson, N. Y.	47	46	14,000			196,650	4,961	Medina, Ohio	22	22	6,290			53,380	1,846
Lewis, N. Y.	28	26	5,235	sh1	60	72,800	1,611	Morrow, Ohio	25	25	7,070			64,600	1,999
Madison, N. Y.	6	6	1,575			25,000	520	Richland, Ohio	13	13	4,725			69,700	2,062
Montgomery, N. Y.	1	1	300			6,000	125	Sandusky, Ohio	6	3	990	h2	275	20,500	450
Oneida, N. Y.	72	72	22,845	sh2	140	398,600	7,484	Seneca, Ohio	11	10	3,850	sh1	100	69,300	1,152
Oswego, N. Y.	37	34	8,270	h2/5 sh3/5	525	96,550	3,100	Stark, Ohio	8	8	2,200			12,200	395
Otaego, N. Y.	4	5	1,625			29,500	317	Summit, Ohio	5	5	1,850			13,700	390
St. Lawrence, N. Y.	59	57	15,265			204,850	4,733	Tuscarawas, Ohio	9	9	2,550			26,800	581
								Wayne, Ohio	24	24	9,025			110,000	2,891
<b>North Indiana</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>131,315</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>1,291,500</b>	<b>47,144</b>	Wyandot, Ohio	5	5	1,700			13,500	284
Adams, Ind.	11	11	2,950			24,200	984	<b>Northwest German</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>9,160</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>130,850</b>	<b>4,371</b>
Allen, Ind.	29	29	7,820			83,975	2,432	Jo Daviess, Ill.	2	2	450			7,700	130
Blackford, Ind.	6	6	1,900			14,700	702	Sangamon, Ill.	2	2	300			2,500	60
Boone, Ind.	2	2	600			2,000	82	Stephenson, Ill.	3	3	700			10,000	193
Cass, Ind.	12	12	3,475			38,800	1,242	Allamakee, Iowa	4	4	450			5,200	101
Clinton, Ind.	6	4	1,040	h1/2 sh1/2	270	4,400	289	Buena Vista, Iowa	2	2	300			3,200	70
Dekalb, Ind.	16	16	5,125			63,100	1,941	Cerro Gordo, Iowa	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,600	34
Delaware, Ind.	28	26	7,875			71,200	2,761	Cherokee, Iowa	1			sh1	100		52
Elkhart, Ind.	16	16	4,450			82,200	2,551	Clay, Iowa	1	1	120	sh1	100		230
Fulton, Ind.	8	8	1,600			10,300	537	Clayton, Iowa	4	4	600			7,000	40
Grant, Ind.	17	16	4,700	sh1	125	48,700	1,937	Crawford, Iowa	1	1	120			1,000	215
Hamilton, Ind.	27	26	7,425	h1	150	32,800	2,197	Delaware, Iowa	2	2	800			7,000	180
								Dubuque, Iowa	4	4	600			13,200	180
								Floyd, Iowa	7	3	610	h1/4 sh3/4	325	8,500	484
								Franklin, Iowa	1	1	80			1,200	34
								Grundy, Iowa	1			h1	100		16
								Hamilton, Iowa	1			sh1	50		17

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Northwest German —Continued.								Northwest Iowa— Continued.								
Hancock, Iowa.....	2	2	275			\$4,900	184	Webster, Iowa.....	11	10	2,735			\$34,700	816	
Hardin, Iowa.....	3	3	280			3,700	80	Winnebago, Iowa.....	2	2	500			8,000	162	
Ida, Iowa.....	1	1	100			800	11	Woodbury, Iowa.....	24	23	6,000			93,100	2,352	
Kossuth, Iowa.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,450	116	Wright, Iowa.....	8	8	1,950			18,500	838	
Lyon, Iowa.....	1			sh1	50		14									
Marshall, Iowa.....	1			hl	100		9	Northwest Kansas..	329	111	25,485	216	15,585	228,790	13,902	
Mitchell, Iowa.....	1			ph1			19	Barton, Kan.....	7	1	150	sh6	255	500	106	
Palo Alto, Iowa.....	1			hl	100		39	Cheyenne, Kan.....	6	2	350	sh4	200	3,340	175	
Plymouth, Iowa.....	2	1	450	sh1	50	12,000	184	Cloud, Kan.....	16	all	2,700	sh5	400	22,100	944	
Sec. Iowa.....	2	2	400			4,900	182	Decatur, Kan.....	7	3	550	sh4	200	4,400	467	
Tama, Iowa.....	1	1	125			2,000	95	Dickinson, Kan.....	2	2	750			7,500	116	
Webster, Iowa.....	2	2	285			2,600	95	Ellis, Kan.....	2	2	450			4,500	186	
Winnebago, Iowa.....	1			sh1	50		20	Ellsworth, Kan.....	4	5	1,250			12,200	453	
Winnechick, Iowa.....	2	2	300			3,500	108	Gove, Kan.....	7	2	300	sh5	285	200	84	
Woodbury, Iowa.....	2	1	100	sh1	50	4,000	42	Graham, Kan.....	3			sh1/2	425		301	
Bigstone, Minn.....	1			sh1	100		26	Jewell, Kan.....	22	6	1,650	sh15/16	1,175	17,200	1,007	
Brookings, S. D.....	1	1	80			400	53	Lane, Kan.....	4	1	150	sh3	115	1,200	64	
Buffalo, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		10	Lincoln, Kan.....	8	64	775	sh4	575	2,650	475	
Clark, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		13	Logan, Kan.....	13	1	575	sh11	525	2,600	262	
Clay, S. D.....	1	1	75			1,000	15	McPherson, Kan.....	5	3	750	sh2	300	7,000	148	
Codington, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		20	Mitchell, Kan.....	17	68	1,400	sh9	640	12,100	923	
Dod, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		26	Ness, Kan.....	5			sh5	300		68	
Faulk, S. D.....	3			sh3	150		88	Norton, Kan.....	20	4	700	sh16	800	5,600	638	
Grant, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		26	Osborne, Kan.....	10	5	905	sh5	520	9,100	681	
Hamlin, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		20	Ottawa, Kan.....	18	7	2,335	sh11	1,525	23,500	869	
Hughes, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		6	Phillips, Kan.....	17	11	2,055	sh6	425	21,275	1,176	
Jerauld, S. D.....	2			sh2	100		20	Rawlins, Kan.....	13	1	250	sh12	600	1,600	347	
Miner, S. D.....							9	Republic, Kan.....	22	c7	1,440	sh14/15	1,030	8,000	761	
Minnehaha, S. D.....	1	1	75			800	36	Rooks, Kan.....	14	3	925	sh8/10	650	5,600	525	
Potter, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		10	Rush, Kan.....	4	1	325	sh3	250	2,000	99	
Spink, S. D.....	4			sh3/4	275		218	Russell, Kan.....	5	3	700	sh2	300	12,300	407	
Sully, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		10	Saline, Kan.....	12	a5	1,550	sh7	1,000	22,700	793	
Turner, S. D.....	5					10,100	315	Scott, Kan.....	2			sh2	70		21	
Grant, Wis.....	5	5	850			9,000	180	Sheridan, Kan.....	7			sh7	345		96	
Lacrosse, Wis.....	3	3	500			1,400	55	Sherman, Kan.....	13	2	400	sh11	480	2,300	198	
Monroe, Wis.....	1	1	150					Smith, Kan.....	22	6	1,060	sh16	1,005	7,850	781	
Northwest Indiana.....	343	338	89,720	3	250	977,030	33,167	Thomas, Kan.....	11	3	500	sh8	475	2,475	390	
Benton, Ind.....	12	12	2,650			20,275	956	Trego, Kan.....	6	1	300	sh5	295	4,500	189	
Boone, Ind.....	17	17	4,700			45,000	2,042	Wallace, Kan.....	4	1	250	sh2/3	360	2,500	132	
Carroll, Ind.....	14	14	4,280			22,500	1,415	Washington, Kan.....	1			sh1	60		20	
Cass, Ind.....	6	6	1,350			10,000	541	Northwest Swedish.....	144	116	27,675	31	2,400	397,100	9,236	
Clay, Ind.....	10	7	2,700	sh2	150	20,000	1,159	Cook, Ill.....	15	12	3,775	h3/4 ph1	475	100,000	2,272	
Clinton, Ind.....	18	18	4,950			49,000	1,949	Henry, Ill.....	5	4	1,125	hl	150	18,500	367	
Fountain, Ind.....	15	15	4,470			32,750	1,284	Iroquois, Ill.....	1	1	275			3,500	125	
Fulton, Ind.....	4	4	1,050			18,200	655	Kane, Ill.....	3	3	650			9,500	178	
Hendricks, Ind.....	12	12	3,625			29,800	1,452	Knox, Ill.....	3	3	1,175			20,600	485	
Huntington, Ind.....	6	6	1,250			7,000	220	McLean, Ill.....	1	1	150			1,800	55	
Jasper, Ind.....	3	3	1,150			18,800	429	Mercer, Ill.....	1	1	175			1,500	80	
Lake, Ind.....	7	7	1,700			13,400	471	Rock Island, Ill.....	1	1	500			14,000	125	
Laporte, Ind.....	14	14	3,550			63,200	1,275	Winnebago, Ill.....	1	1	450			8,000	300	
Marion, Ind.....	7	7	1,500			7,000	480	Lake, Ind.....	1	1	125			1,200	30	
Marshall, Ind.....	5	5	1,500			15,700	493	Porter, Ind.....	1	1	125			1,000	65	
Montgomery, Ind.....	24	24	6,010			61,100	2,432	Tiptecanoe, Ind.....	1	1	100			1,000	30	
Newton, Ind.....	12	12	3,000			23,100	754	Cerro Gordo, Iowa.....	1			hl	75		16	
Parke, Ind.....	18	17	4,700	sh1	100	25,600	1,436	Des Moines, Iowa.....	1	1	400			7,000	95	
Porter, Ind.....	13	13	3,280			56,050	1,365	Hamilton, Iowa.....	1	1	300			4,200	98	
Pulaski, Ind.....	4	4	1,650			7,700	467	Kossuth, Iowa.....	1	1	180			1,500	12	
Putnam, Ind.....	16	15	4,680			53,500	1,783	Lee, Iowa.....	1	1	175			2,000	40	
St. Joseph, Ind.....	14	14	4,100			81,100	1,847	Mahaska, Iowa.....	1	1	100			800	50	
Starke, Ind.....	4	4	700			3,280	122	Monroe, Iowa.....	2	2	375			4,000	94	
Tiptecanoe, Ind.....	33	33	8,450			162,325	3,307	Montgomery, Iowa.....	1	1	200			2,000	20	
Vermilion, Ind.....	13	13	3,125			22,300	1,054	Page, Iowa.....	1	1	175			2,000	30	
Vigo, Ind.....	11	11	3,440			66,000	1,611	Polk, Iowa.....	2	2	450			5,000	155	
Warren, Ind.....	17	17	2,475			24,650	758	Union, Iowa.....	1	1	200			2,200	23	
White, Ind.....	14	14	3,425			22,000	1,410	Webster, Iowa.....	2	2	450			4,200	163	
Northwest Iowa.....	180	166	41,440	6	450	469,800	16,292	Clay, Kan.....	1	1	300			2,900	125	
Buena Vista, Iowa.....	9	0	1,570	sh3	150	14,800	780	McPherson, Kan.....	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,800	70	
Calhoun, Iowa.....	7	7	1,730			16,600	895	Pottawatomie, Kan.....	1	1	200			2,000	30	
Cerro Gordo, Iowa.....	3	3	880			8,700	454	Rawlins, Kan.....	2	2	450			3,000	94	
Cherokee, Iowa.....	14	13	3,450	sh1	100	34,300	938	Riley, Kan.....	1	1	75	sh1	75	100	25	
Clay, Iowa.....	4	4	940			10,600	277	Sherman, Kan.....	1	1		hl	50		17	
Crawford, Iowa.....	4	4	1,000			8,400	345	Smith, Kan.....	1			ph1			10	
Dickinson, Iowa.....	5	5	950			10,400	375	Thomas, Kan.....	2	2	375			4,000	48	
Emmet, Iowa.....	1	1	180			2,600	122	Delta, Mich.....	1	1	200			1,200	45	
Franklin, Iowa.....	1	1	200			1,250	71	Gogebic, Mich.....	1	1	200			1,300	27	
Hamilton, Iowa.....	7	7	1,950			17,500	647	Houghton, Mich.....	1	1	200			2,300	7	
Hancock, Iowa.....	2	2	450			3,500	122	Iron, Mich.....	1	1	200			14,600	306	
Hardin, Iowa.....	4	4	950			5,150	390	Marquette, Mich.....	5	5	1,125			6,600	153	
Humboldt, Iowa.....	7	7	1,825			15,200	463	Menominee, Mich.....	6	5	950	sh1	50	1,200	34	
Ida, Iowa.....	7	7	1,940			22,800	686	Bigstone, Minn.....	1	1	150			1,200	38	
Kossuth, Iowa.....	6	6	1,525			17,500	573	Blue Earth, Minn.....	1	2	250	hl	100	1,200	75	
Lyon, Iowa.....	5	3	650			8,300	380	Carver, Minn.....	2	1	150			700	50	
Monona, Iowa.....	7	4	950	sh1	100	8,000	466	Douglas, Minn.....	1			ph1			13	
O'Brien, Iowa.....	7	7	1,680			23,700	679									
Oceola, Iowa.....	2	2	500			6,500	286									
Palo Alto, Iowa.....	3	3	1,000			12,900	360									
Plymouth, Iowa.....	7	6	1,530	sh1	100	19,150	707									
Pocahontas, Iowa.....	5	5	920			9,850	457									
Sec. Iowa.....	11	11	2,575			24,400	1,220									
Sioux, Iowa.....	7	5	1,070			12,400	451									

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Three edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

**TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.**

### BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Northwest Swedish Continued.							
Goodhue, Minn.	3	3	370			\$5,200	109
Hennepin, Minn.	1	1	500			11,700	150
Kandiyohti, Minn.	3	3	390			2,400	161
Lake, Minn.	1			h1	100		22
Meeker, Minn.	2	2	400			2,100	96
Nicollet, Minn.	1			sh1	50		18
Pope, Minn.	1			sh1			8
Ramsey, Minn.	3	4	1,750			41,800	240
Renville, Minn.	2			sh3	185		30
St. Louis, Minn.	1	1	250			6,500	65
Sibley, Minn.	1	1	150			1,300	85
Stearns, Minn.	1	1	170			1,300	18
Swift, Minn.	1	1	100			750	35
Washington, Minn.	3	3	775			8,900	145
Jackson, Mo.	1	1	300			6,500	60
Jasper, Mo.	1	1	150			1,000	20
Lawrence, Mo.	1	1	200			700	50
St. Louis city, Mo.	1	1	400			4,000	88
Burt, Neb.	1	1	300			2,000	120
Cass, Neb.	1			h1	150		15
Clay, Neb.	2	2	425			3,700	135
Douglas, Neb.	1	1	300			7,000	100
Fillmore, Neb.	1	1	200			1,600	40
Kearney, Neb.	1	1	200			1,400	60
Lancaster, Neb.	1			h1	200		30
Phelps, Neb.	1			sh1	50		20
Platte, Neb.	2	2	500			3,500	175
Polk, Neb.	2	2	500			5,000	110
York, Neb.	1			sh1	75		20
Chautauqua, N. Y.	3	2	500	h1	100	4,800	330
Allegheny, Pa.	2	1	350	h1	100	4,200	95
Warren, Pa.	3	3	550	sh1	40	2,900	80
Barron, Wis.	2			ph1			20
Burnett, Wis.	2	2	450			2,000	107
Florence, Wis.	1	1	250			1,400	7
Marquette, Wis.	1	1	300			2,750	82
Pierce, Wis.	1	1	140			800	36
Price, Wis.	3	1	200	sh2	150	1,000	54
Racine, Wis.	1	1	150			1,500	70
Taylor, Wis.	1			ph1			14
Norwegian and Dan- ish.	93	63	14,320	30	2,900	173,600	4,782
Cook, Ill.	6	6	1,780			42,500	985
Ford, Ill.	1			sh1	40		30
Lasalle, Ill.	2	2	330			3,000	75
Lee, Ill.	1	1	150			2,000	60
Adams, Iowa	1			sh1	160		30
Allamakee, Iowa	2	2	400			1,500	40
Harrison, Iowa	1	1	150			2,000	60
Humboldt, Iowa	1			sh1	50		25
Polk, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	35
Winnebago, Iowa	1	1	500			3,000	200
Winnebleshle, Iowa	2	2	500			2,400	110
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	300	h1	250	6,000	25
Baraga, Mich.	1			sh1	50		10
Houghton, Mich.	1			h1	100		25
Manistee, Mich.	1	1	150			2,100	40
Marquette, Mich.	1	1	350			3,400	30
Muskegon, Mich.	1			h1	100		12
Chippewa, Minn.	1	1	100			500	15
Fillmore, Minn.	2	2	400			1,500	120
Freeborn, Minn.	1			sh1	100		10
Goodhue, Minn.	2	2	350			2,000	50
Hennepin, Minn.	2	1	600	h1	50	17,000	220
Kandiyohti, Minn.	2	2	350			3,500	65
McLeod, Minn.	1		200			1,800	35
Marshall, Minn.	2			h2	100		55
Mower, Minn.	2	1	100	sh1	120	600	30
Nicollet, Minn.	2	2	300			3,500	85
Norman, Minn.	1	1	250			3,000	45
Ottertail, Minn.	2	1	175	h1	40	2,000	60
Polk, Minn.	3	1	250	h2	150	3,000	115
Ramsey, Minn.	2	2	500			7,000	250
St. Louis, Minn.	1	1	350			7,000	100
Wabasha, Minn.	1	1	100			600	20
Waseca, Minn.	1	1	200			1,200	50
Yellow Medicine, Minn.	1			sh1	200		10
Douglas, Neb.	2	1	200	h1	200	2,000	70
Casa, N. D.				h1	150		25
Grand Forks, N. D.	1	1	250			1,400	45
Ramsey, N. D.	1			h1	100		40
Traill, N. D.	2	1	200	h1	50	1,200	90
Beadle, S. D.	1			sh1	100		12
Clay, S. D.	1			sh1	120		20
Deuel, S. D.	1			sh1	150		30
Lincoln, S. D.	1			sh1	50		4
Minnehaha, S. D.	1			sh1	100		6
Turner, S. D.	1	1	100			800	60
Union, S. D.	1			sh1	50		20
Ashland, Wis.	1	1	200			2,800	35
Barron, Wis.	1			sh1	100		15
Brown, Wis.	1	1	75			1,000	15
Burnett, Wis.	1	1	200			1,700	50
Dane, Wis.	3	3	580			7,900	166
Douglas, Wis.	1			h1	50		15
Norwegian and Dan- ish—Continued.							
Dunn, Wis.	1						
Eau Claire, Wis.	1	1	400		h1	120	20
Manitowoc, Wis.	1	1	175			\$1,500	40
Marinette, Wis.	1	1	200			1,200	22
Milwaukee, Wis.	1	1	200			2,000	85
Pierce, Wis.	1	1	300			2,500	100
Racine, Wis.	3	3	800			1,200	50
St. Croix, Wis.	2	2	600			15,600	305
Sawyer, Wis.	1					2,000	160
Sheboygan, Wis.	1	1	180		h1	50	10
Waukesha, Wis.	2	2	350			1,200	20
Waupaca, Wis.	1	1	125			1,500	40
Winnebago, Wis.	1	1	150			1,000	35
Winnebago, Wis.	1	1	150			1,000	30
Ohio	588	570	167,985	19	2,500	1,453,340	58,089
Athens, Ohio	45	45	14,015			65,400	3,925
Delaware, Ohio	7	7	2,050			37,700	1,190
Fairfield, Ohio	28	28	9,725			49,300	3,106
Fayette, Ohio	18	17	5,150	sh1	100	48,000	1,979
Franklin, Ohio	51	52	18,650			447,300	8,378
Gallia, Ohio	43	43	10,875			55,625	2,771
Hocking, Ohio	23	23	6,100			24,525	1,891
Jackson, Ohio	21	21	3,650			32,200	1,900
Lawrence, Ohio	41	35	9,500	sh6	1,050	60,000	3,275
Licking, Ohio	34	34	9,100			78,300	3,411
Madison, Ohio	21	20	5,130	sh1	100	51,550	2,242
Meigs, Ohio	26	26	7,350	sh2		29,450	2,465
Morgan, Ohio	16	16	3,825	sh1		19,000	1,132
Muskingum, Ohio	32	32	9,575			104,500	4,218
Perry, Ohio	25	25	6,825			44,000	2,274
Pickaway, Ohio	33	33	9,300			75,300	3,514
Pike, Ohio	24	20	5,500	h1	600	25,200	1,685
Ross, Ohio	32	33	9,200	sh3	4	71,950	3,087
Scioto, Ohio	32	25	8,175	sh7	650	81,050	2,538
Union, Ohio	7	7	2,140			11,900	790
Vinton, Ohio	12	12	7,000			9,800	672
Washington, Ohio	17	17	5,150			30,690	1,696
Oregon	131	96	24,915	34	3,295	488,625	7,051
Benton, Ore.	6	6	1,650			12,000	404
Clackamas, Ore.	15	9	1,675	h2	490	27,400	485
Clatsop, Ore.	2	1	400	sh1	75	10,000	114
Columbia, Ore.	6	1	140	h2	425	800	31
Coos, Ore.	1	1	300	sh3		2,000	75
Douglas, Ore.	4	4	900			7,490	155
Jackson, Ore.	5	4	1,200			12,750	245
Josephine, Ore.	1	1	600			6,000	167
Lane, Ore.	6	6	2,000			19,500	569
Linn, Ore.	10	10	3,300			33,725	609
Marion, Ore.	10	10	2,475	sh1	65	58,500	876
Multnomah, Ore.	24	18	5,475	h4	750	266,300	2,024
Polk, Ore.	9	5	1,400	sh4	245	11,500	275
Tillamook, Ore.	3	1	250	sh2	120	1,450	104
Washington, Ore.	14	10	1,725	sh4	250	8,800	477
Yamhill, Ore.	15	9	1,425	h5	875	10,500	380
Philadelphia	371	374	156,921	6	800	5,014,220	61,645
Berks, Pa.	9	9	3,580			97,500	1,687
Bucks, Pa.	20	20	6,800			83,700	683
Carbon, Pa.	9	9	3,750			73,000	683
Chester, Pa.	49	50	15,890			274,900	5,250
Dauphin, Pa.	16	17	5,906			88,600	1,749
Delaware, Pa.	25	25	8,695			244,000	4,331
Lancaster, Pa.	43	44	11,785			249,370	4,238
Lebanon, Pa.	2	2	1,250			60,000	636
Lehigh, Pa.	6	6	3,000			56,500	1,268
Monroe, Pa.	24	24	7,850			70,000	1,268
Montgomery, Pa.	25	24	8,600	h1	200	186,800	3,114
Northampton, Pa.	19	19	8,400			134,000	2,388
Philadelphia, Pa.	101	100	62,805	h5	600	3,221,090	31,651
Schuylkill, Pa.	23	25	8,600			161,850	2,686
Pittsburg	353	345	101,639	8	1,000	2,619,150	45,485
Allegheny, Pa.	90	90	34,065			1,464,650	17,440
Armstrong, Pa.	18	18	5,750			81,800	1,763
Beaver, Pa.	28	28	8,760			122,000	3,529
Blair, Pa.	5	5	800			1,000	260
Butler, Pa.	13	13	3,530			47,800	1,210
Cambria, Pa.	8	8	3,200			134,500	1,796
Fayette, Pa.	27	23	5,880	h2	500	137,000	2,757
Greene, Pa.	19	19	4,250	sh2		45,000	1,659
Indiana, Pa.	31	31	7,719			117,200	3,873
Somerset, Pa.	15	15	2,730			31,200	981
Washington, Pa.	33	33	9,050			173,200	3,626

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pittsburg—Cont'd.								St. Louis—Cont'd.							
Westmoreland, Pa.	58	54	14,285	h2, sh2, 4	500	\$32,900	5,833	Franklin, Mo.	6	5	1,125	sh1	200	\$4,400	195
Brooke, W. Va.	5	5	1,200			14,900	427	Greene, Mo.	14	a7	1,950	h1, sh5, 6	515	20,500	907
Hancock, W. Va.	3	3	450			6,000	330	Henry, Mo.	7	7	1,900			7,600	570
								Hickory, Mo.	4	(d)	300	sh2	150	150	50
Puget Sound.	97	78	19,875	16	1,800	368,125	6,615	Howell, Mo.	5	4	900	sh1	65	5,900	270
Chehalis, Wash.	11	9	2,350	sh3	175	25,700	355	Iron, Mo.	3	2	640			3,000	125
Clallam, Wash.	2	2	400			4,000	100	Jackson, Mo.	20	14	5,975	h6	1,000	378,485	3,067
Clarke, Wash.	10	7	1,525	sh3	175	10,900	480	Jasper, Mo.	18	13	5,200	h2, sh3, 5	960	61,800	2,172
Cowlitz, Wash.	4	3	575	sh1	75	4,875	127	Jefferson, Mo.	7	5	1,300			5,100	405
Island, Wash.	1	1	250			5,000	75	Johnson, Mo.	9	8	2,550			21,000	1,022
Jefferson, Wash.	1	1	300			4,000	270	Laclede, Mo.	8	6	1,900	h1, sh1, 2	450	7,500	476
King, Wash.	17	15	4,475	sh1	50	138,700	1,707	Lafayette, Mo.	4	3	800	sh1	100	7,000	133
Kittap, Wash.	1	1	200			1,000	50	Lawrence, Mo.	8	8	2,595			17,000	714
Lewis, Wash.	6	5	1,200	sh1	100	9,500	368	McDonald, Mo.	4	1	300	sh3	420	1,600	248
Mason, Wash.	1	1	200			2,000	20	Madison, Mo.	5	5	675			3,300	180
Pacific, Wash.	3	3	650			4,100	73	Maries, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	90
Pierce, Wash.	14	10	2,725	h3, sh1, 4	775	95,800	1,069	Miller, Mo.	5	3	900	h1, sh1, 2	500	2,200	225
San Juan, Wash.	3	3	600			4,600	180	Moniteau, Mo.	3	3	900			4,200	190
Skagit, Wash.	7	5	1,050			12,000	390	Morgan, Mo.	1	1		sh1	400		63
Snohomish, Wash.	2	2	550			7,000	180	Newton, Mo.	7	a1	1,560	sh2	250	6,500	330
Thurston, Wash.	6	4	800	h1, sh1, 2	400	15,950	375	Oregon, Mo.	1	1	150			800	50
Wahkiakum, Wash.	2	1	150	sh1	50	700	40	Osage, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	72
Whatcom, Wash.	6	6	1,875			22,300	775	Ozark, Mo.	5	2	450	sh3	200	1,200	162
								Perry, Mo.	5	5	600			2,050	130
Rock River.	337	325	115,529	28	6,025	2,946,400	38,674	Pettis, Mo.	7	7	2,800			49,400	840
Boone, Ill.	8	9	1,950			22,000	709	Phelps, Mo.	2	2	650			7,300	131
Bureau, Ill.	8	10	3,400			28,500	805	Polk, Mo.	13	a10	2,950	sh2	200	10,975	802
Carroll, Ill.	6	6	2,700			32,000	630	Pulaski, Mo.	3	3	900			4,600	180
Cook, Ill.	85	a76	36,890	h20	5,375	1,836,600	14,548	St. Clair, Mo.	11	9	2,650	sh2	275	13,000	557
Dekalb, Ill.	18	17	4,950	sh1	75	62,200	1,702	St. Francois, Mo.	4	3	600	h1	175	5,200	190
DuPage, Ill.	7	7	1,875			16,200	537	St. Louis, Mo.	1	1	150			3,000	20
Grundy, Ill.	3	3	1,100			15,500	375	St. Louis city, Mo.	9	9	3,900			144,100	1,830
Jo Davies, Ill.	22	22	7,850			55,000	1,525	Saline, Mo.	4	4	1,800			7,500	240
Kane, Ill.	18	19	6,450			182,100	2,334	Shannon, Mo.	6	1	350	sh4	600	700	81
Kendall, Ill.	11	10	2,700			18,500	275	Stoddard, Mo.	6	5	1,150	sh1	100	5,500	280
Lake, Ill.	16	11	2,300	h6, sh1, 7	1,175	24,300	784	Stone, Mo.	4	2	450	sh2	270	2,550	59
LaSalle, Ill.	16	16	5,050			76,900	1,441	Taney, Mo.	2	1	300	sh1	200	800	57
Lee, Ill.	15	14	3,745			43,200	1,238	Texas, Mo.	10	3	1,050	h1, sh6, 7	1,250	4,000	400
McHenry, Ill.	13	a13	3,125			37,500	1,219	Vernon, Mo.	6	a6	2,070			13,200	456
Ogle, Ill.	17	17	5,594			70,750	1,568	Washington, Mo.	4	3	450	sh1	100	1,300	125
Stephenson, Ill.	16	16	5,375			67,800	1,709	Webster, Mo.	5	2	575	sh2	160	3,000	195
Whiteside, Ill.	21	21	6,650			70,400	1,790	Wright, Mo.	6	4	1,050	sh2	500	5,800	440
Will, Ill.	17	17	5,925			108,800	2,154								
Winnebago, Ill.	20	21	7,900			170,950	2,731	St. Louis German.	161	154	31,760		600	491,490	11,100
St. John River.	43	30	6,330	4	400	121,125	1,034	Adams, Ill.	6	6	1,500			19,900	595
Alachua, Fla.	3	3	650			5,000	61	Cass, Ill.	3	3	800			5,700	138
Brevard, Fla.	2	2	350			2,500	50	Clay, Ill.	1	1	175			1,500	75
Citrus, Fla.	1	1	80			175	6	Efingham, Ill.	2	2	520			6,200	155
Clay, Fla.	1	1	200			1,100	25	Hancock, Ill.	4	4	934			9,900	337
Duval, Fla.	5	4	900	h1	100	7,100	174	Henry, Ill.	1	1	200			2,500	27
Hillsboro, Fla.	4	2	350			2,700	51	Knox, Ill.	2	2	375			3,700	145
Lake, Fla.	10	8	1,700			13,250	170	Livingston, Ill.	2	2		ph1			32
Marion, Fla.	3	3	550			6,100	43	Logan, Ill.	2	2	350			4,600	134
Orange, Fla.	4						60	McDonough, Ill.	1	1	150			1,400	43
Pasco, Fla.	1			sh1	50		7	McLean, Ill.	1	1	500			11,000	214
Putnam, Fla.	3	3	550			4,200	48	Macon, Ill.	2	2	750			18,500	242
St. John, Fla.	1	1	500			75,000	150	Macoupin, Ill.	4	4	770			8,700	229
Sumter, Fla.	1						10	Madison, Ill.	5	5	1,200			23,500	382
Volusia, Fla.	4	2	500	h2	250	4,000	179	Mason, Ill.	1	1	500			6,000	202
t. Louis.	359	259	77,225	84	12,700	945,185	24,543	Menard, Ill.	2	2	350			3,000	94
Barry, Mo.	9	a6	1,840	sh3	385	7,600	550	Montgomery, Ill.	3	3	625			6,500	199
Barton, Mo.	11	a8	2,080	h2, sh1, 3	440	15,400	972	Morgan, Ill.	2	2	300			1,100	65
Bates, Mo.	17	13	3,100	sh4	335	19,450	1,010	Peoria, Ill.	3	3	800			5,400	242
Benton, Mo.	2	2	700			3,200	125	Perry, Ill.	2	2	350			2,000	73
Bollinger, Mo.	6	5	825	h1	100	4,150	223	Pike, Ill.	2	2	325			3,700	161
Camden, Mo.	3	1	275	h1, sh1, 2	475	1,500	116	Randolph, Ill.	6	6	1,195			12,400	286
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	3	2	375	sh1	100	1,400	90	Rock Island, Ill.	2	2	300			3,300	85
Carter, Mo.	1	a1	300				10	St. Clair, Ill.	3	3	1,000			28,500	389
Casa, Mo.	12	9	2,575			18,700	638	Sangamon, Ill.	1	1	400			10,000	70
Cedar, Mo.	7	a6	1,400	h1	175	2,375	332	Schnyder, Ill.	1	1	100			300	13
Christian, Mo.	4	4	900			3,000	120	Shelby, Ill.	2	2	350			2,500	95
Cooper, Mo.	1	1	350			1,800	130	Tazewell, Ill.	1	1	600			24,000	350
Crawford, Mo.	5	5	1,250			4,450	248	Washington, Ill.	2	2	475			7,400	220
Dade, Mo.	7	7	2,240			8,600	403	Woodford, Ill.	1	1	200			1,000	20
Dallas, Mo.	4	a3	1,100	sh1	400	6,500	355	Adair, Iowa.	1			sh1	100		45
Dent, Mo.	5	1	300	h1, sh3, 4	900	1,600	212	Casa, Iowa.	1	1	150			960	38
Douglas, Mo.	8	2	400	h1, sh3, 4	350	650	280	Clinton, Iowa.	1	1	200			1,500	18
								Des Moines, Iowa.	7	6	1,625			25,000	409
								Henry, Iowa.	1			h1	300		55
								Iowa, Iowa.	2	2	400			3,800	90
								Jasper, Iowa.	3	2	232	sh1	100	1,900	42
								Jefferson, Iowa.	1	1	100			700	15
								Johnson, Iowa.	3	3	450			7,600	68
								Keokuk, Iowa.	2	2	350			2,000	100
								Lee, Iowa.	3	2	224	sh1	100	3,300	91
								Louis, Iowa.	2	2	380			3,400	72
								Muscatine, Iowa.	5	5	875			9,250	260
								Polk, Iowa.	3	3	400			9,200	102
								Scott, Iowa.	1	1	150			1,500	68
								Van Buren, Iowa.	2	2	400			2,700	40
								Barton, Mo.	1	1	150			1,200	60

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Rented.

d One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.



TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>St. Louis German—Continued.</b>								<b>South Carolina—Continued.</b>							
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	2	2	600			\$10,000	300	Beaufort, S. C.	7	7	1,400			\$7,500	510
Christian, Mo.	1	1	200			1,000	60	Berkeley, S. C.	22	22	4,255			9,125	2,688
Clark, Mo.	1	1	200			1,000	25	Charleston, S. C.	3	5	3,800			84,350	3,301
Cole, Mo.	1	1	200			1,250	25	Chester, S. C.	4	4	2,525			3,750	426
Franklin, Mo.	4	4	450			4,600	300	Chesterfield, S. C.	11	11	2,825			3,550	1,305
Gasconade, Mo.	11	11	1,230			17,100	585	Colleton, S. C.	33	33	7,735			13,550	3,295
Jefferson, Mo.	2	2	200			6,500	100	Darlington, S. C.	15	15	6,675			8,525	1,845
Lawrence, Mo.	1	1	300			2,000	75	Fairfield, S. C.	4	4	300			350	278
Lewis, Mo.	2	2	400			9,000	120	Florence, S. C.	9	9	3,850			6,025	1,765
Lincoln, Mo.	1	1	200			850	125	Georgetown, S. C.	7	7	790			1,775	407
Marion, Mo.	4	4	1,050			11,000	430	Greenville, S. C.	15	15	1,750			10,400	1,754
Moniteau, Mo.	2	2	200			3,000	125	Hampton, S. C.	5	5	900			1,400	180
Montgomery, Mo.	1	1	150			3,500	60	Kershaw, S. C.	16	16	2,750			9,075	2,711
Randolph, Mo.	2	2	200			3,100	65	Lexington, S. C.	3	3	150			400	47
St. Charles, Mo.	2	2	300			3,200	115	Marion, S. C.	11	11	4,000			13,000	1,435
St. Francois, Mo.	3	3	600			2,600	100	Marlboro, S. C.	14	14	5,825			9,775	2,140
St. Louis, Mo.	1	1	300			3,300	100	Newberry, S. C.	2	2	250			1,050	298
St. Louis city, Mo.	5	5	1,500			81,000	1,065	Oconee, S. C.	11	11	750			4,500	3,243
Scotland, Mo.	1	1	200			600	100	Orangeburg, S. C.	25	25	4,153			18,600	3,243
Shelby, Mo.	1	1	300			2,000	25	Pickens, S. C.	10	10	853			3,900	670
Warren, Mo.	2	2	500			13,500	150	Richland, S. C.	1	1	300			7,000	101
Washington, Mo.	3	3	300			3,250	165	Spartanburg, S. C.	9	9	2,180			8,400	1,527
								Sumter, S. C.	21	21	5,400			14,501	3,177
								Williamsburg, S. C.	21	21	4,725			8,325	3,478
								York, S. C.	13	13	1,750			5,959	1,091
<b>Savannah.</b>								<b>Southeast Indiana.</b>							
Appling, Ga.	2	2	300			750	85	Bartholomew, Ind.	17	17	5,525			45,600	2,402
Banks, Ga.	3	2	325	hl	100	450	165	Brown, Ind.	13	13	2,225			8,250	858
Bartow, Ga.	4	3	800	phl		2,000	400	Clark, Ind.	20	20	5,025			48,500	2,638
Berrien, Ga.	1	1	225			400	18	Dearborn, Ind.	21	21	7,200			64,900	2,572
Bibb, Ga.	5	5	1,100			2,300	475	Decatur, Ind.	22	22	6,950			72,600	2,507
Bulloch, Ga.	3	3	1,000			12,000	300	Fayette, Ind.	22	22	6,900			48,000	1,320
Burke, Ga.	7	7	1,850			12,000	1,200	Franklin, Ind.	9	9	3,800			40,800	1,510
Butts, Ga.	1	1	250			1,500	65	Hancock, Ind.	21	21	5,450			2,200	140
Camden, Ga.	5	4	1,050	phl		2,600	274	Jackson, Ind.	1	1	300			32,500	1,488
Campbell, Ga.	6	6	1,200			4,300	584	Jefferson, Ind.	17	17	4,750			41,700	1,817
Carroll, Ga.	7	5	1,200	h2	150	2,900	490	Jennings, Ind.	14	14	3,850			11,400	1,045
Charlton, Ga.	1	1	500			250	30	Johnson, Ind.	11	11	2,750			42,400	1,565
Chatham, Ga.	3	3	750			2,750	283	Marion, Ind.	11	11	3,300			210,900	5,545
Chattooga, Ga.	2	2	400			1,100	176	Ohio, Ind.	30	30	11,900			21,710	912
Clarke, Ga.	1	1		hl	100		15	Ripley, Ind.	7	7	3,100			19,700	1,517
Clayton, Ga.	4	4	1,150			1,350	390	Rush, Ind.	18	18	5,100			60,000	1,836
Clinch, Ga.	1	1	100			100	25	Scott, Ind.	23	23	6,300			9,500	880
Cobb, Ga.	3	3	300			800	114	Shelby, Ind.	9	9	1,800			40,000	1,897
Coweta, Ga.	8	8	1,450			10,500	1,070	Switzerland, Ind.	16	16	4,250			22,300	1,489
Dekalb, Ga.	4	3	675	hl	100	675	845	Union, Ind.	15	15	5,000			23,000	705
Dodge, Ga.	2	2	600			1,200	156	Wayne, Ind.	2	2	1,400			18,500	425
Dooly, Ga.	1	1	300			500	80								
Douglas, Ga.	3	2	700	shl	50	1,200	134	<b>Southern California.</b>							
Elbert, Ga.	4	4	775			1,500	515	Fresno, Cal.	114	95	31,700	26	5,450	633,650	9,836
Fayette, Ga.	4	4	1,150			2,000	435	Kern, Cal.	5	3	600	hl	100	18,700	416
Floyd, Ga.	13	11	2,575	ph2		20,050	980	Los Angeles, Cal.	3	2	525	shl	100	6,500	145
Forsyth, Ga.	1	1		hl	100		30	Monterey, Cal.	44	33	16,925	h2, sh5, sh13	3,900	303,200	4,945
Franklin, Ga.	2	2	240			365	200	Orange, Cal.	1	2	250	hl	150	4,000	41
Fulton, Ga.	10	7	2,050	hl, sh2, sh3	1,000	45,300	1,527	San Bernardino, Cal.	8	7	1,150	hl, sh1, sh2	250	65,500	939
Glynn, Ga.	5	5	1,075			4,500	449	San Diego, Cal.	8	12	2,475	hl, sh5, sh6	850	129,150	1,249
Gordon, Ga.	1	1	150			350	15	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	18	12	3,525	phl		13,400	279
Gwinnett, Ga.	5	5	850			1,600	515	Santa Barbara, Cal.	7	7	1,250			38,200	545
Hall, Ga.	2	2	1,050			1,800	350	Tulare, Cal.	6	9	2,600	phl		22,300	426
Haralson, Ga.	3	3	700			1,800	98	Ventura, Cal.	9	8	1,675	shl	100	13,500	239
Harris, Ga.	3	3	1,350			2,500	390		5	5	725				
Hart, Ga.	1	1	175			125	25	<b>Southern German.</b>							
Henry, Ga.	8	8	2,600			5,900	968	Orleans, La.	42	37	6,800	3	65	72,700	2,470
Jackson, Ga.	3	3	715			1,050	400	Austin, Tex.	3	3	500			8,000	170
Jefferson, Ga.	1	1	300			400	75	Bexar, Tex.	1	1	225	phl		2,000	120
Lowndes, Ga.	1	1	500			800	50	Burleson, Tex.	3	2	425			4,800	133
Meriwether, Ga.	5	5	1,450			4,650	533	Comal, Tex.	1	1	100			500	25
Milton, Ga.	2	2	350			550	170	Dallas, Tex.	1	1	250			2,000	125
Monroe, Ga.	7	7	3,700			3,900	805	Denton, Tex.	1	1	150			6,000	75
Montgomery, Ga.	4	4	800			1,300	175	Ellis, Tex.	1	1	125			1,600	45
Muscogee, Ga.	1	1	200			1,000	40	Falls, Tex.	1	1	400			3,900	200
Newton, Ga.	6	6	3,325			7,500	965	Fayette, Tex.	2	2	750			5,200	280
Paulding, Ga.	3	3	503			1,100	105	Gillespie, Tex.	3	3	800			3,600	130
Pierce, Ga.	3	3	800			1,350	124	Goliad, Tex.	1	1	100			600	40
Pike, Ga.	5	5	1,800			2,900	490	Gonzales, Tex.	1	1	100			800	30
Polk, Ga.	3	2	550	hl	50	1,300	172	Guadalupe, Tex.	3	2	500	shl	65	5,400	240
Richmond, Ga.	1	1	300			3,000	100	Harris, Tex.	3	3	475			4,950	145
Rockdale, Ga.	3	2	400	hl	100	225	90	Lee, Tex.	1	1	125			1,000	100
Scriven, Ga.	11	11	3,500			4,400	1,600	McLennan, Tex.	2	2	300			8,000	75
Spalding, Ga.	10	10	3,150			5,400	738	Mason, Tex.	6	3	800	phl		5,000	150
Tattnall, Ga.	3	3	650			900	185	Travis, Tex.	1	1	200			3,500	50
Troup, Ga.	12	12	2,450			8,050	1,368	Victoria, Tex.	1	1	125			1,000	25
Walker, Ga.	1	1		shl	100		14	Waller, Tex.	1	1	75			750	25
Ware, Ga.	4	4	1,100			1,600	137	Washington, Tex.	3	3	525			3,700	195
Wayne, Ga.	1	1	200			600	65	Williamson, Tex.	1	1	125			1,000	45
White, Ga.	2	2	500			800	198								
Whitfield, Ga.	1	1	150			400	62								
<b>South Carolina.</b>															
Abbeville, S. C.	5	5	650			3,250	395								
Aiken, S. C.	1	1	1,000			3,500	106								
Anderson, S. C.	12	12	2,950			12,500	1,754								
Barnwell, S. C.	25	25	9,600			18,400	2,735								



TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Southern Illinois .....	405	387	112, 110	13	955	\$637, 310	30, 322	Southwest Kansas— Continued.							
Alexander, Ill. ....	5	5	1, 500			6, 900	471	Meade, Kan. ....	4	3	600	sh1	100	\$6, 200	75
Bond, Ill. ....	13	13	3, 235			18, 300	668	Morton, Kan. ....	1			sh1	100		10
Clay, Ill. ....	13	13	4, 350			14, 950	1, 250	Ness, Kan. ....	8	6	850	sh2	135	10, 800	210
Clinton, Ill. ....	8	8	2, 010			18, 500	507	Pawnee, Kan. ....	13	4	1, 040	sh9	600	13, 900	802
Crawford, Ill. ....	18	15	4, 500	sh3	150	15, 500	1, 315	Pratt, Kan. ....	16	5	1, 170	sh11	975	7, 600	958
Edwards, Ill. ....	9	8	2, 320	sh1	50	10, 800	1, 179	Reno, Kan. ....	17	11	2, 650	sh5	600	30, 400	1, 582
Bingham, Ill. ....	13	13	4, 950			17, 000	1, 227	Rice, Kan. ....	12	12	2, 775	sh17	100	27, 650	1, 313
Fayette, Ill. ....	13	13	4, 850			16, 900	1, 227	Rush, Kan. ....	1	1	300			1, 500	87
Franklin, Ill. ....	9	9	2, 070			4, 950	655	Scott, Kan. ....	4	2	300	sh2	100	3, 000	65
Gallatin, Ill. ....	3	3	600			4, 300	264	Sedgwick, Kan. ....	35	19	4, 835	sh3, 16	1, 330	70, 500	3, 312
Greene, Ill. ....	1	1	325			3, 000	184	Seward, Kan. ....	3	1	100	sh2	200	500	40
Hamilton, Ill. ....	4	4	1, 400			6, 200	328	Sheridan, Kan. ....	1	1	100			200	17
Hardin, Ill. ....	3	3	800			2, 500	300	Stafford, Kan. ....	8	3	700	sh5	445	5, 550	405
Jackson, Ill. ....	8	8	2, 200			15, 600	919	Stanton, Kan. ....	2	1	150	sh1	100	2, 000	70
Jasper, Ill. ....	18	15	4, 500	sh3	150	14, 700	967	Stevens, Kan. ....	2	1	200	sh1	100	2, 000	55
Jefferson, Ill. ....	19	19	6, 420			36, 675	1, 502	Sumner, Kan. ....	13	13	3, 350			51, 800	2, 120
Jersey, Ill. ....	10	9	2, 850	h1	100	57, 000	623	Wichita, Kan. ....	3	2	350	sh1	100	5, 000	75
Johnson, Ill. ....	17	16	3, 650	sh1	75	10, 350	993								
Lawrence, Ill. ....	10	10	2, 650			13, 550	840								
Macoupin, Ill. ....	14	14	4, 050			34, 900	881								
Madison, Ill. ....	19	18	4, 675			51, 600	1, 206								
Marion, Ill. ....	23	22	8, 750			32, 600	1, 789	Tennessee .....	115	112	26, 020	2	135	129, 850	10, 065
Massac, Ill. ....	5	2	725	sh3	380	1, 450	410	Bedford, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			1, 000	137
Monroe, Ill. ....	3	3	700			4, 300	64	Carroll, Tenn. ....	1			h1	75		25
Montgomery, Ill. ....	11	11	2, 650			20, 500	767	Coffee, Tenn. ....	4	4	450			900	144
Perry, Ill. ....	4	4	1, 310			8, 700	490	Crockett, Tenn. ....	7	7	2, 200			4, 400	558
Pope, Ill. ....	8	8	2, 280			7, 975	466	Davidson, Tenn. ....	7	7	2, 250			31, 700	1, 036
Pulaski, Ill. ....	6	6	1, 375			7, 240	333	Dekalb, Tenn. ....	4	4	850			3, 800	360
Randolph, Ill. ....	5	5	1, 300			12, 100	412	Dickson, Tenn. ....	2	2	900			3, 500	88
Richland, Ill. ....	18	17	4, 250			21, 700	1, 425	Dyer, Tenn. ....	2	2	700			1, 300	130
St. Clair, Ill. ....	7	7	2, 710			52, 000	730	Fayette, Tenn. ....	2	2	500			900	175
Saline, Ill. ....	8	8	1, 800			6, 425	619	Haywood, Tenn. ....	2	2	300			800	65
Union, Ill. ....	4	4	910			4, 450	354	Henderson, Tenn. ....	5	5	900			2, 000	253
Wabash, Ill. ....	11	9	2, 220	sh1	50	18, 360	930	Henry, Tenn. ....	1	1	350			1, 000	135
Washington, Ill. ....	16	15	3, 575			18, 150	886	Hickman, Tenn. ....							50
Wayne, Ill. ....	21	20	6, 900			26, 700	1, 633	Lawrence, Tenn. ....	1	1	350			450	103
White, Ill. ....	17	17	5, 970			14, 775	1, 570	Lincoln, Tenn. ....	2	2	300			1, 000	225
Williamson, Ill. ....	12	12	2, 800			8, 210	678	McNairy, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			800	175
								Marshall, Tenn. ....	6	6	875			2, 800	168
South Kansas .....	306	207	51, 210	97	7, 913	429, 375	22, 800	Mauzy, Tenn. ....	3	3	510			1, 850	154
Allen, Kan. ....	16	8	2, 185	sh7	575	20, 900	800	Obion, Tenn. ....	1	1	75			200	35
Anderson, Kan. ....	17	10	2, 300	sh7	480	20, 000	1, 008	Perry, Tenn. ....							43
Bourbon, Kan. ....	18	16	4, 875	sh2	128	31, 650	1, 449	Putnam, Tenn. ....	3	2	500	sh1	60	775	270
Chase, Kan. ....	13	7	1, 280	sh6	420	11, 300	629	Robertson, Tenn. ....	1	1	400			1, 200	127
Chautauqua, Kan. ....	15	6	1, 000	sh9	900	7, 900	585	Rutherford, Tenn. ....	4	4	3			11, 900	670
Cherokee, Kan. ....	18	12	3, 920	sh5	372	24, 600	1, 256	Shelby, Tenn. ....	3	3	1, 550			7, 000	575
Coffey, Kan. ....	14	12	2, 290	sh2	165	21, 400	1, 263	Smith, Tenn. ....	9	9	850			2, 575	530
Crawford, Kan. ....	23	17	5, 000	sh6	436	27, 700	1, 881	Stewart, Tenn. ....	1	1	350			450	169
Elk, Kan. ....	13	9	2, 030	sh4	400	16, 100	965	Sumner, Tenn. ....	2	2	1, 200			7, 000	325
Franklin, Kan. ....	17	13	3, 405	sh4	260	33, 350	1, 243	Tipton, Tenn. ....	5	5	1, 900			6, 000	450
Greenwood, Kan. ....	20	14	2, 750	sh5	495	25, 625	1, 109	Trousdale, Tenn. ....	1	1	350			1, 600	120
Labette, Kan. ....	22	13	2, 845	sh9	800	32, 200	1, 805	Van Buren, Tenn. ....	10	10	1, 050			5, 000	731
Linn, Kan. ....	20	14	3, 745	sh6	424	20, 250	1, 246	Warren, Tenn. ....	4	4	500			2, 250	232
Lyon, Kan. ....	9	7	2, 650	sh2	225	39, 100	1, 563	Wayne, Tenn. ....	3	3	1, 150			2, 650	319
Miami, Kan. ....	10	7	1, 805	sh3	225	15, 100	747	Weakley, Tenn. ....	3	3	800			8, 250	370
Montgomery, Kan. ....	19	9	2, 250	sh10	875	28, 200	1, 650	White, Tenn. ....	2	2	550			2, 300	172
Morris, Kan. ....	2	1	300	sh1	100	1, 500	80	Williamson, Tenn. ....	6	5	1, 550			8, 700	529
Neosho, Kan. ....	14	12	2, 680	sh2	200	22, 300	1, 417	Wilson, Tenn. ....	6	6	860			3, 800	417
Osage, Kan. ....	4	4	940			7, 000	391								
Wilson, Kan. ....	11	9	1, 350	sh2	150	12, 900	1, 069	Texas .....	238	197	40, 340	34	2, 510	202, 005	14, 531
Woodson, Kan. ....	11	7	1, 600	sh4	285	10, 300	644	Anderson, Tex. ....	2	1	500	ph1		2, 500	133
								Austin, Tex. ....	6	6	1, 150			3, 250	357
Southwest Kansas .....	289	160	37, 050	129	11, 760	490, 700	21, 899	Bowie, Tex. ....	2	1	700			5, 125	72
Barber, Kan. ....	6	4	1, 000	sh2	145	10, 200	380	Brazoria, Tex. ....	9	7	1, 200	ph2		5, 250	393
Barton, Kan. ....	6	4	1, 275	sh2	100	19, 600	457	Brazos, Tex. ....	6	6	2, 000			6, 500	450
Butler, Kan. ....	25	10	2, 310	sh2, 15	1, 705	32, 500	1, 768	Burleson, Tex. ....	4	4	990			2, 000	230
Clark, Kan. ....	5	2	350	sh3	300	4, 000	120	Camp, Tex. ....	1	1	150			200	48
Comanche, Kan. ....	1	1	200			2, 000	40	Casa, Tex. ....	6	6	700			3, 520	204
Cowley, Kan. ....	11	9	2, 300	sh2	250	35, 400	1, 805	Chambers, Tex. ....	6	5	975	ph1		1, 770	153
Edwards, Kan. ....	4	3	575	sh1	70	4, 400	157	Cherokee, Tex. ....	6	4	925	sh1	150	1, 500	137
Finney, Kan. ....	1	1	400			8, 000	200	Delta, Tex. ....	2	1	100	sh1	60	75	50
Ford, Kan. ....	3	2	400	sh1	100	7, 000	210	Fannin, Tex. ....	3	2	480			2, 800	57
Garfield, Kan. ....	1	1	200			2, 000	20	Fort Bend, Tex. ....	9	7	1, 475	ph2		5, 950	428
Grant, Kan. ....	1	1	150			2, 000	30	Freestone, Tex. ....	9	6	1, 250	sh2, 3	400	1, 800	361
Gray, Kan. ....	4	2	350	sh2	150	4, 000	55	Galveston, Tex. ....	4	3	1, 750	sh1	75	27, 500	840
Greeley, Kan. ....	2	1	100	ph1		1, 000	78	Grimes, Tex. ....	19	10	4, 550			15, 050	1, 032
Hamilton, Kan. ....	3	2	300	h1	100	3, 000	90	Harris, Tex. ....	20	18	4, 200	ph2		51, 130	1, 496
Harper, Kan. ....	4	3	800	sh1	150	9, 700	600	Harrison, Tex. ....	11	11	1, 590			6, 300	741
Harvey, Kan. ....	12	8	1, 900	sh4	400	43, 900	1, 285	Hopkins, Tex. ....	1						5
Haskell, Kan. ....	1			sh1	100		40	Houston, Tex. ....	5	5	500	sh1, 2	80	650	53
Hodgeman, Kan. ....	5	1	200	sh4	400	1, 000	130	Hunt, Tex. ....	4	1	150	ph1			
Kearny, Kan. ....	3			sh2, 3	300		93	Jasper, Tex. ....	2	2	150			350	125
Kingman, Kan. ....	15	4	1, 370	sh10, 11	1, 110	14, 900	1, 308	Jefferson, Tex. ....	1	1	300			2, 000	90
Kiowa, Kan. ....	4	1	150	sh3	370	1, 100	165	Lamar, Tex. ....	12	6	1, 830	sh4, 5	550	5, 400	684
Lane, Kan. ....	2	1	300	sh1	50	10, 000	20	Leon, Tex. ....	8	5	800	sh2, 3	350	1, 065	305
McPherson, Kan. ....	12	6	1, 250	sh6	500	14, 400	720	Liberty, Tex. ....	2	2	325			900	137
Marion, Kan. ....	15	8	1, 700	sh7	575	22, 000	932	Limestone, Tex. ....	1			sh1	75	80	24
								Marion, Tex. ....	14	14	2, 000			6, 760	1, 331
								Matagorda, Tex. ....	1			ph1			27

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Upper Mississippi Continued.							
Montgomery, Tex.	5	5	900			\$4,200	580	Leake, Miss.	3	3	500			\$1,000	197
Morris, Tex.	3	3	300			925	145	Lee, Miss.	5	5	500			2,100	366
Navarro, Tex.	1			ph1			30	Leflore, Miss.	6	6	1,200			4,000	721
Newton, Tex.	1	1	75			150	30	Lowndes, Miss.	9	9	1,900			7,800	1,160
Orange, Tex.	1	1	375			2,400	63	Marshall, Miss.	3	3	750			3,600	491
Polk, Tex.	7	7	600			3,150	890	Monroe, Miss.	14	14	1,650			8,300	1,550
Red River, Tex.	8	4	1,250	sh3	420	4,180	661	Montgomery, Miss.	5	5	650			3,000	257
Robertson, Tex.	5	4	950	sh1	50	1,990	286	Noxubee, Miss.	11	11	2,550			13,000	1,117
Sabine, Tex.	3	1	400	sh1 1/2	300	510	109	Oktibbeha, Miss.	6	6	950			5,860	766
San Augustine, Tex.	1	1	250	sh1 1/2		700	33	Panola, Miss.	3	3	300			2,500	216
San Jacinto, Tex.	3	3	450			2,000	150	Pontotoc, Miss.	3	3	850			2,500	195
Shelby, Tex.	1			ph1		100	15	Sharkey, Miss.	1			ph1			12
Tyler, Tex.	1	1	200			1,500	30	Sunflower, Miss.	3	2	325	ph1		600	105
Walker, Tex.	8	8	1,050			5,500	385	Tallahatchie, Miss.	1	1	400			500	120
Waller, Tex.	4	4	950			4,500	438	Tippah, Miss.	4	4	350			1,400	200
Washington, Tex.	4	4	1,200			6,000	248	Tunica, Miss.	2	1	100	ph1		150	50
Wood, Tex.	6	6	650			2,125	260	Union, Miss.	4	4	250			800	198
								Washington, Miss.	3	3	800			2,440	107
								Webster, Miss.	9	9	900			2,935	654
								Winston, Miss.	7	7	800			4,400	340
Troy	355	340	104,006	16	1,185	2,417,525	43,578								
Berkshire, Mass.	9	9	4,800			206,200	2,520	Vermont							
Albany, N. Y.	28	27	11,175	h1	50	385,500	4,687	Addison, Vt.	2	2	340			1,000	67
Clinton, N. Y.	29	25	6,500	h1 1/4	245	138,600	2,293	Bennington, Vt.	2	2	325			2,800	100
Columbia, N. Y.	10	10	2,675	sh3		45,500	888	Caledonia, Vt.	21	15	4,400	sh1	50	58,400	1,617
Essex, N. Y.	24	23	5,745	sh1	50	92,400	2,280	Chittenden, Vt.	10	9	3,563			22,000	506
Franklin, N. Y.	2	1	300	sh1	40	4,000	130	Essex, Vt.	10	a8	1,575	sh2	100	16,000	460
Fulton, N. Y.	13	13	5,252			138,400	3,562	Franklin, Vt.	18	17	7,109			92,700	2,103
Hamilton, N. Y.	7	3	550	h1 1/4	400	4,450	295	Grand Isle, Vt.	6	a6	1,300			10,500	243
Montgomery, N. Y.	17	17	6,425	sh3 1/4		147,325	2,225	Lamolle, Vt.	11	9	2,918	h1 1/2	175	20,500	746
Otsego, N. Y.	2	2	500			4,500	162	Orange, Vt.	22	b17	4,300	sh1 1/2	100	44,650	1,253
Rensselaer, N. Y.	47	50	14,808	ph1		475,900	6,978	Orleans, Vt.	17	a15	3,950	sh1 1/2		44,000	1,065
Saratoga, N. Y.	40	38	10,540	h1	175	155,500	4,733	Rutland, Vt.	3	3	800	ph1 1/2		9,800	264
Schenectady, N. Y.	8	8	2,810			93,600	1,262	Washington, Vt.	20	12	4,075	h2 1/2	585	70,650	1,738
Schoharie, N. Y.	24	22	7,100	sh2	175	85,000	2,166	Windham, Vt.	10	10	2,225	sh5 1/2		40,000	933
Warren, N. Y.	19	19	4,260			59,000	1,846	Windsor, Vt.	25	a22	5,625	h1	100	63,600	1,490
Washington, N. Y.	25	a25	7,225			139,450	2,876								
Addison, Vt.	18	16	4,366			39,950	1,330								
Bennington, Vt.	11	11	2,390			44,850	813								
Chittenden, Vt.	7	6	2,100	sh1	50	84,200	884								
Rutland, Vt.	15	15	4,485			83,200	1,620								
Upper Iowa	317	290	77,320	22	1,410	970,455	27,493	Virginia							
Allamakee, Iowa.	8	7	1,565	sh1	50	19,700	512	Alexandria, Va.	1	1	500			16,000	250
Benton, Iowa.	15	14	4,050	sh1	50	45,850	1,356	Alleghany, Va.	2	2	200			500	75
Blackhawk, Iowa.	8	8	3,400			52,300	1,635	Augusta, Va.	6	6	450			3,300	300
Bremer, Iowa.	8	8	2,300			29,500	847	Botetourt, Va.	3	3	525			1,800	100
Buchanan, Iowa.	16	16	3,760			36,500	1,488	Clarke, Va.	3	3	500			2,400	150
Butler, Iowa.	7	7	2,010			17,700	724	Craig, Va.	2	2	250			800	106
Cedar, Iowa.	20	a17	3,970	h1 1/2	300	39,100	1,167	Elizabeth City, Va.	1	1	200			800	40
Cerro Gordo, Iowa.	3	3	900	sh2 1/3		12,400	400	Fairfax, Va.	10	8	1,600	sh3	250	12,000	331
Chickasaw, Iowa.	9	8	2,200	h1	50	23,300	514	Floyd, Va.	4	4	700			1,500	250
Clayton, Iowa.	16	14	3,275	sh2	100	40,800	854	Franklin, Va.	1	1	200			1,200	120
Clinton, Iowa.	20	17	4,825	h1 1/2	200	52,150	1,565	Grayson, Va.	6	6	800			2,000	225
Delaware, Iowa.	13	13	3,550	sh1 1/2		37,000	1,134	Highland, Va.	4	4	400			4,000	130
Dubuque, Iowa.	12	12	3,900			66,205	1,031	Lee, Va.	10	16	2,200			1,300	770
Fayette, Iowa.	12	10	2,550	sh2	100	28,500	764	Loudoun, Va.	8	8	1,850			16,000	550
Floyd, Iowa.	7	6	1,525	sh1	50	25,500	820	Montgomery, Va.	11	10	1,475	sh1	50	6,200	596
Franklin, Iowa.	9	8	1,875	h1	100	22,300	770	Norfolk, Va.	1	1	200			4,000	40
Grundy, Iowa.	5	5	1,450			13,000	529	Prince William, Va.	2	2	400			2,500	65
Hardin, Iowa.	7	7	2,125			25,600	795	Roanoke, Va.	1	1	200			2,500	85
Howard, Iowa.	6	5	1,250	sh1	50	12,200	356	Rockbridge, Va.	2	2	200			500	80
Jackson, Iowa.	14	12	2,660			32,500	921	Russell, Va.	17	10	1,500	sh7	700	600	417
Johnson, Iowa.	5	4	1,085	sh1	50	22,700	527	Scott, Va.	31	10	1,800	sh21	2,500	2,200	918
Jones, Iowa.	19	a16	4,250			33,600	1,402	Smyth, Va.	9	9	1,800			1,700	373
Linn, Iowa.	25	b26	7,725	sh1	50	117,600	3,182	Stafford, Va.	5	5	1,000			3,000	120
Marshall, Iowa.	7	7	2,125			23,800	967	Surry, Va.	1	1	200			1,200	40
Mitchell, Iowa.	9	7	1,390	sh2	100	26,000	549	Tazewell, Va.	5	5	900	sh5	500	200	117
Scott, Iowa.	8	7	2,200	sh1	60	43,750	708	Washington, Va.	8	5	1,300	sh7	1,000	1,800	175
Tama, Iowa.	17	16	3,275			36,100	1,448	Wise, Va.	4	4	475			3,800	170
Winnebago, Iowa.	11	9	1,830	sh2	100	28,800	424	Wythe, Va.	12	12	1,100			5,300	664
Worth, Iowa.	1	1	300			6,000	104	Greenbrier, W. Va.	4	7	1,500			4,000	370
								Monroe, W. Va.	5	7	1,500			5,500	360
								Pocahontas, W. Va.	4	4	300			2,000	197
								Summers, W. Va.	5	5	300			2,000	186
								Tucker, W. Va.	5	5	300			2,000	186
Upper Mississippi	202	195	32,955	7	200	120,505	16,265	Washington							
Alcorn, Miss.	4	4	550			2,075	260	Washington, D. C.	8	7	4,350	sh1	25	147,400	3,847
Attala, Miss.	12	12	2,800			5,000	718	Allegany, Md.	2	2	550			6,200	152
Bolivar, Miss.	5	3	425	ph2		530	107	Anne Arundel, Md.	25	23	7,800	ph2		73,700	3,216
Carroll, Miss.	8	8	1,150			5,060	657	Baltimore, Md.	16	16	2,050			10,600	634
Chickasaw, Miss.	9	9	1,500			4,450	854	Baltimore city, Md.	11	11	7,530			259,700	6,750
Choctaw, Miss.	3	3	750			1,500	275	Calvert, Md.	16	15	4,150	ph1		16,400	1,883
Clay, Miss.	17	16	1,950	sh1	100	8,275	1,457	Carroll, Md.	4	4	500			3,700	230
Coahoma, Miss.	4	3	630	h1	100	1,300	146	Charles, Md.	10	10	1,050			8,900	784
De Soto, Miss.	2	2	800			2,500	256	Frederick, Md.	18	18	2,750			20,250	1,072
Grenada, Miss.	8	8	850			4,830	685	Harford, Md.	8	8	1,300			5,500	900
Holmes, Miss.	16	16	5,100			11,000	1,160	Howard, Md.	13	10	2,050	h1 1/2	300	8,950	643
Issaquena, Miss.	1	1	75			2,500	30	Montgomery, Md.	19	16	4,050	sh2 1/2		23,800	1,445
Lafayette, Miss.	11	11	1,500			4,600	838	Prince George, Md.	18	18	3,275	sh3	250	14,600	1,292

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Washington—Con.								West German—Con-							
St. Mary, Md.	9	8	1,400	ph1		\$6,350	619	continued.							
Washington, Md.	1	1	400			3,600	74	Lafayette, Mo.	6	6	1,025			\$13,450	321
Adams, Pa.	4	4	1,000			3,400	84	Morgan, Mo.	2	2	314			1,900	115
Allegheny, Pa.	2	2	900			25,100	119	Nodaway, Mo.	1	1	150			800	52
Dauphin, Pa.	1	1	300			900	36	Pettis, Mo.	2	2	475			5,200	170
Lancaster, Pa.	1	1	200				48	Platte, Mo.	1	1	200			1,200	22
Tioga, Pa.	1	1	300			1,500	29	Boxbutte, Neb.	1			sh1	00		5
Accomac, Va.	1	1	350			3,000	125	Butler, Neb.	3			sh2{3 ph1}	40		32
Albemarle, Va.	2	2	150			1,800	85	Casa, Neb.	1	1	130			2,000	24
Alexandria, Va.	1	1	500			8,000	336	Cherry, Neb.	2	2	120			1,500	38
Alleghany, Va.	2	2	300			2,500	38	Cumming, Neb.	1	1	200			2,500	35
Augusta, Va.	18	13	1,200			25,800	734	Deuel, Neb.	1			sh1	60		35
Bedford, Va.	8	8	1,025			4,250	413	Dodge, Neb.	2	1	60	hi	80	200	16
Botetourt, Va.	4	4	200			1,600	96	Douglas, Neb.	2	2	350			16,000	76
Campbell, Va.	2	2	1,150			30,450	875	Franklin, Neb.	1	(b)	200			600	31
Carroll, Va.	1	1	200			1,550	49	Frontier, Neb.	1			sh1	200		15
Fairfax, Va.	5	5	350			4,300	236	Furnas, Neb.	1			hi	50		25
Franklin, Va.	2	2	150			900	35	Gage, Neb.	2	3	650			4,900	205
Frederick, Va.	3	3	600			10,804	397	Greeley, Neb.	2	1	80	sh1	50	600	35
Henrico, Va.	2	2	250			2,000	201	Hitchcock, Neb.	1	1	150			1,000	51
Lee, Va.	2	2	250			1,400	53	Howard, Neb.	2	1	90	sh1	50	600	55
Loudoun, Va.	8	8	1,250			10,200	618	Jefferson, Neb.	1	1	100			1,000	21
Page, Va.	1	1	250			1,440	82	Johnson, Neb.	3	3	400			4,500	138
Pittsylvania, Va.	6	6	500			1,200	337	Knox, Neb.	1	1	100			700	
Roanoke, Va.	2	2	400			15,000	161	Lancaster, Neb.	3	3	1,075			22,000	190
Rockbridge, Va.	5	4	600	hi	60	5,000	448	Merrick, Neb.	2	1	100	sh1	50	1,200	53
Rockingham, Va.	10	10	950			10,100	566	Otoe, Neb.	1	2	250			3,000	76
Shenandoah, Va.	5	5	550			3,175	159	Platte, Neb.	2			hi{2 sh1}	110		50
Southampton, Va.	2	2	150			625	120	Polk, Neb.	2	2	300			3,000	70
Warren, Va.	2	2	250			2,500	35	Richardson, Neb.	2	2	350			3,000	108
Westmoreland, Va.	6	6	700			2,100	339	Saline, Neb.	1	2	400			2,500	104
Berkeley, W. Va.	4	4	500			5,178	180	Sarpy, Neb.	2	2	225			2,200	85
Cabell, W. Va.	1	1	250			1,000	54	Sheridan, Neb.	1	1	100			1,000	25
Greenbrier, W. Va.	5	5	1,050			6,600	268	Sioux, Neb.	1	1	100			1,000	15
Hamphshire, W. Va.	3	2	500	hi	25	3,000	129	Washington, Neb.	1	1	100			1,000	40
Hardy, W. Va.	2	2	400			1,500	260	York, Neb.	2	2	225			2,000	94
Harison, W. Va.	1	1	300			2,000	124								
Jefferson, W. Va.	1	1	300			3,500	70	West Nebraska	274	105	19,425	158	10,500	175,100	9,743
Kanawha, W. Va.	1	1	500			15,000	180	Banner, Neb.	6	1	100	sh5	350	700	60
Lincoln, W. Va.	3	3	250			3,100	98	Blaine, Neb.	3			sh3	150		46
Mason, W. Va.	1	1	500			7,000	112	Boxbutte, Neb.	2			hi{2 ph1}	150		63
Mineral, W. Va.	2	2	300			3,200	71	Brown, Neb.	4	3	700	sh1	50	5,300	143
Monroe, W. Va.	5	5	600			6,200	283	Buffalo, Neb.	16	12	3,000	sh4	275	34,500	1,325
Morgan, W. Va.	1	1	500			1,400	65	Chase, Neb.	19	1	100	sh18	1,375	450	309
Nicholas, W. Va.	2	2	300			1,000	85	Cherry, Neb.	5	2	350	sh1	50	2,750	262
Ohio, W. Va.	1	1	400			2,500	125	Cheyenne, Neb.	18	2	300	sh16	800	3,200	267
Pocahontas, W. Va.	1	1	200			900	73	Custer, Neb.	21	12	2,260	sh8{9 ph1}	550	12,150	826
Summers, W. Va.	3	3	300			2,400	130	Dawes, Neb.	6	5	620	sh1	250	6,700	365
Taylor, W. Va.	3	3	300			3,100	88	Dawson, Neb.	15	5	1,450	sh10	550	6,500	604
Upshur, W. Va.	1	1	300			1,600	46	Deuel, Neb.	9	1	100	sh8	350	150	81
Wood, W. Va.	1	1	400			10,000	140	Dundy, Neb.	4	4	700			7,700	263
								Franklin, Neb.	8	7	1,000			8,550	286
West German	126	96	16,669	33	1,660	265,650	5,554	Frontier, Neb.	11	2	450	sh9	650	5,000	379
Arapahoe, Colo.	3	3	500			27,000	160	Furnas, Neb.	5	4	825			10,800	433
Phillips, Colo.	1			ph1			15	Garfield, Neb.	3			sh3	225		141
Anderson, Kan.	1			ph1			6	Gosper, Neb.	2						39
Atchison, Kan.	1	1	275			6,500	21	Harlan, Neb.	3	3	475			6,000	186
Barton, Kan.	5	2	225	sh3	200	1,900	83	Hayes, Neb.	4	1	100	sh3	350	450	74
Butler, Kan.	2			sh1{2 ph1}	50		14	Hitchcock, Neb.	3	2	325			4,400	208
Clark, Kan.	1	1	125			1,200	10	Holt, Neb.	2	2	500			3,200	127
Clay, Kan.	2	2	275			2,400	119	Hooker, Neb.	1			sh1	50		15
Dickinson, Kan.	3	2	550	sh1	50	5,800	349	Kearney, Neb.	4	3	600			6,500	470
Doniphan, Kan.	3	3	290			1,800	118	Keith, Neb.	14	1	250	sh13	750	2,700	202
Douglas, Kan.	3	3	450			3,500	144	Keyapaha, Neb.	2	1	125	sh1	125	(c)	150
Edwards, Kan.	1			hi	50		9	Kimball, Neb.	5	2	200	sh3	275	3,250	55
Ellis, Kan.	1			sh1	50		10	Lincoln, Neb.	3	2	500	sh1	100	4,000	124
Garfield, Kan.	1			sh1	40		10	Logan, Neb.	6			sh6	400		93
Geary, Kan.	2	2	195			1,700	74	Loup, Neb.	4			sh4	200		97
Harvey, Kan.	2	2	270			3,700	54	Perkins, Neb.	18	1	100	sh17	1,200	200	228
Kingman, Kan.	1			hi	75		50	Phelps, Neb.	4	2	425			5,800	247
Kiowa, Kan.	1			sh1	50		16	Redwillow, Neb.	11	10	1,185			10,250	642
Labette, Kan.	1			sh1	50		36	Rock, Neb.	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	47
Leavenworth, Kan.	1	1	150			2,000	42	Scotts Bluff, Neb.	7	1	100	sh6	650	1,000	47
McPherson, Kan.	1			sh1	40		21	Sheridan, Neb.	5	4	700	sh1	50	7,700	300
Morris, Kan.	1	1	150			1,000	40	Sherman, Neb.	3	1	200	sh2	150	2,500	142
Neosho, Kan.	1			sh1	80		11	Sioux, Neb.	1	1	200			2,000	25
Pawnee, Kan.	1	1	100			1,000	12	Thayer, Neb.	6	1	75	sh5	175	700	40
Reno, Kan.	1	1	175			2,000	58	Thomas, Neb.	1			sh1	50		21
Rice, Kan.	1	1	200			2,000	100	Valley, Neb.	3	5	1,110	sh3	150	8,000	311
Riley, Kan.	1			sh1	50		22								
Rush, Kan.	1			hi	75		66	West Texas	95	89	20,245	3	800	97,730	8,932
Saline, Kan.	1	1	160			2,800	28	Austin, Tex.	1			sh1	150		48
Sedgwick, Kan.	3	2	325	ph1		7,200	110	Bastrop, Tex.	2	2	225			500	30
Shawnee, Kan.	1	1	300			8,000	70	Bee, Tex.	1	1	200			600	35
Stafford, Kan.	1			sh1	50		14	Bell, Tex.	1	1	250			200	222
Wyandotte, Kan.	2	2	850			24,000	214	Bexar, Tex.	1	1	600			10,000	400
Andrew, Mo.	1	1	150			1,000	66	Burnet, Tex.	1	1	175			350	38
Benton, Mo.	1	1	200			2,200	114	Caldwell, Tex.	6	6	1,650			7,050	985
Buchanan, Mo.	1	1	800			20,000	224	Collin, Tex.	1	1	300			600	35
Chariton, Mo.	3	3	450			3,100	112	Colorado, Tex.	8	6	1,000	sh2	650	5,700	1,355
Clay, Mo.	2	2	180			1,100	74								
Clinton, Mo.	2	2	220			1,400	58								
Cooper, Mo.	1	1	210			5,000	66								
Holt, Mo.	2	2	250			3,300	128								
Jackson, Mo.	2	2	625			22,500	170								

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

c Not reported.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>West Texas—Con.</b>								<b>West Wisconsin— Continued.</b>							
Coke, Tex.	1	1	150			\$400	20	Douglas, Wis.	3	3	1,100			\$35,800	212
Coryell, Tex.	1	1	150			2,100	45	Dunn, Wis.	20	8	1,525	sh12	910	15,350	568
Dallas, Tex.	2	2	450			500	138	Eau Claire, Wis.	13	8	1,820	sh5	425	32,600	671
Denton, Tex.	1	1	150			400	36	Grant, Wis.	29	28	5,100	sh1	100	52,500	1,725
Dewitt, Tex.	1	1	200			600	110	Green, Wis.	15	15	3,600			48,300	736
Ellis, Tex.	2	2	400			7,900	543	Iowa, Wis.	15	15	2,750			56,200	892
Falls, Tex.	7	7	2,300			3,600	607	Jackson, Wis.	7	7	1,475			20,900	443
Fayette, Tex.	8	8	1,475			1,000	160	Juneau, Wis.	7	6	1,300	sh1	100	14,700	544
Goliad, Tex.	1	1	300			2,300	504	Lafayette, Wis.	9	9	2,550			43,500	532
Gonzales, Tex.	6	6	1,100			1,500	105	Marathon, Wis.	22	22	4,425			45,000	1,099
Grayson, Tex.	2	2	450			1,400	237	Marquette, Wis.	2	2	350			1,500	66
Guadalupe, Tex.	2	2	500			1,590	65	Monroe, Wis.	2	2	1,400			3,000	72
Hays, Tex.	3	3	500			500	41	Pepin, Wis.	7	7	1,004	sh6	325	14,000	480
Hill, Tex.	1	1	200				63	Pierce, Wis.	11	5	1,004	sh2	150	10,325	371
Kendall, Tex.	1	1				450	24	Polk, Wis.	13	11	2,750	sh2	150	26,600	682
Lampasas, Tex.	1	1	200			400	58	Richland, Wis.	10	3	950	sh6	480	5,700	383
Lee, Tex.	1	1	180			1,100	336	St. Croix, Wis.	20	20	3,275			19,350	960
Limestone, Tex.	5	5	950			13,400	589	Sauk, Wis.	10	7	2,150	h1	300	19,200	507
McLennan, Tex.	5	5	1,400			600	61	Taylor, Wis.	17	b17	3,350			31,100	903
Medina, Tex.	1	1	200			800	173	Trempealeau, Wis.	1	1	250	sh3	300	2,350	30
Milam, Tex.	3	3	465			250	78	Vernon, Wis.	5	4	1,000	h1	100	7,900	272
Navarro, Tex.	2	1	100			600	22	Walworth, Wis.	18	13	2,250	sh5	500	13,600	573
Nueces, Tex.	1	1	200			3,100	400	Washburn, Wis.	2	2	300			1,600	96
Robertson, Tex.	3	3	875			25,800	1,005	Waushara, Wis.	1	1	250			2,000	80
Travis, Tex.	7	7	2,075			1,200	128	Wood, Wis.	3	2	600	sh1	100	4,000	180
Williamson, Tex.	2	2	375			1,150	100		1	1	250			1,800	45
Wilson, Tex.	3	3	650												
<b>West Virginia</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>130,500</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>20,065</b>	<b>702,375</b>	<b>42,795</b>	<b>Wilmington</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>89,731</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>1,510,837</b>	<b>35,592</b>
Garrett, Md.	27	17	4,000	sh10	1,500	13,400	1,287	Kent, Del.	53	52	12,950	sh1	100	169,900	5,673
Fayette, Pa.	1			sh1	150		20	Newcastle, Del.	42	a44	16,350	h3	450	614,000	7,404
Greene, Pa.	4	4	1,200			4,000	225	Sussex, Del.	49	49	10,315			96,800	4,883
Somerset, Pa.	1			h1	240		30	Caroline, Md.	25	25	4,525			48,750	2,993
Washington, Pa.	1	1	225			1,000	80	Cecil, Md.	27	27	6,700			134,300	2,431
Barbour, W. Va.	16	16	1,775			9,925	1,071	Dorchester, Md.	45	40	7,800			72,200	2,702
Boone, W. Va.	5	1	200	sh3	250	300	264	Frederick, Md.	1	1	500			15,000	260
Braxton, W. Va.	11	11	1,280			9,200	840	Kent, Md.	16	16	3,191			64,850	1,153
Cabell, W. Va.	9	5	1,700	sh4	650	12,200	750	Queen Anne, Md.	25	25	4,250			61,450	1,787
Calhoun, W. Va.	8	3	400	sh5	200	1,000	300	Somerset, Md.	24	24	6,650			71,437	2,247
Clay, W. Va.	13	2	200	sh11	850	1,200	618	Talbot, Md.	17	17	3,950			60,500	1,685
Doddridge, W. Va.	14	12	2,425	sh2	125	9,600	667	Wicomico, Md.	17	17	4,400			49,100	1,232
Fayette, W. Va.	17	8	2,700	sh7,9 h1 ph1	300	5,500	555	Worcester, Md.	22	22	4,800			31,200	1,574
Gilmer, W. Va.	13	13	1,200			9,800	865	Accomac, Va.	12	12	3,100			18,100	740
Grant, W. Va.	5	2	450	h2,3 sh1	650	300	180	Northampton, Va.	1	1	250			3,250	28
Harrison, W. Va.	41	37	8,070	sh4	285	48,900	2,415	<b>Wisconsin</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>58,014</b>			<b>886,200</b>	<b>17,702</b>
Jackson, W. Va.	33	16	4,600	sh17	1,475	12,700	1,248	Brown, Wis.	8	8	1,920			18,900	693
Kanawha, W. Va.	39	11	2,475	sh28	3,075	25,400	1,604	Calumet, Wis.	4	4	675			4,800	142
Lewis, W. Va.	16	16	1,100			12,300	842	Columbia, Wis.	7	7	1,760			26,000	454
Lincoln, W. Va.	14	a6	1,700	sh7	875	4,750	317	Dane, Wis.	9	9	1,800			22,200	345
Logan, W. Va.	13	1	300	sh12	1,200	3,000	205	Dodge, Wis.	12	12	2,715			30,800	828
Marion, W. Va.	33	20	7,150	sh4	265	38,650	1,649	Door, Wis.	1	1	250			3,000	71
Marshall, W. Va.	27	26	5,475	sh1	125	44,500	2,577	Florence, Wis.	1						66
Masson, W. Va.	20	19	5,550	sh1	150	19,600	1,216	Fond du Lac, Wis.	14	14	3,980			51,550	1,633
Mercer, W. Va.	1	1	250			300	53	Green Lake, Wis.	7	7	1,920			17,100	480
Monongalia, W. Va.	39	39	18,440			43,200	2,762	Jefferson, Wis.	14	14	2,990			35,550	734
Nicholas, W. Va.	11	9	1,800	sh2	100	6,300	786	Kenosha, Wis.	9	a9	1,825			26,200	415
Ohio, W. Va.	11	11	4,300			159,000	2,258	Langlade, Wis.	1	1	250			2,500	108
Pleasants, W. Va.	5	4	300	sh1	50	850	168	Lincoln, Wis.	2	2	500			6,000	50
Preston, W. Va.	61	41	11,800	h1,7 sh17,18	2,800	47,200	3,476	Manitowoc, Wis.	1	1	250			3,000	120
Putnam, W. Va.	8	3	650	sh5	200	5,000	110	Marathon, Wis.	1	1	360			6,000	120
Raleigh, W. Va.	13	5	1,500	sh8	400	2,000	564	Marinette, Wis.	3	3	890			19,775	222
Randolph, W. Va.	9	3	950	sh6	900	1,700	774	Marquette, Wis.	1	1	200			1,500	17
Richie, W. Va.	22	22	4,200			16,600	1,530	Milwaukee, Wis.	9	11	4,880			143,000	1,631
Roane, W. Va.	18	11	2,900	sh7	350	8,700	992	Oconto, Wis.	4	4	675			6,600	160
Taylor, W. Va.	12	11	2,525	sh1	200	28,300	1,010	Onida, Wis.	1	1	300			3,000	30
Tucker, W. Va.	10	6	1,750	h2,3 sh1	500	5,400	390	Outagamie, Wis.	8	8	2,195			49,300	713
Tyler, W. Va.	21	21	8,575			11,600	1,379	Ozaukee, Wis.	3	3	425			2,800	87
Upshur, W. Va.	33	33	2,975			27,900	2,175	Portage, Wis.	8	8	2,275			21,500	464
Wayne, W. Va.	18	9	2,125	sh9	815	6,750	838	Racine, Wis.	11	b12	2,515			41,300	759
Webster, W. Va.	1	1	450			600	350	Rock, Wis.	15	15	4,185			71,200	1,671
Wetzel, W. Va.	24	16	4,475	sh8	760	12,750	973	Shawano, Wis.	3	3	460			4,000	79
Wirt, W. Va.	6	6	1,100			5,500	335	Sheboygan, Wis.	8	8	2,000			15,450	448
Wood, W. Va.	27	25	4,350	sh2	175	25,500	1,797	Walworth, Wis.	16	15	4,320			78,750	1,436
Wyoming, W. Va.	9			sh9	450		250	Washington, Wis.	2	2	475			1,525	95
<b>West Wisconsin</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>55,879</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5,345</b>	<b>655,550</b>	<b>16,345</b>	Waukesha, Wis.	12	12	2,525			49,600	871
Adams, Wis.	14	3	250	h2,3 sh9	500	2,700	289	Waupaca, Wis.	15	14	2,674			27,800	853
Ashland, Wis.	2	2	425			3,000	167	Waushara, Wis.	4	4	950			6,700	161
Barron, Wis.	6	3	675	h1,3 sh2	305	5,775	379	Winneshago, Wis.	18	18	4,345			85,500	1,703
Bayfield, Wis.	2	2	320			2,500	82	Wood, Wis.	2	1	550			3,500	130
Buffalo, Wis.	8	2	250	sh6	425	2,500	190	<b>Wyoming</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>93,820</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3,915</b>	<b>1,657,150</b>	<b>38,731</b>
Chippewa, Wis.	4	4	825			8,800	229	Broome, N. Y.	48	44	11,705	sh4	270	280,200	5,415
Clark, Wis.	12	8	1,450	sh4	325	12,700	505	Chenango, N. Y.	26	a25	6,885			124,500	2,677
Columbia, Wis.	8	8	1,200			13,200	530	Cortland, N. Y.	6	a6	1,100			12,000	337
Crawford, Wis.	4	4	725			4,300	205	Delaware, N. Y.	9	5	1,175	sh4	375	15,000	686
Dane, Wis.	13	13	3,550			68,200	627	Otsego, N. Y.	39	38	9,780	sh1	125	114,900	3,701
								Sullivan, N. Y.	1	1	150			1,500	33
								Tioga, N. Y.	32	29	8,395	sh3	225	124,300	3,099
								Tompkins, N. Y.	10	9	2,150	sh1	50	31,100	594

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	CONFERENCES AND MISSIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
Wyoming—Cont'd.								New Mexico Span-ish—Continued.							
Bradford, Pa.....	29	20	4,805	hl 7/8	660	\$65,200	2,293	Colfax, N. M.....	2	1	200			\$1,500	67
Lackawanna, Pa.....	28	25	7,570	hl 1/2	200	154,500	4,272	Donna Ana, N. M.....	2	2	400			3,000	62
Luzerne, Pa.....	56	55	17,050	sh1	80	468,300	7,791	Mora, N. M.....	5	4	825			12,500	182
Monroe, Pa.....	3	1	200	sh2	160	1,000	50	Rio Arriba, N. M.....	1	1				1,600	21
Pike, Pa.....	5	3	500	sh2	175	2,400	158	Sierra, N. M.....	1						107
Susquehanna, Pa.....	53	50	10,530	sh3	185	134,050	8,883	Socorro, N. M.....	5	4	850			10,100	270
Wayne, Pa.....	53	35	8,525	sh16	1,235	103,700	2,797	Taos, N. M.....	4	1	300			3,000	370
Wyoming, Pa.....	15	18	3,300	sh2	175	34,500	933	Valencia, N. M.....	1	1	250			4,000	99
MISSIONS.								El Paso, Tex.....							
Arizona.....	12	11	3,550	1	75	46,100	320	North Pacific Ger-man.	18	17	2,850			52,750	635
Cochise, Ariz.....	3	3	700			6,600	28	Clackmas, Ore.....	1	1	200			2,100	52
Gila, Ariz.....	1	1	400			4,000	12	Marion, Ore.....	1	1	275			2,000	30
Maricopa, Ariz.....	2	2	700			13,000	106	Multnomah, Ore.....	1	1	200			11,200	72
Mohave, Ariz.....	1	1	300			2,500	5	Clarke, Wash.....	1	1	150			1,000	15
Pima, Ariz.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	9,000	80	Douglas, Wash.....	1						5
Pinal, Ariz.....	1	1	350			3,000	20	King, Wash.....	1	1	250			4,500	18
Yavapai, Ariz.....	2	2	700			8,000	69	Klickitat, Wash.....	1	1	100			700	25
Black Hills.....								Lincoln, Wash.....							
Butte, S. D.....	1	1	150			1,200	34	Pierce, Wash.....	2	2	350			3,000	158
Custer, S. D.....	3	2	250	hl	50	3,500	162	Spokane, Wash.....	1	1	200			3,500	67
Fall River, S. D.....	5	3	550	sh1	50	6,350	127	Whatcom, Wash.....	5	5	725			19,000	150
Harding, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		7	Wallawalla, Wash.....	2	2	300			4,000	34
Lawrence, S. D.....	6	6	1,525			20,400	208	Northwest Norwe-gian and Danish.	17	13	2,675			87,500	548
Meade, S. D.....	4	2	375	hl 1/2	125	4,750	81	Latah, Idaho.....	4	3	500			4,500	110
Pennington, S. D.....	3	3	700	sh1		10,860	212	Clatsop, Ore.....	1	1	150			4,500	26
Nevada.....								Multnomah, Ore.....							
Inyo, Cal.....	2	2	250			5,000	74	Washington, Ore.....	3	2	475			20,000	156
Lasen, Cal.....	1	1	250			6,000	61	Clarke, Wash.....	1	1	125			1,300	18
Modoc, Cal.....	1	1	200			3,000	25	Jefferson, Wash.....	1	1	225			6,000	15
Mono, Cal.....	2	2	250			4,500	39	King, Wash.....	1	1	350			16,000	45
Nevada, Cal.....	1	1	350			5,000	16	Kittitas, Wash.....	1						10
Plumas, Cal.....	3	3	500	sh1	100	6,000	126	Pierre, Wash.....	1	1	250			19,000	92
Shasta, Cal.....	1	1	250			2,000	48	Spokane, Wash.....	2	2	350			10,200	50
Sierra, Cal.....	1	2	300			3,500	44	Whatcom, Wash.....	1	1	250			6,000	18
Douglas, Nev.....	1	1	100			2,500	4	Utah.....							
Elko, Nev.....	1	1	150			7,500	7	Bear Lake, Idaho.....	34	32	6,730	2	50	228,150	1,066
Eureka, Nev.....	2	2	350			5,000	31	Cassia, Idaho.....	1	1	175			1,000	3
Humboldt, Nev.....	2	2	350			7,000	48	Onelda, Idaho.....	1	1	200			2,000	8
Lander, Nev.....	1	1	500			14,000	19	Boxelder, Utah.....	1	1	150			1,500	7
Lyons, Nev.....	1	1	100			2,500	27	Cache, Utah.....	1	1	100			1,000	1
Ormsby, Nev.....	1	1	250			12,000	66	Jnab, Utah.....	4	3	575	sh1	50	17,000	42
Storey, Nev.....	2	2	650			19,800	86	Millard, Utah.....	1	1	150			1,000	1
Washoe, Nev.....	1	1	250			8,500	130	Salt Lake, Utah.....	1	1	180			2,000	20
Lake, Ore.....	1	1	250			3,000	27	Sanpete, Utah.....	4	4	1,500			107,000	367
New Mexico Eng-ish.								Sevier, Utah.....							
Bernalillo, N. M.....	1	1	250			5,000	100	Summit, Utah.....	3	3	525			5,250	54
Colfax, N. M.....	2	1	250	sh1	150	6,200	80	Utah, Utah.....	1	1	200			2,200	60
Grant, N. M.....	1	1	225			6,000	75	Tooele, Utah.....	3	3	400			3,000	16
Rio Arriba, N. M.....	1	1	225			3,000	45	Wasatch, Utah.....	4	4	600			11,500	66
San Miguel, N. M.....	1	1	250			5,000	110	Weber, Utah.....	1	1	175			1,500	1
Santa Fe, N. M.....	1	1	200			5,000	40	Wyoming.....							
Sierra, N. M.....	1	1	200			3,300	20	Albany, Wyo.....	13	11	2,190	3	310	48,700	773
Socorro, N. M.....	1						20	Carbon, Wyo.....	2	2	500			9,200	202
El Paso, Tex.....	1	1	300			8,500	50	Converse, Wyo.....	2	2	320			7,800	26
New Mexico Span-ish.								Crook, Wyo.....							
Conejos, Colo.....	1	1	200			1,000	60	Fremont, Wyo.....	1	1	240	hl	100	2,500	57
Bernalillo, N. M.....	2	1	200			2,000	82	Laramie, Wyo.....	1	1	100	hl		1,200	32
								Sheridan, Wyo.....	2	2	480			18,800	259
								Uinta, Wyo.....	1	1	200			2,500	29
									3	2	350	sh1	60	6,700	140

## UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

This is a body of colored Methodists, having the same general doctrines and usages as other branches of Methodism. It was organized in 1813 in Wilmington, Del., by a number of colored members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, led by Rev. Peter Spencer, a colored preacher.

The church has 42 organizations, with 35 church edifices, church property valued at \$187,600, and 2,279 communicants. There are 3 annual conferences, with 2 general superintendents or bishops, who are elected for life.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	42	35	11,500	7	250	\$187,600	2,279
Connecticut.....	1	1	350			2,000	80
Delaware.....	8	7	2,650	1		57,500	507
Maryland.....	4	4	1,000			6,400	124
Mississippi.....	1	1	200			2,000	80
New Jersey.....	6	6	1,725			14,700	385
New York.....	5	3	975	2	250	37,400	288
Pennsylvania.....	16	12	4,300	4		65,800	765
Rhode Island.....	1	1	300			1,800	50

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Connecticut: New Haven.....	1	1	350			\$2,000	80	New Jersey—Cont'd. Gloucester.....	1	1	175			\$1,200	30
Delaware: Newcastle.....	8	7	2,650	phl		57,500	507	Salem.....	1	1	350			2,500	100
Maryland.....	4	4	1,000			6,400	124	Warren.....	1	1	200			1,200	20
Baltimore.....	1	1	300			2,000	40	New York.....	5	3	975	2	250	37,400	288
Cecil.....	2	2	450			2,400	54	Montgomery.....	1			h1	100		40
Kent.....	1	1	250			2,000	30	New York.....	2	1	600	h1	150	34,000	170
Mississippi: Lauderdale.....	1	1	200			2,000	80	Oneida.....	1	1	175			1,600	38
New Jersey.....	6	6	1,725			14,700	385	Richmond.....	1	1	200			1,800	40
Camden.....	1	1	500			6,000	150	Pennsylvania.....	16	12	4,300	4		65,800	765
Cumberland.....	1	1	250			1,300	50	Chester.....	6	5	1,750	ph1		21,500	318
Essex.....	1	1	250			2,500	35	Delaware.....	5	4	1,500	ph1		17,000	286
								Lancaster.....	3	2	450	ph1		2,300	33
								Philadelphia.....	2	1	600	ph1		25,000	128
								Rhode Island: Providence.....	1	1	300			1,800	50

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	42	35	11,500	7	250	\$187,600	2,279
Eastern district.....	13	11	3,350	2	250	55,900	803
Mississippi.....	1	1	200			2,000	80
Southern district.....	28	23	7,950	5		129,700	1,396

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Eastern district.....	13	11	3,350	2	250	\$55,900	803	Mississippi: Lauderdale, Miss.	1	1	200			\$2,000	80
New Haven, Conn.	1	1	350			2,000	80	Southern district.....	28	23	7,950	5		129,700	1,396
Camden, N. J.	1	1	500			6,000	150	Newcastle, Del.	8	7	2,650	ph1		57,500	507
Cumberland, N. J.	1	1	250			1,300	50	Baltimore, Md.	1	1	300			2,000	40
Essex, N. J.	1	1	250			2,500	35	Cecil, Md.	2	2	450			2,400	54
Gloucester, N. J.	1	1	175			1,200	30	Kent, Md.	1	1	250			2,000	30
Salem, N. J.	1	1	350			2,500	100	Chester, Pa.	6	5	1,750	ph1		21,500	318
Warren, N. J.	1	1	200			1,200	20	Delaware, Pa.	5	4	1,500	ph1		17,000	286
Montgomery, N. Y.	1			h1	100		40	Lancaster, Pa.	3	2	450	ph1		2,300	33
New York, N. Y.	2	1	600	h1	150	34,000	170	Philadelphia, Pa.	2	1	600	ph1		25,000	128
Oneida, N. Y.	1	1	175			1,600	38								
Richmond, N. Y.	1	1	200			1,800	40								
Providence, R. I.	1	1	300			1,800	50								

## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

This branch of American Methodism was organized in Philadelphia in 1816 by a number of colored members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They withdrew from the parent body in order that they might have larger privileges and more freedom of action among themselves than they believed they could secure in continued association with their white brethren. The Rev. Richard Allen was elected the first bishop of the new church by the same convention that organized it. In the year 1787 Mr. Allen had been made the leader of a class of 40 persons of his own color. A few years later he purchased a lot at the corner of Sixth and Lombard streets, Philadelphia, where the first church erected in this country for colored Methodists was occupied in 1794. This site is now covered by an edifice, dedicated in 1890, valued at \$50,000.

In doctrine, government, and usage the church does not essentially differ from the body from which it sprang. It has an itinerant and a local or nonitinerant ministry, and its territory is divided into annual conferences. It has a general conference, meeting once every 4 years; bishops or itinerant general superintendents, elected for life, who visit the annual conferences in the episcopal districts to which they are assigned, and presiding elders, who exercise subepiscopal oversight in the districts into which the annual conferences are divided, and it has the probationary system for new members, with exhorters, class leaders, stewards, stewardesses, etc.

The church in its first half century grew slowly, chiefly in the northern states, until the close of the war. At the end of the first decade of its existence it had 2 conferences and about 8,000 members. In 1856 it had 7 conferences and about 20,000 members; in 1866, 10 conferences and 75,000 members. Bishop B. W. Arnett, the ardent and industrious statistician of the church, in noting a decrease of 343 members in the decade ending in 1836, in the Baltimore conference, explains that it was due to the numerous sales of members as slaves. According to elaborate figures furnished by him the increase in the value of church property owned by the denomination was not less than \$400,000 in the decade closing in 1866, or nearly 50 per cent. In the succeeding 10 years the increase was from \$825,000 to \$3,064,000, not including parsonages, which seem to have been embraced in the total for 1866. According to the returns for 1890, given herewith, the valuation is \$6,468,280, indicating an increase of \$3,404,280 in the last 14 years, or 111.11 per cent.

The church is widely distributed, having congregations in 41 states and territories. The states in which it is not represented are the two Dakotas, Idaho, Maine, Nevada, New Hampshire, and Vermont, the territories being Alaska, Oklahoma, and Arizona. Its members are most numerous in South Carolina, where there are 88,172. Georgia comes second, with 73,248; Alabama third, with 30,781; Arkansas fourth, with 27,956; Mississippi fifth, with 25,439. Tennessee has 23,718, Texas 23,392, and Florida 22,463. In no other state does the number reach 17,000. The 8 southern states above given report 315,169 members, or considerably more than two thirds of the entire membership of the church.

It will be observed that of the 2,481 organizations only 31 worship in halls, schoolhouses, etc. All the rest, 2,450, own the edifices in which their meetings are held.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	2,481	4,124	1,160,833	31	2,200	\$6,468,280	452,725
Alabama .....	145	274	77,600	4	200	242,765	30,781
Arkansas .....	173	333	77,585			233,425	27,956
California .....	13	15	2,929			24,300	772
Colorado .....	8	6	2,309			63,500	748
Connecticut .....	4	4	1,275			16,000	158
Delaware .....	16	33	7,025			39,500	2,603
District of Columbia .....	6	7	5,500			117,500	1,479
Florida .....	152	269	63,445			168,473	22,463
Georgia .....	334	654	184,592	7	250	601,287	73,248
Illinois .....	74	105	23,799			310,985	6,383
Indiana .....	36	51	16,450			138,280	4,435
Indian territory .....	14	22	1,680			2,618	489
Iowa .....	29	29	7,115			87,365	1,820
Kansas .....	48	58	14,309			153,530	4,878
Kentucky .....	90	106	39,100			181,201	13,972
Louisiana .....	81	115	36,150			193,115	13,631
Maryland .....	58	93	29,881			266,370	12,359
Massachusetts .....	12	11	5,950	1	75	119,200	1,442
Michigan .....	21	26	7,155			72,185	1,846
Minnesota .....	6	6	2,350			30,000	489
Mississippi .....	122	255	59,833	1	50	226,242	25,439
Missouri .....	87	126	27,870			281,289	9,569
Montana .....	3	2	350	1	100	14,000	32
Nebraska .....	4	4	1,350			62,000	399
New Jersey .....	54	68	19,510	1	300	159,850	5,851
New Mexico .....	3	3	550			3,300	62
New York .....	34	29	12,900	6	325	231,500	3,124
North Carolina .....	61	147	42,350			112,998	16,150



## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Ohio .....	111	113	40,965	1	50	\$318,250	10,025
Oregon .....	1						16
Pennsylvania .....	87	112	39,900	5	600	605,000	11,613
Rhode Island .....	4	3	2,050	1		95,000	585
South Carolina .....	229	491	125,945			356,362	88,172
Tennessee .....	144	236	61,800			461,305	23,718
Texas .....	138	208	82,850			233,240	23,392
Utah .....	1			1	50		7
Virginia .....	67	102	34,875			187,245	12,314
Washington .....	2	1	400			4,000	66
West Virginia .....	3	3	1,050			11,000	216
Wisconsin .....	3	3	400			40,000	118
Wyoming .....	3	1	200	2	200	4,000	139

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama .....	145	274	77,600	4	200	\$242,765	30,781	Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Autauga .....	3	8	1,800			2,800	1,018	Garland .....	2	2	950			\$21,200	411
Baldwin .....	1	2	600			400	150	Grant .....	2	5	900			1,550	352
Barbour .....	11	23	6,250			13,200	2,796	Hempstead .....	3	7	2,100			3,900	491
Bibb .....	2	6	1,100			1,655	395	Hot Spring .....	1	1	300			2,000	131
Bullock .....	9	19	4,700			7,875	2,130	Howard .....	2	2	550			900	225
Butler .....	3	6	2,000			3,500	601	Independence .....	2	3	750			3,700	292
Calhoun .....	2	3	900			2,600	341	Izard .....	1	1	275			675	173
Chambers .....	2	4	900			5,700	350	Jackson .....	3	6	950			2,100	324
Cherokee .....	2	4	850			1,800	327	Jefferson .....	11	21	6,600			25,565	2,275
Chilton .....	1	3	900			2,000	299	Johnson .....	1	3	500			1,000	154
Choctaw .....	1	4	1,000			1,000	250	Lafayette .....	1	2	400			150	163
Clarke .....	3	5	1,550			4,100	523	Lawrence .....	2	4	800			700	304
Cleburne .....	2	4	1,000			1,650	221	Lee .....	4	7	1,500			2,700	606
Coffee .....	1	4	500			2,000	300	Lincoln .....	5	14	2,100			5,060	806
Colbert .....	2	2	800			9,200	267	Little River .....	2	2	300			500	278
Coosa .....	1	2	600			300	142	Lonoke .....	4	6	800			1,390	406
Covington .....	1	2	500			2,000	170	Miller .....	3	2	700			2,300	349
Dale .....	3	5	1,100			1,300	500	Mississippi .....	4	7	1,800			2,650	535
Dallas .....	6	10	3,700			10,000	1,366	Monroe .....	3	6	1,300			4,250	439
Dekalb .....	1	2	500			800	223	Nevada .....	5	11	2,100			6,800	1,074
Geneva .....	1	2	500			800	250	Ouachita .....	5	13	2,500			5,250	1,146
Greene .....	4	6	1,600			5,050	717	Phillips .....	6	12	2,350			5,075	875
Hale .....	4	5	1,000	sh2	100	9,000	727	Poinsett .....	1	3	300			550	175
Henry .....	6	11	3,400			5,700	1,140	Pope .....	1	1	300			400	36
Jackson .....	1	2	400			2,000	100	Prairie .....	2	5	1,375			1,575	312
Jefferson .....	11	9	2,200	sh2	100	36,430	2,264	Pulaski .....	3	3	1,650			28,518	1,030
Lauderdale .....	1	1	400			10,000	154	Randolph .....	1	3	1,000			600	195
Lee .....	3	5	1,700			19,700	548	St. Francis .....	3	6	1,150			1,690	455
Lowndes .....	2	3	700			2,000	232	Saline .....	1	2	200			1,000	150
Madison .....	2	3	1,300			2,800	286	Scott .....	1	2	200			150	110
Marengo .....	5	12	2,950			4,610	1,189	Sebastian .....	4	6	1,240			7,750	425
Marshall .....	1	1	250			1,000	127	Union .....	3	6	1,200			1,700	541
Mobile .....	6	9	7,300			9,360	1,216	Washington .....	1	1	300			400	104
Monroe .....	3	8	2,700			2,000	845	White .....	3	5	1,850			2,800	628
Montgomery .....	5	11	3,900			25,700	1,408	Woodruff .....	3	7	2,400			4,000	561
Morgan .....	1	1	400			1,500	170	Yell .....	2	2	1,000			1,500	169
Perry .....	3	3	950			2,900	468	California .....	13	15	2,929			24,300	772
Pike .....	1	2	250			300	175	Alameda .....	1	1	200			7,000	158
Russell .....	8	16	4,000			8,500	1,862	Butte .....	1						24
Shelby .....	5	9	2,300			3,400	862	Fresno .....	1	2	200			(a)	46
Sumter .....	2	6	1,300			3,600	345	Kern .....	1	1	70			600	16
Tuacaloosa .....	3	9	1,600			1,625	519	Los Angeles .....	1	1	500			5,000	121
Walker .....	2	2	400			150	262	Sacramento .....	1	1	300			1,000	78
Wilcox .....	8	20	4,850			10,700	2,576	San Bernardino .....	2	2	334			2,500	83
Arkansas .....	173	333	77,585			233,425	27,956	San Diego .....	1	1	125			(a)	37
Arkansas .....	3	6	800			3,400	464	San Francisco .....	1	1	500			1,400	97
Ashley .....	7	17	4,100			10,901	1,069	San Joaquin .....	1	1	200			2,800	48
Bradley .....	3	5	1,150			2,950	454	Tehama .....	1	1	200			1,000	12
Calhoun .....	1	2	500			500	186	Yuba .....	1	3	300			3,000	52
Carroll .....	2						89	Colorado .....	8	6	2,300			63,500	788
Chicot .....	5	9	1,650			4,425	405	Arapahoe .....	2	1	1,200			50,000	346
Clark .....	4	9	3,200			18,944	988	Boulder .....	1	1	200			2,500	55
Clay .....	1	2	600			1,500	309	El Paso .....	1	1	300			2,000	83
Cleveland .....	3	8	1,500			2,350	583	Lake .....	1	1	200			2,000	153
Columbia .....	5	10	2,420			4,725	916	Las Animas .....	1	1	150			3,500	33
Conway .....	4	7	2,450			4,642	469	Pitkin .....	1						50
Craighead .....	1	1	250			500	132	Pueblo .....	1	1	250			3,500	69
Crawford .....	2	3	800			2,000	271	Connecticut .....	4	4	1,275			16,000	158
Crittenden .....	6	8	1,600			3,000	989	Fairfield .....	3	3	525			10,000	80
Cross .....	1	2	375			250	122	New Haven .....	1	1	750			6,000	78
Dallas .....	6	17	4,900			6,650	1,429								
Desha .....	6	11	1,900			5,000	489								
Drew .....	9	21	3,750			6,640	1,348								
Faulkner .....	2	5	700			2,500	407								
Franklin .....	1	1	250			500	135								

a Not reported.



TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Delaware.....	16	33	7,025	.....	.....	\$39,500	2,603	Georgia—Continued.							
Kent.....	5	12	2,400	.....	.....	12,400	854	Forayth.....	2	4	1,800	.....	.....	\$1,600	325
Newcastle.....	6	10	2,500	.....	.....	14,900	1,104	Franklin.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	150
Sussex.....	5	11	2,125	.....	.....	12,200	645	Fulton.....	6	6	5,650	.....	.....	73,670	3,874
Dist. of Columbia.....	6	7	5,500	.....	.....	117,500	1,479	Glascock.....	2	3	900	.....	.....	1,000	228
Florida.....	152	269	63,445	.....	.....	168,473	22,463	Glynn.....	2	3	1,000	.....	.....	2,800	314
Alachua.....	9	20	2,900	.....	.....	4,720	663	Gordon.....	3	6	950	.....	.....	1,600	401
Bradford.....	1	2	200	.....	.....	100	125	Greene.....	2	5	1,300	.....	.....	3,400	435
Brevard.....	3	6	1,450	.....	.....	2,300	311	Gwinnett.....	3	5	1,000	shl	50	120	425
Clay.....	1	2	500	.....	.....	100	33	Habersham.....	1	3	400	.....	.....	1,000	104
Columbia.....	7	11	2,550	.....	.....	4,500	1,142	Hall.....	3	6	1,400	.....	.....	3,300	1,039
Duval.....	10	17	5,970	.....	.....	36,910	2,324	Hancock.....	8	13	5,300	.....	.....	55,250	3,199
Escambia.....	7	10	2,400	.....	.....	6,835	1,125	Haralson.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	300	70
Franklin.....	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	3,000	525	Harris.....	3	5	1,900	.....	.....	5,400	584
Gadsden.....	10	19	3,600	.....	.....	8,350	1,700	Hart.....	5	8	1,435	.....	.....	2,475	666
Hamilton.....	2	5	1,000	.....	.....	2,100	270	Heard.....	3	7	1,075	.....	.....	3,452	663
Hernando.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	110	62	Henry.....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	2,075	423
Hillsboro.....	3	4	1,300	.....	.....	3,580	158	Houston.....	4	11	2,100	.....	.....	4,400	1,056
Holmes.....	1	2	400	.....	.....	100	152	Irwin.....	1	1	300	shl	50	500	511
Jackson.....	4	7	2,200	.....	.....	5,859	999	Jackson.....	4	3	600	.....	.....	3,000	608
Jefferson.....	5	10	2,000	.....	.....	4,400	1,322	Jasper.....	1	2	600	.....	.....	53,500	568
Lafayette.....	1	3	400	.....	.....	80	26	Jefferson.....	2	9	2,200	.....	.....	1,500	284
Lake.....	4	9	1,650	.....	.....	1,500	271	Johnson.....	1	3	900	.....	.....	2,500	670
Leon.....	5	7	1,950	.....	.....	5,450	959	Jones.....	2	8	1,400	.....	.....	2,000	321
Levy.....	2	4	600	.....	.....	600	109	Laurens.....	1	4	1,200	.....	.....	1,250	291
Liberty.....	1	2	200	.....	.....	250	131	Lee.....	2	3	700	.....	.....	3,650	1,353
Madison.....	6	11	2,400	.....	.....	7,050	1,007	Liberty.....	6	14	3,230	.....	.....	250	111
Manatee.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	106	Lincoln.....	1	2	200	.....	.....	3,860	1,063
Marion.....	10	16	3,050	.....	.....	4,220	1,242	Lumpkin.....	1	1	300	shl	50	2,350	385
Monroe.....	5	5	1,525	.....	.....	10,450	1,057	McIntosh.....	2	3	800	.....	.....	2,160	593
Nassau.....	1	1	900	.....	.....	4,000	155	Macon.....	5	9	2,050	shl phl	2	50	195
Orange.....	7	10	3,300	.....	.....	9,030	737	Madison.....	2	2	1,800	.....	.....	2,700	619
Osceola.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	40	Marion.....	4	8	1,800	.....	.....	7,350	830
Pasco.....	1	2	250	.....	.....	190	189	Meriwether.....	5	11	2,480	.....	.....	2,125	540
Polk.....	1	2	400	.....	.....	600	75	Miller.....	3	4	1,400	.....	.....	3,200	459
Putnam.....	6	14	3,800	.....	.....	11,000	744	Mitchell.....	2	2	615	.....	.....	2,300	439
St. John.....	5	7	2,450	.....	.....	8,250	724	Monroe.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	700	359
Santa Rosa.....	2	4	500	.....	.....	700	221	Montgomery.....	2	5	1,000	.....	.....	3,800	258
Sumter.....	3	6	1,900	.....	.....	3,130	466	Morgan.....	2	2	1,050	.....	.....	3,500	616
Suwannee.....	7	15	3,400	.....	.....	6,100	1,187	Muscogee.....	3	7	1,700	.....	.....	4,050	514
Taylor.....	1	2	500	.....	.....	2,500	202	Newton.....	3	4	1,500	.....	.....	102	142
Volusia.....	7	14	2,650	.....	.....	4,380	869	Oconee.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	4,350	573
Wakulla.....	1	2	300	.....	.....	800	120	Oglethorpe.....	3	8	1,550	.....	.....	2,200	725
Walton.....	3	4	1,250	.....	.....	1,920	472	Paulding.....	4	9	2,500	.....	.....	2,300	295
Washington.....	5	9	1,900	.....	.....	2,609	993	Pickens.....	1	3	800	.....	.....	1,600	260
Georgia.....	334	654	184,592	7	250	601,287	73,248	Pike.....	2	2	450	.....	.....	3,200	620
Appling.....	2	4	700	.....	.....	550	802	Polk.....	2	4	800	.....	.....	3,600	504
Baker.....	1	1	.....	shl	50	500	50	Pulaski.....	3	5	1,300	.....	.....	6,095	709
Baldwin.....	1	1	600	.....	.....	500	231	Putnam.....	3	3	1,600	.....	.....	1,500	157
Bartow.....	3	5	2,000	.....	.....	5,000	787	Quitman.....	1	3	1,100	.....	.....	2,230	1,028
Berrien.....	4	9	2,100	.....	.....	4,250	639	Rockdale.....	4	14	2,025	.....	.....	10,000	601
Bibb.....	3	4	2,400	.....	.....	42,400	1,594	Schley.....	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	750	109
Brooks.....	2	4	900	.....	.....	1,400	412	Screven.....	2	5	1,000	.....	.....	1,700	275
Bryan.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	60	27	Spalding.....	4	12	4,100	.....	.....	3,530	2,893
Bulloch.....	2	4	1,000	.....	.....	2,800	491	Stewart.....	3	9	2,200	.....	.....	4,500	738
Burke.....	5	8	2,800	.....	.....	4,900	883	Sumter.....	3	8	1,750	.....	.....	5,350	649
Butts.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	140	Talbot.....	6	2	2,000	.....	.....	7,900	621
Calhoun.....	5	11	2,900	.....	.....	2,294	784	Tattnall.....	8	16	3,900	.....	.....	9,475	1,737
Camden.....	2	5	1,100	.....	.....	1,080	398	Taylor.....	2	5	650	.....	.....	1,150	358
Campbell.....	2	2	400	.....	.....	600	185	Telfair.....	7	9	5,150	.....	.....	8,850	1,098
Carroll.....	7	17	4,100	.....	.....	13,210	1,510	Terrell.....	4	6	1,600	.....	.....	12,250	343
Catoosa.....	1	2	400	.....	.....	600	75	Thomas.....	2	3	950	.....	.....	3,069	356
Charlton.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	800	350	Troup.....	7	12	3,500	.....	.....	11,908	1,277
Chatham.....	5	8	3,500	.....	.....	12,300	2,620	Union.....	1	4	600	.....	.....	2,000	178
Cherokee.....	3	3	600	.....	.....	1,400	239	Upson.....	2	5	1,700	.....	.....	800	145
Clarke.....	2	4	1,400	.....	.....	5,000	531	Walker.....	1	2	400	.....	.....	1,500	100
Clay.....	3	7	1,150	.....	.....	5,700	798	Walton.....	2	4	1,000	.....	.....	1,300	283
Clayton.....	1	3	600	.....	.....	800	176	Ware.....	3	6	1,050	.....	.....	1,850	340
Cluch.....	2	5	700	.....	.....	950	228	Warren.....	6	10	3,750	phl	.....	7,650	1,395
Cobb.....	4	9	2,700	.....	.....	12,775	956	Washington.....	6	18	6,000	.....	.....	23,250	2,348
Coffee.....	8	9	2,600	.....	.....	2,500	526	Wayne.....	3	6	850	.....	.....	875	270
Columbia.....	3	6	1,500	.....	.....	1,080	282	Webster.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	80	123
Coweta.....	7	17	4,900	.....	.....	6,700	1,529	Whitfield.....	2	2	900	.....	.....	2,950	568
Crawford.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	700	125	Wilcox.....	1	4	1,000	.....	.....	400	166
Dade.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	80	Wilkes.....	2	3	1,100	.....	.....	2,150	445
Decatur.....	7	21	4,575	.....	.....	5,985	1,857	Wilkinson.....	8	9	4,350	.....	.....	8,859	1,268
Dekalb.....	4	7	2,400	.....	.....	6,100	609	Worth.....	2	7	1,800	.....	.....	790	341
Dodge.....	2	2	375	.....	.....	1,150	137	Illinois.....	74	105	23,799	.....	.....	310,985	6,383
Dooly.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Adams.....	1	1	600	.....	.....	10,000	330
Dougherty.....	1	1	800	.....	.....	2,500	326	Alexander.....	2	4	925	.....	.....	4,400	318
Douglas.....	1	3	600	.....	.....	1,748	133	Bureau.....	2	2	165	.....	.....	800	8
Early.....	2	5	2,350	.....	.....	3,500	488	Champaign.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	76
Echols.....	1	2	1,100	.....	.....	160	84	Clark.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	(a)	29
Effingham.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	950	138	Clay.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	65
Elbert.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	400	149	Clinton.....	1	3	640	.....	.....	1,600	50
Emanuel.....	5	15	3,900	.....	.....	5,225	1,238	Coles.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	75
Fayette.....	1	3	600	.....	.....	400	242	Cook.....	9	9	3,000	.....	.....	187,600	1,761
Floyd.....	3	8	2,000	.....	.....	9,350	508	Dewitt.....	2	3	800	.....	.....	7,800	108
								Edgar.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,500	36
								Edwards.....	1	1	125	.....	.....	1,000	34
								Fayette.....	1	1	100	.....	.....	(a)	9
								Ford.....	1	2	200	.....	.....	1,500	44

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois—Continued.								Iowa—Continued.							
Fulton.....	1	1	100			\$35	75	Scott.....	1	1	200			\$3,500	35
Gallatin.....	1	2	450			900	55	Taylor.....	1	1	300			1,000	25
Hardin.....	2	4	670			1,200	149	Van Buren.....	1	1	125			100	30
Henderson.....	1	2	250			500	38	Wapello.....	1	1	200			10,000	63
Jackson.....	2	4	850			1,550	124	Woodbury.....	2	2	300			3,200	50
Jersey.....	1	3	800			9,000	82								
Kane.....	3	3	550			4,300	210	Kansas							
Knox.....	1	1	400			10,000	162		48	58	14,309			153,530	4,678
Lake.....	1						25	Allen.....	1	3	500			900	62
LaSalle.....	1						4	Anderson.....	1	1	200			1,550	60
Lawrence.....	1	1	7			700	40	Atchison.....	1	1	600			15,000	255
Livingston.....	1	1	200			1,600	46	Barton.....	1	1	100			800	54
Logan.....	1	1	300			3,000	36	Bourbon.....	1	1	250			2,000	240
McLean.....	2	3	750			7,000	95	Brown.....	1	1	200			1,000	63
Macon.....	2	2	400			5,000	171	Cherokee.....	3	4	784			2,700	252
Macoupin.....	1	2	227			500	58	Coffey.....	1						20
Madison.....	5	7	1,500			7,750	413	Cowley.....	2	2	550			4,200	150
Massac.....	1	1	400			1,450	81	Crawford.....	2	3	400			1,250	144
Montgomery.....	1	3	290			1,550	41	Dickinson.....	1	1	175			1,800	19
Morgan.....	1	1	300			3,000	108	Doniphan.....	2	4	700			1,800	83
Ogle.....	1	1	275			1,250	7	Douglas.....	3	2	1,000			9,000	429
Peoria.....	1	1	500			12,000	180	Franklin.....	1	1	400			4,000	110
Pike.....	1	1	300			900	50	Graham.....	1	1	300			1,000	45
Pulaski.....	3	11	2,150			3,350	262	Jackson.....	1	1	250			3,000	43
Randolph.....	2	2	550			2,300	129	Johnson.....	2	2	300			1,100	132
Rock Island.....	1	1	200			5,200	71	Labette.....	2	3	500			2,000	159
St. Clair.....	2	3	1,150			3,900	167	Leavenworth.....	3	3	1,150			20,950	284
Saline.....	2	5	850			2,000	72	Linn.....	3	4	800			2,380	142
Sangamon.....	2	2	800			13,000	353	Lyon.....	1	1	450			6,000	116
Stark.....	1	1	275			1,250	8	Miami.....	1	1	300			1,000	60
Tazewell.....	1	1	100			1,300	26	Montgomery.....	2	3	380			1,900	128
Vermilion.....	1	2	800			1,800	21	Pottawatomie.....	1	1	150			800	35
Will.....	1	1	300			2,500	21	Reno.....	2	4	850			5,300	148
Indiana.....								Riley.....	1	1	200			800	55
	36	51	16,450			138,280	4,435	Saline.....	1	1	125			1,500	38
Cass.....	1	1	300			2,500	69	Sedgwick.....	1	1	350			10,000	181
Clark.....	1	1	400			500	62	Shawnee.....	3	3	1,270			19,500	731
Clay.....	1	1	200			1,400	68	Wyandotte.....	2	3	1,075			30,700	452
Daviess.....	1	2	700			2,500	96	Kentucky							
Decatur.....	2	2	550			1,800	111		90	106	29,100			181,201	13,973
Delaware.....	1	1	200			1,500	49	Allen.....	2	5	1,000			1,500	327
Floyd.....	2	3	1,200			6,750	271	Anderson.....	1	1	400			3,800	340
Gibson.....	1	1	300			1,250	70	Ballard.....	1	2	400			800	112
Grant.....	1	2	600			6,000	168	Bell.....	1	1	200			200	147
Hamilton.....	1	1	250			800	37	Bourbon.....	1	1	300			1,200	188
Harrison.....	2	4	1,000			2,600	187	Boyd.....	2	2	700			4,800	346
Hendricks.....	1	3	600			1,300	93	Boyle.....	3	4	1,300			3,500	545
Henry.....	1	3	600			1,200	132	Bracken.....	1	1	150			300	39
Howard.....	1	1	250			880	109	Bullitt.....	1	1	300			1,000	139
Jackson.....	1	1	300			1,000	56	Caldwell.....	2	4	900			1,200	297
Jay.....	1	2	550			1,200	89	Calloway.....	1	1	200			(a)	75
Jefferson.....	1	1	200			1,200	70	Campbell.....	1	1	300			800	137
Johnson.....	1	1	250			1,500	76	Carlisle.....	1	2	800			850	227
Knox.....	1	1	500			25,500	115	Christian.....	2						53
Marion.....	3	3	1,800			42,500	1,053	Clark.....	1	1	250			250	49
Monroe.....	1	1	500			2,000	61	Clay.....	1	1	200			500	96
Montgomery.....	1	1	300			2,200	106	Clinton.....	1	1	250			200	106
Owen.....	1	3	650			2,000	57	Daviess.....	2	1	300			1,500	247
Parke.....	1	1	300			2,500	68	Fayette.....	2	2	1,500			13,200	416
Posey.....	1	1	250			1,400	141	Franklin.....	1	1	1,000			5,000	290
Putnam.....	1	1	350			1,500	88	Fulton.....	3	4	1,050			1,450	442
Tippecanoe.....	1	2	600			2,100	131	Garrard.....	1	1	700			900	128
Vanderburg.....	1	1	800			8,000	366	Graves.....	2	3	700			1,900	346
Vigo.....	1	1	500			6,200	130	Greenup.....	1	2	500			1,800	102
Wayne.....	2	4	1,450			6,500	306	Harrison.....	3	3	900			4,700	354
Indian territory.....								Henderson.....	1						45
	14	22	1,680			2,618	489	Henry.....	2	2	900			3,000	354
Cherokee Nation.....	4	5	500			2,000	112	Hickman.....	3	3	1,450			4,200	647
Choctaw Nation.....	6	14	655			163	320	Jefferson.....	5	5	4,400			45,200	918
Creek Nation.....	4	3	525			455	57	Jessamine.....	2	2	1,300			2,250	263
Iowa.....								Kenton.....	2	2	700			1,250	363
	29	29	7,115			87,365	1,820	Knox.....	1	1	200			1,000	130
Cedar.....	1	1	100			85	65	Laurel.....	1	2	300			800	175
Davis.....	1	1	125			100	27	Lee.....	1	1	400			1,000	112
Des Moines.....	1	1	300			3,000	52	Lincoln.....	3	5	1,600			2,450	366
Dubuque.....	1	1	200			6,000	15	Logan.....	2	2	500			1,700	243
Floyd.....	1	1	50			600	13	McCracken.....	2	2	550			15,000	773
Henry.....	1	1	300			1,500	73	McLean.....	1	2	400			550	117
Jackson.....	1	1	350			2,000	79	Madison.....	3	4	1,400			5,101	439
Jasper.....	1	1	300			500	41	Marshall.....	1						50
Johnson.....	1	1	120			1,800	32	Meade.....	1	2	700			2,000	175
Lee.....	2	2	1,300			4,000	387	Mercer.....	3	4	1,550			7,300	534
Linn.....	1	1	300			27,000	60	Metcalfe.....	1	1	500			400	140
Lucas.....	1	1	125			1,000	34	Montgomery.....	1	1	150			800	200
Lyon.....	1	1	50			600	14	Pulaski.....	1	1	400			1,500	172
Mahaska.....	1	1	250			500	66	Scott.....	1	1	400			400	344
Marion.....	2	2	120			840	54	Shelby.....	2	2	1,500			5,400	100
Muscatine.....	2	2	600			5,000	115	Simpson.....	1	1	500			1,000	147
Pago.....	1	1	700			1,000	26	Spencer.....	1	1	200			500	101
Polk.....	2	2	1,100			12,000	448	Taylor.....	1	2	200			1,000	27
Pottawattamie.....	1	1	200			2,000	10	Todd.....	1						523
								Warren.....	3	4	2,000			11,600	119
								Washington.....	1	2	300			2,300	131
								Wayne.....	1	2	300			150	481
								Woodford.....	3	4	2,000			12,700	

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
Louisiana.....	81	115	36,150			\$193,115	13,631	Minnesota.....	6	6	2,350			\$30,000	489
Ascension.....	1	1	300			800	140	Hennepin.....	2	2	950			11,000	184
Assumption.....	1	1	600			150	309	Ramsey.....	2	2	950			18,000	190
Bienville.....	1	1	300			350	270	St. Louis.....	2	2	450			1,000	115
Bossier.....	4	4	1,300			750	694								
Caddo.....	1	1	700			3,000	120	Mississippi.....	122	255	59,833	1	50	226,242	25,439
Caliborne.....	1	2	300			300	166	Adams.....	5	0	3,700			24,400	1,271
Concordia.....	2	2	600			1,300	161	Alcorn.....	1	1	300			100	39
De Soto.....	1	1	350			250	160	Amite.....	1	2	600			850	179
East Baton Rouge.....	1	1	700			2,500	300	Attala.....	2	3	700			1,200	325
East Carroll.....	3	6	1,900			4,290	434	Bolivar.....	6	14	2,700			15,100	1,368
East Feliciana.....	2	2	900			2,800	317	Calhoun.....	1	2	400			400	182
Grant.....	2	2	550			1,215	244	Carroll.....	2	6	950			1,500	283
Iberville.....	2	3	1,400			3,475	490	Chickasaw.....	2	3	1,200			1,172	521
Lafourche.....	1	1	700			1,500	176	Claiborne.....	3	4	1,275			2,550	675
Lincoln.....	1	2	600			250	116	Clarke.....	1	2	600			900	250
Livingston.....	1	1	400			700	150	Clay.....	2	3	650			1,800	442
Madison.....	2	2	1,300			1,100	301	Coahoma.....	6	17	3,400			15,660	1,017
Morehouse.....	1	2	1,200			1,600	338	Copiah.....	2	4	1,500			2,000	741
Natchitoches.....	4	4	1,200			2,550	613	Covington.....	1	2	400			700	175
Orleans.....	8	9	4,600			129,525	1,367	De Soto.....	4	10	2,100			3,500	600
Ouachita.....	1	1	300			300	133	Franklin.....	1	2	500			800	159
Plaquemines.....	1	1	300			850	140	Greene.....	2	3	950			1,400	432
Pointe Coupee.....	4	5	1,400			4,050	663	Grenada.....	3	8	1,600			2,800	927
Rapides.....	3	3	900			2,950	438	Hinds.....	3	4	950			4,800	742
Richland.....	4	7	2,000			2,425	633	Holmes.....	4	10	1,900			3,920	861
St. Helena.....	3	5	1,650			2,000	480	Issaquena.....	5	10	1,850			2,985	854
St. Mary.....	4	4	1,200			3,400	504	Jefferson.....	4	8	1,900			2,800	727
St. Tammany.....	2	8	750			4,350	708	Jones.....	1	4	700			900	323
Tangipahoa.....	3	9	850			4,400	656	Lauderdale.....	1	1	600			1,200	335
Tensas.....	4	4	1,900			1,900	477	Leflore.....	4	6	525	shl	50	2,350	654
Terrebonne.....	1	1	300			500	119	Lincoln.....	1	2	900			800	328
Union.....	1	2	400			800	113	Lowndes.....	1	1	200			200	162
Washington.....	1	3	600			1,410	111	Madison.....	2	4	900			1,800	423
Webster.....	2	4	1,200			900	438	Monroe.....	1	1	200			480	65
West Baton Rouge.....	2	2	500			1,200	255	Montgomery.....	1	3	600			300	131
West Carroll.....	1	2	300			500	195	Newton.....	1	1	150			350	166
West Feliciana.....	4	6	1,700			3,275	702	Oktibbeha.....	1	1	250			400	24
								Panola.....	1	2	500			900	266
Maryland.....	58	93	29,881			266,370	12,359	Pike.....	2	6	1,900			2,400	707
Allegany.....	2	3	600			7,100	326	Prentiss.....	1	2	400			800	262
Anne Arundel.....	3	6	1,756			14,700	458	Scott.....	2	4	1,050			1,500	375
Baltimore.....	10	18	4,125			16,750	1,582	Sharkey.....	1	3	600			2,250	153
Baltimore city.....	6	7	8,800			140,500	4,824	Sunflower.....	2	4	1,050			2,500	347
Calvert.....	1	1	200			800	54	Tallahatchie.....	2	5	1,000			1,700	430
Caroline.....	1	3	650			2,500	199	Tate.....	3	7	1,400			5,600	725
Carroll.....	2	3	650			4,700	282	Tunica.....	2	6	1,200			1,900	231
Cecil.....	3	5	925			9,550	245	Union.....	1	1	200			500	120
Dorchester.....	3	4	1,650			15,800	548	Warren.....	5	11	3,503			47,425	1,218
Frederick.....	5	8	2,300			6,000	638	Washington.....	11	25	5,200			15,475	2,913
Harford.....	3	5	1,500			11,500	411	Wayne.....	1	2	400			800	237
Howard.....	2	3	850			3,800	246	Wilkinson.....	3	6	1,100			2,050	650
Kent.....	1	1	300			2,000	171	Yalobusha.....	2	6	1,200			1,175	301
Montgomery.....	1	1	150			500	115	Yazoo.....	8	14	3,975			35,950	1,033
Prince George.....	4	8	900			3,300	606								
Queen Anne.....	2	4	825			2,720	299	Missouri.....	87	126	27,870			281,289	2,589
St. Mary.....	2	4	875			1,350	168	Adair.....	1	3	350			700	111
Somerset.....	1	2	250			2,300	199	Andrew.....	1	2	500			1,500	151
Talbot.....	1	1	250			6,000	135	Bates.....	1	2	250			400	26
Washington.....	2	3	800			7,000	287	Boone.....	4	11	1,700			3,750	495
Wicomico.....	2	2	1,100			5,800	456	Buchanan.....	1	1	400			1,500	239
Worcester.....	1	1	425			1,700	110	Butler.....	2	1	200			900	108
								Cape Girardeau.....	3	4	1,150			5,900	368
Massachusetts.....	12	11	5,950	1	75	119,200	1,342	Carroll.....	2	4	570			2,850	125
Berkshire.....	1	1	275			1,000	23	Caas.....	1	2	300			(a)	60
Bristol.....	2	2	1,000			10,700	265	Chariton.....	2	3	400			700	122
Essex.....	2	1	550	shl	75	6,500	198	Clay.....	1	1	250			2,000	197
Hampden.....	1	1	600			2,500	55	Clinton.....	1	2	200			400	127
Hampshire.....	1	1	225			4,000	36	Cole.....	1	1	300			2,500	132
Middlesex.....	1	1	800			8,000	178	Cooper.....	2	2	450			1,900	171
Plymouth.....	1	1	300			6,000	14	Davies.....	1	2	400			2,300	73
Suffolk.....	2	2	1,700			76,500	531	Franklin.....	1	3	500			300	100
Worcester.....	1	1	500			4,000	42	Greene.....	1	1	250			8,000	132
								Howard.....	3	4	950			2,700	308
Michigan.....	21	26	7,155			72,185	1,836	Jackson.....	3	3	1,250			59,000	603
Benzie.....	1	1	250			2,000	52	Jasper.....	1	1	200			450	35
Berrien.....	1	1	300			2,000	44	Jefferson.....	1	1	400			900	66
Branch.....	1	2	600			1,900	110	Johnson.....	1	2	200			1,000	161
Calhoun.....	1	1	200			1,500	80	Laclede.....	1	1	150			400	23
Cass.....	1	3	900			1,500	87	Lafayette.....	5	7	1,450			11,600	539
Genesee.....	1	1	300			1,500	36	Lawrence.....	1	1	100			350	37
Ingham.....	1	1	300			3,500	87	Lewis.....	1	2	500			1,000	112
Jackson.....	1	1	150			1,600	87	Lincoln.....	1	1	100			164	25
Kalamazoo.....	1	1	280			3,000	72	Livingston.....	2	2	400			5,500	215
Kent.....	1	1	400			3,000	90	Macon.....	2	2	500			5,600	204
Lenawee.....	1	1	400			3,000	36	Marion.....	3	3	1,200			9,275	471
Muskegon.....	2	4	700			2,200	77	Mississippi.....	2	1	200			300	149
Oakland.....	1	1	75			585	58	Moniteau.....	1	1	100			100	59
Saginaw.....	1	1	150			2,500	56	Monroe.....	1	1	200			2,500	191
St. Joseph.....	1	1	300			5,000	69	Montgomery.....	1	2	150			600	39
Washtenaw.....	2	2	500			4,200	221	Osgood.....	1	3	300			1,800	105
Wayne.....	3	3	1,550			35,800	574	Peltis.....	1	1	500			4,000	191
								Pike.....	4	7	1,650			9,400	389
								Platte.....	2	3	600			2,200	228

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Missouri—Cont'd.</b>								<b>North Carolina—Con.</b>							
Putnam	1	1	700			\$25,000	197	Caswell	2	4	950			\$1,900	472
Ralls	1	2	400			500	170	Catawba	1	3	800			440	179
Randolph	2	2	650			3,500	316	Chatham	2	6	1,300			1,800	564
Ray	1	2	600			1,200	75	Columbus	1	3	900			575	198
St. Charles	2	4	800			3,350	155	Craven	1	1	500			1,500	210
St. Clair	1	2	200			1,100	72	Duplin	2	8	1,700			2,700	631
St. Francis	3	4	950			8,450	261	Durham	1	2	700			800	116
St. Louis	1	1	300			2,500	139	Forsyth	1	1	200			100	174
St. Louis city	3	3	1,850			81,200	892	Gaston	1	1	500			1,700	368
Saline	3	5	1,100			2,700	181	Guilford	2	7	1,400			1,950	400
Scotland	1	2	400			600	41	Halifax	2	6	2,000			2,700	391
Scott	1	1	200			300	81	Hertford	1	3	700			850	166
Shelby	1	1	200			800	63	Johnston	2	7	1,400			1,025	533
Vernon	1	1	150			800	29	Lenoir	1	1	600			1,500	164
Warren	1	1	100			200	30	McDowell	1	3	700			1,200	112
								Moore	2	6	1,300			1,500	316
<b>Montana</b>	3	2	350	1	100	14,000	32	Nash	1	5	1,000			500	238
Cascade	1			h1	100		2	New Hanover	3	5	3,200			25,900	1,760
Lewis and Clarke	1	1	250			10,000	20	Northampton	1	2	800			2,000	367
Silverbow	1	1	100			4,000	10	Onslow	1	2	600			400	177
								Orange	4	11	2,550			3,028	849
<b>Nebraska</b>	4	4	1,350			62,000	399	Pender	4	8	1,750			6,500	1,224
Douglas	1	1	600			50,000	174	Person	1	2	400			1,000	170
Gage	1	1	300			3,000	20	Richmond	1	3	900			1,200	264
Lancaster	1	1	300			9,000	160	Rockingham	2	4	900			2,700	340
Otoe	1	1	150			(a)	45	Wake	4	6	4,700			20,880	1,987
								Warren	1	1	700			1,200	296
<b>New Jersey</b>	54	68	19,510	1	300	159,850	5,851	Wayne	2	4	1,500			2,700	492
Atlantic	1	2	500			5,300	265	Wilkes	2	3	950			3,950	613
Bergen	1	1	150			7,000	50	Wilson	1	2	600			1,300	275
Burlington	6	8	2,150			15,000	499								
Camden	5	7	1,800			23,500	794	<b>Ohio</b>	111	113	40,965	1	50	318,250	10,025
Cape May	3	4	1,100			4,300	314	Adams	1	1	325			750	32
Cumberland	6	8	2,200			9,800	767	Allen	2	2	925			0,000	127
Essex	3	3	1,110			22,900	333	Athens	3	2	575			900	150
Gloucester	2	3	800			14,900	168	Belmont	5	4	1,550			8,000	271
Hudson	1	1	300			1,600	51	Brown	2	2	475			900	100
Hunterdon	1	1	300			1,500	146	Butler	3	4	1,750			20,500	258
Mercer	4	6	1,300			11,900	587	Champaign	8	3	1,350			10,750	332
Middlesex	2	2	800			7,300	220	Clark	4	4	1,800			33,800	496
Monmouth	6	6	2,350			14,300	713	Clermont	2	4	750			1,400	177
Morris	3	3	1,250			8,600	178	Clinton	2	2	600			3,000	186
Salem	3	4	1,200			3,300	291	Columbiana	3	3	900			2,550	47
Somerset	4	5	1,100	sh1	300	2,650	351	Cuyahoga	1	1	1,000			16,000	294
Union	2	2	600			4,200	93	Delaware	1	1	450			5,000	115
Warren	1	2	500			1,800	31	Erie	1	1	300			1,200	33
								Fayette	3	3	800			3,875	185
<b>New Mexico</b>	3	3	550			3,300	62	Franklin	3	3	1,850			11,900	660
Bernalillo	1	1	100			(a)	22	Gallia	1	1	400			3,000	151
San Miguel	1	1	225			1,800	5	Greene	5	5	1,675			4,800	567
Santa Fe	1	1	225			1,500	35	Guernsey	1	3	400			4,000	247
								Hamilton	5	4	2,500			27,500	897
<b>New York</b>	34	29	12,900	6	325	231,500	3,124	Hancock	1	1	450			1,500	48
Albany	1	1	1,000			(a)	109	Hardin	1	1	375			1,000	74
Broome	1	1	150			2,500	40	Harrison	1	1	250			3,200	150
Chautauqua	1	2	450			1,500	50	Highland	3	3	1,150			4,300	247
Chemung	1	1	450			2,000	88	Huron	1	1	350			4,800	22
Columbia	2	2	575			2,700	69	Jackson	1	1	1,000			1,420	91
Dutchess	1			h1	75		25	Jefferson	4	4	1,650			11,550	225
Erie	1	1	500			4,000	106	Knox	1	1	375			2,500	79
Greene	2	2	950			15,000	138	Lawrence	1	1	250			1,500	195
Kings	1	1	650			(a)	46	Licking	1	1	350			4,000	178
Monroe	1			sh1	50		25	Logan	2	2	750			23,500	181
New York	3	3	3,400			159,000	1,501	Lucas	1	1	750			20,000	159
Niagara	1	1	325			12,000	36	Madison	2	2	700			2,500	149
Orange	1	1	350			1,000	52	Mahoning	1	1	325			6,500	154
Orleans	1			sh2	100		23	Marion	1	1	350			2,500	30
Oswego	2	2	950			6,000	62	Meigs	2	5	2,100			1,280	327
Queens	5	5	1,650	sh1	50	15,800	305	Mercer	1	1	225			1,000	27
Rensselaer	1			sh1	50		64	Miami	2	2	1,050			6,000	176
Rockland	1						61	Montgomery	1	1	750			6,000	182
Suffolk	4	4	950			6,800	188	Muskingum	1	1	700			0,500	277
Ulster	2	2	550			3,200	118	Noble	1	1	150			500	18
Wayne	1						18	Paulding	2	2	350			750	37
								Perry	1	1	200			900	164
<b>North Carolina</b>	61	147	42,350			112,998	16,156	Pickaway	1	1	500			3,080	126
Alamance	2	4	900			2,200	349	Preble	1	1	225			1,600	36
Bladen	2	6	1,200			5,000	556	Richland	2	2	500			1,425	82
Brunswick	1	1	600			2,500	101	Ross	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	7,000	528
Buncombe	1	1	400			300	159	Sandusky	1	1	200			1,000	123
Burke	2	8	1,550			2,500	532	Scioto	1	1	200			4,000	108
Caldwell	2	7	1,500			5,000	413	Seneca	1	1	140			350	11
								Stark	1	1	250			1,000	17
								Trumbull	1	1	151			800	9
								Tuscarawas	1	1	175			400	18
								Union	1	1	223			1,500	45
								Van Wert	3	3	775			4,700	137
								Warren	6	5	1,000			4,950	174
								Washington	2	2	650			12,000	79
								Wyandot	1						8
								<b>Oregon:</b>							
								Multnomah	1						16

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania.....	87	112	39,900	5	800	\$805,000	11,643	Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Allegheny.....	9	12	4,950			160,700	1,705	Gibson.....	2	2	800			\$685	305
Beaver.....	1	1	400			3,000	51	Giles.....	9	16	4,100			6,790	1,719
Bedford.....	1	1	200			1,100	35	Greene.....	1	1	600			900	130
Berks.....	1	1	800			6,000	120	Grundy.....	3	2	700			7,050	181
Bair.....	1	1	225			2,500	33	Hamilton.....	1	1	900			30,000	473
Bradford.....	1	3	150			2,150	54	Hardeman.....	1	2	800			250	41
Bucks.....	4	7	1,200			9,100	328	Hardin.....	2	4	850			1,500	306
Cater.....	2	3	850			1,950	136	Henderson.....	2	2	200			850	220
Chester.....	5	9	2,050			21,150	723	Henry.....	2	3	700			3,000	362
Columbia.....	1	2	250			500	20	Hickman.....	1	1	300			150	90
Crawford.....	1	1	500			4,000	153	Houston.....	2	3	900			1,900	271
Cumberland.....	3	5	1,550			22,700	469	Humphreys.....	1	2	500			800	219
Dauphin.....	2	2	1,050			8,500	297	Jefferson.....	1	4	600			1,400	219
Delaware.....	5	7	3,040			32,405	632	Knox.....	5	10	2,550			8,400	664
Essex.....	1	1	350			3,000	27	Lake.....	1	2	600			750	143
Franklin.....	3	4	1,350			11,000	431	Lawrence.....	1	3	300			(a)	78
Greene.....	2	3	950			7,065	333	Lincoln.....	3	6	2,100			130,030	571
Lucas.....	1	1	350			3,000	29	Madison.....	6	7	1,300			8,850	917
Madison.....	2	3	600			2,800	58	Marion.....	3	3	550			1,400	223
Montgomery.....	3	5	1,900			21,350	330	Marshall.....	3	8	2,300			4,100	641
Northumberland.....	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	120	Maury.....	8	12	2,800			19,182	1,424
Philadelphia.....	1	1	450			3,000	59	Monroe.....	1	1	500			700	175
Schuylkill.....	1	1	800			15,000	168	Montgomery.....	2	3	600			2,400	480
Tioga.....	1	1	300			1,700	21	Moore.....	1	2	400			1,000	145
Venango.....	3	4	275			(a)	28	Obion.....	2	4	1,000			3,600	368
Washington.....	10	7	2,750	sh1 (3 ph2)	400	18,500	251	Perry.....	1	2	500			600	105
Westmoreland.....	1	2	500			2,300	29	Robertson.....	1	2	400			1,200	101
York.....	1	2	400			192,630	3,540	Rutherford.....	2	4	1,500			5,500	439
						900	127	Shelby.....	7	10	4,350			45,050	1,573
						3,000	130	Smith.....	2	2	400			250	127
						13,000	148	Stewart.....	1	1	250			900	150
							660	Sullivan.....	1						20
							178	Sumner.....	2	3	325			450	72
							190	Tipton.....	5	11	2,500			2,900	770
							595	Trousdale.....	2	3	950			1,200	306
							35	Warren.....	1	2	600			1,000	241
							35	Weakley.....	4	6	1,200			2,058	460
							35	White.....	2	3	650			1,750	120
							35	Williamson.....	2	4	400			450	218
							35	Wilson.....	3	6	1,250			3,300	470
Rhode Island.....	4	8	2,050	1		95,000	595								
Newport.....	1	1	500			20,000	209	Texas.....	138	208	82,850			233,340	23,392
Providence.....	2	2	1,550			75,000	351	Anderson.....	5	11	5,400			7,640	961
Washington.....	1			ph1			35	Austin.....	3	5	1,900			2,000	587
South Carolina.....	229	491	125,945			356,362	88,172	Bastrop.....	7	10	4,250			5,350	797
Abbeville.....	21	45	9,675			29,765	8,190	Bell.....	1	1	500			2,000	155
Aiken.....	3	4	1,075			4,150	680	Bexar.....	3	5	2,800			12,500	592
Anderson.....	4	6	1,190			2,725	600	Bowie.....	1	1	500			900	230
Barnwell.....	3	7	1,550			4,525	1,132	Brazoria.....	2	3	1,200			1,800	337
Beaufort.....	9	14	3,425			7,602	2,454	Brazos.....	1	1	1,400			4,000	292
Berkeley.....	22	51	13,215			27,375	9,490	Brown.....	1	1	300			800	116
Charleston.....	7	9	9,500			54,855	7,195	Burleson.....	2	3	1,200			900	323
Clarendon.....	12	25	6,050			21,050	4,305	Caldwell.....	2	1	400			1,000	175
Colleton.....	15	34	8,585			16,250	5,658	Camp.....	1	1	300			500	141
Darlington.....	2	3	600			950	565	Cherokee.....	3	8	1,100			3,525	489
Edgefield.....	5	8	1,200			2,950	740	Collin.....	1	1	300			800	125
Fairfield.....	8	17	4,250			10,450	2,330	Colorado.....	1	1	800			2,000	173
Florence.....	2	5	1,000			2,000	855	Cooke.....	1	1	300			275	70
Georgetown.....	8	19	7,125			15,040	6,175	Dallas.....	4	5	2,650			16,700	639
Greenville.....	2	2	650			2,700	425	Denton.....	1	2	350			1,000	119
Hampton.....	3	7	1,650			2,950	1,550	Ellis.....	3	5	1,700			2,600	474
Horry.....	6	17	4,125			6,450	1,935	El Paso.....	1	1	300			900	130
Kershaw.....	4	5	1,225			2,150	600	Erath.....	1	1	300			500	180
Laurens.....	7	16	4,000			9,100	2,725	Falls.....	3	4	1,400			2,400	574
Lexington.....	0	22	5,600			13,100	2,890	Fannin.....	3	4	1,100			2,100	470
Marion.....	9	24	4,425			8,700	3,495	Fayette.....	2	2	1,000			1,800	245
Newberry.....	12	23	6,975			14,800	4,545	Fort Bend.....	1	2	500			1,200	115
Orangeburg.....	14	32	6,975			16,900	4,950	Freestone.....	1	2	1,000			600	161
Pickens.....	2	2	425			750	150	Galveston.....	2	2	1,500			22,500	781
Richland.....	7	16	5,150			30,825	2,430	Gonzales.....	1	1	300			800	93
Spartanburg.....	4	7	1,125			4,450	790	Grayson.....	2	3	800			2,500	257
Sumter.....	16	28	8,200			28,300	5,270	Gregg.....	1	1	300			450	140
Union.....	3	9	1,175			3,600	850	Grimes.....	1	2	600			1,200	240
Williamsburg.....	10	34	5,905			12,900	5,098	Guadalupe.....	1	3	900			1,000	146
Tennessee.....	144	236	61,800			461,305	23,718	Hardin.....	3	4	2,000			13,600	427
Anderson.....	3	3	975			26,085	759	Harrison.....	1	1	500			700	113
Bedford.....	6	10	2,500			4,390	1,143	Hays.....	2	4	1,800			3,500	258
Bradley.....	1	1	300			12,000	129	Henderson.....	2	4	1,100			1,750	284
Cannon.....	1	2	600			700	131	Hill.....	2	2	600			1,500	285
Carroll.....	2	4	700			2,150	425	Houston.....	2	6	1,900			1,825	573
Cheatham.....	3	7	1,900			9,000	606	Hunt.....	1	1	500			1,500	199
Coke.....	2	2	650			650	133	Jefferson.....	2	2	500			700	234
Coffee.....	3	3	1,400			4,250	418	Kaufman.....	2	3	1,400			1,600	279
Crockett.....	1	1	300			500	195	Kinney.....	1	1	200			500	200
Cumberland.....	3	10	950			1,950	400	Lamar.....	2	2	900			1,650	168
Davidson.....	7	8	4,900			89,477	2,105	Lavaca.....	1	2	800			1,500	125
Decatur.....	1	2	300			558	175	Lee.....	1	3	500			1,000	165
Dekalb.....	1	2	600			300	83	Leon.....	2	4	1,900			3,275	386
Dickson.....	1	3	600			800	178	Limestone.....	1	3	500			1,600	148
Dyer.....	1	3	600			500	80	McLennan.....	3	3	1,500			12,050	517
Fayette.....	3	6	1,100			2,000	514	Madison.....	1	1	200			200	123
Franklin.....	5	6	1,700			4,400	638	Marion.....	1	2	300			1,300	130
								Matagorda.....	1	1	400			700	300
								Milam.....	2	5	2,000			5,500	416
								Montgomery.....	1	1	500			800	138

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Virginia—Cont'd.							
Navarro	2	4	1,700			\$3,700	234	Mecklenburg	2	2	350			\$495	169
Nueces	1	1	600			1,500	134	Montgomery	1	2	700			1,200	277
Panola	1						125	Nansemond	3	5	1,500			6,500	468
Parker	1	2	500			1,000	220	Norfolk	11	21	11,200			77,350	4,364
Robertson	2	2	900			3,350	246	Northampton	3	6	1,800			9,000	709
Shelby	1	1	300			200	310	Pittsylvania	5	7	1,700			6,400	611
Smith	2	4	2,000			4,200	364	Prince Edward	2	3	700			2,700	187
Tarrant	1	1	600			10,000	125	Princess Anne	2	4	1,700			4,750	314
Tom Green	1	2	500			1,800	128	Roanoke	2	4	1,100			3,600	268
Travis	4	7	3,600			19,400	853	Smyth	1	1	200			400	50
Van Zandt	1	1	500			200	178	Southampton	1	2	300			1,800	208
Victoria	1						170	Tazewell	1	1	300			(a)	116
Walker	3	5	1,900			3,350	707	Warren	1	1	175			500	75
Waller	2	2	600			1,300	700	Warwick	1	1	300			3,000	110
Washington	7	17	7,400			15,500	1,547	Washington	1	1	200			(a)	75
Wharton	2	4	1,900			2,200	225	Wythe	4	6	1,550			5,800	645
Williamson	4	6	1,900			3,650	809								
Wise	1	1	300			700	100	Washington	2	1	400			4,000	66
Wood	1	2	300			500	182	King	1						43
Utah:								Pierce	1	1	400			4,000	23
Salt Lake	1			shl	50		7	West Virginia							
Virginia									3	3	1,050			11,000	216
Accomac	2	3	1,100			4,800	311	Harrison	1	1	300			1,000	45
Amherst	1	1	150			600	160	Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	33
Appomattox	1	1	300			4,000	100	Wood	1	1	350			5,000	136
Augusta	3	5	1,250			5,900	483	Wisconsin							
Buckingham	1	1	200			1,650	161		3	3	400			40,000	118
Campbell	1	3	900			2,000	192	Fond du Lac	1	1	100			(a)	35
Chesterfield	4	6	1,950			4,000	601	Milwaukee	1	1	200			40,000	48
Clarke	1	1	400			300	125	Racine	1	1	100			(a)	35
Elizabeth City	1	1	400			7,000	121	Wyoming							
Franklin	1	1	200			800	190		3	1	200	2	200	4,000	139
Frederick	1	1	300			3,000	132	Albany	1			hl	100		6
Grayson	1	1	200			900	100	Carbon	1			hl	100		18
Halifax	1	1	200			700	102	Laramie	1	1	200			4,000	115
Hanover	1	2	200			500	99								
Henrico	1	1	1,500			20,000	253								
Henry	3	4	700			1,800	288								
Highland	1	1	250			300	152								
Isle of Wight	1	1	400			5,500	88								

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	31	2,200	\$6,468,280	452,725
Alabama	81	175	50,500			124,345	18,398
Arkansas	62	100	25,590			77,490	9,174
Baltimore	64	100	85,381			383,870	13,838
California	16	16	3,329			28,300	854
Central Texas	20	29	11,700			50,300	3,526
Columbia	133	271	65,065			197,415	42,840
East Florida	104	187	45,320			122,070	12,797
Florida	48	82	18,125			46,403	9,668
Georgia	124	260	67,682			127,412	26,963
Illinois	45	77	17,209			107,250	3,796
Indiana	36	51	16,450			138,280	4,435
Indian territory	14	22	1,690			2,618	489
Iowa	67	66	16,455			361,100	5,014
Kansas	52	02	15,659			215,530	5,077
Kentucky	47	58	19,850			81,551	7,494
Louisiana	42	63	18,850			166,385	7,587
Macon	107	226	68,080			287,662	25,568
Michigan	21	26	7,155			72,185	1,836
Mississippi	42	80	23,275			57,300	10,270
Missouri	44	56	13,700			216,575	4,917
New England	20	18	9,275	2	75	230,200	2,095
New Jersey	54	68	19,510	1	300	159,850	5,851
New York	34	29	12,900	6	325	231,500	3,124
North Alabama	64	99	27,100	4	200	118,420	12,383
North Carolina	61	147	42,350			112,998	16,156
Northeast Texas	42	56	19,000			56,575	6,076
North Georgia	103	168	48,650	7	250	185,213	20,717
North Louisiana	39	52	17,300			26,730	6,044
North Mississippi	80	175	36,558	1	50	168,942	15,169
North Missouri	43	70	14,170			64,714	4,672
North Ohio	66	63	22,940			229,825	4,446
Ohio	45	50	18,025	1	50	88,425	5,579
Philadelphia	61	96	30,975	1	100	390,550	10,247
Pittsburg	45	52	17,000	4	500	264,960	4,185
Rocky Mountain	18	12	3,400	4	350	84,800	1,028

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
South Arkansas .....	64	137	27,725			\$75,616	9,686
South Carolina .....	96	220	60,880			158,947	45,332
Tennessee .....	83	130	36,275			338,219	13,423
Texas .....	32	48	21,400			67,485	6,461
Virginia .....	67	102	34,375			187,245	12,314
West Arkansas .....	47	96	24,270			80,319	9,096
West Kentucky .....	43	48	19,250			99,650	6,538
West Tennessee .....	61	106	25,525			123,086	10,295
West Texas .....	44	75	30,750			59,000	7,329

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama .....	81	175	50,500			\$124,345	18,398	Baltimore—Con'td.							
Baldwin, Ala. ....	1	2	600			400	150	Dorchester, Md. ....	3	4	1,650			\$15,800	548
Barbour, Ala. ....	9	21	4,650			11,260	2,068	Frederick, Md. ....	5	8	2,300			6,000	638
Bullock, Ala. ....	9	19	4,700			7,875	2,130	Harford, Md. ....	3	5	1,500			11,500	411
Butler, Ala. ....	2	3	1,200			1,500	325	Howard, Md. ....	2	3	850			3,800	246
Calhoun, Ala. ....	1	2	600			800	150	Kent, Md. ....	1	1	300			2,000	171
Chambers, Ala. ....	2	4	900			5,700	350	Montgomery, Md. ....	1	1	150			500	115
Cherokee, Ala. ....	1	3	600			1,000	140	Prince George, Md. ....	4	8	900			3,300	606
Choctaw, Ala. ....	1	4	1,000			1,000	250	Queen Anne, Md. ....	2	4	825			2,720	299
Clarke, Ala. ....	2	4	1,150			1,100	325	St. Mary, Md. ....	2	4	875			1,350	168
Cleburne, Ala. ....	1	2	600			650	120	Somerset, Md. ....	1	2	250			2,800	199
Coffee, Ala. ....	1	4	500			2,000	300	Talbot, Md. ....	1	1	250			6,000	135
Coosa, Ala. ....	1	2	600			800	142	Washington, Md. ....	2	3	800			7,000	287
Dale, Ala. ....	2	5	1,100			1,300	350	Wicomico, Md. ....	2	2	1,100			5,800	456
Dallas, Ala. ....	2	5	1,100			3,000	421	Worcester, Md. ....	1	1	425			1,700	110
Dekalb, Ala. ....	1	2	500			800	223	California .....	16	16	3,329			28,300	854
Geneva, Ala. ....	1	2	500			800	250	Alameda, Cal. ....	1	1	200			7,000	158
Henry, Ala. ....	6	11	3,400			5,700	1,140	Butte, Cal. ....	1	1					24
Jefferson, Ala. ....	1	1	300			(a)	450	Fresno, Cal. ....	1	2	200			(a)	46
Lee, Ala. ....	3	5	1,700			19,700	548	Kern, Cal. ....	1	1	70			600	16
Lowndes, Ala. ....	2	3	700			2,000	232	Los Angeles, Cal. ....	1	1	500			5,000	121
Mobile, Ala. ....	5	7	6,900			8,360	1,094	Sacramento, Cal. ....	1	1	300			1,000	78
Monroe, Ala. ....	3	8	2,700			2,000	845	San Bernardino, Cal. ....	2	2	334			2,500	83
Montgomery, Ala. ....	5	11	3,900			25,700	1,408	San Diego, Cal. ....	1	1	125			(a)	37
Pike, Ala. ....	1	2	250			300	175	San Francisco, Cal. ....	1	1	500			1,400	97
Russell, Ala. ....	8	16	4,000			8,500	1,862	San Joaquin, Cal. ....	1	1	200			2,800	48
Shelby, Ala. ....	1	3	600			900	149	Tehama, Cal. ....	1	1	200			1,000	12
Sumter, Ala. ....	1	4	900			1,000	225	Yuba, Cal. ....	1	3	300			3,000	52
Wilcox, Ala. ....	8	20	4,850			10,700	2,576	Multnomah, Ore. ....	1	1					16
Arkansas .....	62	100	25,560			77,490	9,174	King, Wash. ....	1	1					43
Carroll, Ark. ....	2						89	Pierce, Wash. ....	1	1	400			4,000	23
Clay, Ark. ....	1	2	600			1,500	309	Central Texas .....	20	29	11,700			50,300	3,526
Conway, Ark. ....	4	7	2,450			4,642	469	Bell, Tex. ....	1	1	500			2,000	155
Craighead, Ark. ....	1	1	250			500	132	Brown, Tex. ....	1	1	300			800	116
Crawford, Ark. ....	2	3	800			2,000	271	El Paso, Tex. ....	1	1	300			900	130
Crittenden, Ark. ....	6	8	1,600			3,000	989	Falls, Tex. ....	2	3	900			1,600	402
Cross, Ark. ....	1	2	375			250	122	Hays, Tex. ....	2	4	1,800			3,500	258
Faulkner, Ark. ....	2	5	700			2,500	407	Hill, Tex. ....	1	1	400			1,200	146
Franklin, Ark. ....	1	1	250			500	135	McLennan, Tex. ....	3	3	1,500			12,050	517
Independence, Ark. ....	2	3	750			3,700	292	Milam, Tex. ....	2	5	2,000			6,500	416
Isard, Ark. ....	1	1	275			675	173	Tom Green, Tex. ....	1	2	500			1,800	128
Jackson, Ark. ....	3	6	950			2,100	324	Travis, Tex. ....	3	3	2,000			17,500	637
Johnson, Ark. ....	1	3	500			1,000	154	Williamson, Tex. ....	3	5	1,500			3,450	622
Lawrence, Ark. ....	2	4	800			700	304	Columbia .....	133	271	65,065			197,415	42,840
Lonoke, Ark. ....	4	6	800			1,390	406	Abbeville, S. C. ....	21	45	9,675			29,785	8,190
Miller, Ark. ....	1	1					55	Anderson, S. C. ....	4	6	1,190			2,725	600
Mississippi, Ark. ....	4	7	1,800			2,650	535	Barnwell, S. C. ....	1	2	550			2,250	375
Monroe, Ark. ....	1	1	300			675	101	Clarendon, S. C. ....	12	25	6,050			21,050	4,305
Polk, Ark. ....	1	3	300			550	175	Edgefield, S. C. ....	5	8	1,200			2,950	740
Pope, Ark. ....	1	1	300			400	36	Fairfield, S. C. ....	8	17	4,250			10,450	2,330
Prairie, Ark. ....	1	3	1,200			1,500	129	Greenville, S. C. ....	2	2	650			2,700	425
Pulaski, Ark. ....	3	3	1,650			28,518	1,030	Kershaw, S. C. ....	4	5	1,225			2,150	600
Randolph, Ark. ....	1	3	1,000			600	195	Laurens, S. C. ....	7	16	4,000			9,100	2,725
St. Francis, Ark. ....	3	6	1,150			1,690	455	Lexington, S. C. ....	9	22	5,600			13,100	2,890
Sebastian, Ark. ....	4	6	1,240			7,750	425	Newberry, S. C. ....	12	23	6,975			14,800	4,545
Washington, Ark. ....	1	1	300			400	104	Orangeburg, S. C. ....	14	32	6,875			16,900	4,950
White, Ark. ....	3	5	1,850			2,800	628	Pickens, S. C. ....	2	2	425			750	150
Woodruff, Ark. ....	3	7	2,400			4,000	561	Richland, S. C. ....	7	16	5,150			30,825	2,430
Yell, Ark. ....	2	2	1,000			1,500	169	Spartanburg, S. C. ....	4	7	1,125			4,450	790
Baltimore .....	64	100	35,381			383,870	13,838	Sumter, S. C. ....	16	28	8,200			28,300	5,270
Washington, D. C. ....	6	7	5,500			117,500	1,479	Union, S. C. ....	3	9	1,175			3,600	950
Alleghany, Md. ....	2	3	600			7,100	326	Williamsburg, S. C. ....	2	6	750			1,550	575
Anne Arundel, Md. ....	3	6	1,756			14,700	458	East Florida .....	104	187	45,320			122,070	12,797
Baltimore, Md. ....	10	18	4,125			16,750	1,582	Alachua, Fla. ....	9	20	2,900			4,720	663
Baltimore city, Md. ....	6	7	8,800			140,500	4,824	Bradford, Fla. ....	1	2	200			100	125
Calvert, Md. ....	1	1	200			800	54								
Caroline, Md. ....	1	3	650			2,500	199								
Carroll, Md. ....	2	3	650			4,700	282								
Cecil, Md. ....	3	5	925			9,550	245								

a Not reported.



**TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.**

**BY CONFERENCES—Continued.**

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
East Florida-Cont'd.								Georgia-Continued.							
Brevard, Fla.	2	4	1,050			\$700	81	Terrell, Ga.	2	3	950			\$3,060	356
Clay, Fla.	1	2	500			100	33	Thomas, Ga.	5	9	2,400			9,750	793
Columbia, Fla.	7	11	2,550			4,500	1,142	Ware, Ga.	3	6	1,050			1,850	340
Duval, Fla.	9	15	5,570			34,710	2,069	Wayne, Ga.	3	6	850			875	270
Gadsden, Fla.	2	3	700			1,800	266	Wilcox, Ga.	1	4	1,000			400	165
Hamilton, Fla.	2	5	1,000			2,100	270	Wilkinson, Ga.	5	5	2,850			6,634	901
Hernando, Fla.	1	1	200			110	62	Worth, Ga.	1	4	1,000			500	237
Hillsboro, Fla.	3	4	1,300			3,580	158								
Lafayette, Fla.	1	3	400			80	26								
Lake, Fla.	4	9	1,650			1,500	271								
Levy, Fla.	2	4	600			600	109								
Madison, Fla.	6	11	2,400			7,050	1,007								
Manatee, Fla.	1	1	300			500	106								
Marion, Fla.	10	16	3,050			4,220	1,242								
Monroe, Fla.	2	2	850			8,400	394								
Nassau, Fla.	1	1	900			4,000	155								
Orange, Fla.	7	10	3,300			9,030	737								
Osceola, Fla.	1	1	200			200	40								
Pasco, Fla.	1	2	250			180	139								
Polk, Fla.	1	2	400			600	75								
Putnam, Fla.	6	14	3,800			11,000	744								
St. John, Fla.	4	5	2,050			6,750	387								
Sumter, Fla.	3	6	1,900			3,130	466								
Suwannee, Fla.	7	15	3,400			6,100	1,187								
Volusia, Fla.	7	14	2,650			4,380	369								
Walton, Fla.	3	4	1,250			1,930	472								
Florida	48	82	18,125			46,403	9,666								
Brevard, Fla.	1	2	400			1,600	230								
Duval, Fla.	1	2	400			2,200	255								
Escambia, Fla.	7	10	2,400			6,835	1,125								
Franklin, Fla.	2	2	1,000			3,000	525								
Gadsden, Fla.	8	16	2,900			6,550	1,432								
Holmes, Fla.	1	2	400			100	152								
Jackson, Fla.	4	7	2,200			5,859	999								
Jefferson, Fla.	5	10	2,000			4,400	1,322								
Leon, Fla.	5	7	1,950			5,450	959								
Liberty, Fla.	1	2	200			250	131								
Monroe, Fla.	3	3	675			2,050	663								
St. John, Fla.	1	2	400			1,500	337								
Santa Rosa, Fla.	2	4	500			700	221								
Taylor, Fla.	1	2	500			2,500	202								
Wakulla, Fla.	1	2	300			800	120								
Washington, Fla.	5	9	1,900			2,609	993								
Georgia	124	260	67,882			127,412	26,963								
Appling, Ga.	1	2	300			150	145								
Berrien, Ga.	4	9	2,100			4,250	639								
Brooks, Ga.	2	4	900			1,400	412								
Bryan, Ga.	1	1	200			60	27								
Bulloch, Ga.	2	4	1,000			2,800	491								
Burke, Ga.	2	2	500			1,000	254								
Calhoun, Ga.	8	7	1,700			1,474	475								
Camden, Ga.	2	5	1,100			1,060	398								
Carroll, Ga.	2	7	2,400			1,700	679								
Charlton, Ga.	1	1	500			800	350								
Chatham, Ga.	5	8	3,500			12,300	2,620								
Clay, Ga.	2	3	550			3,200	573								
Clinch, Ga.	2	5	700			950	228								
Coffee, Ga.	3	9	2,600			2,500	526								
Columbia, Ga.	2	4	800			900	153								
Coweta, Ga.	3	7	2,200			2,800	925								
Decatur, Ga.	7	21	4,575			5,985	1,857								
Dodge, Ga.	2	2	375			1,150	137								
Dougherty, Ga.	1	1	800			2,500	326								
Early, Ga.	2	5	2,350			3,500	488								
Echois, Ga.	1	2	1,100			160	84								
Effingham, Ga.	1	1	200			950	138								
Emanuel, Ga.	4	12	3,100			4,325	925								
Fayette, Ga.	1	3	600			400	242								
Forayth, Ga.	1	2	800			600	204								
Franklin, Ga.	1	1	200			500	150								
Fulton, Ga.	1	1	100			100	124								
Glascok, Ga.	1	2	600			600	183								
Glynn, Ga.	2	3	1,000			2,800	314								
Harria, Ga.	1	3	1,000			1,800	133								
Hart, Ga.	2	2	335			475	154								
Henry, Ga.	1	1	75			56	40								
Houston, Ga.	1	4	200			1,500	262								
Irwin, Ga.	1	1	300			(a)	92								
Lee, Ga.	2	3	700			1,250	291								
Liberty, Ga.	4	10	1,930			2,850	1,000								
Lowndes, Ga.	4	9	2,602			3,880	1,063								
McIntosh, Ga.	2	3	800			2,350	385								
Miller, Ga.	3	4	1,400			2,125	540								
Mitchell, Ga.	2	2	615			3,200	459								
Montgomery, Ga.	1	2	200			300	132								
Pulaski, Ga.	3	5	1,300			3,600	504								
Quitman, Ga.	1	3	1,100			1,500	157								
Randolph, Ga.	4	14	2,025			2,230	1,028								
Screven, Ga.	4	12	4,100			3,530	2,893								
Tattnall, Ga.	2	5	650			1,250	358								
Telfair, Ga.	4	6	1,600			12,250	343								
Adams, Ill.	1	1	600			10,000	330								
Alexander, Ill.	2	4	925			4,400	318								
Champaign, Ill.	1	1	200			1,500	76								
Clinton, Ill.	1	3	640			1,600	50								
Coles, Ill.	1	1	300			2,000	75								
Dewitt, Ill.	1	1	300			800	45								
Edgar, Ill.	1	1	150			1,500	36								
Ford, Ill.	1	2	200			1,500	44								
Gallatin, Ill.	1	2	450			900	55								
Hardin, Ill.	2	4	670			1,200	149								
Henderson, Ill.	1	2	250			500	38								
Jackson, Ill.	2	4	850			1,550	124								
Jersey, Ill.	1	3	800			9,000	62								
Lawrence, Ill.	1	1	7			700	40								
Livingston, Ill.	1	1	200			1,600	46								
Logan, Ill.	1	1	300			3,000	36								
McLean, Ill.	2	3	750			7,000	95								
Macoupin, Ill.	1	1	300			5,000	162								
Madison, Ill.	1	2	227			500	58								
Massac, Ill.	5	7	1,500			7,750	413								
Montgomery, Ill.	1	1	400			1,450	81								
Morgan, Ill.	1	3	290			1,550	41								
Peoria, Ill.	1	1	300			3,000	108								
Pike, Ill.	1	1	500			12,000	180								
Pulaski, Ill.	1	1	300			900	50								
Randolph, Ill.	3	11	2,150			3,350	262								
St. Clair, Ill.	2	2	550			2,300	120								
Saline, Ill.	2	3	1,150			3,900	167								
Sangamon, Ill.	2	5	850			2,000	72								
Vermilion, Ill.	2	2	800			13,000	333								
Indian territory	1	2	300			1,800	21								
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	4	5	500			2,000	112								
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	6	14	655			163	220								
Creek Nation, Ind. ter.	4	3	525			455	57								
Indiana	36	51	16,450			188,280	4,485								
Cass, Ind.	1	1	800			2,500	69								
Clark, Ind.	1	1	400			500	62								
Clay, Ind.	1	1	200			1,400	66								
Daviess, Ind.	1	2	700			2,500	96								
Decatur, Ind.	2	2	550			1,800	111								
Delaware, Ind.	1	1													

**a Not reported.**



TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Iowa—Continued.</b>								<b>Kentucky—Cont'd.</b>							
Fulton, Ill.	1	1	100			\$35	75	Fulton, Ky.	1	1	200			\$400	191
Kane, Ill.	3	3	650			4,300	210	Garrard, Ky.	1	1	700			900	123
Knox, Ill.	1	1	400			10,000	162	Greenup, Ky.	1	2	500			1,800	102
Lake, Ill.	1						25	Harrison, Ky.	3	3	900			4,700	354
LaSalle, Ill.	1						4	Henry, Ky.	1	1	300			1,000	180
Macon, Ill.	1	1	100			(a)	9	Jessamine, Ky.	2	2	1,300			2,250	263
Ogle, Ill.	1	1	275			1,250	7	Kenton, Ky.	2	2	700			1,250	363
Rock Island, Ill.	1	1	200			5,200	71	Knox, Ky.	1	1	200			1,000	170
Stark, Ill.	1	1	275			1,250	8	Laurel, Ky.	1	2	800			800	135
Tazewell, Ill.	1	1	100			1,300	26	Lee, Ky.	1	1	400			1,000	112
Will, Ill.	1	1	300			2,500	21	Lincoln, Ky.	2	4	1,200			2,150	327
Cedar, Iowa.	1	1	130			65	65	Madison, Ky.	3	4	1,400			5,401	459
Davis, Iowa.	1	1	125			100	27	Mercer, Ky.	3	4	1,550			7,800	534
Des Moines, Iowa.	1	1	300			3,000	52	Montgomery, Ky.	1	1	150			900	200
Dubuque, Iowa.	1	1	200			6,000	15	Pulaski, Ky.	1	1	400			1,500	172
Floyd, Iowa.	1	1	50			600	13	Scott, Ky.	1	1	400			400	161
Henry, Iowa.	1	1	300			1,500	73	Taylor, Ky.	1	2	200			1,000	104
Jackson, Iowa.	1	1	850			2,000	79	Washington, Ky.	1	2	300			2,300	119
Jasper, Iowa.	1	1	300			500	41	Wayne, Ky.	1	2	300			150	131
Johnson, Iowa.	1	1	120			1,800	32	Woodford, Ky.	3	4	2,000			12,700	481
Lee, Iowa.	2	2	1,300			4,000	387								
Linn, Iowa.	1	1	300			27,000	66	<b>Louisiana</b>							
Lucas, Iowa.	1	1	125			1,000	34	Ascension, La.	1	1	300			800	140
Lyon, Iowa.	1	1	50			600	14	Assumption, La.	1	1	600			150	309
Mahaska, Iowa.	1	1	250			500	66	East Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	700			2,500	300
Marion, Iowa.	2	2	120			840	54								
Muscatine, Iowa.	2	2	400			5,060	115	East Feliciana, La.	2	2	900			2,300	317
Page, Iowa.	1	1	300			1,000	26	Iberville, La.	2	3	1,400			3,475	490
Polk, Iowa.	2	2	1,100			12,000	448	Lafourche, La.	1	1	700			1,500	176
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	1	1	200			2,000	10	Livingston, La.	1	1	400			700	150
Scott, Iowa.	1	1	200			3,500	35	Orleans, La.	8	9	4,800			129,525	1,367
Taylor, Iowa.	1	1	300			1,000	25	Plaquemine, La.	1	1	800			850	140
Van Buren, Iowa.	1	1	125			100	30	Pointe Coupee, La.	4	5	1,400			4,050	663
Wapello, Iowa.	1	1	200			10,000	63	St. Helena, La.	3	5	1,650			2,000	480
Woodbury, Iowa.	2	2	300			3,200	50	St. Mary, La.	4	4	1,200			8,400	504
Hennepin, Minn.	2	2	950			11,000	184	St. Tammany, La.	2	8	750			4,350	708
Ramsey, Minn.	2	2	950			18,000	190	Tangipahoa, La.	3	9	850			4,400	656
St. Louis, Minn.	2	2	450			1,000	115	Terrebonne, La.	1	1	300			1,500	119
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1	1	100			(a)	35	Washington, La.	1	3	600			1,410	111
Milwaukee, Wis.	1	1	200			40,000	48	West Baton Rouge, La.	2	2	500			1,200	255
Racine, Wis.	1	1	100			(a)	35	West Feliciana, La.	4	6	1,700			3,275	702
<b>Kansas</b>								<b>Macon</b>							
Allen, Kan.	1	3	500			900	62	Baldwin, Ga.	1	1	600			500	231
Anderson, Kan.	1	1	200			1,550	60	Bibb, Ga.	2	2	2,000			41,800	1,443
Atchison, Kan.	1	1	600			15,000	255	Burke, Ga.	2	5	2,100			3,500	454
Barton, Kan.	1	1	100			600	54	Calhoun, Ga.	1	2	800			375	142
Bourbon, Kan.	1	1	250			2,000	240	Carroll, Ga.	2	7	1,100			10,000	512
Brown, Kan.	1	1	200			1,000	63	Clay, Ga.	1	4	600			2,500	225
Cherokee, Kan.	3	4	784			2,700	252	Columbia, Ga.	1	2	700			180	129
Coffey, Kan.	1						20	Crawford, Ga.	1	1	500			700	125
Cowley, Kan.	2	2	550			4,200	150	Dooly, Ga.	1						4
Crawford, Kan.	2	3	400			1,250	144	Emanuel, Ga.	1	3	800			900	313
Dickinson, Kan.	1	1	175			1,800	19	Forsyth, Ga.	1	2	1,000			1,000	121
Doniphan, Kan.	2	4	700			1,600	83	Fulton, Ga.	1	1	100			220	120
Douglas, Kan.	3	2	1,000			9,000	429	Glascok, Ga.	1	1	300			400	43
Franklin, Kan.	1	1	400			4,000	110	Gwinnett, Ga.	1	4	800			120	250
Graham, Kan.	1	1	300			1,000	35	Habersham, Ga.	1	3	400			1,000	104
Jackson, Kan.	1	1	250			3,000	43	Hall, Ga.	2	5	1,200			2,300	906
Johnson, Kan.	2	2	300			1,100	132	Hancock, Ga.	8	13	5,300			55,250	3,199
Labette, Kan.	2	3	500			2,000	159	Harris, Ga.	1	1	200			600	150
Leavenworth, Kan.	3	3	1,150			20,950	284	Heard, Ga.	2	6	900			3,002	513
Linn, Kan.	3	4	800			2,380	142	Houston, Ga.	3	7	1,900			2,900	794
Lyon, Kan.	1	1	450			6,000	116	Jackson, Ga.	1	1	100			(a)	120
Miami, Kan.	1	1	300			1,000	60	Jefferson, Ga.	2	9	2,200			53,500	568
Montgomery, Kan.	2	3	383			1,900	126	Johnson, Ga.	1	3	900			1,500	294
Pottawatomie, Kan.	1	1	150			800	35	Jones, Ga.	2	8	1,400			2,500	670
Reno, Kan.	2	4	850			5,300	148	Laurens, Ga.	1	4	1,200			2,000	321
Riley, Kan.	1	1	200			800	55	Liberty, Ga.	2	4	1,300			800	353
Saline, Kan.	1	1	125			1,500	38	Macon, Ga.	4	7	1,550			1,950	421
Sedgwick, Kan.	1	1	350			10,000	181	Marion, Ga.	4	8	1,800			2,700	619
Shawnee, Kan.	3	3	1,270			19,500	731	Meriwether, Ga.	4	9	1,860			6,550	600
Wyandotte, Kan.	2	3	1,075			80,700	452	Monroe, Ga.	2	2	500			2,300	439
Douglas, Neb.	1	1	600			50,000	174	Montgomery, Ga.	1	3	800			500	227
Gage, Neb.	1	1	300			3,000	20	Muscogee, Ga.	3	7	1,700			3,500	616
Lancaster, Neb.	1	1	300			9,000	160	Oglethorpe, Ga.	1	1	150			150	86
Otoe, Neb.	1	1	150			(a)	45	Paulding, Ga.	2	5	1,600			950	400
<b>Kentucky</b>								Pike, Ga.	1	1	300			1,500	130
Anderson, Ky.	1	1	400			3,000	840	Putnam, Ga.	3	3	1,600			6,085	709
Bell, Ky.	1	1	200			200	147	Richmond, Ga.	1	1	1,000			10,000	601
Bourbon, Ky.	1	1	300			1,200	188	Schley, Ga.	2	5	1,000			1,700	275
Boyd, Ky.	2	2	700			4,800	346	Stewart, Ga.	3	8	1,750			5,350	649
Boyle, Ky.	3	4	1,300			3,500	645	Sumter, Ga.	3	6	2,000			7,900	621
Bracken, Ky.	1	1	150			300	39	Talbot, Ga.	7	14	3,300			8,575	1,512
Campbell, Ky.	1	1	300			800	137	Taylor, Ga.	5	7	4,600			8,350	831
Clark, Ky.	1	1	250			250	49	Union, Ga.	1	1	600			800	145
Clay, Ky.	1	1	200			500	96	Walton, Ga.	1	3	700			300	181
Clinton, Ky.	1	1	250			200	166	Warren, Ga.	5	10	3,750			7,650	1,370
Fayette, Ky.	2	2	1,500			13,200	416	Washington, Ga.	6	18	6,600			23,250	2,348
Franklin, Ky.	1	1	1,000			5,000	299	Webster, Ga.	1	1	200			30	123
								Wilkinson, Ga.	3	4	1,500			2,225	367
								Worth, Ga.	1	3	800			290	104

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Michigan.....	21	26	7,155			\$72,185	1,836	New Jersey.....	54	68	19,510	1	300	\$159,850	5,851	
Benzie, Mich.....	1	1	250			2,000	52	Atlantic, N. J.....	1	2	500			5,300	265	
Berrien, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,000	44	Bergen, N. J.....	1	1	150			7,000	50	
Branch, Mich.....	1	2	600			1,900	110	Burlington, N. J.....	6	8	2,150			15,000	490	
Calhoun, Mich.....	1	1	200			1,500	80	Camden, N. J.....	5	7	1,800			23,500	794	
Cass, Mich.....	1	3	900			1,500	87	Cape May, N. J.....	3	4	1,100			4,300	314	
Genesee, Mich.....	1	1	300			1,500	36	Cumberland, N. J.....	6	8	2,200			9,800	767	
Ingham, Mich.....	1	1	300			3,500	87	Essex, N. J.....	3	3	1,110			22,900	313	
Jackson, Mich.....	1	1	150			1,600	87	Gloucester, N. J.....	2	3	800			14,850	168	
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	1	1	280			3,000	72	Hudson, N. J.....	1	1	300			1,600	51	
Kent, Mich.....	1	1	400			3,000	90	Hunterdon, N. J.....	1	1	300			1,500	146	
Lenawee, Mich.....	1	1	200			400	36	Mercer, N. J.....	4	6	1,300			11,900	587	
Muskegon, Mich.....	2	4	760			2,200	77	Middlesex, N. J.....	2	2	800			7,300	230	
Oakland, Mich.....	1	1	75			585	58	Monmouth, N. J.....	6	6	2,350			14,300	712	
Saginaw, Mich.....	1	1	150			2,500	56	Morris, N. J.....	3	3	1,250			8,600	178	
St. Joseph, Mich.....	1	1	300			5,000	69	Salem, N. J.....	3	4	1,200			3,300	291	
Washtenaw, Mich.....	2	2	500			4,200	221	Somerset, N. J.....	4	5	1,100	sh1	300	2,650	351	
Wayne, Mich.....	3	3	1,550			35,800	574	Union, N. J.....	2	2	600			4,200	93	
								Warren, N. J.....	1	2	500			1,800	31	
Mississippi.....	42	80	23,275			57,300	10,270	New York.....	34	29	12,900	6	325	231,500	3,134	
Adams, Miss.....	5	9	3,700			24,400	1,271	Albany, N. Y.....	1	1	1,000			(a)	109	
Amite, Miss.....	1	2	600			850	179	Broome, N. Y.....	1	1	150			2,500	40	
Attala, Miss.....	1	2	500			800	260	Chautauque, N. Y.....	1	2	450			1,500	50	
Claiborne, Miss.....	3	4	1,275			2,550	675	Chemung, N. Y.....	1	1	450			2,000	88	
Clarke, Miss.....	1	2	600			900	250	Columbia, N. Y.....	2	2	575			2,700	69	
Copiah, Miss.....	2	4	1,500			2,000	741	Dutchess, N. Y.....	1			h1	75		25	
Covington, Miss.....	1	2	400			700	175	Erie, N. Y.....	1	1	500			4,000	106	
Franklin, Miss.....	1	2	500			600	159	Greene, N. Y.....	2	2	950			15,000	138	
Greene, Miss.....	2	3	950			1,400	432	Kings, N. Y.....	1	1	650			(a)	46	
Hinds, Miss.....	3	4	950			4,800	742	Monroe, N. Y.....	1			sh1	50		25	
Holmes, Miss.....	1	2	1,000			1,200	288	New York, N. Y.....	3	3	3,400			159,000	1,501	
Jefferson, Miss.....	4	8	1,900			2,900	727	Niagara, N. Y.....	1	1	325			12,000	36	
Jones, Miss.....	1	4	700			900	323	Orange, N. Y.....	1	1	350			1,000	82	
Lauderdale, Miss.....	1	1	600			1,200	335	Orleans, N. Y.....	1			sh2	100		23	
Lincoln, Miss.....	1	2	900			800	328	Oswego, N. Y.....	2	2	950			6,000	62	
Madison, Miss.....	2	4	900			1,800	423	Queens, N. Y.....	5	5	1,650	sh1	50	15,800	805	
Newton, Miss.....	1	1	150			350	166	Rensselaer, N. Y.....	1			sh1	50		64	
Paula, Miss.....	1	2	500			900	266	Rockland, N. Y.....	1					6,800	61	
Pike, Miss.....	2	6	1,900			2,400	707	Suffolk, N. Y.....	4	4	950			3,200	118	
Prentiss, Miss.....	1	2	400			800	262	Ulster, N. Y.....	2	2	550				18	
Scott, Miss.....	2	4	1,050			1,500	375	Wayne, N. Y.....	1							
Warren, Miss.....	1	2	800			700	299									
Wayne, Miss.....	1	2	400			800	237									
Wilkinson, Miss.....	3	6	1,100			2,050	650									
Missouri.....	44	56	13,700			216,575	4,917	North Alabama.....	64	99	27,100	4	200	118,420	12,383	
Bates, Mo.....	1	2	250			400	26	Antauga, Ala.....	3	8	1,800			2,800	1,018	
Butler, Mo.....	2	1	200			900	108	Barbour, Ala.....	2	2	1,600			2,000	608	
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	3	4	1,150			5,900	368	Bibb, Ala.....	2	6	1,100			1,655	365	
Cass, Mo.....	1	2	300			(a)	60	Butler, Ala.....	1	3	800			2,000	276	
Cole, Mo.....	1	1	300			2,500	132	Calhoun, Ala.....	1	1	300			1,800	191	
Cooper, Mo.....	2	2	450			1,900	171	Cherokee, Ala.....	1	1	250			800	187	
Franklin, Mo.....	1	3	500			300	100	Chilton, Ala.....	1	3	900			2,000	299	
Greene, Mo.....	1	1	250			8,000	132	Clarke, Ala.....	1	1	400			3,000	198	
Jackson, Mo.....	3	3	1,250			59,000	603	Cleburne, Ala.....	1	2	400			1,600	101	
Jasper, Mo.....	1	1	200			400	35	Colbert, Ala.....	2	2	800			9,200	267	
Jefferson, Mo.....	1	1	400			900	66	Covington, Ala.....	1	2	500			2,000	170	
Johnson, Mo.....	1	2	200			1,000	161	Dale, Ala.....	1						150	
Laclede, Mo.....	1	1	150			400	23	Dallas, Ala.....	4	5	2,600			7,000	945	
Lafayette, Mo.....	5	7	1,450			11,500	539	Greene, Ala.....	4	6	1,600			5,050	717	
Lawrence, Mo.....	1	1	100			350	37	Hale, Ala.....	4	5	1,000	sh2	100	9,000	727	
Mississippi, Mo.....	2	1	200			375	149	Jackson, Ala.....	1	2	400			2,000	100	
Moniteau, Mo.....	1	1	100			100	59	Lauderdale, Ala.....	10	8	1,900	sh2	100	36,430	1,814	
Osage, Mo.....	1	3	300			1,600	105	Madison, Ala.....	1	1	400			10,000	154	
Pettis, Mo.....	1	1	500			4,000	191	Marengo, Ala.....	2	3	1,300			2,800	298	
Putnam, Mo.....	1	1	700			25,000	197	Marshall, Ala.....	5	12	2,950			4,610	1,189	
St. Clair, Mo.....	1	2	200			1,100	72	Mobile, Ala.....	1	1	250			1,000	127	
St. Francois, Mo.....	3	4	950			3,450	261	Morgan, Ala.....	1	2	400			1,500	468	
St. Louis, Mo.....	1	1	300			2,500	139	Perry, Ala.....	3	3	950			2,900	713	
St. Louis city, Mo.....	3	3	1,850			81,200	892	Shelby, Ala.....	4	6	1,700			2,500	120	
Saline, Mo.....	3	5	1,100			2,700	181	Sumter, Ala.....	1	2	400			2,000	519	
Scott, Mo.....	1	1	200			300	81	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	3	9	1,600			1,625	362	
Vernon, Mo.....	1	1	150			800	29	Walker, Ala.....	2	2	400			150		
New England.....	20	18	9,275	2	75	230,200	2,065	North Carolina.....	61	147	42,350			112,998	16,156	
Fairfield, Conn.....	3	3	525			10,090	80	Alamance, N. C.....	2	4	900			2,200	349	
New Haven, Conn.....	1	1	750			6,000	78	Bladen, N. C.....	2	6	1,200			5,000	556	
Berkshire, Mass.....	1	1	275			1,000	23	Brunswick, N. C.....	1	1	600			2,500	101	
Bristol, Mass.....	2	2	1,600			10,700	265	Buncombe, N. C.....	1	1	400			300	150	
Essex, Mass.....	2	1	550	sh1	75	6,500	198	Burke, N. C.....	2	8	1,550			2,500	532	
Hamden, Mass.....	1	1	600			2,500	55	Caldwell, N. C.....	2	7	1,500			5,000	413	
Hampshire, Mass.....	1	1	225			4,000	36	Caswell, N. C.....	2	4	950			1,900	472	
Middlesex, Mass.....	1	1	800			8,000	178	Catawba, N. C.....	1	3	800			440	179	
Plymouth, Mass.....	1	1	300			6,000	14	Chatham, N. C.....	2	6	1,300			1,800	564	
Suffolk, Mass.....	2	2	1,700			76,500	531	Columbus, N. C.....	1	3	900			575	210	
Worcester, Mass.....	1	1	500			4,000	42	Craven, N. C.....	1	1	500			1,500	631	
Newport, R. I.....	1	1	500			20,000	209	Duplin, N. C.....	2	8	1,700			2,700	116	
Providence, R. I.....	2	2	1,550			75,000	351	Durham, N. C.....	1	2	700			800	174	
Washington, R. I.....	1			ph1			35	Forsyth, N. C.....	1	1	200			100	368	
								Gaston, N. C.....	1	1	500			1,700	400	
								Guilford, N. C.....	2	7	1,400			1,950		

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
<b>North Carolina— Continued.</b>								<b>North Georgia— Continued.</b>							
Halifax, N. C.	2	6	2,000			\$2,700	391	Morgan, Ga.	2	2	1,050			\$3,800	258
Hertford, N. C.	1	3	700			850	166	Newton, Ga.	3	4	1,500			4,050	514
Johnston, N. C.	2	7	1,400			1,025	533	Oconee, Ga.	1	1	200			102	142
Lenoir, N. C.	1	1	600			1,500	164	Oglethorpe, Ga.	2	7	1,400			4,200	487
McDowell, N. C.	1	3	700			1,200	112	Paulding, Ga.	2	4	900			1,250	325
Moore, N. C.	2	6	1,300			1,500	316	Pickens, Ga.	1	3	800			2,300	295
Nash, N. C.	1	5	1,000			500	238	Pike, Ga.	1	1	150			100	130
New Hanover, N. C.	3	5	3,200			25,900	1,780	Polk, Ga.	2	4	800			3,200	620
Northampton, N. C.	1	2	800			2,000	367	Rockdale, Ga.	1	1	250			750	109
Onslow, N. C.	1	2	600			400	177	Spalding, Ga.	3	9	2,200			4,500	738
Orange, N. C.	4	1	2,550			3,028	849	Talbot, Ga.	1	2	600			900	225
Pender, N. C.	4	8	1,750			6,500	1,224	Taylor, Ga.	2	2	550			3,500	267
Person, N. C.	1	12	400			1,000	170	Thomas, Ga.	2	3	1,100			2,158	484
Richmond, N. C.	1	3	900			1,200	264	Troup, Ga.	1	4	600			2,000	178
Rockingham, N. C.	2	4	900			2,700	340	Upson, Ga.	2	5	1,700			1,700	607
Wake, N. C.	4	6	4,700			20,880	1,987	Walker, Ga.	1	2	400			1,500	100
Warren, N. C.	1	1	700			1,200	296	Walton, Ga.	1	1	300		phi	1,000	102
Wayne, N. C.	2	4	1,500			2,700	492	Warren, Ga.	1	1					25
Wilkes, N. C.	2	3	950			3,950	613	Whitfield, Ga.	2	2	900			2,950	568
Wilson, N. C.	1	2	600			1,300	275	Wilkes, Ga.	2	3	1,100			2,150	445
<b>Northeast Texas.</b>								<b>North Louisiana.</b>							
Bowie, Tex.	1	1	500			900	230	Bienville, La.	1	1	300			350	270
Camp, Tex.	1	1	300			500	141	Bossier, La.	4	4	1,300			750	694
Collin, Tex.	1	1	300			800	125	Caddo, La.	1	1	700			3,000	120
Cooke, Tex.	1	1	300			275	70	Claborn, La.	1	2	300			300	166
Dallas, Tex.	3	4	2,150			15,900	527	Concordia, La.	2	2	600			1,300	161
Denton, Tex.	1	2	350			1,000	119	De Soto, La.	1	1	350			250	160
Ellis, Tex.	3	5	1,700			2,600	474	East Carroll, La.	3	6	1,900			4,290	434
Erath, Tex.	1	1	300			500	180	Grant, La.	2	2	550			1,215	244
Fannin, Tex.	3	4	1,100			2,100	470	Lincoln, La.	1	2	600			250	116
Freestone, Tex.	2	3	1,000			600	161	Madison, La.	2	2	1,300			1,100	301
Grayson, Tex.	2	3	800			2,500	257	Morehouse, La.	1	2	1,200			1,600	338
Gregg, Tex.	1	1				700	170	Natchitoches, La.	4	4	1,200			2,550	613
Harrison, Tex.	1	1	500			700	113	Ouachita, La.	1	1	300			300	133
Henderson, Tex.	2	4	1,100			1,750	284	Rapides, La.	3	3	900			2,950	438
Hill, Tex.	1	1	200			300	140	Richland, La.	4	7	2,000			2,425	633
Hunt, Tex.	1	2				700	120	Tensas, La.	4	4	1,900			1,900	477
Johnson, Tex.	2	2	500			700	234	Union, La.	1	2	400			800	113
Kaufman, Tex.	2	3	1,400			1,600	279	Webster, La.	2	4	1,200			900	438
Lamar, Tex.	2	2	900			1,650	168	West Carroll, La.	1	2	300			500	196
Limestone, Tex.	1	3	500			1,600	148	<b>North Mississippi.</b>							
Marion, Tex.	1	2	300			1,300	130	Alcorn, Miss.	1	1	300			100	39
Navarro, Tex.	2	4	1,700			3,700	234	Attala, Miss.	1	1	200			400	65
Panola, Tex.	1	1				125	125	Bolivar, Miss.	6	14	2,700			15,100	1,368
Parker, Tex.	1	2	500			1,000	220	Calhoun, Miss.	1	2	400			400	182
Smith, Tex.	1	1	500			3,000	185	Carroll, Miss.	2	6	950			1,500	283
Tarrant, Tex.	1	1	600			10,000	125	Chickasaw, Miss.	2	3	1,200			1,172	521
Van Zandt, Tex.	1	1	500			200	178	Clay, Miss.	2	3	650			1,800	442
Williamson, Tex.	1	1	400			200	187	Coahoma, Miss.	6	17	3,400			15,680	1,017
Wise, Tex.	1	1	300			700	100	De Soto, Miss.	4	10	2,100			3,500	690
Wood, Tex.	1	2	300			500	182	Grenada, Miss.	3	8	1,600			2,800	927
<b>North Georgia.</b>								Holmes, Miss.	3	8	900			2,720	573
Appling, Ga.	1	2	400			400	157	Issaquena, Miss.	5	10	1,850			6,285	854
Baker, Ga.	1	1		shl	50		50	Lefflore, Miss.	4	6	525	shl	50	2,350	654
Bartow, Ga.	3	5	2,000			5,000	787	Lowndes, Miss.	1	1	200			200	162
Bibb, Ga.	1	2	400			600	151	Monroe, Miss.	1	1	200			480	65
Burke, Ga.	1	1	200			400	175	Montgomery, Miss.	1	3	600			300	131
Butts, Ga.	1	1	200			500	140	Oktibbeha, Miss.	1	1	250			400	24
Calhoun, Ga.	1	2	400			445	167	Sharkey, Miss.	1	3	600			2,250	153
Campbell, Ga.	2	2	400			600	185	Sunflower, Miss.	2	4	1,050			2,500	347
Carroll, Ga.	3	3	600			1,510	319	Tallahatchie, Miss.	2	5	1,000			1,700	430
Catoosa, Ga.	1	2	400			600	75	Tate, Miss.	3	7	1,400			5,600	725
Cherokee, Ga.	3	3	600			1,400	239	Tunica, Miss.	2	6	1,200			1,900	231
Clarke, Ga.	2	4	1,400			5,000	531	Union, Miss.	1	1	200			500	120
Clayton, Ga.	1	3	600			800	176	Warren, Miss.	4	9	2,708			46,725	919
Cobb, Ga.	4	9	2,700			12,775	956	Washington, Miss.	11	25	5,200			15,475	2,913
Coweta, Ga.	4	10	2,700			3,900	604	Yalobusha, Miss.	2	6	1,200			1,175	301
Dade, Ga.	1	1	200			600	80	Yazoo, Miss.	8	14	3,975			35,950	1,083
Dekalb, Ga.	4	7	2,400			6,100	609	<b>North Missouri.</b>							
Douglas, Ga.	1	3	600			1,748	133	Adair, Mo.	1	3	350			700	111
Elbert, Ga.	1	1	200			400	149	Andrew, Mo.	1	2	500			1,500	151
Floyd, Ga.	3	8	2,000			9,350	508	Boone, Mo.	4	11	1,700			3,750	495
Fulton, Ga.	4	4	5,450			78,350	3,630	Buchanan, Mo.	1	1	400			1,500	239
Gordon, Ga.	3	6	950			1,600	401	Carroll, Mo.	2	4	570			2,850	125
Greene, Ga.	2	5	1,300			3,400	435	Chariton, Mo.	2	3	400			700	122
Gwinnett, Ga.	2	1	200	shl	50	(a)	175	Clay, Mo.	1	1	250			2,000	197
Hall, Ga.	1	1	200			500	133	Clinton, Mo.	1	2	200			400	127
Haralson, Ga.	1	1	350			300	70	Davies, Mo.	1	2	400			2,300	73
Harris, Ga.	1	1	700			3,500	301	Howard, Mo.	3	4	950			2,700	808
Hart, Ga.	3	6	1,100			2,000	512	Lewis, Mo.	1	2	500			1,000	112
Heard, Ga.	1	1	175			450	150	Lincoln, Mo.	1	1	100			164	26
Henry, Ga.	3	3	925			2,025	383	Livingston, Mo.	2	2	400			5,500	215
Jackson, Ga.	3	2	500	shl	50	590	391	Macon, Mo.	2	2	500			5,600	204
Jasper, Ga.	1	2	600			3,000	608	Marion, Mo.	3	3	1,200			9,200	471
Lincoln, Ga.	1	2	200			250	111	Monroe, Mo.	1	1	200			2,500	191
Lumpkin, Ga.	1	1		shl	50		100	Montgomery, Mo.	1	2	150			600	39
Macon, Ga.	1	2	500			210	172	Pike, Mo.	4	7	1,650			9,400	389
Madison, Ga.	2			shl	2		195								
Meriwether, Ga.	1	2	600	phi		800	140								

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Missouri— Continued.								Philadelphia—Con.							
Platte, Mo.	2	3	600			\$2,200	228	Montgomery, Pa.	3	4	1,400			\$18,500	251
Ralls, Mo.	1	2	400			500	170	Philadelphia, Pa.	11	12	8,900			192,630	3,540
Randolph, Mo.	2	2	650			3,500	316	Schuylkill, Pa.	1	1	200			900	127
Ray, Mo.	1	2	600			1,200	75	Tioga, Pa.	1	1	250			3,000	130
St. Charles, Mo.	2	4	800			3,350	155	York, Pa.	1	2	400			5,000	190
Scotland, Mo.	1	2	400			600	41								
Shelby, Mo.	1	1	200			800	63	Pittsburg	45	52	17,000	4	500	264,850	4,185
Warren, Mo.	1	1	100			200	30	Allegheny, Pa.	9	12	4,950			160,700	1,705
North Ohio	66	63	22,940			229,825	4,446	Beaver, Pa.	1	1	400			3,000	51
Allen, Ohio	2	2	925			6,000	127	Bedford, Pa.	1	1	200			1,100	35
Belmont, Ohio	4	3	1,000			5,500	96	Blair, Pa.	1	1	225			2,500	33
Butler, Ohio	3	4	1,750			20,500	258	Center, Pa.	2	3	650			1,950	136
Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,350			10,750	332	Columbia, Pa.	1	2	250			500	20
Clark, Ohio	2	2	1,350			32,000	354	Crawford, Pa.	1	1	500			4,000	153
Columbiana, Ohio	3	3	900			2,550	47	Erie, Pa.	1	1	350			3,000	27
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	1,000			16,000	294	Fayette, Pa.	3	4	1,350			11,000	431
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	450			5,000	115	Greene, Pa.	1	1	350			3,000	29
Erie, Ohio	1	1	300			1,200	83	Lackawanna, Pa.	2	3	600			2,800	58
Greene, Ohio	1	1	325			1,500	75	Luzerne, Pa.	1	1	450			3,000	59
Hamilton, Ohio	3	2	950			18,800	216	Lycoming, Pa.	1	1	800			15,000	166
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	450			1,500	48	McKean, Pa.	1	1	300			1,700	21
Hardin, Ohio	1	1	375			1,000	74	Mifflin, Pa.	1	2	275			(a)	28
Harrison, Ohio	1	1	250			3,200	150	Northumberland, Pa.	1	2	150			2,300	29
Huron, Ohio	1	1	350			800	22	Venango, Pa.	3	3	900	h1	100	13,000	148
Jefferson, Ohio	4	4	1,650			11,550	225	Washington, Pa.	10	7	2,750	sh2,3 ph1	400	25,400	660
Knox, Ohio	1	1	375			2,500	79	Westmoreland, Pa.	1	2	500			(a)	178
Licking, Ohio	1	1	350			4,000	178	Harrison, W. Va.	1	1	300			1,000	45
Logan, Ohio	2	2	750			23,500	181	Ohio, W. Va.	1	1	400			5,000	33
Lucas, Ohio	1	1	750			20,000	159	Wood, W. Va.	1	1	350			5,000	138
Madison, Ohio	1	1	500			2,500	99	Rocky Mountain	18	12	3,400		350	84,800	1,028
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	325			5,500	154	Arapahoe, Colo.	2	1	1,200			50,000	346
Marion, Ohio	1	1	350			2,500	30	Boulder, Colo.	1	1	200			2,500	55
Mercer, Ohio	1	1	225			1,000	27	El Paso, Colo.	1	1	300			2,000	83
Miami, Ohio	2	2	1,050			6,000	176	Lake, Colo.	1	1	200			2,000	152
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	750			6,000	182	Las Animas, Colo.	1	1	150			3,500	33
Noble, Ohio	1	1	150			500	18	Pitkin, Colo.	1	1	250			3,500	60
Paulding, Ohio	2	2	350			750	87	Pueblo, Colo.	1	1	250			3,500	2
Prieble, Ohio	1	1	225			1,600	36	Cascade, Mont.	1	1	250	h1	100	10,000	20
Richland, Ohio	2	2	500			1,425	82	Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	1	1	250			4,000	10
Sandusky, Ohio	1	1	200			1,000	123	Silverbow, Mont.	1	1	100			(a)	22
Seneca, Ohio	1	1	140			350	11	Bernalillo, N. M.	1	1	100			1,800	5
Stark, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	17	San Miguel, N. M.	1	1	225			1,500	7
Trumbull, Ohio	1	1	150			800	9	Santa Fe, N. M.	1	1	225	sh1	50	2,000	6
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	175			400	18	Salt Lake, Utah	1	1	200	h1	100	4,000	18
Union, Ohio	1	1	225			1,500	45	Albany, Wyo.	1	1	200	h1	100	4,000	115
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	775			4,700	137	Carbon, Wyo.	1	1	200				
Warren, Ohio	6	5	1,000			4,950	174	Laramie, Wyo.	1	1	200				
Wyandot, Ohio	1	1					8	South Arkansas	64	137	27,725			75,616	9,686
Ohio	45	50	18,025	1	50	88,425	5,579	Arkansas Ark.	3	6	800			3,400	464
Adams, Ohio	1	1	325			750	32	Ashley, Ark.	7	17	4,100			10,601	1,009
Athens, Ohio	3	2	575			900	150	Chicot, Ark.	5	9	1,650			4,425	405
Belmont, Ohio	1	1	550			2,500	175	Cleveland, Ark.	2	5	700			1,500	364
Brown, Ohio	2	2	475			900	100	Desha, Ark.	6	11	1,900			5,000	489
Clark, Ohio	2	2	450			1,800	142	Drew, Ark.	9	21	3,750			6,640	1,348
Clermont, Ohio	2	4	750			1,400	177	Grant, Ark.	2	5	900			1,550	352
Clinton, Ohio	2	2	600			3,000	186	Jefferson, Ark.	11	21	6,600			25,565	2,275
Fayette, Ohio	3	3	800			3,875	185	Lee, Ark.	4	7	1,500			2,700	606
Franklin, Ohio	3	3	1,850			11,900	660	Lincoln, Ark.	5	14	2,100			5,080	806
Gallia, Ohio	1	1	400			3,000	151	Monroe, Ark.	2	5	1,000			3,575	338
Greene, Ohio	4	4	1,350			3,300	492	Phillips, Ark.	6	12	2,350			5,075	875
Guernsey, Ohio	1	3	400			4,000	247	Pratt, Ark.	1	2	175			75	183
Hamilton, Ohio	2	2	1,550			9,200	681	Scott, Ark.	1	2	200			150	110
Highland, Ohio	3	3	1,150			4,300	247	South Carolina	96	220	60,880			158,947	45,332
Jackson, Ohio	1	1	1,000			1,420	91	Aiken, S. C.	3	4	1,075			4,150	680
Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	250			1,500	195	Barnwell, S. C.	2	5	1,000			2,275	757
Madison, Ohio	1	1	200			(a)	50	Beaufort, S. C.	9	14	3,425			7,602	2,454
Meigs, Ohio	2	5	2,100			1,280	327	Berkeley, S. C.	22	51	13,215			27,375	9,490
Muskingum, Ohio	1	1	700			6,500	277	Charleston, S. C.	7	9	9,500			54,855	7,195
Perry, Ohio	1	1	200			900	164	Colleton, S. C.	15	34	8,585			16,250	5,658
Pickaway, Ohio	1	1	500			3,000	126	Darlington, S. C.	2	3	600			850	565
Ross, Ohio	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	7,000	528	Florence, S. C.	2	5	1,000			2,000	855
Scioto, Ohio	1	1	200			4,000	108	Georgetown, S. C.	8	19	7,125			15,040	6,175
Washington, Ohio	2	2	650			12,000	79	Hampton, S. C.	3	7	1,650			2,950	1,550
Philadelphia	61	96	30,975	1	100	390,550	10,247	Horry, S. C.	6	17	4,125			5,450	1,935
Kent, Del.	5	12	2,400			12,400	854	Marion, S. C.	9	24	4,425			8,700	3,496
Newcastle, Del.	6	10	2,500			14,900	1,104	Williamsburg, S. C.	8	28	5,155			11,350	4,533
Sussex, Del.	5	11	2,125			12,200	645	Tennessee	83	130	36,275			338,219	13,423
Berks, Pa.	1	1	800			6,000	120	Bedford, Tenn.	6	10	2,500			4,390	1,143
Bradford, Pa.	1	3	150			2,150	54	Bradley, Tenn.	1	1	300			12,000	129
Bucks, Pa.	4	7	1,200			9,100	328								
Chester, Pa.	5	9	2,050			21,150	723								
Cumberland, Pa.	3	5	1,550			22,700	469								
Dauphin, Pa.	2	2	1,050			8,500	297								
Delaware, Pa.	5	7	3,000			32,405	632								
Franklin, Pa.	2	3	950			7,065	333								
Lancaster, Pa.	3	5	1,900			21,350	330								
Lebanon, Pa.	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	120								

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Tennessee—Cont'd.</b>								<b>West Arkansas— Continued.</b>							
Cannon, Tenn.	1	2	600			\$700	131	Clark, Ark.	4	9	3,200			\$18,944	988
Carroll, Tenn.	1	2	400			800	230	Cleveland, Ark.	1	3	800			150	219
Coffee, Tenn.	2	2	1,100			2,500	256	Columbia, Ark.	5	10	2,420			4,725	916
Davidson, Tenn.	7	8	4,900			89,477	2,105	Dallas, Ark.	6	17	4,900			6,650	1,429
Dekalb, Tenn.	1	2	600			300	83	Garland, Ark.	2	2	950			21,200	411
Fayette, Tenn.	3	6	1,100			2,000	514	Hempstead, Ark.	3	7	2,100			3,900	491
Franklin, Tenn.	5	6	1,700			4,400	638	Hot Spring, Ark.	1	1	300			2,000	131
Giles, Tenn.	9	16	4,100			6,790	1,719	Howard, Ark.	2	2	550			900	225
Grundy, Tenn.	3	2	700			7,050	181	Lafayette, Ark.	1	2	400			150	163
Hamilton, Tenn.	1	1	900			30,000	473	Little River, Ark.	2	2	300			500	278
Henderson, Tenn.	1						48	Miller, Ark.	2	2	700			2,300	294
Jefferson, Tenn.	1	4	600			1,400	219	Nevada, Ark.	5	11	2,100			6,800	1,074
Knox, Tenn.	3	4	1,050			6,700	288	Onachita, Ark.	5	13	2,500			5,250	1,146
Lawrence, Tenn.	1	3	300			(a)	78	Saline, Ark.	1	2	200			1,000	150
Lincoln, Tenn.	3	6	2,100			130,030	571	Union, Ark.	3	6	1,200			1,700	541
Marion, Tenn.	3	3	550			1,400	223								
Marshall, Tenn.	3	8	2,800			4,100	641								
Maury, Tenn.	8	12	2,800			19,182	1,424	<b>West Kentucky</b>	43	48	19,250			99,650	6,538
Monroe, Tenn.	1	1	500			700	175	Allen, Ky.	2	5	1,000			1,500	327
Moore, Tenn.	1	2	400			1,000	145	Ballard, Ky.	1	2	400			800	112
Robertson, Tenn.	1	2	400			1,200	101	Bullitt, Ky.	1	1	300			1,000	139
Rutherford, Tenn.	2	4	1,500			5,500	439	Caldwell, Ky.	2	4	900			1,200	297
Smith, Tenn.	2	2	400			250	127	Calloway, Ky.	1	1	200			(a)	75
Sullivan, Tenn.	1						20	Carlisle, Ky.	1	2	800			850	227
Sumner, Tenn.	2	3	325			450	72	Christian, Ky.	2	2					58
Tipton, Tenn.	2	5	1,000			700	199	Davies, Ky.	2	1	300			1,500	247
Trousdale, Tenn.	2	3	950			1,200	306	Fulton, Ky.	2	3	850			1,050	251
Warren, Tenn.	1	2	600			1,000	241	Graves, Ky.	2	3	700			1,900	346
White, Tenn.	2	3	650			1,050	120	Henderson, Ky.	1	1					45
Williamson, Tenn.	1	1	100			150	84	Henry, Ky.	1	1	700			2,000	174
Wilson, Tenn.	2	4	850			1,800	300	Hickman, Ky.	3	3	1,450			4,200	647
								Jefferson, Ky.	5	5	4,400			45,200	918
<b>Texas</b>	32	48	21,400			67,465	6,461	Lincoln, Ky.	1	1	400			300	41
Anderson, Tex.	5	11	5,400			7,640	961	Logan, Ky.	2	1	500			1,700	243
Bastrop, Tex.	1	1	600			250	136	McCracken, Ky.	2	2	550			15,000	778
Brazos, Tex.	2	2	1,400			4,000	292	McLean, Ky.	1	2	400			550	117
Cherokee, Tex.	3	3	1,100			3,525	439	Marshall, Ky.	1						50
Falls, Tex.	1	1	500			800	172	Meade, Ky.	1	2	700			2,000	175
Galveston, Tex.	2	2	1,500			22,500	781	Metcalfe, Ky.	1	1	500			400	140
Grimes, Tex.	1	1	300			450	140	Shelby, Ky.	2	2	1,500			5,400	314
Hardin, Tex.	1	3	900			1,000	146	Simpson, Ky.	1	1	500			1,000	100
Harris, Tex.	3	4	2,000			13,600	427	Spencer, Ky.	1	1	200			500	147
Houston, Tex.	1	3	1,200			625	280	Todd, Ky.	1						27
Jefferson, Tex.	1	1	500			1,500	199	Warren, Ky.	3	4	2,000			11,600	523
Leon, Tex.	2	4	1,900			3,275	386								
Madison, Tex.	1	1	200			200	123	<b>West Tennessee</b>	61	106	25,525			123,086	10,295
Montgomery, Tex.	1	1	500			800	138	Anderson, Tenn.	3	3	975			26,085	759
Robertson, Tex.	2	2	900			3,350	246	Carroll, Tenn.	1	2	800			1,350	195
Shelby, Tex.	1	1	300			200	310	Cheatham, Tenn.	3	7	1,900			9,000	696
Walker, Tex.	2	4	1,600			2,450	585	Cooke, Tenn.	2	2	650			650	133
Waller, Tex.	2	2	600			1,300	700	Coffee, Tenn.	1	1	300			1,750	162
								Crockett, Tenn.	1	1	300			500	195
<b>Virginia</b>	67	102	34,375			187,245	12,314	Cumberland, Tenn.	3	10	950			1,950	400
Accomac, Va.	2	8	1,100			4,800	311	Decatur, Tenn.	1	2	300			558	175
Amherst, Va.	1	1	150			600	160	Dickson, Tenn.	1	3	600			800	178
Appomattox, Va.	1	1	300			4,000	100	Dyer, Tenn.	1	3	800			500	80
Augusta, Va.	3	5	1,250			5,900	493	Gibson, Tenn.	2	2	800			685	305
Buckingham, Va.	1	1	200			1,650	161	Greene, Tenn.	1	1	600			900	190
Campbell, Va.	1	3	900			2,000	192	Hardeman, Tenn.	1	2	300			250	41
Chesterfield, Va.	4	6	1,950			4,000	601	Hardin, Tenn.	2	4	650			1,500	300
Clarke, Va.	1	1	400			300	125	Henderson, Tenn.	1	2	200			850	172
Elizabeth City, Va.	1	1	400			7,000	121	Henry, Tenn.	2	3	700			3,000	362
Franklin, Va.	1	1	200			800	190	Hickman, Tenn.	1	1	300			150	99
Frederick, Va.	1	1	300			3,000	132	Houston, Tenn.	2	3	900			1,900	271
Grayson, Va.	1	1	200			900	100	Humphrey, Tenn.	1	2	500			800	219
Halifax, Va.	1	1	200			700	102	Knox, Tenn.	2	6	1,500			1,700	376
Hanover, Va.	1	2	200			500	99	Lake, Tenn.	1	2	600			750	143
Henrico, Va.	1	1	1,500			20,000	253	Madison, Tenn.	6	7	1,300			8,850	917
Henry, Va.	3	4	700			1,800	288	Montgomery, Tenn.	2	3	600			2,400	480
Highland, Va.	1	1	250			300	152	Obion, Tenn.	2	4	1,000			3,600	368
Isle of Wight, Va.	1	1	400			5,500	88	Perry, Tenn.	1	2	500			600	103
Mecklenburg, Va.	2	2	350			495	169	Shelby, Tenn.	7	10	4,350			45,050	1,573
Montgomery, Va.	1	2	700			1,200	277	Stewart, Tenn.	1	1	250			900	150
Nansemond, Va.	3	5	1,500			6,500	468	Tipton, Tenn.	3	6	1,500			2,200	571
Norfolk, Va.	11	21	11,200			77,350	4,364	Weakley, Tenn.	4	6	1,200			2,058	460
Northampton, Va.	3	6	1,800			9,000	709	Williamson, Tenn.	1	3	300			300	134
Pittsylvania, Va.	5	7	1,700			6,400	611	Wilson, Tenn.	1	2	400			1,500	170
Prince Edward, Va.	2	3	700			2,700	187								
Princess Anne, Va.	2	4	1,700			4,750	314	<b>West Texas</b>	44	75	30,750			59,000	7,329
Roanoke, Va.	2	4	1,100			3,600	268	Austin, Tex.	3	5	1,900			2,000	587
Smyth, Va.	1	1	200			400	50	Bastrop, Tex.	6	9	3,650			5,100	661
Southampton, Va.	1	2	300			1,800	208	Bexar, Tex.	3	5	2,800			12,500	592
Tazewell, Va.	1	1	300			(a)	116	Brazoria, Tex.	2	3	1,200			1,800	337
Warren, Va.	1	1	175			500	75	Burleson, Tex.	2	3	1,200			900	323
Warwick, Va.	1	1	300			3,000	110	Caldwell, Tex.	2	1	400			1,000	175
Washington, Va.	1	1	200			(a)	75	Colorado, Tex.	1	1	800			2,000	173
Wythe, Va.	4	6	1,550			5,800	645	Dallas, Tex.	1	1	500			800	112
								Fayette, Tex.	2	2	1,000			1,800	245
<b>West Arkansas</b>	47	96	21,270			80,319	9,096	Fort Bend, Tex.	1	2	500			1,200	115
Bradley, Ark.	3	5	1,150			2,950	454	Gonzales, Tex.	1	1	300			600	93
Calhoun, Ark.	1	2	500			500	186	Guadalupe, Tex.	1	2	600			1,200	240

a Not reported.

TABLE 4.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
West Texas—Con.								West Texas—Con.							
Houston, Tex. ....	1	3	700	.....	.....	\$1,200	293	Smith, Tex. ....	1	3	1,500	.....	.....	\$1,200	179
Kinney, Tex. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	200	Travis, Tex. ....	1	4	1,600	.....	.....	1,900	216
Lavaca, Tex. ....	1	2	800	.....	.....	1,500	125	Victoria, Tex. ....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Lee, Tex. ....	1	3	500	.....	.....	1,000	165	Walker, Tex. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	900	122
Matagorda, Tex. ....	1	1	400	.....	.....	700	300	Washington, Tex. ....	7	17	7,400	.....	.....	15,500	1,547
Nueces, Tex. ....	1	1	600	.....	.....	1,500	134	Wharton, Tex. ....	2	4	1,900	.....	.....	2,200	225

## AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT.

This body, which has a few congregations divided among 8 states, came into existence at about the same time the African Methodist Episcopal Church was organized (1816), differing from the latter chiefly in objection to the itinerancy, to a paid ministry, and to the episcopacy. It has 2 annual conferences, with 40 organizations, 27 church edifices, church property valued at \$54,440, and 3,415 communicants.

TABLE 5.—AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	\$54,440	3,415
Delaware .....	6	4	1,250	2	270	9,600	368
Maine .....	1	.....	.....	1	150	.....	45
Maryland.....	8	7	2,255	1	240	5,600	1,546
New Jersey.....	8	6	836	2	108	5,940	281
New York .....	3	.....	.....	3	568	.....	60
Pennsylvania.....	8	8	2,140	.....	.....	32,100	852
Rhode Island.....	1	.....	.....	1	148	.....	49
Virginia .....	5	2	680	3	399	1,200	214

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Delaware:								New York .....	3	.....	.....	3	568	.....	60
Newcastle .....	6	4	1,250	h2	270	\$9,600	368	Rensselaer .....	1	.....	.....	h1	148	.....	16
Maine:								Tompkins .....	1	.....	.....	h1	200	.....	32
Cumberland .....	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	45	Westchester.....	1	.....	.....	h1	220	.....	12
Maryland.....	8	7	2,255	1	240	5,600	1,546	Pennsylvania.....	8	8	2,140	.....	.....	\$32,100	852
Baltimore.....	1	1	375	.....	.....	900	200	Chester .....	3	3	700	.....	.....	6,800	264
Baltimore city .....	2	1	300	h1	240	600	321	Montgomery.....	1	1	480	.....	.....	7,000	200
Dorchester .....	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	200	Philadelphia.....	3	3	700	.....	.....	15,800	228
Harford .....	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	260	Pike .....	1	1	260	.....	.....	2,500	160
Kent .....	1	1	280	.....	.....	800	195	Rhode Island:							
Wicomico .....	2	2	600	.....	.....	1,500	370	Providence .....	1	.....	.....	h1	148	.....	49
New Jersey .....	8	6	836	2	108	5,940	281	Virginia.....	5	2	680	3	399	1,200	214
Burlington .....	1	1	120	.....	.....	900	40	Henrico .....	1	.....	.....	h1	125	.....	47
Camden .....	4	2	246	h2	108	1,290	100	Norfolk.....	3	2	680	h1	84	1,200	139
Middlesex .....	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	74	Pittsylvania.....	1	.....	.....	h1	190	.....	28
Passaic .....	1	1	140	.....	.....	300	32								
Salem .....	1	1	130	.....	.....	450	26								

TABLE 5.—AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	40	27	7,161	13	1,883	\$54,440	3,415
Baltimore .....	14	9	2,935	5	789	6,800	1,805
Northern .....	26	18	4,226	8	1,094	47,640	1,610

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Baltimore .....	14	9	2,935	5	789	\$6,800	1,805	Northern .....	26	18	4,226	8	1,094	\$47,640	1,610
Cumberland, Me. .	1			h1	150		45	Newcastle, Del. .	6	4	1,250	h2	270	9,600	368
Baltimore, Md. .	1	1	375			900	200	Burlington, N. J. .	1	1	120			900	49
Baltimore city, Md. .	2	1	300	h1	240	600	321	Camden, N. J. .	4	2	246	h2	108	1,290	100
Dorchester, Md. .	1	1	300			800	200	Middlesex, N. J. .	1	1	200			3,000	74
Harford, Md. .	1	1	400			1,000	260	Passaic, N. J. .	1	1	140			300	32
Kent, Md. .	1	1	280			800	105	Salem, N. J. .	1	1	130			450	26
Wicomico, Md. .	2	2	600			1,500	370	Rensselaer, N. Y. .	1			h1	148		10
Henrico, Va. .	1			h1	125		47	Tompkins, N. Y. .	1			h1	200		32
Norfolk, Va. .	3	2	680	h1	34	1,200	139	Westchester, N. Y. .	1			h1	220		12
Pittsylvania, Va. .	1			h1	190		28	Chester, Pa. .	3	3	700			6,800	264
								Montgomery, Pa. .	1	1	480			7,000	200
								Philadelphia, Pa. .	3	3	700			15,800	228
								Pike, Pa. .	1	1	260			2,500	160
								Providence, R. I. .	1			h1	148		49

## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION.

A congregation of colored people, organized in New York city, in 1796, was the nucleus of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. This congregation originated in a desire of colored members of the Methodist Episcopal Church to hold separate meetings, in which they "might have an opportunity to exercise their spiritual gifts among themselves, and thereby be more useful to one another". They built a church which was dedicated in 1800, the full name of the denomination subsequently organized being given to it. The church entered into an agreement in 1801 by which it was to receive certain pastoral supervision from the Methodist Episcopal Church. It had preachers of its own who supplied its pulpit in part. In 1820 this arrangement terminated, and in the same year a union of colored churches in New York, New Haven, Long Island, and Philadelphia was formed, and rules of government adopted. Thus was the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church formally organized.

The first annual conference was held in 1821. It was attended by 19 preachers, representing 6 churches and 1,426 members. Next year James Varick was chosen superintendent of the denomination, which was extended over the states of the north, chiefly, until the close of the civil war, when it entered the south to organize many churches.

In its polity lay representation has long been a prominent feature. Laymen are in its annual conferences as well as in its general conference, and there is no bar to the ordination of women. Until 1880 its superintendents, or bishops, were elected for a term of 4 years. In that year the term of the office was made for life or during good behavior. Its system is almost identical with that of the Methodist Episcopal Church, except the presence of laymen in the annual conference, the election of presiding elders on the nomination of the presiding bishop, instead of their appointment by the bishop alone, and other small divergences. Its general conference meets quadrennially. Its territory is divided into 7 episcopal districts, to each of which a bishop is assigned by the general conference.

The church is represented in 28 states and the District of Columbia. It is strongest in North Carolina, where it has 111,949 communicants. Alabama comes next, with 79,231 communicants; South Carolina, third, with 45,880, and Florida, fourth, with 14,791. There are in all 1,704 organizations, 1,587 church edifices, church property valued at \$2,714,128, and 349,788 communicants.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	1, 704	1, 587	565, 577	114	15, 520	\$2, 714, 128	349, 788
Alabama.....	336	315	118, 800	17	2, 500	305, 350	79, 231
Arkansas.....	29	23	8, 800	6	750	17, 250	3, 601
California.....	13	6	2, 600	7	1, 950	37, 200	2, 627
Connecticut.....	12	10	2, 900	2	150	79, 350	1, 012
Delaware.....	2	1	115	1	200	500	158
District of Columbia.....	6	6	3, 400			298, 800	2, 495
Florida.....	61	61	23, 589			90, 745	14, 791
Georgia.....	70	62	19, 775	9	200	52, 360	12, 705
Illinois.....	5	5	2, 000			13, 400	434
Indiana.....	5	5	2, 400			54, 700	1, 339
Kentucky.....	55	52	13, 075	3	250	86, 830	7, 217
Louisiana.....	21	19	5, 200	2	350	12, 920	2, 747
Maryland.....	13	10	2, 375	3	400	17, 350	1, 211
Massachusetts.....	7	6	2, 050	1	75	58, 800	724
Michigan.....	6	4	650	2	500	3, 200	702
Mississippi.....	64	50	22, 350	14	2, 375	22, 975	8, 519
Missouri.....	6	6	3, 900			6, 000	2, 037
New Jersey.....	25	24	7, 400	1	150	107, 700	2, 954
New York.....	47	47	17, 000			371, 400	6, 668
North Carolina.....	541	527	171, 430	14	1, 300	485, 711	111, 949
Ohio.....	8	5	1, 160	3		13, 000	194
Oregon.....	2	2	300			20, 000	275
Pennsylvania.....	62	55	17, 625	7	275	256, 150	8, 699
Rhode Island.....	3	1	400	2	870	2, 000	401
South Carolina.....	130	128	68, 770	2	250	120, 325	45, 890
Tennessee.....	55	52	21, 093	3	250	78, 813	12, 434
Texas.....	47	38	11, 500	9	1, 775	26, 450	6, 927
Virginia.....	72	66	16, 770	6	950	68, 449	11, 765
Wisconsin.....	1	1	150			400	102

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	336	315	118, 800	17	2, 500	\$305, 350	79, 231	Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Autauga.....	4	4	3, 000			2, 000	1, 220	Drew.....	3			sh3	550		170
Baldwin.....	8	8	1, 570			2, 785	1, 278	Faulkner.....	1	1	100			\$150	38
Bibb.....	5	5	2, 025			1, 200	1, 340	Jefferson.....	3	2	600	ph1		750	297
Bullock.....	12	12	2, 850			4, 585	2, 049	Lincoln.....	1	1	400			800	113
Butler.....	19	19	6, 240			8, 750	3, 382	Monroe.....	1	1	300			300	25
Calhoun.....	1	1	600			4, 000	495	Pope.....	1	1	100			125	53
Cherokee.....	4	3	440			1, 050	188	Pulaski.....	2	2	1, 000			6, 000	435
Chilton.....	2	2	300			475	96	California.....	13	6	2, 600	7	1, 950	37, 200	2, 627
Choctaw.....	9	9	3, 200			4, 300	2, 479	Alameda.....	1			h1	200		100
Clarke.....	3	3	1, 600	h1/2	100	2, 180	930	Fresno.....	1			h1	350		225
Conecuh.....	9	7	1, 630	ph1/2		2, 010	1, 365	Los Angeles.....	2	1	400	h1	500	1, 000	526
Crenshaw.....	8	8	1, 900			2, 900	1, 340	Napa.....	1	1	200			500	50
Dale.....	6	6	1, 220			1, 465	1, 128	San Francisco.....	1	1	1, 500			30, 000	800
Dallas.....	6	6	5, 000			14, 900	2, 482	San Luis Obispo.....	1	1	200			700	176
DeKalb.....	3	(a)	60			50	39	Santa Clara.....	2	2	300			5, 000	240
Elmore.....	7	7	3, 050			4, 075	1, 655	Santa Cruz.....	1			h1	150		50
Fayette.....	2	2	660			650	414	Shasta.....	3			h3	750		460
Greene.....	7	6	2, 750	h1	400	4, 280	1, 155	Connecticut.....	12	10	2, 900	2	150	79, 350	1, 012
Hale.....	11	11	7, 000			6, 000	4, 371	Fairfield.....	2	1	400	h1	50	7, 150	140
Jefferson.....	12	5	2, 400	h7	1, 000	7, 300	1, 971	Hartford.....	3	2	600	h1	100	40, 300	253
Lowndes.....	14	14	5, 200			7, 000	3, 106	Middlesex.....	1	1	200			4, 000	48
Macon.....	45	44	9, 155	ph1		15, 550	6, 904	New Haven.....	5	5	1, 500			25, 800	501
Marengo.....	15	15	6, 050			13, 600	4, 416	New London.....	1	1	200			2, 000	70
Mobile.....	17	17	9, 985			112, 400	8, 586	Delaware.....	2	1	115	1	200	500	158
Montgomery.....	36	34	13, 055	h1/2	200	39, 805	9, 986	Newcastle.....	1			h1	200		90
Morgan.....	1			h1	200		116	Sussex.....	1	1	115			500	68
Perry.....	16	15	10, 400	h1	200	8, 300	4, 977	Dist. of Columbia.....	6	6	3, 400			298, 800	2, 495
Pickens.....	1	1	250			100	117	Florida.....	61	61	23, 589			90, 745	14, 791
Pike.....	2	2	550			600	525	Alachua.....	1	1	200			500	150
Russell.....	6	5	1, 600	h1	400	1, 950	1, 468	Duval.....	3	3	2, 100			3, 700	710
Sumter.....	10	9	3, 350	ph1		6, 000	2, 659	Escambia.....	11	11	4, 850			44, 350	3, 471
Talladega.....	2	2	650			2, 000	486	Hillsboro.....	8	8	2, 800			5, 400	1, 344
Tallapoosa.....	4	4	200			300	275	Jackson.....	1	1	300			600	290
Tuscaloosa.....	14	14	5, 505			15, 650	3, 636								
Walker.....	3	3	850			700	610								
Washington.....	8	8	2, 205			2, 830	1, 171								
Wilcox.....	4	4	2, 300			3, 000	1, 140								
Arkansas.....	29	23	8, 800	6	750	17, 250	3, 601								
Ashley.....	11	10	4, 725	sh1	100	6, 775	1, 743								
Bradley.....	1			h1	100	75	79								
Calhoun.....	1	1	300			800	77								
Chicot.....	2	2	825			875	390								
Conway.....	2	2	450			600	172								

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.



TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Florida—Continued.								Maryland	13	10	2,375	3	400	\$17,350	1,211
Lake	2	2	1,300			\$2,000	346	Anne Arundel	1	1	150			2,000	107
Levy	1	1	500			500	155	Baltimore city	4	2	700	h2	300	11,000	495
Manatee	3	3	225			930	648	Montgomery	5	5	1,200			3,500	449
Monroe	2	2	1,500			15,000	1,545	Prince George	2	1	100	sh1	100	350	39
Orange	8	8	4,200			6,350	1,516	Wicomico	1	1	225			500	121
Osceola	4	4	1,050			2,350	777								
Polk	5	5	1,100			2,025	1,116	Massachusetts	7	6	2,050	1	75	58,800	724
Putnam	1	1	200			1,000	336	Berkshire	1	1	200			5,000	38
St. John	1	1	100			400	265	Bristol	3	2	350	h1	75	7,800	176
Santa Rosa	2	2	800			1,400	488	Middlesex	1	1	200			7,000	105
Sumter	2	2	1,200			1,700	347	Suffolk	1	1	1,000			30,000	270
Walton	4	4	850			2,150	880	Worcester	1	1	300			9,000	135
Washington	2	2	314			440	337								
Georgia	70	62	19,775	9	200	52,360	12,705	Michigan	6	4	650	2	500	3,200	702
Baldwin	1	1	100			50	11	Allegan	1	1	50			200	55
Burke	10	10	5,150			11,430	3,567	Kent	1	1	300			2,000	250
Chattooga	6	6	700	ph1		11,215	919	Mecosta	1	1		h1	200		110
Cherokee	1	1	800			1,500	613	Oakland	1	1	50			200	40
Clarke	1	1	300			600	251	Washtenaw	1	1		h1	300		48
Columbia	1	1	50	sh1	150	40	111	Wayne	1	1	250			800	199
Dekalb	2	2	190	sh1/3 ph2	50	1,025	229	Mississippi	64	50	22,350	14	2,375	22,975	8,519
Floyd	5	5	400			1,500	396	Attala	1	1	500			1,200	306
Fulton	1	1	200			600	35	Bolivar	1	1		h1	150		72
Gwinnett	1	1	1,350			950	823	Clay	1	1		sh1	150		42
Muscogee	3	3	300			200	142	Coahoma	2	1		h2	400		100
Newton	1	1	100			50	38	Holmes	1	1	800			500	408
Oconee	2	2	2,900			4,550	1,795	Jackson	18	18	9,875			7,610	2,817
Oglethorpe	6	6	2,800			10,800	1,570	Kemper	2	2	600			150	313
Richmond	7	7	150			50	43	Lafayette	1	1	250			150	97
Rockdale	1	1	250			250	50	Lauderdale	1	1	400			800	192
Union	1	1	125	ph2		1,100	163	Leake	2	1	500	sh1	150	300	402
Walker	5	3	3,300	ph1		5,000	2,089	Lefflore	2	2	525			300	108
Walton	3	3	60	ph:		750	75	Madison	8	8	3,900			3,550	799
Whitfield	3	3	550			700	355	Noxubee	3	2	650	sh1	75	540	418
Wilkes	3	3						Panola	10	5	2,100	sh5	950	3,750	1,392
Illinois	5	5	2,000			13,400	434	Quitman	1	1	200	h1	200		81
Greene	1	1	500			2,500	60	Scott	1	1	150			100	73
Jackson	1	1	300			500	40	Tallahatchie	6	4	1,300	h2	300	1,625	377
Marion	1	1	300			2,000	104	Yalobusha	3	3	1,300			2,300	544
Mason	1	1	400			8,000	150	Missouri	6	6	3,900			6,000	2,037
St. Clair	1	1						St. Louis	1	1	300			800	84
Indiana	5	5	2,400			54,700	1,339	St. Louis city	5	5	3,600			5,200	1,953
Clark	1	1	400			1,000	72	New Jersey	25	24	7,400	1	150	107,700	2,954
Marion	2	2	1,400			42,000	900	Atlantic	2	2	400			20,000	240
Morgan	1	1	200			700	63	Bergen	5	5	1,200			9,700	307
Vanderburg	1	1	400			11,000	304	Burlington	3	3	700	h1		7,000	238
Kentucky	55	52	13,075	3	250	86,830	7,217	Camden	1	1	800			12,000	316
Adair	1	1	150			400	74	Essex	1	1	400	sh1		5,000	109
Breckinridge	4	4	500	sh1	75	1,540	150	Hudson	1	1	700			15,000	180
Christian	1	1		sh1	100	20	18	Hunterdon	1	1	200			2,000	46
Daviess	1	1	100			100	32	Mercer	1	1	400			8,000	187
Hancock	1	1	1,240			10,100	577	Monmouth	8	7	2,000	h1	150	17,000	878
Henderson	4	4	200			1,050	70	Passaic	1	1	300			5,000	222
Henry	1	1	1,300	sh1	75	4,100	568	Somerset	1	1	300			7,000	171
Hopkins	7	6	2,050			27,150	2,471								
Jefferson	4	4	500			400	45	New York	47	47	17,000			371,400	6,668
Livingston	1	1	1,830			10,400	767	Broome	2	2	700			6,200	451
Logan	7	7	250			380	125	Cattaraugus	1	1	150			1,200	19
McLean	2	2	800			2,900	335	Cayuga	1	1	400			5,000	250
Marion	4	4	800			6,300	348	Chemung	1	1	500			11,000	316
Montgomery	3	3	1,200			3,400	552	Chenango	1	1	500			4,000	189
Muhlenberg	5	5	900			5,600	420	Columbia	1	1	600			6,000	50
Nelson	4	4	230			250	20	Dutchess	3	3	1,050			25,500	174
Ohio	1	1	100			300	53	Fulton	1	1	300			1,000	217
Todd	1	1	300			3,700	130	Herkimer	1	1	200			1,000	145
Washington	1	1	555			2,800	422	Jefferson	1	1	400			1,000	296
Webster	2	2						Kings	3	3	1,900			28,000	612
Louisiana	21	19	5,200	2	350	12,920	2,747	Livingston	1	1	150			2,000	41
Concordia	1	1	100	sh1	100	1,975	891	Monroe	1	1	600			10,000	270
Madison	7	6	450			450	42	New York	2	2	1,800			120,000	978
Morehouse	1	1	100			100	70	Ondea	1	1	400			2,000	97
Natchitoches	1	1	1,900	h1	250	7,870	960	Onondaga	1	1	700			8,000	309
Orleans	4	3	200			200	109	Orange	2	2	700			7,500	184
Ouachita	1	1	250			500	75	Queens	2	2	450			10,000	189
Richland	1	1	150			375	94	Rensselaer	1	1	300			25,000	109
St. James	1	1	175			350	162	Richmond	1	1	450			2,000	175
St. John the Baptist	1	1	250			800	120	Rockland	2	2	450			15,000	90
Texas	2	2						Saratoga	1	1	800			15,000	305
West Carroll	1	1													

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	
New York—Cont'd.								Pennsylvania—Con.								
Schoharie.....	1	1	400			\$2,000	108	Beaver.....	2	2	500			\$2,000	63	
Steuben.....	1	1	300			1,000	160	Bedford.....	1	1	600			8,000	386	
Suffolk.....	5	5	600			6,500	68	Blair.....	1	1	200			4,000	75	
Tompkins.....	1	1	400			5,000	211	Bradford.....	1	1	300			2,000	280	
Ulster.....	2	2	500			7,500	123	Bucks.....	1	1	250			1,000	94	
Westchester.....	6	6	1,550			45,000	522	Cambria.....	1	1	350			8,000	165	
								Chester.....	3	2	700	ph1		4,500	391	
								Cumberland.....	7	5	1,550	ph1		8,850	526	
								Dauphin.....	3	3	1,000			10,500	530	
North Carolina.....	541	527	171,430	14	1,300	485,711	111,949	Delaware.....	3	1	250	hl/2 ph1	150	1,200	169	
Anson.....	19	19	5,200			7,550	4,048	Fayette.....	1	1	400			6,000	277	
Beaufort.....	10	10	2,650			6,500	2,210	Franklin.....	1	1	300			4,000	135	
Bertie.....	3	3	500			700	268	Greene.....	3	3	750			7,550	365	
Bladen.....	24	24	9,575			14,125	5,232	Huntingdon.....	1	1	300			5,000	95	
Brunswick.....	8	7	2,350	hl	300	5,800	1,764	Indiana.....	2	2	375			5,650	131	
Buncombe.....	30	29	8,755	sh1	150	51,783	5,628	Lancaster.....	1	1	150			300	28	
Burke.....	1	1	250			2,000	217	Lawrence.....	1	1	250			3,500	67	
Cabarrus.....	10	10	5,300			19,600	3,738	Luzerne.....	1	1	500			16,000	316	
Camden.....	3	2	700	hl	200	1,500	918	Lycoming.....	1	2	500			3,000	182	
Carteret.....	10	10	3,500			7,600	2,209	Mercer.....	2	1	175	sh1	75	1,000	29	
Catawba.....	11	11	1,325			5,700	1,282	Mifflin.....	1	1	200			500	44	
Chatham.....	27	27	9,000			9,500	5,001	Montgomery.....	1	1	400			1,600	35	
Cherokee.....	3	3	1,000			300	320	Northumberland.....	1	1	150			600	17	
Chowan.....	5	5	1,775			4,600	1,357	Philadelphia.....	4	2	1,500	hl/2 ph1	50	12,100	1,140	
Clay.....	2	2	350			1,000	220	Susquehanna.....	1	1	300			2,000	220	
Cleveland.....	3	3	325			450	287	Venango.....	1	1	300			4,000	81	
Columbus.....	11	11	4,950			9,400	2,654	Washington.....	1	1	275			5,900	85	
Craven.....	13	13	5,800			29,800	4,307	York.....	5	5	1,400			16,800	754	
Cumberland.....	22	21	7,650	ph1		19,300	6,340									
Currituck.....	4	4	1,000			1,900	1,008	Rhode Island.....	3	1	400		2	870	2,000	401
Dare.....	1	1	150			100	107	Kent.....	1			hl	70		20	
Davidson.....	3	3	600			11,000	272	Providence.....	2	1	400	hl	800	2,000	381	
Davie.....	14	14	3,250			23,500	1,482	South Carolina.....	130	128	66,770	2	250	126,325	45,880	
Duplin.....	5	5	2,500			4,350	1,125	Aiken.....	1	1	200			500	109	
Durham.....	1			ph1			73	Charleston.....	3	3	500			5,000	409	
Edgecombe.....	4	4	1,100			2,250	598	Chester.....	18	18	9,600			18,050	6,153	
Forayth.....	1	1	900			6,000	354	Chesterfield.....	9	8	2,420	sh1	150	3,325	1,458	
Gaston.....	11	10	3,450	ph1		5,950	2,596	Edgefield.....	2	2	1,500			2,700	935	
Gates.....	4	4	1,070			1,900	939	Fairfield.....	8	7	3,750	hl	100	4,700	2,293	
Greene.....	14	14	3,300			3,400	2,162	Greenville.....	2	2	1,300			1,600	768	
Guilford.....	1	1	150			2,000	287	Kershaw.....	9	9	3,400			5,700	2,284	
Harnett.....	11	9	3,400	hl/2 sh1	300	3,900	1,633	Lancaster.....	26	26	10,900			32,700	7,805	
Haywood.....	1	1	600			2,400	372	Laurens.....	1	1	500			600	324	
Henderson.....	1	1	700			2,500	432	Lexington.....	1	1	250			300	175	
Iredell.....	16	16	3,200			14,400	2,104	Marlboro.....	2	2	1,100			4,500	793	
Jackson.....	1	1	500			600	460	Newberry.....	4	4	2,850			3,100	2,092	
Johnston.....	1	1	150			250	219	Richland.....	1	1	1,000			1,000	569	
Jones.....	4	4	700			750	489	Spartanburg.....	18	18	11,300			17,650	8,561	
Lenoir.....	10	10	1,550			1,800	1,202	Union.....	9	9	6,750			7,500	4,503	
Lincoln.....	3	3	500			2,900	516	York.....	16	16	9,450			19,400	6,649	
McDowell.....	2	2	395			2,500	214	Tennessee.....	55	52	21,093	3	250	78,813	12,434	
Macon.....	3	3	1,500			2,100	240	Anderson.....	2	2	700			1,200	378	
Martin.....	4	4	1,000			3,100	758	Campbell.....	2	2	800			1,600	579	
Mecklenburg.....	25	23	13,200	ph2		40,800	8,415	Carter.....	1	1	200			1,000	218	
Mitchell.....	4	4	500			918	286	Coke.....	4	4	3,000			3,100	150	
Montgomery.....	9	9	1,250			5,450	1,800	Davidson.....	4	4	1,900			3,700	1,181	
Moore.....	17	17	8,000			8,800	2,781	Greene.....	4	4	1,825			5,300	1,049	
New Hanover.....	6	4	1,675	sh2	350	16,000	2,052	Humbles.....	1	1	200			4,000	400	
Onslow.....	9	9	1,350			1,580	954	Hawkins.....	17	16	4,968	sh1	100	19,113	3,219	
Pamlico.....	5	5	1,000			1,200	840	Jefferson.....	4	4	1,400			2,700	787	
Pasquotank.....	10	10	3,200			7,450	2,469	Knox.....	6	6	3,100			23,800	2,503	
Perquimans.....	7	6	2,200	ph1		7,500	1,544	Shelby.....	2	2	700			1,950	317	
Richmond.....	22	22	6,050			10,100	5,538	Sullivan.....	3	3	1,000			7,150	745	
Robeson.....	14	14	5,975			9,450	3,232	Washington.....	5	3	1,800	sh2	150	4,200	908	
Rowan.....	12	12	4,050			36,200	2,225	Texas.....	47	38	11,560	9	1,775	28,450	6,927	
Rutherford.....	9	9	1,100			3,400	825	Anderson.....	1	1	600			900	450	
Sampson.....	14	13	4,635	ph1		10,300	2,370	Brazos.....	1	1	300			4,000	210	
Stanly.....	4	4	1,875			4,300	961	Dallas.....	1			hl	200	8,550	823	
Transylvania.....	3	3	800			250	260	Grimes.....	9	9	2,100				150	
Tyrrell.....	1	1	125			100	109	Harris.....	2			hl/2 sh1	275		300	
Union.....	10	10	4,300			11,750	2,859	Harrison.....	1	7	2,700	hl	300	3,500	880	
Vance.....	7	7	2,400			3,300	1,029	McLennan.....	7	7	2,700			5,050	1,715	
Wake.....	4	4	825			1,725	395	Montgomery.....	10	10	3,700			3,000	1,112	
Washington.....	4	4	1,450			3,000	995	Robertson.....	2	1	200	sh2	100	1,450	1,684	
Wayne.....	2	2	900			2,000	805	Smith.....	10	9	1,900	hl	200		455	
Wilkes.....	3	3	300			600	283	Uphur.....	2			sh2	600		28	
Wilson.....	1	1	650			1,800	520	Waller.....	1			hl	100			
Yadkin.....	2	2	400			800	296									
Yancey.....	2	2	600			200	464									
Ohio.....	8	5	1,160	3		13,000	194	Virginia.....	72	66	16,770	6	950	68,449	11,765	
Columbiana.....	2	2	460			5,500	93	Alexandria.....	3	2	300	hl	200	2,500	155	
Jefferson.....	1			ph1			8	Brunswick.....	7	7	1,300			3,355	1,399	
Mahoning.....	1			ph1			7	Chesterfield.....	2	2	450			1,330	498	
Mercer.....	1			ph1			6	Dinwiddie.....	3	3	1,025			20,570	738	
Portage.....	1	1	75			500	5	Greensville.....	1			hl	300		20	
Stark.....	1	1	225			5,000	25									
Summit.....	1	1	400			2,000	50									
Oregon:																
Multnomah.....	2	2	300			20,000	275									
Pennsylvania.....	62	55	17,625	7	275	256,150	8,089									
Adams.....	1	1	200			2,000	104									
Allegheny.....	9	9	3,500			109,500	1,905									

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Virginia—Cont'd.								Virginia—Cont'd.							
Lee	9	9	2,000			\$2,934	1,627	Surry	1	1	400			\$1,500	394
Lunenburg	1	1	150			245	111	Sussex	3	3	1,020			3,800	811
Nansemond	4	4	900			2,000	352	Tazewell	2	2	275			500	80
Norfolk	9	8	2,450	h1	200	13,100	1,413	Washington	9	8	1,575	sh1	100	7,425	1,461
Prince George	1	1	300			950	135								
Pulaski	1	1	100			225	35								
Russell	7	6	1,350	sh1	100	1,715	801	Wisconsin:							
Smyth	1	1		sh1	50		10	Fond du Lac	1	1	150			400	102
Southampton	8	8	3,175			6,300	1,725								

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total	1,704	1,587	565,577	114	15,520	\$2,714,128	349,788
Allegheny	15	15	5,075			102,700	2,916
Arkansas	31	25	9,800	6	750	18,500	3,763
California	15	8	2,900	7	1,950	\$57,200	2,902
Central North Carolina	129	129	46,975			93,750	31,023
East Alabama	179	172	47,770	7	900	97,500	34,708
East Tennessee	133	126	41,248	7	650	151,983	24,863
Genesee	18	18	7,700			92,200	4,120
Georgia	32	32	12,900			30,180	8,309
Kentucky	50	47	11,580	3	250	68,930	6,290
Louisiana	8	6	2,350	2	350	9,420	1,243
Michigan and Canada	7	5	800	2	500	3,800	804
Missouri	21	21	9,795			92,000	4,737
New England	22	17	5,350	5	1,095	140,150	2,137
New Jersey	26	25	7,700	1	150	109,700	3,129
New York	31	31	10,100			297,200	3,169
North Carolina	198	190	63,035	8	950	142,060	40,643
North Georgia	44	32	7,125	9	200	23,280	4,582
North Louisiana	11	11	1,850			2,250	1,342
Ohio	20	16	4,260	4	75	80,000	1,046
Philadelphia and Baltimore	56	45	14,540	11	1,000	385,600	8,144
South Carolina	130	128	66,820	2	250	126,325	45,922
South Florida and Bahama	38	38	14,375			38,105	8,545
Texas	47	38	11,500	9	1,775	26,450	6,927
Virginia	86	82	24,340	4	700	85,000	18,068
West Alabama	166	157	79,255	9	1,600	213,710	46,516
Western North Carolina	117	114	32,695	3		155,500	20,978
West Florida	23	23	9,214			52,640	6,246
West Tennessee and Mississippi	51	36	14,525	15	2,375	18,215	6,716

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Allegheny	15	15	5,075			\$102,700	2,916	California	15	8	2,900	7	1,950	\$57,200	2,902
Allegheny, Pa.	4	4	1,900			58,000	1,378	Alameda, Cal.	1			h1	200		100
Bedford, Pa.	1	1	600			8,000	386	Fresno, Cal.	1			h1	350		225
Blair, Pa.	1	1	200			4,600	75	Los Angeles, Cal.	2	1	400	h1	500	1,000	526
Cambria, Pa.	1	1	350			8,000	165	Napa, Cal.	1	1	200			500	50
Fayette, Pa.	1	1	400			6,000	277	San Francisco, Cal.	1	1	1,500			30,000	800
Greene, Pa.	3	3	750			7,550	365	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	1	1	200			700	176
Huntingdon, Pa.	1	1	300			5,000	85	Santa Clara, Cal.	2	2	300			5,000	240
Indiana, Pa.	2	2	375			5,650	131	Santa Cruz, Cal.	1			h1	150		50
Mifflin, Pa.	1	1	200			500	44	Shasta, Cal.	3			h3	750		460
Arkansas	31	25	9,800	6	750	18,500	3,763	Multnomah, Ore.	2	2	300			20,000	275
Ashley, Ark.	11	10	4,725	sh1	100	6,775	1,743	Central North Caro- lina	129	129	46,975			93,750	31,023
Bradley, Ark.	1			h1	100	75	79	Anson, N. C.	19	19	5,200			7,550	4,048
Calhoun, Ark.	1	1	300			800	77	Cabarrus, N. C.	10	10	5,300			19,600	3,738
Chicot, Ark.	2	2	825			875	399	Chatam, N. C.	22	22	7,300			6,300	4,378
Conway, Ark.	2	2	450			600	172	Cumberland, N. C.	10	10	4,500			13,800	3,511
Drew, Ark.	3			sh3	550		170	Harnett, N. C.	6	6	2,300			2,700	1,006
Faulkner, Ark.	1	1	100			150	38	Mecklenburg, N. C.	2	2	1,350			2,800	560
Jefferson, Ar.	3	2	600	ph1		750	297	Montgomery, N. C.	9	9	1,250			5,450	1,800
Lincoln, Ark.	1	1	400			800	113	Moore, N. C.	17	17	8,000			8,800	2,781
Monroe, Ark.	1	1	300			300	25	Richmond, N. C.	20	20	5,500			9,400	5,153
Pope, Ark.	1	1	100			125	53	Rowan, N. C.	2	2	650			2,000	558
Pulaski, Ark.	2	2	1,000			6,000	435	Stanly, N. C.	4	4	1,875			4,300	961
Morehouse, La.	1	1	450			450	42	Union, N. C.	8	8	3,750			11,050	2,529
West Carroll, La.	1	1	550			800	120								

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>East Alabama.....</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>47,770</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>\$97,500</b>	<b>34,708</b>	<b>Kentucky—Cont'd.</b>							
Baldwin, Ala.....	8	8	1,570			2,785	1,278	Henry, Ky.....	1	1	200			\$1,050	70
Bullock, Ala.....	12	12	2,850			4,585	2,049	Hopkins, Ky.....	7	6	1,300	shl	75	4,100	568
Butler, Ala.....	19	19	6,240			8,750	3,382	Jefferson, Ky.....	4	4	2,050			27,150	2,471
Calhoun, Ala.....	1	1	600			4,000	495	Livingston, Ky.....	1	1	500			400	45
Cherokee, Ala.....	1	1	200			250	100	Logan, Ky.....	7	7	1,830			10,400	767
Chilton, Ala.....	2	2	300			475	96	McLean, Ky.....	2	2	250			360	125
Concuh, Ala.....	9	7	1,630	hl/2	100	2,610	1,365	Marion, Ky.....	4	4	800			2,900	335
Crenshaw, Ala.....	8	8	1,900			2,900	1,340	Montgomery, Ky.....	3	3	800			6,300	348
Dale, Ala.....	6	6	1,220			1,465	1,128	Muhlenberg, Ky.....	5	5	1,200			3,400	552
Elmore, Ala.....	3	3	850			2,475	626	Nelson, Ky.....	4	4	900			5,600	420
Jefferson, Ala.....	1			hl	200		99	Ohio, Ky.....	1	1	200			250	20
Lowndes, Ala.....	14	14	5,200			7,000	3,106	Todd, Ky.....	1	1	160			106	53
Macon, Ala.....	45	44	9,155	phl		15,550	6,994	Washington, Ky.....	1	1	300			3,700	136
Montgomery, Ala.....	36	34	13,055	hl/2	230	39,805	9,986	<b>Louisiana.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,350</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>9,420</b>	<b>1,243</b>
Pike, Ala.....	2	2	550			600	525	Madison, La.....	2	1	125	shl	100	675	114
Russell, Ala.....	6	5	1,600	hl	400	1,950	1,468	Orleans, La.....	4	3	1,900	hl	250	7,870	980
Talladega, Ala.....	2	2	650			2,000	486	St. James, La.....	1	1	150			500	75
Tallapoosa, Ala.....	4	4	200			300	275	St. John the Bap- tist, La.....	1	1	175			375	94
<b>East Tennessee.....</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>41,248</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>151,963</b>	<b>24,863</b>	<b>Michigan and Can- ada.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>804</b>
Union, Ga.....	1	1	250			250	50	Allegan, Mich.....	1	1	50			200	55
Buncombe, N. C.....	30	29	8,755	shl	150	51,783	5,628	Kent, Mich.....	1	1	300			2,000	250
Cherokee, N. C.....	3	3	1,000			300	320	Mecosta, Mich.....	1			hl	200		111
Clay, N. C.....	2	2	350			1,000	220	Oakland, Mich.....	1	1	50			200	40
Haywood, N. C.....	1	1	600			2,400	372	Washtenaw, Mich.....	1			hl	300		48
Henderson, N. C.....	1	1	700			2,500	432	Wayne, Mich.....	1	1	250			800	199
Jackson, N. C.....	1	1	500			600	460	Fond du Lac, Wis.....	1	1	150			400	102
Macon, N. C.....	3	3	1,500			2,100	240	<b>Missouri.....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9,785</b>			<b>92,000</b>	<b>4,737</b>
Mitchell, N. C.....	4	4	500			918	286	Greene, Ill.....	1	1	500			2,500	60
Transylvania, N. C.....	3	3	800			250	260	Jackson, Ill.....	1	1	300			500	40
Yancy, N. C.....	2	2	600			200	464	Marion, Ill.....	1	1	300			400	80
Anderson, Tenn.....	2	2	700			1,200	378	Mason, Ill.....	1	1	500			2,000	104
Campbell, Tenn.....	2	2	800			1,600	579	St. Clair, Ill.....	1	1	400			8,000	150
Carter, Tenn.....	1	1	200			1,000	218	Marion, Ind.....	2	2	1,400			42,000	900
Cooke, Tenn.....	4	4	3,000			3,100	150	Morgan, Ind.....	1	1	200			700	63
Davidson, Tenn.....	4	4	1,900			3,700	1,181	Vanderburg, Ind.....	1	1	400			11,000	304
Greene, Tenn.....	4	4	1,325			5,300	1,049	Henderson, Ky.....	4	4	1,340			16,100	577
Hamblen, Tenn.....	1	1	200			4,000	400	Webster, Ky.....	2	2	555			2,800	422
Hawkins, Tenn.....	17	16	4,968	shl	100	19,113	3,219	St. Louis, Mo.....	1	1	300			800	84
Jefferson, Tenn.....	4	4	1,400			2,700	787	St. Louis city, Mo.....	5	5	3,600			5,200	1,953
Knox, Tenn.....	6	6	3,100			23,800	2,503	<b>New England.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5,350</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>140,150</b>	<b>2,137</b>
Sullivan, Tenn.....	3	3	1,000			7,150	745	Fairfield, Conn.....	2	1	400	hl	50	7,150	140
Washington, Tenn.....	5	3	1,800	sh2	150	4,200	908	Hartford, Conn.....	3	2	600	hl	100	40,300	253
Lee, Va.....	9	9	2,000			2,934	1,627	Middlesex, Conn.....	1	1	200			4,000	48
Pulaski, Va.....	1	1	100			225	35	New Haven, Conn.....	5	5	1,500			25,900	501
Russell, Va.....	7	6	1,350	shl	100	1,715	801	New London, Conn.....	1	1	200			2,000	70
Smyth, Va.....	1			shl	50		10	Berkshire, Mass.....	1	1	200			5,000	38
Tazewell, Va.....	2	2	275			500	80	Bristol, Mass.....	3	2	350	hl	75	7,800	176
Washington, Va.....	9	8	1,575	shl	100	7,425	1,461	Middlesex, Mass.....	1	1	200			7,000	105
<b>Genesee.....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7,700</b>			<b>92,200</b>	<b>4,120</b>	Suffolk, Mass.....	1	1	1,000			30,000	270
Broome, N. Y.....	2	2	700			6,200	451	Worcester, Mass.....	1	1	300			9,000	135
Cayuga, N. Y.....	1	1	400			5,000	250	Kent, R. I.....	1			hl	70		20
Chemung, N. Y.....	1	1	500			11,000	316	Providence, R. I.....	2	1	400	hl	800	2,000	361
Chenango, N. Y.....	1	1	504			4,000	189	<b>New Jersey.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>109,700</b>	<b>3,129</b>
Fulton, N. Y.....	1	1	300			1,000	217	Atlantic, N. J.....	2	2	400			20,000	240
Herkimer, N. Y.....	1	1	200			1,000	145	Bergen, N. J.....	5	5	1,200			9,700	307
Jefferson, N. Y.....	1	1	400			1,000	296	Burlington, N. J.....	3	3	700			7,000	228
Monroe, N. Y.....	1	1	600			10,000	270	Camden, N. J.....	1	1	800			12,000	316
Oneida, N. Y.....	1	1	400			2,000	97	Essex, N. J.....	1	1	400			5,000	169
Onondaga, N. Y.....	1	1	700			8,000	309	Hudson, N. J.....	1	1	700			15,000	46
Saratoga, N. Y.....	1	1	800			15,000	305	Hunterdon, N. J.....	1	1	200			2,000	187
Schoharie, N. Y.....	1	1	400			2,000	108	Mercer, N. J.....	1	1	400			8,000	187
Steuben, N. Y.....	1	1	300			1,000	160	Monmouth, N. J.....	8	7	2,000	hl	150	17,000	878
Tompkins, N. Y.....	1	1	400			5,000	211	Passaic, N. J.....	1	1	300			5,000	222
Bradford, Pa.....	1	1	300			2,000	260	Somerset, N. J.....	1	1	300			7,000	171
Luzerne, Pa.....	1	1	500			16,000	316	Richmond, N. Y.....	1	1	300			2,000	175
Susquehanna, Pa.....	1	1	300			2,000	220	<b>New York.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10,100</b>			<b>297,200</b>	<b>3,169</b>
<b>Georgia.....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12,900</b>			<b>30,180</b>	<b>8,309</b>	Cattaraugus, N. Y.....	1	1	150			1,200	19
Baldwin, Ga.....	1	1	100			50	11	Columbia, N. Y.....	1	1	600			6,000	50
Burke, Ga.....	10	10	5,150			11,430	3,567	Dutchess, N. Y.....	3	3	1,050			25,500	174
Clarke, Ga.....	1	1	800			1,500	612	Kings, N. Y.....	3	3	1,900			28,000	642
Columbia, Ga.....	1	1	300			600	251	Livingston, N. Y.....	1	1	150			2,000	41
Oconee, Ga.....	2	2	100			50	38	New York, N. Y.....	2	2	1,600			120,000	978
Oglethorpe, Ga.....	6	6	2,900			4,550	1,795	Orange, N. Y.....	2	2	700			7,500	164
Richmond, Ga.....	7	7	2,800			10,800	1,570	Queens, N. Y.....	2	2	450			10,000	189
Wilkes, Ga.....	3	3	550			700	355	Rensselaer, N. Y.....	1	1	400			25,000	199
Aiken, S. C.....	1	1	200			500	109	Rockland, N. Y.....	2	2	450			13,000	90
<b>Kentucky.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>11,580</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>68,930</b>	<b>6,290</b>	Suffolk, N. Y.....	5	5	600			6,500	68
Clark, Ind.....	1	1	400			1,000	72	Ulster, N. Y.....	2	2	500			7,500	122
Adair, Ky.....	1	1	150			400	74	Westchester, N. Y.....	6	6	1,550			45,000	522
Breckinridge, Ky.....	4	4	500			1,540	150								
Christian, Ky.....	1			shl	75		18								
Davies, Ky.....	1			shl	100		40								
Hancock, Ky.....	1	1	100			100	32								

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
North Carolina .....	198	190	63,035	8	950	\$142,060	40,643	Philadelphia and Baltimore—Con- Northumberland, Pa. ....	1	1	150			\$600	17	
Beaufort, N. C. ....	10	10	2,650			6,500	2,210	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	4	2	1,500	h1}2	50	12,100	1,140	
Bladen, N. C. ....	24	24	9,575			14,125	5,232	York, Pa. ....	5	5	1,400			18,800	754	
Brunswick, N. C. ....	8	7	2,350	h1	300	5,800	1,764	Alexandria, Va. ....	3	2	300	h1	200	2,500	155	
Cartersville, N. C. ....	10	10	3,500			7,600	2,209	South Carolina .....	130	128	66,820		2	250	126,325	45,922
Chatham, N. C. ....	2	2	700			1,300	361	Union, N. C. ....	1	1	250				500	151
Columbus, N. C. ....	11	11	4,950			9,400	2,654	Charleston, S. C. ....	3	3	500				5,000	409
Craven, N. C. ....	13	13	5,800			29,800	4,307	Chester, S. C. ....	18	18	9,600				18,050	6,153
Cumberland, N. C. ....	12	11	3,150	ph1		5,300	2,829	Chesterfield, S. C. ....	9	8	2,420	sh1	150	3,325	1,458	
Duplin, N. C. ....	5	5	2,500			4,350	1,125	Edgefield, S. C. ....	2	2	1,500				2,700	935
Durham, N. C. ....	1			ph1			73	Fairfield, S. C. ....	8	7	3,750	h1	100	4,700	2,293	
Edgecombe, N. C. ....	4	4	1,100			2,250	598	Greenville, S. C. ....	2	2	1,300				1,600	768
Greene, N. C. ....	14	14	3,300			3,400	2,162	Kershaw, S. C. ....	9	9	3,400				5,700	2,284
Harnett, N. C. ....	5	3	1,100	h1}2	300	1,200	627	Lancaster, S. C. ....	26	26	10,900				32,700	7,895
Johnston, N. C. ....	1	1	150	sh1}		250	219	Laurens, S. C. ....	1	1	500				600	324
Jones, N. C. ....	4	4	700			750	489	Lexington, S. C. ....	1	1	250				300	175
Lenoir, N. C. ....	10	10	1,550			1,800	1,202	Marlboro, S. C. ....	2	2	1,100				4,500	793
New Hanover, N. C. ....	6	4	1,675	sh2	350	16,000	2,052	Newberry, S. C. ....	4	4	2,850				8,100	2,092
Onslow, N. C. ....	9	9	1,350			1,580	854	Richland, S. C. ....	1	1	1,000				1,000	569
Pamlico, N. C. ....	5	5	1,000			1,200	840	Spartanburg, S. C. ....	18	18	11,300				15,050	8,561
Richmond, N. C. ....	2	2	550			700	385	Union, S. C. ....	9	9	6,750				7,500	4,503
Robeson, N. C. ....	14	14	5,975			9,450	3,232	York, S. C. ....	16	16	9,450				19,400	6,649
Sampson, N. C. ....	14	13	4,635	ph1		10,300	2,370	South Florida and Bahama .....	38	38	14,375				38,105	8,545
Vance, N. C. ....	7	7	2,400			3,300	1,029	Alachua, Fla. ....	1	1	200				500	150
Wake, N. C. ....	4	4	825			1,725	395	Hillsboro, Fla. ....	8	8	2,800				5,400	1,244
Wayne, N. C. ....	2	2	900			2,000	805	Lake, Fla. ....	2	2	1,300				2,000	346
Wilson, N. C. ....	1	1	650			1,800	520	Levy, Fla. ....	1	1	500				500	155
North Georgia .....	44	32	7,125	9	200	23,280	4,582	Manatee, Fla. ....	3	3	225				900	648
Cherokee, Ala. ....	3	2	240			800	88	Monroe, Fla. ....	2	2	1,500				15,000	1,545
Dekalb, Ala. ....	3	(a)	60			50	39	Orange, Fla. ....	8	8	4,200				6,350	1,516
Chattooga, Ga. ....	6	6	700			11,215	319	Osceola, Fla. ....	4	4	1,050				2,300	777
Cherokee, Ga. ....	1			ph1			30	Polk, Fla. ....	5	5	1,100				2,025	1,116
Dekalb, Ga. ....	2	1	50	sh1	150	40	111	Putnam, Fla. ....	1	1	200				1,000	330
Floyd, Ga. ....	5	2	190	sh1}3	50	1,025	229	St. John, Fla. ....	1	1	100				400	205
Fulton, Ga. ....	1	1	400	ph2}		1,500	396	Sumter, Fla. ....	2	2	1,200				1,700	347
Gwinnett, Ga. ....	1	1	200			600	35	Texas .....	47	38	11,500	9	1,775	26,450	6,927	
Muscogee, Ga. ....	3	3	1,350			950	823	Anderson, Tex. ....	1	1	600				900	450
Newton, Ga. ....	1	1	300			200	142	Brazos, Tex. ....	1	1	300				4,000	210
Rockdale, Ga. ....	1	1	150			50	43	Dallas, Tex. ....	1			h1	200		140	
Walker, Ga. ....	5	3	125	ph2		1,100	163	Grimes, Tex. ....	9	9	2,100				8,550	823
Walton, Ga. ....	9	8	3,300	ph1		5,000	2,089	Harris, Tex. ....	2			h1}2	275		150	
Whitfield, Ga. ....	3	3	60	ph1		750	75	Harrison, Tex. ....	1			h1	300		303	
North Louisiana .....	11	11	1,850			2,250	1,342	McLennan, Tex. ....	7	7	2,700				3,500	860
Concordia, La. ....	1	1	100			100	54	Montgomery, Tex. ....	10	10	3,700				5,050	1,715
Madison, La. ....	5	5	950			1,300	777	Robertson, Tex. ....	2	1	200	sh1	100		3,000	112
Natchitoches, La. ....	1	1	100			103	70	Smith, Tex. ....	10	9	1,900	h1	200		1,450	1,684
Onachita, La. ....	1	1	200			200	109	Upshur, Tex. ....	2			h2	600		455	
Richland, La. ....	1	1	250			200	170	Waller, Tex. ....	1			h1	100		28	
Tensas, La. ....	2	2	250			350	162	Virginia .....	86	82	24,340	4	700	85,000	18,068	
Ohio .....	20	16	4,260	4	75	80,000	1,046	Bertie, N. C. ....	3	3	500				700	268
Columbiana, Ohio. ....	2	2	400			5,500	93	Camden, N. C. ....	3	2	700	h1	200		1,500	918
Jefferson, Ohio. ....	1			ph1			8	Chowan, N. C. ....	5	5	1,775				4,600	1,357
Mahoning, Ohio. ....	1			ph1			7	Currituck, N. C. ....	4	4	1,000				1,900	1,098
Mercer, Ohio. ....	1			ph1			6	Dare, N. C. ....	1	1	150				100	107
Portage, Ohio. ....	1	1	75			500	5	Gates, N. C. ....	4	4	1,070				1,900	939
Stark, Ohio. ....	1	1	225			5,000	25	Martin, N. C. ....	4	4	1,000				3,100	758
Summit, Ohio. ....	1	1	400			2,000	50	Pasquotank, N. C. ....	10	10	3,200				7,450	2,469
Allegheny, Pa. ....	5	5	1,600			51,500	527	Perquimans, N. C. ....	7	6	2,200	ph1			7,500	1,544
Beaver, Pa. ....	2	2	500			2,000	63	Tyrrell, N. C. ....	1	1	125				100	109
Lawrence, Pa. ....	1	1	250			3,500	67	Washington, N. C. ....	4	4	1,450				3,000	995
Mercer, Pa. ....	2	1	175	sh1	75	1,000	29	Brunswick, Va. ....	7	7	1,300				3,355	1,399
Venango, Pa. ....	1	1	300			4,000	81	Chesterfield, Va. ....	2	2	450				1,330	498
Washington, Pa. ....	1	1	275			5,000	85	Dinwiddie, Va. ....	3	3	1,025				20,570	738
Philadelphia and Baltimore .....	56	45	14,540	11	1,000	385,600	8,144	Greensville, Va. ....	1			h1	300		20	
Newcastle, Del. ....	1			h1	200		90	Lunenburg, Va. ....	1	1	150				245	111
Sussex, Del. ....	1	1	115			500	68	Nansemond, Va. ....	4	4	900				2,000	352
Washington, D. C. ....	6	6	3,400			298,800	2,495	Norfolk, Va. ....	9	8	2,450	h1	200		13,100	1,413
Anne Arundel, Md. ....	1	1	150			2,000	107	Prince George, Va. ....	1	1	300				950	135
Baltimore city, Md. ....	4	2	700	h2	300	11,000	495	Southampton, Va. ....	8	8	3,175				6,300	1,725
Montgomery, Md. ....	5	5	1,200			3,500	449	Surry, Va. ....	1	1	400				1,500	394
Prince George, Md. ....	2	1	100	sh1	100	350	39	Sussex, Va. ....	3	3	1,020				3,800	811
Wicomico, Md. ....	1	1	225			500	121	West Alabama .....	166	157	79,255	9	1,600	213,710	46,516	
Adams, Pa. ....	1	1	200			2,000	104	Autauga, Ala. ....	4	4	3,000				2,000	1,220
Bucks, Pa. ....	1	1	250			1,000	94	Bibb, Ala. ....	5	5	2,025				1,200	1,340
Chester, Pa. ....	3	2	700	ph1		4,500	391	Clarke, Ala. ....	3	3	1,600				2,180	930
Cumberland, Pa. ....	7	5	1,550	ph1		8,850	526	Choctaw, Ala. ....	9	9	3,200				4,300	2,479
Dauphin, Pa. ....	3	3	1,000			10,500	530	Dallas, Ala. ....	6	6	5,900				14,900	2,482
Delaware, Pa. ....	3	1	250	h1}2	150	1,200	169									
Franklin, Pa. ....	1	1	300	ph1}		4,000	155									
Lancaster, Pa. ....	1	1	150			300	28									
Lycoming, Pa. ....	1	2	500			3,000	182									
Montgomery, Pa. ....	1	1	400			1,600	35									

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 6.—AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
West Alabama— Continued.								Western North Car- olina—Cont'd.							
Elmore, Ala. ....	4	4	2,200			\$1,600	1,029	Wilkes, N. C. ....	3	3	300			\$600	283
Fayette, Ala. ....	2	2	660			650	414	Yadkin, N. C. ....	2	2	400			800	296
Greene, Ala. ....	7	6	2,750	h1	400	4,290	1,155								
Hale, Ala. ....	11	11	7,000			6,000	4,047	West Florida .....	23	23	9,214			52,640	6,246
Jefferson, Ala. ....	11	5	2,400	h6	800	7,300	1,872								
Marango, Ala. ....	13	15	6,050			13,600	4,416	Duval, Fla. ....	3	3	2,100			3,700	710
Mobile, Ala. ....	17	17	9,985			112,400	8,586	Escambia, Fla. ....	11	11	4,850			44,350	3,471
Morgan, Ala. ....	1			h1	200		110	Jackson, Fla. ....	1	1	300			600	360
Perry, Ala. ....	16	15	10,400	h1	200	8,300	4,977	Santa Rosa, Fla. ....	2	2	800			1,400	488
Sumter, Ala. ....	8	8	2,750			5,200	2,079	Walton, Fla. ....	4	4	850			2,150	880
Tuscaloosa, Ala. ....	14	14	5,505			15,650	3,636	Washington, Fla. ....	2	2	314			440	337
Walker, Ala. ....	3	3	850			700	610								
Washington, Ala. ....	8	8	2,205			2,830	1,171	West Tennessee and Mississippi.	51	36	14,525	15	2,375	18,215	6,716
Wilcox, Ala. ....	4	4	2,300			3,000	1,140	Pickens, Ala. ....	1	1	250			100	117
Jackson, Miss. ....	18	18	9,375			7,610	2,817	Sumter, Ala. ....	2	1	600	ph1		800	580
								Attala, Miss. ....	1	1	500			1,200	306
Western North Car- olina.	117	114	32,685	3		155,500	20,978	Bolivar, Miss. ....	1			h1	150		72
Burke, N. C. ....	1	1	250			2,000	217	Clay, Miss. ....	1			sh1	150		42
Catawba, N. C. ....	11	11	1,325			5,700	1,282	Coahoma, Miss. ....	2			h2	400		100
Chatham, N. C. ....	3	3	1,000			1,900	262	Holmes, Miss. ....	1	1	800			500	408
Cleveland, N. C. ....	3	3	325			450	287	Kemper, Miss. ....	2	2	600			150	313
Davidson, N. C. ....	3	3	600			11,000	272	Lafayette, Miss. ....	1	1	250			150	97
Davie, N. C. ....	14	14	3,250			23,500	1,482	Lauderdale, Miss. ....	1	1	400			800	192
Forsyth, N. C. ....	1	1	900			6,000	354	Leake, Miss. ....	2	1	500	sh1	150	300	402
Gaston, N. C. ....	11	10	3,450	ph1		5,950	2,596	Lefflore, Miss. ....	2	2	525			300	108
Guilford, N. C. ....	1	1	150			2,000	287	Madison, Miss. ....	8	8	3,900			3,550	799
Iredell, N. C. ....	16	16	3,200			14,400	2,104	Noxubee, Miss. ....	3	2	650	sh1	75	540	418
Lincoln, N. C. ....	3	3	500			2,900	516	Panola, Miss. ....	10	5	2,100	sh5	950	3,750	1,392
McDowell, N. C. ....	2	2	395			2,500	214	Quitman, Miss. ....	1			h1	200		81
Mecklenburg, N. C. ....	23	21	11,850	ph2		38,000	7,855	Scott, Miss. ....	1	1	150			100	73
Rowan, N. C. ....	10	10	3,400			34,200	1,667	Tallahatchie, Miss. ....	6	4	1,300	h2	300	1,625	377
Rutherford, N. C. ....	9	9	1,100			3,400	825	Yalobusha, Miss. ....	3	3	1,300			2,300	544
Union, N. C. ....	1	1	300			200	179	Shelby, Tenn. ....	2	2	700			1,950	317

## METHODIST PROTESTANT.

This branch of Methodism was organized in 1830 by ministers and members who had been expelled, or had seceded from the Methodist Episcopal Church. It was the outcome of a movement for a change in certain features of the government of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1824 a union society was formed in Baltimore having this object in view, and a periodical called "The Mutual Rights" was established to advocate it. The chief reform insisted upon was the admission of the laity to a share in the government of the church. The annual and general conferences were composed entirely of ministers, and the laymen had no place or voice in either. A convention, held in 1827, resolved to present a petition to the general conference of 1828 asking for lay representation. The conference returned an unfavorable reply to the petitioners. This only served to intensify the feeling. The union society entered into a campaign for "equal rights", and so great an agitation resulted that the leaders of the movement came to be regarded as disturbers of the peace. Some of them were brought to trial and expelled from the church. All efforts to have them restored having failed, many sympathizers withdrew from the church, and in 1828 a convention of the disaffected was held in Baltimore, and a provisional organization formed. Two years later (November 2, 1830) another convention was held and the Methodist Protestant Church was constituted. It began its separate existence with 83 ministers and about 5,000 members. In the first 4 years it increased its membership enormously. While equal rights were insisted upon in the new constitution, as between ministers and laymen, the right of suffrage and eligibility to office was restricted to the whites. When the antislavery agitation began in the new branch some years later the northern and western conferences raised an objection to the retention of the word "white" in the constitution. They also protested against any toleration of slavery by the church. Failing to secure such changes as they desired they held a convention in Springfield, Ill., in 1858, and resolved to suspend all relations with the Methodist Protestant Church. Later they united with a number of Wesleyan Methodists and formed the Methodist Church. After the close of the war negotiations for a reunion were begun, and in 1877 the two branches (the Methodist and the Methodist Protestant) were made one under the old title.

The Methodist Protestant Church is strongest numerically in the states of Ohio, North Carolina, Maryland, and West Virginia. It is represented in most of the border and southern states, but is not widely diffused among the northern and western states. At the reunion in 1877 there were in the Methodist branch 58,072 communicants, in the Methodist Protestant branch 58,470, making a total of 116,542. The increase since then has amounted to 25,447, the membership in 1890 aggregating 141,989.

In doctrine the Methodist Protestant does not differ from the Methodist Episcopal Church, except that it has 29 instead of 26 articles of religion. The general conference of 1888 appointed a committee to revise the doctrinal symbol. The committee made the revision in 1890, adding 5 new articles, with the following titles: "free grace", "freedom of the will", "regeneration", "sanctification", and "witness of the spirit". The revised articles were submitted to the annual conferences for amendment and approval. Few of the conferences, however, took action, and the revision failed by default.

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	2,529	1,924	571,266	575	80,025	\$3,683,337	141,989
Alabama.....	77	72	19,895	4	700	79,850	4,432
Arkansas.....	118	51	14,650	63	11,375	15,360	3,946
Connecticut.....	3	3	530			5,000	154
Delaware.....	22	22	5,015			51,600	1,551
District of Columbia.....	9	8	3,225	1	50	168,825	831
Florida.....	11	5	1,300	6	600	2,400	350
Georgia.....	80	73	21,050	7	950	33,475	4,390
Illinois.....	135	94	25,840	37	4,420	115,765	5,502
Indiana.....	132	110	33,885	21	2,370	142,875	7,033
Indian territory.....	16	1	200	15	2,100	300	278
Iowa.....	61	55	11,325	6	600	84,900	5,645
Kansas.....	32	19	4,550	13	1,450	33,770	1,890
Kentucky.....	40	18	6,050	21	2,100	8,500	1,822
Louisiana.....	26	23	7,550	2	100	6,850	1,231
Maryland.....	174	172	44,993	2		654,625	13,283
Michigan.....	120	94	23,035	25	2,600	161,702	4,512
Minnesota.....	5	5	1,000			3,000	137
Mississippi.....	75	73	17,095	2	300	16,175	3,147
Missouri.....	90	38	11,025	50	7,385	29,900	3,359
Nebraska.....	34	9	1,150	25	3,260	8,450	686
New Jersey.....	39	39	12,625			181,950	3,459
New York.....	90	78	27,690	15	2,110	283,000	4,759
North Carolina.....	199	189	70,205	5	1,650	126,800	14,351
Ohio.....	234	226	68,945	7	675	441,000	18,931
Oregon.....	1	1	200			1,200	15
Pennsylvania.....	172	129	44,567	40	5,450	641,575	10,081
South Carolina.....	42	42	11,495			21,095	2,665
Tennessee.....	40	37	11,350	3	275	25,950	2,880
Texas.....	158	31	9,800	125	21,485	16,700	5,536
Virginia.....	57	57	15,650			94,000	4,154
Washington.....	6	6	2,550			62,800	315
West Virginia.....	230	143	42,676	30	8,020	153,545	10,652
Wisconsin.....	1	1	150			400	12

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	77	72	19,895	4	700	\$79,850	4,432
Blount.....	1	1	250			75	12
Butler.....	3	3	600			400	128
Chambers.....	1	1	150			150	6
Chilton.....	7	7	2,300			2,300	346
Clay.....	3	3	820			900	66
Conecuh.....	5	4	1,000	sh1	300	1,450	119
Coosa.....	4	4	900			2,350	245
Crenshaw.....	2	1	300	hl	200	500	200
Cullman.....	1	1	300			1,350	42
Dallas.....	6	6	1,600			2,900	644
Elmore.....	2	2	900			4,000	229
Escambia.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	300	77
Lee.....	4	4	1,050			1,550	347
Lowndes.....	4	4	1,300			1,650	243
Macon.....	4	4	900			1,850	300
Monroe.....	1	1	200			300	35
Montgomery.....	6	6	1,725			41,300	365
Pickens.....	1	1	200			200	15
Pike.....	5	5	1,750			6,300	374
St. Clair.....	3	3	900			875	121
Shelby.....	2	2	700			900	145
Sumter.....	1	1	250			5,000	80
Talladega.....	2	2	350			300	91
Tuscaloosa.....	1	1	300			500	20
Wilcox.....	6	4	850	sh1	100	2,450	182
Arkansas.....	118	51	14,650	63	11,375	15,360	3,946
Boone.....	1	1	150			200	50
Clay.....	3	3	1,200			900	151
Columbia.....	12	9	3,150	sh3	650	4,750	623
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Crawford.....	3			sh3	400		86
Franklin.....	8			sh8	1,410		203
Fulton.....	8			sh8	1,450		200
Howard.....	4	2	300	sh2	200	\$700	164
Independence.....	3	3	900			900	167
Johnson.....	6			hl7 sh5	1,100		215
Madison.....	3			sh3	950	200	95
Marion.....	3			sh3	375		60
Miller.....	5	4	650	sh1	50	400	96
Nevada.....	5	5	1,000			1,500	300
Ouachita.....	7	6	1,675	sh1	150	875	256
Polk.....	5	2	550	sh2	400	500	96
Pope.....	5			sh5	680		150
Saline.....	4	4	1,500			800	76
Scott.....	5	2	550	sh3	750	550	228
Searcy.....	1	1	175			500	55
Sebastian.....	3	1	150	sh2	480	50	110
Union.....	6	4	1,200	sh1	75	1,000	70
Washington.....	18	4	1,500	sh12	2,275	1,535	437
Connecticut.....	3	3	530			5,000	154
Fairfield.....	2	2	350			3,000	91
Windham.....	1	1	180			2,000	63
Delaware.....	22	22	5,015			51,600	1,551
Kent.....	10	10	1,900			20,500	654
Newcastle.....	1	1	250			8,500	81
Sussex.....	11	11	2,775			22,600	816



**TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.**

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Dist. of Columbia...	9	8	3,225	h1	50	\$168,825	831	Indiana—Cont'd.							
Florida	11	5	1,300	6	600	2,400	350	Boone	8	8	2,190			\$10,100	534
Columbia	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,000	102	Carroll	4	2	500	sh2	200	1,700	200
Madison	3			sh3	300	100	93	Clinton	6	5	1,950	sh1	100	4,300	302
Suwannee	2	2	300			600	29	Dearborn	3	3	550			2,400	119
Taylor	3	2	600	sh1	100	700	128	Dekalb	5	5	1,800			10,000	312
Georgia	80	73	21,050	7	950	33,475	4,390	Delaware	6	4	1,475	sh2	600	7,800	205
Campbell	5	5	1,100			2,500	436	Franklin	2	2	400			1,100	241
Carroll	10	9	2,200	h1	300	2,750	400	Fulton	2	1	250	sh1	80	1,400	62
Catoosa	1	1	300			300	74	Gibson	2	1	400	sh1	150	5,500	29
Chatam	1	1	200			600	39	Grant	14	12	3,850	sh2	250	14,000	755
Chattooga	1			sh1	100		8	Hancock	5	5	1,700			12,500	475
Clay	2	1	400	sh1	100	300	43	Hendricks	2	2	700			2,000	116
Cobb	2	2	300			500	51	Henry	2	2	650			2,500	100
Coweta	2	2	500			900	77	Howard	3	3	900			3,200	151
Dekalb	2	2	700			1,800	170	Jasper	3	1	350	sh2	210	1,300	125
Fayette	3	2	1,100	sh1	50	1,800	298	Jay	3	3	900			2,900	90
Floyd	2	1	300	h1	200	150	30	Johnson	3	3	1,300			11,600	352
Fulton	10	9	1,900	sh1	100	4,425	542	Kosciusko	1	1	325			1,500	65
Gordon	3	3	750			700	130	Lagrange	1	1	300			1,000	83
Haralson	3	3	1,003			1,600	180	Laporte	3	3	700			2,250	58
Hart	1	1	200			50	30	Lawrence	1			sh1	100	30	30
Henry	4	4	2,150			2,600	301	Madison	4	4	1,025			5,400	331
Jackson	5	5	1,800	sh1		2,950	371	Marion	1	1	220			3,000	100
Liberty	3	3	500			1,000	96	Marshall	5	5	1,315			5,875	215
Lowndes	3	3	500			1,000	15	Miami	1	1	400			1,000	20
McIntosh	1	1	200			100	51	Monroe	5	2	900	sh2	100	2,050	183
Meriwether	1	1	300			200	28	Morgan	4	4	1,250			3,000	255
Newton	3	3	950			1,250	157	Noble	3	3	750			3,200	153
Pike	2	2	300			600	92	Randolph	2	2	450			1,100	70
Randolph	2	2	800			700	91	Rush	1	1	300			1,500	93
Walton	4	4	1,600			2,800	395	Shelby	8	6	1,750	sh2	200	7,900	494
Ware	1	1	200			400	15	Tippecanoe	1			sh1	100	35	35
Wayne	1	1	400			900	76	Wells	8	7	2,000	sh1	100	6,700	286
Wilkinson	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	184	White	3	2	575	sh1	100	1,800	130
Indian territory								Indian territory	16	1	200	15	2,100	360	278
Cherokee Nation	10							Cherokee Nation	10			sh10	1,050		168
Choctaw Nation	6							Choctaw Nation	6	1	200	sh5	1,050	300	110
Iowa	61	55	11,325	6	600	\$4,900	5,615	Iowa	61	55	11,325	6	600	\$4,900	5,615
Adams	4	3	650	sh1	50	3,300	89	Cass	1	1	200			2,000	100
Bond	1	1	300			800	7	Cedar	7	6	1,250	sh1	100	11,000	325
Bureau	4	4	1,300			21,000	228	Clarke	3	3	800			5,500	600
Cass	2	1	450			1,250	31	Davis	3	3	600			2,500	150
Champaign	4	3	475	sh1	75	3,200	296	Decatur	1			sh3	300		150
Clark	6	3	1,050	sh2	300	3,200	200	Hardin	1	1	150			800	80
Clay	4	1	250	h1	425	800	79	Henry	5	5	1,100			10,500	500
Coles	1	1	350	sh2		1,200	100	Iowa	8	8	1,600			10,200	950
Crawford	1			sh1	80		23	Jasper	5	5	1,250			8,300	680
Cumberland	2	1	300	sh1	80	1,500	45	Jones	1			sh1	100		25
Dewitt	4	3	800	sh1	125	3,300	154	Keokuk	3	3	600			3,300	150
Edgar	6	6	2,150			12,900	300	Lee	1	1	150			500	75
Effingham	2			h2	550	125	125	Linn	1	1	150			1,500	125
Fayette	3	2	550	sh1	75	1,500	74	Louisa	2	2	300			2,500	100
Ford	1	1	180			1,100	100	Mahaska	1	1	250			1,000	75
Fulton	7	5	1,160	h1	200	9,000	249	Marion	4	4	1,000			10,000	400
Gallatin	1	1	250	sh1		500	10	Marshall	1	1	125			800	80
Hancock	5	4	1,300	ph1		10,000	366	Mills	1	1	250			2,500	125
Jasper	8	4	1,400	sh4	360	3,400	436	Monona	1			sh1	100		45
Jefferson	1			sh1	100		3	Polk	2	2	375			3,900	115
Johnson	3	3	600			500	185	Poweshiek	2	2	450			2,500	200
Lawrence	8	6	1,700	sh1	75	5,600	367	Story	2	2	400			2,800	125
Livingston	3	2	750	ph1		3,100	132	Van Buren	3	3	525			2,800	290
McLean	3	3	950			5,600	95	Kansas	32	19	4,550	13	1,450	33,770	1,890
Marion	8	5	1,000	sh3	270	1,350	150	Allen	2	2	400			2,000	139
Mason	1	1	300			1,850	15	Bourbon	2	2	400			1,800	116
Massac	3	2	650	h1	200	390	85	Butler	3	3	700			5,000	151
Montgomery	1	1	300			500	6	Cherokee	1			sh1	150		62
Morgan	6	6	1,075			6,000	242	Crawley	1			sh1	75		75
Piatt	1	1	250			900	57	Decatur	1	1	150			100	131
Pulaski	2	1	200	h1	100	250	20	Franklin	1	1	300			300	30
Richland	2	1	250	h1	250	800	63	Greenwood	1			sh1	100	4,000	168
Saline	2	2	550			800	118	Johnson	2	2	500			400	21
Schuyler	5	2	650	sh2	350	650	92	Linn	2			sh2	200	3,500	85
Scott	1	1	200			1,000	44	Lyon	4	3	600	sh1	200	150	70
Shelby	1			sh1	80		54	McPherson	1	1	300			2,920	214
Stark	3	2	450	sh1	100	2,300	81	Marshall	1			sh1	100	3,000	100
Union	1	1	400			200	25	Montgomery	2			sh2	250		35
Warren	2	2	375			2,500	167	Morris	1			sh1	100		100
Wayne	5	3	1,025	sh2	275	1,675	298	Pottawatomie	1	1	200			1,800	65
White	1			h1	200		21	Smith	1			sh1	75		105
Whiteside	1			sh1	100		20	Washington	1	1	200			800	88
Williamson	5	5	1,250			1,850	251	Wilson	1			sh1	100		68
Wyandotte	2	2						Wyandotte	2	2	800			8,500	66
Indiana	132	110	33,885	21	2,370	142,875	7,033	Kentucky	40	18	6,050	21	2,100	8,500	1,822
Adams	1	1	450			1,200	50	Bath	1	1	500			1,000	70
Allen	2	2	900	sh1		3,500	105	Boyd	1	1	300			500	175
Blackford	4	2	550	sh1	100	1,600	110	Butler	3	3	500			700	200



TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kentucky—Cont'd.								Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Carter	5	1	600	sh3	300	\$800	160	Jones	3	3	700			\$850	118
Elliott	3			sh3	300		50	Kemper	2	2	435			450	50
Estill	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80	Lafayette	1	1	400			300	50
Fleming	2			sh2	200		85	Lauderdale	2	2	435			450	50
Greenup	2	1	300	sh1	100	300	180	Lincoln	3	3	500			500	100
Lawrence	4	4	1,600			1,600	200	Marshall	4	4	1,200			1,600	130
Lee	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80	Neshoba	2	2	300			350	90
Lewis	6			sh6	600		175	Perry	1	1	200			75	30
Ohio	1	1	300			600	77	Prentiss	1	1	200			200	120
Rowan	4	1	300	sh3	300	500	175	Scott	5	5	1,000			200	183
Warren	2	2	450			900	20	Simpson	2	2	350			500	104
Wolfe	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	80	Smith	2	2	350			500	103
Louisiana								Tippah	4	4	1,400			1,300	360
	26	23	7,550	2	100	6,850	1,231	Tishomingo	11	11	3,050			3,000	334
								Washington	1	1	300			75	25
								Wayne	6	6	750			600	237
								Winston	1	1	300			75	25
								Missouri							
									90	38	11,025	50	7,385	29,900	3,350
								Barry	10	2	550	sh8	1,175	1,000	381
								Barton	4	2	500	sh2	200	2,300	146
								Benton	2	2	500			1,800	150
								Camden	2	2	500			1,000	60
								Cass	1	1	250			3,000	115
								Cedar	1	1	200			600	50
								Christian	3	1	300	sh2	250	200	195
								Clark	4	3	1,100			4,200	190
								Davies	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	61
								Gentry	3	2	650	ph1		1,200	68
								Greene	6	4	1,200	sh2	400	3,500	284
								Grundy	2	2	550			900	70
								Hickory	3			sh3	550		95
								Jasper	3	1	200	sh1	400	1,000	118
								Johnson	1	1	275			500	23
								Lawrence	1			sh1	250		28
								Livingston	1			sh1	75		24
								Mercer	1	1	300			500	130
								Newton	4	1	200	sh3	450	300	64
								Nodaway	5	3	1,100	sh1	75	1,900	180
								Oregon	8			sh8	1,500		130
								Polk	4	2	700	sh2	300	1,200	215
								Putnam	3	3	1,050			3,300	150
								St. Clair	2			sh2	200		70
								Sullivan	7	1	150	sh6	510	200	189
								Taney	2			sh2	500		100
								Texas	3	1	250	sh2	350	300	30
								Vernon	1	1	200			500	31
								Worth	1			sh1	100		12
								Nebraska							
									34	9	1,150	25	3,260	8,450	686
								Clay	1			sh1	75		15
								Custer	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,450	85
								Dawes	3			sh3	300		68
								Frontier	3			sh3	400		47
								Furnas	4			sh1	850		75
								Gosper	6	1	150	sh1	810	1,400	79
								Harlan	1			sh1	150		9
								Lancaster	1			sh1	100		56
								Nemaha	2	2	200			1,500	48
								Phelps	1			sh1	150		24
								Saline	1			sh1	75		26
								Sarpy	1	1	200			1,300	50
								Seward	1	1	125			800	37
								Sheridan	4			sh4	300		23
								York	2	2	200			2,000	45
								New Jersey							
									30	39	12,625			181,950	3,459
								Atlantic	6	6	1,950			20,350	485
								Burlington	1	1	200			8,000	77
								Camden	5	5	1,450			10,500	356
								Cumberland	6	6	2,050			21,900	602
								Essex	2	2	950			32,500	316
								Gloucester	7	7	2,050			28,200	560
								Middlesex	2	2	600			5,500	103
								Monmouth	6	6	1,900			28,000	670
								Ocean	1	1	200			1,000	50
								Passaic	2	2	900			24,000	115
								Salem	1	1	375			4,000	126
								New York							
									90	78	27,690	15	2,110	293,000	4,759
								Albany	3	3	470	sh2	150	3,300	66
								Cayuga	2	2	1,000			11,000	188
								Chautauqua	3	3	700			6,100	98
								Chemung	2	2	750			6,000	102
								Cortland	2	1	250	sh1	200	2,100	83
								Genesee	2	2	480	sh2	150	7,500	128
								Herkimer	7	7	2,650			10,000	356
								Alcorn							
									2	2	650			900	160
								Amite	3	3	500			500	100
								Attala	8	8	2,050			1,550	281
								Benton	2	2	700			750	83
								Claiborne	1	1	250			300	80
								Copiah	3	3	575			250	131
								Covington	3	2	300	sh1	150	500	181
								Holmes	2	1	200	sh1	150	400	77

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
New York—Cont'd.								Ohio—Continued.							
Jefferson	8	8	2,700			\$12,600	218	Marion	1	1	350			\$2,500	40
Kings	4	4	3,400			88,000	386	Medina	1	1	300			1,000	100
Lewis	6	5	1,200	ph1		5,800	117	Meigs	5	5	1,050			1,950	185
Livingston	2	2	450			6,000	107	Mercer	1			sh1	150		54
Monroe	2	2	360			6,500	145	Morgan	9	9	2,550			12,100	867
Niagara	1	1	250			2,500	85	Morrow	3	3	1,100			5,500	163
Onondaga	3	3	1,200			17,500	111	Muskingum	10	10	3,500			18,100	1,108
Orleans	1	1	300			4,000	27	Noble	12	12	3,800			12,800	1,026
Oswego	12	6	2,700	hl1 sh4	1,225	17,300	667	Ottawa	3	2	400	hl	100	1,400	125
Otsego	3	2	1,000			6,000	80	Paulding	1	1	250			600	35
Queens	7	7	1,950			22,200	697	Pike	2	2	340			300	87
Rockland	3	3	730			10,500	171	Putnam	4	4	1,300			5,500	249
Schoharie	1	1	200			2,500	140	Ross	2	2	500			1,300	127
Seneca	2	2	900			6,500	68	Scioto	1	1	125			150	50
Steuben	3	2	925	sh2	150	8,000	230	Seneca	3	3	1,300			35,000	668
Wayne	7	6	2,500	sh1	175	15,600	314	Tuscarawas	7	7	2,250			11,000	680
Westchester	3	3	625			6,500	125	Union	6	6	1,750			9,500	694
Wyoming	1			sh1	60		50	Viator	3	2	750			1,500	114
								Washington	1	1	300			500	28
								Wood	3	3	950			2,400	122
North Carolina								Oregon:							
Alamance	11	11	5,125			8,350	1,249	Marion	1	1	200			1,200	15
Anson	3	3	750			450	132	Pennsylvania							
Buncombe	7	5	2,250	sh1	300	4,550	498		172	129	44,567	40	5,450	641,575	10,081
Burke	4	4	900			1,300	130	Allegheny	19	17	7,335	h2	400	391,900	2,263
Cabarrus	1	1	375			600	81	Armstrong	1	1	300			2,000	63
Chatham	8	8	3,525			4,075	537	Beaver	3	3	1,400			23,500	559
Cleveland	5	5	2,350			2,600	473	Bedford	4	4	700			6,550	172
Davidson	15	12	5,400	hl1 sh1	1,150	7,525	987	Bradford	14	4	1,150	h2 sh8	1,750	5,900	340
Davie	6	6	1,500			2,825	321	Clearfield	9	6	2,400	hl1 sh2	400	12,450	440
Edgecombe	2	2	850			1,400	104	Columbia	5	a3	1,100	sh1	100	2,500	83
Forsyth	9	9	3,550			9,900	568	Crawford	1	1	300			3,000	72
Granville	1	1	400			550	65	Fayette	10	10	3,672			33,000	1,207
Greene	1	1	300			500	36	Franklin	4	4	1,200			9,000	170
Guilford	17	17	6,400			12,300	1,391	Greene	25	23	6,920	sh2	200	36,300	1,297
Halifax	13	13	3,400			8,750	862	Huntingdon	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	2,250	128
Lenoir	2	2	600			3,800	96	Indiana	5	5	1,400			5,000	113
Lincoln	6	6	1,800			4,800	359	Jefferson	7	5	2,500	hl1 sh2	300	6,000	266
Madison	2	1	680			900	133	Lackawanna	8	a4	1,200	sh3	300	8,800	235
Mecklenburg	4	4	1,350			2,300	278	Lawrence	2	2	440			1,900	87
Montgomery	3	3	1,150			2,100	231	Luzerne	15	7	2,200	sh8	950	16,900	358
Nash	2	2	775			2,100	101	Lycoming	1	1	250			1,000	27
Orange	2	2	925			1,400	206	Philadelphia	1	1	600			7,000	127
Pitt	1	1	200			300	34	Pike	1			sh1	100		15
Randolph	25	23	8,775	sh1	100	12,425	1,956	Sullivan	2	2	700			3,000	70
Richmond	5	5	1,750			3,200	217	Susquehanna	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	40
Robeson	4	4	1,400			2,000	407	Washington	4	4	1,650			19,150	526
Rockingham	6	5	1,700			3,500	455	Wayne	6	6	1,800			9,775	336
Rutherford	1	1	200			50	68	Westmoreland	2	2	400			3,500	139
Stanly	5	5	1,700			3,400	367	Wyoming	8	1	700	sh6	750	2,900	142
Stokes	3	3	1,400			2,050	255	York	9	9	2,750			26,800	896
Surry	4	4	1,500			1,150	189	South Carolina							
Union	5	5	1,300			1,600	378		42	42	11,495			21,095	2,665
Vance	6	6	2,225			8,800	102	Berkeley	9	9	2,670			1,730	819
Warren	2	2	600			1,000	102	Charleston	2	2	650			4,950	245
Washington	3	3	1,400			1,600	175	Chesterfield	6	6	1,350			2,100	267
Yadkin	4	3	1,400	sh1	100	1,850	188	Clarendon	1	1	175			75	14
Yancy	1	1	300			800	36	Florence	4	4	1,500			1,500	200
								Marlboro	1	1	350			140	65
								Pickens	7	7	2,000			3,500	530
								Richland	5	5	800			2,000	200
								Spartanburg	1	1	400			4,000	180
								Sumter	6	6	1,600			1,100	165
								Tennessee							
									40	37	11,350	3	275	25,950	2,880
								Bedford	4	4	1,300			2,950	246
								Carroll	4	4	1,100			1,100	116
								Carter	5	4	800	sh1	75	1,000	188
								Coffee	1	1	350			500	53
								Davidson	1	1	300			1,100	41
								Greene	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	8,800	991
								Henry	2	2	800			900	80
								Johnson	1			sh1	100		65
								McNairy	3	3	750			850	248
								Marshall	2	2	700			1,850	141
								Obion	4	4	1,250			2,100	245
								Robertson	2	2	600			700	95
								Rutherford	1	1	300			600	82
								Weakley	3	3	1,000			1,500	225
								Wilson	2	2	600			2,000	56
								Texas							
									158	31	9,800	125	21,485	16,700	5,536
								Bell	2			sh2	175		14
								Bosque	2			sh2	300		45

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Texas—Continued.								Virginia—Cont'd.							
Burnet	3			sh3	450		49	Amelia	3	3	750			\$2,000	185
Coke	1			sh1	300		108	Campbell	8	8	2,400			19,650	564
Coleman	2			sh2	150		37	Greeneville	2	2	900			2,100	122
Collin	1			sh1	200		118	Lee	2	2	400			700	175
Comanche	1			sh1	250		3	Northumberland	6	6	2,500			20,000	500
Cooke	5	1	400	sh4	800	\$200	190	Scott	17	17	3,700			6,250	1,192
Coryell	10	1	800	sh9	1,800	500	212	Surry	2	2	600			3,500	245
Delta	4	4	1,100			3,000	250	Washington	3	3	900			1,600	278
Ellis	1			sh1	300		20								
Erath	10	2	450	sh8	1,600	800	202	Washington	6	6	2,550			62,800	315
Fannin	1			sh1	100		56								
Franklin	4	4	800			1,100	138	King	5	5	2,350			61,800	295
Freestone	4	1	200	sh3	480	1,200	173	Pacific	1	1	200			1,000	20
Grayson	1	1	250			500	17								
Hamilton	2			sh2	600		29	West Virginia	230	143	42,676	80	8,020	153,545	10,632
Henderson	1			sh1	150		70	Barbour	8	7	2,025			4,250	349
Hill	5			sh5	1,075		104	Berkeley	3	1	100	sh2	100	500	30
Hood	5			sh5	625		113	Braxton	20	9	2,600	sh11	940	3,500	784
Hopkins	3	3	900			1,600	256	Brooke	1	1	450			7,000	82
Howard	1			sh1	300		20	Doddridge	2	2	500			1,000	63
Hunt	1	1	300			500	169	Gilmer	8	7	1,850	sh1	100	3,950	308
Jack	2			sh2	400		50	Greenbrier	4	2	500	sh2	300	600	119
Johnson	3	1	300	sh2	400	800	80	Hancock	1	1	400			5,000	118
Lamar	2	1	300			600	175	Harrison	13	12	3,735	sh1	100	18,100	797
Lampasas	3	1	200	sh2	400	350	48	Jackson	14	5	1,900	sh7,8 ph1	625	3,300	460
Leon	2	1	1,000			1,000	200	Jefferson	2	2	650			9,000	175
Limestone	5			sh5	770		210	Lewis	26	21	6,225	sh4	475	26,450	1,795
Llano	6			sh6	1,025		127	Marion	12	8	2,500	sh2,3 ph1	200	8,750	757
McLennan	1			sh1	400		15	Monongalia	15	14	3,326	sh1	100	15,000	898
Mason	1			sh1	300		21	Nicholas	4			sh4	350		99
Milam	4			sh4	750		36	Pleasants	4	3	1,400	sh1	200	2,800	240
Mills	5	1	200	sh4	565	250	59	Pocahontas	6	3	800	sh3	295	2,500	128
Montague	9			sh9	1,500		379	Preston	10	3	900	sh7	665	1,000	213
Navarro	8	2	900	sh6	700	1,800	287	Randolph	7	5	950	sh2	200	1,600	127
Parker	3	1	300	sh2	450	1,000	75	Ritchie	11	5	1,830	sh5	895	6,475	365
Red River	2	1	200	sh1	100	500	248	Roane	14	11	3,535	sh3	300	10,420	876
Robertson	1			sh1	150		25	Taylor	8	6	1,800	sh2	250	13,600	679
San Saba	10			sh10	920		293	Tucker	7	4	1,050	sh3	285	1,600	208
Senrry	1			sh9	100		10	Upshur	14	9	3,400	sh3	300	6,700	648
Smith	2	2	700			700	80	Wayne	2			sh2	200		75
Stonewall	1			sh1	100		9	Webster	13	2	250	sh7,11 ph3	1,040	450	233
Tarrant	6			sh6	1,225		208	Wirt	1			sh1	100		26
Titus	1	1	300			150	154								
Upshur	1	1	200			150	101	Wisconsin:	1	1	150			400	12
Van Zandt	1			sh1	200		117	Sauk							
Williamson	3			sh3	375		53								
Wise	5			sh5	1,000		83								
Virginia	57	57	15,650			94,000	4,154								
Accomac	9	9	1,800			14,000	645								
Alexandria	5	5	1,700			24,200	248								

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total	2,529	1,924	571,266	575	80,025	\$3,683,337	141,989
Alabama	73	68	18,895	4	700	78,850	3,932
Alabama Colored Mission	4	4	1,000			1,000	500
Arkansas	81	50	14,300	29	4,850	14,625	2,868
Baltimore Colored Mission	7	5	1,300	2	50	16,125	230
Central Texas	62	7	3,100	54	10,050	6,000	2,163
Colorado-Texas	71	5	1,650	66	10,685	1,900	1,424
Florida Mission	11	5	1,300	6	600	2,400	350
Fort Smith Mission	51	7	2,200	42	8,025	2,335	1,522
Genesee	18	16	3,935	7	510	43,900	936
Georgia	50	45	15,650	5	800	22,100	3,067
Georgia Colored	29	27	5,200	2	150	11,325	1,293
Indiana	130	107	33,135	22	2,520	140,225	6,981
Indian Mission	16	1	200	15	2,100	300	278
Iowa	61	55	11,325	6	600	84,900	5,645
Kansas	32	19	4,550	13	1,450	33,770	1,890
Kentucky	36	12	4,800	23	2,300	6,300	1,585
Louisiana	20	17	5,700	2	100	5,050	917
Maryland	254	251	68,183	3	100	1,031,025	19,473
Michigan	92	68	16,635	23	2,400	121,777	3,352
Minnesota	5	5	1,000			3,000	137
Mississippi	50	48	9,495	2	300	8,125	1,910
Missouri	53	22	5,825	31	5,025	17,200	2,155
Muskingum	109	105	34,255	3	225	216,800	9,996
Nebraska	34	9	1,150	25	3,260	8,450	686
New Jersey	35	35	10,775			125,450	3,028
New York	27	27	9,535			172,475	2,179
North Carolina	193	183	68,205	5	1,650	124,100	18,876

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
North Illinois.....	58	45	11,465	10	1,000	\$76,450	2,470
North Mississippi.....	27	27	8,150			8,400	1,335
North Missouri.....	29	16	5,200	11	880	12,700	1,074
Ohio.....	115	112	32,290	3	300	195,100	8,134
Onondaga.....	54	44	16,450	8	1,600	119,400	2,304
Oregon.....	7	7	2,750			64,000	330
Pennsylvania.....	59	26	8,450	30	4,050	41,000	1,346
Pittsburg.....	96	86	31,257	10	1,400	575,650	7,817
South Carolina.....	37	87	10,550			18,950	2,182
South Carolina Colored.....	14	14	4,045			6,995	1,160
South Illinois.....	78	50	14,525	27	3,420	39,715	3,044
Tennessee.....	33	33	9,750			18,000	1,850
Texas.....	25	19	5,050	5	750	8,800	1,949
Virginia.....	34	31	7,500	3	275	18,450	2,943
West Michigan.....	32	30	7,400	2	200	43,175	1,301
West Virginia.....	227	144	42,736	76	7,720	136,845	10,427

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	73	68	18,895	4	700	\$78,850	3,932	Central Texas—Con.							
Blount, Ala.....	1	1	250			75	12	Ellis, Tex.....	1			sh1	300		20
Butler, Ala.....	3	3	600			400	128	Freestone, Tex.....	4	1	200	sh3	480	\$1,200	173
Chambers, Ala.....	1	1	150			150	6	Hill, Tex.....	5			sh5	1,075		104
Chilton, Ala.....	7	7	2,300			2,300	346	Hood, Tex.....	1			sh1	200		40
Clay, Ala.....	3	3	820			900	66	Jack, Tex.....	2			sh2	400		50
Concub, Ala.....	5	4	1,000	sh1	800	1,450	119	Johnson, Tex.....	3	1	300	sh2	400	800	80
Cook, Ala.....	4	4	900			2,350	245	Leon, Tex.....	2	1	1,000			1,000	200
Crenshaw, Ala.....	2	1	300	h1	200	500	200	Limestone, Tex.....	5			sh5	770		210
Cullman, Ala.....	1	1	300			1,350	42	McLennan, Tex.....	1			sh1	400		15
Dallas, Ala.....	2	2	600			1,900	144	Montague, Tex.....	9			sh9	1,500		379
Elmore, Ala.....	2	2	900			4,000	229	Navarro, Tex.....	8	2	900	sh6	700	1,800	287
Escambia, Ala.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	300	77	Parker, Tex.....	3	1	300	sh2	450	1,000	75
Lee, Ala.....	4	4	1,050			1,550	347	Robertson, Tex.....	1			sh1	1,225		25
Lowndes, Ala.....	4	4	1,300			1,650	243	Tarrant, Tex.....	6			sh6	1,225		206
Macon, Ala.....	4	4	900			1,850	300	Wise, Tex.....	5			sh5	1,000		83
Monroe, Ala.....	1	1	200			300	35	Colorado-Texas.....	71	5	1,650	66	12,685	1,800	1,424
Montgomery, Ala.....	6	6	1,725			41,800	365	Bell, Tex.....	2			sh2	175		14
Pickens, Ala.....	1	1	200			200	15	Bosque, Tex.....	1			sh1	100		21
Pike, Ala.....	5	5	1,750			6,300	374	Burnet, Tex.....	3			sh3	450		49
St. Clair, Ala.....	3	3	900			875	121	Coke, Tex.....	1			sh1	300		108
Shelby, Ala.....	2	2	700			900	145	Coleman, Tex.....	2			sh2	150		37
Sumter, Ala.....	1	1	350			5,000	80	Comanche, Tex.....	1			sh1	250		3
Talladega, Ala.....	2	2	350			300	91	Coryell, Tex.....	10	1	800	sh10	1,800	500	212
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	1	1	300			500	20	Erath, Tex.....	10	2	450	sh8	1,600	800	202
Wilcox, Ala.....	6	4	850	sh1	100	2,450	182	Hamilton, Tex.....	2			sh2	600		29
Alabama Colored								Hood, Tex.....	4			sh4	425		73
Mission:								Howard, Tex.....	1			sh1	300		20
Dallas, Ala.....	4	4	1,000			1,000	500	Lampasas, Tex.....	3	1	200	sh2	400	350	48
Arkansas.....	81	50	14,300	29	4,850	14,825	2,868	Llano, Tex.....	6			sh6	1,025		127
Boone Ark.....	1	1	150			200	50	Mason, Tex.....	1			sh1	300		21
Clay, Ark.....	3	3	1,200			900	151	Milam, Tex.....	4			sh4	750		36
Columbia, Ark.....	12	9	3,150	sh3	650	4,750	623	Mills, Tex.....	5	1	200	sh4	565	250	50
Fulton, Ark.....	8			sh8	1,450		260	San Saba, Tex.....	10			sh10	920		203
Howard, Ark.....	4	2	300	sh2	200	700	164	Scurry, Tex.....	1			sh1	100		10
Independence, Ark.....	3	3	900			900	167	Stonewall, Tex.....	1			sh1	100		9
Marion, Ark.....	3			sh3	375		60	Williamson, Tex.....	3			sh3	375		53
Miller, Ark.....	5	4	650	sh1	50	400	96	Florida Mission.....	11	5	1,300	6	600	2,400	350
Nevada, Ark.....	5	5	1,000			1,500	300	Columbia, Fla.....	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,000	103
Onachita, Ark.....	7	6	1,675	sh1	150	875	256	Madison, Fla.....	3			sh3	300	100	93
Polk, Ark.....	5	2	550	sh2	400	500	96	Suwannee, Fla.....	2	2	300			600	29
Saline, Ark.....	4	4	1,500			800	76	Taylor, Fla.....	3	2	600	sh1	100	700	126
Searcy, Ark.....	1	1	175			500	55	Fort Smith Mission.....	51	7	2,200	42	8,025	2,335	1,522
Union, Ark.....	6	4	1,200	sh1	75	1,000	70	Crawford, Ark.....	3			sh3	400		86
Claiborne, La.....	4	4	1,350			1,300	203	Franklin, Ark.....	8			sh8	1,410		203
Webster, La.....	2	2	500			500	111	Johnson, Ark.....	6			sh1	1,100		215
Oregon, Mo.....	8			sh8	1,500		130	Madison, Ark.....	3			sh3	950	200	95
Baltimore Colored								Pope, Ark.....	5			sh5	680		150
Mission:								Scott, Ark.....	5	2	550	sh3	750	550	236
Washington, D. C.	3	2	350	h1	50	1,825	85	Sebastian, Ark.....	3	1	150	sh2	460	50	110
Anne Arundel, Md.	1	1	150			800	75	Washington, Ark.....	18	4	1,500	sh12	2,275	1,535	437
Baltimore, Md.....	1	1	300			1,500	25	Genesee.....	18	16	3,935	7	510	43,900	936
Baltimore city, Md.....	2	1	500	ph1		12,000	45	Allegany, N. Y.....	3	3	470	sh2	150	3,300	66
Central Texas.....	62	7	3,100	54	10,050	6,000	2,163	Chautauqua, N. Y.....	3	3	700			6,100	98
Bosque Tex.....	1			sh1	200		24	Genesee, N. Y.....	2	2	480	sh2	150	7,500	128
Cooke, Tex.....	5	1	400	sh4	800	200	190	Livingston, N. Y.....	2	2	450			6,000	107

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Genesee—Cont'd.								Iowa—Continued.							
Monroe, N. Y.	2	2	380			\$8,500	145	Clarke, Iowa	3	3	600			\$5,500	600
Niagara, N. Y.	1	1	250			2,500	85	Davis, Iowa	3	3	600			2,500	150
Orleans, N. Y.	1	1	300			4,000	27	Decatur, Iowa	3			sh3	300		150
Steuben, N. Y.	3	2	925	sh2	150	8,000	230	Hardin, Iowa	1	1	150			800	80
Wyoming, N. Y.	1			sh1	60		50	Henry, Iowa	5	5	1,100			10,500	500
								Iowa, Iowa	8	8	1,600			10,200	950
Georgia	50	45	15,650	5	800	22,100	3,067	Jasper, Iowa	5	5	1,250			8,300	880
Campbell, Ga.	1	1	400			1,200	161	Jones, Iowa	1			sh1	100		25
Carroll, Ga.	10	9	2,200	h1	300	2,750	400	Keokuk, Iowa	3	3	600			3,300	150
Catoosa, Ga.	1	1	300			300	74	Lee, Iowa	1	1	150			500	75
Chattooga, Ga.	1			sh1	100		8	Linn, Iowa	1	1	150			1,300	125
Clay, Ga.	2	1	400	sh1	100	300	43	Louisa, Iowa	2	2	300			2,500	100
Coweta, Ga.	1	1	300			250	31	Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	75
DeKalb, Ga.	2	2	760			1,800	170	Marion, Iowa	4	4	1,000			10,000	400
Fayette, Ga.	2	2	1,100			1,800	292	Marshall, Iowa	1	1	125			800	80
Floyd, Ga.	2	1	300	h1	200	150	30	Mills, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	125
Fulton, Ga.	1	1	200			150	11	Monona, Iowa	1			sh1	100		45
Gordon, Ga.	3	3	750			1,000	130	Polk, Iowa	2	2	375			3,900	115
Haralson, Ga.	3	3	1,000			1,600	180	Poweshiek, Iowa	2	2	450			2,500	200
Henry, Ga.	4	4	2,150			2,600	301	Story, Iowa	2	2	400			2,800	125
Jackson, Ga.	5	5	1,800			2,950	371	Van Buren, Iowa	3	3	525			2,800	290
Meriwether, Ga.	1	1	300			200	28								
Newton, Ga.	3	3	950			1,250	157	Kansas	32	19	4,550	13	1,450	33,770	1,890
Randolph, Ga.	2	2	800			700	91	Allen, Kan.	2	2	400			2,000	139
Walton, Ga.	4	4	1,600			2,800	395	Bourbon, Kan.	2	2	400			1,800	116
Wilkinson, Ga.	2	1	400	sh1	100	600	194	Butler, Kan.	3	3	700			5,000	151
Georgia Colored	29	27	5,200	2	150	11,325	1,293	Cherokee, Kan.	1			sh1	150		62
Campbell, Ga.	4	4	700			1,300	275	Cowley, Kan.	1			sh1	75		75
Chatham, Ga.	1	1	200			600	39	Crawford, Kan.	1			sh1	100		131
Cobb, Ga.	2	2	300			500	51	Decatur, Kan.	1	1	150			800	30
Coweta, Ga.	1	1	200			650	46	Franklin, Kan.	1	1	300			4,000	168
Fayette, Ga.	1			sh1	50		6	Greenwood, Kan.	1			sh1	100		400
Fulton, Ga.	9	8	1,700	sh1	100	4,275	531	Johnson, Kan.	2	2	500			3,500	85
Liberty, Ga.	3	3	500			1,000	96	Linn, Kan.	2			sh2	200		150
Lowndes, Ga.	3	3	500			1,000	15	Lyon, Kan.	4	3	600	sh1	200	2,920	244
McIntosh, Ga.	1	1	200			100	51	McPherson, Kan.	1	1	300			3,000	100
Pike, Ga.	2	2	300			600	92	Marshall, Kan.	1			sh1	100		35
Ware, Ga.	1	1	200			400	15	Montgomery, Kan.	2			sh2	250		100
Wayne, Ga.	1	1	400			900	76	Morris, Kan.	1			sh1	100		55
Indiana	130	107	33,135	22	2,520	140,225	6,981	Pottawatomie, Kan.	1	1	200			1,300	66
Adams, Ind.	1	1	450			1,200	50	Smith, Kan.	1			sh1	75		33
Allen, Ind.	2	2	900			3,500	105	Washington, Kan.	1	1	200			800	105
Blackford, Ind.	4	2	550	sh1 } 2 ph1 }	100	1,600	110	Wilson, Kan.	1			sh1	100		36
Boone, Ind.	8	8	2,180			10,100	534	Wyandotte, Kan.	2	2	800			8,500	68
Carroll, Ind.	4	2	500	sh2	200	1,700	200	Kentucky	36	12	4,800	23	2,300	6,300	1,585
Clinton, Ind.	6	5	1,950	sh1	100	4,400	802	Bath, Ky.	1	1	500			1,000	70
Dearborn, Ind.	3	3	550			2,300	119	Boyd, Ky.	1	1	300			500	175
DeKalb, Ind.	5	5	1,800			10,000	312	Carter, Ky.	5	1	600	sh3	800		160
Delaware, Ind.	6	4	1,475	sh2	600	7,900	205	Elliott, Ky.	3			sh3	900		50
Franklin, Ind.	2	2	480			1,100	241	Estill, Ky.	2	1	400	sh1	100		600
Fulton, Ind.	2	1	250	sh1	60	1,400	62	Fleming, Ky.	2			sh2	200		85
Gibson, Ind.	2	1	400	sh1	150	500	28	Greenup, Ky.	2	1	300	sh1	100		300
Grant, Ind.	14	12	3,650	sh2	250	14,000	755	Lawrence, Ky.	4	4	1,000			1,800	200
Hancock, Ind.	5	5	1,700			12,500	475	Lee, Ky.	2	1	400	sh1	100		600
Hendricks, Ind.	2	2	700			2,000	116	Lewis, Ky.	6			sh6	600		175
Henry, Ind.	2	2	650			2,500	100	Rowan, Ky.	4	1	300	sh3	300		500
Howard, Ind.	3	3	900			3,200	151	Wolfe, Ky.	2	1	400	sh1	100		600
Jasper, Ind.	3	1	350	sh2	210	1,300	125	Wayne, W. Va.	2			sh2	200		75
Jay, Ind.	3	3	900			2,900	90	Louisiana	20	17	5,700	2	100	5,050	917
Johnson, Ind.	3	3	1,300			11,600	352	Grant, La.	4	4	1,200			1,100	155
Kosciusko, Ind.	1	1	325			1,500	65	Jackson, La.	6	6	2,250			2,050	380
Lawrence, Ind.	4			sh1	100		30	Natchitoches, La.	1	1	150			200	10
Madison, Ind.	1	1	220			5,400	331	Ourachita, La.	1	1	500			200	48
Marion, Ind.	1	1	220			3,000	100	Union, La.	5	2	650	sh2	100	700	75
Marshall, Ind.	5	5	1,315			5,875	215	Winn, La.	3	3	950			800	249
Miami, Ind.	1	1	400			1,000	20	Maryland	254	251	68,183	3	100	1,031,025	19,473
Monroe, Ind.	5	2	900	sh2	100	2,050	183	Kent, Del.	10	10	1,990			20,500	654
Morgan, Ind.	4	4	1,250			3,000	255	Newcastle, Del.	1	1	250			8,500	81
Noble, Ind.	3	3	750			3,200	153	Sussex, Del.	11	11	2,775			22,600	816
Randolph, Ind.	2	2	450			1,100	70	Washington, D. C.	6	6	2,875			167,000	746
Rush, Ind.	1	1	300			1,500	23	Alleghany, Md.	3	3	725			9,400	226
Shelby, Ind.	8	6	1,750	sh2	200	7,900	494	Anne Arundel, Md.	3	3	1,200			17,700	298
Tippecanoe, Ind.	1			sh1	100		35	Baltimore, Md.	7	7	1,600			15,700	604
Wells, Ind.	8	7	2,000	sh1	100	6,700	286	Baltimore city, Md.	12	11	5,100	ph1		211,700	2,057
White, Ind.	3	2	575	sh1	100	1,800	130	Caroline, Md.	8	8	1,700			11,100	598
Mercer, Ohio	1			sh1	150		54	Carroll, Md.	9	9	2,750			42,000	859
Paulding, Ohio	1	1	250			600	35	Cecil, Md.	11	11	3,100			32,150	663
Indian Mission	16	1	200		15	2,100	278	Dorchester, Md.	11	11	2,600			19,000	687
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	10			sh10	1,050		168	Frederick, Md.	18	18	3,400			42,500	979
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	6	1	200	sh5	1,050	300	110	Garrett, Md.	4	4	700			4,000	142
Iowa	61	55	11,325	6	600	84,900	5,645	Harford, Md.	14	14	3,550			26,300	687
Cass, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	100	Howard, Md.	10	10	2,250			17,000	494
Cedar, Iowa	7	6	1,250	sh1	100	11,000	325	Kent, Md.	6	6	2,400			51,800	580
								Queen Anne, Md.	8	8	2,000			31,600	537
								Somerset, Md.	4	4	1,290			15,250	631
								Talbot, Md.	6	6	1,328			26,700	581
								Washington, Md.	3	3	500			800	101

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
<b>Maryland—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Muskingum—Con.</b>							
Wicomico, Md.	23	23	5,325			\$41,325	1,490	Holmes, Ohio	1	1	200			\$500	50
Worcester, Md.	10	10	2,525			24,300	924	Jefferson, Ohio	6	6	2,700			49,500	928
Essex, N. J.	1	1	700			30,000	225	Knox, Ohio	5	5	1,600			11,500	534
Bedford, Pa.	4	4	700			6,550	172	Lawrence, Ohio	3	3	900			3,000	191
Franklin, Pa.	4	4	1,200			9,000	170	Licking, Ohio	5	5	1,280			5,000	383
Philadelphia, Pa.	1	1	600			7,000	127	Medina, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	100
York, Pa.	9	9	2,750			26,800	806	Meigs, Ohio	5	5	1,050			1,950	185
Accomac, Va.	9	9	1,800			14,000	645	Morgan, Ohio	9	9	2,550			12,100	867
Alexandria, Va.	5	5	1,700			24,200	348	Morrow, Ohio	3	3	1,100			5,500	163
Amelia, Va.	3	3	750			2,000	185	Muskingum, Ohio	10	10	3,500			19,100	1,108
Campbell, Va.	7	7	2,200			19,550	510	Noble, Ohio	12	12	3,800			12,800	1,028
Northumberland, Va.	6	6	2,500			20,000	500	Seneca, Ohio	3	3	1,300			35,000	668
Surry, Va.	2	2	600			3,500	245	Tuscarawas, Ohio	7	7	2,250			11,000	660
Berkeley, W. Va.	3	1	100	sh2	100	500	30	Vinton, Ohio	3	2	750			1,500	114
Jefferson, W. Va.	2	2	650			9,000	175	Washington, Ohio	1	1	300			500	26
<b>Michigan</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>16,635</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>121,777</b>	<b>3,352</b>	<b>Nebraska</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>8,450</b>	<b>686</b>
Genesee, Mich.	8	7	1,450	sh1	100	8,377	238	Clay, Neb.	1			sh1	75		15
Huron, Mich.	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,600	155	Custer, Neb.	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,450	85
Ingham, Mich.	7	1	350	sh6	600	3,000	140	Dawes, Neb.	3			sh3	300		68
Lapeer, Mich.	11	7	1,500	sh3	550	9,400	410	Frontier, Neb.	3			sh3	400		47
Lenawee, Mich.	3	3	1,100			13,000	187	Furnas, Neb.	4			sh3	850		75
Livingston, Mich.	5	5	1,400			9,500	206	Gosper, Neb.	6	1	150	sh3	810	1,400	79
Macomb, Mich.	3	3	525			3,600	82	Harlan, Neb.	1			sh4	150		9
Monroe, Mich.	2	2	450			4,500	70	Lancaster, Neb.	1			sh1	100		56
Oakland, Mich.	9	6	1,650	h3	200	18,850	284	Nemaha, Neb.	2	2	200	sh1		1,500	48
Saginaw, Mich.	8	7	1,850	sh1	100	15,500	389	Nemaha, Neb.	1			sh1	150		24
St. Clair, Mich.	17	15	3,210	sh2	250	20,000	616	Phelps, Neb.	1			sh1	75		26
Sanilac, Mich.	1			sh1	100		52	Saline, Neb.	1	1	200	sh1		1,300	50
Shiawassee, Mich.	5	3	1,000	sh1	100	5,350	124	Sarpy, Neb.	1	1	125			800	37
Tuscola, Mich.	11	8	1,300	sh3	300	11,100	399	Seward, Neb.	4			sh4	300		22
<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,000</b>			<b>3,000</b>	<b>137</b>	Sheridan, Neb.	1	2	200			2,000	45
Hennepin, Minn.	3	3	600			2,000	77	<b>New Jersey</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10,775</b>			<b>125,450</b>	<b>3,028</b>
Martin, Minn.	2	2	400			1,000	60	Atlantic, N. J.	6	6	1,950			20,350	485
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>9,495</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>8,125</b>	<b>1,910</b>	Burlington, N. J.	1	1	200			8,000	77
Amite, Miss.	3	3	500			500	100	Camden, N. J.	5	5	1,450			10,500	356
Attala, Miss.	8	8	2,050			1,550	281	Cumberland, N. J.	6	6	2,050			21,900	602
Claiborne, Miss.	1	1	250			300	80	Gloucester, N. J.	7	7	2,050			28,200	580
Copiah, Miss.	3	3	575			250	131	Middlesex, N. J.	2	2	600			5,500	103
Covington, Miss.	3	2	300	sh1	150	500	131	Monmouth, N. J.	6	6	1,900			28,000	670
Holmes, Miss.	2	1	200	sh1	150	400	77	Ocean, N. J.	1	1	200			1,000	50
Jones, Miss.	3	3	700			850	113	Salem, N. J.	1	1	375			4,000	125
Kemper, Miss.	2	2	435			450	50	<b>New York</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9,535</b>			<b>172,475</b>	<b>2,179</b>
Lauderdale, Miss.	2	2	435			450	50	Fairfield, Conn.	2	2	350			3,000	91
Lincoln, Miss.	3	3	500			500	100	Windham, Conn.	1	1	180			2,000	63
Neshoba, Miss.	2	2	300			350	90	Essex, N. J.	1	1	250			2,500	91
Perry, Miss.	1	1	200			75	30	Passaic, N. J.	2	2	900			24,000	115
Scott, Miss.	5	5	1,000			200	183	Kings, N. Y.	4	4	3,400			88,000	386
Simpson, Miss.	2	2	350			500	104	Queens, N. Y.	7	7	1,950			22,200	667
Smith, Miss.	2	2	350			500	103	Rockland, N. Y.	3	3	730			10,500	171
Washington, Miss.	1	1	300			75	25	Schoharie, N. Y.	1	1	200			2,500	140
Wayne, Miss.	6	6	750			600	237	Westchester, N. Y.	3	3	625			6,500	125
Winston, Miss.	1	1	300			75	25	Lackawanna, Pa.	1	1	200			5,000	80
<b>Missouri</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5,825</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5,025</b>	<b>17,200</b>	<b>2,155</b>	Luzerne, Pa.	1	1	250			5,000	60
Barry, Mo.	10	2	550	sh8	1,175	1,000	381	Wayne, Pa.	1	1	500			1,275	160
Barton, Mo.	4	2	500	sh2	200	2,300	146	<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>68,205</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>124,100</b>	<b>13,876</b>
Benton, Mo.	2	2	500			1,800	150	Alamance, N. C.	11	11	5,125			8,350	1,249
Camden, Mo.	2	2	500			1,000	60	Anson, N. C.	3	3	750			450	132
Cass, Mo.	1	1	250			3,000	115	Buncombe, N. C.	7	5	2,250	sh1	300	4,550	498
Cedar, Mo.	1	1	200			600	50	Burke, N. C.	4	4	900			1,300	130
Christian, Mo.	3	1	300	sh2	250	200	95	Cabarrus, N. C.	1	1	375			600	81
Greene, Mo.	6	4	1,200	sh2	400	3,500	284	Chatham, N. C.	8	8	3,525			4,075	537
Hickory, Mo.	3			sh3	550		95	Cleveland, N. C.	5	5	2,350			2,000	473
Jasper, Mo.	3	1	200	sh1	400	1,000	118	Davidson, N. C.	15	12	5,400	sh1	1,150	7,525	957
Johnson, Mo.	1	1	275			500	23	Davie, N. C.	6	6	1,500			2,825	321
Lawrence, Mo.	1			sh1	250		28	Edgecombe, N. C.	2	2	850			1,400	104
Newton, Mo.	4	1	200	sh3	450	300	64	Forsyth, N. C.	9	9	3,550			9,900	568
Polk, Mo.	4	2	700	sh2	300	1,200	215	Granville, N. C.	1	1	400			550	65
St. Clair, Mo.	2			sh2	200		70	Greene, N. C.	1	1	300			500	36
Taney, Mo.	2			sh2	500		100	Guilford, N. C.	17	17	6,400			12,200	1,391
Texas, Mo.	3	1	250	sh2	350	300	30	Halifax, N. C.	13	13	3,400			8,750	862
Vernon, Mo.	1	1	200			500	31	Lenoir, N. C.	2	2	600			3,800	96
<b>Muskingum</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>34,255</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>216,800</b>	<b>9,996</b>	Lincoln, N. C.	6	6	1,800			4,800	359
Athens, Ohio	5	5	2,175			4,600	340	Madison, N. C.	2	1	680			900	133
Belmont, Ohio	3	3	900			2,800	121	Mecklenburg, N. C.	4	4	1,350			2,300	278
Carroll, Ohio	7	7	2,100			8,800	775	Montgomery, N. C.	3	3	1,150			2,100	251
Columbiana, Ohio	1	1	500			3,500	180	Nash, N. C.	2	2	775			2,100	101
Coshocton, Ohio	9	7	2,150	sh2	150	11,400	805	Orange, N. C.	2	2	925			1,400	266
Crawford, Ohio	4	3	950	sh1	75	4,650	68	Pitt, N. C.	1	1	200			300	34
Guernsey, Ohio	6	6	1,900			11,100	686	Randolph, N. C.	25	23	8,775	sh1	100	12,425	1,956
								Richmond, N. C.	1	1	250			400	27
								Rockingham, N. C.	6	5	1,700			3,500	455
								Rutherford, N. C.	1	1	200			50	68

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Carolina—Con								Onondago—Cont'd.							
Stanly, N. C.	5	5	1,700	—	—	\$3,400	367	Cortland, N. Y.	2	1	250	sh1	200	\$2,100	83
Stokes, N. C.	3	3	1,400	—	—	2,050	255	Herkimer, N. Y.	7	7	2,650	—	—	19,000	358
Surry, N. C.	4	4	1,500	—	—	1,150	169	Jefferson, N. Y.	8	8	2,700	—	—	12,600	218
Union, N. C.	5	5	1,300	—	—	1,600	378	Lewis, N. Y.	6	5	1,200	ph1	—	5,800	117
Vance, N. C.	6	6	2,225	—	—	8,800	648	Onondaga, N. Y.	3	3	1,200	—	—	17,500	111
Warren, N. C.	2	2	600	—	—	1,000	102	Oswego, N. Y.	12	6	2,700	h1/2 sh4/5	1,225	17,300	667
Washington, N. C.	3	3	1,400	—	—	1,600	175	Otsego, N. Y.	3	2	1,000	—	—	6,000	80
Yadkin, N. C.	4	3	1,400	sh1	100	1,850	188	Seneca, N. Y.	2	2	900	—	—	6,500	68
Yancey, N. C.	1	1	300	—	—	800	36	Wayne, N. Y.	7	6	2,500	sh1	175	15,600	314
Greensville, Va.	2	2	900	—	—	2,100	122								
North Illinois	58	45	11,465	10	1,000	76,450	2,470	Oregon	7	7	2,750	—	—	64,000	330
Adams, Ill.	4	3	650	sh1	50	3,300	89	Marion, Ore.	1	1	200	—	—	1,200	15
Bureau, Ill.	4	4	1,300	—	—	21,000	228	King, Wash.	5	5	2,350	—	—	61,800	295
Cass, Ill.	2	1	450	—	—	1,250	31	Pacific, Wash.	1	1	200	—	—	1,000	20
Champaign, Ill.	4	3	475	sh1	75	3,200	296	Pennsylvania	50	26	8,450	30	4,050	41,000	1,348
Dewitt, Ill.	4	3	800	sh1	125	3,300	154	Bradford, Pa.	14	4	1,150	h2/10 sh8/10	1,750	5,900	340
Ford, Ill.	1	1	180	—	—	1,100	100	Columbia, Pa.	5	a3	1,100	sh1	100	2,500	83
Fulton, Ill.	7	5	1,160	h1/2 sh1/2	200	9,000	249	Lackawanna, Pa.	7	a3	1,000	sh3	300	3,800	155
Hancock, Ill.	5	4	1,300	ph1	—	10,000	366	Luzerne, Pa.	14	6	1,950	sh8	950	11,900	298
Livingston, Ill.	3	2	750	—	—	3,100	132	Lycoming, Pa.	1	1	250	—	—	1,000	27
McLean, Ill.	3	3	950	—	—	5,600	95	Pike, Pa.	1	—	—	sh1	100	—	15
Mason, Ill.	1	1	300	—	—	1,850	15	Sullivan, Pa.	2	2	700	—	—	3,000	70
Morgan, Ill.	6	6	1,075	—	—	6,000	242	Susquehanna, Pa.	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	40
Piatt, Ill.	1	1	250	—	—	900	57	Wayne, Pa.	5	5	1,300	—	—	8,500	176
Schuyler, Ill.	5	2	650	sh2	350	650	92	Wyoming, Pa.	8	1	700	sh6	750	2,900	142
Scott, Ill.	1	1	200	—	—	1,000	44								
Stark, Ill.	3	2	450	sh1	100	2,300	81	Pittsburg	96	86	31,257	10	1,400	575,650	7,817
Warren, Ill.	2	2	375	—	—	2,500	167	Columbiana, Ohio.	1	1	500	—	—	9,000	320
Whiteside, Ill.	1	1	150	sh1	100	—	20	Cuyahoga, Ohio.	3	3	600	—	—	3,000	78
Sauk, Wis.	1	1	150	—	—	400	12	Hancock, Ohio.	3	3	750	—	—	6,500	223
North Mississippi	27	27	8,150	—	—	8,400	1,335	Mahoning, Ohio.	1	1	300	—	—	10,000	91
Alcorn, Miss.	2	2	650	—	—	900	160	Allegheny, Pa.	19	17	7,335	h2	400	391,900	2,263
Benton, Miss.	2	2	700	—	—	750	83	Armstrong, Pa.	1	1	300	—	—	2,000	63
Lafayette, Miss.	1	1	400	—	—	300	50	Beaver, Pa.	3	3	1,400	—	—	23,500	559
Marshall, Miss.	4	4	1,200	—	—	1,600	130	Clearfield, Pa.	9	6	2,400	h1/3 sh2/3	400	12,450	440
Prentiss, Miss.	1	1	200	—	—	200	120	Crawford, Pa.	1	1	300	—	—	3,000	72
Tippah, Miss.	4	4	1,400	—	—	1,300	360	Fayette, Pa.	9	9	3,472	—	—	32,000	1,064
Tishomingo, Miss.	11	11	3,050	—	—	3,000	334	Greene, Pa.	19	17	5,200	sh2	200	28,000	946
McNairy, Tenn.	2	2	550	—	—	350	98	Huntingdon, Pa.	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	2,250	128
North Missouri	29	16	5,200	11	860	12,700	1,074	Indiana, Pa.	5	5	1,400	—	—	5,000	113
Clark, Mo.	4	3	1,100	—	—	4,200	190	Jefferson, Pa.	7	5	2,500	h1/2 sh1/2	300	6,000	266
Daviess, Mo.	2	1	300	sh1	100	500	61	Lawrence, Pa.	2	2	440	—	—	1,900	87
Gentry, Mo.	3	2	650	ph1	—	1,200	68	Washington, Pa.	4	4	1,650	—	—	19,150	526
Grundy, Mo.	2	2	550	—	—	900	70	Westmoreland, Pa.	2	2	400	—	—	3,500	139
Livingston, Mo.	1	1	—	sh1	75	—	24	Brooke, W. Va.	1	1	450	—	—	7,000	62
Mercer, Mo.	1	1	300	—	—	500	130	Hancock, W. Va.	1	1	400	—	—	5,000	118
Nodaway, Mo.	5	3	1,100	sh1	75	1,900	180	Harrison, W. Va.	1	1	260	—	—	4,500	219
Putnam, Mo.	3	3	1,050	—	—	3,300	150								
Sullivan, Mo.	7	1	150	sh6	510	200	189	South Carolina	37	37	10,550	—	—	18,950	2,132
Worth, Mo.	1	1	—	sh1	100	—	12	Hart, Ga.	1	1	200	—	—	50	30
Ohio	115	112	32,290	3	300	195,100	8,134	Richmond, N. C.	4	4	1,500	—	—	2,800	190
Adams, Ohio	4	4	1,100	—	—	5,000	400	Robeson, N. C.	4	4	1,400	—	—	2,000	407
Allen, Ohio	4	4	1,050	—	—	2,750	85	Chesterfield, S. C.	5	5	1,150	—	—	2,000	250
Auglaize, Ohio	6	6	1,425	—	—	5,100	315	Florence, S. C.	4	4	1,500	—	—	1,500	200
Brown, Ohio	2	2	550	—	—	2,500	178	Pickens, S. C.	7	7	2,000	—	—	3,500	530
Butler, Ohio	1	1	500	—	—	6,000	150	Richland, S. C.	5	5	800	—	—	2,000	200
Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,400	—	—	18,500	477	Spartanburg, S. C.	1	1	400	—	—	4,000	160
Clark, Ohio	5	5	1,475	—	—	22,000	385	Sumter, S. C.	6	6	1,600	—	—	1,100	165
Clermont, Ohio	1	1	225	—	—	1,000	60	South Carolina, col- ored.	14	14	4,045	—	—	6,995	1,160
Clinton, Ohio	11	11	2,950	—	—	26,700	898	Berkeley, S. C.	9	9	2,670	—	—	1,730	819
Delaware, Ohio	1	1	200	—	—	22,050	6	Charleston, S. C.	2	2	650	—	—	4,950	245
Fayette, Ohio	16	16	5,200	—	—	15,250	826	Chesterfield, S. C.	1	1	200	—	—	100	17
Greene, Ohio	9	9	2,600	—	—	13,500	235	Clarendon, S. C.	1	1	175	—	—	75	14
Hamilton, Ohio	4	4	1,475	—	—	14,000	601	Marlboro, S. C.	1	1	350	—	—	140	65
Hancock, Ohio	10	8	1,900	sh2	200	5,200	250	South Illinois	78	50	14,525	27	3,420	39,715	3,044
Hardin, Ohio	5	5	1,550	—	—	750	30	Bond, Ill.	1	1	300	—	—	800	7
Henry, Ohio	1	1	200	—	—	1,500	77	Clark, Ill.	6	3	1,050	sh2	300	3,200	200
Highland, Ohio	7	7	2,075	—	—	7,700	615	Clay, Ill.	4	1	250	h1/3 sh2/3	425	800	79
Logan, Ohio	2	2	400	—	—	2,250	150	Coles, Ill.	1	1	350	—	—	1,200	100
Lucas, Ohio	1	1	350	—	—	2,500	40	Crawford, Ill.	1	—	—	sh1	80	—	23
Marion, Ohio	1	1	350	—	—	2,500	40	Cumberland, Ill.	2	1	300	sh1	80	1,500	45
Ottawa, Ohio	3	2	400	h1	100	1,400	125	Edgar, Ill.	6	6	2,150	—	—	12,900	300
Pike, Ohio	2	2	340	—	—	300	67	Efingham, Ill.	2	—	—	h2	550	—	125
Putnam, Ohio	4	4	1,300	—	—	5,500	249	Fayette, Ill.	3	2	550	sh1	75	1,500	74
Ross, Ohio	2	2	500	—	—	1,300	127	Gallatin, Ill.	1	1	250	—	—	500	10
Scioto, Ohio	1	1	125	—	—	150	50	Jasper, Ill.	8	4	1,400	sh4	360	3,400	436
Union, Ohio	6	6	1,750	—	—	9,500	604	Jefferson, Ill.	1	—	—	sh1	100	—	2
Wood, Ohio	3	3	950	—	—	2,400	122								
Onondago	54	44	16,850	8	1,600	119,400	2,304								
Cayuga, N. Y.	2	2	1,000	—	—	11,000	188								
Chemung, N. Y.	2	2	750	—	—	6,000	102								

a One edifice rented.



## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—METHODIST PROTESTANT—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
<b>South Illinois—Con.</b>								<b>Virginia—Cont'd.</b>							
Johnson, Ill. ....	3	3	600	sh1	75	\$500	185	Johnson, Tenn. ....	1	1	200	sh1	100	.....	65
Lawrence, Ill. ....	8	6	1,700	sh1/2 ph1	270	5,600	387	Campbell, Va. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	\$100	54
Marion, Ill. ....	8	5	1,000	sh3	270	1,350	150	Lee, Va. ....	2	2	400	.....	.....	700	175
Massac, Ill. ....	3	2	650	sh1	200	390	85	Scott, Va. ....	17	17	3,700	.....	.....	6,250	1,192
Montgomery, Ill. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	5	Washington, Va. ....	3	3	900	.....	.....	1,600	278
Pulaski, Ill. ....	2	1	200	h1	100	250	20								
Richland, Ill. ....	2	1	250	h1	250	800	63	<b>West Michigan</b> .....	32	30	7,400	2	200	43,175	1,301
Saline, Ill. ....	2	2	550	.....	.....	800	118	Lagrange, Ind. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	83
Shelby, Ill. ....	1	1	.....	sh1	80	.....	54	Laporte, Ind. ....	3	3	700	.....	.....	2,250	58
Union, Ill. ....	1	1	400	.....	.....	200	25	Barry, Mich. ....	3	3	750	.....	.....	4,000	158
Wayne, Ill. ....	5	3	1,025	sh2	275	1,675	298	Berrien, Mich. ....	3	3	600	.....	.....	1,900	92
White, Ill. ....	1	1	.....	h1	200	.....	21	Calhoun, Mich. ....	3	3	650	.....	.....	4,500	99
Williamson, Ill. ....	5	5	1,250	.....	.....	1,850	251	Cass, Mich. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	4,075	163
<b>Tennessee</b> .....	33	33	9,750	.....	.....	18,000	1,850	Crawford, Mich. ....	1	1	100	.....	.....	250	22
Butler, Ky. ....	3	3	500	.....	.....	700	206	Eaton, Mich. ....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	6,350	175
Ohio, Ky. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	600	77	Hilldale, Mich. ....	3	3	900	.....	.....	7,000	98
Warren, Ky. ....	2	2	450	.....	.....	900	29	Ingham, Mich. ....	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	16
Bedford, Tenn. ....	4	4	1,300	.....	.....	2,950	246	Jackson, Mich. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	38
Carroll, Tenn. ....	4	4	1,100	.....	.....	1,100	116	Kalamazoo, Mich. ....	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,800	65
Coffee, Tenn. ....	1	1	350	.....	.....	500	52	Oscola, Mich. ....	1	1	.....	sh1	100	.....	12
Davidson, Tenn. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,100	41	Osego, Mich. ....	1	1	.....	sh1	100	.....	43
Henry, Tenn. ....	2	2	800	.....	.....	900	89	St. Joseph, Mich. ....	3	3	700	.....	.....	3,050	143
McNairy, Tenn. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	150	Van Buren, Mich. ....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,000	35
Marshall, Tenn. ....	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,850	141	<b>West Virginia</b> .....	227	144	42,736	76	7,720	136,845	10,427
Obion, Tenn. ....	4	4	1,250	.....	.....	2,100	245	Fayette, Pa. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	123
Robertson, Tenn. ....	2	2	600	.....	.....	700	95	Greene, Pa. ....	6	6	1,720	.....	.....	8,300	351
Rutherford, Tenn. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	600	82	Harbour, W. Va. ....	8	7	2,025	.....	.....	4,250	349
Weakley, Tenn. ....	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	1,500	225	Braxton, W. Va. ....	20	9	2,800	sh11	940	3,500	784
Wilson, Tenn. ....	2	2	600	.....	.....	2,000	56	Doddridge, W. Va. ....	2	2	500	.....	.....	1,000	63
<b>Texas</b> .....	25	19	5,050	5	750	8,800	1,949	Gilmer, W. Va. ....	8	7	1,850	sh1	100	3,950	308
Collin, Tex. ....	1	1	.....	sh1	200	.....	118	Greenbrier, W. Va. ....	4	2	500	sh2	300	800	119
Delta, Tex. ....	4	4	1,100	.....	.....	3,000	250	Harrison, W. Va. ....	12	11	3,475	sh1	100	13,600	578
Fannin, Tex. ....	1	1	.....	sh1	100	.....	56	Jackson, W. Va. ....	14	5	1,900	sh7/8 ph1	625	3,300	460
Franklin, Tex. ....	4	4	800	.....	.....	1,100	138	Lewis, W. Va. ....	26	21	6,225	sh4	475	26,450	1,795
Grayson, Tex. ....	1	1	250	.....	.....	500	17	Marion, W. Va. ....	12	8	2,500	sh2/3 ph1	200	8,750	757
Henderson, Tex. ....	1	1	.....	sh1	150	.....	70	Monongalia, W. Va. ....	15	14	3,326	sh1	100	15,000	898
Hopkins, Tex. ....	3	3	900	.....	.....	1,600	256	Nicholas, W. Va. ....	4	.....	.....	sh4	350	.....	99
Hunt, Tex. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	169	Pleasant, W. Va. ....	4	3	1,400	sh1	200	2,800	240
Lamar, Tex. ....	2	1	300	.....	.....	600	175	Pocahontas, W. Va. ....	6	3	800	sh3	295	2,500	128
Red River, Tex. ....	2	1	200	sh1	100	500	248	Preston, W. Va. ....	10	3	900	sh7	665	1,000	213
Smith, Tex. ....	2	2	700	.....	.....	700	80	Randolph, W. Va. ....	7	5	950	sh2	200	1,600	127
Titus, Tex. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	150	154	Ritchie, W. Va. ....	11	5	1,830	sh5	895	6,475	365
Upshur, Tex. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	150	101	Roane, W. Va. ....	14	11	3,535	sh3	300	10,420	876
Van Zandt, Tex. ....	1	1	.....	sh1	200	.....	117	Taylor, W. Va. ....	8	6	1,800	sh2	250	13,600	679
<b>Virginia</b> .....	34	31	7,500	3	275	18,450	2,943	Tucker, W. Va. ....	7	4	1,050	sh3	285	1,800	208
Carter, Tenn. ....	5	4	800	sh1	75	1,000	188	Upshur, W. Va. ....	14	9	3,400	sh3	300	6,700	648
Greene, Tenn. ....	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	8,800	991	Webster, W. Va. ....	13	2	250	sh7/8 ph3	1,040	450	233
								Wirt, W. Va. ....	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	26

## WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA.

In this title "connection" is used in the sense common to Methodism, especially British Methodism. It indicates congregations bound together by the same doctrinal and ecclesiastical ties. This body was organized in 1843 by ministers and members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in consequence of dissatisfaction with the attitude of that body toward slavery and with some of the features of its governmental system. It began with about 6,000 members, most of whom were in the state of New York. In doctrine it does not differ from other branches of Methodism. It refuses to receive as members those who belong to secret societies, and as long as the institution existed it maintained the same bar against those connected with slavery. It has 22 annual conferences, with ministerial and lay members, and a general conference, the chief legislative body of the church, which meets quadrennially. There is no itinerancy, as in most other Methodist bodies, but pastorates are arranged by mutual agreement of ministers and congregations, and are not limited to a term of years. It has 565 organizations in 22 states, with 16,492 members, of whom nearly one-fourth, or 3,913, are in New York; Michigan second, with 2,942, and Indiana third, with 2,199 members. It reports 342 church edifices and church property valued at \$393,250.



TABLE 8.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	565	342	86,254	213	18,483	\$398,250	16,492
California .....	2	1	250	1	200	750	41
Illinois .....	19	17	3,825	1	50	24,900	643
Indiana .....	58	44	13,030	14	1,210	37,900	2,199
Iowa .....	26	16	4,015	9	810	16,500	840
Kansas .....	22	8	2,325	13	1,305	14,350	566
Massachusetts .....	1			1	70		8
Michigan .....	143	64	14,120	77	7,500	58,475	2,942
Minnesota .....	5	4	625	1		1,300	207
Missouri .....	2			2	155		50
Nebraska .....	6			6	825		78
New Jersey .....	3	2	500	1		2,650	65
New York .....	114	75	19,038	37	2,768	135,950	3,913
North Carolina .....	8	7	1,980	1	100	1,675	141
Ohio .....	45	40	11,391	4	415	46,500	1,657
Oregon .....	4	1	250	3	100	1,200	61
Pennsylvania .....	41	30	7,205	10	840	25,300	1,195
South Dakota .....	23	5	900	18	1,020	5,200	458
Tennessee .....	14	9	2,650	5	360	2,050	462
Vermont .....	6	5	1,225			6,850	259
Washington .....	3	1	200	2	100	600	35
West Virginia .....	1	1	500			1,500	245
Wisconsin .....	19	12	2,225	7	655	9,600	427

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
California .....	2	1	250	1	200	\$750	41	Iowa—Continued.								
Santa Clara .....	1			h1	200		14	Floyd .....	3	1	225	sh2	185	\$1,000	86	
Shasta .....	1	1	250			750	27	Fremont .....	2	1	300	h1	100	1,200	35	
Illinois .....	19	17	3,825	1	50	24,900	643	Hamilton .....	1	1	100			1,000	36	
Boone .....	2	1	350			1,500	36	Henry .....	1	1	150			1,100	65	
Bureau .....	2	2	425			3,400	77	Iowa .....	1	1	250			800	84	
Dekalb .....	2	2	450			3,500	45	Linn .....	1	1	300			1,200	15	
Dupage .....	1	1	150			3,000	65	Page .....	1	1	300			800	43	
Jo-Davies .....	3	2	650	sh1	50	4,000	101	Ringgold .....	1	(c)	175			500	36	
Kankakee .....	2	2	350			1,800	71	Washington .....	1	1	250			350	14	
Lake .....	1	1	200			800	30	Kansas .....	22	8	2,325	13	1,305	14,350	566	
Lasalle .....	1	1	200			1,000	10	Allen .....	1	1	300			1,200	60	
Lee .....	1	1	200			1,000	25	Bourbon .....	1						6	
Mercer .....	3	3	550			3,100	133	Brown .....	1	1	175			1,500	80	
Winnebago .....	1	1	300			1,800	50	Clay .....	2			sh2	200	77		
Indiana .....	58	44	13,030	14	1,210	37,900	2,199	Cloud .....	1			sh1	200	22		
Blackford .....	1	1	300			800	55	Douglas .....	1			sh1	80	13		
Boone .....	1	a1	150				15	Jewell .....	2	1	250	sh1	50	500	70	
Grant .....	4	3	1,050	sh1	100	2,300	238	Johnson .....	1	1	500			3,000	23	
Hamilton .....	9	9	2,600			7,450	387	Mitchell .....	1	1	200			650	80	
Henry .....	3	3	800			1,600	92	Nemaha .....	1			ph1			8	
Huntington .....	7	b5	1,550	h1 sh1	400	3,900	228	Ottawa .....	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	36	
Jay .....	2	1	180	sh1	75	300	80	Republic .....	1			sh1	200	15		
Knox .....	1			sh1	100		50	Rice .....	1			sh4	400	52		
Lagrange .....	1	1	200			1,000	12	Shawnee .....	4	2	600	sh1	100	6,500	74	
Madison .....	1	1	400			1,000	78	Massachusetts:								
Marshall .....	9	4	1,450	sh5	325	4,400	256	Bristol .....	1			sh1	70		8	
Noble .....	3	3	800			4,000	119	Michigan .....	143	64	14,120	77	7,500	58,475	2,942	
Rusk .....	1	1	400			800	98	Allegan .....	17	7	1,450	sh9 ph1	10	570	5,000	280
St. Joseph .....	5	4	1,100	sh1	60	2,950	202	Arenac .....	2	1	150	sh1	60	300	22	
Shelby .....	1			ph1			15	Barry .....	8	4	825	sh4	310	4,400	183	
Tippecanoe .....	1			sh1	75		20	Bay .....	2	a1	100	ph1			20	
Wabash .....	2	2	700			1,600	82	Berrien .....	1	1	100			500	16	
Wayne .....	2	2	500			3,200	75	Branch .....	1	1	800			1,200	17	
Wells .....	3	2	550	sh1	75	1,400	67	Clare .....	2			sh2	90		19	
Whitley .....	1	1	300			1,200	30	Genesee .....	3	1	300	sh2	135	1,300	43	
Iowa .....	26	16	4,015	9	810	16,500	840	Gratiot .....	1	1	200			700	12	
Benton .....	2	2	500			2,500	109	Hillsdale .....	6	6	1,450			8,900	329	
Buchanan .....	3	2	700	h1	200	2,650	63	Ingham .....	3	2	500	sh1	75	2,200	95	
Butler .....	1			sh1	100		73	Ionia .....	6	3	850	sh3	335	4,800	169	
Cedar .....	1	1	250			1,000	66	Isabella .....	3	1	200	sh2	110	2,000	116	
Clayton .....	1			sh1	50		7	Jackson .....	7	d4	750	sh3	250	3,200	129	
Decatur .....	1	a1	200				15	Kalamazoo .....	1			sh1	100		8	
Fayette .....	3	2	315	sh1	25	2,400	69	Kent .....	6	b5	870	sh1	80	4,275	254	
Fillmore .....	2			sh1 sh1	150		24	Livingston .....	3	3	700			2,950	86	
								Manistee .....	2			sh1 sh1	2	135		40
								Mason .....	5			sh5	340		62	
								Mecosta .....	7	a2	475	sh5	375		109	

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Owns one-half of an edifice.

d Two edifices rented.

TABLE 8.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Michigan—Cont'd.								Ohio—Continued.								
Midland	2	1	200	sh1	80	\$300	10	Greene	1	1	400			\$1,200	23	
Monroe	4	3	800	sh1	150	4,600	90	Guernsey	1	1	400			800	42	
Montcalm	8	a3	600	sh3,4	400	200	97	Hardin	5	4	1,300	sh1	150	3,800	162	
Muskegon	3	1	500	ph1,2	100	3,500	64	Harrison	1	1	250			900	24	
Newaygo	5			sh2	850		79	Highland	1	1	300			1,000	25	
Oceana	9	b1	200	sh3,5				Holmes	1	1	250			1,600	20	
Ogemaw	1	1	100	h2		150	12	Knox	2	2	800			1,500	76	
Oscoda	5	1	150	h4	370	300	29	Lake	1			sh1	65		5	
Ottawa	5	3	525	sh1,2	200	3,000	146	Licking	1	1	216			800	76	
Saginaw	6	2	500	sh3,4	285	1,700	84	Logan	2	1	250	h1	200	500	49	
Shiawassee	4	3	650	ph1	100	2,200	90	Mahoning	1	1	400			1,200	20	
Tuscola	1	1	300	sh1		400	5	Meigs	1	1	250			1,000	56	
Wayne	2	(c)	250	sh1	100	400	65	Montgomery	1	1	500			4,000	116	
Wexford	2	b1	125	sh1	100		35	Muskingum	2	2	650			2,000	30	
Minnesota	5	4	625			1,300	207	Noble	3	3	900			800	85	
Dodge	2	a2	275			(d)	80	Preble	1	1	100			300	20	
Olmsted	1			ph1			38	Putnam	1	1	200			200	7	
Wabasha	2	2	350			1,300	89	Richland	1	b1	250				29	
Missouri	2				155		50	Stark	1	1	350			2,500	10	
Bates	1			sh1	75		20	Trumbull	1					300	7	
Jasper	1			sh1	80		30	Washington	1	1	250				85	
Nebraska	6				825		78	Wayne	1			ph1			16	
Adams	1			sh1	100		20	Oregon	4	1	250		100	1,200	61	
Hall	1			sh1	200		9	Clackamas	3			sh2,3	100		46	
Howard	1			sh1	100		8	Yamhill	1	1	250	ph1		1,200	15	
Sherman	1			sh1	125		27	Pennsylvania	41	30	7,205		840	25,300	1,195	
Valley	2			sh2	300		14	Armstrong	1	1	100			600	16	
New Jersey	3	2	500			2,650	65	Bradford	8	4	900	sh3,4	205	2,700	198	
Atlantic	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	55	Cameron	2			sh2	100		25	
Cumberland	1	1	300			1,650	10	Crawford	1	1	200			600	15	
New York	114	75	19,038	37	2,768	135,950	3,913	Erie	4	4	850			4,700	94	
Allegany	10	5	1,200	sh5	583	5,200	302	Forest	1	1	200			500	6	
Broome	2	2	600			1,300	39	Indiana	4	a4	950			2,000	245	
Cattaraugus	7	4	900	sh2,3	225	3,650	175	Mercer	5	5	1,580			5,000	297	
Chautauqua	5	a4	1,200	sh1	60	5,000	146	Sullivan	6	3	1,000	sh2	400	2,600	164	
Clinton	5	5	1,100			12,500	278	Susquehanna	1	1	200			700	10	
Cortland	2	1	300	sh1	75	2,000	79	Warren	5	a4	625	sh1	60	1,700	56	
Essex	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,500	60	South Dakota	23	5	900		18	1,020	5,200	458
Franklin	3	2	500	sh1	65	3,000	144	Bonhomme	1	1	200			800	45	
Hamilton	1	1	300			2,000	39	Brookings	1	1	200			800	35	
Madison	3	2	300	ph1		1,500	76	Brown	3	1	250	sh2	115	1,200	68	
Niagara	4	4	1,050			8,800	105	Codington	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,200	30	
Oneida	1	1	400			4,500	120	Day	2			sh2	65		37	
Onondaga	3	2	650	h1	200	9,500	252	Faulk	2			sh2	200		27	
Ontario	2	2	600			4,200	25	Grant	1			sh1	50		10	
Orleans	2	2	425			3,000	105	Hand	1			ph1			15	
Oswego	5	3	650	sh2	135	3,200	195	Hutchinson	1			sh1	100		18	
St. Lawrence	7	6	1,825			9,700	254	Jerauld	2			sh2	85		38	
Saratoga	3	1	400	sh2	120	1,000	53	Sanborn	2			sh2	200		28	
Schuyler	3	3	600			4,000	91	Spink	5	1	100	sh3,4	155	1,200	107	
Seneca	2	2	850			20,000	156	Tennessee	14	9	2,650		5	360	2,050	462
Steuben	14	a9	1,962	sh5	300	12,400	349	Hardin	1	1	500			400	60	
Tioga	4	2	525	sh2	135	2,400	127	McNairy	13	8	2,150	sh5	300	1,650	402	
Tompkins	1	1	200			1,500	57	Vermont	6	5	1,225			6,850	259	
Ulster	8	2	276	sh4,6	400	2,600	166	Addison	1	1	100			400	9	
Warren	11	4	1,050	sh5,6	420	6,400	357	Bennington	1	1	175			2,000	49	
Wayne	1	1	250	h1		2,000	100	Orleans	1	1	150			800	43	
Wyoming	2	2	575			2,100	63	Rutland	2	2	400			2,150	128	
North Carolina	8	7	1,980		100	1,675	141	Washington	1	(f)	400			500	30	
Guilford	8	3	580			1,000	86	Washington:	3	1	200	sh2	100	600	35	
Randolph	5	4	1,400	h1	100	675	55	Lincoln	1	1	500			1,500	245	
Ohio	45	40	11,391	4	415	46,500	1,657	Wisconsin	10	12	2,225		7	655	9,600	427
Ashtabula	2	a2	275			500	37	Barron	1			h1	100		23	
Brown	1	1	375			1,500	150	Dodge	2	1	105	sh1	50	500	24	
Columbiana	1	1	250			800	30	Dunn	2			sh2	300		63	
Cuyahoga	3	3	975			14,300	118	Fond du Lac	2	2	425			2,000	43	
Darke	3	3	650			1,900	106	Monroe	1	1	250			1,000	40	
Delaware	3	3	700			2,700	199	Richland	2	2	325			1,000	36	
Geauga	1	1	150			300	32	Sauk	3	3	540			2,400	80	
								Trempealeau	2	1	250	sh1	50	800	16	
								Vernon	3	1	200	sh2	155	800	58	
								Waupaca	1	1	130			1,100	44	

a One edifice rented. b Rented. c One organization owns one-half of an edifice. d Not reported. e Two edifices rented. f Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 8.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	565	342	86,254	213	18,483	\$393,250	16,492
Allegheny .....	34	30	7,530	3	200	37,100	1,207
Central Ohio .....	19	18	5,141	1		13,800	784
Champlain .....	39	26	6,750	10	655	43,950	1,444
Dakota .....	23	5	900	18	1,020	5,200	458
Illinois .....	19	17	3,825	1	50	24,900	643
Indiana .....	58	44	13,030	14	1,210	37,900	2,199
Iowa .....	26	16	4,015	9	810	16,500	840
Kansas .....	18	6	1,525	12	1,225	10,150	464
Lockport .....	30	21	5,350	9	868	27,750	896
Miami .....	17	15	4,325	2	350	15,400	714
Michigan .....	78	46	10,520	31	2,455	49,250	1,979
Minnesota .....	5	4	625	1		1,300	207
Nebraska .....	6			6	825		78
New York .....	12	4	776	8	470	5,250	239
North Carolina .....	8	7	1,980	1	100	1,675	141
North Michigan .....	65	18	3,600	46	5,045	9,225	963
Pacific .....	9	3	700	6	400	2,550	137
Rochester .....	36	23	6,087	12	1,006	49,100	1,099
South Kansas .....	6	2	800	3	235	4,200	152
Syracuse .....	24	16	3,900	8	545	26,400	959
Tennessee .....	14	9	2,650	5	360	2,050	462
Wisconsin .....	19	12	2,225	7	655	9,600	427

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Allegheny .....	34	30	7,530	3	200	\$37,100	1,207
Ashtabula, Ohio .....	2	a2	275			500	37
Columbiana, Ohio .....	1	1	250			800	30
Cuyahoga, Ohio .....	1	1	500			12,000	18
Geauga, Ohio .....	1	1	150			300	32
Lake, Ohio .....	1			sh1	65		5
Mahoning, Ohio .....	1	1	400			1,200	20
Stark, Ohio .....	1	1	350			2,500	10
Trumbull, Ohio .....	1						7
Armstrong, Pa .....	1	1	100			600	16
Crawford, Pa .....	1	1	200			600	15
Erie, Pa .....	4	4	850			4,700	94
Forest, Pa .....	1	1	200			500	6
Indiana, Pa .....	4	a4	950			2,000	245
Mercer, Pa .....	5	5	1,580			5,000	297
Venango, Pa .....	5	a4	625	sh1	60	1,700	56
Warren, Pa .....	3	2	600	sh1	75	3,200	74
Wood, W. Va .....	1	1	500			1,500	245
Central Ohio .....	19	18	5,141	1		13,800	784
Cuyahoga, Ohio .....	2	2	475			2,300	100
Delaware, Ohio .....	3	3	700			2,700	199
Guernsey, Ohio .....	1	1	400			800	42
Harrison, Ohio .....	1	1	250			900	24
Holmes, Ohio .....	1	1	250			1,600	20
Knox, Ohio .....	2	2	800			1,500	78
Licking, Ohio .....	1	1	216			800	76
Muskingum, Ohio .....	2	2	650			2,000	30
Noble, Ohio .....	3	3	900			900	85
Richland, Ohio .....	1	b1	250				29
Washington, Ohio .....	1	1	250			300	85
Wayne, Ohio .....	1			ph1			16
Champlain .....	39	26	6,750	10	655	43,950	1,444
Clinton, N. Y .....	5	5	1,100			12,500	278
Essex, N. Y .....	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,500	60
Franklin, N. Y .....	3	2	500	sh1	65	3,000	144
Hamilton, N. Y .....	1	1	300			2,000	39
St. Lawrence, N. Y .....	7	6	1,825			9,700	254
Saratoga, N. Y .....	3	1	400	sh2	120	1,000	53
Warren, N. Y .....	11	4	1,050	sh5/6 hl1	420	6,400	357
Addison, Vt .....	1	1	100			400	9
Bennington, Vt .....	1	1	175			2,000	49
Orleans, Vt .....	1	1	150			800	43
Rutland, Vt .....	2	2	400			3,150	128
Washington, Vt .....	1	(c)	400			500	30
Dakota .....	23	5	900	18	1,020	5,200	458
Bonhomme, S. D. ....	1	1	200			800	45
Brookings, S. D. ....	1	1	200			800	35
Dakota—Continued.							
Brown, S. D. ....	3	1	250	sh2	115	\$1,200	68
Codington, S. D. ....	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,200	30
Day, S. D. ....	2			sh2	65		37
Faulk, S. D. ....	2			sh2	200		27
Grant, S. D. ....	1			sh1	50		10
Hand, S. D. ....	1			ph1			15
Hutchinson, S. D. ....	1			sh1	100		18
Jerauld, S. D. ....	2			sh2	85		38
Sanborn, S. D. ....	2			sh2	200		28
Spink, S. D. ....	5	1	100	sh3/4 ph1	155	1,200	107
Illinois .....	19	17	3,825	1	50	24,900	643
Boone, Ill. ....	2	1	350			1,500	36
Bureau, Ill. ....	2	2	425			3,400	77
Dekalb, Ill. ....	2	2	450			3,500	45
Dupage, Ill. ....	1	1	150			3,000	65
Jo Daviess, Ill. ....	3	2	650	sh1	50	4,000	101
Kankakee, Ill. ....	2	2	850			1,800	71
Lake, Ill. ....	1	1	200			800	30
LaSalle, Ill. ....	1	1	200			1,000	10
Lee, Ill. ....	1	1	200			1,000	25
Mercer, Ill. ....	3	3	550			3,100	133
Winnebago, Ill. ....	1	1	300			1,800	50
Indiana .....	58	44	13,030	14	1,210	37,900	2,199
Blackford, Ind. ....	1	1	300			800	55
Boone, Ind. ....	1	b1	150				15
Grant, Ind. ....	4	3	1,050	sh1	100	2,300	238
Hamilton, Ind. ....	9	9	2,600			7,450	387
Henry, Ind. ....	3	3	800			1,600	92
Huntington, Ind. ....	7	a5	1,550	hl1/2	400	3,900	228
Jay, Ind. ....	2	1	180	sh1	75	300	80
Knox, Ind. ....	1			sh1	100		50
Lagrange, Ind. ....	1	1	200			1,000	12
Madison, Ind. ....	1	1	400			1,000	78
Marshall, Ind. ....	9	4	1,450	sh5	325	4,400	256
Noble, Ind. ....	3	3	800			4,000	119
Ruek, Ind. ....	1	1	400			800	98
St. Joseph, Ind. ....	5	4	1,100	sh1	60	2,950	202
Shelby, Ind. ....	1			ph1			15
Tippecanoe, Ind. ....	1			sh1	75		20
Wabash, Ind. ....	2	2	700			1,600	82
Wayne, Ind. ....	2	2	500			3,200	75
Wells, Ind. ....	3	2	550	sh1	75	1,400	67
Whitley, Ind. ....	1	1	300			1,200	30
Iowa .....	26	16	4,015	9	810	16,500	840
Benton, Iowa .....	2	2	500			2,500	109
Buchanan, Iowa .....	3	2	700	hl	200	2,650	63
Butler, Iowa .....	1			sh1	100		78
Cedar, Iowa .....	1	1	250			1,000	66

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

c Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 8.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Continued.								North Carolina	8	7	1,980	1	100	\$1,675	141
Clayton, Iowa	1			sh1	50		7	Guilford, N. C.	3	3	580			1,000	86
Decatur, Iowa	1	a1	200	sh1	25	\$2,400	69	Randolph, N. C.	5	4	1,400	h1	100	675	55
Fayette, Iowa	3	2	315	sh1/2	150		24	North Michigan	65	18	3,600	46	5,045	9,225	963
Filmore, Iowa	2			sh1/2				Arenac, Mich.	2	1	150	sh1	60	300	22
Floyd, Iowa	3	1	225	sh2	185	1,000	86	Bay, Mich.	2	a1	100	ph1			20
Freemont, Iowa	2	1	300	h1	100	1,200	35	Clare, Mich.	2			sh2	90		19
Hamilton, Iowa	1	1	100			1,000	36	Gratiot, Mich.	1	1	200			700	12
Henry, Iowa	1	1	150			1,100	65	Isabella, Mich.	3	1	200	sh2	110	2,000	116
Iowa, Iowa	1	1	250			800	84	Kent, Mich.	1	1	100			75	38
Linn, Iowa	1	1	300			1,200	15	Manistee, Mich.	2			sh1/2	135		40
Page, Iowa	1	1	300			800	43	Mason, Mich.	5			sh5	340		62
Ringgold, Iowa	1	(b)	175			500	36	Mecosta, Mich.	7	a2	475	sh5	375		106
Washington, Iowa	1	1	250			350	14	Midland, Mich.	2	1	200	sh1	80	300	10
Kansas	18	6	1,525	12	1,225	10,150	464	Montcalm, Mich.	8	c3	600	sh3/4	400	200	97
Brown, Kan.	1	1	175			1,500	80	Muskegon, Mich.	2	1	500	sh1	50	3,500	52
Clay, Kan.	2			sh2	200		77	Newaygo, Mich.	5			sh3/5	850		79
Cloud, Kan.	1			sh1	200		22	Oceana, Mich.	9	a1	200	sh6/8	1,800		127
Jewell, Kan.	2	1	250	sh1	50	500	70	Ogemaw, Mich.	1	1	100			150	12
Mitchell, Kan.	1	1	200			650	30	Osceola, Mich.	5	1	150	h4	370	300	23
Nemaha, Kan.	1			ph1			8	Saginaw, Mich.	6	2	500	sh3/4	285	1,700	84
Ottawa, Kan.	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,000	36	Wexford, Mich.	2	a1	125	sh1	100		35
Republic, Kan.	1			sh1	200		15	Pacific	9	c3	700	6	400	2,550	137
Rice, Kan.	4			sh4	400		52	Santa Clara, Cal.	1			h1	200		14
Shawnee, Kan.	3	2	600	sh1	100	6,500	74	Shasta, Cal.	1	1	250	sh2/3	100		27
Lockport	30	21	5,350	9	868	27,750	896	Clackamas, Ore.	3			ph1/3			46
Allegany, N. Y.	10	5	1,200	sh5	583	5,200	302	Lincoln, Wash.	1	1	250	sh2	100	1,200	15
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	7	4	900	sh2/3	225	3,650	175	Yamhill, Ore.	3	1	200			600	85
Chautauque, N. Y.	5	a4	1,200	sh1	60	5,000	146	Rochester	36	23	6,087	12	1,005	49,100	1,099
Niagara, N. Y.	4	4	1,050			8,800	105	Ontario, N. Y.	2	2	600			4,200	25
Orleans, N. Y.	2	2	425			3,000	105	Schuyler, N. Y.	3	3	600			4,000	91
Wyoming, N. Y.	2	2	575			2,100	63	Seneca, N. Y.	2	2	850			20,000	156
Miami	17	15	4,325	2	350	15,400	714	Steuben, N. Y.	14	d9	1,962	sh5	300	12,400	349
Brown, Ohio	1	1	375			1,500	150	Tioga, N. Y.	2	2	525			2,400	87
Darke, Ohio	3	3	650			1,900	106	Wayne, N. Y.	1	1	250			2,000	100
Greene, Ohio	1	1	400			1,200	23	Bradford, Pa.	4	1	300	sh3	205	1,500	102
Hardin, Ohio	5	4	1,300	sh1	150	3,800	162	Cameron, Pa.	2			sh2	100		25
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300			1,000	25	Sullivan, Pa.	6	3	1,000	sh2	400	2,600	164
Logan, Ohio	2	1	250	h1	200	500	49	South Kansas	6	2	800	3	235	4,200	152
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	56	Allen, Kan.	1	1	300			1,200	60
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	500			4,000	116	Bourbon, Kan.	1						6
Preble, Ohio	1	1	100			300	20	Douglas, Kan.	1			sh1	80		13
Putnam, Ohio	1	1	200			200	7	Johnson, Kan.	1	1	500			3,000	23
Michigan	78	46	10,520	31	2,455	49,250	1,979	Bates, Mo.	1			sh1	75		20
Allegan, Mich.	17	7	1,450	sh9/10	570	5,000	280	Jasper, Mo.	1			sh1	80		30
Barry, Mich.	8	4	825	ph1/3	310	4,400	183	Syracuse	24	16	3,900	8	545	26,400	950
Berrien, Mich.	1	1	100	sh4		500	16	Broome, N. Y.	2	2	600			1,300	39
Branch, Mich.	1	1	800			1,200	17	Cortland, N. Y.	2	1	300	sh1	75	2,000	79
Genesee, Mich.	3	1	300	sh2	135	1,300	43	Madison, N. Y.	3	2	300	ph1		1,500	76
Hillsdale, Mich.	6	6	1,450			8,900	329	Oneida, N. Y.	1	1	400			4,500	193
Ingham, Mich.	3	2	500	sh1	75	2,200	95	Onondaga, N. Y.	3	2	650	h1	200	9,500	252
Ionia, Mich.	6	3	850	sh3	335	4,800	169	Oswego, N. Y.	5	3	650	sh2	135	3,200	195
Jackson, Mich.	7	d4	750	sh3	250	3,200	129	Tioga, N. Y.	2			sh2	135		40
Kalamazoo, Mich.	1			sh1	100		8	Tompkins, N. Y.	1	1	200			1,500	57
Kent, Mich.	5	a4	770	sh1	80	4,200	216	Bradford, Pa.	4	3	600	ph1		2,200	91
Livingston, Mich.	3	3	700			2,950	86	Susquehanna, Pa.	1	1	200			700	10
Monroe, Mich.	4	3	800	sh1	150	4,600	90	Tennessee	14	9	2,650	5	360	2,050	462
Muskegon, Mich.	1			sh1	50		12	Hardin, Tenn.	1	1	500			400	60
Ottawa, Mich.	5	3	525	sh1/2	200	3,000	146	McNairy, Tenn.	13	8	2,150	sh5	380	1,650	402
Shiawassee, Mich.	4	3	650	h1/2	100	2,200	90	Wisconsin	19	12	2,225	7	655	9,600	427
Tuscola, Mich.	1	1	300	sh1		400	5	Barron, Wis.	1			h1	100		23
Wayne, Mich.	2	(e)	250	sh1	100	400	65	Dodge, Wis.	2	1	105	sh1	50	500	24
Minnesota	5	4	625	1		1,300	207	Dunn, Wis.	2			sh2	300		63
Dodge, Minn.	2	e2	275			(f)	80	Fond du Lac, Wis.	2	2	425			2,000	43
Olmsted, Minn.	1			ph1			38	Monroe, Wis.	1	1	250			1,000	40
Wabasha, Minn.	2	2	350			1,300	89	Richland, Wis.	2	2	325			1,000	36
Nebraska	6			6	825		78	Sauk, Wis.	3	3	540			2,400	80
Adams, Neb.	1			sh1	100		20	Trempealeau, Wis.	2	1	250	sh1	50	800	16
Hall, Neb.	1			sh1	200		9	Vernon, Wis.	3	1	200	sh2	155	800	58
Howard, Neb.	1			sh1	100		8	Waupaca, Wis.	1	1	130			1,100	44
Sherman, Neb.	1			sh1	125		27								
Valley, Neb.	2			sh2	300		14								
New York	12	4	776	8	470	5,250	239								
Bristol, Mass.	1			sh1	70		8								
Atlantic, N. J.	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	55								
Cumberland, N. J.	1	1	300			1,650	10								
Ulster, N. Y.	8	2	276	ph2/6	400	2,600	166								

a Rented. b Owns one-half of an edifice. c One edifice rented. d Two edifices rented. e One organization owns one-half of an edifice. f Not reported.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

This body was organized at a convention held in Louisville, Ky., in 1845, by annual conferences in the south which had accepted a plan of separation adopted by the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its meeting in New York in 1844. The cause of separation was the slavery question.

This question, which gave rise to much discussion and several divisions among Methodists, engaged their attention as early as 1780, 4 years before American Methodism was given organized form. A conference held in Baltimore in 1780 took action requiring traveling preachers who held slaves to set them free and advising lay slaveholders to do likewise. In 1789 the following appeared in the discipline among the rules prohibiting certain things:

The buying or selling the bodies and souls of men, women, or children, with an intention to enslave them.

The conference of 1784, which organized the Methodist Episcopal Church, deemed it a "bounden duty" to take effective measures to "extirpate this abomination from among us". It accordingly insisted that all those holding slaves should adopt a system of manumission, failing in which they should be excluded from the church, and that in future no slaveholder should be admitted to the church until he had ceased to hold slaves. In 1800 the discipline provided that any minister becoming a slaveholder must, if legally possible under the laws of the state in which he lived, emancipate his slaves or "forfeit his ministerial character". In 1816 the general conference declared slaveholders ineligible to any official station in the church, except in states where the laws did not "admit of emancipation and permit the liberated slave to enjoy freedom". These provisions could not be observed in some of the states in the south, and were not insisted on in the Carolinas, Georgia, and Tennessee. In 1808 the general conference directed that a number of disciplines, "with the section and rule on slavery left out", be printed for use in South Carolina.

About 25 years later the antislavery agitation in the north began to affect Methodism. The general conference of 1836 exhorted the members of the church "to abstain from all abolition movements and associations", and censured 2 of its members for taking part in an antislavery meeting. In the south the rule concerning the connection of ministers with slavery had not been enforced, except in 6 of the border conferences. The episcopacy, however, had been kept free from any conflict with slaveholding. While the northern conferences would not have received a slaveholding bishop, the southern conferences could not agree that slaveholders ought to be excluded from the episcopacy. A serious conflict arose, therefore, when Bishop Andrew, a southern man, who was elected bishop in 1832, became by marriage in January, 1844, a slaveholder. At the general conference held in May of that year in New York city, after a long discussion it was declared, by a vote of 111 to 69, to be the sense of the conference that Bishop Andrew "desist from the exercise of his office so long as he is connected with slavery". The southern delegates protested against this action and insisted that under the circumstances the "continuance of the jurisdiction of this general conference" over the conferences in the slaveholding states was "inconsistent with the success of the ministry" in those states. The outcome was the adoption of a report of a committee of 9 embodying a plan of separation to become operative if the 13 annual conferences in the slaveholding states should "find it necessary to unite in a distinct ecclesiastical connection, and if the various annual conferences by a three-fourths vote should so change the constitution as to allow of a division of the property of the book concern".

The action of the general conference was followed in the south by a convention in Louisville, Ky., in May, 1845, representing the 13 annual conferences which had expressed their approval of the plan of separation. This convention declared the conferences represented a distinct body under the title, "The Methodist Episcopal Church, South". Two bishops, Andrew and Soule, cast their lot with the southern church, the former in 1845, the latter at the first general conference in 1846. The northern annual conferences disapproved the plan of separation and the general conference of 1848 declared it null and void. A suit for the division of the property, according to the plan of separation, was prosecuted, and the Supreme Court of the United States, in 1854, decided it in favor of the southern church. A fraternal messenger sent by the latter to the northern general conference of 1848 was not received officially by that body. It was not until after 1876 that fraternity was established between the two churches.

The southern church lost more heavily during the years of the war than the northern. The latter had in 1864 about 68,000 fewer members than in 1860, the decrease occurring chiefly in the border conferences. The former lost, between the years 1860 and 1866, 113,000 white members, while its colored membership, aggregating 207,766, dwindled to 78,742. Most of the colored members went, at the close of the war, into the Methodist Episcopal Church (which extended its operations into the south), and into the African Methodist Episcopal and African Methodist Episcopal Zion churches. In 1870 nearly all the remaining colored members were organized into the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church. There are now only about 500 colored members in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and these are scattered among 27 annual conferences. In the Indian Mission conference about 3,500 of the 10,498 members are Indians.

The southern church reorganized its shattered forces at the close of the war, and in a few years was again in the full tide of prosperity. Its growth in the last decade has been rapid.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has the same articles of religion, the same system of conferences, annual and general, and substantially the same discipline as the Methodist Episcopal Church. It differs from the latter in admitting lay delegates (4 from each district) to the annual conferences, in making lay equal to ministerial representation in the general conference, in giving the bishops a modified veto over legislation which they deem unconstitutional, and in abolishing the probationary term of six months for candidates for membership. The changes respecting lay delegation and the probationary system were adopted in 1866. The pastoral term was in the same year extended from 2 to 4 years.

There are 42 annual conferences, covering the entire country south of the fortieth parallel of latitude, which nearly corresponds with Mason and Dixon's line, and also parts of Oregon, Montana, Idaho, and Washington; but the number of organizations in these states is not large. Nor are there many organizations in the southern portions of Indiana and Illinois. The church is strongest in Texas, where it has 139,347 members; in Georgia, where it has 134,600, and in Tennessee, where the number reaches 121,398. There are in all 1,209,976 members, with 15,017 organizations, 12,688 church edifices, and church property valued at \$18,775,362. Of the organizations, 1,634 meet in halls, schoolhouses, and private houses.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	15, 017	12, 688	3, 359, 466	1, 634	190, 777	\$18, 775, 362	1, 209, 976
Alabama.....	1, 101	1, 050	243, 735	19	2, 425	1, 123, 523	87, 912
Arizona.....	11	6	1, 150	5	300	12, 000	336
Arkansas.....	1, 033	809	203, 069	127	15, 490	708, 895	71, 565
California.....	175	98	23, 210	35	2, 055	446, 010	7, 497
Colorado.....	26	16	3, 411	6	550	100, 300	1, 299
District of Columbia.....	4	3	1, 675	1	200	61, 400	953
Florida.....	389	347	61, 338	23	1, 700	333, 824	25, 362
Georgia.....	1, 286	1, 272	322, 856	13	1, 600	1, 661, 410	134, 600
Idaho.....	11	4	1, 700	8	1, 190	5, 000	221
Illinois.....	154	108	26, 450	26	2, 700	123, 183	7, 109
Indiana.....	10	8	1, 850			13, 100	945
Indian territory.....	275	134	24, 455	127	11, 135	59, 600	9, 693
Iowa.....	8	7	1, 800	1	75	9, 200	730
Kansas.....	83	41	10, 300	28	3, 175	83, 450	3, 346
Kentucky.....	989	827	239, 410	91	11, 555	1, 539, 567	82, 430
Louisiana.....	316	297	49, 755	22	1, 650	483, 470	24, 874
Maryland.....	142	126	30, 470	6	425	961, 990	10, 694
Mississippi.....	903	854	207, 760	30	4, 245	903, 563	74, 785
Missouri.....	1, 230	921	264, 788	221	20, 400	2, 046, 389	86, 496
Montana.....	23	13	2, 920	10	835	74, 000	492
Nebraska.....	8	6	1, 275	2	350	10, 800	206
New Mexico.....	25	18	2, 850	7	650	32, 600	548
North Carolina.....	1, 288	1, 204	380, 500	27	4, 025	1, 471, 135	114, 385
Oklahoma.....	15	7	1, 550	8	930	16, 150	806
Oregon.....	70	39	7, 960	23	1, 980	50, 850	1, 936
Pennsylvania.....	14	12	2, 475	1	100	11, 400	635
South Carolina.....	686	678	196, 808	5	700	796, 840	66, 092
Tennessee.....	1, 367	1, 258	376, 483	50	9, 130	1, 994, 382	121, 398
Texas.....	1, 701	1, 076	296, 578	557	76, 725	1, 647, 866	139, 347
Virginia.....	1, 172	1, 107	285, 735	48	4, 630	2, 183, 563	105, 692
Washington.....	20	11	2, 385	8	950	27, 650	449
West Virginia.....	482	321	83, 765	90	8, 902	382, 250	25, 064

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	1, 101	1, 050	243, 735	19	2, 425	\$1, 123, 523	87, 912	Alabama—Cont'd.							
Autauga.....	14	14	3, 350			17, 925	959	Conecuh.....	12	12	2, 650			\$6, 650	1, 288
Baldwin.....	14	14	2, 650			7, 700	535	Coosa.....	10	8	2, 150	sh1/2	175	3, 925	680
Barbour.....	22	22	6, 100			26, 450	1, 855	Covington.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	1, 200	200
Bibb.....	9	9	1, 950			5, 700	636	Crenshaw.....	11	11	2, 600			4, 650	718
Blount.....	16	16	1, 800			11, 100	1, 169	Cullman.....	7	7	700			3, 900	426
Bullock.....	10	10	2, 800			11, 400	947	Dale.....	10	10	2, 450			5, 300	1, 101
Butler.....	18	17	3, 800			18, 650	1, 419	Dallas.....	20	19	4, 100			29, 800	1, 694
Calhoun.....	23	25	7, 450			47, 500	2, 774	DeKalb.....	28	25	5, 025	sh3	600	7, 080	1, 964
Chambers.....	16	a16	4, 850			16, 900	1, 824	Elmore.....	6	6	1, 600			16, 200	661
Cherokee.....	16	16	3, 850			11, 050	1, 650	Escambia.....	4	4	850			2, 900	355
Chilton.....	10	10	2, 425			7, 000	464	Etowah.....	31	31	6, 235			24, 805	2, 653
Choctaw.....	21	21	6, 300			11, 050	1, 431	Fayette.....	21	21	5, 100			7, 900	1, 142
Clarke.....	24	24	3, 975			11, 125	964	Franklin.....	10	9	2, 300	sh1	50	4, 500	746
Clay.....	14	12	2, 775	sh2	250	7, 700	993	Greene.....	9	9	1, 900			7, 950	473
Cleburne.....	7	7	1, 750			2, 500	471	Hale.....	14	14	5, 400			26, 300	1, 368
Colbert.....	14	12	3, 650			15, 200	1, 155	Henry.....	7	7	2, 200			3, 300	399

a Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Alabama—Cont'd.								Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Jackson	22	20	3,800	sh1	150	\$14,200	2,373	Phillips	1	1	300			\$20,000	154
Jefferson	37	36	9,275			122,080	5,057	Pike	5	5	1,100			1,150	490
Lamar	36	33	8,165			15,976	2,394	Poinsett	6	6	2,000			4,000	599
Lauderdale	26	24	6,000			14,750	2,134	Polk	30	16	3,175	sh13	1,900	5,835	1,191
Lawrence	16	14	2,025	sh2	300	7,175	809	Pope	13	11	3,335	sh1	130	6,300	919
Lee	17	17	3,225			34,600	2,482	Prairie	11	9	3,475	sh1	150	5,900	655
Limestone	13	11	1,950			12,650	998	Pulaski	34	29	5,025	hl1/5 sh4/5	460	60,550	2,803
Lowndes	12	11	2,925			11,100	700	Randolph	27	10	2,975			5,025	1,192
Macon	12	12	1,275			28,700	981	St. Francis	6	6	1,000			8,200	706
Madison	42	40	8,775	hl	150	51,933	3,358	Saline	15	12	2,850	hl1/2 sh1/2	400	5,100	1,030
Marengo	10	10	2,280			16,155	820	Scott	11	6	1,700	sh5	500	5,000	705
Marion	25	23	4,950			4,850	934	Searcy	3	1	450			1,850	470
Marshall	10	10	975			3,210	632	Sebastian	28	19	6,400	sh9	500	38,500	2,226
Mobile	22	22	5,800			75,170	2,229	Sevier	8	8	1,750			4,125	999
Monroe	12	12	3,045			6,300	799	Sharp	13	13	4,350			7,930	893
Montgomery	13	13	4,200			49,950	1,748	Stone	4	4	1,000			2,800	307
Morgan	18	18	2,725			19,565	2,004	Union	23	23	6,300			13,000	1,518
Perry	11	10	2,275	sh1	75	28,450	777	Van Buren	4	4	1,125			1,550	1,066
Pickens	35	35	7,325			14,800	2,048	Washington	43	21	6,525	sh18	2,950	21,900	1,999
Pike	25	25	5,625			14,800	2,294	White	30	30	3,950			19,367	2,656
Randolph	18	a14	3,825	sh2	350	6,625	1,273	Woodruff	5	5	950			13,100	579
Russell	20	20	4,850			18,050	1,682	Yell	40	29	6,350			12,200	2,368
St. Clair	17	17	4,500			13,000	1,247								
Shelby	27	27	7,250			27,475	2,376	California							
Sumter	19	19	8,625			18,700	1,357		175	98	23,210	35	2,055	446,010	7,497
Talladega	22	22	5,540			27,300	2,300	Alameda	3	1	300	h2	350	27,075	177
Tallapoosa	22	21	5,125	sh1	75	16,250	1,926	Butte	4	2	365			3,200	243
Tuscaloosa	23	23	5,375			33,365	841	Colusa	13	9	2,200	sh1	75	34,850	471
Walker	18	10	3,790	sh1	50	8,850	451	Fresno	19	7	1,575	sh5	250	17,600	687
Washington	11	11	1,450			6,550	451	Kern	2	2	400			3,200	63
Wilcox	27	25	5,225	sh1	100	15,085	1,640	Lake	2	2	400			72,700	885
Winston	14	5	1,850			1,150	418	Los Angeles	12	12	1,700			1,200	194
								Mariposa	5	1	300			4,900	341
Arizona								Mendocino	9	3	800	sh4	375	11,500	296
Maricopa	9	4	850	sh5	300	8,800	284	Merced	7	4	950			74	74
Pima	1	1	150			2,000	39	Modoc	4	4	400	sh4	275	3,400	148
Yavapai	1	1	150			1,200	13	Monterey	5	2	400	sh2/3 ph1/3	120	1,600	30
								Nevada	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,000	28
Arkansas								Orange	2	2	75			6,000	104
Arkansas	1,033	809	208,060	127	15,490	708,895	71,565	Placer	1	1	400			17,600	321
Ashley	17	9	2,280	sh8	1,170	5,650	643	Sacramento	5	3	700	hl1/2 sh1/2	150	4,800	159
Baxter	16	10	4,000			3,300	581	San Benito	4	1	250	sh3	150	11,000	153
Benton	8	6	1,700			17,400	1,585	San Bernardino	1	1	600			29,600	199
Boone	11	10	2,750	sh13	2,050	10,000	1,256	San Francisco	2	1	600	hl	100	40,050	228
Bradley	11	9	2,175	sh2	250	4,980	670	San Joaquin	6	5	1,100			16,300	235
Calhoun	6	6	1,800			3,000	363	San Luis Obispo	9	3	550	ph6		9,500	182
Carroll	20	5	1,900	sh1	100	3,400	930	Santa Barbara	2	2	775			10,735	154
Chicot	4	3	600			1,050	74	Shasta	4	4	1,150			32,000	322
Clark	29	27	6,700	sh2	150	17,985	1,904	Sonoma	4	3	525			3,700	139
Clay	7	7	2,300			4,450	646	Solano	5	3	600			6,500	93
Cleburne	8	8	1,400			2,550	787	Stanislaus	6	4	920	sh2	100	12,000	518
Cleveland	23	19	4,675	sh4	825	9,750	1,040	Tehama	1	1	250			3,200	52
Columbia	12	12	3,600			8,000	1,078	Tulare	2	2	400			3,000	100
Conway	10	9	1,500	sh1	125	17,500	1,136	Tuolumne	10	4	1,150			14,500	390
Craighead	10	9	2,900			7,400	1,273	Yuba	3	1	150			1,300	80
Crawford	15	9	2,900			18,650	1,175		2	1	400			10,000	80
Crittenden	4	4	1,050			2,500	98		3	4	1,000			16,500	216
Cross	5	5	800			6,000	437		5	4	925	sh1	60	13,500	150
Dallas	21	21	4,165			12,375	1,454								
Desha	3	3	750			2,272	119								
Drew	16	16	4,200			15,650	1,239								
Faulkner	10	10	1,300			7,150	1,063								
Franklin	9	6	2,000	sh3	150	6,760	900								
Fulton	10	8	3,325	sh2	200	4,850	879								
Gariand	14	10	2,450	sh4	630	40,905	782								
Grant	14	13	3,125	sh1	100	3,675	776								
Greene	17	17	5,400			10,340	1,766								
Hempstead	16	16	1,775			9,630	1,142								
Hot Spring	15	14	3,705			11,350	853								
Howard	18	15	2,075	sh2	175	7,560	1,287								
Independence	20	19	5,300	sh1	100	14,600	1,973								
Izard	14	14	4,300			6,725	1,235								
Jackson	9	6	1,425			6,190	850								
Jefferson	16	11	3,220	hl1/4 sh3/4	590	33,800	851								
Johnson	13	13	3,950			11,850	1,087								
Lawrence	18	14	4,914			9,300	1,085								
Lee	8	8	750			6,815	508								
Lincoln	4	2	350	sh2	400	650	95								
Little River	4	4	885			4,600	518								
Logan	22	7	1,900	sh12	650	5,600	1,225								
Lonoke	22	20	5,880	sh2	325	15,775	1,388								
Madison	17	8	2,450			3,246	596								
Marion	4	3	900			4,040	709								
Miller	10	10	2,600			4,300	685								
Mississippi	6	6	1,400			2,850	507								
Monroe	11	11	1,800			10,750	841								
Montgomery	16	11	2,750	sh5	950	4,360	457								
Nevada	14	13	2,250			7,100	1,030								
Newton	9			sh2/4 ph2/4	200		120								
Quachita	19	18	4,400			9,100	1,262								
Perry	4	4	550			1,600	366								

a Two edifices rented.



TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Florida—Cont'd.								Georgia—Cont'd.								
De Soto	19	19	1,150			\$3,200	726	Habersham	10	10	900			\$5,550	646	
Duval	8	8	2,250			42,500	670	Hall	23	23	5,550			20,980	2,355	
Escambia	8	8	1,600			3,500	392	Hancock	11	11	8,250			14,600	1,121	
Franklin	3	3	350			8,250	356	Haralson	17	17	2,950			9,375	1,283	
Gadsden	15	12	2,175	hl <sup>1</sup> sh2 <sup>3</sup>	200	11,175	925	Harris	14	13	2,800			14,450	1,347	
Hamilton	5	5	1,400			2,525	313	Hart	4	4	700			5,000	586	
Hernando	3	2	500	sh1	75	1,200	348	Heard	9	7	2,800			3,400	632	
Hillaboro	16	16	2,375			23,800	1,345	Henry	12	12	3,526			9,400	1,624	
Jackson	15	15	1,250			6,000	1,024	Houston	8	8	2,100			12,560	1,067	
Jefferson	11	10	1,650	hl	60	20,150	900	Irwin	8	6	1,275	sh2	400	3,350	449	
Lafayette	6	4	750			1,650	220	Jackson	19	19	5,150			13,050	1,856	
Lake	14	12	2,228	sh2	200	11,614	974	Jasper	11	11	1,700			9,500	1,078	
Lee	6	6	475			1,840	158	Jefferson	11	11	2,900			8,800	1,201	
Leon	7	6	1,450	sh1	100	12,400	675	Johnson	19	19	4,975			6,520	1,648	
Levy	7	7	1,550			7,190	365	Jones	9	9	1,300			5,000	465	
Liberty	8	3	650	sh5	250	1,135	115	Laurens	6	6	1,850			2,800	802	
Madison	15	12	2,050	hl <sup>1</sup> sh2 <sup>3</sup>	175	8,650	900	Lee	4	4	675			2,050	285	
Manatee	5	5	425			2,300	282	Liberty	5	5	1,000			4,500	486	
Marion	18	18	3,600			24,725	1,442	Lincoln	8	8	700			5,500	435	
Monroe	7	7	2,075			33,635	1,152	Lowndes	14	14	2,175			5,900	1,104	
Nassau	6	6	1,125			6,000	384	Lumpkin	10	10	2,850			3,900	544	
Orange	36	36	5,785			26,750	3,176	McDuffie	6	6	1,550			4,500	639	
Osceola	1	1	400			1,800	141	McIntosh	3	3	500			6,000	165	
Pasco	8	8	1,500			2,600	495	Macon	2	2	700			7,500	358	
Polk	12	12	1,225			8,800	729	Madison	6	6	750			3,800	585	
Putnam	8	7	1,450			6,650	495	Marion	3	3	500			4,535	338	
St. John	4	3	400			1,750	115	Meriwether	13	13	3,975			8,900	1,622	
Santa Rosa	6	6	750			1,600	348	Miller	4	4	800			1,300	175	
Sumter	1	1	250			1,000	156	Milton	9	9	3,000			6,600	1,040	
Suwannee	18	15	3,250			10,100	998	Mitchell	18	18	2,025			10,200	1,408	
Taylor	3	1	150	sh2	200	500	200	Monroe	18	18	5,800			17,600	1,548	
Volusia	9	3	750	hl4	340	2,000	235	Montgomery	12	12	3,550			12,986	1,213	
Wakulla	6	4	600	sh1	100	1,200	285	Morgan	9	9	2,100			12,675	755	
Walton	8	8	725			2,150	563	Murray	6	6	1,340			2,300	417	
Washington	4	4	400			800	300	Muscogee	6	6	2,550			68,350	1,739	
								Newton	14	14	5,350			19,000	1,797	
								Oconee	6	6	1,200			4,900	469	
Georgia	1,286	1,272	322,856	13	1,600	1,661,410	134,600	Oglethorpe	12	9	2,600	sh2 <sup>3</sup> ph1 <sup>3</sup>	150	8,800	773	
Appling	12	12	3,325			5,985	822	Paulding	13	13	2,700			4,700	797	
Baker	3	3	225			1,900	194	Pickens	7	7	2,200			4,600	719	
Baldwin	6	6	2,025			8,525	988	Pierce	3	3	500			2,200	352	
Banks	6	6	1,000			4,000	780	Pike	12	12	3,800			15,000	1,759	
Bartow	10	10	3,000			20,700	1,815	Polk	11	10	3,600			14,500	1,060	
Berrien	11	11	2,300			7,100	420	Pulaski	7	7	2,650			12,200	665	
Bibb	15	15	6,000			79,050	3,491	Putnam	12	12	2,200			14,750	967	
Brooks	5	5	1,600			5,700	591	Quitman	8	8	1,600			3,000	338	
Bryan	5	5	900			3,000	290	Rabun	12	12	1,825			11,450	1,196	
Bulloch	7	6	1,350	sh1	100	4,600	445	Randolph	14	17	4,775			80,100	3,442	
Burke	8	7	2,450	sh1	100	15,100	989	Rockdale	3	3	900			5,000	471	
Butts	9	9	2,300			13,150	964	Schley	7	7	850			7,000	588	
Calhoun	5	5	325			2,800	223	Screven	15	15	4,330			11,800	1,090	
Camden	10	10	1,825			4,640	478	Spalding	1	1	400			16,000	472	
Campbell	7	7	1,950			6,700	866	Stewart	4	4	550			3,800	327	
Carroll	28	27	10,100			17,300	2,915	Sumter	17	17	2,600			16,200	1,741	
Catoosa	3	3	800			2,300	345	Talbot	16	16	2,125			16,745	1,377	
Charlton	4	4	600			650	167	Tattnall	14	14	3,300			5,724	676	
Chatham	5	5	3,350			42,600	1,630	Taylor	8	8	1,100			5,150	745	
Chattahoochee	5	5	700			2,800	400	Telfair	13	12	3,750			8,300	1,172	
Chattooga	11	11	3,700			8,100	1,080	Terrell	2	2	825			3,500	526	
Cherokee	17	17	3,275			9,700	1,699	Thomas	13	13	2,650			24,435	1,544	
Clarke	9	9	2,900			35,300	1,912	Towns	5	5	1,250			1,200	225	
Clay	4	4	700			2,500	417	Troup	13	13	4,750			25,050	2,164	
Clayton	8	8	2,200			11,100	1,060	Twiggs	5	5	1,500			4,200	471	
Clinch	8	8	1,775			2,920	376	Union	6	6	1,400			1,800	461	
Cobb	6	6	900			7,250	672	Upson	9	9	2,400			11,500	901	
Coffee	14	14	4,200			7,300	921	Walker	11	11	2,850			9,000	1,291	
Colquitt	6	6	1,350			1,400	366	Walton	11	11	2,700			14,200	1,345	
Columbia	7	7	2,000			5,650	518	Ware	12	12	2,400			8,000	1,127	
Coweta	16	17	4,750			35,630	1,798	Warren	14	14	3,500			17,850	1,160	
Crawford	6	6	1,000			2,500	393	Washington	16	16	5,150			19,620	1,608	
Dade	3	3	1,700			2,500	284	Wayne	8	8	1,900			7,700	551	
Dawson	5	5	1,500			3,650	505	Webster	5	5	375			2,800	253	
Decatur	4	4	675			5,850	438	White	10	10	3,000			2,750	1,029	
Dekalb	14	14	2,275			9,770	1,430	Whitfield	22	22	5,775			17,700	2,066	
Dodge	8	8	2,500			8,260	854	Wilcox	5	4	1,275	sh1	100	2,425	296	
Dooly	16	15	3,650	sh1	100	11,250	1,463	Wilkes	9	9	2,500			16,000	915	
Dougherty	2	2	300			5,425	210	Wilkinson	10	9	2,500			8,000	725	
Douglas	11	11	1,450			4,500	906	Worth	14	11	1,900	sh3	450	4,100	802	
Early	5	5	650			4,180	372									
Echols	7	7	1,000			1,500	339	Idaho	11	4	700		8	1,190	5,000	221
Effingham	11	10	2,400	hl	200	6,800	983									
Elbert	6	6	1,300			17,200	931	Ada	2			sh2	400		34	
Emanuel	9	9	2,400			5,900	1,301	Latah	1	1	150			1,000	54	
Fannin	6	6	1,250			2,000	230	Nez Perce	7	2	250	sh6	790	2,000	108	
Fayette	8	8	2,900			5,600	933	Shoshone	1	1	200			2,000	25	
Floyd	27	27	8,575			65,125	3,427									
Forsyth	9	9	2,500			4,000	759	Illinois	154	108	26,450	26	2,700	123,183	7,109	
Franklin	15	15	2,100			8,100	1,466									
Fulton	23	24	10,285			225,200	7,394	Bond	1			sh1	75		30	
Gilmer	6															

a One edifice rented.



TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifica s	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifica s	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois—Continued.								Kentucky—Cont'd.							
Effingham	6	6	1,350			\$3,800	355	Boone	10	10	3,000			\$16,950	794
Fayette	3	2	300	sh1	100	500	97	Bourbon	3	3	1,200			21,000	480
Fulton	4	4	1,000			12,800	73	Boyd	22	11	4,450	sh1	100	31,825	1,313
Greene	1			sh1	125		7	Boyle	5	5	1,600			11,550	678
Hancock	4	3	1,000	sh1	100	2,700	137	Bracken	7	7	1,900			17,000	710
Jackson	16	10	2,625			11,075	1,010	Breathitt	3			h1}3 sh2}	800		186
Jefferson	7	6	1,750	sh1	50	6,800	395	Breckinridge	20	16	5,050	sh4	300	25,512	1,449
McLean	1	1	300			1,500	29	Bullitt	5	5	2,000			4,800	391
Macon	1	1	300			1,500	29	Butler	5	4	675	sh1	200	3,660	399
Maconpin	4	2	650	sh2	200	1,300	170	Caldwell	2	2	300			5,000	216
Madison	6	5	1,000	sh1	150	7,000	251	Calloway	19	19	5,400			12,900	2,204
Marion	21	13	3,950	h1}6 sh5}	725	15,950	966	Campbell	8	8	1,665			28,400	1,252
Montgomery	1	1	200			250	12	Carlisle	6	6	1,850			7,000	798
Morgan	4	4	850			5,500	226	Carroll	6	6	1,800			25,000	628
Perry	4	2	550			1,500	260	Carter	8	1	300			2,500	225
Pike	4	4	1,025			4,000	95	Casey	3	3	500			1,500	128
Pulaski	4	2	300			1,500	231	Christian	18	18	3,725			24,560	1,388
Randolph	3	3	700			5,000	105	Clark	5	5	1,375			25,200	600
Saline	7	3	800			1,908	195	Clay	1	61	250				13
Sangamon	2	2	600			3,200	55	Clinton	11	11	2,850			4,000	600
Schuyler	11	8	800	sh3	400	2,800	395	Crittenden	12	12	1,925			9,800	1,332
Shelby	3	3	500			2,850	62	Cumberland	13	13	3,100			10,000	899
Union	2						40	Davies	14	12	3,700	sh2	150	26,700	1,177
Washington	3	3	1,000			6,500	320	Edmonson	5	4	300	sh1	200	2,200	184
Wayne	5	1	500	sh3	275	800	161	Elliott	3	3	400			1,000	544
Williamson	2	2	400			2,000	205	Estill	4	3	500	sh1	100	2,000	135
								Fayette	3	3	1,250			24,300	545
								Fleming	18	13	4,050			20,200	974
								Floyd	11	6	2,150	sh5	300	3,400	650
								Franklin	2	1	650			16,200	293
								Gallatin	3	2	450	sh1	140	5,000	259
								Garrard	5	3	1,000	sh2	350	7,000	558
								Grant	6	6	1,280			14,100	306
								Graves	18	17	4,950	h1	250	22,500	1,637
								Grayson	13	6	2,250	sh4	300	5,085	428
								Green	7	7	2,600			6,500	878
								Greeneup	14	10	2,880			9,800	844
								Hancock	10	6	1,925	sh3	275	10,600	856
								Hardin	23	7	7,675	sh2	200	27,475	1,622
								Harrison	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,500	72
								Hart	15	15	4,365			30,400	1,700
								Henderson	12	11	2,250			7,050	739
								Henry	12	10	2,750	sh2	250	24,050	1,624
								Hickman	15	14	5,175			30,300	1,563
								Hopkins	14	13	3,925	sh1	75	18,650	1,867
								Jackson	8	8	2,200			9,800	597
								Jefferson	1			h1	300		8
								Jessamine	25	23	8,250			227,700	4,288
								Johnson	9	8	2,700			25,000	761
								Kenton	8	4	660	sh4	200	3,650	212
								Knott	7	6	2,550			40,950	907
								Larue	1	1	200			1,200	87
								Laurel	1	1	300			700	23
								Lawrence	7	7	2,700			6,500	558
								Lee	3	3	800			4,500	209
								Leslie	8	7	2,550			8,025	718
								Letcher	1			h1	500		40
								Lewis	1			h1	250		18
								Lincoln	1			h1	250		35
								Livingston	13	10	2,750			11,550	659
								Logan	4	4	1,075			9,000	314
								Lyon	6	5	675			5,300	460
								McCracken	16	16	4,400			27,275	1,453
								Madison	9	9	1,425			9,300	983
								Magoffin	10	10	3,375			20,650	1,567
								Marion	15	12	4,650	sh1	150	13,150	963
								Marshall	8	7	1,825			20,400	493
								Martin	1	1	150			200	45
								Mason	5	5	1,700			10,000	382
								Meade	14	12	3,125	h1}2 sh1}	400	8,400	1,099
								Menifee	4	3	750	sh1	150	2,000	353
								Mercer	15	14	4,550			28,750	1,238
								Monroe	11	7	1,950	sh4	300	7,750	730
								Montgomery	2	2	400			1,400	133
								Muhlenberg	5	5	1,550			17,000	523
								Nelson	4	4	1,000			2,800	281
								Nicholas	5	4	1,650			22,200	676
								Ohio	7	4	900	sh2	250	4,500	305
								Oldham	13	8	3,825	h1}3 sh2}	750	5,500	1,024
								Owen	11	11	4,500			33,000	1,030
								Pendleton	10	9	1,750			12,400	800
								Perry	25	17	4,700	sh6}7 ph1}	1,100	18,100	1,891
								Pike	6	6	1,850			17,800	487
								Powell	9	7	1,970	sh2	200	9,050	510
								Pulaski	6	5	1,375			10,300	596
								Robertson	2			h1}2 sh1}	400		35
								Rockcastle	4	3	1,150	sh1	150	5,000	654
								Rowan	3	2	300	sh1	100	1,100	189
								Russell	9	9	1,930			6,850	445
									5	4	1,000			6,525	408
									1	1	200			600	63
									2	1	450			1,400	45
									18	11	3,200	sh7	290	6,200	725

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

c Three edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kentucky—Cont'd.								Mississippi							
Scott	7	6	1,750	sh1	100	\$16,200	565	Adams	6	6	1,700			37,000	787
Shelby	11	10	3,255			34,700	1,059	Alcorn	14	14	3,150			11,000	1,289
Simpson	8	7	900			13,350	550	Amite	6	6	1,800			3,775	572
Spencer	2	2	620			7,000	175	Attala	32	32	7,600			22,576	2,419
Taylor	9	9	3,800			10,000	978	Benton	14	14	2,502			5,030	989
Todd	16	15	7,300			23,300	1,288	Bolivar	7	7	1,700			19,300	331
Trigg	8	7	1,150			10,500	789	Calhoun	19	19	6,300			7,800	1,235
Trimble	7	6	1,750			7,000	644	Carroll	19	19	6,300			16,610	2,088
Union	10	as	2,100	h1 sh3	500	9,500	897	Chickasaw	29	29	9,150			19,500	2,453
Warren	16	14	2,250			17,950	1,672	Choctaw	8	8	1,850			3,325	604
Washington	6	5	1,715			6,975	319	Claiborne	15	14	2,700			20,125	1,147
Wayne	6	6	2,100			4,400	705	Clarke	20	17	3,500	sh3	350	11,450	1,376
Webster	16	13	3,900	sh1	100	9,900	1,250	Clay	7	6	1,550			7,925	410
Whitley	5	1	250	sh4	580	450	106	Coahoma	7	7	1,750			28,200	554
Wolfe	6	2	700	sh4	345	2,700	312	Copiah	17	17	5,273			18,450	3,182
Woodford	2	2	630			13,500	203	Covington	10	10	2,000			5,000	733
Louisiana								De Soto	27	24	3,285	sh3	150	26,300	2,012
Acadia	4	4	750			5,600	475	Franklin	11	8	1,900	sh3	200	8,525	688
Ascension	3	1	130	sh2	150	3,000	75	Greene	3	1	250	sh2		1,250	101
Assumption	1	1	125			2,500	20	Grenada	5	6	2,000			15,050	638
Avozelles	14	14	1,400			11,100	811	Hancock	8	8	1,700			5,100	495
Bienville	18	18	2,825			9,000	1,746	Harrison	4	4	800			1,300	495
Boazier	8	8	700			6,000	451	Hinds	20	20	5,775			36,000	1,692
Caddo	11	11	1,475			47,730	880	Holmes	16	16	8,750			14,600	1,002
Calcasieu	7	6	875			5,000	684	Issaquena	2	2	500			1,900	72
Caldwell	6	6	675			2,650	376	Itawamba	18	18	4,400			5,250	1,567
Cameron	2	2	175			700	100	Jackson	23	23	4,900			14,300	1,483
Catahoula	2	2	300			2,000	110	Jasper	9	9	1,850			4,800	727
Claiborne	13	13	2,250			13,000	1,351	Jefferson	10	9	2,380			8,300	719
Concordia	3	3	175			650	98	Jones	5	5	800			1,000	178
De Soto	9	8	1,025			9,030	616	Kemper	19	12	3,350	h2 sh5	1,920	7,300	1,107
East Baton Rouge	12	8	2,950	h1 sh4	250	32,300	1,110	Lafayette	13	13	4,150			10,000	1,042
East Carroll	3	3	500			3,500	94	Lauderdale	20	14	4,400	sh6	925	24,250	1,761
East Feliciana	14	12	3,100	sh2	200	13,900	1,256	Lawrence	7	6	2,330	ph1		3,250	740
Franklin	7	7	1,200			6,000	348	Leake	10	9	2,000			5,100	831
Grant	12	12	1,150			5,165	767	Lee	29	28	7,000			16,650	2,692
Iberia	1	1	350			3,000	223	Leflore	9	9	2,250			16,500	684
Iberville	1	1	125			3,500	55	Lincoln	12	12	3,722			9,500	1,351
Jackson	4	4	375			1,475	256	Lowndes	13	12	4,100			37,825	1,976
Lafayette	2	2	200			3,000	90	Madison	15	15	3,125			15,250	381
Lafourche	1	1	100			2,000	15	Marion	5	5	1,250			2,500	2,129
Lincoln	6	6	850			5,300	730	Marshall	30	29	7,576			54,975	1,965
Livingston	10	6	1,161	sh4	350	1,900	607	Monroe	18	18	4,900			39,250	645
Morhouse	7	7	1,550			9,800	538	Montgomery	7	7	1,800			7,400	500
Natchitoches	2	2	275			6,500	134	Neshoba	6	6	1,200			3,000	785
Orleans	13	13	4,725	h3 ph1	400	171,800	2,304	Newton	8	8	2,000			5,700	1,008
Ouachita	11	11	1,450			7,850	683	Noxubee	16	14	4,050	sh1	50	17,150	1,247
Pointe Coupee	6	6	500			6,100	242	Oktibbeha	13	11	3,025			10,800	1,562
Rapides	6	6	950			7,590	574	Panola	21	20	2,240			23,700	1,488
Red River	7	7	575			4,350	421	Pearl River	3	3	700			3,000	440
Richland	2	2	650			2,300	233	Perry	4	4	800			2,500	2,114
Sabine	9	9	1,450			7,405	1,179	Pike	16	13	3,850	sh3	250	16,050	1,035
St. Helena	9	9	1,980			6,025	751	Pontotoc	8	8	2,700			7,300	1,199
St. Landry	3	3	500			4,700	298	Prentiss	18	18	2,900			8,732	60
St. Mary	7	7	1,125			21,100	674	Quitman	1	1	250			2,000	1,692
St. Tammany	11	11	2,300			2,800	464	Rankin	21	20	4,300			16,200	1,300
Tangipahoa	5	5	1,000			2,250	210	Scott	18	17	3,500			9,100	251
Tensas	4	4	600			3,000	83	Sharkey	6	5	950	sh1	100	4,625	299
Terrebonne	5			h5	300		34	Simpson	4	4	800			2,000	771
Union	8	8	1,075			3,200	689	Smith	10	9	1,800			2,300	229
Vermilion	3	3	750			4,500	482	Sunflower	3	2	600			5,000	453
Vernon	5	5	450			800	351	Tallahatchie	8	8	2,150			5,500	477
Webster	4	4	675			4,000	408	Tate	6	6	800			8,650	948
West Baton Rouge	2	2	200			2,000	48	Tippah	14	14	2,450			7,350	965
West Carroll	3	3	650			1,200	158	Tishomingo	13	13	2,750			5,800	967
West Feliciana	5	5	1,000			3,700	389	Union	12	12	2,725			7,125	1,107
Winn	5	5	375			1,500	233	Warren	9	9	1,850			33,200	548
Maryland								Washington	4	3	800			14,000	685
Allegany	6	6	1,450			5,900	305	Wayne	12	11	2,050	sh1	150	3,550	602
Anne Arundel	14	14	2,470			15,950	1,944	Webster	9	7	1,450	ph1		1,750	960
Baltimore	13	14	3,985			109,700	790	Wilkinson	12	12	3,750			13,500	737
Baltimore city	3	3	1,600			48,000		Winston	8	8	1,600			4,475	856
Calvert	9	7	1,200	h1 sh1	150	9,500	530	Yalobusha	6	6	1,950			12,600	1,513
Caroline	3	3	600			4,000	266	Yazoo	16	15	3,720	h1	150	21,075	
Carroll	6	6	1,500			9,500	412	Missouri							
Charles	5	4	630	ph1		4,000	196	Adair	7	6	1,150	ph1		8,700	384
Dorchester	12	12	2,800			36,600	906	Andrew	5	4	1,075			5,900	213
Frederick	6	5	1,700	sh1	125	14,000	354	Atchison	4	4	950			5,400	771
Garrett	3	2	275	sh1	75	1,300	68	Audrain	7	7	2,300			23,000	300
Harford	5	3	1,000	h1	75	5,500	192	Barry	8	a7	1,450	h1	150	6,100	404
Howard	5	5	700			7,000	314	Barton	9	7	2,350	h1 sh1	350	8,400	1,039
Kent	2	2	600			4,000	104	Bates	13	12	3,600	h1	100	23,600	314
Montgomery	14	14	3,185			26,640	1,110	Benton	8	6	1,800	sh1	100	3,550	725
Prince George	13	13	2,325			16,300	709	Bollinger	13	13	5,200			6,000	1,869
Queen Anne	6	6	1,050			9,500	315	Boone	21	21	4,900			44,449	2,300
St. Mary	2	2	450			2,300	72	Buchanan	14	12	4,500	sh1	200	99,800	251
Talbot	6	6	1,400			15,100	473	Butler	10	5	1,100	sh5	400	5,675	728
Wicomico	4	4	850			12,700	408	Caldwell	13	b10	3,050	sh1	50	10,700	1,659
Worcester	5	5	1,000			4,500	281	Callaway	18	18	4,950			27,700	835
								Camden	5	1	250	sh4	200	500	1,161
								Cape Girardeau	15	15	7,450			9,900	1,631
								Carroll	20	a19	4,675			22,900	

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Missouri—Cont'd.								Missouri—Cont'd.							
Carter.....	9	2	425	sh6	500	\$925	374	Wayne.....	19	9	1,875	sh10	900	\$9,300	845
Cass.....	13	9	2,750	sh12	300	16,000	755	Webster.....	13	11	2,780	sh1		9,200	893
Cedar.....	14	5	1,500	sh1	100	6,050	576	Worth.....	5	5	1,200	sh5	300	4,000	258
Chariton.....	15	10	2,235	sh2	250	18,700	1,191	Wright.....	7	2	500			4,000	400
Christian.....	3	1	170			1,000	97	Montana.....	23	13	2,920	10	835	74,000	492
Clark.....	5	4	950	sh1	100	6,000	255	Deerlodge.....	1	1	200			3,500	26
Clay.....	8	7	2,060	ph1		13,900	617	Gallatin.....	4	3	600	sh1	50	19,500	76
Clinton.....	7	6	2,325			15,300	859	Jefferson.....	6	1	300	sh5	335	2,500	62
Cole.....	7	4	1,150	sh3	450	8,450	582	Lewis and Clarke.	3	2	550	sh1	75	32,000	115
Cooper.....	12	12	3,110			23,000	942	Madison.....	1			sh1	50		10
Crawford.....	18	7	1,450	sh11	1,000	4,100	380	Meagher.....	2	2	500			3,500	17
Dade.....	6	2	700			2,000	400	Missoula.....	5	3	620	sh12	325	7,000	136
Dallas.....	11	5	850	sh5	250	1,400	465	Silverbow.....	1	1	150			6,000	50
Davies.....	14	14	2,500			19,400	1,222	Nebraska.....	8	6	1,275	2	350	10,800	206
Dekalb.....	5	4	1,116			8,740	323	Nemaha.....	1	1	175			1,400	35
Dent.....	11	7	1,100	sh4	300	3,400	480	Otoe.....	3	3	625	sh12	350	7,000	96
Douglas.....	5			sh5	250		210	Richardson.....	4	2	475	sh1		2,400	75
Dunklin.....	18	10	2,850	sh8	900	8,900	622	New Mexico.....	25	18	2,850	7	650	32,600	548
Franklin.....	9	6	1,450			14,500	445	Bernalillo.....	2	2	500			4,700	59
Gasconade.....	5	1	250	sh4	300	300	111	Donna Ana.....	5	4	250	ph1		4,750	46
Greene.....	24	22	6,080			50,050	1,919	Grant.....	1	1	75			3,000	19
Grundy.....	7	7	1,525			10,500	430	Lincoln (c).....	7	5	1,000	sh2	300	3,350	150
Harrison.....	8	7	2,300			7,200	855	San Juan.....	2	1	150	sh1	100	800	96
Henry.....	16	13	4,200			27,950	1,489	San Miguel.....	2	1	150	sh1	150	11,200	25
Hickory.....	5	3	650	sh2	150	3,000	200	Santa Fe.....	1	1	200			1,000	55
Holt.....	3	3	850			7,600	220	Socorro.....	5	3	525	sh12	100	3,800	98
Howard.....	15	13	1,725			31,400	1,550	North Carolina.....	1,288	1,204	380,500	27	4,025	1,471,135	114,385
Howell.....	14	9	1,975	sh4	300	9,400	562	Alamance.....	10	10	3,100			8,350	723
Iron.....	3	3	700			3,400	281	Alexander.....	7	7	3,500			7,800	1,100
Jackson.....	30	27	9,155	h2	800	235,150	3,603	Alleghany.....	5	5	1,500			2,900	303
Jasper.....	9	7	2,050	sh2	255	23,100	780	Anson.....	23	23	7,000			18,400	1,854
Jefferson.....	12	9	2,200	sh2	350	10,000	548	Ashe.....	13	13	5,200	sh1	160	8,500	838
Johnson.....	24	17	5,250	sh1	100	23,475	1,425	Beaufort.....	11	10	2,600			17,400	1,200
Knox.....	9	7	1,850	sh2	150	7,225	371	Bertie.....	8	8	1,825			6,800	391
Laclede.....	12	9	1,700	sh3	200	8,800	670	Bladen.....	16	12	5,290			8,400	1,031
Lafayette.....	16	14	4,628	sh1	50	40,600	1,562	Brunswick.....	16	12	2,775			6,600	971
Lawrence.....	13	7	1,610	sh5	570	7,600	654	Buncombe.....	33	31	9,150			63,650	2,484
Lewis.....	17	15	3,775	sh2	150	22,900	1,243	Burke.....	23	23	10,400			20,150	2,220
Lincoln.....	8	8	1,700			7,900	604	Cabarrus.....	11	11	4,450			27,150	1,364
Linn.....	15	12	2,525	sh2	200	13,550	824	Caldwell.....	15	15	6,850			11,900	1,343
Livingston.....	11	11	2,600			14,300	1,037	Camden.....	6	6	1,800			9,200	627
McDonald.....	14	5	1,150	sh9	685	3,700	643	Carteret.....	13	10	3,500	sh2	250	10,275	1,261
Macon.....	21	19	4,350			17,400	1,104	Caswell.....	15	15	4,200			13,500	1,047
Madison.....	8	8	3,450			7,500	647	Catawba.....	16	16	6,800			17,650	1,657
Maries.....	7	4	1,000	sh3	300	4,000	190	Chatham.....	23	23	7,300			20,175	1,997
Marion.....	14	11	8,875	sh3	200	24,200	1,252	Cherokee.....	11	4	1,200			4,300	555
Miller.....	2	1	200	h1	200	400	98	Chowan.....	1	1	400			5,000	93
Mississippi.....	9	9	4,100			12,150	1,139	Clay.....	6	6	2,000			2,500	420
Moniteau.....	9	6	1,800	sh12	200	8,500	426	Cleveland.....	24	24	9,900			26,300	2,620
Monroe.....	10	10	2,200			15,400	712	Columbus.....	18	17	3,550			10,250	1,132
Montgomery.....	11	11	3,275			16,300	790	Craven.....	16	16	4,975			18,370	1,505
Morgan.....	9	5	1,900	sh1	50	5,550	368	Cumberland.....	14	14	4,125			24,200	1,530
New Madrid.....	6	6	2,450			4,200	429	Currituck.....	11	11	2,800			10,975	985
Newton.....	10	10	1,275	sh4	640	3,700	665	Dare.....	14	14	3,620			13,450	1,268
Nodaway.....	15	13	4,050	sh1	75	25,900	1,373	Davidson.....	19	19	7,150			17,825	1,883
Oregon.....	16	7	1,650	sh9	700	4,125	579	Davie.....	13	14	4,200			15,100	1,675
Oseage.....	4	3	750			2,150	270	Duplin.....	18	15	8,950			13,150	1,064
Ozark.....	3	1	450			500	142	Durham.....	10	10	3,400			42,125	1,598
Pemiscot.....	6	6	3,000			3,400	645	Edgecombe.....	9	7	2,475	sh12	440	10,800	836
Perry.....	3	3	1,500			2,700	194	Forsyth.....	37	37	9,950			106,750	4,240
Pettis.....	15	16	4,465			31,600	1,509	Franklin.....	10	10	2,775			13,070	789
Phelps.....	8	4	1,000	sh4	300	5,100	383	Gaston.....	15	15	4,750			14,200	1,435
Pike.....	8	6	2,225			19,300	650	Gates.....	8	8	2,600			11,800	971
Platte.....	16	9	3,700	sh2	125	22,100	1,058	Graham.....	2	2	250			650	142
Polk.....	9	7	1,690	h1	200	7,700	597	Granville.....	15	15	5,050			19,700	1,837
Pulaski.....	7	2	400	sh5	300	1,600	195	Greene.....	8	8	2,700			8,000	748
Ralls.....	11	10	2,100	sh1	50	9,800	423	Guilford.....	24	24	3,515			27,400	2,327
Randolph.....	13	13	2,450			31,500	1,421	Halifax.....	15	15	4,800			16,600	1,222
Ray.....	17	13	5,000			32,900	1,591	Harnett.....	16	15	3,925	sh1	100	8,975	1,282
Reynolds.....	6	3	450	sh3	300	3,100	225	Haywood.....	25	15	4,650			20,400	1,530
Ripley.....	18	10	1,900	sh7	600	5,800	657	Henderson.....	8	8	2,700			13,000	838
St. Charles.....	6	6	1,400			16,000	642	Hertford.....	6	6	2,400			6,900	421
St. Clair.....	9	8	2,300	sh1	50	8,225	372	Hyde.....	9	8	2,675	sh1	200	16,700	1,098
St. Genevieve.....	2	1	650			1,500	127	Iredell.....	24	24	13,350			30,100	2,785
St. Francois.....	12	8	2,950	sh1	200	14,700	1,099	Jackson.....	14	9	2,900			6,100	475
St. Louis.....	13	12	2,875			41,300	2,867	Johnston.....	17	16	4,725	h1	100	11,050	1,004
St. Louis city.....	12	10	6,000	h2	450	388,500	3,580	Jones.....	6	6	1,725			3,600	685
Saline.....	22	20	5,950	h1	150	51,050	1,958	Lenoir.....	8	6	2,500	sh1	100	11,300	932
Schuyler.....	4	4	900			3,000	200								
Scotland.....	10	5	1,800	sh3	200	8,700	445								
Scott.....	10	10	4,750			11,000	1,007								
Shannon.....	8	4	700	sh3	300	1,000	846								
Shelby.....	23	19	5,875	sh3	200	25,400	2,057								
Stoddard.....	19	7	2,090	sh11	800	4,900	610								
Stone.....	1			sh1	75		15								
Sullivan.....	14	10	1,500	sh7	850	6,600	601								
Texas.....	19	10	2,475	sh	550	6,850	967								
Vernon.....	24	17	5,140	h3	1,225	38,900	1,878								
Warren.....	6	5	1,250	sh4		5,000	265								
Washington.....	14	10	2,300	sh1	100	11,050	541								

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Chaves county, with 1 organization, 1 church edifice, 250 seating capacity, value of church property \$1,100, and 27 communicants, and Eddy county, with 1 organization, 1 schoolhouse, 200 seating capacity, value of church property \$1,000, and 22 communicants were organized from Lincoln county after date of the census.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Carolina— Continued.								South Carolina— Continued.							
Lincoln	20	20	7,400			\$15,750	1,870	Colleton	42	42	9,900			\$25,725	3,856
McDowell	17	17	3,950			8,000	1,105	Darlington	19	19	5,800			20,450	1,970
Macon	16	14	3,250			8,100	1,062	Edgefield	23	23	7,000			26,550	1,949
Madison	9	9	2,550			3,200	747	Fairfield	14	14	5,250			15,250	1,051
Martin	10	7	1,865	hl sh2	450	5,750	482	Florence	16	16	4,875			20,350	1,648
Mecklenburg	17	17	6,700			40,800	2,838	Georgetown	9	9	2,075			5,275	594
Mitchell	13	13	3,800			11,100	683	Greenville	17	a17	6,250			28,700	2,429
Montgomery	22	21	6,350	sh1	100	9,600	1,310	Hampton	7	7	1,225			5,100	264
Moore	20	20	6,800			18,980	1,716	Kershaw	8	8	4,000			10,100	927
Nash	18	15	3,575	hl sh2	400	10,800	1,286	Lancaster	18	18	4,360			18,400	2,120
New Hanover	4	3	2,180			67,700	1,324	Laurens	27	27	10,750			25,283	2,776
Northampton	15	15	4,125			16,050	1,824	Lexington	22	22	7,550			16,050	2,200
Onslow	2	3	1,100	hl	200	2,300	440	Marion	23	23	7,130			23,510	2,588
Orange	7	7	1,700			14,000	846	Marlboro	62	62	18,125			57,000	6,099
Pamlico	8	7	2,525			4,600	529	Newberry	13	13	4,575			17,000	1,362
Pasquotank	7	7	1,800			18,500	726	Oconee	17	16	3,950			12,300	1,197
Pender	9	5	1,200			4,700	425	Orangeburg	34	34	7,225			35,985	3,850
Perquimans	8	8	2,500			12,500	750	Pickens	16	14	3,900			9,900	1,460
Person	15	15	4,000			10,800	1,203	Richland	10	10	3,200			43,900	1,356
Pitt	13	11	3,450	sh2	225	8,200	831	Spartanburg	33	31	11,200	h2	300	36,700	3,952
Randolph	4	4	1,200			2,075	350	Sumter	18	18	4,825			26,300	1,903
Richmond	31	28	7,675	h2	400	29,340	2,370	Union	17	15	5,100	h2	300	22,600	1,432
Robeson	20	20	6,775			19,440	1,471	Williamsburg	29	29	7,488			17,075	2,427
Rockingham	20	20	4,850			24,710	2,186	York	16	16	4,150			18,500	1,953
Rowan	18	18	5,850			23,450	2,092								
Rutherford	22	22	6,900			13,150	1,730	Tennessee	1,367	1,258	376,483	59	9,130	1,994,382	121,398
Sampson	19	18	5,630			12,250	1,559	Anderson	14	13	3,750			14,300	623
Stanly	17	16	4,225			13,900	1,601	Bedford	20	20	5,150			39,100	2,296
Stokes	13	10	2,370	sh3	450	9,250	811	Benton	18	18	3,970			6,175	1,096
Surry	22	22	7,400			12,850	1,447	Bledsoe	2	2	500			3,000	125
Swain	12	3	900			4,000	356	Blount	13	9	3,375	sh2	300	12,350	485
Transylvania	5	5	1,050			3,700	210	Bradley	9	9	2,400			16,050	762
Tyrrell	4	3	825	sh1	150	2,700	310	Campbell	6	6	2,000			4,000	250
Union	18	18	6,100			15,000	2,072	Cannon	7	6	1,700	ph1		3,375	449
Vance	5	5	2,400			17,100	760	Carroll	17	17	5,558			20,000	1,562
Wake	17	17	6,200			58,750	2,289	Carter	5	3	1,300			5,500	150
Warren	12	12	3,400			11,100	977	Cheatham	6	6	1,675			8,400	965
Washington	3	3	900			6,000	408	Chester	12	12	4,000			11,620	1,085
Watauga	9	8	2,500			6,000	451	Claiborne	16	16	4,025			10,400	962
Wayne	18	16	5,000	sh2	300	32,900	2,019	Clay	4	3	1,200	ph1		450	300
Wilkes	11	11	2,675			2,100	541	Cocke	12	12	3,000			10,300	728
Wilson	6	6	1,850			9,400	668	Coffee	17	15	4,550	sh1	125	18,700	1,409
Yadkin	9	9	2,600			5,400	710	Crockett	15	15	4,800			13,500	1,640
Yancey	7	7	2,000			4,800	634	Cumberland	11	8	2,250			3,300	370
Oklahoma	15	7	1,550	8	930	16,150	805	Davidson	46	46	15,535	sh2	300	265,472	8,145
Kingfisher	1			sh1	100	200	50	Decatur	17	17	4,850			8,100	1,216
Logan	2	1	200	hl	100	4,000	110	Dekalb	8	8	2,200			5,000	623
Oklahoma	12	6	1,350	h2 sh2 ph2	730	11,950	645	Dickson	26	23	7,250	sh3	300	10,400	1,501
Oregon	70	39	7,960	23	1,080	50,830	1,936	Dyer	7	7	3,400			25,850	1,409
Baker	4	1	200	sh2	200	1,200	64	Fayette	22	22	4,050			31,300	1,407
Benton	4	1	300	sh3	130	2,000	98	Fentress	3	4	900			1,000	100
Clackamas	3	2	300	sh1	50	1,600	80	Franklin	13	12	2,875			14,100	1,435
Coos	5	5	225			4,100	102	Gibson	32	32	10,800			49,200	3,514
Douglas	3	2	110			4,350	108	Giles	40	40	12,235			45,945	4,970
Jackson	3	3	310			2,400	43	Grainger	5	5	1,800			5,500	230
Josephine	1	1	100			1,500	67	Greene	15	14	4,825			15,600	765
Klamath	1							Grundy	5	4	1,250	sh1	200	2,300	512
Lane	5	a2	575	sh3	140	1,200	103	Hamblen	13	10	5,000			11,855	955
Linn	9	a7	1,915	sh2	90	12,800	352	Hamilton	22	17	6,400			88,000	2,098
Morrow	4	1	350	sh2	200	2,500	94	Hancock	7	7	1,750			5,700	300
Polk	5	a4	875	ph1		4,400	110	Hardeman	21	21	5,150			19,900	1,349
Tillamook	3	b1	300	sh2	70		28	Hardin	21	20	6,635			15,375	1,496
Umatilla	9	5	1,350	sh2	300	9,200	265	Hawkins	22	18	5,200			17,700	1,154
Union	9	3	800	sh4	750	5,300	233	Haywood	16	16	5,850			41,630	1,824
Yamhill	2	b1	250	sh1	50	300	58	Henderson	23	23	5,000			8,350	1,316
Pennsylvania	14	12	2,475	1	100	11,400	635	Henry	24	25	6,800			22,500	2,015
Bedford	3	2	500	sh1	100	2,000	65	Hickman	16	13	3,775	sh2	475	9,450	988
Greene	6	5	1,225			4,400	370	Houston	10	10	2,325			5,195	554
Somerset	5	5	750			5,000	200	Humphreys	13	12	2,300	sh1	100	5,600	1,100
South Carolina	686	678	196,808	5	700	796,840	68,092	Jackson	7	4	900	sh3	300	900	610
Abbeville	29	29	8,450			39,445	2,788	James	2	2	500			2,000	320
Aiken	12	10	2,425	sh1	100	13,775	754	Jefferson	6	5	1,525			4,150	413
Anderson	29	a30	9,700			28,450	3,032	Johnson	1	1	200			700	67
Barnwell	22	22	4,425			22,967	1,746	Knox	18	20	7,575			70,250	2,275
Beaufort	8	7	1,450			3,150	292	Lake	5	5	900			4,200	618
Berkeley	12	12	1,875			4,550	750	Lauderdale	27	26	7,800			32,745	2,857
Charleston	15	16	5,200			97,600	1,995	Lawrence	18	13	4,025	sh7	1,800	9,075	916
Chester	11	11	3,350			19,350	1,479	Lewis	2	2	375			300	66
Chesterfield	21	21	5,265			14,700	2,322	Lincoln	20	20	4,640			29,300	2,370
Clarendon	17	17	4,765			14,850	1,532	Loudon	6	6	1,450			6,775	367
								McMinn	16	14	5,225	sh2	200	11,800	877
								McNairy	9	9	3,300			5,200	917
								Macon	3	3	950			1,000	200
								Madison	23	22	7,100	hl	100	50,900	2,611
								Marion	16	12	3,550	sh4	400	16,500	1,294
								Marshall	9	9	2,855			11,075	1,096
								Maury	31	29	9,485	sh2	350	61,500	3,181
								Meigs	10	10	3,000			9,950	517
								Monroe	15	15	3,220			11,150	934
								Montgomery	25	26	6,700			63,550	3,265
								Moore	7	7	1,500			6,100	860
								Morgan	2	2	500			500	50
								Obion	25	24	5,475			39,250	2,602
								Overton	10	10	4,000			3,225	781
								Perry	17	8	3,410	sh10	1,880	6,900	662
								Pickett	2	1	800			250	155

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Tennessee—Cont'd.								Texas—Continued.							
Polk.....	5	5	1,800			\$3,150	160	Grimes.....	10	10	2,700			\$14,850	822
Putnam.....	5	5	2,000			2,500	628	Guadalupe.....	11	8	2,300	sh3	450	10,700	689
Rhea.....	14	7	3,200	sh6	600	10,300	663	Hale.....	4	1	250			1,000	65
Roane.....	11	9	2,750			14,350	355	Hamilton.....	25	9	2,425	sh16	1,650	8,525	1,611
Robertson.....	21	a21	6,050			26,700	2,526	Hardeman.....	11	1	300	sh17 sh9	1,000	800	395
Rutherford.....	24	24	6,975			51,675	2,390	Hardin.....	1	1	300			800	98
Sequatchie.....	5	4	1,400			3,500	378	Harris.....	7	8	2,550			62,950	1,127
Sevier.....	4	4	1,300			9,000	350	Harrison.....	15	15	2,950			22,100	1,270
Shelby.....	23	23	5,025			144,350	3,056	Haskell.....	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,000	175
Smith.....	24	22	5,900	sh1	150	21,600	2,932	Hays.....	11	6	1,525	sh4	600	6,800	1,029
Stewart.....	19	19	3,985			7,150	1,656	Henderson.....	9	9	2,250			6,400	1,360
Sullivan.....	25	14	6,275			83,800	1,816	Hidalgo.....	2	2	300			1,400	35
Sumner.....	23	20	5,550	hl sh2	3 600	16,870	2,062	Hill.....	36	16	5,380	sh20	4,000	17,150	2,815
Tipton.....	16	16	4,700			19,400	1,704	Hood.....	11	6	2,025	sh5	400	6,800	1,584
Trousdale.....	4	4	1,600			5,900	423	Hopkins.....	8	7	2,700			10,900	1,844
Unicoi.....	7	6	1,500			2,000	171	Houston.....	14	8	1,900	sh6	1,200	4,750	1,184
Union.....	5	5	2,000			3,000	271	Howard.....	1	1	250			1,500	60
Van Buren.....	8	5	1,700	sh2	400	3,400	710	Hunt.....	33	19	5,175	sh14	2,060	24,020	3,324
Warren.....	16	14	3,500	sh1	150	21,275	1,246	Irion.....	1	1	300			1,000	110
Washington.....	19	11	4,600			17,500	1,211	Jack.....	11	5	1,650	hl sh5	1,070	4,700	616
Wayne.....	3	3	1,900			1,575	97	Jackson.....	4	2	500	sh2	150	2,950	168
Weakley.....	36	36	9,125			38,350	3,873	Jasper.....	4	4	1,000			3,050	427
White.....	13	11	3,900	sh1	200	11,250	1,277	Jeff Davis.....	1	1	200			1,700	52
Williamson.....	33	30	9,380	sh2	200	58,275	3,348	Jefferson.....	3	2	400	sh1	150	3,750	272
Wilson.....	19	19	6,150			26,525	1,402	Johnson.....	28	17	5,300	sh8	700	29,410	3,426
								Jones.....	8	4	1,100	sh7	400	4,000	270
								Karnes.....	2	1	300			1,000	355
								Kaufman.....	18	11	3,450	sh7	1,350	18,800	1,534
								Kendall.....	3	3	200			2,800	130
								Kerr.....	3	2	425			1,900	259
								Kimble.....	1	1					250
								Knox.....	5	5		sh5	500		120
								Lamar.....	23	19	6,125	sh4	400	24,975	3,330
								Lampasas.....	8	2	500	sh6	600	3,250	452
								Laurel.....	1	1	150			1,200	83
								Lavaca.....	11	10	2,450	hl	150	6,400	524
								Lee.....	4	4	800			2,500	738
								Leon.....	12	9	2,700			8,000	687
								Liberty.....	3	3	600			2,250	186
								Limestone.....	28	15	4,700	sh8	1,550	17,400	1,519
								Live Oak.....	2	2	300			2,200	146
								Llano.....	12	7	1,500	sh5	800	8,700	443
								McCulloch.....	1	1	350			3,000	107
								McLennan.....	31	18	6,775	sh14	2,000	54,500	2,798
								McMullen.....	1	1	300			800	164
								Madison.....	3	3	800			1,850	392
								Marion.....	8	8	2,350			8,800	768
								Mason.....	14	6	1,450	sh7	500	5,500	608
								Matagorda.....	3	3	400			1,000	192
								Maverick.....	1	1					80
								Medina.....	3	3	600			4,200	425
								Menard.....	1	1					85
								Midland.....	1	1	400			3,500	80
								Milam.....	13	13	3,200			9,805	1,580
								Mills.....	7	1	200	sh6	675	1,000	415
								Mitchell.....	3	1	500	sh2	100	6,000	180
								Montague.....	23	9	2,050	sh14	2,050	9,700	1,458
								Montgomery.....	3	3	1,100			3,600	289
								Morris.....	6	6	1,600			2,500	438
								Nacogdoches.....	11	11	2,200			7,650	1,069
								Navarro.....	28	14	4,800	sh14	2,775	17,600	2,366
								Newton.....	7	7	1,300			2,400	641
								Nolan.....	1	1	500			2,500	115
								Nueces.....	2	2	550			5,500	190
								Orange.....	1	1		hl	250	1,000	207
								Palo Pinto.....	8	3	1,100	sh5	1,200	4,600	505
								Panola.....	16	16	4,100			9,800	1,220
								Parker.....	24	13	4,425	sh4	1,500	25,600	2,313
								Polk.....	6	6	1,000			2,900	386
								Potter.....	5	2	450	sh3	200	2,200	100
								Presidio.....	1	1		sh1			24
								Red River.....	14	14	3,350			17,150	2,237
								Reeves.....	2	1	100	sh1	100	400	8
								Robertson.....	11	11	3,700			14,000	1,015
								Rockwall.....	7	5	2,100	sh2	600	7,300	791
								Runnels.....	4	1	250	sh3	500	400	268
								Rusk.....	21	20	5,450			13,625	1,997
								Sabine.....	4	4	925			925	911
								San Augustine.....	2	2	450			2,600	126
								San Jacinto.....	5	5	700			2,450	265
								San Saba.....	12	4	778	sh8	600	4,100	473
								Scurry.....	4	1	300	sh3	200	850	120
								Shackelford.....	2	2	500			2,400	130
								Shelby.....	19	19	3,900			11,250	1,812
								Smith.....	25	24	5,600			71,075	2,542
								Somervell.....	4	1	400	sh2	150	1,700	146
								Starr.....	2	1	500	sh1		4,000	16
								Stonewall.....	5	5		sh5	300		130
								Tarrant.....	25	15	4,025	sh8 sh9	800	40,300	2,352
								Taylor.....	17	5	1,500	sh12	650	10,750	825
								Throckmorton.....	5	5		sh5	300		110
								Titus.....	6	6	2,000			4,000	591
								Tom Green.....	1	1	300			2,000	128
								Travis.....	13	4	1,350	sh8	1,100	44,440	1,020
								Trinity.....	4	4	1,000			4,500	640

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Texas—Continued.								Virginia—Cont'd.							
Tyler	7	7	1,200			\$2,500	349	Powhatan	1	1	500			\$1,000	99
Upsbur	11	11	2,800			6,050	764	Prince Edward	8	8	2,075			16,000	885
Uvalde	3	2	475			4,000	359	Prince George	7	7	800			7,000	506
alverde	3	3	400			5,225	171	Princess Anne	8	8	2,100			11,888	1,126
an Zandt	15	13	3,000	sh2	400	2,200	1,992	Prince William	13	10	2,100	h2,3	140	10,600	675
ictoria	7	7	1,500			6,000	260	Pulaski	11	9	2,400	sh1	100	29,120	788
Walker	4	4	1,200			8,682	370	Rappahannock	6	6	1,600			9,000	498
Waller	5	5	1,200			2,300	811	Roanoke	10	7	2,450	sh1	100	47,600	1,713
Washington	7	7	1,900			27,050	731	Rockbridge	16	14	3,125	sh2	125	32,000	1,058
Webb	2	1	350			3,500	240	Rockingham	30	24	5,445	sh4	400	38,850	2,431
Wharton	2	2	380			2,100	99	Russell	14	14	4,050			22,950	1,495
Wichita	8	1	300	sh7	700	2,500	355	Scott	12	12	3,000			3,500	487
Wilbarger	26	1	350	sh9	1,000	5,000	1,011	Shenandoah	14	a72	5,250			28,900	1,147
Williamson	15	15	3,225			20,801	2,188	Smyth	7	7	2,500			28,000	1,614
Wilson	8	3	850	sh5	750	4,050	601	Southampton	14	14	3,500			18,000	1,340
Wise	33	13	5,350	sh19	3,870	15,000	2,150	Spottsylvania	8	9	1,300			19,300	646
Wood	8	8	1,300			5,500	760	Stafford	5	5	800			3,500	400
Young	7	4	1,350	h2	400	4,300	725	Surry	6	6	1,175			6,200	554
								Sussex	25	25	2,375			23,700	1,707
Virginia								Tazewell	25	25	6,400			55,840	2,419
Accomac	21	21	5,675			35,900	2,394	Warren	13	12	2,940			19,500	838
Albemarle	38	38	9,250			67,050	4,192	Warwick	2	2	675			13,750	162
Alexandria	1	2	750			17,500	570	Washington	24	24	7,080			98,150	2,553
Alleghany	7	a7	1,425			9,800	517	Wythe	23	23	6,500			46,950	2,427
Amelia	10	10	2,575			13,000	608	York	4	4	1,180			7,000	830
Amherst	24	24	5,650			19,550	1,703								
Appomattox	6	6	1,300			4,600	592	Washington	20	11	2,385	8	950	27,650	449
Augusta	22	19	5,700	sh1	100	32,625	1,710								
Bath	12	6	800	sh6	400	2,400	325	Columbia	3	2	600	sh1	150	7,000	102
Bedford	28	28	6,100			27,200	2,498	Garfield	3			sh2	300		38
Bland	24	17	4,500	sh7	800	15,800	1,686	Lincoln	4			sh4	390		91
Botetourt	16	12	3,105	sh1	100	17,250	856	Spokane	3	a3	500			18,250	90
Buckingham	13	12	2,300	sh1	100	10,300	927	Whitman	7	b6	1,285	sh1	200	2,400	128
Campbell	24	24	7,100			90,250	2,960								
Carroll	7	7	1,000			3,450	103	West Virginia	482	321	83,765	90	8,902	382,250	25,064
Charles City	4	4	1,200			4,000	240	Barbour	10	10	2,700			9,900	560
Charlotte	10	10	2,025			9,300	626	Berkeley	5	a4	1,150	h1	100	15,800	429
Chesterfield	23	23	3,075			34,450	2,049	Braxton	8	4	1,175	sh4	280	4,500	283
Clarke	7	7	1,500			11,400	510	Cabell	9	9	3,150			12,700	1,022
Craig	8	4	1,200	h1,3	450	4,700	254	Calhoun	14	6	1,900			5,900	445
Culpeper	16	16	3,300	sh2,3		16,450	1,258	Clay	7	5	1,025			3,000	340
Cumberland	4	4	1,500			6,000	400	Fayette	31	11	2,100	sh7	875	8,109	803
Dinwiddie	24	24	4,725			84,400	3,046	Gilmer	9	5	1,000	sh4	285	4,200	283
Elizabeth City	2	2	800			16,200	442	Grant	4	3	725	sh1	100	3,700	151
Fairfax	7	7	1,725	sh1	100	14,000	673	Greenbrier	24	20	4,525	sh3	300	21,000	1,586
Fauquier	34	31	7,100	h1,2	200	44,650	2,497	Hampshire	24	19	3,525	sh5	425	15,750	1,207
Floyd	5	5	1,200			3,800	409	Hardy	12	9	2,400	sh2	100	10,700	593
Fluvanna	12	10	2,525	sh2	200	8,650	1,611	Harrison	4	4	1,300			5,600	177
Franklin	17	16	4,580			11,535	1,284	Jackson	15	12	3,800			11,000	648
Frederick	22	21	5,500	sh2	150	33,900	2,019	Jefferson	17	14	4,100	sh2	150	26,750	1,335
Giles	18	a15	4,600	sh2	300	17,500	1,114	Kanawha	16	12	2,750			20,800	1,154
Gloucester	3	3	950			6,000	607	Lewis	8	3	675	sh5	300	2,200	320
Goochland	3	3	425			2,000	327	Lincoln	4	3	750			1,600	321
Grayson	29	29	6,500			29,800	2,239	Logan	6			sh6	740		255
Greene	16	16	2,800			14,000	1,142	McDowell	3	2	300	h1	300	400	100
Halifax	16	16	3,400			19,950	1,409	Mason	17	14	3,925	sh2	160	14,200	882
Hanover	1	1	300			1,175	88	Mason	6	6	1,900			9,200	296
Henrico	9	9	4,750			136,650	2,248	Mercer	29	18	4,750	sh11	1,150	25,850	1,430
Henry	6	6	2,000			8,050	590	Mineral	11	11	1,925			15,100	927
Highland	12	10	2,135	sh2	200	10,350	898	Monongalia	3	2	600			1,400	150
Ile of Wight	12	12	3,380			25,900	1,413	Monroe	18	14	3,425	sh4	350	18,300	1,013
James City	4	4	800			4,350	155	Morgan	6	6	1,500			1,800	200
King and Queen	6	6	1,850			8,195	850	Nicholas	26	17	3,700			9,500	1,127
King William	1	1	500			8,000	175	Pendleton	5	5	1,300			6,500	389
Lee	25	25	7,550			21,050	1,058	Pocahontas	13	9	2,100	sh4	300	9,000	810
Loudoun	20	17	5,350	sh3	240	35,400	1,746	Putnam	4	4	1,500			7,000	308
Louisa	17	17	4,050			18,500	1,301	Raleigh	8	2	500			600	96
Lunenburg	12	11	2,500			5,500	712	Randolph	17	2	840	h1,10	1,150	3,050	300
Madison	19	18	4,125	sh1	100	22,100	1,333	Ritchie	2	2	500			1,800	85
Mecklenburg	20	20	6,210			19,700	1,413	Roane	9	6	2,250			8,600	667
Montgomery	21	17	4,905	h1,3	325	29,550	1,594	Summers	6	5	1,450			4,200	400
Nansemond	9	9	3,750	sh2,3		25,200	925	Taylor	2	2	500			1,800	120
Nelson	15	15	3,825			14,900	1,362	Tucker	4	3	700	sh1	100	2,650	140
New Kent	6	6	975			3,775	201	Tyler	4	2	400			500	90
Norfolk	31	33	14,150			255,580	5,738	Upsbur	2	(e)	200	sh1	100	800	63
Northampton	10	10	2,375			11,700	604	Wayne	13	10	2,800	sh3	622	9,300	731
Nottoway	8	8	2,100			15,750	1,629	Webster	10	10	2,800	sh10	945		207
Orange	13	12	2,350			16,550	884	Wetzel	16	6	2,150	sh2	150	7,500	557
Page	8	a7	2,150			8,900	640	Wirt	8	7	1,900			4,100	702
Patrick	10	10	1,450			7,800	519	Wood	12	12	3,300			30,000	1,050
Pittsylvania	88	38	13,125			121,282	3,661	Wyoming	1	1	600			1,500	200

a One edifice rented.

b Four edifices rented.

c Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	15, 017	12, 688	3, 350, 466	1, 634	190, 777	\$18, 775, 362	1, 209, 976
Alabama.....	509	502	109, 920	3	275	567, 360	39, 574
Arkansas.....	333	203	55, 985	67	7, 155	199, 596	23, 134
Baltimore.....	561	483	120, 550	62	5, 355	977, 965	41, 070
Columbia.....	44	29	5, 260	13	530	32, 650	1, 280
Denver.....	28	17	3, 561	7	650	101, 100	1, 395
East Columbia.....	56	24	5, 585	26	3, 590	48, 850	1, 301
East Texas.....	219	209	47, 925	8	1, 600	214, 825	22, 050
Florida.....	322	280	53, 348	23	1, 700	309, 024	20, 420
German Mission.....	22	22	4, 800			42, 350	1, 325
Holston.....	624	542	165, 370	38	4, 375	904, 890	43, 014
Illinois.....	163	115	28, 050	26	2, 700	133, 783	7, 854
Indian Mission.....	290	141	26, 005	135	12, 065	75, 750	10, 498
Kentucky.....	332	278	80, 565	29	4, 865	692, 940	27, 114
Little Rock.....	456	390	92, 845	57	8, 035	326, 217	28, 016
Los Angeles.....	46	31	6, 900	12	300	157, 735	2, 072
Louisiana.....	250	243	37, 155	10	750	445, 845	20, 379
Louisville.....	488	419	119, 100	46	5, 065	691, 867	40, 427
Memphis.....	491	485	135, 728	5	825	704, 620	49, 436
Mexican Border Mission.....	22	14	2, 125	5	140	24, 075	1, 041
Mississippi.....	463	417	100, 207	37	4, 945	413, 660	38, 178
Missouri.....	468	401	107, 520	35	2, 875	740, 264	36, 965
Montana.....	24	14	3, 120	10	835	76, 000	517
New Mexico.....	27	19	2, 950	8	750	88, 200	535
North Alabama.....	657	613	141, 255	16	2, 150	580, 513	53, 210
North Carolina.....	602	556	169, 715	24	3, 575	712, 975	52, 643
North Georgia.....	737	734	198, 176	3	150	1, 041, 680	82, 921
North Mississippi.....	508	493	120, 703	5	200	527, 948	41, 177
North Texas.....	458	285	88, 800	165	27, 285	417, 928	22, 013
Northwest Texas.....	610	275	86, 730	299	39, 350	439, 386	45, 208
Pacific.....	139	72	17, 310	28	2, 055	298, 275	5, 722
St. Louis.....	339	224	72, 965	98	9, 000	615, 975	20, 684
South Carolina.....	686	678	196, 808	5	700	798, 840	68, 092
South Georgia.....	546	535	122, 980	10	1, 450	617, 230	51, 395
Southwest Missouri.....	431	303	86, 103	89	8, 600	699, 350	29, 547
Tennessee.....	608	558	166, 460	44	7, 530	881, 832	50, 999
Texas.....	190	157	43, 860	22	2, 650	335, 777	15, 237
Virginia.....	710	703	177, 055	4	400	1, 474, 580	69, 826
Western.....	91	47	11, 575	30	3, 525	94, 250	3, 552
Western North Carolina.....	646	608	190, 635	3	450	689, 960	57, 504
Western Virginia.....	400	240	68, 285	68	6, 527	279, 000	20, 722
West Texas.....	177	113	27, 438	56	5, 500	169, 125	12, 429
White River.....	244	216	54, 239	3	300	183, 082	20, 415

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	509	502	109, 920	3	275	\$567, 360	39, 574
Antauga, Ala.....	14	14	3, 350			17, 925	959
Baldwin, Ala.....	14	14	2, 650			7, 700	535
Barbour, Ala.....	22	22	6, 100			26, 450	1, 855
Bibb, Ala.....	8	8	1, 650			4, 700	471
Bullock, Ala.....	10	10	2, 800			11, 400	947
Butler, Ala.....	18	17	3, 800			18, 650	1, 419
Chilton, Ala.....	10	10	2, 425			7, 000	464
Choctaw, Ala.....	21	21	6, 300			11, 050	1, 431
Clarke, Ala.....	24	24	3, 975			11, 125	964
Conecuh, Ala.....	12	12	2, 650			6, 650	1, 288
Covington, Ala.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	1, 200	200
Crenshaw, Ala.....	11	11	2, 600			4, 650	718
Dale, Ala.....	10	10	2, 450			5, 300	1, 101
Dallas, Ala.....	15	14	3, 700			28, 550	1, 394
Elmore, Ala.....	6	6	1, 600			16, 200	661
Escambia, Ala.....	4	4	850			2, 900	355
Greene, Ala.....	9	9	1, 900			7, 950	473
Hale, Ala.....	14	14	5, 400			26, 300	1, 366
Henry, Ala.....	7	7	2, 200			3, 200	399
Lee, Ala.....	17	17	3, 225			34, 600	2, 482
Lowndes, Ala.....	12	11	2, 925			11, 100	700
Macon, Ala.....	12	12	1, 275			28, 700	931
Marengo, Ala.....	10	10	2, 260			16, 155	820
Mobile, Ala.....	22	22	5, 800			75, 170	2, 229
Monroe, Ala.....	12	12	3, 045			6, 300	799
Montgomery, Ala.....	13	13	4, 200			49, 950	1, 748
Perry, Ala.....	11	10	2, 275	sh1	75	28, 450	777
Pickens, Ala.....	6	6	575			2, 500	434
Pike, Ala.....	25	25	5, 625			14, 800	2, 294
Russell, Ala.....	20	20	4, 350			18, 050	1, 682
Sumter, Ala.....	12	12	2, 850			15, 900	696
Tallapoosa, Ala.....	5	5	425			1, 350	300
Washington, Ala.....	11	11	1, 450			6, 550	451
Wilcox, Ala.....	22	20	4, 750	sh1	100	14, 085	1, 289
Alabama—Cont'd.							
Calhoun, Fla.....	2	2	225			\$1, 200	142
Escambia, Fla.....	8	8	1, 600			3, 500	392
Jackson, Fla.....	15	15	1, 250			6, 000	1, 024
Orange, Fla.....	24	24	8, 040			9, 550	2, 173
Santa Rosa, Fla.....	6	6	750			1, 600	348
Walton, Fla.....	8	8	725			2, 150	563
Washington, Fla.....	4	4	400			800	806
Arkansas.....	333	203	55, 985	67	7, 155	199, 596	23, 134
Baxter, Ark.....	6	6	1, 700			3, 300	581
Benton, Ark.....	36	17	5, 600	sh13	2, 050	17, 400	1, 586
Boone, Ark.....	11	10	2, 750			10, 000	1, 256
Carroll, Ark.....	20	5	1, 900	sh1	100	3, 400	930
Cleburne, Ark.....	5	5	700			1, 800	683
Conway, Ark.....	10	9	1, 300	sh1	125	17, 500	1, 136
Crawford, Ark.....	15	9	2, 900			18, 650	1, 175
Faulkner, Ark.....	10	10	1, 300			7, 150	1, 063
Franklin, Ark.....	9	6	2, 000	sh3	150	6, 700	900
Johnson, Ark.....	13	13	3, 950			11, 850	1, 087
Logan, Ark.....	22	7	1, 900	sh12	650	5, 600	1, 235
Madison, Ark.....	17	8	2, 450			3, 246	595
Marion, Ark.....	4	3	900			4, 040	709
Newton, Ark.....	9			sh2; 4 ph2; 4	200		120
Perry, Ark.....	4	4	550			1, 600	366
Pope, Ark.....	13	11	3, 335	sh1	130	6, 300	919
Scott, Ark.....	11	6	1, 700	sh5	300	5, 000	705
Searcy, Ark.....	3	1	450			1, 850	470
Sebastian, Ark.....	28	19	6, 400	sh9	500	38, 500	2, 226
Van Buren, Ark.....	4	4	1, 125			1, 550	1, 066
Washington, Ark.....	43	21	6, 525	sh18	2, 950	21, 900	1, 969
Yell, Ark.....	40	29	6, 350			12, 200	2, 362



TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Baltimore.....	561	483	120,550	62	5,355	\$977,985	41,070	East Columbia.....	56	24	5,585	26	3,590	\$48,850	1,301
Washington, D. C.	4	3	1,675	h1	200	61,400	953	Ada, Idaho.....	2	1	150	sh2	400	1,000	34
Allegany, Md.....	6	6	1,150	.....	.....	5,900	305	Latah, Idaho.....	1	1	350	sh6	790	2,000	54
Anne Arundel, Md.	14	14	2,470	.....	.....	15,950	855	Nez Perces, Idaho.	7	2	200	sh2	200	1,200	108
Baltimore, Md.....	13	14	3,985	.....	.....	109,700	1,944	Baker, Ore.....	4	1	350	sh2	200	2,500	94
Baltimore city, Md.	3	3	1,600	.....	.....	48,000	790	Morrow, Ore.....	4	1	350	sh2	300	9,200	285
Calvert, Md.....	9	7	1,200	h1,2	150	9,500	530	Union, Ore.....	9	5	1,350	sh4	750	5,300	233
Caroline, Md.....	3	3	600	sh1	.....	4,000	266	Columbia, Wash..	3	2	600	sh1	150	7,000	102
Carroll, Md.....	6	6	1,500	.....	.....	9,500	412	Garfield, Wash..	3	.....	.....	sh2	300	.....	38
Charles, Md.....	5	4	630	ph1	.....	4,000	196	Lincoln, Wash..	4	.....	.....	sh4	300	.....	91
Frederick, Md.....	6	5	1,700	sh1	125	14,000	354	Spokane, Wash..	3	a3	500	.....	.....	18,250	90
Garrett, Md.....	3	2	275	sh1	75	1,300	68	Whitman, Wash..	7	c6	1,285	sh1	200	2,400	128
Harford, Md.....	5	3	1,000	h1	75	5,500	192								
Howard, Md.....	5	5	700	.....	.....	7,000	314								
Kent, Md.....	2	2	600	.....	.....	4,000	104	East Texas.....	219	209	47,925	8	1,600	214,825	22,050
Montgomery, Md.	14	14	3,185	.....	.....	26,640	1,110	Anderson, Tex.....	7	7	2,000	.....	.....	11,600	1,065
Prince George, Md.	13	13	2,325	.....	.....	16,300	709	Angelina, Tex.....	8	8	1,750	.....	.....	5,400	487
Queen Anne, Md..	6	6	1,050	.....	.....	9,500	315	Cherokee, Tex.....	15	15	3,300	.....	.....	13,200	1,447
St. Mary, Md.....	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,300	72	Gregg, Tex.....	5	5	1,650	.....	.....	4,500	697
Talbot, Md.....	6	6	1,400	.....	.....	15,100	473	Hardin, Tex.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	98
Bedford, Pa.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	2,000	65	Harrison, Tex.....	15	15	2,950	.....	.....	22,100	1,270
Somerset, Pa.....	5	5	750	.....	.....	5,000	200	Henderson, Tex.....	9	9	2,250	.....	.....	6,400	1,360
Alexandria, Va.....	1	2	750	.....	.....	17,500	570	Houston, Tex.....	14	8	1,900	sh6	1,200	4,750	1,184
Alleghany, Va.....	7	a7	1,425	.....	.....	9,800	517	Jasper, Tex.....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	3,050	427
Augusta, Va.....	22	19	5,700	sh1	100	32,625	1,710	Jefferson, Tex.....	3	2	400	sh1	150	3,750	272
Bath, Va.....	12	6	800	sh6	400	2,400	325	Liberty, Tex.....	3	3	600	.....	.....	2,250	188
Botetourt, Va.....	16	12	3,105	sh1	100	17,250	856	Nacogdoches, Tex	11	11	2,200	.....	.....	7,650	1,089
Clarke, Va.....	7	7	1,500	.....	.....	11,400	510	Newton, Tex.....	7	7	1,300	.....	.....	2,400	641
Craig, Va.....	8	4	1,200	sh2,3	450	4,700	254	Orange, Tex.....	1	.....	.....	h1	250	1,000	207
Fairfax, Va.....	6	6	1,550	sh1	100	13,000	571	Panola, Tex.....	16	16	4,100	.....	.....	9,800	1,220
Fauquier, Va.....	27	24	6,300	h1,2	200	35,850	1,903	Polk, Tex.....	6	6	1,000	.....	.....	2,900	386
Frederick, Va.....	22	21	5,500	sh2	150	33,900	2,019	Rusk, Tex.....	21	20	5,450	.....	.....	13,625	1,097
Giles, Va.....	5	a4	1,350	.....	.....	4,500	205	Sabine, Tex.....	4	4	925	.....	.....	925	911
Highland, Va.....	12	10	2,135	sh2	200	10,350	898	San Augustine, Tex	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,600	126
Loudoun, Va.....	20	17	5,550	sh3	240	35,400	1,748	Shelby, Tex.....	19	19	3,900	.....	.....	11,250	1,812
Montgomery, Va..	13	11	2,755	sh1	100	20,050	861	Smith, Tex.....	25	24	5,600	.....	.....	71,075	2,542
Page, Va.....	8	a7	2,150	.....	.....	8,900	640	Trinity, Tex.....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	4,500	640
Prince William, Va	13	10	2,100	h2,3	140	10,600	675	Tyler, Tex.....	7	7	1,200	.....	.....	2,500	349
Roanoke, Va.....	10	7	2,450	sh1	100	47,600	1,713	Van Zandt, Tex..	10	10	2,200	.....	.....	4,800	1,475
Rockbridge, Va..	16	14	3,125	sh2	125	32,000	1,058	Wood, Tex.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	2,000	182
Rockingham, Va..	30	24	5,445	sh4	400	38,850	2,431								
Shenandoah, Va..	14	a12	5,250	.....	.....	28,900	1,147	Florida.....	322	280	53,348	23	1,700	309,024	20,420
Spottsylvania, Va.	1	2	800	.....	.....	14,000	267	Alachua, Fla.....	27	24	6,200	.....	.....	21,085	1,466
Stafford, Va.....	5	5	800	.....	.....	3,500	400	Baker, Fla.....	5	5	900	.....	.....	1,250	108
Warren, Va.....	13	12	2,940	.....	.....	19,500	838	Bradford, Fla.....	7	7	1,800	.....	.....	3,500	400
Berkeley, W. Va..	5	a4	1,150	h1	100	15,800	429	Brevard, Fla.....	6	3	500	.....	.....	3,200	131
Grant, W. Va.....	4	3	725	sh1	100	3,700	151	Citrus, Fla.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,750	123
Greenbrier, W. Va.	19	16	3,525	sh3	300	18,600	1,275	Clay, Fla.....	4	2	400	.....	.....	1,000	149
Hampshire, W. Va.	24	19	3,525	sh5	425	15,750	1,207	Columbia, Fla.....	12	10	2,450	.....	.....	5,700	941
Hardy, W. Va.....	12	9	2,400	sh2	100	10,700	593	De Soto, Fla.....	19	19	1,150	.....	.....	3,200	796
Jefferson, W. Va..	17	14	4,100	sh2	150	28,750	1,335	Duval, Fla.....	8	8	2,250	.....	.....	42,500	670
Mineral, W. Va..	11	11	1,925	.....	.....	15,100	927	Franklin, Fla.....	3	3	350	.....	.....	3,250	356
Monroe, W. Va.....	18	14	3,425	sh4	350	18,300	1,013	Gadsden, Fla.....	15	12	2,175	h1,2,3	200	11,175	925
Morgan, W. Va.....	6	6	1,500	.....	.....	1,800	200	Hamilton, Fla.....	5	5	1,400	.....	.....	2,525	313
Pendleton, W. Va.	5	5	1,300	.....	.....	6,500	389	Hernando, Fla.....	3	2	500	sh1	75	1,200	348
Pocahontas, W. Va	13	9	2,100	sh4	300	9,000	810	Hillsboro, Fla.....	16	16	2,375	.....	.....	23,800	1,345
Summers, W. Va..	6	5	1,450	.....	.....	4,200	400	Jefferson, Fla.....	11	10	1,650	h1	60	20,150	900
								Lafayette, Fla.....	6	4	750	.....	.....	1,650	220
Columbia.....	44	29	5,260	13	530	32,650	1,280	Lake, Fla.....	14	12	2,228	sh2	200	11,614	974
Benton, Ore.....	4	1	300	sh3	130	2,000	98	Lee, Fla.....	6	6	475	.....	.....	1,840	158
Clackamas, Ore.....	3	2	300	sh1	50	1,000	60	Leon, Fla.....	7	6	1,450	sh1	100	12,400	675
Coos, Ore.....	5	5	225	.....	.....	4,100	103	Levy, Fla.....	7	7	1,550	.....	.....	7,190	365
Douglas, Ore.....	3	2	110	.....	.....	2,350	108	Liberty, Fla.....	8	3	650	sh5	250	1,135	115
Jackson, Ore.....	2	3	310	.....	.....	2,400	150	Madison, Fla.....	15	12	2,050	h1,2,3	175	8,650	900
Josephine, Ore.....	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,500	43	Manatee, Fla.....	5	5	425	sh2	.....	2,300	282
Klamath, Ore.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	Marion, Fla.....	18	18	3,600	.....	.....	24,725	1,442
Lane, Ore.....	5	a2	575	sh3	140	1,200	103	Monroe, Fla.....	7	7	2,075	.....	.....	83,635	1,152
Linn, Ore.....	9	a7	1,915	sh2	90	12,800	352	Nassau, Fla.....	6	6	1,125	.....	.....	6,000	384
Polk, Ore.....	5	a4	875	ph1	.....	4,400	110	Orange, Fla.....	12	a12	2,745	.....	.....	17,200	1,003
Tillamook, Ore.....	3	b1	300	sh2	70	.....	28	Osceola, Fla.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,800	141
Yamhill, Ore.....	2	b1	250	sh1	50	300	58	Paaco, Fla.....	8	8	1,500	.....	.....	2,600	495
								Polk, Fla.....	12	12	1,225	.....	.....	8,800	739
Denver.....	28	17	3,561	7	650	101,100	1,395	Putnam, Fla.....	8	7	1,450	.....	.....	6,650	495
Arapahoe, Colo...	2	2	900	.....	.....	58,000	300	St. John, Fla.....	4	3	400	.....	.....	1,750	115
Bent, Colo.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	Sumter, Fla.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,000	156
El Paso, Colo.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	8,000	108	Suwannee, Fla.....	18	15	3,250	.....	.....	10,100	998
Huerfano, Colo.....	4	2	275	.....	.....	5,100	159	Taylor, Fla.....	3	1	150	sh2	200	500	200
La Plata, Colo.....	4	2	340	sh1,2	200	5,250	80	Volusia, Fla.....	9	3	750	h4	340	2,000	235
Las Animas, Colo.	4	3	456	ph1,2	.....	10,600	158	Wakulla, Fla.....	5	4	600	sh1	100	1,200	285
Logan, Colo.....	1	1	220	.....	.....	800	75								
Montezuma, Colo..	2	.....	.....	sh2,4	350	.....	26	German Mission...	22	22	4,600	.....	.....	42,350	1,325
Otero, Colo.....	1	.....	.....	ph2,4	.....	.....	13	Austin, Tex.....	3	3	750	.....	.....	5,000	165
Pueblo, Colo.....	4	4	770	.....	.....	10,300	230	Bastrop, Tex.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	125
Saguache, Colo.....	2	1	150	.....	.....	2,250	110	Bexar, Tex.....	2	2	225	.....	.....	2,400	62
San Juan, N. M....	2	1	150	sh1	100	800	96	Caldwell, Tex.....	1	1	75	.....	.....	550	40
								Colorado, Tex.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	50

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

c Four edifices rented.



TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
German Mission— Continued.								Illinois—Continued.							
Comal, Tex.	2	2	300			\$1,200	60	Saline, Ill.	7	3	800			\$1,908	195
Dewitt, Tex.	1	1	150			1,000	50	Sangamon, Ill.	2	2	600			3,200	55
Fayette, Tex.	2	2	250			1,500	92	Schuyler, Ill.	11	8	800	ah3	400	2,800	395
Gillespie, Tex.	1	1	800			3,000	70	Shelby, Ill.	3	3	500			2,850	62
Guadalupe, Tex.	2	2	400			2,200	70	Union, Ill.	2	2					40
Harris, Tex.	2	2	650			12,500	235	Washington, Ill.	3	3	1,000			6,500	320
Llano, Tex.	1	1	200			1,800	55	Wayne, Ill.	5	1	500	sh3	275	800	161
Mason, Tex.	2	2	500			4,000	130	Williamson, Ill.	2	2	400			2,000	205
Medina, Tex.	1	1	200			3,200	121	Adams, Ind.	3	3	600			2,700	88
								Brown, Ind.	2	1	300			3,400	331
								Owen, Ind.	4	3	700			4,500	326
Holston.....	624	542	165,370	38	4,375	904,890	43,014	Indian Mission.....	290	141	26,005	135	12,065	75,750	10,496
Dade, Ga.	3	3	1,700			2,500	284	Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	78	a18	3,750	sh1, sh45, sh52, sh60, sh61	4,425	13,500	2,635
Anderson, Tenn.	14	13	3,750			14,800	623	Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	86	38	6,005	sh1, sh45, sh47, sh61	5,200	19,050	3,829
Bledsoe, Tenn.	2	2	500			3,000	125	Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	97	66	12,950	sh24, sh27, sh33	1,450	21,250	2,312
Blount, Tenn.	13	9	3,275	sh2	300	12,350	485	Creek Nation, Ind. ter.	13	a11	1,450	sh1	60	5,100	907
Bradley, Tenn.	9	9	2,400			16,050	762	Wyandotte Nation, Ind. ter.	1	1	300			700	10
Campbell, Tenn.	6	6	2,000			4,000	230	Kingfisher, Okla.	1			sh1	100	200	50
Carters, Tenn.	5	3	1,300			5,500	150	Logan, Okla.	2	1	200	h1	100	4,000	110
Clatsop, Tenn.	12	12	3,600			8,000	382	Oklahoma, Okla.	12	6	1,350	sh2, sh6, sh12	730	11,950	645
Coke, Tenn.	8	8	2,300			8,500	357								
Cumberland, Tenn.	11	8	2,250			3,300	370								
Fentress, Tenn.	3	4	900			1,000	100								
Grainger, Tenn.	5	5	1,800			5,500	230								
Greene, Tenn.	15	14	4,825			15,600	765								
Hamblen, Tenn.	13	10	5,000			11,855	955								
Hamilton, Tenn.	22	17	6,400			88,000	2,008								
Hancock, Tenn.	7	7	1,750			5,700	300								
Hawkins, Tenn.	22	18	5,200			17,700	1,154								
James, Tenn.	2	2	500			2,000	320								
Jefferson, Tenn.	6	5	1,525			4,150	413								
Johnson, Tenn.	1	1	200			700	67								
Knox, Tenn.	18	20	7,575			70,250	2,275	Kentucky.....	332	278	80,565	29	4,865	692,900	27,114
Loudon, Tenn.	6	6	1,450			6,775	367	Anderson, Ky.	10	10	1,900			7,800	413
McMinn, Tenn.	16	14	5,225	sh2	200	11,800	877	Bath, Ky.	10	7	1,850			7,700	664
Marion, Tenn.	16	12	3,550	sh4	400	16,500	1,294	Bell, Ky.	2	2	500			19,000	106
Meigs, Tenn.	10	10	3,000			9,950	517	Boone, Ky.	10	10	3,000			10,950	794
Monroe, Tenn.	15	15	3,220			11,150	984	Bourbon, Ky.	3	3	1,200			21,000	480
Morgan, Tenn.	2	2	500			500	50	Boyle, Ky.	5	5	1,600			11,550	678
Polk, Tenn.	5	5	1,800			3,150	160	Bracken, Ky.	7	7	1,900			17,600	710
Rhea, Tenn.	14	7	3,200	sh6	600	10,300	683	Breathitt, Ky.	3			sh1, sh2, sh3	800		186
Roane, Tenn.	11	9	2,750			14,350	355	Campbell, Ky.	8	8	1,665			23,400	1,252
Sequatchie, Tenn.	5	4	1,400			3,500	378	Carroll, Ky.	6	6	1,800			25,000	628
Serfer, Tenn.	4	4	1,300			9,000	350	Casey, Ky.	3	3	500			1,500	128
Sullivan, Tenn.	25	14	6,275			83,800	1,816	Clark, Ky.	5	5	1,375			25,200	600
Unicoi, Tenn.	7	6	1,500			2,000	171	Clay, Ky.	1	b1	250				13
Union, Tenn.	5	5	2,000			3,000	271	Estill, Ky.	4	3	500	sh1	100	2,000	135
Washington, Tenn.	19	11	4,600			17,500	1,211	Fayette, Ky.	3	3	1,250			24,300	545
Bland, Va.	24	17	4,500	sh7	800	15,800	1,636	Fleming, Ky.	18	13	4,050			20,200	974
Carroll, Va.	7	7	1,000			3,450	103	Franklin, Ky.	2	1	650			16,200	293
Floyd, Va.	5	5	1,200			3,800	409	Gallatin, Ky.	3	2	450	sh1	140	5,000	259
Giles, Va.	13	11	3,250	sh2	300	13,000	909	Garrard, Ky.	5	3	1,000	sh2	350	7,000	558
Grayson, Va.	29	29	6,500			29,800	2,239	Grant, Ky.	6	6	1,280			14,100	306
Lee, Va.	25	25	7,350			21,050	1,058	Harlan, Ky.	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,500	72
Montgomery, Va.	8	6	2,150	sh1, sh2	225	9,500	733	Harrison, Ky.	15	15	4,365			30,400	1,700
Pittsylvania, Va.	8	8	2,000			7,500	825	Henry, Ky.	15	14	5,175			30,300	1,563
Pulaski, Va.	11	9	2,400	sh1	100	29,120	788	Jackson, Ky.	1	1		h1	300		8
Russell, Va.	14	14	4,050			22,950	1,495	Jefferson, Ky.	1	1	250			1,500	80
Scott, Va.	12	12	3,000			28,500	487	Jessamine, Ky.	9	8	2,700			25,000	761
Smyth, Va.	7	7	2,500			55,840	2,419	Kenton, Ky.	7	6	2,550			40,950	907
Tazewell, Va.	25	25	6,400			88,150	2,553	Knott, Ky.	1	1	200			1,200	87
Washington, Va.	24	24	7,000			46,950	2,427	Knox, Ky.	1	1	300			700	23
Wythe, Va.	23	23	6,500			300	100	Laurel, Ky.	3	a3	800			4,500	209
McDowell, W. Va.	3	3	300	h1	300		1,430	Lee, Ky.	1	1		h1	500		40
Mercer, W. Va.	29	18	4,750	sh11	1,150	25,850		Leslie, Ky.	1	1		h1	250		18
								Letcher, Ky.	1	1		h1	250		35
Illinois.....	163	115	28,050	26	2,700	133,783	7,854	Lewis, Ky.	13	10	2,750			11,550	659
Bond, Ill.	1	1		sh1	75		30	Lincoln, Ky.	4	4	1,075			9,000	314
Brown, Ill.	4	4	800			5,600	110	Madison, Ky.	8	7	1,825			20,400	493
Christian, Ill.	2	1				5,050	179	Magoffin, Ky.	1	1	150			200	45
Clark, Ill.	5	5	1,100			4,500	262	Mason, Ky.	15	14	4,550			28,750	1,238
Clay, Ill.	9	5	1,150	sh4	325	4,300	476	Menifee, Ky.	2	2	400			1,400	133
Clinton, Ill.	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,200	171	Mercer, Ky.	5	5	1,550			17,000	523
Efingham, Ill.	6	6	1,350			3,800	355	Montgomery, Ky.	5	4	1,650			22,200	676
Fayette, Ill.	3	2	300	sh1	100	500	97	Morgan, Ky.	5	3	700	sh2	250	4,300	269
Fulton, Ill.	4	4	1,000			12,800	73	Nelson, Ky.	5	5	2,100			21,000	636
Greene, Ill.	1	1		sh1	125		7	Nicholas, Ky.	10	9	1,750			12,400	860
Hancock, Ill.	4	3	1,000	sh1	100	2,700	187	Oldham, Ky.	6	6	1,850			17,800	487
Jackson, Ill.	16	10	2,625			11,075	1,010	Owen, Ky.	9	7	1,970	sh2	200	9,050	510
Jefferson, Ill.	7	6	1,750	sh1	50	6,600	895	Pendleton, Ky.	6	5	1,375			10,300	595
McLean, Ill.	1	1	300			1,500	29	Perry, Ky.	2	2		sh1, sh2	400		35
Macoupin, Ill.	1	1	300			1,500	29	Powell, Ky.	3	2	300	sh1	100	1,100	189
Madison, Ill.	6	2	650	sh2	200	1,300	170	Pulaski, Ky.	9	9	1,930			6,850	445
Marion, Ill.	21	13	3,950	sh5, sh6	725	15,950	996	Robertson, Ky.	5	4	1,000			6,525	408
Montgomery, Ill.	1	1	200			250	12	Rockcastle, Ky.	1	1	200			600	63
Morgan, Ill.	4	4	850			5,500	226	Rowan, Ky.	2	1	450			1,400	45
Perry, Ill.	4	2	550			1,500	260	Scott, Ky.	7	6	1,750	sh1	100	16,200	565
Pike, Ill.	4	4	1,025			4,000	95	Shelby, Ky.	11	10	3,255			34,700	1,059
Pulaski, Ill.	4	2	300			1,500	231	Spencer, Ky.	2	2	620			7,000	175
Randolph, Ill.	3	3	700			5,000	105	Trimble, Ky.	7	6	1,750			7,000	644
								Washington, Ky.	3	2	515			2,975	182
								Whitley, Ky.	5	1	250	sh4	580	450	106

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kentucky—Cont'd.								Louisiana—Cont'd.							
Wolfe, Ky. ....	6	2	700	sh4	345	\$2,700	312	St. Landry, La. ....	3	3	500			\$4,700	298
Woodford, Ky. ....	2	2	630			13,500	203	St. Mary, La. ....	7	7	1,125			21,100	674
Little Rock. ....	456	390	92,845	57	8,035	\$26,217	28,016	Tensas, La. ....	4	4	600			3,000	83
Arkansas, Ark. ....	17	9	2,290	sh8	1,170	5,850	643	Terrebonne, La. ....	5	5		h5	300		24
Ashley, Ark. ....	16	16	4,000			6,880	840	Union, La. ....	8	8	1,075			3,200	689
Bradley, Ark. ....	11	9	2,175	sh2	250	4,980	670	Vermilion, La. ....	3	3	750			4,500	482
Calhoun, Ark. ....	6	6	1,800			3,000	363	Vernon, La. ....	5	5	450			800	351
Chicot, Ark. ....	4	3	600			1,050	74	Webster, La. ....	4	4	675			4,000	408
Clark, Ark. ....	29	27	6,700	sh2	150	17,985	1,904	West Baton Rouge, La. ....	2	2	200			2,000	48
Cleveland, Ark. ....	23	19	4,675	sh4	325	9,750	1,040	West Carroll, La. ....	3	3	650			1,200	158
Columbia, Ark. ....	12	12	3,600			8,000	1,078	Winn, La. ....	5	5	375			1,500	233
Dallas, Ark. ....	21	21	4,165			12,375	1,454	Louisville. ....	488	419	119,100	46	5,065	691,967	40,427
Desha, Ark. ....	3	3	750			2,272	119	Clark, Ind. ....	1	1	250			2,500	260
Drew, Ark. ....	16	16	4,200			15,650	1,239	Adair, Ky. ....	14	14	3,300			11,000	987
Garland, Ark. ....	14	10	2,450	sh4	630	40,905	782	Allen, Ky. ....	13	13	1,650			7,200	1,070
Grant, Ark. ....	14	13	3,125	sh1	100	3,675	776	Barren, Ky. ....	14	14	3,300			11,500	864
Hempstead, Ark. ....	16	16	1,775			9,630	1,142	Breckinridge, Ky. ....	20	16	5,050	sh4	800	25,512	1,449
Hot Spring, Ark. ....	15	14	3,705			11,350	853	Bullitt, Ky. ....	5	5	2,000			4,800	391
Howard, Ark. ....	18	15	2,075	sh2	175	7,580	1,287	Butler, Ky. ....	5	4	675	sh1	200	3,660	389
Jefferson, Ark. ....	16	11	3,220	sh3	590	33,800	851	Caldwell, Ky. ....	2	2	300			5,000	216
Lincoln, Ark. ....	4	2	350	sh2	400	650	95	Christian, Ky. ....	18	18	3,725			24,560	1,388
Little River, Ark. ....	4	4	885			4,600	518	Clinton, Ky. ....	11	11	2,850			4,000	660
Lonoke, Ark. ....	22	20	5,880	sh2	325	15,775	1,388	Crittenden, Ky. ....	12	12	1,925			9,800	1,332
Miller, Ark. ....	10	10	2,600			4,300	685	Cumberland, Ky. ....	13	13	3,100			10,000	899
Monroe, Ark. ....	1	1	400			1,000	45	Davless, Ky. ....	14	12	3,700	sh2	150	26,700	1,177
Montgomery, Ark. ....	16	11	2,750	sh5	960	4,360	457	Edmonson, Ky. ....	5	4	300	sh1	200	2,200	184
Nevada, Ark. ....	14	13	2,250			7,100	1,030	Grayson, Ky. ....	13	6	2,250	sh4	300	5,085	428
Quachita, Ark. ....	19	18	4,400			9,100	1,262	Green, Ky. ....	7	7	2,600			6,500	878
Pike, Ark. ....	5	5	1,100			1,150	400	Hancock, Ky. ....	10	6	1,925	sh3	275	10,800	856
Polk, Ark. ....	30	16	3,175	sh13	1,900	5,835	1,191	Hardin, Ky. ....	28	23	7,675	sh2	200	27,475	1,822
Prairie, Ark. ....	11	9	8,475	sh1	150	5,900	655	Hart, Ky. ....	12	11	2,250			7,050	739
Pulaski, Ark. ....	23	18	3,375	sh4	480	50,250	1,628	Henderson, Ky. ....	12	10	2,750	sh2	250	24,050	1,624
Saline, Ark. ....	15	12	2,850	sh1	400	5,100	1,030	Hopkins, Ky. ....	8	8	2,200			9,900	597
Sevier, Ark. ....	8	8	1,750			4,125	909	Jefferson, Ky. ....	24	22	8,000			228,200	4,208
Union, Ark. ....	23	23	6,300			13,000	1,518	Larue, Ky. ....	7	7	2,700			6,500	558
Los Angeles. ....	46	31	6,900	12	800	157,735	2,072	Livingston, Ky. ....	6	5	675			5,300	460
Maricopa, Ariz. ....	9	4	850	sh5	300	8,800	284	Logan, Ky. ....	16	16	4,400			27,275	1,453
Yavapai, Ariz. ....	1	1	150			1,200	13	Lyon, Ky. ....	9	9	1,425			9,300	963
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	12	12	1,700			72,700	885	McLean, Ky. ....	15	12	4,650	sh1	150	13,150	963
Mariposa, Cal. ....	1	1	300			1,200	94	Marion, Ky. ....	5	5	1,700			10,000	382
Monterey, Cal. ....	1	1		ph1			30	Meade, Ky. ....	11	7	1,850	sh4	300	7,750	730
Orange, Cal. ....	2	2	75			3,000	28	Monroe, Ky. ....	4	4	1,000			2,800	281
San Bernardino, Cal. ....	1	1	600			11,000	153	Muhlenberg, Ky. ....	13	8	3,825	sh2	750	5,500	1,024
San Diego, Cal. ....	6	4	1,500			29,600	169	Nelson, Ky. ....	6	6	2,400			12,000	394
San Luis Obispo, Cal. ....	9	3	550	ph6		9,500	182	Ohio, Ky. ....	25	17	4,700	sh6	1,100	18,100	1,801
Santa Barbara, Cal. ....	2	2	775			10,735	154	Russell, Ky. ....	18	11	3,200	sh7	290	6,200	725
Ventura, Cal. ....	2	1	400			10,000	80	Simpson, Ky. ....	8	7	900			13,350	550
Louisiana. ....	250	243	37,155	10	750	445,845	20,379	Taylor, Ky. ....	9	9	3,800			10,000	978
Acadia, La. ....	4	4	750			5,600	475	Todd, Ky. ....	16	15	7,300			23,300	1,288
Ascension, La. ....	1	1	130			3,000	30	Trigg, Ky. ....	8	7	1,150			10,500	789
Assumption, La. ....	1	1	125			2,500	20	Union, Ky. ....	10	6	2,100	sh3	500	9,500	897
Aryoville, La. ....	14	14	1,400			11,100	811	Warren, Ky. ....	16	14	2,250			17,950	1,672
Bienville, La. ....	18	18	2,825			9,000	1,746	Washington, Ky. ....	3	3	1,200			4,000	137
Bossier, La. ....	8	8	700			6,000	451	Wayne, Ky. ....	6	6	2,100			4,400	705
Caddo, La. ....	11	11	1,475			47,730	880	Webster, Ky. ....	16	13	3,900	sh1	100	9,900	1,256
Calcasieu, La. ....	7	6	875			5,000	634	Memphis. ....	491	485	135,728	5	825	704,620	49,436
Caldwell, La. ....	6	6	675			2,650	376	Ballard, Ky. ....	5	5	1,900			4,700	370
Cameron, La. ....	2	2	175			700	100	Calloway, Ky. ....	19	19	5,400			12,900	2,204
Catahoula, La. ....	2	2	300			2,000	110	Carlisle, Ky. ....	6	6	1,850			7,000	798
Claiborne, La. ....	13	13	2,250			13,009	1,351	Graves, Ky. ....	16	17	4,950	sh1	250	22,500	1,637
Concordia, La. ....	8	3	175			650	98	Hickman, Ky. ....	14	13	3,925		75	18,650	1,967
De Soto, La. ....	9	8	1,025			9,030	618	McCracken, Ky. ....	10	10	3,375			20,650	1,567
East Baton Rouge, La. ....	2	2	900	h1	50	25,250	337	Marshall, Ky. ....	14	12	3,125	sh1	400	8,400	1,099
East Carroll, La. ....	3	3	500			3,500	94	Benton, Tenn. ....	18	18	3,970			6,175	1,066
Franklin, La. ....	7	7	1,200			6,000	348	Carroll, Tenn. ....	17	17	5,558			20,000	1,562
Grant, La. ....	12	12	1,150			5,165	767	Chester, Tenn. ....	12	12	4,000			11,620	1,085
Iberia, La. ....	1	1	350			3,000	223	Claiborne, Tenn. ....	4	4	425			5,400	289
Iberville, La. ....	1	1	125			3,500	55	Cocke, Tenn. ....	4	4	700			1,800	371
Jackson, La. ....	4	4	375			1,475	256	Crockett, Tenn. ....	15	15	4,800			13,500	1,640
Lafayette, La. ....	2	2	200			3,000	90	Decatur, Tenn. ....	16	16	4,700			7,900	1,171
Lafourche, La. ....	1	1	100			2,000	15	Dyer, Tenn. ....	7	7	3,400			25,850	1,409
Lincoln, La. ....	6	6	850			5,300	730	Fayette, Tenn. ....	22	22	4,050			31,300	1,407
Morehouse, La. ....	7	7	1,550			9,800	538	Gibson, Tenn. ....	32	32	10,800			49,200	3,514
Natchitoches, La. ....	2	2	275			6,500	134	Hardeman, Tenn. ....	21	21	5,150			19,900	1,349
Orleans, La. ....	13	13	4,725	sh3	400	171,800	2,304	Hardin, Tenn. ....	4	4	1,200			3,500	565
Ouachita, La. ....	11	11	1,450	ph1		7,850	683	Haywood, Tenn. ....	16	16	5,850			41,630	1,824
Pointe Coupee, La. ....	6	6	500			6,100	242	Henderson, Tenn. ....	23	23	5,000			8,350	1,316
Rapides, La. ....	6	6	950			7,590	574	Henry, Tenn. ....	24	25	6,800			22,500	2,015
Red River, La. ....	7	7	575			4,350	421	Lake, Tenn. ....	5	5	900			4,200	618
Richland, La. ....	2	2	650			2,300	233	Lauderdale, Tenn. ....	27	26	7,800			32,745	2,957
Sabine, La. ....	9	9	1,450			7,405	1,179	McNairy, Tenn. ....	9	9	3,300			5,200	917
								Madison, Tenn. ....	23	22	7,100	sh1	100	50,900	2,611
								Obion, Tenn. ....	25	24	5,475			39,250	2,602
								Shelby, Tenn. ....	23	23	5,025			144,550	3,056
								Smith, Tenn. ....	6	6	1,375			11,600	952
								Tipton, Tenn. ....	16	16	4,700			19,400	1,704
								Weakley, Tenn. ....	36	36	9,125			38,350	3,873

a Three edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Mexican Border Mission.	22	14	2, 125	5	140	\$24, 075	1, 041	Missouri—Cont'd.							
Pima, Ariz.	1	1	150			2, 000	39	Lewis, Mo.	17	15	3, 775	sh2	150	\$22, 900	1, 243
Bandera, Tex.	3	3	150			4, 500	85	Lincoln, Mo.	8	8	1, 700			7, 900	604
Bexar, Tex.	1	1	100			5, 000	58	Linn, Mo.	15	b12	2, 525	sh2	200	13, 550	824
Brewster, Tex.	1			sh1	40		2	Livingston, Mo.	11	11	2, 600			14, 300	1, 037
Duval, Tex.	1	1	125			1, 000	43	Macon, Mo.	21	19	4, 350			17, 400	1, 104
El Paso, Tex.	2			hl, 2 ph1	100		51	Marion, Mo.	14	11	3, 875	sh3	200	24, 200	1, 252
Hays, Tex.	1						87	Monroe, Mo.	10	a10	2, 200			15, 400	712
Hidalgo, Tex.	2	2	300			1, 400	35	Montgomery, Mo.	11	11	3, 275			16, 800	790
Hopkins, Tex.	1						16	Nodaway, Mo.	15	13	4, 050	sh1	75	25, 900	1, 373
Jeff Davis, Tex.	1	1	200			1, 700	52	Pike, Mo.	8	6	2, 225			19, 300	650
Marion, Tex.	1	1	250			750	187	Platte, Mo.	16	9	3, 700	sh2	125	22, 100	1, 058
Nueces, Tex.	1	1	150			1, 500	83	Rolla, Mo.	11	a10	2, 100	sh1	50	9, 800	423
Presidio, Tex.	1			ph1			24	Randolph, Mo.	13	13	2, 450			31, 500	1, 421
Starr, Tex.	2	1	500	ph1		4, 000	16	Ray, Mo.	17	13	5, 000			32, 900	1, 591
Valverde, Tex.	2	2	200			2, 225	135	St. Charles, Mo.	6	6	1, 400			16, 000	642
Webb, Tex.	1						150	Schuyler, Mo.	4	4	900			3, 000	200
								Scotland, Mo.	10	5	1, 800	sh3	200	8, 700	445
								Shelby, Mo.	23	19	5, 875	sh3	200	25, 400	2, 057
								Sullivan, Mo.	14	a6	1, 500	hl, 2 sh7	850	6, 600	601
								Warren, Mo.	6	5	1, 250			5, 000	265
								Worth, Mo.	5	5	1, 200			4, 000	258
Mississippi.	463	417	100, 207	37	4, 945	413, 690	38, 173	Montana.	24	14	3, 120	10	835	76, 000	517
Ascension, La.	2			sh2	150		45	Shoshone, Idaho.	1	1	200			2, 000	25
East Baton Rouge, La.	10	6	2, 050	sh4	200	7, 050	773	Deerlodge, Mont.	1	1	200			3, 500	26
East Feliciana, La.	14	12	3, 100	sh2	200	13, 900	1, 256	Gallatin, Mont.	4	3	600	sh1	50	19, 500	76
Livingston, La.	10	6	1, 161	sh4	350	1, 900	607	Jefferson, Mont.	6	1	300	sh5	335	2, 500	62
St. Helena, La.	9	9	1, 989			6, 025	751	Lewis and Clarke, Mont.	3	2	550	sh1	75	32, 000	115
St. Tammany, La.	11	11	2, 300			2, 800	464	Madison, Mont.	1			sh1	50		10
Tangipahoa, La.	5	5	1, 000			2, 250	210	Meagher, Mont.	2	2	500			3, 500	17
West Feliciana, La.	5	5	1, 000			3, 700	389	Missoula, Mont.	5	3	620	hl, 2 sh1	325	7, 000	136
Adams, Miss.	6	6	1, 700			37, 000	767	Silverbow, Mont.	1	1	150			6, 000	50
Amite, Miss.	6	6	1, 800			3, 775	572	New Mexico.	27	19	2, 950	8	750	38, 200	535
Claiborne, Miss.	15	14	2, 700			20, 125	1, 147	Bernalillo, N. M.	2	2	500			4, 700	59
Clarke, Miss.	20	17	3, 500	sh3	350	11, 450	1, 376	Donna Ana, N. M.	5	4	250	ph1		4, 750	46
Copiah, Miss.	17	17	5, 275			18, 450	3, 182	Grant, N. M.	1	1	75			3, 000	19
Covington, Miss.	10	10	2, 000			5, 000	733	Lincoln, N. M. (e)	7	5	1, 000	sh2	300	3, 350	150
Franklin, Miss.	11	8	1, 900			3, 525	668	San Miguel, N. M.	2	1	150	sh1	150	1, 200	25
Greene, Miss.	3	3	1, 250	sh2	200	1, 250	101	Sante Fe, N. M.	1	1	200			11, 000	55
Hancock, Miss.	8	8	1, 700			5, 100	495	Socorro, N. M.	5	3	525	sh1, 2 ph1	100	3, 800	98
Harrison, Miss.	4	4	3, 975			1, 600	495	El Paso, Tex.	2	1	150	sh1	100	6, 000	75
Hinds, Miss.	14	14	3, 800			34, 500	1, 287	Reeves, Tex.	2	1	100	sh1	100	400	8
Holmes, Miss.	1	1	150			1, 000	14	North Alabama.	657	613	141, 255	16	2, 150	580, 513	53, 210
Issaquena, Miss.	2	2	500			1, 900	72	Bibb, Ala.	1	1	300			1, 000	165
Jackson, Miss.	23	23	4, 900			14, 300	1, 483	Blount, Ala.	10	16	1, 800			11, 100	1, 169
Jasper, Miss.	9	9	1, 850			4, 800	727	Calhoun, Ala.	23	25	7, 450			47, 500	2, 774
Jefferson, Miss.	10	9	2, 380			8, 300	719	Chambers, Ala.	16	b16	4, 850			16, 900	1, 824
Jones, Miss.	5	5	800			1, 000	178	Cherokee, Ala.	16	16	3, 850			11, 050	1, 650
Kemper, Miss.	19	12	3, 350	h2, 7 sh5	1, 920	7, 300	1, 107	Clay, Ala.	14	12	2, 775	sh2	250	7, 700	993
Lauderdale, Miss.	20	14	4, 400	sh6	925	24, 250	1, 761	Cleburne, Ala.	7	7	1, 750			2, 500	471
Lawrence, Miss.	7	6	2, 330	ph1		3, 250	740	Colbert, Ala.	14	12	3, 650			15, 200	1, 155
Leake, Miss.	10	9	2, 000			5, 100	831	Coosa, Ala.	10	8	2, 150	hl, 2 sh1	175	3, 925	680
Lincoln, Miss.	12	12	3, 722			9, 500	1, 351	Cullman, Ala.	7	7	700			3, 900	426
Madison, Miss.	15	15	3, 125			15, 250	976	Dallas, Ala.	5	5	400			1, 250	300
Marion, Miss.	5	5	1, 250			2, 540	381	Dekalb, Ala.	28	25	5, 025	sh3	600	7, 080	1, 954
Neshoba, Miss.	6	6	1, 200			3, 000	500	Etowah, Ala.	31	31	6, 235			24, 805	2, 653
Newton, Miss.	8	8	2, 000			5, 700	785	Fayette, Ala.	21	21	5, 100			7, 900	1, 142
Pearl River, Miss.	3	3	700			3, 000	148	Franklin, Ala.	10	9	2, 300	sh1	50	4, 500	746
Perry, Miss.	4	4	800			2, 500	440	Jackson, Ala.	22	20	3, 800	sh1	150	14, 200	2, 373
Pike, Miss.	16	13	3, 850	sh3	250	16, 050	2, 114	Jefferson, Ala.	37	36	9, 275			122, 080	5, 057
Rankin, Miss.	21	20	4, 300			16, 200	1, 602	Lamar, Ala.	36	33	8, 165			15, 975	2, 394
Scott, Miss.	18	17	3, 500			9, 100	1, 300	Lauderdale, Ala.	26	24	6, 000			14, 750	2, 134
Sharkey, Miss.	6	5	950	sh1	100	4, 625	251	Lawrence, Ala.	16	14	2, 025	sh2	300	7, 175	809
Simpson, Miss.	4	4	800			2, 000	209	Limestone, Ala.	13	11	1, 950			12, 650	993
Smith, Miss.	10	9	1, 800			2, 300	771	Madison, Ala.	42	40	8, 775	hl	150	51, 933	3, 358
Warren, Miss.	9	9	1, 850			33, 200	1, 107	Marion, Ala.	25	23	4, 950			4, 350	934
Wayne, Miss.	12	11	2, 050	sh1	150	3, 550	665	Marshall, Ala.	10	10	975			3, 210	632
Wilkinson, Miss.	12	12	3, 750			13, 500	960	Morgan, Ala.	18	18	2, 725			19, 565	2, 004
Yazoo, Miss.	16	15	3, 720	hl	150	21, 075	1, 513	Pickens, Ala.	27	27	6, 200			11, 850	1, 544
								Randolph, Ala.	16	b14	3, 825	sh2	350	6, 625	1, 273
								St. Clair, Ala.	17	17	4, 500			13, 000	1, 247
								Shelby, Ala.	27	27	7, 250			27, 475	2, 376
								Sumter, Ala.	7	7	775			2, 800	661
								Talladega, Ala.	22	22	5, 540			27, 300	2, 300
								Tallapoosa, Ala.	17	16	4, 700	sh1	75	14, 900	1, 626
								Tuscaloosa, Ala.	23	23	5, 375			33, 365	1, 783
								Walker, Ala.	18	10	3, 790	sh1	50	8, 850	841
								Wilcox, Ala.	5	5	475			1, 000	351
								Winston, Ala.	14	5	1, 850			1, 150	418
Missouri.	468	401	107, 520	35	2, 875	740, 264	36, 965	North Carolina.	602	556	169, 715	24	3, 575	712, 975	52, 643
Decatur, Iowa.	4	4	1, 000			4, 800	450	Alamance, N. C.	10	10	3, 100			8, 350	

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Chaves county, with 1 organization, 1 church edifice, 250 seating capacity, value of church property \$1,100, and 27 communicants, and Eddy county, with 1 organization, 1 schoolhouse, 200 seating capacity, value of church property \$1,000, and 22 communicants, were organized from Lincoln county after date of the census.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>North Carolina— Continued.</b>								<b>North Georgia— Continued.</b>							
Bertie, N. C.	8	8	1,825			\$8,800	391	Martinsville, Ga.	13	13	3,975			\$8,900	1,022
Bladen, N. C.	16	12	5,290			8,400	1,031	Milton, Ga.	9	9	3,000			8,600	1,040
Brunswick, N. C.	16	12	2,775			6,600	971	Monroe, Ga.	18	18	5,300			17,600	1,518
Carteret, N. C.	13	10	3,500	sh2	250	10,275	1,261	Morgan, Ga.	9	9	2,100			12,675	755
Caswell, N. C.	15	15	4,200			13,500	1,047	Murray, Ga.	6	6	1,340			2,300	417
Chatham, N. C.	23	23	7,300			20,175	1,997	Newton, Ga.	14	14	5,350			19,000	1,797
Columbus, N. C.	16	17	3,550			18,370	1,132	Oconee, Ga.	6	6	1,200	sh2,3 ph1	150	4,900	466
Craven, N. C.	16	16	4,975			24,200	1,505	Oglethorpe, Ga.	12	9	2,600			8,800	773
Cumberland, N. C.	14	14	4,125			475	1,530	Paulding, Ga.	13	13	2,700			4,700	797
Cumtuck, N. C.	1	1	200			13,450	38	Pickens, Ga.	3	3	1,000			1,400	185
Dare, N. C.	14	14	3,620			13,150	1,268	Pike, Ga.	12	12	3,800			15,000	1,750
Duplin, N. C.	18	15	3,950			43,125	1,084	Polk, Ga.	11	10	3,600			14,500	1,050
Durham, N. C.	10	10	3,400			10,800	1,598	Putnam, Ga.	12	12	2,200			14,750	967
Edgecombe, N. C.	9	7	2,475	h1 sh1	440	836		Rabun, Ga.	8	8	1,600			3,000	538
Franklin, N. C.	10	10	2,775			13,070	789	Richmond, Ga.	14	17	4,775			80,100	3,442
Granville, N. C.	15	15	5,050			19,700	1,837	Rockdale, Ga.	3	3	900			5,000	471
Greene, N. C.	8	8	2,700			8,000	748	Spalding, Ga.	1	1	400			16,000	472
Halifax, N. C.	15	15	4,800			16,600	1,222	Sumter, Ga.	6	6	750			3,400	479
Harnett, N. C.	16	15	3,925	sh1	100	8,975	1,282	Town, Ga.	5	5	1,250			1,200	225
Hertford, N. C.	5	5	2,100			5,600	307	Troup, Ga.	13	13	4,750			25,050	2,164
Hyde, N. C.	9	8	2,675	sh1	200	16,700	1,098	Union, Ga.	6	6	1,400			1,600	461
Johnston, N. C.	17	16	4,725	h1	100	11,050	1,004	Upson, Ga.	9	9	2,400			11,500	901
Jones, N. C.	6	6	1,725			3,600	685	Walker, Ga.	11	11	2,850			9,000	1,291
Lenoir, N. C.	8	6	2,500	sh1	100	11,300	932	Walton, Ga.	11	11	2,700			14,200	1,345
Martin, N. C.	10	7	1,865	h1 sh2	450	5,750	482	Warren, Ga.	14	14	3,500			17,850	1,166
Montgomery, N. C.	22	21	6,350	sh1	100	9,600	1,310	White, Ga.	10	10	3,000			3,750	1,029
Moore, N. C.	20	20	6,800			18,980	1,716	Whitfield, Ga.	22	22	5,775			17,700	2,096
Nash, N. C.	18	15	3,575	h1 sh2	400	10,800	1,286	Wilkes, Ga.	9	9	2,500			16,000	915
New Hanover, N. C.	4	3	2,160			67,700	1,324	<b>North Mississippi.</b>							
Northampton, N. C.	15	15	4,125			16,050	1,824	Pickens, Ala.	2	2	550			450	70
Onslow, N. C.	4	3	1,100	h1	200	2,300	440	Alcorn, Miss.	14	14	3,150			11,000	1,289
Orange, N. C.	7	7	1,700			14,000	846	Attala, Miss.	32	32	7,800			22,576	2,419
Pamlico, N. C.	8	7	2,525			4,600	529	Benton, Miss.	14	14	2,502			5,030	989
Pender, N. C.	9	5	1,200			4,700	425	Bolivar, Miss.	7	7	1,700			19,300	331
Person, N. C.	15	15	4,000			10,800	1,203	Calhoun, Miss.	19	19	6,300			7,800	1,235
Pitt, N. C.	13	11	3,450	sh2	225	8,200	631	Carroll, Miss.	19	19	5,900			16,610	2,088
Richmond, N. C.	31	28	7,675	h2	400	29,340	2,370	Chickasaw, Miss.	29	29	9,150			19,500	2,453
Robeson, N. C.	20	20	6,775			18,440	1,471	Choctaw, Miss.	8	8	1,850			3,325	604
Sampson, N. C.	19	18	5,630			12,250	1,559	Clay, Miss.	7	6	1,550			7,925	410
Tyrrell, N. C.	4	3	825	sh1	150	2,700	310	Coahoma, Miss.	7	7	1,750			28,200	554
Vance, N. C.	5	5	2,400			17,100	760	De Soto, Miss.	27	24	3,285	sh3	150	26,800	2,012
Wake, N. C.	17	17	6,200			58,750	2,289	Grenada, Miss.	5	6	2,000			15,050	636
Warren, N. C.	12	12	3,400			11,100	977	Hinds, Miss.	6	6	1,800			1,500	405
Washington, N. C.	3	3	900			6,000	408	Holmes, Miss.	15	15	3,600			13,600	988
Wayne, N. C.	18	16	5,000	sh2	300	32,900	2,019	Itavamba, Miss.	18	18	4,400			5,250	1,597
Wilson, N. C.	6	6	1,850			9,400	668	Lafayette, Miss.	13	13	4,150			10,000	1,042
Mecklenburg, Va.	1	1	350			600	80	Lee, Miss.	29	28	7,000			16,650	2,092
<b>North Georgia.</b>								Leflore, Miss.	9	9	2,250			16,500	664
Baldwin, Ga.	6	6	2,025			8,525	988	Lowndes, Miss.	13	12	4,100			37,825	1,183
Banks, Ga.	6	6	1,000			4,000	780	Marshall, Miss.	30	29	7,576			54,975	2,129
Bartow, Ga.	10	10	3,000			20,700	1,815	Monroe, Miss.	18	18	4,900			39,250	1,865
Butts, Ga.	6	9	2,300			13,150	964	Montgomery, Miss.	7	7	1,800			7,400	645
Campbell, Ga.	7	7	1,950			6,700	866	Noxubee, Miss.	16	14	4,050			17,150	1,003
Carroll, Ga.	28	27	10,100			17,300	2,915	Oktibbeha, Miss.	13	11	3,025	sh1	50	10,800	1,247
Catoosa, Ga.	3	3	800			2,300	345	Panola, Miss.	21	20	2,240			23,700	1,562
Chattooga, Ga.	11	11	3,700			8,100	1,080	Pontotoc, Miss.	8	8	2,700			7,300	1,035
Cherokee, Ga.	17	17	3,275			9,700	1,069	Prentiss, Miss.	18	18	2,900			5,732	1,199
Clarke, Ga.	9	9	2,900			35,300	1,912	Quitman, Miss.	1	1	250			2,000	60
Clayton, Ga.	8	8	2,200			11,100	1,090	Sunflower, Miss.	3	2	600			5,000	229
Cobb, Ga.	2	2	450			5,350	350	Tallahatchie, Miss.	8	8	2,150			5,500	453
Columbia, Ga.	7	7	2,000			5,650	618	Tate, Miss.	6	6	800			8,850	477
Coweta, Ga.	16	17	4,750			35,630	1,798	Tippah, Miss.	14	14	2,450			7,350	948
Dawson, Ga.	5	5	1,500			3,650	505	Tishomingo, Miss.	13	13	2,750			5,800	965
DeKalb, Ga.	9	9	1,875			8,900	1,128	Union, Miss.	12	12	2,725			7,125	937
Douglas, Ga.	11	11	1,450			4,500	906	Washington, Miss.	4	3	800			14,000	548
Elbert, Ga.	6	6	1,300			17,200	931	Webster, Miss.	9	7	1,450	ph1		1,750	602
Fannin, Ga.	6	6	1,250			2,000	230	Winston, Miss.	8	8	1,600			4,475	737
Fayette, Ga.	8	8	2,900			5,600	933	Yalobusha, Miss.	6	6	1,950			12,600	856
Floyd, Ga.	27	27	8,575			65,125	3,427	<b>North Texas.</b>							
Forayth, Ga.	9	9	2,500			4,000	759	Anderson, Tex.	5	5	400			4,000	304
Franklin, Ga.	15	15	2,100			8,100	1,466	Archer, Tex.	8	1	250	sh6,7 ph1	575	2,000	181
Fulton, Ga.	23	24	10,285			225,200	7,394	Austin, Tex.	2	2	400			2,800	309
Gilmer, Ga.	6	6	2,000			2,100	296	Bowie, Tex.	17	17	2,550			16,800	1,643
Gordon, Ga.	9	9	2,300			6,300	810	Camp, Tex.	5	5	1,200			8,250	784
Greene, Ga.	9	9	3,000			20,300	1,049	Cass, Tex.	16	16	5,150			13,550	1,245
Gwinnett, Ga.	14	14	4,700			10,440	1,631	Clay, Tex.	16	4	1,100	sh12	1,850	7,900	626
Habersham, Ga.	10	10	900			5,550	646	Collin, Tex.	22	16	5,350	sh5	1,150	25,000	2,116
Hall, Ga.	23	23	5,550			20,960	2,355	Cooke, Tex.	37	10	2,700	sh27	5,000	12,450	2,313
Hancock, Ga.	11	11	3,250			9,375	1,293	Dallas, Tex.	17	14	4,750	sh2	350	79,450	2,530
Haralson, Ga.	17	17	2,950			4,550	520	Delta, Tex.	5	2	1,355	sh3	300	2,100	771
Harris, Ga.	6	5	1,800			5,000	586	Denton, Tex.	19	8	2,450	sh11	2,000	20,300	1,445
Hart, Ga.	4	4	700			3,400	632	Erath, Tex.	5	3	1,000	sh2	200	1,700	335
Heard, Ga.	9	7	2,800			9,400	1,624	Fannin, Tex.	26	10	7,125	sh10	1,000	24,533	3,283
Henry, Ga.	12	12	3,526			13,050	1,856	Grayson, Tex.	44	25	7,895	sh15	3,500	38,750	3,402
Jackson, Ga.	19	19	5,150			9,900	1,078	Hopkins, Tex.	7	7	2,700			10,900	1,828
Jasper, Ga.	11	11	1,700			5,000	465	Hunt, Tex.	38	19	5,175	sh14	2,000	24,020	3,324
Jones, Ga.	9	9	1,300			5,500	435	Jack, Tex.	7	2	600	sh5	770	1,000	284
Lincoln, Ga.	8	8	700			3,900	544	Kaufman, Tex.	18	11	3,450	sh7	1,350	18,800	1,534
Lumpkin, Ga.	10	10	2,850			4,500	630								
McDuffie, Ga.	6	6	1,550			3,800	585								
Madison, Ga.	6	6	750												

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Texas—Con.								Pacific—Continued.							
Lamar, Tex.	23	19	6,125	sh4	400	\$24,975	3,330	Santa Clara, Cal.	4	4	1,150			\$32,000	322
Marion, Tex.	7	7	2,100			7,850	601	Shasta, Cal.	4	3	525			3,700	139
Montague, Tex.	23	9	2,050	sh14	2,050	9,700	1,458	Solano, Cal.	5	3	600			6,500	93
Morris, Tex.	6	6	1,600			2,500	438	Sonoma, Cal.	6	4	920	sh2	100	12,000	518
Red River, Tex.	14	14	3,350			17,150	2,237	Stanislaus, Cal.	1	1	250			3,200	52
Rockwall, Tex.	7	5	2,100	sh2	600	7,300	791	Teahama, Cal.	2	2	400			3,000	100
Tarrant, Tex.	8	7	1,125			5,200	737	Tulare, Cal.	10	4	1,150			14,500	390
Titus, Tex.	6	6	2,000			4,000	591	Tuolumne, Cal.	3	1	150			1,300	80
Upshur, Tex.	11	11	2,800			6,050	784	Yolo, Cal.	8	4	1,000			18,500	216
Van Zandt, Tex.	5	3	800	sh2	400	4,400	517	Yuba, Cal.	5	4	925	sh1	60	13,500	150
Wichita, Tex.	8	1	300	sh7	780	2,500	355								
Wise, Tex.	25	8	3,050	sh16	2,970	10,700	1,380	St. Louis	339	224	72,965	98	9,000	615,975	20,684
Wood, Tex.	6	6	800			3,500	578								
Northwest Texas	610	275	86,730	299	39,350	439,386	45,208	Bollinger, Mo.	13	13	5,200			6,000	725
Baylor, Tex.	1	1	350			3,500	155	Butler, Mo.	10	5	1,100	sh5	400	5,675	251
Bell, Tex.	26	16	4,825	sh9	1,000	30,415	2,442	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	15	15	7,450			9,900	1,161
Borden, Tex.	2			sh2	100		40	Carter, Mo.	9	2	425	sh6	500	925	374
Boque, Tex.	23	a12	3,925	sh11	1,400	10,125	1,609	Crawford, Mo.	18	7	1,450	sh11	1,000	4,100	380
Brown, Tex.	21	b12	2,900	sh9	1,300	17,100	1,227	Dent, Mo.	11	7	1,100	sh4	300	3,400	480
Burnet, Tex.	4	4	725			7,800	499	Dunklin, Mo.	18	10	2,550	sh8	900	8,900	622
Callahan, Tex.	6	3	800	sh3	250	2,800	505	Franklin, Mo.	6	6	1,450			14,500	445
Childress, Tex.	5	1	600	sh4	300	1,950	215	Gasconade, Mo.	5	1	250	sh4	300	300	111
Coke, Tex.	1						186	Howell, Mo.	14	9	1,975	sh4	300	9,400	562
Coleman, Tex.	8	2	750	sh6	1,200	5,250	619	Iron, Mo.	3	3	700			3,400	281
Collingsworth, Tex.	4	1	150			400	70	Jefferson, Mo.	12	9	2,200	sh2	350	10,000	548
Comanche, Tex.	11	3	525	sh8	1,100	1,250	680	Madison, Mo.	8	8	3,450			7,500	647
Coryell, Tex.	29	13	3,300	sh16	1,600	9,180	1,782	Marion, Mo.	1	1	600			1,500	50
Dallas, Tex.	12	12	3,850			19,775	836	Mississippi, Mo.	9	9	4,100			12,150	1,139
Donley, Tex.	4	3	600	sh1	100	3,500	181	New Madrid, Mo.	6	6	2,450			4,300	429
Eastland, Tex.	1			sh1	150		20	Oregon, Mo.	16	7	1,450	sh9	700	4,125	579
Ellis, Tex.	31	16	7,100	sh15	2,550	24,025	2,873	Ozark, Mo.	3	1	450			500	142
Erath, Tex.	12	6	1,725	sh6	1,100	7,700	1,249	Pemiscot, Mo.	6	6	3,000			3,400	645
Fisher, Tex.	8	1	250	sh8	450	1,000	210	Perry, Mo.	3	3	1,500			2,700	194
Floyd, Tex.	5						80	Phelps, Mo.	8	4	1,000	sh4	300	5,100	883
Freestone, Tex.	9			sh9	1,800		206	Reynolds, Mo.	6	3	450	sh3	300	3,100	225
Hale, Tex.	4	1	250			1,000	65	Ripley, Mo.	18	10	1,900	sh7	600	5,800	657
Hamilton, Tex.	25	9	2,425	sh16	1,650	8,525	1,611	St. Genevieve, Mo.	2	1	650			1,500	127
Hardeman, Tex.	11	1	300	sh10	1,000	800	395	St. Francois, Mo.	12	8	2,950	sh1	200	14,700	1,099
Haskell, Tex.	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,000	175	St. Louis, Mo.	13	12	2,875			41,300	867
Hill, Tex.	36	16	5,380	sh20	4,000	17,150	2,815	St. Louis city, Mo.	12	10	6,000	h2	450	388,500	3,580
Hood, Tex.	11	6	2,025	sh5	400	6,800	1,584	Scott, Mo.	10	10	4,750			11,000	1,007
Howard, Tex.	1	1	250			1,500	60	Shannon, Mo.	8	4	700	sh3	300	1,000	346
Jack, Tex.	4	3	1,050	h1	300	3,700	332	Stoddard, Mo.	19	7	2,090	sh11	800	4,900	610
Johnson, Tex.	28	17	5,300	sh8	700	29,410	3,426	Texas, Mo.	12	8	2,075	sh3	300	6,050	632
Jones, Tex.	8	4	1,100	sh7	400	4,000	270	Washington, Mo.	14	10	2,300	sh1	100	11,050	541
Knox, Tex.	5			sh5	500		120	Wayne, Mo.	19	9	1,875	sh10	900	9,300	845
Lampasas, Tex.	8	2	500	sh6	600	3,250	452	South Carolina	686	678	196,808	5	700	796,840	68,082
Limestone, Tex.	19	11	3,800	sh8	1,350	13,400	1,269	Abbeville, S. C.	29	29	8,450			39,445	2,788
McLennan, Tex.	31	18	6,775	sh14	2,000	54,500	2,798	Aiken, S. C.	12	10	2,425	sh1	100	13,775	754
Midland, Tex.	1	1	400			3,500	80	Anderson, S. C.	29	a30	9,700			28,450	3,032
Mills, Tex.	7	1	200	sh6	675	1,000	415	Barnwell, S. C.	22	22	4,425			22,997	1,746
Mitchell, Tex.	3	1	500	sh2	100	6,000	180	Beaufort, S. C.	8	7	1,450			3,150	292
Navarro, Tex.	28	14	4,800	sh14	2,775	17,600	2,366	Berkeley, S. C.	12	12	1,875			4,550	750
Nolan, Tex.	1	1	500			2,500	115	Charleston, S. C.	15	16	5,200			97,600	1,995
Palo Pinto, Tex.	8	3	1,100	sh5	1,200	4,600	505	Chester, S. C.	11	11	3,850			19,350	1,479
Parker, Tex.	24	13	4,425	sh4	1,500	25,600	2,313	Chesterfield, S. C.	21	21	5,285			14,700	2,322
Potter, Tex.	5	2	450	sh3	200	2,200	100	Clarendon, S. C.	17	17	4,785			14,850	1,532
Runnels, Tex.	4	1	250	sh3	500	400	268	Colleton, S. C.	42	42	9,900			25,725	3,856
Scurry, Tex.	4	1	300	sh3	200	850	120	Darlington, S. C.	19	19	5,800			20,450	1,070
Shackelford, Tex.	2	2	500			2,400	130	Edgefield, S. C.	23	23	7,000			26,556	1,949
Somervell, Tex.	4	1	400	sh2	150	1,700	146	Fairfield, S. C.	14	14	5,250			15,250	1,051
Stonewall, Tex.	5			sh5	300		130	Florence, S. C.	16	16	4,875			20,350	1,648
Tarrant, Tex.	17	8	2,900	sh8	800	35,100	1,615	Georgetown, S. C.	9	9	2,075			5,275	594
Taylor, Tex.	17	5	1,500	sh12	650	10,750	825	Greenville, S. C.	17	b17	6,250			28,700	2,429
Throckmorton, Tex.	5			sh5	300		110	Hampton, S. C.	7	7	1,225			5,100	264
Wilbarger, Tex.	26	1	350	sh9	1,000	5,000	1,011	Kershaw, S. C.	8	8	4,000			10,100	927
Williamson, Tex.	15	15	3,225			20,801	2,188	Lancaster, S. C.	18	18	4,360			18,400	2,120
Wise, Tex.	8	5	2,300	sh3	900	4,300	770	Laurens, S. C.	27	27	10,750			25,283	2,776
Young, Tex.	7	4	1,350	h2	400	4,300	725	Lexington, S. C.	22	22	7,550			16,050	2,260
Pacific	139	72	17,310	28	2,055	298,275	5,722	Marion, S. C.	23	23	7,130			23,510	2,588
Alameda, Cal.	3	1	300	h2	350	27,075	177	Marlboro, S. C.	62	62	18,125			57,000	6,069
Butte, Cal.	4	2	865			3,200	243	Newberry, S. C.	13	13	4,575			17,000	1,362
Colusa, Cal.	13	9	2,200	sh1	75	34,850	471	Oconee, S. C.	17	16	3,950			12,300	1,197
Fresno, Cal.	19	7	1,575	sh5	250	17,600	687	Orangeburg, S. C.	34	34	7,225			35,985	3,859
Kern, Cal.	2						15	Pickens, S. C.	16	14	3,900			9,900	1,460
Lake, Cal.	2	2	400			3,200	63	Richland, S. C.	10	10	3,200			43,900	1,856
Mariposa, Cal.	4						100	Spartanburg, S. C.	33	31	11,200	h2	300	36,700	3,952
Mendocino, Cal.	9	3	800	sh4	375	4,900	341	Sumter, S. C.	18	18	4,825			26,300	1,903
Merced, Cal.	7	4	950			11,500	286	Union, S. C.	17	15	5,100	h2	300	22,600	1,432
Modoc, Cal.	4			sh4	275		74	Williamsburg, S. C.	29	29	7,488			17,075	2,427
Monterey, Cal.	4	2	400	sh2	120	3,400	118	York, S. C.	16	16	4,150			18,500	1,953
Nevada, Cal.	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,600	30	South Georgia	546	535	122,960	10	1,450	617,230	51,896
Placer, Cal.	1	1	400			9,000	104	Appling, Ga.	12	12	3,325			5,985	822
Sacramento, Cal.	5	3	700	h1,2	150	17,600	321	Baker, Ga.	3	3	225			1,900	194
San Benito, Cal.	4	1	250	sh3	150	4,800	159	Berrien, Ga.	11	11	2,300			7,100	420
San Francisco, Cal.	2	1	600	h1	100	40,050	228	Bibb, Ga.	15	15	6,000			79,050	3,491
San Joaquin, Cal.	6	5	1,100			16,300	235	Brooks, Ga.	5	5	1,600			5,700	591
								Bryan, Ga.	5	5	900			8,000	290
								Bulloch, Ga.	7	6	1,350	sh1	100	4,600	445

a Two edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

**b One edifice rented.**



TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Virginia—Cont'd.								Western North Car- olina.	646	608	199,635	3	450	\$689,960	57,584
Worcester, Md.	5	5	1,000			\$4,500	281	Alexander, N. C.	7	7	3,500			7,800	1,100
Camden, N. C.	6	6	1,300			9,200	627	Alleghany, N. C.	5	5	1,500			2,800	303
Chowan, N. C.	1	1	400			5,000	93	Anson, N. C.	23	23	7,000			18,400	1,854
Currituck, N. C.	10	10	2,600			10,500	947	Asha, N. C.	13	13	5,200			8,500	838
Gates, N. C.	8	8	2,600			11,800	972	Buncombe, N. C.	33	31	9,150			63,650	2,484
Hertford, N. C.	1	1	300			1,300	114	Burke, N. C.	23	23	10,400			20,150	2,220
Perquimans, N. C.	7	7	1,800			18,500	726	Cabarrus, N. C.	11	11	4,450			27,150	1,394
Accomac, Va.	21	21	5,675			35,900	2,394	Caldwell, N. C.	15	15	6,850			11,900	1,343
Albemarle, Va.	38	38	9,250			67,050	4,192	Catawba, N. C.	16	16	6,800			17,650	1,657
Amelia, Va.	10	10	2,575			13,000	608	Cherokee, N. C.	11	4	1,200			4,300	555
Amherst, Va.	24	24	5,650			19,550	1,708	Clay, N. C.	6	6	2,000			2,500	420
Appomattox, Va.	6	6	1,300			4,600	592	Cleveland, N. C.	24	24	9,900			26,800	2,620
Bedford, Va.	28	28	6,100			27,200	2,498	Davidson, N. C.	19	19	7,150			17,825	1,883
Buckingham, Va.	13	13	2,300	sh1	100	10,300	927	Davis, N. C.	13	14	4,200			15,100	1,675
Campbell, Va.	24	24	7,100			90,250	2,960	Forayth, N. C.	37	37	9,950			108,750	4,240
Charles City, Va.	4	4	1,200			4,000	240	Gaston, N. C.	15	15	4,750			14,200	1,435
Charlottesville, Va.	10	10	2,025			9,300	626	Graham, N. C.	2	2	250			650	142
Chesterfield, Va.	23	23	3,075			34,450	2,049	Guilford, N. C.	24	24	3,515			27,400	2,327
Culpeper, Va.	16	16	3,300			18,450	1,258	Haywood, N. C.	25	15	4,650			20,400	1,530
Cumberland, Va.	4	4	1,500			6,000	400	Henderson, N. C.	8	8	2,700			13,000	838
Dimwiddle, Va.	24	24	4,725			84,400	3,046	Iredell, N. C.	24	24	13,350			30,100	2,785
Elizabeth City, Va.	2	2	800			16,200	442	Jackson, N. C.	14	9	2,900			6,100	475
Fairfax, Va.	1	1	175			1,000	102	Lincoln, N. C.	20	20	7,400			15,750	1,870
Fauquier, Va.	7	7	900			8,800	594	McDowell, N. C.	17	17	3,950			8,000	1,105
Fluvanna, Va.	12	10	2,525	sh2	200	8,650	1,611	Madison, N. C.	16	14	3,250			8,100	1,062
Franklin, Va.	17	16	4,560			11,535	1,284	Mecklenburg, N. C.	9	9	2,550			8,200	747
Gloucester, Va.	3	3	950			6,000	607	Mitchell, N. C.	17	17	6,700			40,800	2,838
Goochland, Va.	3	3	425			2,000	327	Randolph, N. C.	13	13	3,800			11,100	663
Greene, Va.	16	16	2,800			14,000	1,142	Rockingham, N. C.	4	4	1,200			2,075	350
Halifax, Va.	16	16	3,400			19,950	1,409	Rowan, N. C.	20	20	4,850			24,710	2,186
Hanover, Va.	1	1	300			1,175	88	Rutherford, N. C.	18	18	5,850			23,450	2,092
Henrico, Va.	9	9	4,750			136,650	2,248	Stanly, N. C.	22	22	6,900			13,150	1,730
Henry, Va.	6	6	2,000			8,050	590	Swain, N. C.	17	16	4,225			13,900	1,601
Isle of Wight, Va.	12	12	3,380			25,900	1,413	Surry, N. C.	22	22	7,400	sh3	450	12,650	1,447
James City, Va.	4	4	800			4,250	155	Swain, N. C.	12	3	900			4,000	356
King and Queen, Va.	6	6	1,850			8,195	850	Transylvania, N. C.	5	5	1,050			3,700	210
King William, Va.	1	1	500			8,000	175	Union, N. C.	18	18	6,100			15,000	2,072
Louisburg, Va.	17	17	4,050			18,500	1,301	Watauga, N. C.	8	8	2,500			6,000	451
Lunenburg, Va.	12	11	2,500			5,500	712	Wilkes, N. C.	11	11	2,675			2,100	541
Madison, Va.	19	18	4,125	sh1	100	22,100	1,333	Yadkin, N. C.	9	9	2,600			5,400	710
Mecklenburg, Va.	19	19	5,860			19,100	1,333	Yancey, N. C.	7	7	2,000			4,800	634
Nanssmond, Va.	9	9	3,750			25,200	925	Western Virginia...	400	240	68,285	68	6,527	279,000	20,722
Nelson, Va.	15	15	3,825			14,900	1,362	Boyd, Ky.	22	11	4,450	sh1	100	31,825	1,313
New Kent, Va.	6	6	975			3,775	201	Carter, Ky.	8	1	300			2,500	225
Norfolk, Va.	31	33	14,150			255,580	5,738	Elliot, Ky.	3	3	400			1,000	544
Northampton, Va.	10	10	2,375			11,700	604	Floyd, Ky.	11	6	2,150	sh5	300	3,400	650
Nottoway, Va.	8	8	2,100			15,750	1,629	Greenup, Ky.	14	10	2,860			9,800	844
Orange, Va.	13	12	2,350			16,550	894	Johnson, Ky.	8	4	660	sh4	200	3,650	212
Patrick, Va.	10	10	1,450			7,800	519	Lawrence, Ky.	8	7	2,550			8,025	716
Pittsylvania, Va.	30	30	11,125			113,782	2,836	Martin, Ky.	4	3	750	sh1	150	2,000	353
Powhatan, Va.	1	1	500			1,000	99	Morgan, Ky.	2	1	200			200	36
Prince Edward, Va.	8	8	2,075			18,000	885	Pike, Ky.	4	3	1,150	sh1	150	5,000	654
Prince George, Va.	7	7	800			7,000	506	Greene, Pa.	6	5	1,225			4,400	370
Princess Anne, Va.	8	8	2,100			11,883	1,126	Barbour, W. Va.	10	10	2,700			9,900	560
Rappahannock, Va.	6	6	1,600			9,000	498	Braxton, W. Va.	8	4	1,175	sh4	200	4,500	283
Southampton, Va.	14	14	3,500			18,000	1,340	Cabell, W. Va.	9	9	3,150			12,700	1,022
Spottsylvania, Va.	7	7	500			5,300	379	Calhoun, W. Va.	14	6	1,900			5,900	445
Surry, Va.	6	6	1,175			6,200	554	Clay, W. Va.	7	5	1,025			3,000	340
Sussex, Va.	25	25	2,375			23,790	1,707	Fayette, W. Va.	31	11	2,100	sh7	875	8,100	803
Warwick, Va.	2	2	675			13,750	162	Gilmer, W. Va.	5	5	1,000	sh4	285	4,200	283
York, Va.	4	4	1,180			7,000	830	Greenbrier, W. Va.	5	4	1,000			3,000	311
Western	91	47	11,575	80	3,525	94,250	3,552	Harrison, W. Va.	4	4	1,300			5,600	177
Atchison, Kan.	7	6	1,875	h1	175	16,630	485	Jackson, W. Va.	15	12	3,800			11,600	648
Barber, Kan.	3	1	150			300	80	Kanawha, W. Va.	16	12	2,750			20,800	1,154
Bourbon, Kan.	3	2	300			1,650	55	Lewis, W. Va.	8	3	675	sh5	300	2,200	320
Brown, Kan.	1	1	300			350	27	Lincoln, W. Va.	4	3	750			1,600	265
Butler, Kan.	3	2	400			4,000	140	Logan, W. Va.	6	6	3,925	sh6	740	14,200	882
Chase, Kan.	4	4		sh4	200		60	Marion, W. Va.	17	14	1,900	sh2	160	9,200	296
Cowley, Kan.	5	3	600			3,600	250	Monongalia, W. Va.	3	2	600			1,400	150
Doniphan, Kan.	2	2		sh2	800		53	Nicholas, W. Va.	26	17	3,700			9,500	1,127
Edwards, Kan.	1	1	175			1,300	50	Putnam, W. Va.	4	4	1,500			7,600	308
Jackson, Kan.	2	2	250	sh1	100	1,500	65	Raleigh, W. Va.	8	2	500			600	98
Jefferson, Kan.	6	3	700	h1, sh2, sh3	550	3,100	237	Randolph, W. Va.	17	2	840	h1, sh10, sh11	1,150	3,650	300
Johnson, Kan.	6	3	900	sh3	500	3,300	222	Ritchie, W. Va.	2	2	500			1,800	85
Labette, Kan.	5	1	150			650	118	Roane, W. Va.	9	6	2,250			8,600	667
Leavenworth, Kan.	5	4	1,000	h1	150	7,500	227	Taylor, W. Va.	2	2	500			1,800	120
Linn, Kan.	1	1	200			800	30	Tucker, W. Va.	4	3	700	sh1	100	2,650	146
Marshall, Kan.	2	1	150	sh1	150	600	47	Tyler, W. Va.	4	2	400			500	90
Miami, Kan.	3	2	775			2,450	184	Upshur, W. Va.	2	(a)	200	sh1	100	800	63
Montgomery, Kan.	4	2	425			3,000	145	Wayne, W. Va.	13	10	2,800	sh3	622	9,300	731
Morris, Kan.	7	1	300	sh6	300	4,500	306	Webster, W. Va.	10	6	2,150	sh10	945	7,500	307
Pottawatomie, Kan.	1	1	200			1,000	15	Wetzel, W. Va.	16	7	1,900	sh2	150	4,100	702
Riley, Kan.	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,200	91	Wood, W. Va.	12	12	3,300			30,000	1,050
Sedgwick, Kan.	2	2		sh2	100		80	Wyoming, W. Va.	1	1	600			1,500	200
Sumner, Kan.	3	2	400			2,300	100	West Texas	177	113	27,438	56	5,500	169,125	12,429
Wyandotte, Kan.	5	2	850	h1, sh2, sh3	500	23,750	279	Aransas, Tex.	1	1	200			1,750	101
Nemaha, Neb.	1	1	175			1,400	35	Atascosa, Tex.	3	3	550			3,500	344
Otoe, Neb.	3	3	625			7,000	96								
Richardson, Neb.	4	2	475	h1, sh1, sh2	350	2,400	75								

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 9.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
West Texas—Con.								West Texas—Con.							
Bandera, Tex. ....	2	2	225	.....	.....	\$2,700	154	Uvalde, Tex. ....	3	2	475	.....	.....	\$4,000	359
Bee, Tex. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,750	100	Valverde, Tex. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	38
Bexar, Tex. ....	2	2	825	.....	.....	36,250	602	Victoria, Tex. ....	7	7	1,500	.....	.....	6,000	260
Blanco, Tex. ....	10	6	1,610	sh4	250	9,600	491	Webb, Tex. ....	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,500	90
Caldwell, Tex. ....	9	7	1,875	sh2	300	10,200	835	Wilson, Tex. ....	8	3	850	sh5	750	4,050	601
Dewitt, Tex. ....	9	7	1,350	sh2	150	7,000	459								
Dimmit, Tex. ....	1	1	100	.....	.....	2,000	44								
Duval, Tex. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	475	89								
Gillespie, Tex. ....	6	2	400	sh4	250	900	137	White River.....	244	216	54,239	3	300	183,082	20,415
Glasscock, Tex. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	.....	80								
Goliad, Tex. ....	5	3	750	sh2	150	4,400	294	Clay, Ark. ....	7	7	2,300	.....	.....	4,450	646
Gonzales, Tex. ....	16	9	2,950	sh17	900	10,100	1,622	Cleburne, Ark. ....	3	3	700	.....	.....	750	104
Guadalupe, Tex. ....	9	6	1,900	sh3	450	8,500	569	Craighead, Ark. ....	10	9	2,900	.....	.....	7,400	1,273
Hays, Tex. ....	10	6	1,525	sh4	600	6,800	942	Crittenden, Ark. ....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	2,500	96
Irion, Tex. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	110	Cross, Ark. ....	5	5	950	.....	.....	6,000	437
Jackson, Tex. ....	4	2	500	sh2	150	2,950	168	Fulton, Ark. ....	10	8	3,325	sh2	200	4,950	879
Karnes, Tex. ....	2	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	355	Greene, Ark. ....	17	17	5,400	.....	.....	10,340	1,766
Kendall, Tex. ....	3	3	200	.....	.....	2,800	130	Independence, Ark. ....	20	19	5,300	sh1	100	14,600	1,973
Kerr, Tex. ....	3	2	425	.....	.....	1,800	259	Izard, Ark. ....	14	14	4,300	.....	.....	6,725	1,235
Kimble, Tex. ....	1	1	150	.....	.....	.....	250	Jackson, Ark. ....	9	6	1,425	.....	.....	6,190	850
Lasalle, Tex. ....	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,200	83	Lawrence, Ark. ....	18	14	4,914	.....	.....	9,300	1,085
Lavaca, Tex. ....	11	10	2,450	h1	150	8,400	524	Lee, Ark. ....	8	8	750	.....	.....	6,815	508
Live Oak, Tex. ....	2	2	300	.....	.....	2,200	146	Mississippi, Ark. ....	6	6	1,400	.....	.....	2,650	507
Llano, Tex. ....	11	6	1,800	sh5	300	6,900	388	Monroe, Ark. ....	10	10	1,400	.....	.....	9,750	796
McCulloch, Tex. ....	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,000	107	Phillips, Ark. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	20,000	154
McMullen, Tex. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	164	Poinsett, Ark. ....	6	6	2,000	.....	.....	4,000	589
Mason, Tex. ....	12	4	950	sh7	500	1,500	478	Pulaski, Ark. ....	11	11	1,650	.....	.....	10,300	1,175
Maverick, Tex. ....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	Randolph, Ark. ....	27	10	2,975	.....	.....	5,025	1,191
Medina, Tex. ....	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,000	304	St. Francis, Ark. ....	6	6	1,000	.....	.....	8,200	705
Menard, Tex. ....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	Sharp, Ark. ....	13	13	4,350	.....	.....	7,200	893
Nueces, Tex. ....	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,000	86	Stone, Ark. ....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	2,800	307
San Saba, Tex. ....	12	4	778	sh8	600	4,100	473	White, Ark. ....	30	30	3,950	.....	.....	19,307	2,656
Tom Green, Tex. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	128	Woodruff, Ark. ....	5	5	950	.....	.....	13,100	579

## CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST.

Dissatisfaction with certain features of the system of polity led a number of ministers and members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to withdraw and organize a body in which laymen should have an equal voice in church government, and local preachers should become pastors. The new church was organized in Georgia in 1852, and called the Congregational Methodist Church. The first district conference was formed the same year. A number of churches in harmony with the principles of the movement were organized in Georgia, Mississippi, and other states of the south, to which it has been confined. In 1888 many of the churches and ministers went over into the Congregational denomination, which appeared in the south after the war.

The system of the Congregational Methodists is not purely congregational. The local church has large powers, but appeals from its decisions may be taken to the district conference, and thence to the state conference, and also to the general conference. These bodies have likewise the power of censure or approval. The district conference may "condemn opinions and practices contrary to the word of truth and holiness", and may cite offending parties for trial and admonish, rebuke, suspend, or expel from the conference. Ministers and lay members have equal rights and privileges in the local church and all the conferences. The district conference is composed of representatives from the churches; the state conference of representatives of the district conferences and the general conference of delegates chosen by the state conferences. District conferences meet semiannually, state conferences annually, and the general conference quadrennially. The ministers are elders, ordained after examination and approval by the district conference. The elder, as pastor of a church, presides at its monthly conference. The other officers of a church are class leader, deacon or steward, and clerk. The itinerancy is not in force. In doctrine this branch does not differ from other Methodist bodies.

This body has in all 214 organizations, 150 church edifices, church property valued at \$41,680, and 8,765 communicants. Its chief strength lies in Alabama, where it has 2,596 communicants. It is also represented in Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Mississippi, Missouri, Tennessee, and Texas.



# METHODISTS.

601

**TABLE 10.—CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST.**  
**SUMMARY BY STATES.**

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	214	150	46,400	60	7,825	\$41,680	8,765
Alabama.....	65	59	18,575	6	700	14,050	2,596
Arkansas.....	10	4	1,675	5	750	2,525	223
Florida.....	7	2	550	5	700	250	179
Georgia.....	29	28	8,000	1	300	8,050	1,655
Illinois.....	4			4	400		96
Mississippi.....	28	22	5,600	5	1,050	5,400	1,341
Missouri.....	38	13	4,400	25	3,150	3,000	1,450
Tennessee.....	7	4	1,150	2	200	780	196
Texas.....	26	18	6,450	7	575	7,625	1,029

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	65	59	18,575	6	700	\$14,050	2,596	Illinois.....	4			4	400		96
Antauga.....	2	1	150	sh1	50	175	35	Alexander.....	1			sh1	100		15
Blount.....	4	4	1,325			800	114	Saline.....	2			sh2	200		59
Bullock.....	1	1	125			100	46	Union.....	1			sh1	100		22
Calhoun.....	4	4	2,050			1,250	160	Mississippi.....	28	22	5,600	5	1,050	\$5,400	1,341
Cherokee.....	3	3	1,550			1,150	115	Jasper.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	325	118
Clay.....	4	4	1,000			800	285	Jones.....	5	5	1,000			600	324
Cleburne.....	13	a12	5,150	sh1	200	2,900	496	Kemper.....	3	2	650	sh1	300	775	184
Coffee.....	1	1	200			150	64	Lauderdale.....	1	1	200			75	17
Covington.....	1	1	150			100	10	Leake.....	3	3	700			1,300	102
Crenshaw.....	2	2	400			300	129	Loba.....	4	3	650			375	120
Dallas.....	1			ph1			15	Newton.....	3		1,100			1,250	239
DeKalb.....	8	8	1,600			2,000	215	Scott.....	1			sh1	350		50
Elmore.....	4	2	400	sh2	250	300	90	Smith.....	1			sh1	200	100	12
Etowah.....	3	3	1,725			1,475	288	Wayne.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	250	137
Jackson.....	1	1	300			250	40	Winston.....	2	2	550			350	38
Pike.....	1	1	150			100	66	Missouri.....	38	13	4,400	25	3,150	3,000	1,450
Randolph.....	3	2	500	sh1	200	400	150	Bollinger.....	3	2	900	sh1	100	400	95
Tallapoosa.....	4	4	800			800	140	Cape Girardeau.....	3	2	800	sh1	100	600	63
Winston.....	5	5	1,000			1,000	108	Douglas.....	7	3	450	sh4	550	200	165
Arkansas.....	10	4	1,675	5	750	2,525	223	Howell.....	14	2	600	sh12	1,300	500	649
Scott.....	3			sh3	400		29	Madison.....	1	1	350			300	16
Union.....	2	2	375			225	64	Mississippi.....	3	2	800	sh1	100	800	174
Yell.....	5	2	1,300	sh2	350	2,300	130	New Madrid.....	2			sh2	600		103
Florida.....	7	2	550	5	700	250	179	Ozark.....	3			sh3	300		59
Holmes.....	4	1	300	sh3	500	150	130	Wayne.....	2	1	500	sh1	100	200	96
Jackson.....	2			sh2	200		11	Tennessee.....	7	4	1,150	2	200	780	196
Walton.....	1	1	250			100	38	Benton.....	4	3	950			550	121
Georgia.....	29	28	8,000	1	300	8,050	1,655	Grundy.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	230	69
Bartow.....	1	1	200			250	45	Marion.....	1			sh1	100		6
Butts.....	2	2	600			550	160	Texas.....	26	18	6,450	7	575	7,625	1,029
Carroll.....	4	4	950			700	225	Angelina.....	3	2	800	sh1	100	750	95
Decatur.....	2	2	400			450	53	Brown.....	2	2	600			600	157
Floyd.....	7	6	1,900	sh1	300	2,050	477	Erath.....	2	2	600			600	127
Gordon.....	1	1	200			300	40	Grayson.....	1	1	400			300	17
Haralson.....	1	1	350			350	60	Houston.....	3	2	700			625	78
Heard.....	2	2	600			400	80	Milam.....	2	2	1,200			900	106
Jones.....	1	1	200			250	60	Polk.....	2			sh1}2 ph1}	100		51
Monroe.....	4	4	1,400			1,700	280	Robertson.....	1	1	500			400	50
Paulding.....	1	1	300			300	25	Titus.....	2	2	200			300	52
Pike.....	1	1	300			300	30	Trinity.....	5	3	1,150	sh2	300	2,650	191
Polk.....	1	1	200			150	35	Tyler.....	3	1	300	sh1}2 ph1}	75	500	105
Thomas.....	1	1	400			300	85								

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 10.—CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	214	150	46,400	60	7,825	\$41,680	8,765
Arkansas .....	10	4	1,675	5	750	2,525	223
Georgia .....	26	25	7,200	1	300	7,300	1,517
Illinois .....	4			4	400		96
Mississippi .....	28	22	5,600	5	1,050	5,400	1,341
Missouri .....	38	13	4,400	25	3,150	3,000	1,450
North Alabama .....	59	53	17,550	6	700	13,300	2,281
Tennessee .....	7	4	1,150	2	200	780	196
Texas .....	26	18	6,450	7	575	7,625	1,029
West Florida .....	16	11	2,375	5	700	1,750	632

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas .....	10	4	1,675	5	750	\$2,525	223	North Alabama .....	59	53	17,550	6	700	\$13,300	2,281
Scott, Ark .....	3			sh3	400		29	Autauga, Ala. ....	2	1	150	sh1	50	175	35
Union, Ark .....	2	2	375			225	64	Blount, Ala. ....	4	4	1,325			800	114
Yell, Ark .....	5	2	1,300	sh2	350	2,300	130	Calhoun, Ala. ....	4	4	2,050			1,250	160
Georgia .....	26	25	7,200	1	300	7,300	1,517	Cherokee, Ala. ....	3	3	1,550			1,150	115
Bartow, Ga. ....	1	1	200			250	45	Clay, Ala. ....	4	4	1,000			800	285
Bnita, Ga. ....	2	2	600			550	160	Cleburne, Ala. ....	13	a12	5,150	sh1	200	2,900	496
Carroll, Ga. ....	4	4	950			700	225	Dallas, Ala. ....	1			ph1			13
Floyd, Ga. ....	7	6	1,900	sh1	300	2,050	477	Dekalb, Ala. ....	8	8	1,600			2,000	215
Gordon, Ga. ....	1	1	200			300	40	Elmore, Ala. ....	4	2	400	sh2	250	300	90
Haralson, Ga. ....	1	1	350			350	66	Etowah, Ala. ....	3	3	1,725			1,475	288
Heard, Ga. ....	2	2	600			400	80	Jackson, Ala. ....	1	1	300			250	40
Jones, Ga. ....	1	1	200			250	60	Randolph, Ala. ....	3	2	500	sh1	200	400	150
Monroe, Ga. ....	4	4	1,400			1,700	280	Tallapoosa, Ala. ....	4	4	800			800	140
Paulding, Ga. ....	1	1	300			300	25	Winston, Ala. ....	5	5	1,000			1,000	108
Pike, Ga. ....	1	1	300			300	30	Tennessee .....	7	4	1,150	2	200	780	196
Polk, Ga. ....	1	1	200			150	35	Benton, Tenn. ....	4	3	950			550	121
Illinois .....	4			4	400		96	Grundy, Tenn. ....	2	1	200	sh1	100	230	69
Alexander, Ill. ....	1			sh1	100		15	Marion, Tenn. ....	1			sh1	100		6
Saline, Ill. ....	2			sh2	200		59	Texas .....	26	18	6,450	7	575	7,625	1,029
Union, Ill. ....	1			sh1	100		22	Angelina, Tex. ....	3	2	800	sh1	100	750	95
Mississippi .....	28	22	5,600	5	1,050	5,400	1,341	Brown, Tex. ....	2	2	600	ph1		600	157
Jasper, Miss. ....	3	2	500	sh1	100	325	118	Erath, Tex. ....	2	2	600			600	127
Jones, Miss. ....	5	5	1,000			600	821	Grayson, Tex. ....	1	1	400			300	17
Kemper, Miss. ....	3	2	650	sh1	300	775	184	Houston, Tex. ....	3	2	700			625	78
Lauderdale, Miss. ....	1	1	200			75	17	Milam, Tex. ....	2	2	1,200			900	196
Leake, Miss. ....	3	3	700			1,300	102	Polk, Tex. ....	2			sh1,2 ph1	100		51
Neahoba, Miss. ....	3	3	650			375	120	Robertson, Tex. ....	1	1	500			400	50
Newton, Miss. ....	4	3	1,100			1,250	239	Titus, Tex. ....	2	2	200			300	52
Scott, Miss. ....	1			sh1	350		50	Trinity, Tex. ....	5	3	1,150	sh2	300	2,650	191
Smith, Miss. ....	1			sh1	200		12	Tyler, Tex. ....	3	1	300	sh1,2 ph1	75	500	105
Wayne, Miss. ....	2	1	250	sh1	100	250	137	West Florida .....	16	11	2,375	5	700	1,750	632
Winston, Miss. ....	2	2	550			350	38	Bullock, Ala. ....	1	1	125			100	46
Missouri .....	38	13	4,400	25	3,150	3,000	1,450	Coffee, Ala. ....	1	1	200			150	64
Bollinger, Mo. ....	3	2	900	sh1	100	400	95	Covington, Ala. ....	1	1	150			100	10
Cape Girardeau, Mo. ....	3	2	800	sh1	100	600	93	Crenshaw, Ala. ....	2	2	400			300	122
Douglas, Mo. ....	7	3	450	sh4	550	200	165	Pike, Ala. ....	1	1	150			100	65
Howell, Mo. ....	14	2	600	sh12	1,300	500	649	Holmes, Ala. ....	4	1	300	sh3	500	150	139
Madison, Mo. ....	1	1	350			300	16	Jackson, Fla. ....	2			sh2	200		11
Mississippi, Mo. ....	3	2	800	sh1	100	800	174	Walton, Fla. ....	1	1	250			-100	38
New Madrid, Mo. ....	2			sh2	600		103	Decatur, Ga. ....	2	2	400			450	53
Ozark, Mo. ....	3			sh3	300		59	Thomas, Ga. ....	1	1	400			300	85
Wayne, Mo. ....	2	1	500	sh1	100	200	96								

a One edifice rented.

## CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST (COLORED).

This body consists of congregations of colored members organized into conferences by presidents of the Congregational Methodist Church, to which it corresponds in all particulars of doctrine, polity, and usage. The only difference between the churches of the two bodies is that they are composed of white and colored persons, respectively. There are in all 9 organizations and 319 communicants.

TABLE 11.—CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST (COLORED).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	9	5	585	4	450	\$525	319
	7	5	585	2	250	525	215
	2			2	200		104

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	7	5	585	2	250	\$525	215	Alabama—Cont'd. Pike.....	1	1	60			\$50	25
Coffee.....	1	1	100			100	34	Texas.....	2			2	200		104
Crenshaw.....	1	1	75			75	27	Houston.....	1			sh1	100		48
Dekalb.....	2	1	150	sh1	100	100	53	Trinity.....	1			sh1	100		56
Jackson.....	1			sh1	150		36								
Marshall.....	1	1	200			200	40								

## NEW CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST.

This branch originated in Ware County, Georgia, in 1881. It was organized by members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, who were aggrieved by a certain action of a quarterly conference of that body, which action they regarded as arbitrary. It has the same doctrines and substantially the same practical system as the Congregational Methodist Church. A number of its churches united with the Congregational denomination in 1888.

There are in all 24 organizations, 17 church edifices, church property valued at \$3,750, and 1,059 members, found chiefly in Georgia.

TABLE 12.—NEW CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	24	17	5,150	6	450	\$3,750	1,059
Florida.....	3	1	300	2	150	150	113
Georgia.....	21	16	4,850	4	300	3,600	946

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Florida.....	3	1	300	2	150	\$150	113
Baker.....	1	1	300			150	52
Columbia.....	1			sh1	75		40
St. John.....	1			sh1	75		21
Georgia.....	21	16	4,850	4	300	3,600	946
Appling.....	4	4	1,200			900	267
Clinch.....	1			sh1	75		30
Coffee.....	3	2	700	sh1	75	550	170
Pierce.....	5	3	600	sh2	150	450	121
Ware.....	8	a7	2,350			1,700	358

a One edifice rented.

## COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1870 of colored members and ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Before the late civil war the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, did a large evangelistic work among the negroes. Bishop McTyeire, of that body, in his "History of Methodism", says:

As a general rule negro slaves received the gospel by Methodism from the same preachers and in the same churches with their masters, the galleries or a portion of the body of the house being assigned to them. If a separate building was provided, the negro congregation was an appendage to the white, the pastor usually preaching once on Sunday for them, holding separate official meetings with their leaders, exhorters, and preachers, and administering discipline, and making return of members for the annual minutes.

For the negroes on plantations, who were not privileged to attend organized churches, special missions were begun as early as 1829. In 1845, the year which marks the beginning of the separate existence of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, there were in the southern conferences of Methodism, according to Bishop McTyeire, 124,000 members of the slave population, and in 1860 about 207,000.

In 1866, after the opening of the south to northern churches had given the negro members opportunity to join the African Methodist Episcopal, the African Methodist Episcopal Zion, and other Methodist bodies, it was found that of the 207,742 colored members which the church, south, had in 1860 only 78,742 remained. The general conference of 1866 authorized these colored members, with their preachers, to be organized into separate congregations and annual conferences, and the general conference of 1870 appointed 2 bishops to organize the colored conferences into a separate and independent church. This was done in December, 1870, the new body taking the name "Colored Methodist Episcopal Church". Its rules limited the privilege of membership to negroes.

The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church has the same articles of religion, the same form of government, and the same discipline as its parent body. Its bishops are elected for life. One of them, Bishop L. H. Holsey, says that for some years the body encountered strong opposition from colored people because of its relation to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, but that this prejudice has now almost entirely disappeared. He says a separate organization was made necessary by the change in the relation between master and slave. "The former, though divested of his slaves, carried with him all the notions, feelings, and elements in his religious and social life that characterized his former years. On the other hand, the emancipated slave had but little in common with the former master; in fact, he had nothing but his religion, poverty, and ignorance. With social elements so distinct and dissimilar, the best results of a common church relation could not be expected." Bishop Holsey declares that the great aim of the church is (1) to evangelize the negroes, and (2) to educate and elevate them.

There are 23 annual conferences with 129,383 members. It will be noticed that the church is almost entirely confined to the south. It is strongest in Georgia, where it has 22,840 members; Mississippi comes next, with 20,107; Tennessee third, with 18,968, and Alabama fourth, with 18,940. There are 1,759 organizations, with 1,653 church edifices, and church property valued at \$1,713,366.

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	\$1,713,366	129,383
Alabama .....	222	220	69,200	.....	.....	264,625	18,940
Arkansas .....	116	104	31,050	13	1,200	60,277	5,888
Delaware .....	6	3	430	3	100	1,125	187
District of Columbia .....	5	4	3,500	1	100	123,800	939
Florida .....	36	26	7,000	5	1,236	14,709	1,461
Georgia .....	266	256	100,495	7	1,075	167,145	22,840
Illinois .....	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,250	56
Indian territory .....	13	9	2,850	.....	.....	2,975	291
Kansas .....	17	15	3,625	.....	.....	14,400	711
Kentucky .....	91	63	16,600	12	1,225	140,330	6,908
Louisiana .....	138	131	43,220	2	100	134,135	8,075
Maryland .....	2	2	205	.....	.....	475	44
Mississippi .....	293	292	72,150	.....	.....	230,290	20,107
Missouri .....	85	31	5,554	3	100	22,140	953
New Jersey .....	5	3	625	2	140	7,500	266
North Carolina .....	26	20	7,725	6	.....	23,120	2,786
Pennsylvania .....	6	2	310	4	1,050	1,400	247
South Carolina .....	84	33	15,045	1	100	66,325	3,468
Tennessee .....	206	205	67,900	.....	.....	258,120	18,968
Texas .....	222	216	88,330	3	.....	147,075	14,895
Virginia .....	18	16	4,850	2	100	33,150	1,351

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama	222	220	69,200			\$264,625	18,940	Florida—Continued.							
Bibb	1						20	Hillaboro	2	2	550			\$700	55
Blount	5	5	1,500			2,500	178	Jefferson	3	1	200			400	115
Bullock	1	1	300			5,000	152	Lake	2	2	500			650	40
Butler	1	1	200			2,000	40	Leon	6	6	1,050			6,500	344
Calhoun	8	8	2,100			8,200	685	Madison	1	1	200			1,000	17
Chambers	9	9	5,750			12,000	770	Marion	1	1	300			400	35
Choctaw	3	3	1,650			6,000	400	Orange	1	1	400			700	58
Clarke	6	6	2,150			7,500	625	Putnam	1			h1	200		14
Colbert	7	7	2,500			5,100	339	Sumter	2	2	500			700	60
Dallas	5	5	3,100			8,000	685	Suwannee	1	2	200	sh1	676		20
DeKalb	2	2	350			1,400	45	Wakulla	2					200	75
Etowah	2	2	600			3,800	211								
Fayette	3	3	1,200			2,200	182	Georgia	266	256	100,495	7	1,075	167,145	22,840
Greene	9	9	1,400			4,600	660	Baker	7	7	2,350			4,700	855
Hale	7	7	2,600			29,700	907	Baldwin	4	3	1,600	h1	75	2,950	507
Jackson	5	5	1,600			2,400	170	Ribb	3	3	1,050			3,400	391
Jefferson	11	11	3,250			43,750	1,018	Brooks	6	6	2,800			3,400	210
Lamar	7	7	1,900			1,325	454	Burke	4	4	1,850			1,800	221
Lawrence	1	1	500			800	78	Butts	4	4	1,800			5,500	400
Lee	18	18	5,000			26,550	2,419	Calhoun	2	2	450			1,000	95
Limestone	9	9	2,800			4,500	453	Chatham	1	1	800			2,000	54
Lowndes	6	6	3,000			13,000	1,250	Chattahoochee	5	5	1,250			1,750	168
Madison	8	8	3,200			14,600	815	Cobb	1			sh1	500		25
Marango	2	2	600			2,000	130	Coffee	3	3	600			10,000	60
Marshall	5	5	2,200			1,900	346	Columbia	6	4	1,150	h2	350	1,200	186
Monroe	4	4	1,100			3,500	200	Crawford	7	7	2,050			2,350	988
Montgomery	3	3	700			4,000	150	Dekalb	1	1	250			300	35
Morgan	2	2	1,100			2,700	214	Dodge	2	2	1,150			1,500	205
Pickens	21	21	4,650			9,800	1,730	Dooly	6	6	2,175			3,170	555
Pike	5	5	500			4,500	380	Dougherty	1	1	500			1,000	40
St. Clair	3	3	600			1,400	100	Early	2	12	1,000			2,000	211
Shelby	1	1	150			450	67	Elbert	13	3	5,700			9,450	1,047
Sumter	6	6	1,300			3,000	630	Emanuel	3	3	600			800	22
Talladega	13	13	3,550			6,650	967	Floyd	7	6	1,800	ph1		2,900	214
Tallahpoosa	3	3	500			700	160	Franklin	5	4	1,500			1,000	412
Tuscaloosa	7	6	1,650			7,600	485	Fulton	3	2	2,300	ph1		9,600	510
Walker	5	5	1,200			3,000	191	Glynn	2	2	600			1,100	110
Wilcox	8	8	2,750			8,500	624	Gwinnett	1	1	400			300	46
Arkansas	116	104	31,050	13	1,200	60,277	5,888	Habersham	6	6	1,400			1,800	270
Calhoun	1	1	100			200	8	Hall	2	2	450			450	40
Clark	1	1	1,000			1,500	8	Hancock	4	4	3,000			4,500	540
Columbia	9	8	2,700	sh1	200	3,050	463	Harris	7	6	2,050			3,475	577
Conway	3	3	500			1,400	144	Hart	4	4	1,800			2,000	150
Crawford	1			sh1	50		12	Heard	2	2	650			1,150	111
Crittenden	3	3	525			500	105	Houston	17	17	6,900			9,400	3,925
Cross	1	2	300			1,000	130	Irwin	2	2	400			350	84
Franklin	3	3	650			1,000	103	Jefferson	4	4	2,750			3,800	344
Garland	1			sh1	100		15	Jones	3	3	1,250			1,350	839
Hempstead	23	22	7,200	h1	200	15,175	1,758	Lee	3	3	700			700	40
Howard	7	5	1,650	ph2		3,050	404	Lumpkin	2	2	400			500	110
Jefferson	2	1	150	h1	50	100	10	McDuffie	5	5	2,600			4,150	317
Lafayette	2	2	400			800	16	Macon	7	7	2,300			2,800	902
Lee	2	2	550			1,300	160	Marion	3	3	1,400			2,100	376
Little River	5	5	1,325			1,750	295	Meriwether	8	8	2,600			4,300	881
Logan	1	1	250			400	25	Mitchell	1	1	350			1,000	40
Lonoke	2	2	175			250	90	Monroe	8	8	3,000			2,300	700
Miller	2	2	700			2,250	42	Montgomery	1	1	300			450	38
Monroe	4	4	1,600			5,275	320	Muscogee	1	1	500			2,500	125
Nevada	2	2	1,500			600	68	Pike	6	6	3,500			7,000	522
Onachita	2	1	400	ph1		600	46	Pulaski	3	3	1,500			1,750	118
Perry	1			ph1			10	Randolph	4	4	900			1,500	167
Phillips	2	2	700			2,150	150	Richmond	5	4	3,200	h1	150	6,400	934
Pike	1	1	300			500	20	Spalding	1	1	300			1,450	75
Pope	4	4	800			775	64	Stewart	2	2	650			1,000	44
Prairie	2	2	700			2,150	105	Sumter	1	1	800			1,000	75
Pulaski	6	4	2,000	ph2		6,352	453	Talbot	4	4	1,250			1,750	304
St. Francis	8	8	1,550			4,350	475	Taylor	1	1	170			150	50
Saline	1	1	200			100	26	Telfair	11	11	4,700			7,050	739
Sebastian	3	3	925			1,600	94	Terrell	1	1	300			400	93
Sevier	1	1	100			150	20	Thomas	6	6	1,700			1,900	488
Union	6	4	1,050	sh2	600	950	124	Troup	3	3	1,100			1,400	285
Woodruff	1	1	200			400	40	Twigg	3	3	1,200			1,250	298
Yell	3	3	850			600	85	Ware	2	2	200			200	36
Delaware	6	3	430	3	100	1,125	187	Warren	4	4	1,650			2,500	212
Kent	3	2	310	ph1		875	88	Washington	6	6	3,050			3,900	270
Newcastle	3	1	120	h1,2 ph1,2	100	250	99	Webster	4	3	750			1,100	139
Dist. of Columbia	5	4	3,500	h1	100	123,800	939	Wilcox	1	1	300			250	84
Florida	36	26	7,000	5	1,236	14,709	1,461	Wilkes	4	4	1,000			1,500	140
Alachua	1			ph1			77	Wilkinson	5	5	1,550			2,150	311
Brevard	1	(a)	400			100	100	Illinois	2	2	800			1,250	56
Duval	8	3	1,000			1,500	110	Alexander	1	1	500			750	39
Gadsden	5	3	700			1,000	215	Union	1	1	300			500	17
Hamilton	4	2	1,000	h1,2 ph1,2	360	859	129	Indian territory: Choctaw Nation	13	9	2,850			2,975	291
								Kansas	17	15	3,625			14,400	713
								Crawford	2	2	400			1,500	47
								Douglas	1	1	150			700	22
								Harvey	1	1	250			1,500	27

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kansas—Continued.								Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Leavenworth.....	2	1	400	.....	.....	\$1,500	108	Holmes.....	3	3	600	.....	.....	\$1,100	150
Lyon.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	50	Itawamba.....	4	4	800	.....	.....	1,000	185
Marshall.....	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,000	37	Lafayette.....	9	9	1,900	.....	.....	5,900	513
Pawnee.....	2	2	300	.....	.....	500	32	Lauderdale.....	7	7	5,000	.....	.....	26,500	387
Prest.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,200	52	Leake.....	4	4	700	.....	.....	1,250	218
Reno.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	30	Lee.....	15	15	3,600	.....	.....	11,050	1,177
Shawnee.....	2	1	500	.....	.....	2,500	182	Leflore.....	5	5	800	.....	.....	1,000	288
Wabaunsee.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	700	28	Lowndes.....	15	16	2,750	.....	.....	13,300	1,154
Wyandotte.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	98	Madison.....	7	7	1,250	.....	.....	2,450	402
								Marion.....	2	2	200	.....	.....	200	54
								Marshall.....	40	40	13,900	.....	.....	27,625	3,387
Kentucky.....	91	63	16,600	12	1,225	140,330	6,908	Monroe.....	6	6	900	.....	.....	2,300	262
Adair.....	2	1	200	.....	.....	500	56	Noxubee.....	15	16	2,900	.....	.....	16,900	1,036
Ballard.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	3,000	120	Oktibbeha.....	1	1	100	.....	.....	600	40
Barren.....	1	1	550	h2	250	2,050	208	Panola.....	14	14	4,800	.....	.....	14,300	1,517
Bath.....	4	2	500	.....	.....	4,400	420	Pontotoc.....	6	6	1,500	.....	.....	5,400	544
Bourbon.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	3,750	39	Prentiss.....	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,700	153
Boyle.....	1	3	900	.....	.....	12,000	48	Rankin.....	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,200	173
Caldwell.....	3	7	1,800	.....	.....	6,700	276	Simpson.....	4	4	400	.....	.....	2,000	284
Carroll.....	1	2	600	.....	.....	2,800	136	Smith.....	2	2	200	.....	.....	200	41
Christian.....	7	4	1,000	.....	.....	130	5	Tallahatchie.....	2	2	600	.....	.....	1,800	182
Clark.....	4	4	900	h1	100	6,050	450	Tate.....	12	12	2,600	.....	.....	3,475	401
Crittenden.....	2	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	60	Tishomingo.....	4	4	800	.....	.....	1,000	91
Cumberland.....	2	4	900	.....	.....	2,050	160	Tunica.....	7	7	3,250	.....	.....	8,900	611
Fayette.....	1	4	1,450	.....	.....	800	95	Union.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	2,300	160
Fulton.....	4	5	700	.....	.....	26,200	219	Wilkinson.....	8	8	1,050	.....	.....	6,100	540
Grant.....	2	1	100	.....	.....	1,500	36	Winston.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	20
Graves.....	4	1	200	h1	100	5,000	60	Yalobusha.....	9	9	2,000	.....	.....	5,600	663
Hart.....	1	3	200	.....	.....	2,050	160	Yazoo.....	8	8	1,500	.....	.....	4,000	416
Henderson.....	1	5	700	sh1	50	800	95								
Hickman.....	3	1	200	.....	.....	26,200	219	Missouri.....	35	31	5,554	3	100	22,140	953
Hopkins.....	5	5	700	.....	.....	180	340	Audrain.....	2	1	75	ph1	.....	300	26
Jefferson.....	4	1	100	.....	.....	800	95	Benton.....	3	3	125	.....	.....	660	34
Kenton.....	1	1	300	h1	200	2,000	15	Buchanan.....	3	3	240	.....	.....	4,000	64
Larue.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,000	150	Caldwell.....	2	1	225	.....	.....	2,150	31
Logan.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	1,500	36	Clinton.....	2	1	75	sh1	100	300	13
McCracken.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	15	Henry.....	2	2	295	.....	.....	250	20
Marion.....	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	5,750	535	Howell.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	200	25
Metcalfe.....	1	3	500	.....	.....	6,000	271	Jefferson.....	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,300	79
Montgomery.....	3	3	500	h3	225	400	60	Johnson.....	5	5	353	.....	.....	3,600	110
Nicholas.....	4	2	250	.....	.....	14,000	833	Montgomery.....	1	1	80	.....	.....	280	15
Oldham.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	26,500	270	New Madrid.....	4	4	1,350	.....	.....	2,300	138
Powell.....	2	1	200	h2	200	5,700	350	Pemiscot.....	1	1	600	.....	.....	1,000	60
Scott.....	1	7	2,200	.....	.....	400	60	Pulaski.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	900	80
Taylor.....	1	5	850	.....	.....	14,000	833	Ralls.....	1	1	600	ph1	.....	4,900	244
Todd.....	5	4	850	h1	100	26,500	270	Ray.....	4	4	789	.....	.....	4,900	244
Trigg.....	1	5	1,250	.....	.....	5,700	350								
Trimble.....	1	5	1,250	.....	.....	5,700	350	New Jersey.....	5	3	625	2	140	7,500	286
Union.....	5	5	1,250	.....	.....	5,700	350	Camden.....	1	1	175	.....	.....	800	28
								Essex.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	6,000	180
Louisiana.....	138	131	43,220	2	100	134,135	8,075	Mercer.....	1	1	150	h1	65	700	19
Acadia.....	4	4	1,700	.....	.....	2,335	311	Middlesex.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	700	19
Blenville.....	9	9	3,050	.....	.....	10,500	588	Somerset.....	1	1	150	h1	75	700	21
Boazier.....	24	24	7,325	.....	.....	14,725	1,758								
Caddo.....	7	7	2,200	.....	.....	3,150	463	North Carolina.....	26	20	7,725	6	.....	23,120	2,786
Calcasieu.....	8	8	2,600	.....	.....	9,750	278	Beaufort.....	6	5	1,850	ph1	.....	6,800	686
Caldwell.....	1	1	200	sh1	50	1,500	36	Carteret.....	1	1	100	ph1	.....	15	10
Claiborne.....	26	26	11,350	.....	.....	13,400	1,708	Chatham.....	4	4	1,725	.....	.....	4,875	757
De Soto.....	5	5	1,400	.....	.....	1,300	256	Chowan.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	2,800	39
Lafayette.....	2	2	650	.....	.....	3,600	229	Durham.....	1	1	500	ph1	.....	25	97
Lincoln.....	4	4	2,450	.....	.....	38,800	144	Forsyth.....	1	1	325	.....	.....	600	96
Madison.....	2	1	20	.....	.....	50	33	Harnett.....	1	1	475	.....	.....	1,000	200
Morehouse.....	10	10	2,145	.....	.....	4,400	790	Hyde.....	1	1	350	ph1	.....	15	25
Orleans.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	10,000	48	Lenoir.....	2	1	350	ph1	.....	550	184
Ouachita.....	7	6	1,200	sh1	50	2,825	356	Mecklenburg.....	1	1	350	.....	.....	800	100
Red River.....	6	6	1,700	.....	.....	1,600	189	Pitt.....	1	1	475	.....	.....	1,775	195
Richland.....	4	2	350	.....	.....	600	106	Richmond.....	1	1	325	.....	.....	600	97
St. Landry.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	450	4	Union.....	2	2	600	.....	.....	1,350	145
Tensas.....	4	3	2,600	.....	.....	1,900	350	Wake.....	3	2	750	ph1	.....	1,915	155
Union.....	5	4	280	.....	.....	650	112								
Webster.....	4	4	400	.....	.....	15,000	285	Pennsylvania.....	6	2	310	4	1,050	1,400	247
Winn.....	4	4	1,100	.....	.....	1,100	62	Bucks.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	50
								Columbia.....	1	1	110	.....	.....	400	32
Maryland.....	2	2	205	.....	.....	475	44	Delaware.....	1	1	100	h1	400	58	
Harford.....	1	1	80	.....	.....	300	16	Montgomery.....	1	1	100	h1	300	25	
Montgomery.....	1	1	125	.....	.....	175	28	Northampton.....	1	1	100	h1	100	18	
								Philadelphia.....	1	1	250	h1	250	64	
Mississippi.....	293	292	72,150			230,290	20,107								
Alcorn.....	5	5	800	.....	.....	3,100	210	South Carolina.....	34	33	15,045	1	100	05,325	3,468
Amite.....	5	5	900	.....	.....	900	532	Abbeville.....	6	6	3,300	.....	.....	23,400	410
Benton.....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	900	110	Anderson.....	3	3	2,000	.....	.....	1,800	191
Calhoun.....	9	9	1,600	.....	.....	2,215	333	Edgefield.....	5	5	1,725	.....	.....	2,525	516
Carroll.....	13	13	3,050	.....	.....	7,800	1,038	Greenville.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	200	26
Chickasaw.....	4	4	800	.....	.....	1,000	100	Laurens.....	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	4,000	439
Coahoma.....	6	4	950	.....	.....	750	178	Lexington.....	5	5	1,870	.....	.....	5,500	408
Copiah.....	5	5	600	.....	.....	4,500	204	Marlboro.....	1	1	500	sh1	100	50	13
Covington.....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	2,000	472	Newberry.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	500	147
De Soto.....	11	10	3,650	.....	.....	26,450	1,254								
Grenada.....	1	1	100	.....	.....	25	11								
Hinds.....	10	10	1,700	.....	.....	10,500	606								

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
South Carolina—Con.								Texas—Continued.							
Pickens.....	1	1	500			\$400	36	Collin.....	3	3	450	phl		\$1,500	177
Richland.....	2	2	1,750			25,250	1,023	Cooke.....	1	1	300			2,800	145
Spartanburg.....	3	3	1,500			1,400	212	Dallas.....	5	4	1,380	phl		13,100	589
York.....	1	1	500			300	47	Delta.....	3	3	1,500			1,200	64
Tennessee.....	206	205	67,900			258,120	18,965	Denton.....	5	4	1,000	phl		3,200	221
Benton.....	3	3	600			1,500	130	Ellis.....	1	1	200			500	21
Carroll.....	5	5	1,000			5,000	464	Brath.....	1	1	300			300	24
Chester.....	5	5	2,000			5,000	300	Fannin.....	6	6	3,500			3,300	250
Cooke.....	1	1					3	Grayson.....	8	7	2,250			4,300	497
Crockett.....	6	6	1,300			4,250	532	Gregg.....	5	5	4,300			6,000	953
Davidson.....	4	4	1,300			11,500	318	Hardin.....	1	1	200			150	30
Decatur.....	2	2	400			1,200	80	Harris.....	1	1	300			2,000	20
Dyer.....	6	6	1,300			6,300	572	Harrison.....	6	6	2,500			7,000	623
Fayette.....	13	13	4,850			8,550	1,439	Henderson.....	7	7	2,100			2,700	220
Franklin.....	1	1	350			1,400	83	Hood.....	2	2	200			550	47
Gibson.....	17	17	6,500			45,300	1,665	Hopkins.....	1	1	800			1,000	228
Giles.....	2	2	950			2,600	62	Houston.....	4	4	2,000			1,800	295
Hamilton.....	1	1	300			1,800	31	Howard.....	1	1	200			800	13
Hardeman.....	6	6	2,100			4,900	473	Hunt.....	5	5	3,300			5,000	358
Hardin.....	7	7	1,600			4,500	246	Jack.....	1	1	150			300	20
Haywood.....	11	11	3,550			15,300	2,212	Jaaper.....	4	4	1,400			900	294
Henry.....	3	3	500			1,000	144	Lamar.....	9	9	4,100			2,900	378
Houston.....	3	3	400			400	100	McLennan.....	1	1	300			800	30
Lake.....	1	1	400			350	17	Mitchell.....	1	1	300			1,300	380
Lauderdale.....	13	13	4,200			13,000	1,072	Morris.....	3	3	1,200			6,000	718
Lawrence.....	7	7	2,200			6,000	594	Nacogdoches.....	10	10	5,200			900	113
McNairy.....	3	3	800			2,000	125	Navarro.....	1	1	300			1,000	151
Madison.....	30	30	12,550			60,550	3,432	Newton.....	4	4	800			1,200	40
Maury.....	1	1					20	Orange.....	2	2	300			3,750	495
Montgomery.....	6	6	1,450			5,450	367	Panola.....	6	6	2,000			1,000	120
Morgan.....	6	6	3,000			5,500	428	Parker.....	1	1	300			500	100
Obion.....	4	4	850			3,700	227	Red River.....	3	3	1,000			3,800	836
Robertson.....	4	4	1,100			2,300	195	Rusk.....	8	8	2,300			1,000	145
Rutherford.....	2	2	800			1,200	73	San Augustine.....	4	4	800			800	24
Shelby.....	13	13	6,150			25,050	1,601	Shackelford.....	2	2	500			2,000	375
Stewart.....	3	3	500			600	103	Shelby.....	8	8	2,500			10,200	923
Tipton.....	4	4	1,300			5,800	833	Smith.....	12	12	7,200			15,400	218
Trousdale.....	3	3	1,000			1,000	330	Tarrant.....	2	2	400			1,000	14
Weakley.....	4	4	700			3,100	300	Taylor.....	1	1	300				6
Williamson.....	2	2	600			450	113	Tom Green.....	1	1				2,100	337
Wilson.....	4	4	1,300			2,570	278	Trinity.....	4	4	1,400			2,800	260
Texas.....	222	216	88,330	3		147,075	14,895	Upshur.....	5	5	1,900			2,400	267
Anderson.....	2	2	500			500	95	Van Zandt.....	8	8	1,700			1,500	200
Angelina.....	3	3	800			1,500	114	Waller.....	2	2	700			200	22
Bell.....	1	1	300			675	14	Wise.....	1	1	100			1,000	170
Bowie.....	5	4	800			750	218	Wood.....	2	2	800				
Camp.....	14	14	9,500			9,300	919	Virginia.....	18	16	4,850	2	100	33,150	1,351
Cass.....	12	12	4,800			5,500	896	Brunswick.....	2	2	350			3,000	203
Cherokee.....	13	13	7,200			6,900	1,215	Campbell.....	4	4	900			5,500	293
								Dinwiddie.....	1	1	1,200			15,000	96
								Halifax.....	9	8	2,200	shl	50	9,450	739
								Madison.....	2	1	200	shl	50	200	20

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Total.....	1,759	1,653	541,464	64	6,526	\$1,713,366	129,383
Alabama.....	180	178	53,800			230,125	16,347
Arkansas.....	44	44	10,575	1	50	23,650	2,152
Central Alabama.....	31	31	11,900			27,900	2,061
East Texas.....	147	147	68,200			84,100	10,792
Florida.....	36	26	7,000	5	1,236	14,709	1,467
Georgia.....	104	96	43,050	7	1,075	71,300	8,047
Indian Mission.....	11	7	2,600			2,675	239
Kentucky.....	91	63	16,600	12	1,225	140,330	6,908
Little Rock.....	75	62	20,725	12	1,150	36,927	3,860
Louisiana.....	138	131	43,220	2	100	134,135	8,075
Mississippi.....	108	110	23,100			94,000	7,446
Missouri and Kansas.....	43	37	6,029	3	100	31,040	1,309
New Jersey.....	18	9	1,445	9	1,290	10,325	716
North Carolina.....	26	20	7,725	6		23,120	2,786
North Mississippi.....	185	182	49,050			136,290	12,661
South Carolina.....	34	33	15,045	1	100	65,325	3,468
Southeast Missouri and Illinois.....	12	12	4,350			7,100	420
South Georgia.....	162	160	57,445			95,845	14,793
Tennessee.....	98	96	30,550			87,270	8,621
Texas.....	34	34	11,200			14,850	1,700
Virginia.....	24	21	8,475	3	200	157,125	2,318
West Tennessee.....	118	119	40,450			177,100	10,862
West Texas.....	40	35	8,930	3		48,125	2,328

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Alabama.....	180	178	53,800			\$230,125	16,347	Florida—Continued.								
Bibb, Ala.....	1						20	Duval, Fla.....	3	3	1,000			\$1,500	110	
Bullock, Ala.....	1	1	300			5,000	152	Gadsden, Fla.....	5	3	700			1,000	215	
Butler, Ala.....	1	1	200			2,000	40	Hamilton, Fla.....	4	2	1,000	h1 ph1	360	859	129	
Calhoun, Ala.....	8	8	2,100			8,200	685	Hillsboro, Fla.....	2	2	550			700	55	
Chambers, Ala.....	9	9	5,750			12,000	770	Jefferson, Fla.....	3	1	200			400	115	
Choctaw, Ala.....	3	3	1,650			6,000	400	Lake, Fla.....	2	2	500			650	40	
Clarke, Ala.....	6	6	2,150			7,500	625	Leon, Fla.....	6	6	1,050			6,500	344	
Dallas, Ala.....	5	5	3,100			8,000	695	Madison, Fla.....	1	1	200			1,000	17	
Dekalb, Ala.....	2	2	350			1,400	45	Marion, Fla.....	1	1	300			400	35	
Etowah, Ala.....	2	2	600			3,800	211	Orange, Fla.....	1	1	400			700	55	
Fayette, Ala.....	3	3	1,200			2,200	182	Putnam, Fla.....	1			h1	200		14	
Greene, Ala.....	9	9	1,400			4,600	680	Sumter, Fla.....	2	2	500			700	60	
Hale, Ala.....	7	7	2,600			29,700	907	Suwannee, Fla.....	1			sh1	676		20	
Jefferson, Ala.....	11	11	3,250			43,750	1,018	Wakulla, Fla.....	2	2	200			200	75	
Lamar, Ala.....	7	7	1,900			1,325	454									
Lee, Ala.....	18	18	5,000			26,550	2,419	Georgia.....	104	96	43,050		7	1,075	71,300	8,047
Lowndes, Ala.....	6	6	3,000			13,000	1,250	Baldwin, Ga.....	4	3	1,600	h1	75	2,950	507	
Marengo, Ala.....	2	2	600			2,000	130	Burke, Ga.....	3	3	1,600			1,600	181	
Monroe, Ala.....	4	4	1,100			3,500	200	Burtis, Ga.....	4	4	1,800			5,500	400	
Montgomery, Ala.....	3	3	700			4,000	150	Cobb, Ga.....	1			sh1	500		25	
Pickens, Ala.....	21	21	4,650			9,800	1,730	Columbia, Ga.....	6	4	1,150	h2	350	1,200	186	
Pike, Ala.....	5	5	500			4,500	380	Dekalb, Ga.....	1	1	250			300	35	
St. Clair, Ala.....	3	3	600			1,400	100	Elbert, Ga.....	13	13	5,700			9,350	1,047	
Shelby, Ala.....	1	1	150			450	67	Floyd, Ga.....	7	6	1,800	ph1		2,900	214	
Sumter, Ala.....	6	6	1,300			3,000	630	Franklin, Ga.....	5	4	1,500			1,600	412	
Talladega, Ala.....	13	13	3,550			6,650	967	Fulton, Ga.....	3	2	2,300	ph1		9,600	510	
Tallapoosa, Ala.....	3	3	500			700	160	Gwinnett, Ga.....	1	1	400			300	46	
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	7	6	1,650			7,600	485	Habersham, Ga.....	6	6	1,400			1,800	270	
Walker, Ala.....	5	5	1,200			3,000	191	Hall, Ga.....	2	2	450			4,450	40	
Wilcox, Ala.....	8	8	2,750			8,500	624	Hancock, Ga.....	4	4	3,000			4,500	510	
Arkansas.....	44	44	10,575	1	50	23,650	2,152	Hart, Ga.....	4	4	1,800			2,000	150	
Conway, Ark.....	3	3	500			1,400	144	Jones, Ga.....	3	3	1,250			1,350	339	
Crawford, Ark.....	1			sh1	50		12	Lumpkin, Ga.....	2	2	400			500	110	
Crittenden, Ark.....	3	3	525			500	105	McDuffie, Ga.....	5	5	2,800			4,150	317	
Cross, Ark.....	1	2	300			1,000	130	Monroe, Ga.....	8	8	8,600			2,300	700	
Franklin, Ark.....	3	3	650			1,000	103	Pike, Ga.....	6	6	3,500			7,000	522	
Lee, Ark.....	2	2	550			1,300	160	Richmond, Ga.....	5	4	3,200	h1	150	6,400	934	
Logan, Ark.....	1	1	250			400	25	Spalding, Ga.....	1	1	300			450	75	
Lonoke, Ark.....	2	2	175			250	90	Warren, Ga.....	4	4	1,650			2,500	212	
Monroe, Ark.....	4	4	1,600			5,275	320	Wilkes, Ga.....	4	4	1,000			1,500	140	
Phillips, Ark.....	2	2	730			2,150	150	Wilkinson, Ga.....	2	2	800			1,100	135	
Pope, Ark.....	4	4	800			775	64	Indian Mission:								
Prairie, Ark.....	2	2	700			2,150	105	Choctaw Nation,	11	7	2,600			2,675	239	
Pulaski, Ark.....	1	1	300			500	50	Ind. ter.								
St. Francis, Ark.....	8	8	1,550			4,350	475	Kentucky.....	91	63	16,600	12	1,225	140,330	6,906	
Sebastian, Ark.....	3	3	925			1,600	94	Adair, Ky.....	2						56	
Woodruff, Ark.....	1	1	200			400	40	Ballard, Ky.....	1	1	200			500	40	
Yell, Ark.....	3	3	850			600	85	Barren, Ky.....	1	1	500			3,000	120	
Central Alabama.....	31	31	11,900			27,900	2,061	Bath, Ky.....	4	2	550	L2	250	2,050	208	
Blount, Ala.....	5	5	1,500			2,500	178	Bourbon, Ky.....	2	2	500			4,400	420	
Jackson, Ala.....	5	5	1,600			2,400	170	Boyle, Ky.....	1						39	
Lawrence, Ala.....	1	1	500			800	78	Caldwell, Ky.....	3	3	900			3,750	327	
Limestone, Ala.....	5	5	1,800			3,000	260	Carroll, Ky.....	1						48	
Madison, Ala.....	8	8	3,200			14,600	815	Christian, Ky.....	7	7	1,800			12,000	843	
Marshall, Ala.....	5	5	2,200			1,900	346	Clark, Ky.....	4	4	1,000			6,700	276	
Morgan, Ala.....	2	2	1,100			2,700	214	Crittenden, Ky.....	2	2	600			2,800	136	
East Texas.....	147	147	68,200			84,100	10,795	Cumberland, Ky.....	2						139	
Anderson, Tex.....	2	2	500			500	95	Fayette, Ky.....	1			h1	100		5	
Bowie, Tex.....	4	4	800			750	146	Fulton, Ky.....	4	4	1,450			6,050	450	
Camp, Tex.....	14	14	9,500			9,300	919	Grant, Ky.....	2	1	200	h1	100	5,000	60	
Cass, Tex.....	12	12	4,800			5,500	896	Graves, Ky.....	4	4	900			2,050	160	
Cherokee, Tex.....	13	13	7,200			6,900	1,215	Hart, Ky.....	1						47	
Delta, Tex.....	3	3	1,500			1,200	64	Henderson, Ky.....	1			sh1	50		18	
Fannin, Tex.....	6	6	3,500			3,300	250	Hickman, Ky.....	3	1	200			800	95	
Gregg, Tex.....	5	5	4,300			6,000	953	Hopkins, Ky.....	5	5	700			26,200	219	
Harrison, Tex.....	6	6	2,500			7,000	623	Jefferson, Ky.....	4	1	100			180	340	
Henderson, Tex.....	7	7	2,100			2,700	220	Kenton, Ky.....	1			h1	200		25	
Hopkins, Tex.....	1	1	800			1,000	228	Larue, Ky.....	1	1	300			1,500	36	
Houston, Tex.....	4	4	2,000			1,800	295	Logan, Ky.....	1	1	150			2,000	15	
Hunt, Tex.....	5	5	3,300			5,000	358	McCracken, Ky.....	1	1	500			3,000	150	
Lamar, Tex.....	9	9	4,100			2,900	378	Marion, Ky.....	2						137	
Morris, Tex.....	3	3	1,200			1,300	380	Metcalfe, Ky.....	1						27	
Nacogdoches, Tex.....	4	4	1,200			2,000	300	Montgomery, Ky.....	3	3	1,000			5,750	535	
Panola, Tex.....	6	6	2,000			3,750	495	Nicholas, Ky.....	4	2	500	h3	225	6,000	271	
Red River, Tex.....	3	3	1,000			500	100	Oldham, Ky.....	1						60	
Rusk, Tex.....	8	8	2,300			3,800	836	Powell, Ky.....	2			h2	200		80	
Shelby, Tex.....	3	3	1,000			1,000	124	Scott, Ky.....	1	1	250			400	80	
Smith, Tex.....	12	12	7,200			10,200	923	Taylor, Ky.....	7	7	2,200			14,000	833	
Trinity, Tex.....	2	2	1,000			1,500	300	Todd, Ky.....	5	4	850	h1	100	26,500	270	
Upshur, Tex.....	5	5	1,900			2,800	280	Trigg, Ky.....	1					5,700	24	
Van Zandt, Tex.....	8	8	1,700			2,400	267	Trimble, Ky.....	5	5	1,250				350	
Wood, Tex.....	2	2	800			1,000	170	Union, Ky.....								
Florida.....	36	26	7,000	5	1,236	14,709	1,461	Little Rock.....	75	62	20,725	12	1,150	36,927	3,660	
Alachua, Fla.....	1			ph1			77	Calhoun, Ark.....	1	1	100			260	8	
Brevard, Fla.....	1	(a)	400			100	100	Clark, Ark.....	1	1	1,000			1,500	8	
								Columbia, Ark.....	0	8	2,700	sh1	200	3,060	469	
								Garland, Ark.....	1			sh1	100		15	

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.



TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Little Rock—Cont'd.								New Jersey—Con.							
Hempstead, Ark.	23	22	7,200	hl	200	\$15,175	1,758	Newcastle, Del.	3	1	120	hl, phl	100	\$250	90
Howard, Ark.	7	5	1,650	ph2		3,050	404	Harford, Md.	1	1	80			300	16
Jefferson, Ark.	2	1	150	hl	50	100	10	Camden, N. J.	1	1	175			800	28
Lafayette, Ark.	2	2	400			800	16	Essex, N. J.	1	1	300			6,000	180
Little River, Ark.	5	5	1,325			1,750	205	Mercer, N. J.	1	1		hl	65	700	18
Miller, Ark.	2	2	700			2,250	42	Middlesex, N. J.	1	1	150	hl	75		21
Nevada, Ark.	2	2	1,500			600	68	Somerset, N. J.	1	1				1,000	50
Onachita, Ark.	2	1	400	ph1		600	46	Bucks, Pa.	1	1	200			400	32
Perry, Ark.	1	1		ph1		500	20	Columbia, Pa.	1	1	110				58
Pike, Ark.	1	1	300			5,852	403	Delaware, Pa.	1	1		hl	400		25
Pulaski, Ark.	5	3	1,700	ph2		100	26	Montgomery, Pa.	1	1		hl	100		18
Saline, Ark.	1	1	200			150	20	Philadelphia, Pa.	1	1		hl	250		64
Sevier, Ark.	1	1	100			950	124								
Union, Ark.	6	4	1,050	sh2	600	300	52								
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	2	2	250												
Bowie, Tex.	1						72	North Carolina	26	20	7,725	6		23,120	2,786
Louisiana	138	131	43,220	2	100	134,135	8,075	Beaufort, N. C.	0	5	1,850	ph1		6,800	686
Acadia, La.	4	4	1,700			2,335	311	Carters, N. C.	1	1		ph1		15	10
Bienville, La.	9	9	3,050			10,500	588	Chatham, N. C.	4	4	1,725			4,875	757
Boazier, La.	24	24	7,325			14,725	1,758	Chowan, N. C.	1	1	500			2,800	39
Caddo, La.	7	7	2,200			3,150	463	Durham, N. C.	1	1		ph1		25	97
Calcasieu, La.	8	8	2,000			9,750	278	Forsyth, N. C.	1	1	325			600	96
Caldwell, La.	1			sh1	50		5	Harnett, N. C.	1	1	475			1,000	200
Claiborne, La.	26	26	11,350			13,400	1,708	Hyde, N. C.	1	1		ph1		15	25
De Soto, La.	5	5	1,400			1,800	256	Lenoir, N. C.	2	1	350	ph1		550	184
Lafayette, La.	2	2	650			3,600	229	Mecklenburg, N. C.	1	1	350			800	100
Lincoln, La.	4	4	2,450			36,800	144	Pitt, N. C.	1	1	475			1,775	196
Madison, La.	2	1	20			50	33	Richmond, N. C.	1	1	325			600	97
Morehouse, La.	10	10	2,145			4,400	790	Union, N. C.	2	2	600			1,350	145
Orleans, La.	1	1	500			10,000	48	Wake, N. C.	3	2	750	ph1		1,915	155
Ouachita, La.	7	6	1,200	sh1	50	2,825	356								
Red River, La.	6	6	1,700			1,600	189	North Mississippi	185	182	49,050			136,290	12,661
Richland, La.	4	2	350			600	106	Alcorn, Miss.	5	5	800			3,100	210
St. Landry, La.	1	1	200			450	4	Benton, Miss.	4	4	1,000			900	110
Tensas, La.	4	3	2,600			1,900	350	Calhoun, Miss.	9	9	1,600			2,215	333
Union, La.	5	4	280			650	112	Carroll, Miss.	3	3	600			3,500	100
Webster, La.	4	4	400			15,000	285	Chickasaw, Miss.	4	4	800			1,000	100
Winn, La.	4	4	1,100			1,100	62	Coahoma, Miss.	6	4	950			750	178
Mississippi	108	110	23,100			94,000	7,446	De Soto, Miss.	11	10	3,650			26,450	1,254
Amite, Miss.	5	5	900			900	532	Grenada, Miss.	1	1	100			25	11
Carroll, Miss.	10	10	2,450			4,300	938	Hinds, Miss.	3	3	600			2,000	154
Copiah, Miss.	5	5	600			4,500	204	Itawamba, Miss.	4	4	800			1,000	185
Covington, Miss.	4	4	1,000			2,000	472	Lafayette, Miss.	9	9	1,900			5,900	513
Hinds, Miss.	7	7	1,100			8,500	452	Lee, Miss.	15	15	3,600			11,050	1,177
Holmes, Miss.	3	3	600			1,100	150	Madison, Miss.	4	4	800			2,000	315
Lauderdale, Miss.	7	7	5,000			26,500	387	Marshall, Miss.	40	40	13,800			27,625	3,387
Leake, Miss.	4	4	700			1,250	218	Monroe, Miss.	6	6	800			2,300	262
Leflore, Miss.	5	5	800			1,000	288	Panola, Miss.	14	14	4,800			14,300	1,517
Lowndes, Miss.	15	16	2,750			18,300	1,154	Pontotoc, Miss.	6	6	1,500			5,400	544
Madison, Miss.	3	3	450			450	167	Prentiss, Miss.	2	2	400			1,700	153
Marion, Miss.	2	2	200			200	54	Tallahatchie, Miss.	2	2	600			1,800	192
Noxubee, Miss.	15	16	2,900			16,000	1,036	Tate, Miss.	12	12	2,600			3,475	401
Oktibbeha, Miss.	1	1	100			600	40	Tishomingo, Miss.	4	4	800			1,000	91
Rankin, Miss.	2	2	800			1,200	173	Tunica, Miss.	7	7	3,250			8,900	611
Simpson, Miss.	4	4	400			2,000	284	Union, Miss.	2	2	500			2,300	160
Smith, Miss.	2	2	200			200	41	Yalobusha, Miss.	9	9	2,000			5,600	663
Wilkinson, Miss.	8	8	1,050			6,100	540	Yazoo, Miss.	3	3	600			2,000	120
Winston, Miss.	1	1	200			1,000	20								
Yazoo, Miss.	5	5	900			2,000	296	South Carolina	34	33	15,045	1	100	65,325	3,468
Missouri and Kan- sas.	43	37	6,029	3	100	31,040	1,309	Abbeville, S. C.	6	6	3,300			23,400	410
Crawford, Kan.	2	2	400			1,500	47	Anderson, S. C.	3	3	2,000			1,800	191
Douglas, Kan.	1	1	150			700	22	Edgefield, S. C.	5	5	1,725			2,525	516
Harvey, Kan.	1	1	250			1,500	27	Greenville, S. C.	1	1	400			200	26
Leavenworth, Kan.	2	1	400			1,500	108	Laurens, S. C.	5	5	1,000			4,000	439
Lyon, Kan.	1	1	200			1,000	50	Lexington, S. C.	5	5	1,870			5,500	408
Marshall, Kan.	1	1	225			1,000	37	Marlboro, S. C.	1	1		sh1	100	50	13
Pawnee, Kan.	2	2	300			500	32	Newberry, S. C.	1	1	500			500	147
Pratt, Kan.	1	1	250			1,200	52	Pickens, S. C.	1	1	500			400	36
Reno, Kan.	1	1	150			800	30	Richland, S. C.	2	2	1,750			25,250	1,023
Shawnee, Kan.	2	1	500			2,500	182	Spartanburg, S. C.	3	3	1,500			1,400	213
Wabannoe, Kan.	2	2	500			700	28	York, S. C.	1	1	500			300	47
Wyandotte, Kans.	1	1	300			1,500	98	Southeast Missouri and Illinois.	12	12	4,350			7,100	430
Audrain, Mo.	2	1	75	ph1		300	26	Alexander, Ill.	1	1	500			750	39
Benton, Mo.	3	3	125			650	34	Union, Ill.	1	1	300			500	17
Buchanan, Mo.	3	3	240			4,000	64	Jefferson, Mo.	2	2	700			1,300	79
Caldwell, Mo.	2	1	225			2,150	31	New Madrid, Mo.	4	4	1,350			2,300	188
Clinton, Mo.	2	1	75	sh1	100	300	13	Pemiscot, Mo.	1	1	600			1,000	60
Henry, Mo.	2	2	295			250	20	Pulaski, Mo.	2	2	500			900	80
Howell, Mo.	1	1	150			200	25	Lake, Tenn.	1	1	400			350	17
Johnson, Mo.	5	5	350			3,600	110	South Georgia.	182	160	57,445			95,845	14,793
Montgomery, Mo.	1	1	80			280	15	Baker, Ga.	7	7	2,350			4,700	855
Ralls, Mo.	1			ph1			14	Bibb, Ga.	3	3	1,050			3,400	391
Ray, Mo.	4	4	789			4,900	214	Brooks, Ga.	6	6	2,800			3,400	210
New Jersey	18	9	1,445	9	1,290	10,325	716	Burke, Ga.	1	1	250			200	40
Kent, Del.	3	2	810	ph1		875	88	Calhoun, Ga.	2	2	450			1,000	95
								Chatham, Ga.	1	1	600			2,000	54

a One edifice rented

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 13.—COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
South Georgia—Con- tinued.								Texas—Continued.							
Chattahoochee, Ga.	5	5	1,250			\$1,750	168	Harris, Tex.	1	1	300			\$2,000	20
Coffee, Ga.	3	3	600			10,000	60	Jasper, Tex.	4	4	1,400			900	294
Crawford, Ga.	7	7	2,050			2,350	988	Nacogdoches, Tex.	6	6	4,000			4,000	418
Dodge, Ga.	2	2	1,150			1,500	205	Newton, Tex.	4	4	800			1,000	151
Dooly, Ga.	6	6	2,175			3,170	555	Orange, Tex.	2	2	300			1,200	40
Dougherty, Ga.	1	1	500			1,000	40	San Augustine, Tex.	4	4	800			1,000	145
Early, Ga.	2	2	1,000			2,000	211	Shelby, Tex.	5	5	1,500			1,000	251
Emanuel, Ga.	3	3	600			600	22	Trinity, Tex.	2	2	400			600	37
Glynn, Ga.	2	2	600			1,100	110	Waller, Tex.	2	2	700			1,500	240
Harris, Ga.	7	6	2,050			3,475	577								
Heard, Ga.	2	2	650			1,150	111								
Houston, Ga.	17	17	6,900			9,400	3,925	Virginia	24	21	8,475	3	200	157,125	2,318
Irwin, Ga.	2	2	400			350	84								
Jefferson, Ga.	4	4	2,750			3,800	344	Washington, D. C.	5	4	3,500	hl	100	123,800	939
Lee, Ga.	3	3	700			700	40	Montgomery, Md.	1	1	125			175	28
Macon, Ga.	7	7	2,300			2,800	902	Brunswick, Va.	2	2	350			3,000	201
Marion, Ga.	3	3	1,400			2,100	376	Campbell, Va.	4	4	900			5,500	203
Mariwether, Ga.	8	8	2,600			4,300	881	Dinwiddie, Va.	1	1	1,200			15,000	96
Mitchell, Ga.	1	1	350			1,000	40	Halifax, Va.	9	8	2,200	shl	50	9,450	739
Montgomery, Ga.	1	1	300			450	38	Madison, Va.	2	1	200	shl	50	200	20
Muscogee, Ga.	1	1	500			2,500	125								
Pulaski, Ga.	3	3	1,500			1,750	118	West Tennessee	118	119	40,450			177,100	10,862
Randolph, Ga.	4	4	900			1,500	167	Benton, Tenn.	3	3	600			1,500	130
Stewart, Ga.	2	2	650			1,000	44	Carroll, Tenn.	5	5	1,000			5,000	464
Sumter, Ga.	1	1	600			1,000	75	Chester, Tenn.	5	5	2,000			5,000	300
Talbot, Ga.	4	4	1,250			1,750	304	Crockett, Tenn.	4	4	600			1,450	152
Taylor, Ga.	1	1	170			150	50	Decatur, Tenn.	2	2	400			1,200	80
Telfair, Ga.	11	11	4,700			7,050	739	Dyer, Tenn.	6	6	1,300			6,300	572
Terrell, Ga.	1	1	300			400	93	Fayette, Tenn.	12	12	4,450			7,050	1,139
Thomas, Ga.	6	6	1,700			1,900	488	Gibson, Tenn.	17	17	6,500			45,300	1,665
Troup, Ga.	3	3	1,100			1,400	265	Giles, Tenn.	6	6	2,100			4,900	473
Twiggs, Ga.	3	3	1,200			1,250	298	Hardeman, Tenn.	7	7	1,800			4,500	246
Ware, Ga.	2	2	200			200	36	Hardin, Tenn.	3	3	500			1,000	114
Washington, Ga.	6	6	3,050			3,900	270	Henry, Tenn.	3	3	500			3,500	210
Webster, Ga.	4	3	750			1,100	139	Lauderdale, Tenn.	3	3	800			2,000	15
Wilcox, Ga.	1	1	300			250	84	McNairy, Tenn.	3	3	900			55,000	2,980
Wilkinson, Ga.	3	3	750			1,050	176	Madison, Tenn.	20	20	9,900			650	44
								Montgomery, Tenn.	1	1	250			3,700	227
Tennessee	98	96	30,550			87,270	8,621	Oblon, Tenn.	4	4	850			25,050	1,611
Colbert, Ala.	7	7	2,500			5,100	339	Shelby, Tenn.	13	13	6,150			3,100	300
Limestone, Ala.	4	4	1,000			1,500	193	Weakley, Tenn.	4	4	700				
Cooke, Tenn.	1	1					3								
Crockett, Tenn.	2	2	700			2,800	380	West Texas	40	35	8,930	3		48,125	2,328
Davidson, Tenn.	4	4	1,300			11,500	318	Bell, Tex.	1	1	300			675	14
Fayette, Tenn.	1	1	400			1,500	300	Collin, Tex.	3	3	450	phl		1,500	177
Franklin, Tenn.	1	1	350			400	83	Cooke, Tex.	1	1	300			2,800	145
Giles, Tenn.	2	2	700			1,700	62	Dallas, Tex.	5	4	1,360	phl		1,100	549
Hamilton, Tenn.	1	1	300			1,800	31	Denton, Tex.	5	4	1,000	phl		3,200	221
Haywood, Tenn.	11	11	3,550			15,300	212	Ellis, Tex.	1	1	200			500	21
Houston, Tenn.	3	3	400			400	210	Erath, Tex.	1	1	300			300	21
Lauderdale, Tenn.	10	10	3,700			9,500	968	Grayson, Tex.	8	7	2,250			4,300	497
Lawrence, Tenn.	7	7	2,200			6,000	594	Hood, Tex.	2	2	200			550	13
Madison, Tenn.	10	10	2,650			5,550	442	Howard, Tex.	1	1	200			800	30
Maury, Tenn.	1	1					20	Jack, Tex.	1	1	150			300	30
Montgomery, Tenn.	5	5	1,200			4,800	323	McLennan, Tex.	1	1					30
Morgan, Tenn.	6	6	3,000			5,500	428	Mitchell, Tex.	1	1	300			800	13
Robertson, Tenn.	4	4	1,100			2,300	195	Navarro, Tex.	1	1	300			900	113
Rutherford, Tenn.	2	2	800			1,200	73	Parker, Tex.	1	1	300			1,000	120
Stewart, Tenn.	3	3	500			600	103	Shackelford, Tex.	2	2	500			800	21
Tipton, Tenn.	4	4	1,300			5,800	633	Tarrant, Tex.	2	2	400			15,400	218
Troisdales, Tenn.	3	3	1,000			1,000	113	Taylor, Tex.	1	1	300			1,000	14
Williamson, Tenn.	2	2	600			450	113	Tom Green, Tex.	1	1					6
Wilson, Tenn.	4	4	1,300			2,570	278	Wise, Tex.	1	1	100			200	22
Texas	34	34	11,200			14,850	1,700								
Angelina, Tex.	3	3	800			1,500	114								
Hardin, Tex.	1	1	200			150	30								

## ZION UNION APOSTOLIC.

This branch of colored Methodists, which is confined to Virginia and North Carolina, dates from the year 1816. Those who organized it differed from the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, opposing the itinerancy and a paid ministry. The church has 1 bishop.

TABLE 14.—ZION UNION APOSTOLIC.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or members.
The United States	32	27	10,100	1	100	\$15,000	2,346
North Carolina	3	3	900			1,900	135
Virginia	29	24	9,200	1	100	13,100	2,211

TABLE 14.—ZION UNION APOSTOLIC—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Carolina .....	3	3	900	.....	.....	\$1,900	135	Virginia—Cont'd.							
Vance .....	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	25	Dinwiddie .....	1	1	200	.....	.....	\$300	17
Warren .....	2	2	700	.....	.....	1,400	110	Lunenburg .....	1	1	500	.....	.....	650	120
Virginia .....	29	24	9,200	1	100	13,100	2,211	Mecklenburg .....	6	6	2,700	.....	.....	3,050	627
Branswick .....	15	12	4,750	.....	.....	7,300	1,232	Norfolk .....	2	1	200	.....	.....	300	47
								Prince George .....	3	3	850	.....	.....	1,500	138
								Warwick .....	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	30

## PRIMITIVE METHODIST.

The Primitive Methodist Church is not a branch of American Methodism, but it came from England, being introduced first into Canada in 1843 and then into the United States. In England the Primitive Methodist Church came into existence in 1812. It was organized by ministers and members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church who believed in camp meetings and persisted in holding them. The Wesleyan conference declared camp meetings "highly improper and likely to be productive of considerable mischief".

Primitive Methodism differs from Wesleyan Methodism chiefly in the larger use it makes of the lay element.

For many years there were in the United States 2 annual conferences, the eastern and the western. These were separate until 1889, when they united in organizing a general conference. There are now 3 annual conferences, the eastern, the Pennsylvania, and the western. Each conference is subdivided into districts, as is the custom in other branches of Methodism. They also have itinerant and local ministers, class leaders, etc.

The Primitive Methodists are represented only in 8 states, nearly one-half of the total of communicants, 4,764, being found in Pennsylvania. They have 84 organizations, with 78 church edifices, and church property valued at \$291,993.

TABLE 15.—PRIMITIVE METHODIST.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	84	78	20,930	11	1,670	\$291,993	4,764
Illinois .....	8	7	1,710	1	75	14,800	369
Iowa .....	2	3	500	.....	.....	3,150	29
Massachusetts .....	7	6	1,750	1	400	40,000	575
New York .....	5	4	1,750	1	200	47,650	496
Ohio .....	3	3	660	.....	.....	2,400	69
Pennsylvania .....	42	40	11,435	3	375	146,025	2,267
Rhode Island .....	4	3	750	1	200	12,568	194
Wisconsin .....	13	12	2,375	4	420	25,400	765

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois .....	8	7	1,710	1	75	\$14,800	369	New York:							
Boone .....	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,200	34	Kings .....	5	4	1,750	h1	290	\$47,650	496
Cook .....	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,000	30	Ohio .....	3	3	660	.....	.....	2,400	69
Henry .....	1	1	300	.....	.....	6,000	140	Perry .....	2	2	410	.....	.....	1,400	34
LaSalle .....	1	1	260	.....	.....	1,700	105	Trumbull .....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,000	35
Mercer .....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	30	Pennsylvania .....	42	40	11,435	3	375	146,025	2,267
Rock Island .....	2	2	350	.....	.....	900	30	Allegheny .....	3	3	850	.....	.....	11,300	140
Iowa .....	2	3	500	.....	.....	3,150	29	Clearfield .....	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,225	34
Dallas .....	1	1	100	.....	.....	350	7	Dauphin .....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,100	32
Polk .....	1	2	400	.....	.....	2,800	22	Lackawanna .....	3	3	1,050	.....	.....	18,000	191
Massachusetts .....	7	6	1,750	1	400	40,000	575	Lawrence .....	1	1	500	.....	.....	7,500	66
Bristol .....	3	2	550	h1	400	19,600	292	Luzerne .....	13	14	3,400	.....	.....	41,800	712
Essex .....	2	2	550	.....	.....	5,000	81	Mercer .....	1	1	125	.....	.....	1,000	10
Middlesex .....	2	2	650	.....	.....	15,400	202	Northumberland .....	2	2	530	.....	.....	7,200	133
								Schuylkill .....	10	10	3,430	.....	.....	50,000	690
								Tioga .....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	50

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 15.—PRIMITIVE METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania—Con.								Wisconsin.....	13	12	2,375	4	420	\$25,400	785
Venango.....	1			h1	75		31	Dane.....	1	1	300			2,500	60
Westmoreland.....	4	2	450	h2	300	\$3,400	178	Grant.....	3	3	850			8,200	182
Rhode Island.....	4	3	750	1	200	12,568	194	Iowa.....	5	5	800	sh3	320	10,200	303
Newport.....	1	1	250			5,000	59	Lafayette.....	3	3	425			4,500	195
Providence.....	3	2	500	h1	200	7,568	135	Rock.....	1			h1	100		25

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	84	78	20,930	11	1,670	\$291,993	4,764
Eastern.....	16	13	4,250	3	800	100,218	1,285
Pennsylvania.....	45	43	12,095	3	375	148,425	2,336
Western.....	23	22	4,585	5	495	43,350	1,163

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Eastern.....	16	13	4,250	3	800	\$100,218	1,285	Pennsylvania—Con.							
Bristol, Mass.....	3	2	550	h1	400	19,600	292	Schuylkill, Pa.....	10	10	3,430			\$50,000	690
Essex, Mass.....	2	2	550			5,000	81	Tioga, Pa.....	1	1	300			2,500	50
Middlesex, Mass.....	2	2	650			15,400	202	Venango, Pa.....	1			h1	75		31
Kings, N. Y.....	5	4	1,750	h1	200	47,650	496	Westmoreland, Pa.....	4	2	450	h2	300	3,400	178
Newport, R. I.....	1	1	250			5,000	59	Western.....	23	22	4,585	5	495	43,350	1,163
Providence, R. I.....	3	2	500	h1	200	7,568	135	Boone, Ill.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,200	24
Pennsylvania.....	45	43	12,095	3	375	148,425	2,336	Cook, Ill.....	1	1	400			4,000	30
Perry, Ohio.....	2	2	410			1,400	34	Henry, Ill.....	1	1	300			6,000	140
Trumbull, Ohio.....	1	1	250			1,000	35	Lasalle, Ill.....	1	1	260			1,700	105
Allegheny, Pa.....	3	3	850			11,300	140	Mercer, Ill.....	1	1	200			1,000	30
Clearfield, Pa.....	2	2	550			2,225	34	Rock Island, Ill.....	2	2	850			900	30
Dauphin, Pa.....	1	1	250			1,100	32	Dallas, Iowa.....	1	1	100			350	7
Lackawanna, Pa.....	3	3	1,050			18,000	191	Polk, Iowa.....	1	2	400			2,800	22
Lawrence, Pa.....	1	1	500			7,500	66	Dane, Wis.....	1	1	300			2,500	60
Luzerne, Pa.....	13	14	3,400			41,800	712	Grant, Wis.....	3	3	850			8,200	182
Mercer, Pa.....	1	1	125			1,000	10	Iowa, Wis.....	5	5	800	sh3	320	10,200	303
Northumberland, Pa.....	2	2	530			7,200	133	Lafayette, Wis.....	3	3	425			4,500	195
								Rock, Wis.....	1			h1	100		25

## FREE METHODIST.

This body was organized in 1860 at Pekin, N. Y., at a convention of ministers and members who had been expelled or had withdrawn from the Methodist Episcopal Church. The movement arose within the bounds of the Genesee conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church over differences concerning membership in secret societies, other questions of discipline, and the emphasis to be placed in preaching on certain doctrines, particularly sanctification. In the course of the controversy several ministers were tried and expelled from the church on charges of contumacy. A number of laymen were also excluded.

The new organization adopted the discipline of the mother church, with important changes. There are no bishops, but general superintendents are elected every 4 years. District chairmen take the place of presiding elders. Persons are not received on probation simply on the expression of a "desire to flee the wrath to come", but are required to give evidence of conversion. Members are required to "lay aside gold, pearls, and costly array", and dress plainly, and are forbidden to join secret societies or to indulge in the use of intoxicants and tobacco. Attendance at class meeting is a condition of membership. Church choirs and the pew system are not approved.

Two new numbers were added to the articles of religion, one setting forth the doctrine of entire sanctification, which is described as salvation "from all inward sin, from evil thoughts and evil tempers", and as taking place instantaneously subsequently to justification. The second pertains to future rewards and punishment.

The Free Methodists have quarterly, district, annual, and general conferences. Laymen are admitted to all on equal terms with ministers.

There are 27 annual conferences, with 1,102 organizations, which have 620 church edifices and church property valued at \$805,085. Besides the church edifices, 439 halls, etc., are occupied for worship, which have an aggregate seating capacity of 48,285. The stronghold of the church is in Michigan, where it has 4,592 communicants. In New York it has 3,751, and in Illinois it has 3,395. It is represented in 26 states, chiefly the northern and western, the Indian territory, and the District of Columbia. The aggregate of communicants is 22,110.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	1,102	620	165,004	439	48,285	\$805,085	22,110
Arkansas.....	4	2	550			750	61
California.....	19	11	1,775	7	555	14,000	410
Colorado.....	22	18	3,175	4	50	10,000	203
District of Columbia.....	1			1	150		7
Illinois.....	152	112	32,675	39	4,155	156,050	3,395
Indiana.....	42	29	8,950	13	2,600	26,200	673
Indian territory.....	1			1	75		12
Iowa.....	111	62	13,829	49	3,480	57,500	2,117
Kansas.....	78	19	5,500	48	6,305	18,750	1,300
Louisiana.....	10	4	1,150	6	850	1,200	62
Maryland.....	1	1	200			700	31
Massachusetts.....	1			1	75		12
Michigan.....	197	114	33,350	76	8,965	107,815	4,592
Minnesota.....	41	9	1,425	30	1,780	4,350	529
Mississippi.....	1			1	150		29
Missouri.....	19	11	1,720			7,870	325
Nebraska.....	37	10	2,925	19	2,925	13,025	486
New Jersey.....	8	4	1,125	5	700	11,275	161
New York.....	142	114	29,495	29	2,590	243,950	3,751
North Dakota.....	9			9	700		85
Ohio.....	54	29	10,300	21	3,350	28,900	897
Oregon.....	13	6	1,800	7	900	5,400	188
Pennsylvania.....	46	28	6,950	19	1,805	50,050	1,158
South Dakota.....	29	3	600	26	1,575	3,600	287
Texas.....	15	7	1,030	6	810	5,500	207
Virginia.....	1	1	150			1,000	28
Washington.....	8	6	1,850	2	400	15,700	240
Wisconsin.....	40	20	4,480	20	3,340	21,500	864

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas.....	4	2	550			\$750	61	Illinois.....	152	112	32,675	39	4,155	\$156,050	3,395
Boone.....	1						14	Bond.....	8	47	1,675	sh1	80	4,300	161
Dallas.....	2	2	550			750	38	Boone.....	2	1	250	ph1		1,200	34
Jefferson.....	1						9	Bureau.....	6	4	600	sh2	250	2,600	55
California.....	19	11	1,775	7	555	14,000	410	Champaign.....	1	1	400			1,500	38
Alameda.....	2	1	200	h1	75	4,000	48	Christian.....	5	3	650	h1, sh1	250	2,500	115
Amador.....	3	3	425			3,200	60	Clay.....	2	1	350	ph1		1,200	44
Contra Costa.....	1	1	150			500	11	Clinton.....	1			h1	150		9
Los Angeles.....	5	2	375	h1, sh1	250	2,800	94	Cook.....	7	6	2,300	h1	200	32,600	321
Sacramento.....	3			sh3	180		19	Cumberland.....	2	2	600			1,400	49
Santa Clara.....	2	2	350			2,200	100	Dekalb.....	4	4	1,300			7,000	70
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	150			800	59	Dewitt.....	1	1	300			1,000	9
Stanislaus.....	1			h1	50		12	Douglas.....	4	3	1,050	ph1		3,350	74
Tulare.....	1	1	125			500	7	Dupage.....	2	2	550			2,700	14
Colorado.....	22	18	3,175	4	50	10,000	203	Edwards.....	2	2	600			1,100	23
Arapahoe.....	2	1	200	ph1		2,000	72	Fayette.....	3	2	350	h1	200	50	74
Baca.....	5	5	850			500	15	Ford.....	1	1	200			1,200	23
El Paso.....	7	4	775	h1, ph2	50	5,200	70	Fulton.....	5	5	1,400			3,950	117
Fremont.....	7	7	1,200			1,900	38	Grundy.....	1	1	250			2,300	30
Pueblo.....	1	1	150			400	8	Henry.....	5	3	675	sh2	175	3,500	47
Dist. of Columbia.....	1			h1	150		7	Kane.....	4	4	2,000			19,000	169
								Lasalle.....	1	1	300			1,800	25
								Lawrence.....	6	2	700	h1, sh2, ph1	400	1,500	81
								Lee.....	2	2	750			2,000	28
								Livingston.....	1	1	300			1,800	40
								Logan.....	1			ph1			7
								McDonough.....	2	1	350	sh1	100	1,500	60

a One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Illinois—Continued.								Iowa—Continued.							
McHenry	8	0	2,150 <sup>h1</sup>	h1 <sup>2</sup>	100	\$10,300	138	Pocahontas	1			sh1	75		6
Macoupin	3	1	300 <sup>h1</sup>	h1 <sup>2</sup>	300	1,000	42	Polk	1			sh1	70		7
Mason	2	2	600 <sup>h1</sup>	h1 <sup>2</sup>		1,500	24	Pottawattamie	1			sh1			11
Menard	1	1	300			1,200	300	Poweshiek	1			sh1	75		7
Mercer	1	1	200			700	7	Sac	2			sh1 <sup>2</sup>	75		27
Montgomery	8	7	2,200			7,100	221	Sioux	2	2	300	sh1 <sup>2</sup>		\$2,000	21
Morgan	2	1	300	ph1		1,800	30	Taylor	2	1	140	sh1	120	800	18
Moultrie	3	3	800			2,800	63	Van Buren	2	b2	500			1,400	40
Ogle	1	a1	250				7	Wapello	3	2	400	h1	100	1,400	45
Peoria	3	2	400	h1	200	5,200	57	Woodbury	1			ph1			8
Pike	3	1	100	sh2	200	200	16								
Richland	4	1	400	sh3	300	800	70	Kansas							
St. Clair	5	4	1,075	h1	100	3,000	50		78	19	5,500	48	6,305	18,750	1,300
Sangamon	3	a2	400	h1	200		32	Anderson	1						31
Schuyler	4	b3	800	sh1	150	1,500	103	Barber	1			sh1	150		16
Shelby	11	b8	2,100 <sup>h1</sup>	sh2 <sup>3</sup>	425	7,300	336	Barton	1			h1	150		21
Stephenson	2	2	750			3,500	24	Bourbon	1						20
Tazewell	3	3	550			2,200	46	Chase	1						41
Wabash	1	1	400			700	35	Clay	1	1	300			2,000	80
Whiteville	3	2	700	sh1	150		4	Cloud	2			sh2	350		19
Winnebago	3			h1	100	4,000	49	Cowley	1	1	400			1,500	35
Woodford	1			h1	125		24	Crawford	1						20
								Dickinson	2			sh2	250		41
Indiana								Douglas	1	1	250			1,000	20
	42	29	8,950	13	2,600	26,200	673	Ellis	1			sh1	100		10
Adams	1			h1	300		7	Ellsworth	1			sh1	150		14
Allen	1	1	300			2,000	20	Ford	2			sh2	175		22
Benton	4	2	550 <sup>h1</sup>	sh1 <sup>2</sup>	100	1,350	42	Geary	2			h1 <sup>2</sup>			17
Clay	1	1	250	ph1 <sup>2</sup>		500	16	Graham	1			sh1	125		6
Dearborn	1	1	500			800	16	Greenwood	2						25
Elkhart	1	1	300			800	5	Jefferson	2	1	200	h1	200	600	25
Fountain	2	2	800			3,700	40	Jewell	1			sh1	150		11
Fulton	1			h1	250		6	Johnson	1	1	500			1,000	29
Gibson	2	1	250	sh1	50	700	20	Kingman	2			sh1	100		4
Grant	1			h1	200		12	Labette	1						38
Knox	2	1	400	h1	400	700	35	Leavenworth	1			sh1	60		5
Lake	1	1	300			1,200	25	Lincoln	1	1	100			200	7
Laporte	2	1	250	h1	200	1,450	43	Lyon	5	2	600 <sup>h1</sup>	sh2 <sup>3</sup>	050	3,700	99
Randolph	2	1	300	h1	200	1,600	19	McPherson	1	1	300			500	51
St. Joseph	1	1	200			250	7	Marion	1						28
Spencer	2	1	450	sh1	100	800	15	Marshall	1			sh1	300		8
Starke	4	3	800	h1	200	1,900	68	Mitchell	2	1	300	sh1	150	500	33
Steuben	1			h1	300		15	Morris	1			sh1	50		9
Tippecanoe	3	3	850			2,200	55	Neosho	1						4
Vanderburg	1	1	500			1,500	40	Ness	4			h1	100		25
Warren	2	2	550			1,600	60	Norton	1	1	300	sh3	400	1,100	32
Warrick	2	2	500			1,000	17	Osage	1			h1	300		36
Whitley	4	3	900	h1	300	2,050	90	Osborne	3	1	400	sh2	350	500	20
Indian territory:								Ottawa	2			sh2	175		21
Chickasaw Nation	1			sh1	75		12	Phillips	2	1	300	sh1	150	800	18
Iowa								Pratt	1			sh1	100		28
	111	62	13,829	49	3,480	57,500	2,117	Republic	1	1	300			1,000	12
Appanoose	2			sh1 <sup>2</sup>	75		28	Rooks	2	1	200	sh1	75	500	10
Blackhawk	3	3	800	ph1 <sup>2</sup>		4,700	75	Russell	2			sh2	250		16
Boone	3	3	385			1,650	52	Saline	1			sh1	150		10
Bremer	1			sh1	100		14	Shawnee	1	1	250			1,500	49
Buchanan	2			sh1 <sup>2</sup>	100		16	Smith	2			sh2	350		29
Buena Vista	1			ph1			7	Stafford	8	1	300 <sup>sh2</sup>	ph1 <sup>7</sup>	485	1,300	100
Calhoun	1			sh1	75		15	Sumner	1	1	200			250	43
Carroll	2	2	280			1,600	69	Washington	1	1	300			800	29
Cerro Gordo	3	2	650	sh1	75	3,500	67	Wilson	1						21
Clay	6	2	331	sh3	150	1,750	70	Wyandotte	1			sh1	80		12
Clinton	2	2	650			2,050	208	Louisiana							
Davis	2	2	350			450	16		10	4	1,150	6	850	1,200	62
Des Moines	2	2	850				72	Caldwell	3	1	300	sh2	250	300	19
Emmet	1			sh1	60		16	Catahoula	5	3	850	sh2	300	900	35
Franklin	1			sh1	100		20	Franklin	2			sh2	300		17
Fremont	4	2	340	sh2	160	2,200	57	Maryland:							
Greene	7	2	280	sh5	360	1,800	113	Cecil	1	1	200			700	31
Grundy	1			sh1	80		6	Massachusetts:							
Guthrie	2			sh2	150		30	Franklin	1			sh1	75		12
Hancock	1			sh1	100		8	Michigan							
Hardin	1			sh1	70		7		197	114	33,350	76	8,965	107,815	4,592
Harrison	4	2	315	sh2	175	1,800	85	Allegan	2	2	600			800	46
Howard	4	1	100	sh3	375	500	135	Alpena	4	3	675	sh1	180	1,900	57
Jackson	3	3	1,300			2,700	150	Antrim	1			h1	300		17
Jasper	3			h2 <sup>3</sup>	250		23	Arenac	2			sh1 <sup>2</sup>	100		27
Jefferson	3	3	750	sh1 <sup>3</sup>		2,150	60	Barry	4	1	300	sh2 <sup>3</sup>	650	1,000	101
Keokuk	7	c6	1,200	sh1	75	1,850	88	Bay	4	4	1,050	sh2	100	3,750	101
Kossuth	2	1	158	sh1	60	1,000	14	Berrien	8	5	775 <sup>h1</sup>	sh1 <sup>3</sup>	225	2,650	109
Linn	6	3	800	sh3	300	3,500	98	Branch	5	2	450 <sup>h1</sup>	sh2 <sup>3</sup>	450	1,500	110
Mahaska	2	2	600			1,600	50	Calhoun	1			sh1	25		15
Mitchell	1	1	300			2,000	16								
Montgomery	1	1	200			1,500	4								
Page	8	c8	1,535	sh1 <sup>2</sup>		7,100	179								
Plymouth	4	2	335 <sup>h1</sup>	ph1 <sup>2</sup>	75	1,800	59								

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Chippewa	1			sh1	75		8
Clare	1	1	350			\$1,200	16
Clinton	7	4	1,550	sh1,3	550	5,700	172
Eaton	7	3	1,000	sh3,4	600	4,135	112
Genesee	8	4	2,200	sh1	150	9,800	322
Gladwin	2			sh2	150		20
Grand Traverse	2			sh1	80		35
Gratiot	8	6	1,800	sh1,2	200	4,900	146
Hillsdale	4	2	500	sh2	175	1,700	80
Huron	7	5	1,450	sh1,2	250	3,400	157
Ingham	4	1	400	sh2,3	550	1,300	108
Ionia	3	2	450	sh1	150	2,300	625
Iosco	1			sh1	75		
Isabella	7	2	600	sh1,2,5 ph2	400	1,200	113
Jackson	4	4	1,400			5,300	177
Kalamazoo	1	1	250			1,000	25
Kalkaska	1			sh1	100		22
Kent	6	6	2,200			6,100	187
Lapeer	5	2	300	sh2	300	1,000	64
Lenawee	9	8	1,900			8,000	201
Livingston	4	1	350	sh3	450	1,000	51
Macomb	1	1	500			2,500	77
Mason	1			sh1	100		64
Mecona	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Midland	2	1	150	sh1	200	400	49
Monroe	8	8	2,000			8,000	159
Montcalm	6	4	1,050	sh1,2	200	2,000	92
Newaygo	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	3,600	237
Oakland	2	2	700			2,700	61
Oceana	1	1	350			800	28
Ogemaw	1			sh1	100		27
Oscoda	3	2	500	sh1	90	700	104
Saginaw	6	3	650	sh2	300	1,600	95
St. Clair	1						13
St. Joseph	2	1	150	sh1	125	500	37
Sanilac	8	1	200	sh1,7	700	1,000	184
Shiawassee	4	4	1,350			4,500	105
Tuscola	6	2	500	sh4	365	1,100	83
Van Buren	7	4	900	sh1,3	250	2,600	133
Wayne	3	2	500			1,000	70
Wexford	4	3	900	sh1	80	3,180	153
Minnesota	41	9	1,425	30	1,780	4,350	529
Becker	1	al	150				18
Blue Earth	5			sh4,5	200		38
Crow Wing	3			sh3	225		30
Douglas	1	1	150			400	34
Faribault	7			sh1,7	445		117
Freeborn	1	1	250	sh6		1,500	15
Hennepin	2			sh1	60		25
Martin	1			sh1	100		20
Morrison	1	1	100			175	27
Mower	1			sh1	50		5
Nicollet	1	1	125			600	15
Ottertail	5			sh5	350		28
Polk	1						7
Redwood	1			sh1	50		7
Rice	1			ph1			6
Sherburne	1			sh1	100		30
Stearns	1	al	200				20
Steele	3	1	250	ph2		1,500	15
Todd	1	1	100			175	20
Wadena	2			sh2	200		30
Wright	1	al	100				22
Mississippi:							
Harrison	1			sh1	150		29
Missouri	19	11	1,720			7,870	325
Atchison	2	2	400			1,600	31
Clinton	1	1	150			650	12
Gentry	2	1	225			1,950	29
Harrison	1	1	125			700	34
Holt	1						11
Jackson	1	1	70			70	15
Lincoln	1	1	250			600	23
Newton	1						25
Nodaway	5	3	300			1,700	72
Pike	1	1	200			600	22
Polk	1						18
St. Louis city	1						15
Worth	1						16
Nebraska	37	10	2,925	19	2,925	\$13,025	486
Clay	1			sh1	100		11
Custer	6			sh6	1,050		46
Douglas	1	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	43
Frontier	1			sh1	100		10
Gage	2						35
Hamilton	1			sh1	200	400	9
Harlan	5	2	1,200	sh1,3 ph1	400	3,700	92
Johnson	1						14
Kearney	1			sh1	150		3
Keyapaha	1						31
Lincoln	1			sh1	400		6
Merrick	1			sh1	200		7
Otoe	1						7
Phelps	2			sh2	175		14
Pierce	1						21
Redwillow	1			sh1	100		13
Saline	2						19
Sarpy	1	1	250			1,000	16
Saunders	1	1	75			600	19
Sherman	1	1	200			125	10
Washington	4	4	950			4,200	57
New Jersey	8	4	1,125	5	700	11,275	161
Cumberland	1	1	200	h1	200	1,700	42
Essex	1	1	175			3,500	42
Morris	1	1	500			5,000	24
Sussex	2			sh2	500		14
Union	1			ph1		75	16
Warren	2	1	250	ph1		1,000	23
New York	142	114	29,495	29	2,590	243,950	3,751
Allegany	5	3	800	sh3	225	3,000	129
Broome	4	3	900	sh1	100	12,000	190
Cattaraugus	15	613	3,300	sh3	355	18,100	337
Cayuga	3	3	580			3,000	40
Chautauqua	7	66	1,515	sh1	80	10,900	230
Chemung	1	1	200			800	20
Chenango	4	4	975			4,300	72
Cortland	1			h1	125		31
Delaware	3			sh3	250		35
Dutchess	1	1	100			600	20
Errie	11	11	3,025	ph1		29,900	341
Franklin	1			h1	60		12
Fulton	1	1	240			1,000	23
Genesee	2	2	550			1,050	33
Greene	1	1	150			500	20
Herkimer	2	1	220	ph1		2,000	23
Jefferson	3	2	540	sh1	70	4,500	58
Kings	1	1	300			10,000	56
Livingston	2	2	375			2,200	31
Monroe	12	12	3,380			24,500	319
New York	1			h1	200	18,000	32
Niagara	6	6	1,475			16,900	179
Oneida	7	7	1,870			20,100	246
Orangetown	2	2	500			3,500	92
Orange	1			sh1	100		16
Orleans	5	4	1,975			15,800	276
Oswego	2	2	500			3,000	70
Putnam	3	1	150	sh2	300	600	35
Queens	1	1	200	sh1	100		18
Rensselaer	2	1	250	ph1		700	4
Saratoga	3	2	550			1,400	36
Schoharie	3	3	800			8,900	116
Steuben	6	4	850	sh1,2	250	5,700	144
Sullivan	1	1	200			1,000	18
Tioga	2	1	100	sh1	50	500	40
Tompkins	1	1	400			3,000	16
Ulster	1			h1	75		6
Warren	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	42
Wayne	4	4	1,075			5,400	179
Wyoming	7	65	1,050	sh1,2	150	7,200	114
Yates	1	1	100	sh1		600	20
North Dakota	9			9	700		85
Barnes	1			sh1	75		9
Cass	2			sh1,2	85		40
Foster	1			sh1	85		14
Kidder	1			sh1	125		5
Pembina	1			sh1	80		5
Ramsey	1			sh1	75		6
Richland	1			sh1	75		3
Stutsman	1			h1	100		8

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Ohio.....	51	29	10,300	21	3,350	\$28,900	897	South Dakota.....	20	3	600	26	1,575	\$3,600	287
Ashland.....	1	a1	300				5	Charles Mix.....	1			h1	60		7
Ashtabula.....	2			h2	500	800	33	Davison.....	3	1	200	sh1,2	40	600	43
Athens.....	3	2	450	ph1		1,400	43	Faulk.....	2			sh2	85		12
Cuyahoga.....	1	1	400			3,000	50	Hutchinson.....	3	1	200	sh2	70	600	63
Deane.....	1	1	250			600	18	Jerauld.....	2			h1,2	425		26
Franklin.....	1	a1	250				25	Miner.....	2			sh1	100		15
Fulton.....	4	2	1,100	sh1	100	3,700	48	Minnehaha.....	2	1	200	sh2	100	2,400	38
Geauga.....	1			h1	200		5	Potter.....	2			sh2	100		9
Guernsey.....	1	1	600			500	21	Sanborn.....	6			sh6	390		53
Henry.....	1	1	250			500	25	Turner.....	2			sh2	75		8
Hocking.....	2	1	250	h1	150	800	45	Union.....	1			sh1	50		4
Huron.....	1	1	400			1,500	8	Walworth.....	2			sh2	80		9
Knox.....	1	1	300			1,000	5								
Lake.....	1			ph1			10								
Logan.....	1						4								
Lorain.....	1	1	400			1,500	25								
Lucas.....	3	1	300	h1,2	300	1,500	27	Texas.....	15	7	1,030	6	810	5,500	207
Mahoning.....	2	2	400	sh1		1,600	20	Bexar.....	1	1	200			1,200	12
Medina.....	2	1	300	sh1	300	800	35	Dallas.....	1	1	150			900	15
Meigs.....	4	1	300	sh3	500	700	63	Ellis.....	1	1	200			800	15
Monroe.....	1						5	Fannin.....	2			sh2	260		23
Morgan.....	3	2	650	sh1	100	1,700	53	Kaufman.....	3	2	130	sh1	75	800	74
Noble.....	7	4	1,900	h1,2	400	3,800	211	Limestone.....	1	1	150			600	8
Sandusky.....	1			sh1	200		8	Milam.....	1						5
Trumbull.....	2	b2	800			1,500	38	Nacogdoches.....	1						8
Wayne.....	1	1	450			1,500	25	Navarro.....	1	1	200			1,200	6
Williams.....	3	1	250	sh2	400	500	28	San Augustine.....	2			sh2	350		22
Wood.....	2			h1,2	200		14	Smith.....	1			sh1	125		19
				ph1											
Oregon.....	13	6	1,800	7	900	5,400	188	Virginia: Alexandria.....	1	1	150			1,000	28
Clackamas.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	1,400	39	Washington.....	8	6	1,850	2	400	15,700	240
Lane.....	1			sh1	100		16								
Linn.....	1			sh1	100		3	King.....	1	1	300			8,000	100
Marion.....	1	a1	300				3	Pierce.....	2	2	500			2,000	50
Multnomah.....	2	1	400	sh1	100	2,000	38	Skagit.....	1	1	300			1,200	20
Umatilla.....	1			h1	250		6	Snohomish.....	1	1	350			1,500	17
Washington.....	1			sh1	150		10	Walla Walla.....	1			sh1	200		5
Yamhill.....	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,000	37	Whatcom.....	1	1	400			3,000	35
								Whitman.....	1			sh1	200		12
Pennsylvania.....	46	28	6,950	19	1,805	50,050	1,158	Wisconsin.....	40	20	4,480	20	3,340	21,500	964
Allegheny.....	4	2	400	h2	300	3,150	75	Barron.....	4	1	200	sh3	380	700	98
Armstrong.....	1			h1	125	300	20	Clark.....	1	1	250			1,000	27
Beaver.....	1	1	200			1,200	22	Columbia.....	3	3	700			2,600	85
Center.....	1			sh1	50		8	Dane.....	2	1	250	sh1	130	1,300	56
Clarion.....	1						7	Dodge.....	1	1	125			450	37
Clearfield.....	1			sh1	100		42	Dunn.....	3	a1	450	sh2	210		39
Crawford.....	2			h1	125	200	25	Eau Claire.....	1			sh1	100		19
Delaware.....	1			h1	100		18	Fond du Lac.....	1			sh1	500		20
Elk.....	1			sh1	50		14	Grant.....	5	4	770	h1	300	4,300	139
Forest.....	1	1	300			2,000	40	Green.....	1	1	200			1,200	17
Lackawanna.....	3	1	200	h1,2	105	800	22	Jefferson.....	1	1	125			450	21
Lawrence.....	1	1	400	sh1		1,800	65	Juneau.....	1			sh1	100		11
Lehigh.....	2	1	150	h1	150	2,000	42	Lafayette.....	1	1	160			500	10
Luzerne.....	4	4	1,025			9,300	64	Milwaukee.....	1	1	250			2,500	23
McKean.....	1	1	200			800	44	Oneida.....	1			sh1	100		4
Mercer.....	1	1	250	h2	200	1,500	88	Racine.....	1			sh1	30		11
Philadelphia.....	2	1	250	ph1		7,000	54	Richland.....	1			sh1	100		33
Potter.....	1			sh1	50		17	Rock.....	1			h1	400		41
Susquehanna.....	5	2	350	h1,3	350	600	78	St. Croix.....	1			sh1	125		11
Venango.....	2	2	600	sh2		4,500	82	Sauk.....	4	1	350	h1,3	580	2,000	82
Warren.....	1	1	400			2,500	50	Vernon.....	1			sh1	85		9
Washington.....	1	1	300			2,000	84	Walworth.....	2	2	500			2,000	24
Wayne.....	3	2	475	h1	100	2,400	107	Waukesha.....	1			h1	200		5
Westmoreland.....	1	2	600			4,400	30	Winnebago.....	1	1	150			2,500	44
Wyoming.....	4	b4	850			3,600	60								

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	1,102	620	165,004	439	48,285	\$805,085	22,110
California.....	19	11	1,775	7	535	14,000	410
Central Illinois.....	73	53	13,000	19	2,155	41,800	1,800
Colorado.....	22	18	3,175	4	50	10,000	203
Dakota.....	31	5	900	26	1,575	5,600	306
East Michigan.....	80	37	11,825	38	4,480	41,050	1,792
Genesee.....	69	61	16,990	10	810	126,450	1,943
Illinois.....	58	46	14,275	12	1,300	103,200	1,186
Iowa.....	46	30	8,200	16	1,225	28,500	1,003
Kansas.....	37	10	3,100	16	2,465	12,250	847
Louisiana.....	15	6	1,700	7	1,000	1,950	152

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.



TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Michigan .....	54	39	9,325	13	1,250	\$33,850	1,168
Minnesota and North Iowa .....	41	10	2,184	30	1,825	12,350	609
Missouri .....	18	11	1,720			7,870	300
Nebraska .....	11	2	275			1,200	171
New York .....	50	27	6,425	24	2,680	73,875	982
North Indiana .....	20	12	3,350	8	1,950	11,250	317
North Michigan .....	63	38	12,200	25	3,225	32,915	1,632
North Minnesota .....	27	6	800	20	1,575	750	351
Ohio .....	54	29	10,300	21	3,350	28,900	897
Oregon and Washington .....	21	12	3,650	9	1,300	21,100	428
Pittsburg .....	22	13	3,650	10	1,000	24,350	713
Susquehanna .....	50	47	10,855	11	830	82,300	1,580
Texas .....	16	7	1,030	7	885	5,500	219
Wabash .....	43	30	10,100	13	1,350	26,500	763
West Iowa .....	52	29	5,240	23	1,385	28,450	888
West Kansas .....	61	11	2,600	50	6,715	10,125	672
Wisconsin .....	40	20	4,480	20	3,340	21,500	864

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California .....	19	11	1,775	7	555	\$14,000	410	Dakota—Continued.							
Alameda, Cal. ....	2	1	200	h1	75	4,000	48	Turner, S. D. ....	2			sh2	75		8
Amador, Cal. ....	3	3	425			3,200	60	Union, S. D. ....	1			sh1	50		4
Contra Costa, Cal. ....	1	1	150			500	11	Walworth, S. D. ....	2			sh2	80		9
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	5	2	375	h1/2	250	2,800	94	East Michigan .....	80	37	11,825	38	4,490	\$41,050	1,792
Sacramento, Cal. ....	3			sh1/2	180		19	Alpena, Mich. ....	4	3	675	sh1	150	1,900	57
Santa Clara, Cal. ....	2	2	350	sh3		2,200	100	Arenac, Mich. ....	2			sh1/2	100		27
Santa Cruz, Cal. ....	1	1	150			800	59	Bay, Mich. ....	4	4	1,050	sh2	100	3,750	101
Stanislaus, Cal. ....	1			h1	50		12	Clinton, Mich. ....	5	3	1,250	h1/2	350	4,700	146
Tulare, Cal. ....	1	1	125			500	7	Genesee, Mich. ....	8	4	2,200	sh1	150	9,800	322
Central Illinois .....	73	53	13,900	19	2,155	41,300	1,800	Gladwin, Mich. ....	2			sh2	150		20
Bond, Ill. ....	8	a7	1,675	sh1	80	4,300	161	Grand Traverse, Mich. ....	1						13
Christian, Ill. ....	5	3	650	h1/2	250	2,500	115	Gratiot, Mich. ....	4	2	600	sh1/2	200	2,000	69
Clay, Ill. ....	1			sh1			7	Huron, Mich. ....	5	3	950	sh1/2	250	1,800	105
Clinton, Ill. ....	1			h1	150		9	Ingham, Mich. ....	4	1	400	sh1/2	550	1,300	108
Dewitt, Ill. ....	1	1	300			1,000	9	Iosco, Mich. ....	1			h1	75		5
Fayette, Ill. ....	3	a2	350	h1	200	50	74	Lapeer, Mich. ....	5	2	300	sh2	300	1,000	64
Fulton, Ill. ....	5	a5	1,400			3,950	117	Livingston, Mich. ....	4	1	350	sh3	450	1,000	51
Logan, Ill. ....	1			ph1			7	Macomb, Mich. ....	1	1	500			2,500	77
McDonough, Ill. ....	2	1	350	sh1	100	1,500	60	Midland, Mich. ....	2	1	150	sh1	200	2,700	49
Macoupin, Ill. ....	2	1	300	h1/2	300	1,000	42	Oakland, Mich. ....	2	2	700				61
Mason, Ill. ....	2	2	300			1,500	24	Ogemaw, Mich. ....	1			sh1	100		27
Menard, Ill. ....	1	1	300			1,200	300	Saginaw, Mich. ....	6	3	650	sh2	300	1,600	95
Montgomery, Ill. ....	8	7	2,200			7,100	221	St. Clair, Mich. ....	1						13
Morgan, Ill. ....	2	1	300	ph1		1,800	30	Sanilac, Mich. ....	8	1	200	sh2/7	700	1,000	164
Moultrie, Ill. ....	3	3	800			2,800	63	Shiawassee, Mich. ....	4	4	1,350	sh4	365	4,500	105
Pike, Ill. ....	3	1	100	sh2	200	200	16	Tuscola, Mich. ....	6	2	500			1,100	83
St. Clair, Ill. ....	5	4	1,075	h1	100	3,000	50	Genesee .....	69	61	16,990	10	810	126,450	1,943
Sangamon, Ill. ....	3	b2	400	h1	200		32	Allegany, N. Y. ....	4	3	800	sh2	125	3,000	106
Schuyler, Ill. ....	4	a3	800	sh1	150	1,500	103	Cattaraugus, N. Y. ....	15	a13	3,300	sh3	355	18,100	337
Shelby, Ill. ....	11	a8	2,100	h1/2	425	7,300	336	Chautauque, N. Y. ....	7	a6	1,515	sh1	80	10,900	230
Tazewell, Ill. ....	1	1	200	sh2/3		600	24	Chemung, N. Y. ....	1	1	200			800	20
Colorado .....	22	18	3,175	4	50	10,000	203	Erie, N. Y. ....	11	11	3,025	ph1		29,900	341
Arapahoe, Colo. ....	2	1	200	ph1		2,000	72	Genesee, N. Y. ....	2	2	550			1,050	33
Baca, Colo. ....	5	5	850			500	15	Livingston, N. Y. ....	1	1	200			1,000	16
El Paso, Colo. ....	7	4	775	h1/3	50	5,200	70	Monroe, N. Y. ....	9	9	2,900			22,300	273
Fremont, Colo. ....	7	7	1,200	ph2/3		1,900	38	Niagara, N. Y. ....	6	6	1,475			16,900	179
Pueblo, Colo. ....	1	1	150			400	8	Orleans, N. Y. ....	5	4	1,975			15,300	276
Dakota .....	31	5	900	26	1,575	5,600	308	Putnam, N. Y. ....	1			sh1	100		18
Sion, Iowa .....	2	2	300			2,000	21	Wyoming, N. Y. ....	7	a5	1,050	h1/2	150	7,200	114
Charles Mix, S. D. ....	1			h1	60		7	Illinois .....	58	46	14,275	12	1,300	103,200	1,188
Davison, S. D. ....	3	1	200	sh1/2	40	800	43	Boone, Ill. ....	2	1	250	ph1		1,200	84
Faulk, S. D. ....	2			sh2	85		12	Bureau, Ill. ....	6	4	600	sh2	250	2,800	55
Hutchinson, S. D. ....	3	1	200	sh2	70	800	63	Cook, Ill. ....	7	6	2,300	h1	200	32,600	321
Jerauld, S. D. ....	2			h1/2	425		26	Dekalb, Ill. ....	4	4	1,300			7,000	70
Miner, S. D. ....	2			sh1	100		15	DuPage, Ill. ....	2	2	550			2,700	14
Minnehaha, S. D. ....	3	1	200	sh2	100	2,400	38	Ford, Ill. ....	1	1	200			1,200	23
Potter, S. D. ....	2			sh2	100		9	Grundy, Ill. ....	1	1	250			2,300	30
Sanborn, S. D. ....	6			sh6	390		53	Henry, Ill. ....	5	3	675	sh2	175	3,500	47
								Kane, Ill. ....	4	4	2,000			19,000	169

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Illinois—Continued.</b>								<b>Michigan—Cont'd.</b>							
LaSalle, Ill.	1	1	300			\$1,800	25	Jackson, Mich.	4	4	1,400			\$5,300	177
Lee, Ill.	2	2	750			2,000	28	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1	1	250			1,000	25
Livingston, Ill.	1	1	300			1,800	40	Lenawee, Mich.	9	8	1,900			8,000	201
McHenry, Ill.	8	6	2,150	h1 ph1	100	10,300	138	Monroe, Mich.	8	8	2,000			8,000	159
Mercer, Ill.	1	1	200			700	7	St. Joseph, Mich.	2	1	150	h1	125	500	37
Ogle, Ill.	1	1	250				7	Van Buren, Mich.	7	4	900	h1 sh1 ph1	250	2,600	133
Peoria, Ill.	3	2	400	h1	200	5,200	57	Wayne, Mich.	3	2	500			1,000	70
Stephenson, Ill.	2	2	750			3,500	24								
Tazewell, Ill.	2	2	350			1,600	22								
Whiteside, Ill.	1	1		sh1	150		49	<b>Minnesota and North Iowa.</b>							
Winnebago, Ill.	3	2	700	h1	100	4,000	24		41	10	2,164	30	1,825	12,350	609
Woodford, Ill.	1	1		h1	125			Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	75	3,500	67
								Clay, Iowa	5	2	331	sh3	150	1,750	70
<b>Iowa.</b>								Emmet, Iowa	1			sh1	60		16
Appanoose, Iowa	2			sh1 ph1	75		28	Franklin, Iowa	1			sh1	100		20
Blackhawk, Iowa	3	3	800			4,700	75	Hancock, Iowa	1			sh1	100		8
Bremer, Iowa	1			sh1	100		14	Howard, Iowa	4	1	100	sh3	375	500	135
Buchanan, Iowa	2			sh1 ph1	100		16	Kossuth, Iowa	2	1	158	sh1	60	1,000	14
Clinton, Iowa	2	2	650			2,050	208	Mitchell, Iowa	1	1	300			2,000	16
Davis, Iowa	2	2	350			850	16	Blue Earth, Minn.	5			sh4 ph1	200		38
Des Moines, Iowa	2	2	350			4,800	72	Faribault, Minn.	7			h1 sh3	445		117
Grundy, Iowa	1			sh1	80		6	Freeborn, Minn.	1	1	250			1,500	15
Hardin, Iowa	1			sh1	70		7	Hennepin, Minn.	2			sh1	60		25
Jackson, Iowa	3	3	1,300	h2 sh1	250	2,700	150	Martin, Minn.	1			sh1	100		20
Jasper, Iowa	3						23	Mower, Minn.	1			sh1	50		5
Jefferson, Iowa	3	3	750			2,150	60	Nicollet, Minn.	1	1	125			600	15
Keokuk, Iowa	7	6	1,200	sh1	75	1,850	88	Redwood, Minn.	1			sh1	50		7
Linn, Iowa	6	3	800	sh3	300	3,500	98	Rice, Minn.	1			ph1		1,500	6
Mahaska, Iowa	2	2	600			1,600	50	Steele, Minn.	3	1	250	ph2			15
Poweshiek, Iowa	1			sh1	75		7								
Van Buren, Iowa	2	2	500			1,400	40	<b>Missouri.</b>							
Wapello, Iowa	3	2	400	h1	100	1,400	45		18	11	1,720			7,870	300
								Atchison, Mo.	2	2	400			1,000	31
<b>Kansas.</b>								Clinton, Mo.	1	1	150			650	12
Anderson, Kan.	1						31	Gentry, Mo.	2	1	225			1,950	29
Bourbon, Kan.	1						20	Harrison, Mo.	1	1	125			700	34
Chase, Kan.	1						41	Holt, Mo.	1						11
Clay, Kan.	1	1	300			2,000	89	Jackson, Mo.	1	1	70			70	15
Cowley, Kan.	1	1	400			1,500	35	Lincoln, Mo.	1	1	250			600	25
Crawford, Kan.	1						20	Nodaway, Mo.	5	3	300			1,700	72
Dickinson, Kan.	2			sh2	250		41	Pike, Mo.	1	1	200			600	22
Douglas, Kan.	1	1	250			1,000	20	Polk, Mo.	1						14
Geary, Kan.	2			h1 sh1	250		17	St. Louis city, Mo.	1						15
Greenwood, Kan.	1			h1	200		18	Worth, Mo.	1						16
Jefferson, Kan.	1						7								
Johnson, Kan.	1	1	500			1,000	29	<b>Nebraska.</b>							
Labette, Kan.	2						38		11	2	275			1,200	171
Leavenworth, Kan.	1			sh1	60		5	Greenwood, Kan.	1						7
Lyon, Kan.	5	2	600	h1 sh2	650	3,700	99	Jefferson, Kan.	1	1	200			600	18
McPherson, Kan.	1	1	300			500	51	Gage, Neb.	2						35
Marion, Kan.	1						28	Johnson, Neb.	1						14
Marshall, Kan.	1			sh1	800		9	Keyapaha, Neb.	1						31
Morris, Kan.	1			sh1	50		4	Otoe, Neb.	1						7
Neosho, Kan.	1						36	Pierce, Neb.	1						21
Osage, Kan.	1			h1	300		21	Saline, Neb.	2						19
Ottawa, Kan.	2			sh2	175		10	Saunders, Neb.	1	1	75			600	19
Saline, Kan.	1			sh1	150		43								
Shawnee, Kan.	1	1	250			1,500	29	<b>New York.</b>							
Sumner, Kan.	1	1	200			250	21		50	27	6,425	24	2,680	73,875	962
Washington, Kan.	1	1	300			800	12	Washington, D. C.	1			h1	150		7
Wyandotte, Kan.	1			sh1	80		25	Cecil, Md.	1	1	200			700	31
Newton, Mo.	1							Cumberland, N. J.	1	1	200	h1	200	1,700	42
								Essex, N. J.	1	1	175			3,500	43
<b>Louisiana.</b>								Morris, N. J.	1	1	500			5,000	24
	15	6	1,700	7	1,000	1,950	152	Sussex, N. J.	2			sh2	500		14
Boone, Ark.	1						14	Union, N. J.	1			ph1		75	16
Dallas, Ark.	2	2	350			750	38	Warren, N. J.	2	1	250	ph1		1,000	23
Jefferson, Ark.	1						9	Broome, N. Y.	2	1	400	sh1	100	3,000	78
Caldwell, La.	3	1	300	sh2	250	800	10	Chenango, N. Y.	1	1	400			2,000	4
Catahoula, La.	5	3	850	sh2	300	900	35	Delaware, N. Y.	3			sh3	250		35
Franklin, La.	2			sh2	300		17	Greene, N. Y.	1	1	150			500	20
Harrison, Miss.	1			sh1	150		29	Kings, N. Y.	1	1	300			10,000	56
								New York, N. Y.	1			h1	200	18,000	32
<b>Michigan.</b>								Orange, N. Y.	1			sh1	100		16
	54	39	9,325	13	1,250	33,850	1,168	Otsego, N. Y.	2			sh2	300		21
Barrien, Mich.	8	5	775	h1 sh1 ph1	225	2,650	109	Queens, N. Y.	1	1	200			700	4
Branch, Mich.	5	2	450	h2 sh1	450	1,500	110	Sullivan, N. Y.	1	1	200			1,000	18
Calhoun, Mich.	1			h1	25		15	Ulster, N. Y.	1			h1	75		6
Hilldale, Mich.	4	2	500	sh2	175	1,700	80	Delaware, Pa.	1			h1	100		18
Huron, Mich.	2	2	500			1,600	52	Lackawanna, Pa.	3	1	200	h1 sh1	105	800	22
								Lehigh, Pa.	2	1	150	h1	150	2,000	42
								Luzerne, Pa.	4	4	1,025			9,300	64
								Philadelphia, Pa.	2	1	250	ph1		7,000	54
								Susquehanna, Pa.	5	2	350	h1 sh2	350	600	78
								Wayne, Pa.	3	2	475	h1	100	2,400	107
								Wyoming, Pa.	4	4	850			3,600	20
								Alexandria, Va.	1	1	150			1,000	60

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
North Indiana.....	20	12	3,350	8	1,950	\$11,250	317
Adams, Ind.....	1			h1	300		7
Allen, Ind.....	1	1	300			2,000	20
Elkhart, Ind.....	1	1	300			800	5
Fulton, Ind.....	1			h1	250		6
Grant, Ind.....	1			h1	200		12
Lake, Ind.....	1	1	300			1,200	25
Laporte, Ind.....	2	1	250	h1	200	1,450	43
Randolph, Ind.....	2	1	300	h1	200	1,600	19
St. Joseph, Ind.....	1	1	200			250	7
Starke, Ind.....	4	3	800	h1	200	1,800	68
Steuben, Ind.....	1			h1	300		15
Whitley, Ind.....	4	3	900	h1	300	2,050	90
North Michigan.....	63	38	12,200	25	3,225	32,915	1,632
Allegan, Mich.....	2	2	600			800	46
Antrim, Mich.....	1			h1	300		17
Barry, Mich.....	4	1	300	h2/3 sh1	650	1,000	101
Chippewa, Mich.....	1			sh1	75		8
Clare, Mich.....	1	1	350			1,200	10
Clinton, Mich.....	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,000	26
Eaton, Mich.....	7	3	1,000	sh3/4 ph1	600	4,135	112
Grand Traverse, Mich.....	1			sh1	80		22
Gratiot, Mich.....	4	4	1,200			2,900	77
Ionia, Mich.....	3	2	450	sh1	150	2,300	62
Isabella, Mich.....	7	2	600	sh2/5 ph2	400	1,200	113
Kalkaska, Mich.....	1			sh1	100		22
Kent, Mich.....	6	6	2,200			6,100	187
Mason, Mich.....	1			sh1	100		64
Mecosta, Mich.....	4	3	1,200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Montcalm, Mich.....	6	4	1,050	sh1/2 ph1	200	2,000	92
Newaygo, Mich.....	4	3	1,200	h1	100	3,600	237
Oceana, Mich.....	1	1	350			800	28
Oscoda, Mich.....	3	2	500	sh1	90	700	104
Wexford, Mich.....	4	3	900	sh1	80	3,180	153
North Minnesota.....	27	6	800	20	1,575	750	351
Becker, Minn.....	1	a1	150				18
Crow Wing, Minn.....	3			sh3	225		30
Douglas, Minn.....	1	1	150			400	34
Morrison, Minn.....	1	1	100			175	27
Ottertail, Minn.....	5			sh5	350		28
Polk, Minn.....	1						7
Sherburne, Minn.....	1			sh1	100		3
Stearns, Minn.....	1	a1	200				20
Todd, Minn.....	1	1	100			175	20
Wadena, Minn.....	2			sh2	200		30
Wright, Minn.....	1	a1	100				22
Barnes, N. D.....	1			sh1	75		9
Cass, N. D.....	2			sh1/2 ph1	85		40
Foster, N. D.....	1			sh1	85		14
Kidder, N. D.....	1			sh1	125		5
Pembina, N. D.....	1			sh1	75		5
Ramsey, N. D.....	1			sh1	80		6
Richland, N. D.....	1			sh1	75		3
Stutsman, N. D.....	1			h1	100		3
Ohio.....	54	29	10,300	21	3,350	28,900	897
Ashland, Ohio.....	1	a1	300				5
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	2			h2	500	800	33
Athens, Ohio.....	3	2	450	ph1		1,100	43
Cuyahoga, Ohio.....	1	1	400			3,000	50
Defiance, Ohio.....	1	1	250			600	18
Franklin, Ohio.....	1	a1	250				25
Fulton, Ohio.....	4	2	1,100	sh1	100	3,700	48
Geauga, Ohio.....	1			h1	200		5
Guersey, Ohio.....	1	1	600			500	21
Henry, Ohio.....	1	1	250			500	25
Hocking, Ohio.....	2	1	250	h1	150	800	45
Huron, Ohio.....	1	1	400			1,500	8
Knox, Ohio.....	1	1	300			1,000	5
Lake, Ohio.....	1			ph1			10
Logan, Ohio.....	1					1,500	4
Lorain, Ohio.....	1	1	400				25
Lucas, Ohio.....	3	1	300	h1/2 sh1	300	1,500	27
Mahoning, Ohio.....	2	2	400			1,600	20
Medina, Ohio.....	2	1	300	sh1	300	800	35
Meigs, Ohio.....	4	1	300	sh3	500	700	63
Monroe, Ohio.....	1			sh1	100	1,700	5
Morgan, Ohio.....	3	2	650	sh1			5
Noble, Ohio.....	7	4	1,600	h1/2 sh1	400	3,800	211
Ohio—Continued.							
Sandusky, Ohio.....	1			sh1	200		8
Trumbull, Ohio.....	2	b2	800			\$1,500	38
Wayne, Ohio.....	1	1	450			1,500	25
Williams, Ohio.....	3	1	250	sh2	400	500	28
Wood, Ohio.....	2			h1/2 ph1	200		14
Oregon and Wash- ington.....	21	12	3,050	9	1,300	21,100	428
Clackamas, Ore.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	1,400	39
Lane, Ore.....	1			sh1	100		16
Linn, Ore.....	1			sh1	100		3
Marion, Ore.....	1	a1	300				39
Multnomah, Ore.....	2	1	400	sh1	100	2,000	38
Umatilla, Ore.....	1			h1	250		6
Washington, Ore.....	1			sh1	150		10
Yamhill, Ore.....	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,000	37
King, Wash.....	1	1	300			8,000	100
Pierce, Wash.....	2	2	500			2,000	50
Skagit, Wash.....	1	1	300			1,200	20
Snohomish, Wash.....	1	1	350			1,500	17
Wallawalla, Wash.....	1			sh1	200		5
Whatcom, Wash.....	1	1	400			3,000	35
Whitman, Wash.....	1			sh1	200		13
Pittsburg.....	22	13	3,650	10	1,000	24,350	713
Allegheny, Pa.....	4	2	400	h2	300	3,150	75
Armstrong, Pa.....	1			h1	125	300	20
Beaver, Pa.....	1	1	200			1,200	23
Center, Pa.....	1			sh1	50		8
Clarion, Pa.....	1						7
Clearfield, Pa.....	1			sh1	100		42
Crawford, Pa.....	2			h1	125	200	25
Elk, Pa.....	1			sh1	50		14
Forest, Pa.....	1	1	300			2,000	40
Lawrence, Pa.....	1	1	400			1,800	65
McKean, Pa.....	1	1	200			800	44
Mercer, Pa.....	1	1	250	h2	200	1,500	88
Potter, Pa.....	1			sh1	50		17
Venango, Pa.....	2	2	600			4,500	82
Warren, Pa.....	1	1	400			2,500	50
Washington, Pa.....	1	1	300			2,000	84
Westmoreland, Pa.....	1	2	600			4,400	30
Susquehanna.....	59	47	10,855	11	800	82,300	1,530
Franklin, Mass.....	1			sh1	75		12
Allegany, N. Y.....	1			sh1	100		23
Broome, N. Y.....	2	2	500			9,000	112
Cayuga, N. Y.....	3	3	580			3,000	40
Chemung, N. Y.....	3	3	575			2,300	68
Cortland, N. Y.....	1			h1	125		31
Dutchess, N. Y.....	1	1	100			600	20
Franklin, N. Y.....	1			h1	60		12
Fulton, N. Y.....	1	1	240			1,000	22
Herkimer, N. Y.....	2	1	220	ph1		2,000	23
Jefferson, N. Y.....	3	2	540	sh1	70	4,500	58
Livingston, N. Y.....	1	1	175			1,200	15
Monroe, N. Y.....	3	3	480			2,200	46
Oneida, N. Y.....	7	7	1,870			20,100	246
Onondaga, N. Y.....	2	2	500			3,500	92
Oswego, N. Y.....	2	2	500			3,000	70
Otsego, N. Y.....	1	1	150			600	14
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	2	1	250	ph1		1,400	36
Saratoga, N. Y.....	3	2	550			8,900	116
Schoharie, N. Y.....	3	3	800			2,800	33
Steuben, N. Y.....	6	4	850	h1/2 sh1	250	5,700	144
Tioga, N. Y.....	2	1	100	sh1	50	500	40
Tompkins, N. Y.....	1	1	400			3,000	16
Warren, N. Y.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,000	42
Wayne, N. Y.....	4	4	1,075			5,400	179
Yates, N. Y.....	1	1	100			600	20
Texas.....	16	7	1,030	7	885	5,500	219
Chickasaw Na- tion, Ind. ter.	1			sh1	75		12
Bexar, Tex.....	1	1	200			1,200	12
Dallas, Tex.....	1	1	150			900	15
Ellis, Tex.....	1	1	200			800	15
Fannin, Tex.....	2			sh2	200		23
Kaufman, Tex.....	3	2	130	sh1	75	800	74
Limestone, Tex.....	1	1	150			600	8
Milam, Tex.....	1						5
Nacogdoches, Tex.....	1						6
Navarro, Tex.....	1	1	200			1,200	8
San Augustine, Tex.....	2			sh2	350		22
Smith, Tex.....	1			sh1	125		19

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 16.—FREE METHODIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Wabash .....	43	30	10,100	13	1,350	\$26,500	763	West Kansas—Con.							
Champaign, Ill. ....	1	1	400			1,500	38	Ellsworth, Kan. ....	1			sh1	150		14
Clay, Ill. ....	1	1	350			1,200	37	Ford, Kan. ....	2			sh2	175		22
Cumberland, Ill. ....	2	2	600			1,400	49	Graham, Kan. ....	1			h1	125		6
Douglas, Ill. ....	4	3	1,050	ph1		3,350	74	Jewell, Kan. ....	1			sh1	150		11
Edwards, Ill. ....	2	2	600			1,100	23	Kingman, Kan. ....	1			sh1	100		4
Lawrence, Ill. ....	6	2	700	h1	400	1,500	81	Lincoln, Kan. ....	1	1	100			\$200	7
Richland, Ill. ....	4	1	400	sh2				Mitchell, Kan. ....	2	1	300	sh1	150	500	33
Wabash, Ill. ....	1	1	400	ph1	300	800	70	Ness, Kan. ....	1			h1	100		25
Benton, Ind. ....	4	2	550	sh3		700	35	Norton, Kan. ....	4	1	300	sh3	400	1,100	32
Clay, Ind. ....	1	1	250	sh1	100	1,350	42	Osborne, Kan. ....	3	1	400	sh2	350	500	20
Dearborn, Ind. ....	1	1	500	ph1		500	16	Phillips, Kan. ....	2	1	300	sh1	150	800	18
Fountain, Ind. ....	2	2	800			3,700	40	Pratt, Kan. ....	1			sh1	100		28
Gibson, Ind. ....	2	1	250	sh1	50	700	20	Republic, Kan. ....	1	1	300			1,000	12
Knox, Ind. ....	2	1	400	h1	400	700	35	Hooks, Kan. ....	2	1	200	sh1	75	500	10
Spencer, Ind. ....	2	1	450	sh1	100	800	15	Russell, Kan. ....	2			sh2	250		16
Tippecanoe, Ind. ....	3	3	850			2,300	55	Smith, Kan. ....	2			sh2	350		29
Vanderburg, Ind. ....	1	1	500			1,500	40	Stafford, Kan. ....	8	1	300	sh2	465	1,300	100
Warren, Ind. ....	2	2	550			1,600	60	Clay, Neb. ....	1			ph1	100		11
Warrick, Ind. ....	2	2	500			1,000	17	Cluster, Neb. ....	6			sh6	1,050		46
West Iowa .....	52	29	5,240	23	1,385	28,450	838	Frontier, Neb. ....	1			sh1	100		10
Boone, Iowa .....	3	3	365			1,650	52	Hamilton, Neb. ....	1			sh1	200	400	9
Buena Vista, Iowa. ....	1			ph1			7	Harlan, Neb. ....	5	2	1,200	h1	400	3,700	92
Calhoun, Iowa. ....	1			sh1	75		15	Kearney, Neb. ....	1			sh1	150		3
Carroll, Iowa. ....	2	2	280			1,600	69	Loup, Neb. ....	1			sh1	400		5
Fremont, Iowa. ....	4	2	340	sh2	180	2,200	57	Merrick, Neb. ....	1			sh1	200		6
Greene, Iowa. ....	7	2	280	sh5	380	1,800	113	Phelps, Neb. ....	2			sh2	175		14
Guthrie, Iowa. ....	2			sh2	150		30	Redwillow, Neb. ....	1			sh1	100		13
Harrison, Iowa. ....	4	2	315	sh2	175	1,800	85	Sherman, Neb. ....	1	1	200			125	10
Montgomery, Iowa. ....	1	1	200			1,500	4	Wisconsin .....	40	20	4,480	20	3,340	21,500	864
Page, Iowa. ....	8	as	1,535	ph1	75	1,800	59	Barron, Wis. ....	4	1	200	sh3	380	700	98
Plymouth, Iowa. ....	4	2	335	sh1	75		6	Clark, Wis. ....	1	1	250			1,000	27
Pocahontas, Iowa. ....	1			sh1	70		7	Columbia, Wis. ....	3	3	700			2,600	85
Polk, Iowa. ....	1			sh1	70		6	Dane, Wis. ....	2	1	250	sh1	130	1,300	58
Pottawattamic, Iowa. ....	1			ph1			11	Dodge, Wis. ....	1	1	125			450	37
Sac, Iowa. ....	2			sh1	75		27	Dunn, Wis. ....	3	1	450	sh2	210		39
Taylor, Iowa. ....	2	1	140	ph1	120	800	18	Eau Claire, Wis. ....	1			sh1	100		19
Woodbury, Iowa. ....	1			h1	50	3,000	48	Fond du Lac, Wis. ....	1			sh1	500		20
Douglas, Neb. ....	2	1	250			1,000	16	Grant, Wis. ....	5	4	770	h1	300	4,300	139
Sarpy, Neb. ....	1	1	250			4,200	57	Green, Wis. ....	1	1	200			1,200	17
Washington, Neb. ....	4	4	950					Jefferson, Wis. ....	1	1	125	sh1	100	450	21
West Kansas .....	61	11	3,600	50	6,715	10,125	672	Juneau, Wis. ....	1	1	160			500	10
Barber, Kan. ....	1			sh1	150		16	Lafayette, Wis. ....	1	1	250	sh1	100	2,500	23
Barton, Kan. ....	1			h1	150		21	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	1	1					4
Cloud, Kan. ....	2			sh2	350		19	Onesida, Wis. ....	1			sh1	100		11
Ellis, Kan. ....	1			sh1	100		10	Racine, Wis. ....	1			sh1	30		32
								Richland, Wis. ....	1			sh1	100		41
								Rock, Wis. ....	1			h1	400		11
								St. Croix, Wis. ....	1			sh1	125		82
								Sauk, Wis. ....	4	1	350	h1	580	2,000	9
								Vernon, Wis. ....	1			sh2	85		24
								Walworth, Wis. ....	2	2	500	h1	200	2,000	5
								Waukesha, Wis. ....	1	1	150			2,500	44
								Winnebago, Wis. ....	1						

a Two edifices rented.

b Rented.

## INDEPENDENT METHODISTS.

These consist of organizations in Maryland, Tennessee, and the District of Columbia, which are not connected with any annual conference. They are members of an association which, however, has no ecclesiastical authority whatever. Each congregation is entirely independent.

TABLE 17.—INDEPENDENT METHODISTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	15	14	7,725	3	100	\$266,975	2,569
District of Columbia .....	1	1	175			175	35
Maryland .....	13	12	7,000	3	100	262,300	2,347
Tennessee .....	1	1	550			4,500	187

TABLE 17.—INDEPENDENT METHODISTS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
District of Columbia.....	1	1	175			\$175	35
Maryland:							
Baltimore city.....	13	12	7,000	h1/3 ph2/3	100	262,300	2,347
Tennessee:							
Knox.....	1	1	550			4,500	187

## EVANGELIST MISSIONARY CHURCH.

This organization of colored Methodists was formed in 1886 by ministers and members in Ohio who withdrew from the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church for various reasons. It has no creed but the bible; but, according to its bishop, it inclines in belief to the doctrine that there is but one divine person, Jesus Christ, "in whom dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily". It has 11 organizations in the states of Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin.

TABLE 18.—EVANGELIST MISSIONARY CHURCH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	11	3	1,050	9	2,650	\$2,000	951
Illinois.....	1			2	800		180
Michigan.....	6	2	850	4	1,100	1,200	409
Ohio.....	3	1	200	2	550	800	314
Wisconsin.....	1			1	200		48

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Illinois:								Ohio.....	3	1	200	2	550	\$800	314
Cook.....	1			h2	800		180	Cuyahoga.....	1			h1	400		181
Michigan.....	6	2	850	4	1,100	\$1,200	409	Lucas.....	1	1	200			800	95
Allegan.....	1			h1	50		22	Wood.....	1			h1	150		38
Lenawee.....	1	1	350			700	50	Wisconsin:							
Macata.....	1			h1	250		65	Milwaukee.....	1			h1	200		48
Saginaw.....	1	1	500			500	62								
Washtenaw.....	1			h1	500		60								
Wayne.....	1			h1	300		150								



---

---

# MORAVIANS.

---

---





## MORAVIANS.

This is the name by which the members of the Unitas Fratrum are generally known. The Unitas Fratrum, or Unity of Brethren, originated in Germany, and has no connection with the United Brethren in Christ, a denomination which sprang up in this country near the beginning of the present century.

The Moravians trace their rise back to the times of Huss. The fruit of the Huss reformation appeared in the national church of Bohemia. The Bohemian Brethren were an organization formed within the Bohemian church, pledged to take the bible as their only rule of faith and practice and maintain a scriptural discipline. The Bohemian Brethren were persecuted and their organization was overthrown in Bohemia and Moravia, but it was resuscitated in 1722-1735, among a colony of refugees from Bohemia and Moravia, settled on the estate of Count Zinzendorf in Berthelsdorf, Saxony. There the colony built the town of Herrnhut, which became the center of the Renewed Brethren.

The first Moravians who came to the United States settled in Georgia in 1735, the year when the first bishop of the Renewed Church was consecrated. The colony left Georgia 5 years later and founded Bethlehem, in Pennsylvania. At Bethlehem, and also at Nazareth and Lititz, in the same state, Moravian church settlements were formed. "The lands were the property of the church, and the farms and the various departments of mechanical industry were stocked by it and worked for its benefit. In return, the church provided the inhabitants with all the necessities of life. Whoever had private means retained them." There was, however, no common treasury, and the settlements did not adopt a communal life. The economical system was abolished in 1762, having lasted 20 years. The brethren, however, continued to maintain the church system of communal government until 1844-1856, when it disappeared. This system, in a modified form, is still maintained in Germany.

The Unity of Brethren consists of 3 provinces, the German, British, and American. There is a general synod, which meets once in 10 years. It consists of delegates from each of the provinces and also from the various foreign mission fields, and is empowered "to consult and legislate upon those matters which are of general import". It decides as to all questions of doctrine, all essential points of the liturgy, all fundamental rules of discipline, conditions of membership, nomination and appointment of bishops, etc. In the interim between its meetings it is represented by the Unity's elders' conference, which is a sort of executive committee. Each province has a synod of its own, which legislates for and controls provincial affairs.

Bishops, presbyters, and deacons are recognized in the ministry of the Brethren. Bishops are general, not diocesan in character. They are appointed by the general synod or under its authority. The American province has the right to nominate those for this country. Bishops are members of the general synod and also of provincial synods. They are chosen almost invariably to sit on provincial boards and in the Unity's elders' conference. They have the exclusive right to ordain to the ministry. Deacons are those who assist in preaching the gospel, administering the sacraments, and other church services. When deacons are appointed to preside over congregations they are usually ordained as presbyters.

The lot is not now used in the selection of bishops and appointments to office. Formerly it was used in the appointment of ministers and in connection with marriage. Marriages by lot were abolished by the general synod in 1818, and it is long since it was used in the United States in the appointment of ministers.

In public worship a liturgy is used. In addition to prescribed forms for baptism, the Lord's Supper, confirmation, ordination, etc., there is a litany to be used every Sunday morning; also special liturgical services for ecclesiastical festivals. Love feasts are held preparatory to the Lord's Supper.

The Moravians accept the scriptures as the only rule of faith and practice. They hold that it is not for them to "define what scripture has left undefined, or to contend about mysteries", such as the Holy Trinity and the Sacraments, "which are impenetrable to human understanding". They emphasize the doctrine of the "total depravity of human nature"; the love of God in the gift of his Son as the redeemer of the world; the real godhead and manhood of Christ; the atonement and satisfaction made by Christ as the ground for forgiveness of sins; the work of the Holy Ghost in convicting of sin, inspiring faith in Christ, and bearing witness of adoption as children of God; the fruits of faith as shown in willing obedience to God's commandments. Christ is the center of Moravian theology, and his death is proclaimed as "made of God unto us wisdom and righteousness and justification and redemption".

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

The Moravians have 94 organizations, scattered among 17 states and the Indian and Alaska territories. The total of members is 11,781. Of these 4,308 are in Pennsylvania, 1,734 in North Carolina, and 1,477 in Wisconsin. In no other state are there as many as 900. Half of the total valuation of church property, \$681,250, is reported for the state of Pennsylvania.

## MORAVIANS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	114	94	114	31,615	4	715	\$681,250	11,781
Alaska.....		2	2	100			5,000	36
California.....		1	1	100			700	19
Illinois.....		1	2	600			4,000	336
Indiana.....		2	3	1,150			17,600	346
Indian territory.....		1	1	150			400	40
Iowa.....		3	3	650			4,500	101
Kansas.....		1	2	325			2,500	19
Maryland.....		3	3	620			3,950	150
Michigan.....		2	2	375			4,500	168
Minnesota.....		9	9	1,480			20,600	696
Missouri.....		3	3	500			5,500	59
New Jersey.....		4	4	800			13,500	374
New York.....		7	10	2,500			127,200	852
North Carolina.....		13	20	6,750			58,900	1,734
North Dakota.....		2	2	440			6,500	199
Ohio.....		6	6	2,200			37,400	822
Pennsylvania.....		14	24	9,770	1	300	340,400	4,308
Virginia.....		1	1	200			200	45
Wisconsin.....		19	16	2,905	3	415	27,900	1,477

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California:								New York.....	7	10	2,500			\$127,200	852
San Bernardino.....	1	1	100			\$700	19	Kings.....	1	1	500			35,000	122
Illinois:								New York.....	1	2	600			62,000	215
Edwards.....	1	2	600			4,000	336	Oneida.....	1	2	400			6,200	249
Indiana:								Richmond.....	4	5	1,000			24,000	266
Bartholomew.....	2	3	1,150			17,600	346	North Carolina.....	13	20	6,750			58,900	1,734
Indian territory:								Davie.....	1	1	400			800	70
Cherokee Nation.....	1	1	150			400	40	Forsyth.....	12	19	6,350			58,100	1,064
Iowa.....	3	3	650			4,500	101	North Dakota:							
Benton.....	1	1	250			1,200	14	Cass.....	2	2	440			6,500	199
Poweshiek.....	1	1	150			800	31	Ohio:							
Washington.....	1	1	250			2,500	56	Tuscarawas.....	6	6	2,200			37,400	822
Kansas.....	1	2	325			2,500	19	Pennsylvania.....	14	24	9,770	1	300	340,400	4,308
Franklin.....	1	1	75			500	19	Lancaster.....	2	4	1,850			50,000	742
Osborne.....		1	250			2,000		Lebanon.....	1	1	300			12,000	100
Maryland:								Lehigh.....	2	3	950			11,500	270
Frederick.....	3	3	620			3,950	150	Northampton.....	5	7	3,845	hl	300	130,200	2,254
Michigan.....	2	2	375			4,500	168	Philadelphia.....	1	4	1,400			105,000	534
Huron.....	1	1	175			1,800	24	Wayne.....	2	2	275			1,200	168
Tuscola.....	1	1	200			2,700	144	York.....	1	3	1,150			30,500	240
Minnesota.....	9	9	1,480			20,600	696	Virginia:							
Carver.....	3	3	550			9,700	294	Carroll.....	1	1	200			200	45
Renville.....	2	2	230			3,200	84	Wisconsin.....	19	16	2,905	3	415	27,900	1,477
Rice.....	1	1	150			1,500	63	Brown.....	2	2	350			6,500	153
Winona.....	3	3	550			6,200	255	Dane.....	3	2	270	hl	300	3,500	120
Missouri:								Dodge.....	1	1	100			400	43
Laclede.....	3	3	500			5,500	59	Door.....	5	5	725			4,800	306
New Jersey.....	4	4	800			13,500	374	Jefferson.....	5	4	1,060	shl	40	7,100	612
Atlantic.....	1	1	200			2,000	97	Milwaukee.....	1	1	200	hl	75	1,100	32
Burlington.....	2	2	350			5,500	162	Outagamie.....	1	1	200			2,500	143
Union.....	1	1	250			6,000	115	Wood.....	1	1	200			2,000	38
								Alaska.....	2	2	100			5,000	36

## MORAVIANS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	94	114	31,615	4	715	\$681,250	11,781
Northern .....	79	92	24,515	4	715	621,750	9,962
Southern .....	15	22	7,100			59,500	1,819

## BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	DISTRICTS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Northern .....	79	92	24,515	4	715	\$621,750	9,962	Northern—Cont'd.							
Alaska .....	2	2	100			5,000	36	Cass, N. D. ....	2	2	440			\$8,500	199
San Bernardino, Cal. ....	1	1	100			700	19	Tuscarawas, Ohio.	6	6	2,200			37,400	822
Edwards, Ill. ....	1	2	600			4,000	336	Lancaster, Pa. ....	2	4	1,850			50,000	742
Bartholomew, Ind. ....	2	3	1,150			17,600	346	Lebanon, Pa. ....	1	1	300			12,000	100
Benton, Iowa .....	1	1	250			1,200	14	Lehigh, Pa. ....	2	3	950			11,500	270
Poweshiek, Iowa .....	1	1	150			800	31	Northampton, Pa.	5	7	3,845	hl	300	130,200	2,254
Washington, Iowa .....	1	1	250			2,500	56	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1	4	1,400			105,000	534
Franklin, Kan. ....	1	1	75			500	19	Wayne, Pa. ....	2	2	275			1,200	168
Osborne, Kan. ....		1	250			2,000		York, Pa. ....	1	3	1,150			30,500	240
Frederick, Md. ....	3	3	620			3,950	150	Brown, Wis. ....	2	2	350			6,500	153
Huron, Mich. ....	1	1	175			1,800	24	Dane, Wis. ....	3	2	270	hl	300	3,500	120
Tuscola, Mich. ....	1	1	200			2,700	144	Dodge, Wis. ....	1	1	100			400	43
Carver, Minn. ....	3	3	550			9,700	294	Door, Wis. ....	5	5	725			4,800	306
Renville, Minn. ....	2	2	230			3,200	84	Jefferson, Wis. ....	5	4	1,060	shl	40	7,100	642
Rice, Minn. ....	1	1	150			1,500	63	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	1			hl	75	1,100	32
Winona, Minn. ....	3	3	550			6,200	255	Outagamie, Wis. ....	1	1	200			2,500	143
Laclede, Mo. ....	3	3	500			5,500	50	Wood, Wis. ....	1	1	200			2,000	38
Atlantic, N. J. ....	1	1	200			2,000	97								
Burlington, N. J. ....	2	2	350			5,500	162	Southern .....	15	22	7,100			59,500	1,819
Union, N. J. ....	1	1	250			6,000	115								
Kings, N. Y. ....	1	1	500			35,000	122	Davie, N. C. ....	1	1	400			800	70
New York, N. Y. ....	1	2	600			62,000	215	Forsyth, N. C. ....	12	19	6,350			58,100	1,664
Oneida, N. Y. ....	1	2	400			6,200	249	Carroll, Va. ....	1	1	200			200	45
Richmond, N. Y. ....	4	5	1,000			24,000	266	Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter. ....	1	1	150			400	40



---

# PRESBYTERIANS.

---

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN).

CUMBERLAND.

CUMBERLAND (COLORED).

WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST.  
UNITED.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES (SOUTHERN).

ASSOCIATE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE  
SOUTH.

REFORMED IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD).

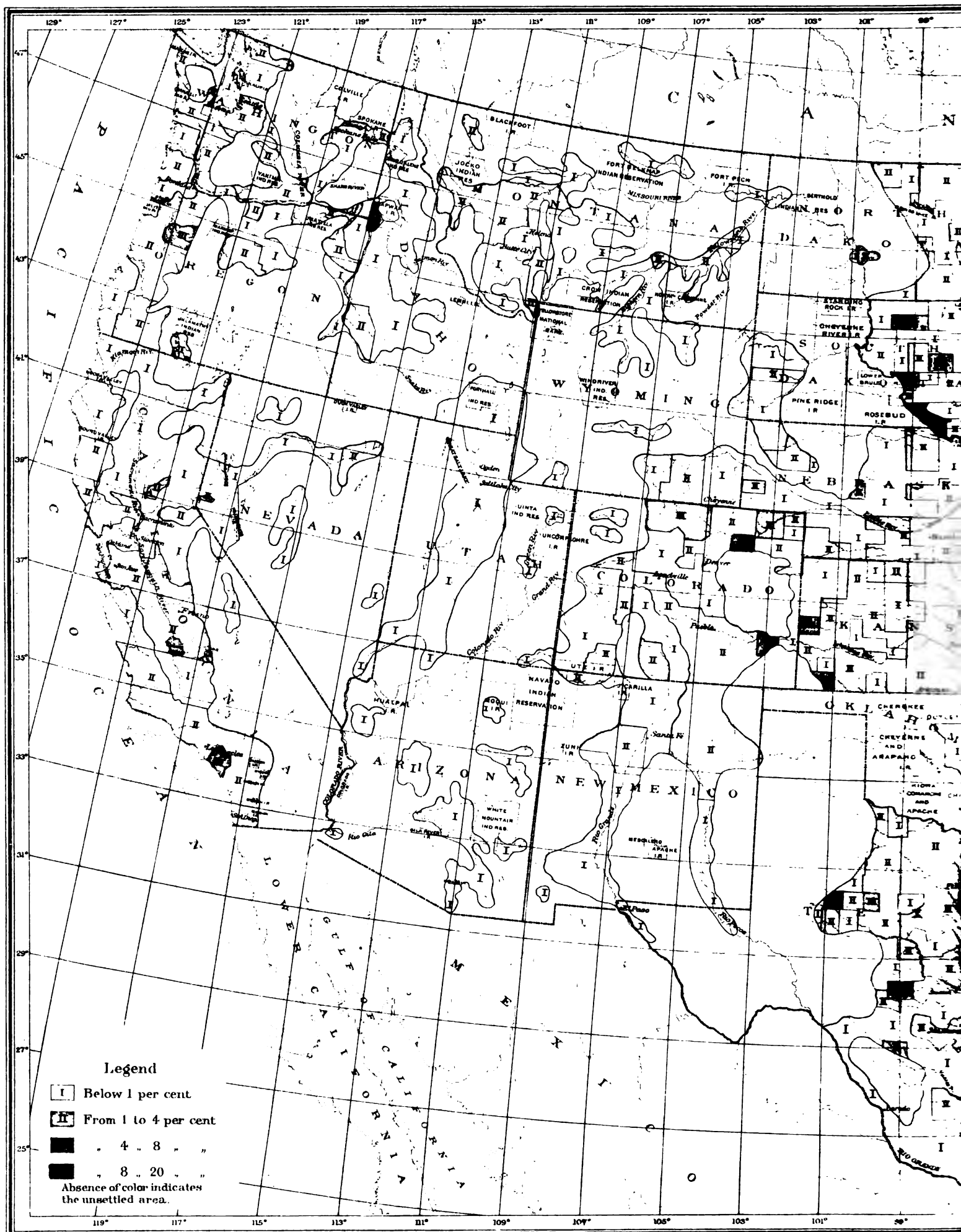
REFORMED IN NORTH AMERICA (GENERAL  
SYNOD).

REFORMED (COVENANTED).

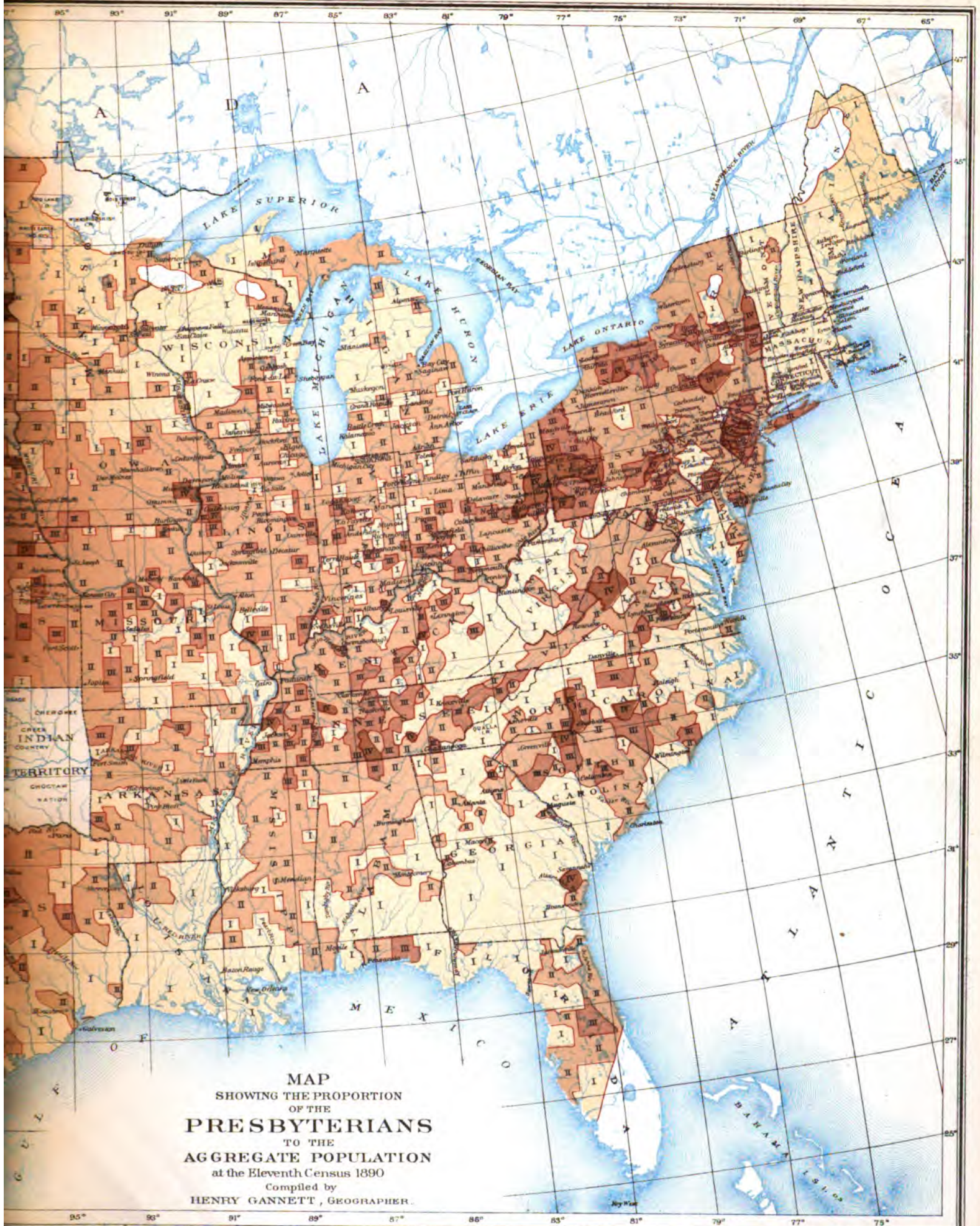
REFORMED IN THE UNITED STATES AND  
CANADA.















## PRESBYTERIANS.

---

The Presbyterians are those who hold to a system of ecclesiastical government by presbyters. They believe that bishops and presbyters, or elders, as spoken of in the New Testament, are of the same order, being different designations for the same office. Bishops were presbyters in charge of congregations. Presbyters both taught and governed. They were both in and over the congregations. The Presbyterians are Calvinistic in doctrine. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, with its colored branch, holds to a modified Calvinism, rejecting a limited atonement and the Westminster statement respecting the decrees; but it is considered sufficiently in accord with what is called the Reformed system to be admitted to membership in the council of the Reformed churches, which includes the Continental Reformed churches and their branches as well as the British, American, and other Presbyterian bodies.

The Presbyterian polity provides for the following courts: The session, the presbytery, the synod, and (usually) the general assembly; and recognizes as officers bishops or pastors, ruling elders, and deacons. Candidates are ordained to the ministry and installed as pastors by the presbytery. There is but one order in the ministry, that of presbyter. Ruling elders are laymen chosen by congregations to exercise government and discipline therein, together with the pastor. Deacons are also laymen chosen by congregations to care for the poor, raise and distribute alms, and manage the temporal affairs of the church. Elders and deacons are ordained by ministers. The session is the court of the congregation. It is composed of the pastor and the ruling elders. The pastor is ex officio moderator. The session is charged with the care of the spiritual interests of the church. It receives members, inquires into their conduct, has power to admonish or suspend them for offenses, and elects representatives to the presbytery. The presbytery consists of all the ministers and 1 ruling elder from each church within its bounds. It has power to entertain and decide appeals from church sessions; examine and license candidates for the ministry; ordain, install, remove, and judge ministers; decide questions of discipline and doctrine; unite or divide congregations, or receive new congregations; condemn erroneous opinions, and in general to care for the welfare of the churches within its limits. The synod is constituted of delegates, ministerial and lay, elected by the presbyteries belonging to it. It hears and decides appeals from the presbyteries, constitutes new presbyteries, and in general exercises supervision over presbyteries and sessions. The general assembly is the supreme legislative and judicial court in the Presbyterian system. It is composed of commissioners, ministerial and lay (bishops and elders), elected by the presbyteries. It receives and decides appeals from presbyteries or synods, and decides all questions of doctrine and discipline. It meets yearly.

There are 12 Presbyterian bodies in the United States, as follows:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Northern). | 7. Associate Church of North America.          |
| 2. Cumberland.   | 8. Associate Reformed Synod of the South.      |
| 3. Cumberland (colored).   | 9. Reformed in the United States (Synod).      |
| 4. Welsh Calvinistic Methodist.                                    | 10. Reformed in North America (General Synod). |
| 5. United.   | 11. Reformed (Covenanted).                     |
| 6. Presbyterian Church in the United States (Southern).            | 12. Reformed in the United States and Canada.  |

TABLE 1.—PRESBYTERIANS.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	13, 476	12, 469	4, 038, 650	1, 353	174, 639	\$94, 869, 097	1, 278, 332
Alabama .....	385	327	97, 475	27	4, 330	819, 255	21, 502
Alaska .....	5	4	1, 100	1	800	7, 750	481
Arizona .....	7	3	850	4	600	13, 800	198
Arkansas .....	419	274	84, 125	104	14, 800	357, 685	18, 022
California .....	263	211	59, 771	36	4, 080	1, 896, 675	18, 934
Colorado .....	88	69	17, 875	27	2, 385	643, 550	6, 968
Connecticut .....	8	10	4, 300			443, 500	1, 864
Delaware .....	32	43	14, 970			709, 800	4, 622
District of Columbia .....	16	20	11, 600			950, 000	5, 128
Florida .....	107	95	22, 265	16	1, 930	484, 650	4, 574
Georgia .....	201	193	61, 564	3	450	776, 025	14, 538
Idaho .....	19	15	2, 275	2	200	40, 950	815
Illinois .....	752	736	241, 404	40	6, 810	4, 649, 410	77, 213
Indiana .....	389	412	132, 053	9	1, 160	2, 610, 200	43, 351
Indian territory .....	136	106	21, 818	36	3, 045	59, 158	3, 361
Iowa .....	518	490	131, 892	34	2, 500	1, 848, 000	40, 528
Kansas .....	521	359	91, 934	135	12, 145	1, 299, 260	31, 393
Kentucky .....	507	464	148, 020	29	4, 125	2, 045, 870	40, 880
Louisiana .....	88	72	24, 035	8	620	454, 035	5, 864
Maine .....	3	4	1, 100			12, 000	221
Maryland .....	93	109	38, 555	4	850	1, 752, 424	12, 483
Massachusetts .....	27	27	14, 075	4	1, 050	530, 500	5, 105
Michigan .....	252	243	79, 450	19	1, 695	2, 242, 236	25, 931
Minnesota .....	185	170	44, 966	19	1, 155	1, 329, 970	15, 055
Mississippi .....	352	299	86, 369	14	2, 100	530, 290	18, 250
Missouri .....	776	609	198, 421	89	13, 473	2, 789, 652	53, 510
Montana .....	24	18	4, 150	6	505	88, 000	1, 232
Nebraska .....	278	189	41, 981	47	3, 516	691, 939	15, 065
Nevada .....	8	4	865	4	280	11, 400	275
New Hampshire .....	8	9	3, 150	1	200	34, 800	958
New Jersey .....	307	427	171, 732	3	180	6, 800, 000	59, 464
New Mexico .....	39	17	2, 815	22	1, 110	45, 675	1, 275
New York .....	903	1, 047	420, 977	19	2, 535	22, 727, 192	168, 564
North Carolina .....	411	399	130, 785	11	1, 625	818, 745	36, 102
North Dakota .....	100	49	9, 600	43	3, 320	128, 025	3, 044
Ohio .....	828	849	287, 420	16	2, 760	6, 722, 875	103, 607
Oklahoma .....	21	9	1, 850	3	270	14, 000	550
Oregon .....	101	76	19, 092	20	1, 960	463, 500	5, 244
Pennsylvania .....	1, 365	1, 506	576, 018	33	4, 770	19, 146, 130	216, 248
Rhode Island .....	5	5	1, 785			76, 000	828
South Carolina .....	339	347	106, 000	12	1, 475	896, 635	26, 118
South Dakota .....	134	89	14, 896	46	2, 910	162, 840	4, 778
Tennessee .....	864	779	250, 536	57	8, 775	2, 002, 605	66, 573
Texas .....	816	446	138, 707	279	49, 500	1, 241, 485	37, 811
Utah .....	20	31	5, 180			212, 975	688
Vermont .....	18	16	4, 215	2	450	50, 400	1, 267
Virginia .....	313	360	106, 967	19	3, 270	1, 234, 501	27, 746
Washington .....	99	70	16, 860	35	4, 000	365, 875	4, 343
West Virginia .....	140	150	43, 270	10	1, 025	581, 150	10, 962
Wisconsin .....	180	199	45, 977	4	340	1, 004, 355	14, 154
Wyoming .....	6	5	960	1	60	52, 250	364

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Presbyterians .....	10, 448	13, 476	12, 469	4, 038, 650	1, 353	174, 639	\$94, 869, 097	1, 278, 332
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Northern) ..	5, 934	6, 717	6, 064	2, 225, 044	556	57, 805	74, 455, 200	788, 224
Cumberland .....	1, 861	2, 791	2, 024	689, 507	536	84, 588	2, 515, 510	164, 940
Cumberland (colored) .....	393	224	183	52, 139	34	3, 570	195, 826	12, 956
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist .....	100	187	189	44, 445	14	1, 266	625, 875	12, 722
United .....	731	866	832	264, 298	50	5, 930	5, 406, 084	94, 402
Presbyterian Church in the United States (Southern) .....	1, 129	2, 391	2, 288	690, 843	143	19, 895	8, 812, 152	179, 721
Associate Church of North America .....	12	31	23	4, 849	8	345	29, 200	1, 053
Associate Reformed Synod of the South .....	133	116	116	37, 050	5	540	211, 850	8, 501
Reformed in the United States (Synod) .....	124	115	115	37, 095	3	600	1, 071, 400	10, 574
Reformed in North America (General Synod) .....	29	33	33	12, 380	1	100	469, 000	4, 602
Reformed (Covenanted) .....	1	4	1	200	3			37
Reformed in the United States and Canada .....	1	1	1	800			75, 000	600

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN).

The oldest Presbyterian churches in this country go back to the first half of the seventeenth century. The elements composing them were chiefly English Puritans and Scotch and Irish immigrants. On Long Island a church was organized as early as 1640 by a Puritan minister named John Young. Another church was organized at Hempstead 2 years later. Presbyterian services were held on Manhattan Island as early as 1643 by Francis Doughty, and a Presbyterian church was established in Newark, N. J., in 1667. Doughty, after serving a few years in New York and on Long Island, went to Maryland and became a pioneer in that state. The claim has recently been advanced that the oldest Presbyterian church is the First church, Norfolk, Va., which was established as a congregation on the Elizabeth river in the first quarter of the sixteenth century. Rev. Francis Makemie is one of the honored names in the early history of American Presbyterianism. He came to this country in 1683 from Ireland, where he had been a member of the Presbytery of Laggan. He preached in Virginia, Barbadoes, and elsewhere, and organized a Presbyterian church at Snow Hill, Md., at the close of that century. In 1706 Makemie, with 2 ministers he had secured on a visit to London and brought to this country in 1705, John Hampton, an Irishman, and George McNish, a Scotchman, and 4 other ministers, Jedediah Andrews (Philadelphia), Nathaniel Taylor (Maryland), and Samuel Davis and John Wilson (Delaware), organized the first presbytery in America, the Presbytery of Philadelphia. The last 4 were Puritan ministers who had come from New England; Makemie was Scotch Irish. The same year this presbytery ordained John Boyd at Freehold, N. J.

In 1716, the number of ministers having increased to 17 and covering an extensive territory, a synod, the Synod of Philadelphia, was formed, and the presbytery was divided into 3 "subordinate meetings, or presbyteries". In 1741 there was a division in the synod in consequence of differences respecting subscription to the Confession of Faith and doctrines and practices which an extensive revival movement brought into prominence. Those contending for a strict subscription and opposing what they regarded as errors of doctrine in the revival movement were known as Old Side, and the other party as New Side Presbyterians. The latter organized the Synod of New York. In 1758 the 2 bodies were reunited as the Synod of New York and Philadelphia. At the opening of the Revolutionary war in 1775 there were in connection with the synod 17 presbyteries and 170 ministers. The church suffered severely in the war for independence, but it became prosperous after peace was declared, and in 1788 the synod decided to organize a general assembly with 4 synods. It revised and adopted the Westminster Confession and Larger Catechism, Form of Government, Book of Discipline, and Directory of Worship. The first meeting of the general assembly was held in Philadelphia in 1789.

Early in the nineteenth century there was an extensive revival movement in the Cumberland valley, Tennessee. Differences in doctrine and practice were developed by this movement, and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was organized.

In 1837, a little more than a century after the division in the Synod of Philadelphia into Old Side and New Side Presbyterians, the church was again divided into Old School and New School assemblies, chiefly as the result of doctrinal differences concerning the atonement, whether it was general or for the elect only, and of differences concerning creed subscription and polity and discipline. In 1840 the Old School body had about 126,583 communicants, and the New School 102,060. In 1869 the 2 assemblies agreed to a reunion, which was consummated in the same year.

At the outbreak of the civil war, in 1861, the churches in the south separated from the churches in the north adhering to the Old School assembly. The southern churches adhering to the New School assembly had also separated from the northern churches belonging to the New School assembly in 1858 on the question of slavery. The two bodies created in the south by this division united in 1865 and formed what is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

The church in the north has grown rapidly since the reunion in 1869, and has extended into the south, where it has organized a number of presbyteries, chiefly of colored people. It is represented in all the states except Mississippi and in all the territories, including the District of Columbia. The largest number of communicants reported for a single state is 161,386 in Pennsylvania. New York comes second, with 154,083, and Ohio is third, with 82,444. Though there are more communicants in Pennsylvania by 7,303 than in New York, the value of the church property in the latter state is much greater than the value of the church property in the former. While the 939 organizations in Pennsylvania report an aggregate valuation of church property of \$15,491,680, the 784 organizations in New York return an aggregate of \$21,293,992. Only 26 buildings other than church edifices are occupied in these 2 states. The total valuation of church property is \$74,455,200.

The general assembly of 1890 appointed a committee to revise the Westminster Confession, so as to soften, without impairing the integrity of the Calvinistic system, some of its expressions, particularly those setting forth the doctrine of preterition. The committee reported a revised confession to the general assembly of 1891, and the draft was sent down to the presbyteries for suggestions. The revision finally failed.

There are in all 214 presbyteries, of which 18 are in foreign lands. Of the 196 in this country, given in these tables, that of New York reports the largest number of communicants, 23,873, with 54 organizations, 68

church edifices, and church property valued at \$8,628,000. The second presbytery in numerical order, the Philadelphia Central, has 38 organizations and 46 church edifices, church property valued at \$2,470,500, and 17,600 communicants. The presbytery of Brooklyn has 17,170 communicants, with 39 church edifices, and church property valued at \$1,536,927.

There are 30 synods, of which 2 are foreign, 1 being in India and 1 in China. Synods are composed of commissioners chosen by presbyteries. Within a few years they have been rearranged, so that their boundaries correspond with those of the various states as far as possible. There are, however, notable exceptions to this rule. The synod of the Atlantic includes South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida; that of Catawba, Virginia and North Carolina.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN).

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	556	57,805	\$74,455,200	788,224
Alabama .....	5	4	1,050	1	200	17,300	152
Alaska .....	5	4	1,100	1	300	7,750	481
Arizona .....	7	3	850	4	600	13,900	188
Arkansas .....	15	12	2,680	2	275	26,450	494
California .....	213	172	50,271	27	2,910	1,096,725	16,226
Colorado .....	74	56	14,595	26	2,185	556,250	5,902
Connecticut .....	7	9	3,800			433,500	1,680
Delaware .....	32	43	14,970			709,800	4,622
District of Columbia .....	15	19	10,600			900,000	4,882
Florida .....	34	28	6,050	9	580	322,000	1,042
Georgia .....	16	9	3,000			13,850	1,370
Idaho .....	19	15	2,275	2	200	40,950	815
Illinois .....	472	475	158,181	22	5,235	4,045,350	54,744
Indiana .....	308	320	104,143	6	500	2,338,900	35,484
Indian territory .....	70	54	8,018	14	1,060	39,763	1,903
Iowa .....	369	347	95,148	27	1,935	1,503,400	29,994
Kansas .....	370	268	69,929	85	7,740	1,078,860	24,050
Kentucky .....	82	73	25,045	6	950	748,375	6,917
Louisiana .....	1	1	300			8,000	70
Maine .....	2	3	800			8,000	205
Maryland .....	77	90	33,020	4	850	1,488,124	10,593
Massachusetts .....	18	18	10,125	3	750	365,500	3,570
Michigan .....	236	230	76,950	16	1,195	2,214,336	25,088
Minnesota .....	167	154	40,261	19	1,155	1,292,670	13,732
Missouri .....	207	193	54,815	17	2,940	1,328,700	17,272
Montana .....	24	18	4,150	6	505	88,000	1,222
Nebraska .....	228	155	34,901	32	2,625	576,210	12,159
Nevada .....	8	4	865	4	280	11,400	275
New Hampshire .....	8	9	3,150	1	200	34,800	956
New Jersey .....	300	420	169,357	3	180	6,699,100	58,759
New Mexico .....	39	17	2,815	22	1,110	45,075	1,275
New York .....	784	932	378,411	11	1,050	21,293,992	154,063
North Carolina .....	109	103	26,650	2	350	89,180	6,516
North Dakota .....	99	48	9,500	43	3,320	126,425	3,036
Ohio .....	618	636	223,553	11	2,150	5,754,350	82,444
Oklahoma .....	17	9	1,850			14,000	450
Oregon .....	73	61	14,397	9	710	416,500	3,935
Pennsylvania .....	939	1,086	427,059	15	3,210	15,491,680	161,886
Rhode Island .....	4	4	1,385			61,000	606
South Carolina .....	77	67	25,015	6	1,075	173,900	6,629
South Dakota .....	124	83	13,966	42	2,710	156,940	4,413
Tennessee .....	77	72	18,435	2	200	216,520	4,399
Texas .....	61	44	9,525	18	1,745	164,850	2,812
Utah .....	20	31	5,180			212,975	688
Vermont .....	2	1	300	1	350	4,000	230
Virginia .....	19	19	4,440	1	200	43,925	945
Washington .....	85	62	14,785	30	2,975	343,175	3,770
West Virginia .....	44	40	13,135	1	300	306,200	4,275
Wisconsin .....	131	138	34,204	4	340	877,400	11,019
Wyoming .....	6	5	960	1	60	52,250	364

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	5	4	1,050	1	200	\$17,300	152	Colorado—Cont'd.							
Calhoun.....	1	1	250			5,000	7	Gunnison.....	2	2	250			\$2,400	50
Colbert.....	1	1	200			5,000	48	Hinsdale.....	1	1	175			2,000	38
Jefferson.....	2	1	300	h1	200	1,300	62	Huerfano.....	3	2	350	h1	80	10,600	129
Morgan.....	1	1	300			6,000	35	Jefferson.....	1	1	125			4,000	59
								Lake.....	1	1	500			20,000	200
								La Plata.....	1	1	325			12,500	95
								Larimer.....	4	2	700	sh2	135	18,500	310
								Las Animas.....	4	2	405	sh2	180	10,250	179
								Logan.....	1			sh2	95		30
								Meas.....	1	1	170			5,000	33
								Morgan.....	2	1	225	sh3	135	4,000	142
								Otero.....	2	1	130	h1	200	1,200	51
								Ouray.....	1	1	200			4,000	27
								Park.....	1	1	100			300	
								Pitkin.....	1	1				20,000	117
								Pueblo.....	2	3	1,550			93,000	380
								Rio Grande.....	3	3	525			4,050	109
								Saguache.....	1			h1	100		25
								Sedgwick.....	1			h1	85		31
								Washington.....	3	2	325	sh1	75	4,000	77
								Weid.....	1	1	200	sh2	110	6,500	123
								Yuma.....	3			h1,3 sh2,3	350		77
								Connecticut.....	7	9	3,800			433,500	1,690
								Fairfield.....	4	5	2,100			315,500	960
								Hartford.....	2	3	1,400			90,000	605
								New Haven.....	1	1	300			28,000	115
								Delaware.....	32	43	14,970			709,800	4,622
								Kent.....	4	5	1,135			31,500	289
								Newcastle.....	21	31	12,425			646,300	3,775
								Sussex.....	7	7	1,410			32,000	558
								Dist. of Columbia.....	15	19	10,600			900,000	4,882
								Florida.....	34	28	6,050	9	580	322,000	1,042
								Alachua.....	3	2	400	sh1	100	3,400	80
								Bradford.....	1	1	200			2,000	51
								Brevard.....	1	1	250			2,500	52
								Citrus.....	1			sh1	75		18
								Clay.....	1	1	100			1,500	20
								Duval.....	2	3	900			29,000	140
								Hillsboro.....	1	1	100	sh4,5 ph1,5	255	1,200	15
								Lake.....	8	5	800			9,600	174
								Marion.....	2	2	400			3,000	22
								Orange.....	1	1	100			2,000	28
								Osceola.....	1	1	200			2,500	35
								Polk.....	5	4	825	sh1	75	5,700	90
								Putnam.....	4	3	500	h1	75	6,800	103
								St. John.....	1	1	900			250,000	150
								Sumter.....	1	1	225			2,000	41
								Washington.....	1	1	150			800	23
								Georgia.....	16	9	3,000			13,850	1,370
								Bibb.....	1	1	500			8,000	130
								Chatham.....	1						43
								Floyd.....	1						40
								Forsyth.....	1	1	250			200	16
								Franklin.....	1						31
								Fulton.....	1	1	150			2,000	34
								Greene.....	1	1	200			350	12
								Liberty.....	3	2	1,300			1,600	936
								McIntosh.....	1	1	100			50	35
								Morgan.....	1						4
								Muscogee.....	1	1	300			1,500	26
								Oglethorpe.....	1	1	200			150	17
								Richmond.....	1						11
								Whitfield.....	1						35
								Idaho.....	19	15	2,275	2	200	40,950	815
								Ada.....	3	2	375			13,200	88
								Bear Lake.....	1	2	250			5,500	14
								Bingham.....	1						6
								Kootenai.....	3	2	200	sh1	100	3,900	42
								Latah.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	3,500	47
								Logan.....	2	1	200			3,000	12
								Nez Perces.....	5	5	825			5,650	576
								Oneida.....	2	2	225			6,200	30
								Illinois.....	472	475	158,181	22	5,235	4,045,350	54,744
								Adams.....	6	6	2,057			84,800	612
								Alexander.....	1	1	400			8,000	203
								Bond.....	4	4	950			7,800	312
								Boone.....	1	1	700			28,000	300

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois—Continued.								Indiana—Continued.							
Brown.....	4	5	1,065			\$9,500	271	Bartholomew.....	2	1	500			\$20,000	230
Bureau.....	2	2	700			11,000	179	Benton.....	4	5	1,200			10,000	250
Cass.....	3	3	800			5,000	108	Blackford.....	1	1	300			2,100	152
Champaign.....	10	9	2,375	h1	200	32,700	970	Boone.....	8	8	2,150			30,100	755
Christian.....	3	3	930			19,000	431	Brown.....	2	2	375			4,000	55
Clark.....	5	6	1,075			5,200	143	Carroll.....	4	5	1,620			23,000	630
Clay.....	2	2	330			2,800	45	Cass.....	8	8	2,600			57,100	854
Clinton.....	3	3	700			3,000	115	Clark.....	9	11	3,300			34,800	990
Coles.....	6	7	2,150			27,500	804	Clay.....	2	2	600			12,000	290
Cook.....	51	49	30,410	h10, sh2	3,810	1,692,000	12,910	Clinton.....	7	7	2,100			32,700	843
Crawford.....	3	3	950			12,000	251	Crawford.....	4	3	900	phl		4,100	159
Cumberland.....	4	4	1,050			8,500	272	Davies.....	1	1	360			8,000	245
Dekalb.....	2	2	550			6,500	158	Dearborn.....	6	6	1,900			28,000	448
Dewitt.....	4	4	1,400			24,500	387	Decatur.....	6	7	2,700			52,000	839
Douglas.....	3	3	725			7,000	304	Dekalb.....	2	2	650			9,000	231
DuPage.....	2	2	350			2,800	57	Delaware.....	1	1	380			30,000	250
Edgar.....	7	7	2,050			24,500	630	Elkhart.....	3	3	1,125			41,000	565
Edgingham.....	1	1	350			5,000	175	Fayette.....	2	2	1,250			30,500	481
Fayette.....	2	1	500			15,000	128	Floyd.....	5	11	4,130			121,400	1,388
Ford.....	5	6	1,550			15,550	416	Fountain.....	5	5	1,275			12,500	319
Fulton.....	6	8	2,525			55,800	935	Franklin.....	3	4	1,250			24,500	815
Gallatin.....	4	5	1,050			6,950	313	Fulton.....	4	3	600			10,500	201
Greene.....	4	5	1,080			17,100	284	Gibson.....	2	2	575			3,500	181
Grundy.....	3	3	800			8,500	216	Grant.....	3	3	860			19,500	338
Hamilton.....	1	1	300			2,000	15	Greene.....	2	1	250	shl	100	2,000	65
Hancock.....	14	15	3,750			51,000	971	Hamilton.....	1	1	300			4,000	115
Hardin.....	1	1	200			1,000	37	Hancock.....	1	1	500			10,000	60
Henderson.....	1	1	250			3,000	52	Harrison.....	7	7	1,525	phl		6,900	291
Henry.....	5	5	1,350			24,500	428	Hendricks.....	3	3	700			7,500	125
Iroquois.....	6	6	1,250	shl	100	18,000	451	Henry.....	4	4	1,400			21,500	330
Jackson.....	6	6	1,380			12,300	502	Howard.....	1	1	350			15,000	100
Jasper.....	1	1	200			1,500	40	Huntington.....	1	1	300			6,000	211
Jefferson.....	1	1	300			3,500	125	Jackson.....	4	4	1,150			12,300	289
Jersey.....	1	1	500			23,000	365	Jasper.....	2	2	575			4,500	150
Jo Daviess.....	9	9	2,350			33,500	713	Jay.....	2	2	400			4,700	101
Kane.....	2	2	500			9,000	261	Jefferson.....	7	7	2,200			30,500	685
Kankakee.....	3	3	950			19,500	290	Jennings.....	5	5	1,100			5,700	261
Kendall.....	2	2	450			4,500	216	Johnson.....	6	6	2,105			51,200	1,154
Knox.....	7	8	2,620			28,450	883	Knox.....	7	6	1,850			20,300	686
Lake.....	6	6	2,150			68,700	591	Kosciusko.....	3	3	1,500			21,500	325
LaSalle.....	10	9	3,025	h1	100	58,000	921	Lagrange.....	2	2	660			13,000	243
Lawrence.....	5	5	1,225			5,500	274	Lake.....	2	2	375			11,200	113
Lee.....	5	4	1,075	h1	150	16,900	475	Laporte.....	4	4	1,400			43,200	590
Livingston.....	7	6	1,560			18,200	273	Lawrence.....	2	2	500			17,000	180
Logan.....	1	1	350			5,000	160	Madison.....	2	2	680			27,000	228
McDonough.....	8	8	2,300			22,300	926	Marion.....	14	18	7,975			264,000	3,983
McHenry.....	6	6	1,600			30,500	578	Marshall.....	2	2	700			14,500	286
McLean.....	11	12	3,800			82,100	1,726	Miami.....	4	3	750			15,500	443
Macon.....	3	4	1,550			82,500	743	Monroe.....	1	1	450			10,000	201
Macoupin.....	8	8	1,900			24,100	517	Montgomery.....	10	9	3,275	shl	100	75,500	1,211
Madison.....	7	8	2,570			36,500	751	Newton.....	2	2	400			4,300	140
Marion.....	4	3	950	h1	300	6,700	195	Noble.....	4	4	1,350			21,800	277
Marshall.....	5	4	1,000			12,500	201	Ohio.....	1	1	400			2,000	100
Mason.....	2	2	600			13,800	220	Orange.....	2	2	450			4,500	137
Massac.....	1	1	300			4,000	57	Owen.....	4	4	878			6,000	205
Menard.....	5	5	1,450			23,100	380	Parke.....	5	4	1,000	shl	100	24,000	467
Mercer.....	10	10	2,850			30,000	909	Perry.....	1	1	300	hl	200	3,000	13
Monroe.....	1	1	150			1,200	36	Pike.....	1	1	300			3,000	65
Montgomery.....	4	4	1,150			27,100	626	Porter.....	3	3	900			30,300	365
Morgan.....	8	8	3,170			104,850	1,207	Posey.....	1	1	500			13,000	40
Moultrie.....	1	1	200			1,500	25	Pulaski.....	2	1	450			7,000	55
Ogle.....	6	6	2,044			37,300	612	Putnam.....	5	5	1,450			15,700	383
Peoria.....	13	15	6,900			239,550	1,963	Randolph.....	2	2	700			8,000	203
Perry.....	5	3	900	h1, sh1	250	9,500	437	Ripley.....	1	1	350			3,000	40
Platt.....	5	5	1,600			15,500	449	Rush.....	2	2	725			7,700	327
Pike.....	3	3	600			3,100	146	St. Joseph.....	6	6	2,050			76,000	782
Pope.....	1	2	400			5,800	130	Scott.....	1	2	400			1,800	73
Pulaski.....	1	1	300	shl	75	3,800	61	Shelby.....	5	6	2,150			37,000	611
Putnam.....	2	2	640			16,700	624	Spencer.....	1	2	550			5,000	100
Randolph.....	7	7	1,830			6,800	327	Steuben.....	1	1	300			2,500	30
Richland.....	3	3	975			67,500	658	Sullivan.....	6	6	1,650			8,100	352
Rock Island.....	7	7	2,270			26,000	146	Switzerland.....	4	4	1,150			12,400	295
St. Clair.....	2	2	650			2,500	89	Tippecanoe.....	6	7	2,475			100,800	945
Saline.....	1	1	175			128,000	1,587	Tipton.....	3	3	940			7,600	201
Sangamon.....	11	13	5,025			26,300	370	Union.....	3	3	1,300			24,000	449
Schuyler.....	4	4	1,150			8,400	58	Vanderburg.....	3	6	2,700			176,000	750
Scott.....	3	3	700			15,800	437	Vermilion.....	4	4	800			4,500	111
Shelby.....	7	5	1,650			5,000	222	Vigo.....	2	2	700			44,000	495
Stark.....	1	1	200			61,000	761	Wabash.....	4	4	980			7,100	478
Stephenson.....	7	7	2,550			11,500	303	Warren.....	4	4	1,000			8,500	211
Tazewell.....	4	4	1,000			6,000	297	Washington.....	5	7	2,100			9,000	310
Union.....	3	2	550			19,600	770	Wayne.....	3	3	1,550			21,500	638
Vermilion.....	5	6	1,575			10,500	253	Wells.....	4	4	1,375			19,500	569
Wabash.....	4	3	725	shl	50	31,000	724	White.....	7	5	1,800			14,500	564
Warren.....	3	3	1,400			15,600	155	Whitley.....	3	2	350			3,500	119
Washington.....	4	4	1,250			4,000	105								
Wayne.....	1	1	300			3,200	207	Indian territory.....	70	54	8,018	14	1,060	39,763	1,803
White.....	3	3	625			68,500	788	Cherokee Nation.....	28	16	2,867	h2, sh10	910	td	



TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Continued.								Kansas—Continued.							
Allamakee.....	4	4	1,200			\$9,600	402	Brown.....	2	2	600			\$15,000	336
Appanoose.....	3	3	650			4,800	189	Butler.....	5	3	775	h1	100	8,400	272
Audubon.....	1	1	300			5,000	95	Chase.....	3	2	500	sh1	60	7,500	110
Benton.....	9	8	2,625			49,700	826	Chautauqua.....	2			sh1/2	175		37
Blackhawk.....	4	4	1,625			35,500	501	Cherokee.....	6	4	950	sh1/2	250	10,500	383
Boone.....	2	2	680			16,500	315	Clark.....	1	1	250	sh1		2,600	15
Bremer.....	4	3	800	sh1	80	5,600	161	Clay.....	6	5	1,600	sh1	100	14,000	276
Buchanan.....	10	8	1,850	sh1	70	34,300	654	Cloud.....	6	5	1,025	sh1	50	15,000	366
Buena Vista.....	3	3	490			9,000	104	Coffey.....	5	3	850	sh1/2	250	10,200	372
Butler.....	4	4	950			9,500	170	Comanche.....	1			h1	200		25
Calhoun.....	3	3	900			12,000	325	Cowley.....	10	6	1,660	sh2/4	365	29,800	840
Carroll.....	7	7	1,605			15,500	412	Crawford.....	7	7	2,100			24,150	574
Cass.....	3	3	750			10,200	328	Decatur.....	1	1	200			2,500	100
Cedar.....	6	6	1,575			20,000	504	Dickinson.....	10	9	2,100	sh1	150	25,275	540
Cherokee.....	4	4	875			13,200	345	Doniphan.....	2	2	600			8,500	234
Clarke.....	3	2	550	h1	175	6,400	140	Douglas.....	7	6	1,400	sh1	100	18,800	550
Clayton.....	2	2	250			2,200	96	Edwards.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	3,000	19
Clinton.....	6	6	1,700			37,800	478	Elk.....	1	1	400			4,000	58
Crawford.....	3	3	425	h1	125	6,000	196	Ellis.....	1	1	154			4,000	60
Dallas.....	6	5	975	ph1		10,500	277	Ellsworth.....	5	2	550			4,000	223
Davis.....	4	3	750			3,000	274	Finney.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	40
Decatur.....	4	4	1,100			14,200	276	Ford.....	3	2	500	ph1		4,700	96
Delaware.....	2	2	700			10,500	202	Franklin.....	3	3	850			11,700	350
Des Moines.....	5	5	2,255			61,200	757	Geary.....	2	2	925			31,800	270
Dickinson.....	1	1	250			3,250	50	Gove.....	2	1	50	sh1	125	200	12
Dubuque.....	9	9	3,000			64,100	1,241	Graham.....	4	2	325	sh2	125	3,200	52
Emmet.....	3	2	325	sh1	40	4,300	94	Grant.....	1			sh1	50		11
Fayette.....	3	3	700			9,200	106	Gray.....	1	1	150			1,500	80
Fremont.....	5	4	980			14,000	310	Greenwood.....	7	3	650	sh3	195	6,500	159
Greene.....	6	6	1,740	sh1	60	17,700	520	Hamilton.....	3	3	150	h2	175		52
Grundy.....	5	5	1,650			17,500	569	Harper.....	5	3	540	sh1/2	300	4,600	186
Guthrie.....	5	5	1,330			15,200	257	Harvey.....	4	4	1,100			12,500	468
Hamilton.....	3	2	310	sh1	60	2,900	156	Haskell.....	1			h1	100		15
Hardin.....	4	3	775	sh1	60	11,500	177	Jackson.....	6	2	700	sh4	450	16,250	406
Harrison.....	3	3	830			9,900	197	Jefferson.....	4	4	1,010			10,000	289
Henry.....	4	4	1,600			20,000	376	Jewell.....	2	2	300			3,700	93
Howard.....	1	1	150			3,000	46	Johnson.....	6	6	1,600			8,400	356
Humboldt.....	1	1	250			2,500	65	Kearny.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	80
Ida.....	2	2	525			5,500	225	Kingman.....	3	2	410	sh1	75	6,500	120
Iowa.....	5	4	1,025	sh1	50	10,950	354	Kiowa.....	1	1	275			3,500	35
Jackson.....	4	2	500	sh1	50	2,500	112	Labette.....	4	4	1,300			9,200	622
Jasper.....	3	3	950			9,600	228	Leavenworth.....	4	4	1,600			38,400	574
Jefferson.....	5	4	1,225	ph1		21,600	468	Lincoln.....	8	2	450	sh3	150	5,950	208
Johnson.....	5	5	1,410			25,700	452	Linn.....	5	3	800	sh1/2	195	6,500	224
Jones.....	8	8	1,825			16,050	488	Logan.....	1	1	150			1,000	17
Keokuk.....	5	5	1,500			16,000	516	Lyon.....	8	6	1,500	sh2	120	28,500	788
Keosauqua.....	5	1	150	sh4	435	1,600	107	McPherson.....	5	3	800	sh1	50	9,000	265
Lee.....	8	11	3,955			72,225	1,143	Marion.....	5	3	750	sh2	280	11,500	453
Lynn.....	9	11	4,000			102,100	1,496	Marshall.....	5	5	1,170			19,800	405
Louisia.....	5	5	1,375			7,800	367	Meade.....	1	1	210			5,000	34
Lucas.....	5	6	1,480			11,100	414	Miami.....	5	3	940	h1	150	6,100	392
Lyon.....	2	1	320			2,650	55	Mitchell.....	4	3	650			8,500	223
Madison.....	3	3	625			17,200	271	Montgomery.....	5	5	1,275			13,000	471
Mahaska.....	5	5	1,350			21,900	286	Morris.....	4	4	550			7,950	224
Marion.....	3	3	900			11,300	332	Morton.....	1	1	300			6,000	10
Marshall.....	4	4	1,132			23,600	410	Nemaha.....	3	3	660			4,475	107
Mills.....	2	2	400			4,800	114	Neosho.....	5	4	1,000			11,300	340
Mitchell.....	2	2	400			4,000	80	Nes.....	2	1	275	sh1	50	3,400	20
Monona.....	1	1		sh1	60		5	Norton.....	2	1	100	sh1	85	1,200	91
Monroe.....	1	1	400			9,000	170	Osage.....	7	6	1,520	sh1	60	20,400	670
Montgomery.....	3	3	688			10,900	293	Osborne.....	5	4	775	sh1	60	6,200	158
Muscataine.....	7	6	1,626	sh1	50	41,200	610	Ottawa.....	5	4	1,000	sh2	100	11,900	342
O'Brien.....	4	3	700	sh1	60	8,250	145	Pawnee.....	1	1	500			12,000	110
Oceola.....	1	1	200			2,000	20	Phillips.....	4	3	580	sh1	50	9,600	109
Page.....	5	5	1,290			24,400	506	Pottawattomie.....	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,500	93
Palo Alto.....	1	1	175			1,800	32	Pratt.....	2	2	550			7,200	148
Plymouth.....	4	3	625	sh1	60	9,700	240	Rawlins.....	5	1	200	sh4	280	2,000	62
Pocahontas.....	5	4	875	sh1	50	10,100	161	Reno.....	4	3	1,150	sh1	50	43,100	448
Polk.....	9	9	3,440			88,725	1,135	Republic.....	3	3	530			8,900	122
Pottawattomie.....	6	4	1,340	sh1	75	42,000	596	Rice.....	4	4	800			41,400	277
Poweshiek.....	4	4	1,280			12,400	364	Riley.....	4	4	750	sh1	80	15,200	312
Ringgold.....	2	2	700			4,200	71	Rooks.....	3	2	250	sh1	60	1,700	49
Sac.....	6	5	1,150	sh1	50	17,100	211	Russell.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	3,000	39
Scott.....	8	10	2,975			31,200	606	Sadine.....	4	2	550	h1	100	6,800	409
Shelby.....	3	3	740			7,400	142	Sedgewick.....	9	9	2,875			43,500	1,208
Sioux.....	5	4	950	sh3	325	7,700	475	Seward.....	1	1	275			3,000	53
Story.....	1	1	175			1,600	80	Shawnee.....	12	10	3,375	sh2	250	96,500	1,479
Tama.....	5	5	1,275			12,000	386	Sheridan.....	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,800	71
Taylor.....	6	5	1,085			9,300	508	Sherman.....	3	3	400	sh1	60	3,000	22
Union.....	4	4	1,250			16,000	437	Smith.....	4	3		sh1/2	150		22
Van Buren.....	7	6	1,440	ph1		9,400	296	Stafford.....	2			sh1	50		15
Wapello.....	3	3	1,100			31,000	515	Stanton.....	1			sh1	100		16
Warren.....	3	3	950			10,100	283	Stevens.....	1			h1			
Washington.....	3	3	722			7,100	374	Sumner.....	15	9	2,085	sh5/6	855	23,100	894
Wayne.....	4	4	960			6,500	169	Thomas.....	1	1	125			1,200	27
Webster.....	1	1	750			21,000	214	Trego.....	1	1	185			5,000	35
Winnebiek.....	1	1	200			1,700	25	Wallace.....	2						13
Woodbury.....	3	4	800			48,500	544	Washington.....	2	2	950			9,500	283
Wright.....	1	1	250			2,300	20	Wichita.....	1			sh1	50		10
								Wilson.....	3	1	250	sh1/2	300	3,000	116
Kansas.....															
Allen.....	6	6	1,575			18,000	485								
Anderson.....	6	5	1,065	sh1	150	9,400	277								
Atchison.....	4	3	1,350			32,700	384								
Barber.....	1	1	325			4,000	85								
Barton.....	3	3	850			8,100	112								
Bourbon.....	5	4	1,060	sh1	100	16,600	320								

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cant- or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cant- or mem- bers.
Kansas—Continued.								Michigan	236	230	76,050	16	1,195	\$2,214,636	25,088
Woodson	4	4	1,050			\$10,300	190	Allegan	4	4	1,200			19,200	340
Wyandotte	4	4	2,000			65,410	613	Alpena	5	5	930			8,400	175
Kentucky	82	73	25,045	6	950	748,375	6,917	Antrim	1	1	250			6,000	30
Adair	1	1	300			2,500	85	Arenac	1	1	250			2,800	26
Bath	1	1	350			10,000	54	Barry	2	1	250			3,000	60
Bell	1	1	200			7,000	15	Bay	3	4	1,450			72,000	653
Boone	1	1	250			4,000	15	Berrien	2	3	930			11,300	361
Bourbon	1	1	225			5,000	59	Branch	3	3	1,400			47,800	445
Boyd	1	1	700			20,000	175	Calhoun	6	6	2,115			82,500	1,135
Boyle	3	3	1,500			35,200	348	Cass	2	2	600			4,500	106
Bracken	1	1	300			5,000	50	Charlevoix	4	3	635	sh1	75	5,100	88
Breckinridge	1	1	150			500	70	Cheboygan	1	1	100			2,000	30
Bullitt	1	1	200			4,000	20	Chippewa	5	4	785	sh1	50	25,200	412
Butler	1	1	250			1,000	20	Crawford	1	1	300			3,000	14
Caldwell	3	2	500	h1	300	4,750	117	Delta	3	4	510			10,600	176
Campbell	2	2	550			18,000	321	Eaton	3	3	550			6,800	151
Christian	1	1	300			7,500	106	Emmett	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	14,300	350
Crittenden	2	1	350	h1	100	900	98	Genesee	7	6	2,550			57,600	696
Cumberland	1	1	250			4,000	42	Gladwin	2	2	350			8,500	27
Daviess	1	1	400			25,000	101	Gogebic	2	2	400			4,500	80
Fayette	1	1	450			25,000	310	Grand Traverse	2	2	330			1,800	21
Fleming	3	3	920			9,800	148	Gratiot	5	5	1,450			17,800	351
Franklin	1	1	500			25,000	344	Hillsdale	3	3	1,100			23,000	480
Garrard	3	1	500			14,500	220	Huron	12	8	1,375	sh3	220	15,775	330
Grant	1	1	220			8,000	25	Ingham	5	5	1,800			64,700	764
Green	2	2	650			12,200	86	Ionia	4	3	1,100	h1	60	14,300	413
Greenup	1	1	220			1,500	50	Iosco	2	2	600			7,000	123
Hardin	1	1	200			1,000	14	Iron	1	1	250			1,600	20
Harlan	1	1	250			1,400	55	Isabella	3	3	675			6,300	144
Henry	2			h2	300	675	32	Jackson	5	5	1,100			18,500	442
Jefferson	8	11	5,575	h1	100	333,400	1,877	Kalamazoo	6	5	2,400			77,500	987
Kenton	2	2	775			50,000	491	Kent	4	4	1,950			64,500	782
Knox	2	1	300			1,800	49	Lapeer	2	2	700			7,800	221
Larue	1	1	250			600	53	Leelanaw	1	1	150			500	35
Laurel	2	1	185			950	71	Lenawee	8	10	3,725			80,800	1,073
Lewis	2	2	620			2,800	145	Livingston	4	4	1,030			14,300	77
Lincoln	2	1	350			4,000	33	Luce	2	2	350	sh1	40	4,000	118
Lyon	1	1	200			1,800	90	Mackinac	3	2	200	sh1	50	1,450	143
Madison	1	1	400			10,000	23	Macomb	2	2	550			9,500	459
Magoffin	1	1	220			1,200	25	Marquette	3	3	1,000			53,000	135
Marion	2	2	650			11,200	200	Mason	1	1	250			2,500	170
Mason	2	2	1,050			21,400	185	Mecosta	1	1	400			4,000	179
Meade	1			h1	150		12	Menominee	2	4	1,400			34,500	212
Mercer	3	3	700			9,300	158	Midland	2	2	650			6,500	106
Metcalfe	1	1	200			600	53	Missaukee	4	2	700	h1}3 sh2}	270	13,500	343
Montgomery	1	1	350			7,000	75	Monroe	4	5	1,750			38,711	35
Muhlenberg	1	1	240			600	4	Muskegon	1	1	250			5,500	35
Nicholas	1	(a)	300			1,200	6	Oakland	10	10	2,860			51,100	1,084
Oldham	1	1	250			10,000	70	Oceana	1	1	225			2,500	56
Pendleton	2	b2	550			8,000	109	Ontonagon	1	1	170			1,400	12
Pike	1	1	175			10,000	37	Oscola	2	2	450			10,000	134
Rockcastle	2	1	220			1,100	47	Otsego	1	1	200			1,500	16
Shelby	3	3	800			8,000	124	Ottawa	3	3	950			12,500	211
Louisiana:								Saginaw	7	7	2,730			72,000	886
Orleans	1	1	300			8,000	70	St. Clair	4	4	1,150			10,700	323
Maine	2	3	800			8,000	205	St. Joseph	5	4	1,350			43,000	393
Aroostook	1	2	306			3,000	75	Sanilac	9	6	1,420	h1}3 sh2}	305	13,200	330
Cumberland	1	1	500			5,000	130	Schoolcraft	1	1	250			7,000	60
Maryland	77	90	33,020	4	850	1,488,124	10,593	Shiawassee	3	4	825			6,500	127
Allegany	4	5	1,525			75,100	874	Tuscola	6	5	1,150	sh1	75	8,000	315
Anne Arundel	2	3	600			11,600	140	Van Buren	2	2	550			7,500	208
Baltimore	11	10	2,000	h2	500	50,000	551	Washtenaw	6	7	3,275			88,700	1,041
Baltimore city	22	29	15,770	h2	350	1,001,824	5,241	Wayne	21	24	14,705			894,500	5,749
Caroline	1	1	350			5,000	25	Minnesota	167	154	40,261	19	1,155	1,292,670	13,732
Carroll	2	2	550			9,000	95	Blue Earth	3	3	800			8,000	400
Cecil	7	8	3,000			100,000	958	Brown	1	1	100			7,200	87
Frederick	3	4	1,000			23,500	305	Carlton	3	3	395			600	30
Harford	7	8	2,100			57,300	771	Chippewa	1	1	100			2,600	61
Howard	1	1	300			3,000	100	Chicago	2	2	450	sh1	50	3,500	64
Kent	3	3	650			9,000	102	Clay	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	53
Montgomery	4	4	975			12,500	180	Cottonwood	2	1	200			6,400	70
Prince George	1	2	500			6,000	78	Crow Wing	2	2	350			15,000	275
Somerset	1	1	400			15,000	110	Dakota	4	5	950			4,300	87
Washington	2	2	600			12,000	380	Dodge	2	2	350				17
Wicomico	1	1	300			15,000	140	Douglas	1	1	300	sh1	100	7,500	310
Worcester	5	6	1,800			82,300	583	Faribault	3	3	800			20,400	412
Massachusetts	18	18	10,125	2	750	365,500	3,570	Fillmore	6	7	1,304			225	225
Bristol	3	4	1,125			34,000	369	Freeborn	3	2	550	sh1	50	10,000	183
Essex	3	5	2,900			30,200	476	Goodhue	1	2	400			6,000	42
Hampden	1	1	700			30,000	250	Grant	2	e1	200	sh1	100	548,400	3,708
Middlesex	3	2	1,400	h1	200	41,300	569	Hennepin	16	19	9,539	h1	100	2,600	80
Norfolk	1	1	550			10,000	270	Houston	3	3	290				6
Suffolk	6	5	3,450	h1	200	220,000	1,536	Itasca	2			sh1}2 ph1}	50	1,200	80
Worcester	1			h1	350		100	Jackson	1	1	250			5,600	146
								Kandiyoohi	4	4	645			5,000	123
								Kittson	4	3	230	sh1	60	3,000	25
								Lake	1	1	150			9,000	125
								Lesueur	2	2	450	sh2	125	11,500	226
								Lyon	6	4	874				

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

c Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Minnesota—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Missouri—Cont'd.</b>							
McLeod	1	1	100			\$600	10	Sullivan	3	3	625			\$4,000	191
Marshall	2	2	220			3,600	78	Texas	1			shl	100		14
Meeker	4	4	660			6,500	161	Vernon	2	2	600			8,000	214
Morrison	1	1	125			500	30	Worth	1	1	270			2,500	52
Mower	2	2	450			8,000	102								
Murray	3	2	340			2,100	83	<b>Montana</b>	24	18	4,150	6	505	83,000	1,232
Nicollet	1	1	400			10,000	135	Beaverhead	1			hl	175		30
Nobles	3	3	560			6,300	164	Cascade	1	1	175			3,000	60
Olmitz	3	1	250			7,000	190	Custer	2	1	300	shl	60	5,000	82
Ottertail	4	3	550	shl	100	8,000	283	Deer Lodge	3	3	750			15,000	161
Pine	5	3	380	sh2	100	4,000	96	Fergus	2			hl/2	135		35
Pipestone	3	3	600	hl	60	7,770	82	Gallatin	3	2	425	shl	75	6,830	167
Polk	7	7	1,550	sh2	160	12,100	209	Jefferson	2	2	600			8,500	60
Ramsey	19	19	8,050			410,900	3,077	Lewis and Clarke	2	2	500			16,200	260
Redwood	3	3	550			8,000	171	Meagher	1	1	100			2,500	45
Rock	2	2	300			3,200	95	Missoula	6	65	950	shl	60	15,000	180
St. Louis	9	7	1,920	shl/2 phl	50	29,100	764	Silverbow	1	1	350			16,000	152
Scott	1	1	100			600	35								
Stearns	1	1	300			10,000	120	<b>Nebraska</b>	228	155	34,901	32	2,625	576,210	12,159
Steele	1	1	200			4,000	77	Adams	10	4	770	hl	100	7,700	660
Swift	2	2	250			2,200	24	Antelope	2	2	350			3,500	59
Wabasha	1	1	125				30	Boone	3	3	500			4,000	138
Washington	2	2	775			30,000	296	Box Butte	1			hl	100		20
Watonswan	2	2	500			9,000	73	Buffalo	6	3	900	hl	150	16,500	368
Winona	4	4	754			25,800	287	Burt	5	4	825	shl	60	8,100	276
Wright	4	4	775			5,600	207	Butler	1						4
								Cass	4	4	935			21,700	206
<b>Missouri</b>	207	193	54,815	17	2,940	1,328,700	17,272	Cedar	4	2	400	hl	100	3,000	82
Adair	3	2	600	shl	50	8,000	202	Chase	2						43
Andrew	4	4	850			4,200	155	Cherry	1			hl	100		20
Atchison	5	5	1,000			7,000	227	Cherry	2			shl	60		33
Barry	2	2	550			2,000	93	Cheyenne	2			shl	60		178
Barton	4	2	415	shl	80	2,850	60	Clay	5	1	250	phl		1,400	109
Bates	3	3	775			10,200	282	Colfax	2	2	500			8,500	20
Benton	2	1	150			1,000	40	Cumming	1						135
Bollinger	1	1	100			300	27	Custer	5	2	303	hl2	225	2,400	5
Buchanan	5	6	1,650			34,500	342	Dakota	1	1	150			2,000	85
Butler	1	1	300			3,000	70	Dawes	2	1	100	shl	50	900	127
Caldwell	6	6	1,750			10,800	300	Dawson	3	2	453			4,000	14
Cape Girardeau	1	1	250			2,500	98	Deuel	1			shl	100		121
Carroll	2	2	550			4,200	130	Dixon	3	3	550			8,000	201
Cass	5	4	950			6,000	321	Dodge	4	3	700	shl	75		1,914
Cedar	2	1	200	shl	80	1,200	31	Douglas	15	16	4,055			172,400	9
Chariton	2	2	450			3,200	51	Dundy	1						160
Clinton	2	2	500			8,000	167	Fillmore	3	2	280			3,000	47
Cole	1	1	250			6,000	100	Franklin	2			phl			170
Crawford	1	1	150			1,000	54	Furnas	3	2	475			4,000	518
Dade	2	2	650			7,000	115	Gage	6	4	950	shl	70	21,400	15
Dallas	1	1	250			2,500	50	Gosper	1						78
Davies	3	3	610			3,100	79	Greeley	1	1	200			4,000	182
DeKalb	1	(c)	250			300	35	Hall	2	2	600			5,500	186
Dent	2	1	250			3,000	38	Hamilton	5	1	200	hl	200	1,000	96
Franklin	5	5	1,075			10,600	108	Harlan	5	3	600	shl	50	5,810	25
Gasconade	5	5	950			7,850	283	Hayes	1			shl	50		35
Gentry	5	4	775	shl	50	8,700	151	Hitchcock	2						361
Greene	6	7	1,800			40,600	661	Holt	14	9	1,350	sh3/4 phl	150	11,300	87
Grundy	1	1	300			3,000	88	Howard	2	2	350			5,500	199
Harrison	3	3	800			3,050	118	Jefferson	4	2	450			5,500	251
Henry	4	4	1,050			12,500	422	Johnson	3	3	625			6,200	30
Hickory	1			shl	70		22	Kearney	4	3	525	shl	50	800	26
Holt	4	4	900			7,500	324	Keyapaha	1	1	100			2,000	926
Howard	1	1	500			3,000	48	Knox	1	1	200			5,000	51
Howell	1	1	250			6,500	50	Lancaster	7	7	2,600			2,000	73
Iron	1	1	350			4,000	55	Lincoln	2	1	300	shl	50	5,000	135
Jackson	8	9	2,675			161,200	1,396	Logan	2	1	200			5,000	125
Jasper	10	7	1,850	sh4	360	23,600	597	Madison	2	1	300	shl	50	5,000	60
Jefferson	2	2	500			6,000	127	Merrick	1	1	450			4,500	132
Johnson	4	4	1,150			24,300	443	Nance	1	1	350			3,400	184
Knox	3	2	755			3,500	113	Nemaha	2	2	500			6,100	306
Laclede	1	1	200			1,200	15	Nuckolls	4	3	650			6,500	105
Lawrence	2	2	750			13,000	148	Otoe	3	3	700			5,400	128
Lewis	2	2	450			2,000	61	Pawnee	2	1	300			2,500	8
Linn	6	5	1,220	hl	100	12,800	369	Phelps	4	3	750			5,100	11
Livingston	4	3	625			5,400	251	Platte	3	2	450			5,100	121
Macon	5	4	865	shl	50	8,200	193	Polk	3	3	600	shl	300	5,100	192
Marion	2	3	1,000			27,400	466	Richardson	3	3	600			7,900	243
Moniteau	2	2	375			3,800	135	Saline	1					2,000	154
Newton	2	2	500	shl	100	6,500	90	Sarpy	3	3	500			3,000	55
Nodaway	5	5	1,325			21,250	381	Saunders	6	4	800	hl	60	900	15
Osage	1	1	180			2,500	63	Seward	4	4	925			16,900	351
Perry	2						72	Sheridan	3	1	200	hl	100	3,500	134
Pettis	3	3	925			36,000	378	Sherman	3	2	290	hl	150	9,000	115
Phelps	2	2	300			3,100	97	Sionx	1	1	100			5,000	88
Pike	1	1	250			3,000	87	Thayer	8	6	1,450	sh2	175	2,000	150
Platte	2	2	1,300			18,000	332	Thurston	3	3	350			2,000	96
Polk	1	1	400			5,000	67	Valley	2	2	450			3,000	307
Putnam	1	1	180			2,500	68	Wayne	1	1	250			2,000	
Randolph	1	1	200			5,000	157	Webster	4	1	400			3,000	
St. Charles	1	1	400			20,000	82	York	3	3	1,076			18,000	
St. Clair	3	3	725			7,800	238								
St. Louis	4	4	1,050			52,000	380								
St. Louis city	17	19	9,970	hl	1,900	593,700	4,398								
Saline	2	2	350			2,200	53								
Shelby	3	3	650			3,100	88								

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Nevada.....	8	4	805	4	280	\$11,400	275	New York—Cont'd.							
Elko.....	5	1	125	h1/2 sh3/4	280	2,000	81	Rensselaer.....	23	29	12,025			\$573,700	5,030
Enreka.....	1	1	200			1,000	25	Richmond.....	3	3	1,200			45,000	466
Ormsby.....	1	1	240			5,400	93	Rockland.....	10	11	3,055			60,500	1,278
Storey.....	1	1	300			3,000	76	St. Lawrence.....	16	16	6,915			180,500	2,218
New Hampshire.....	8	9	3,150	1	200	34,800	956	Saratoga.....	16	21	7,250			169,800	2,175
Hillsboro.....	6	7	2,200	h1	200	25,000	763	Schenectady.....	4	7	3,350			105,500	1,282
Rockingham.....	2	2	950			9,800	193	Schoharie.....	4	4	1,000			11,000	195
New Jersey.....	300	420	169,357	3	180	6,699,100	58,759	Schuyler.....	10	10	2,950			69,800	704
Atlantic.....	7	9	2,620			101,000	393	Seneca.....	7	8	4,000			112,000	1,579
Bergen.....	9	13	4,800			260,400	1,282	Steuben.....	18	18	6,000			196,600	2,541
Burlington.....	13	17	4,515	h1	80	121,950	1,251	Suffolk.....	35	49	14,227			294,450	4,500
Camden.....	12	16	5,400			202,000	1,696	Sullivan.....	9	10	2,575			25,500	667
Cape May.....	4	7	2,300			21,500	424	Tioga.....	5	6	2,550			64,000	781
Cumberland.....	10	19	7,350			191,000	2,339	Tompkins.....	5	7	2,350			61,000	1,143
Essex.....	39	59	30,090	ph1		2,119,620	12,840	Ulster.....	6	7	2,950			118,500	1,118
Gloucester.....	10	11	3,395			49,900	990	Warren.....	10	9	2,125	sh1/2 ph1/2	60	72,900	628
Hudson.....	12	14	6,770			319,000	2,688	Washington.....	9	12	4,125			135,500	1,274
Hunterdon.....	20	25	8,992			222,100	3,494	Wayne.....	16	19	6,755			155,845	2,423
Mercer.....	19	31	13,570			635,500	4,551	Westchester.....	24	34	11,210			694,100	4,728
Middlesex.....	13	24	9,215			220,700	3,226	Wyoming.....	9	9	2,800			89,250	1,116
Monmouth.....	18	22	8,850			156,500	2,567	Yates.....	6	7	2,670			67,800	909
Morris.....	27	38	12,575			496,800	5,023	North Carolina.....	109	103	26,650	2	350	89,180	6,516
Ocean.....	10	11	2,650			31,300	520	Alamance.....	2	1	400			1,060	134
Passaic.....	12	15	7,210			436,300	2,539	Anson.....	3	3	500			2,900	112
Salem.....	4	5	1,575			57,500	693	Bladen.....	1	1	200			800	38
Somerset.....	5	8	3,150			51,000	1,028	Buncombe.....	3	2	350	sh1	150	1,900	60
Sussex.....	15	18	6,233	sh1	100	127,800	1,741	Cabarrus.....	2	2	775			3,800	318
Union.....	20	30	15,072			642,500	5,677	Caldwell.....	1	1	200			400	39
Warren.....	21	28	13,025			234,730	3,797	Caswell.....	1	1	250			1,800	23
New Mexico.....	30	17	2,815	22	1,110	45,675	1,275	Cleveland.....	2	3	950			1,500	41
Bernalillo.....	7	1	200	sh6	350	9,000	218	Columbus.....	2	2	600			1,500	140
Colfax.....	2	3	400			7,500	91	Craven.....	1	1	300			1,800	90
Donna Ana.....	3	2	315	ph1		1,600	83	Cumberland.....	4	4	1,125			2,250	215
Grant.....	1	1	200			4,500	20	Davidson.....	2	2	400			2,500	98
Mora.....	4	2	300	sh2	125	1,300	148	Davie.....	2	2	600			1,650	102
Rio Arriba.....	5	2	250	sh1/3 ph2/3	75	1,100	104	Durham.....	1	1	200			200	22
San Juan.....	2	1	200			1,500	30	Forayth.....	1	1	350			2,500	52
San Miguel.....	8	2	500	h6	435	7,675	361	Franklin.....	2	3	750			5,000	153
Santa Fe.....	1	1	250			7,000	59	Gaston.....	2	2	275			350	41
Socorro.....	2	1	125	ph1		4,000	57	Granville.....	1	1	250			900	23
Taos.....	2	1	75	sh2	125	500	14	Greene.....	1	1	200			750	75
Valencia.....	2							Guilford.....	3	2	400			600	96
New York.....	784	932	378,411	11	1,650	21,293,992	154,083	Harnett.....	2	2	400			1,000	118
Albany.....	19	23	11,350			672,500	4,977	Henderson.....	1	1	100			1,000	21
Allegheny.....	8	9	2,710			50,800	701	Iredell.....	8	8	2,050			8,500	638
Broome.....	11	14	6,600			205,950	2,605	Jones.....	2	2	400			1,100	44
Cattaraugus.....	9	9	2,450			31,000	982	Lincoln.....	1	1	125			600	35
Cayuga.....	21	23	8,905			346,500	3,660	Martin.....	1	1	300			800	108
Chautauqua.....	8	11	4,700			282,850	1,759	Mecklenburg.....	6	6	1,575			5,600	462
Chemung.....	8	9	3,300	sh3	220	130,000	1,154	Moore.....	7	7	2,000			5,700	583
Chenango.....	8	8	2,000			27,800	680	New Hanover.....	2	2	400			1,000	114
Clinton.....	8	10	2,527			80,500	925	Northampton.....	1	1	200			1,900	174
Columbia.....	7	7	2,400			85,500	870	Richmond.....	4	4	1,100			1,900	174
Cortland.....	9	9	2,609			73,500	938	Robeson.....	9	6	1,780			3,950	509
Delaware.....	9	11	3,700			60,900	1,257	Rowan.....	8	8	2,550			5,200	663
Dutchess.....	14	17	5,260			173,000	2,429	Stokes.....	2	2	295			630	59
Erie.....	25	30	16,275	sh2	120	1,070,100	5,277	Surry.....	3	3	600			1,000	122
Essex.....	4	6	2,125			73,500	365	Transylvania.....	1	1	250			800	25
Franklin.....	8	9	2,450			82,000	869	Union.....	2	2	650			700	85
Fulton.....	7	8	3,625			108,870	1,394	Vance.....	1	1	200			600	10
Genesee.....	13	14	4,685			110,900	2,068	Wake.....	2	2	850			6,000	164
Greene.....	11	16	4,460			85,500	1,224	Washington.....	1	1					25
Herkimer.....	7	6	2,025			95,500	661	Wayne.....	3	3	950			5,300	336
Jefferson.....	14	15	5,995			143,000	1,760	Wilson.....	2	1	200	h1	200	900	108
Kings.....	27	33	22,155			1,464,000	16,447	Yadkin.....	3	3	700			1,700	201
Lewis.....	5	6	1,550			40,800	443	North Dakota.....	99	48	9,500	43	3,320	126,425	3,036
Livingston.....	20	26	8,295			183,300	2,955	Barnes.....	2	1	100	sh1/2	90	2,500	36
Madison.....	9	10	3,270			99,200	1,245	Bottineau.....	1	1	200			1,000	47
Monroe.....	24	30	13,730			739,100	7,373	Burleigh.....	3	3	900			20,000	100
Montgomery.....	5	5	3,060			104,000	949	Cass.....	13	7	1,490	sh6	485	16,900	359
New York.....	54	68	48,350	h3	950	8,028,000	23,873	Cavaler.....	6	2	600	sh2	100	4,700	143
Niagara.....	12	12	4,400			99,200	1,810	Dickey.....	6	3	480	h2/4 sh1/2	350	6,000	129
Oneida.....	32	36	15,408			534,800	5,707	Grand Forks.....	8	6	1,030	h1/2 sh1/2	90	23,100	465
Onondaga.....	26	26	11,115			580,200	4,361	Kidder.....	1	1	150			2,000	81
Ontario.....	13	16	6,810			249,500	2,727	Lamoure.....	3	3	450			3,300	11
Orange.....	30	36	15,680			609,500	5,756	McLean.....	3	3		sh3	80		21
Orleans.....	8	9	3,425			125,500	1,174	Morton.....	2	1	250	sh1/2 h4/12	30	3,000	38
Oswego.....	10	10	3,775			131,350	1,392	Pembina.....	18	5	925	sh8/12	1,150	10,925	531
Otsego.....	14	16	5,520			167,500	1,589	Ramsey.....	4	4	555			5,100	161
Putnam.....	6	7	1,920			55,500	554	Ransom.....	2	2	325			4,500	119
Queens.....	18	26	7,715	h1	300	189,127	2,273	Rolette.....	3	1	100	h1	100	500	85
								Sargent.....	4	2	300	sh1/2 sh1/2	190	3,200	76
								Stark.....	1	1	200			2,200	19
								Steele.....	4			sh3	235		117
								Stutsman.....	3	1	420	sh1	60	6,000	152
								Trall.....	4	1	150	sh3	180	2,000	85
								Walsb.....	7	2	700	h1	100	8,000	283
								Ward.....	1	1	175			1,600	34

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Ohio.....	618	636	223,553	11	2,150	\$5,754,350	82,444	Oregon—Continued.							
Adams.....	9	9	3,450			20,400	855	Clackamas.....	6	4	810	sh2	225	\$5,800	199
Allen.....	4	4	1,700			46,800	662	Clatsop.....	3	3	500	sh1	50	9,900	137
Ashland.....	8	8	2,675			45,000	796	Columbia.....	1	61	100	sh1	50		10
Ashtabula.....	5	5	1,950			24,350	609	Coos.....	2			h1/2	200		16
Athens.....	7	6	1,590	sh1	100	23,850	602	Douglas.....	4	4	874			9,000	161
Auglaize.....	4	4	1,050			9,600	243	Jackson.....	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	12,700	257
Belmont.....	21	21	6,955			123,200	3,144	Josephine.....	1	1	300			4,000	82
Brown.....	9	9	3,100			52,500	1,748	Klamath.....	1	1	250			3,000	22
Butler.....	12	13	4,025			74,000	2,108	Lane.....	2	2	450			6,500	161
Carroll.....	10	10	3,620			29,000	1,086	Linn.....	4	4	950			9,800	259
Champaign.....	2	3	900			11,200	573	Marion.....	7	5	960			12,100	281
Clark.....	4	7	2,050			82,500	1,216	Multnomah.....	8	10	3,172			294,200	1,433
Clermont.....	14	12	2,885	h1	100	28,300	1,217	Polk.....	4	3	625			6,500	135
Clinton.....	1	1	500			12,000	73	Sherman.....	1	1	200			1,000	29
Columbiana.....	19	21	8,625			143,500	3,691	Tillamook.....	1	1	200			1,750	11
Coshocton.....	9	9	2,750			32,700	846	Umatilla.....	3	2	450			5,000	128
Crawford.....	4	3	1,350			21,500	668	Union.....	6	5	1,275			15,000	202
Cuyahoga.....	14	22	13,600	h1	300	816,500	5,530	Wallowa.....	3	2	400			3,000	29
Darke.....	2	2	1,200			25,000	295	Wasco.....	1						13
Defiance.....	4	4	1,675			21,000	455	Washington.....	3	2	450	sh1	60	3,300	115
Delaware.....	13	13	3,720			30,500	1,305	Yamhill.....	3	2	530			2,750	87
Erie.....	3	5	1,800			74,000	514								
Fairfield.....	6	6	1,700			28,400	490	Pennsylvania.....	939	1,086	427,059	15	3,210	15,491,680	161,396
Fayette.....	2	2	1,400			25,000	567	Adams.....	4	6	1,200			17,000	437
Franklin.....	15	19	6,975			212,800	2,211	Allegheny.....	86	96	40,880			2,145,900	18,991
Fulton.....	2	2	750			7,000	120	Armstrong.....	25	26	9,110			168,380	3,718
Gallia.....	1	1	400			15,000	233	Beaver.....	23	24	8,710			225,800	3,532
Greene.....	6	6	1,980			43,500	735	Berford.....	7	7	1,975			17,200	321
Guernsey.....	8	8	3,400			42,300	1,180	Berke.....	3	4	2,050	h1	600	99,500	755
Hamilton.....	43	49	20,058	h1	100	1,121,700	7,536	Blair.....	10	12	6,000			231,200	2,791
Hancock.....	8	7	1,925			43,500	880	Bradford.....	23	23	6,393	h1	300	125,600	1,738
Hardin.....	8	6	1,975			44,500	824	Bucks.....	9	13	4,000			90,500	1,080
Harrison.....	12	12	4,575			58,800	1,739	Butler.....	28	27	8,900			115,300	3,109
Henry.....	2	2	675			6,500	166	Cambria.....	5	4	1,650	sh2	150	63,800	702
Highland.....	9	8	2,450			17,900	1,399	Cameron.....	1	1	350			5,000	77
Hocking.....	2	2	600			13,200	310	Carbon.....	5	6	2,050			73,850	850
Holmes.....	5	5	1,305			15,200	545	Center.....	12	17	5,600			115,500	1,167
Huron.....	5	5	1,675			38,000	531	Chester.....	27	38	12,625			256,100	4,762
Jackson.....	5	44	1,325			22,500	323	Clarion.....	21	21	6,550	h1	150	69,000	1,815
Jefferson.....	25	27	8,595			166,750	2,734	Clearfield.....	16	18	5,310			107,950	1,797
Knox.....	7	8	2,500			52,300	654	Clinton.....	4	6	2,150			54,400	586
Lake.....	1	1	250			10,500	106	Columbia.....	7	6	1,853			68,300	587
Lawrence.....	5	4	1,575	sh1	50	36,000	921	Crawford.....	13	16	6,130			110,250	1,869
Licking.....	13	13	4,715			86,900	1,810	Cumberland.....	8	12	4,650			205,200	1,959
Logan.....	8	8	2,350			34,500	1,135	Dauphin.....	11	13	4,750			305,800	2,036
Lucas.....	8	8	4,900	h1	100	244,500	1,735	Delaware.....	18	18	6,190	h2	450	244,600	2,225
Madison.....	4	4	1,425			22,500	550	Elk.....	5	4	860	sh2	200	6,150	245
Mahoning.....	10	10	3,550			180,100	1,800	Erie.....	19	22	6,920			214,700	3,058
Marion.....	5	45	1,200			13,200	417	Fayette.....	19	29	9,600			140,550	2,436
Medina.....	1	1	250			8,200	120	Forest.....	3	3	625			7,500	116
Meigs.....	7	7	1,430			25,300	377	Franklin.....	11	17	5,550			111,200	1,844
Mercer.....	2	3	750			49,000	161	Fulton.....	6	6	1,250			11,700	306
Miami.....	3	3	2,300			94,500	1,075	Greene.....	4	5	1,350			17,800	358
Monroe.....	5	5	1,400			11,500	288	Huntingdon.....	15	21	5,890			104,700	1,790
Montgomery.....	7	7	3,250			234,200	1,721	Indiana.....	29	30	10,450			140,000	4,014
Morgan.....	6	6	1,500			21,000	324	Jefferson.....	16	15	5,700	h2	360	84,500	1,541
Morrow.....	4	4	1,300			74,000	1,982	Junata.....	7	7	2,750			44,500	1,204
Muskingum.....	16	17	5,850			4,500	147	Lackawanna.....	15	16	8,060	h1	100	368,100	3,709
Noble.....	2	2	400			6,100	135	Lancaster.....	17	25	8,105			207,500	2,946
Ottawa.....	3	3	840			7,000	171	Lawrence.....	17	18	6,915			67,050	3,200
Paulding.....	3	3	850			19,000	372	Lebanon.....	2	4	980			84,000	266
Perry.....	4	4	1,050			4,200	51	Lehigh.....	7	9	2,825			95,000	935
Pickaway.....	4	5	1,650			1,000	31	Luzerne.....	26	28	11,079	h1	150	527,000	3,760
Pike.....	3	3	760			11,600	276	Lycoming.....	12	13	3,450			163,500	1,691
Portage.....	1	1	160			20,600	581	McKean.....	5	5	2,000			75,500	490
Preble.....	4	4	960			24,700	986	Mercer.....	25	25	9,225			98,200	4,091
Putnam.....	8	6	1,450	h1	100	60,400	1,525	Mifflin.....	6	11	3,200			61,500	1,067
Richland.....	9	8	2,450			48,000	478	Monroe.....	5	6	1,950			34,000	557
Rose.....	14	14	4,250			49,500	1,094	Montgomery.....	16	20	7,335			306,300	2,799
Sandusky.....	3	3	1,260			45,500	855	Montour.....	6	6	2,175			70,500	777
Scioto.....	4	4	2,350			33,000	484	Northampton.....	12	17	5,900			140,400	1,732
Seneca.....	5	5	1,750			129,500	1,444	Northumberland.....	10	12	4,675			157,000	1,488
Shelby.....	2	2	700			12,700	285	Perry.....	9	9	3,049			36,300	643
Stark.....	7	9	3,050			72,800	1,120	Philadelphia.....	81	115	84,705			5,805,500	35,185
Summit.....	3	3	1,125			37,900	848	Pike.....	1	1	200			18,000	80
Trumbull.....	8	7	2,750			34,300	501	Potter.....	2	2	350			3,700	98
Tuscarawas.....	7	8	2,800			17,200	378	Schuylkill.....	7	9	3,290			138,000	848
Union.....	6	6	1,775	ph1		9,300	319	Somerset.....	2	2	375			10,000	49
Van Wert.....	4	3	980			73,500	907	Sullivan.....	3	2	350			3,200	71
Vinton.....	4	4	1,155			14,700	514	Susquehanna.....	16	17	4,200			62,450	1,130
Warren.....	7	8	2,425			66,900	2,154	Tioga.....	11	13	3,570			62,000	841
Washington.....	8	8	1,300	h1	800	11,900	502	Union.....	6	6	2,625			70,800	681
Wayne.....	17	16	5,300			36,900	887	Venango.....	18	20	6,805			162,000	2,484
Williams.....	7	6	1,885			14,200	352	Warren.....	7	7	1,870			34,100	727
Wood.....	13	11	3,650	h2	500			Washington.....	28	28	13,270	h1	550	317,700	6,172
Wyandot.....	4	4	1,350					Wayne.....	10	13	3,850			85,550	821
Oklahoma.....	17	9	1,850			14,000	450	Westmoreland.....	28	29	12,325	h1	200	215,700	5,101
Oklahoma.....	16	8	1,750			13,400	438	Wyoming.....	6	5	1,260			13,700	276
Public land strip.....	1	1	100			600	12	York.....	13	18	7,050			198,000	2,275
Oregon.....	73	61	14,397	9	710	416,500	3,935	Rhode Island.....	4	4	1,385			61,000	608
Baker.....	1	1	250			5,000	36	Newport.....	1	1	210			4,000	100
Benton.....	3	3	550	sh1	50	6,200	132	Providence.....	3	3	1,175			57,000	508

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
South Carolina.....	77	67	25,015		1,075	\$173,900	6,829	Texas.....	61	44	9,525	18	1,745	\$164,850	2,812	
Abbeville.....	5	3	850	h2	300	3,650	381	Anderson.....	1			sh1	60		13	
Aiken.....	1	1	300			2,500	63	Archer.....	1			h1	100		8	
Anderson.....	1			h1	300	800	23	Bandera.....	1			sh1	100		7	
Beaufort.....	2	1	150	sh1	250	250	117	Baylor.....	1			h1	100		21	
Berkeley.....	7	7	2,650			7,350	986	Bezar.....	1	1	250			12,000	130	
Charleston.....	4	4	3,300			60,000	1,060	Brown.....	1	1	300			9,000	152	
Chester.....	6	6	2,700			5,100	362	Callahan.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	87	
Chesterfield.....	2	2	500			850	56	Clay.....	1	1	170			2,000	30	
Clarendon.....	3	3	750			1,850	120	Coleman.....	1	1	200			2,000	14	
Colleton.....	3	3	700			1,300	150	Comanche.....	1			sh1	200	200	25	
Darlington.....	3	2	600			550	85	Concho.....	1			sh1	100	200	16	
Fairfield.....	7	7	3,100			44,200	451	Cooke.....	1	1	225			5,000	111	
Greenville.....	3	3	750			4,225	65	Dallas.....	3	3	500			15,100	164	
Laurens.....	6	5	1,450	sh1	150	4,000	509	Eastland.....	1	1	250			2,500	40	
Newberry.....	1	1	150			600	19	El Paso.....	1	1	350			8,000	100	
Orangeburg.....	1	1	350			1,600	48	Erath.....	2			sh1	80		16	
Richland.....	1	1	400			2,000	149	Fannin.....	2	2	300			1,800	32	
Spartanburg.....	3	2	365	h1	75	875	49	Frio.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	4,000	39	
Sumter.....	11	10	4,350			29,000	1,494	Galveston.....	1	1	300			12,000	95	
York.....	7	5	1,600			3,200	642	Gillespie.....	1	1	300			1,200	350	
								Grayson.....	1	1	250			7,000	211	
								Harrison.....	2	2	550			1,600	32	
South Dakota.....	124	83	13,966	42	2,710	156,940	4,413	Hemphill.....	1			sh1	50		7	
Aurora.....	1	1	150			2,500	32	Jack.....	1	1	200			1,800	35	
Beadle.....	5	3	520	h1/2	220	8,700	385	Jeff Davis.....	1			sh1	60		18	
Bonhomme.....	3	2	400	sh1		3,800	115	Kaufman.....	1	1	200			1,500	35	
Brookings.....	3	3	550	ph1		7,000	163	Kendall.....	1			sh1	100		2)	
Brown.....	9	3	650	h1/2	390	8,800	316	Kerr.....	1	1	200			1,700	18	
Brule.....	2	2	450	sh5/6		3,500	130	Lampasas.....	1	1	200			2,500	45	
Buffalo.....	1	1	75			500	40	Lasalle.....	1	1	200			650	21	
Campbell.....	1			sh1	100		16	McCulloch.....	1			sh1	100		32	
Charles Mix.....	5	4	505	sh1	40	4,100	337	Mason.....	1	1	200			3,000	15	
Clark.....	1	1	100			1,600	16	Maverick.....	1	1	200			1,200	10	
Davison.....	3	2	250	sh1	50	3,800	83	Menard.....	1			sh1	100		15	
Day.....	4	2	270	h1/2	210	2,300	116	Mills.....	1			sh1	250		13	
Deuel.....	2	2	400	sh1/2		3,500	54	Montague.....	3	4	350			4,900	95	
Edmunds.....	5	3	600	sh2	125	4,600	111	Parker.....	2	2	500			1,800	20	
Fall River.....	3	3	460			4,325	41	Shackelford.....	1	1	225			2,000	35	
Faulk.....	1	1	85			1,350	30	Somervell.....	1	1	100			1,000	39	
Grant.....	1	1	120			650	41	Stephens.....	2	1	230	sh1	70	2,500	23	
Hamlin.....	1	1	200			1,725	16	Throckmorton.....	1	1	200			1,500	15	
Hand.....	6	3	425	sh3	180	5,400	167	Tom Green.....	1	1	200			1,000	25	
Hanson.....	2	1	200	sh1	30	4,000	57	Travis.....	1	1	000			35,000	300	
Harding.....	2			sh2	100		18	Washington.....	1	1	450			5,000	20	
Hughes.....	3	3	625			4,600	90	Wheeler.....	1			sh1	50		17	
Hutchinson.....	2	1	300	ph1			32	Winbata.....	2	1	250			1,850	115	
Kingsbury.....	2	1	140	h1	100	1,300	27	Wibarger.....	1	1	125	sh1	50	1,950	34	
Lake.....	2	2	290			3,700	90	Williamson.....	2	3	500			8,000	147	
Lawrence.....	1	1	150			2,000	28									
Lincoln.....	4	4	701			7,100	211	Utah.....	20	31	5,180			212,975	688	
Lyman.....	1			ph1			56	Boxelder.....	2	2	250			5,575	11	
McCook.....	2	2	325			4,600	109	Cache.....	3	7	1,125			13,500	108	
McPherson.....	1	1	175			2,000	34	Davis.....	1	1	75			2,850	10	
Marshall.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,500	65	Iron.....	1	1	100			1,500	10	
Meade.....	3	2	225	sh1	30	2,900	49	Juab.....	1	1	200			5,000	10	
Miner.....	4	1	150	sh3	180	1,200	72	Millard.....	1	1	100			500	10	
Minnehaha.....	2	2	450			6,600	167	Salt Lake.....	2	2	675			117,000	223	
Moody.....	4	2	350	h1/2	220	5,100	189	Sanpete.....	3	6	740			9,000	116	
Pennington.....	4	3	650	sh1	30	11,400	94	Serier.....	1	2	300			4,800	12	
Potter.....	1			sh1	60		18	Utah.....	3	5	975			16,000	62	
Roberts.....	5	5	1,040			9,075	351	Washington.....	1	2	140			2,250	7	
Sanborn.....	3	3	475			7,050	145	Weber.....	1	1	500			35,000	109	
Shannon.....	5	5	510			5,765	15									
Spink.....	6	1	150	h1/5	355	1,800	79	Vermont.....	2	1	800	1	350	4,000	230	
Sully.....	2			sh2	180		29	Caledonia.....	1	1	300			4,000	120	
Turner.....	4	4	650	sh1	50	6,100	177	Washington.....	1			h1	350		110	
Tennessee.....	77	72	18,435	2	200	216,520	4,390	Virginia.....	19	19	4,440	1	200	43,925	945	
Blount.....	11	14	3,000			21,100	733	Alexandria.....	1	1	600			7,000	30	
Carter.....	1	1	200			3,000	40	Amelia.....	6	6	1,500			5,375	344	
Cumberland.....	1	1	250			2,500	14	Caroline.....	1	1	200			1,400	25	
Fentress.....	1						15	Dinwiddle.....	1	1	140			2,500	32	
Greene.....	8	8	1,850			17,400	318	Fairfax.....	4	5	950			17,200	236	
Hamblen.....	1	1	350			3,000	51	Henrico.....	1			h1	200		21	
Hamilton.....	6	4	1,750	h1	140	57,820	457	Henry.....	1	1	300			1,500	35	
Hawkins.....	3	3	500			2,200	88	Lee.....	1	1	300			650	28	
Jefferson.....	9	9	2,200			16,100	523	Pittsylvania.....	1	1	300			2,500	42	
Knox.....	10	10	3,325			48,800	1,109	Prince William.....	2	2	150			5,800	162	
Loudon.....	1	1	200			20	20									
Marion.....	1	1	260			5,000	45	Washington.....	85	62	14,785	30	2,975	343,175	3,770	
Mauzy.....	3	2	500	sh1	60	5,000	251	Chehalis.....	5	3	500			16,100	150	
Monroe.....	1	1	250			1,300	46	Clallam.....	1			h1	100		28	
Morgan.....	2	2	450			4,200	38	Clarke.....	4	3	775			14,000	206	
Rhea.....	3	3	850			6,900	104	Cowlitz.....	5	3	550	h1/3	150	5,400	89	
Roane.....	2	2	575			5,300	103	Douglas.....	1	1	100	ph2/3			8	
Scott.....	2	1	250			2,000	78	Jefferson.....	4	1	600	h3/4	700	23,275	186	
Sullivan.....	4	2	450			3,800	96									
Washington.....	7	6	1,225			10,300	272									

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Washington—Con.								Wisconsin—Con.							
King	10	10	2,725			\$58,900	732	Chippewa	2	2	460			\$26,675	180
Kittitas	1			hl	200	6,000	82	Clark	1	1	250			4,500	90
Klickitat	2	2	425			4,000	106	Columbia	8	11	1,705			28,100	625
Lewis	5	3	600	hl <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	300	8,300	157	Dane	11	11	3,545			86,100	854
Lincoln	4	2	350	shl <sup>3</sup>	160	3,200	71	Dodge	5	5	1,300			23,500	318
Pierce	12	8	2,925	sh <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	515	105,000	814	Douglas	2	2	450			18,500	252
San Juan	2	2	300			4,000	32	Eau Claire	2	2	800			22,400	155
Skagit	2	1	100	hl	125	1,750	37	Florence	1	1	200			2,500	35
Snohomish	1	1	150			2,500	30	Fond du Lac	2	2	520			8,800	257
Spokane	5	4	1,210	hl	300	42,800	349	Forest	1	1	150			1,200	33
Stevens	2	2	250			750	169	Grant	8	8	1,050			9,500	385
Thurston	2	2	500			8,000	77	Green	2	2	375			2,800	61
Wallawalla	3	5	1,250	hl	150	15,700	140	Iowa	3	3	600			3,400	220
Whatcom	10	6	1,000	hl <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub> phl	250	19,400	247	Jackson	2	2	450			16,000	99
Whitman	2	2	275				10	Kenosha	2	2	275			4,200	88
Yakima	2	1	200	shl	25	3,500	50	Kewaunee	1	1	100			800	21
West Virginia	44	40	13,135	1	300	308,200	4,275	Lacrosse	5	6	1,250	hl	100	40,300	514
Brooke	2	2	850			22,500	273	Lincoln	2	2	500			9,000	113
Hancock	2	2	1,150			43,000	500	Manitowoc	2	2	700			18,400	135
Harrison	2	2	240			3,800	79	Marathon	1	2	500			7,000	180
Jackson	1	2	350			2,000	93	Marquette	3	4	950			10,700	296
Kanawha	1	1	500			30,000	150	Milwaukee	4	5	1,000			8,675	109
Lewis	2	2	390			3,600	49	Oconto	7	7	2,980			287,000	1,318
Marion	2	2	500			8,000	110	Outagamie	2	2	450			9,250	132
Marshall	6	6	2,550			17,000	540	Pierce	1	1	550			25,000	140
Mason	2	2	350			3,500	39	Polk	2	2	250			2,000	62
Mineral	1	1	200			1,000	21	Portage	1	1	200			4,500	26
Monongalia	2	2	450			8,000	160	Price	2	1	225	shl	60	3,500	172
Ohio	5	5	2,580			114,500	1,266	Racine	1	2	225			3,500	45
Preston	3	2	450			9,500	117	Richland	2	2	1,500			21,200	400
Putnam	1	1	250			2,000	30	Rock	2	2	700			8,000	87
Ritchie	1	1	550			2,500	65	St. Croix	4	4	1,550			38,500	664
Roane	1	1	300			1,800	21	Sauk	2	2	450			13,000	283
Taylor	1	1	300			12,000	180	Shawano	3	3	650			17,000	292
Tyler	2	1	200			3,500	61	Sheboygan	2	2	400			4,500	70
Upshur	4	2	500			4,500	198	Trempealeau	2	2	944			9,000	451
Wirt	1			hl	300		30	Washington	2	2	300			2,200	73
Wood	2	2	775			15,500	293	Waukesha	2	2	250			2,200	58
Wisconsin	131	133	34,204	4	340	877,400	11,019	Waupaca	4	4	900			21,300	303
Ashland	3	4	610	shl	120	9,100	245	Winnebago	2	2	425			3,000	80
Barron	2	2	380			3,300	44	Wood	4	3	1,420	shl	60	7,600	125
Brown	5	5	1,060			11,500	251	Wyoming	6	5	960	1	60	52,250	364
								Albany	1	1	200			7,000	95
								Carbon	2	1	200	shl	60	9,050	51
								Laramie	1	1	350			30,000	145
								Uinta	1	1	150			6,000	65
								Weston	1	1	60			200	8

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	556	57,805	\$74,455,200	788,224
Aberdeen	36	17	3,085	19	1,500	34,575	883
Alaska	5	4	1,100	1	300	7,750	481
Albany	51	63	28,135			1,133,670	10,016
Allegheny	42	46	17,420			672,600	7,444
Alton	41	43	11,480			182,500	3,776
Arizona	7	3	850	4	600	13,900	188
Athens	32	31	7,010	1	100	105,250	2,460
Atlantic	20	18	7,650	2	400	72,000	2,619
Austin	27	18	4,700	10	1,170	113,850	1,360
Baltimore	54	64	25,045	4	850	1,243,324	8,407
Bellefontaine	25	23	6,925			104,900	3,197
Benicia	40	27	7,610	9	950	136,850	1,970
Binghamton	28	35	13,359			364,050	4,745
Birmingham	5	4	1,050	1	200	17,300	152
Bismarck	10	6	1,500	4	110	27,200	189
Black Hills	15	10	1,545	5	220	20,825	250
Blairsville	36	36	13,925	3	350	283,800	6,169
Bloomington	55	56	16,010	2	300	233,900	5,704
Boston	34	35	15,760	5	1,300	473,300	5,569
Boulder	16	10	2,575	11	620	85,550	1,177
Brooklyn	33	39	24,555			1,536,927	17,170
Buffalo	42	50	23,425	2	120	1,382,950	8,018
Butler	36	34	11,675			135,800	4,487
Cairo	52	48	12,235	5	675	117,350	3,775
Cape Fear	30	26	6,605	1	200	27,450	1,585
Carlisle	52	68	21,779			775,700	7,571
Catawba	35	35	8,350			25,250	2,242
Cayuga	23	26	10,130			386,000	4,453
Cedar Rapids	36	37	11,175	1	50	216,250	3,422
Central Dakota	33	20	3,375	13	1,060	41,960	1,242

a Rented.



TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Champlain.....	20	25	7,102			\$236,000	2,159
Chemung.....	22	23	7,650	3	220	225,300	2,331
Cherokee nation.....	28	16	2,867	12	910	14,800	727
Chester.....	46	58	19,515	2	450	544,700	7,207
Chicago.....	73	72	37,935	13	4,010	1,839,250	15,306
Chickasaw.....	22	12	2,650			20,000	558
Chillicothe.....	32	31	10,225			127,300	3,836
Chippewa.....	18	20	4,025	1	120	102,975	1,346
Choctaw.....	32	30	3,286	2	150	11,700	641
Cincinnati.....	61	67	24,418	2	200	1,186,500	9,394
Clarion.....	48	46	14,985	5	710	206,250	4,568
Cleveland.....	26	34	17,635	1	300	871,250	6,721
Columbia.....	19	24	7,080			176,000	2,112
Columbus.....	29	34	11,750			282,700	3,623
Council Bluffs.....	52	48	11,903	1	75	183,400	4,066
Crawfordsville.....	57	58	17,045	2	200	322,000	5,757
Dakota.....	20	19	2,475	1		20,690	1,063
Dayton.....	39	43	16,465			600,300	7,596
Denver.....	21	14	4,255	7	840	240,250	2,502
Des Moines.....	54	53	14,830	2	300	225,325	4,265
Detroit.....	43	47	22,320			1,056,100	8,488
Dubuque.....	36	32	8,500	2	150	138,100	2,979
Duluth.....	22	16	3,195	6	200	49,700	1,048
East Florida.....	15	14	3,550	2	175	296,500	589
East Oregon.....	17	13	3,000			33,000	543
Ebenezer.....	26	25	8,725			232,900	2,624
Elizabeth.....	32	47	21,734			793,000	7,782
Emporia.....	83	58	14,790	23	2,240	207,650	6,353
Erie.....	67	75	25,925			584,950	9,415
Fairfield.....	40	36	14,000			86,750	3,350
Fargo.....	38	18	3,415	20	1,410	41,800	1,071
Flint.....	42	34	8,870	7	600	116,075	2,286
Fort Dodge.....	73	61	14,685	14	1,140	235,850	4,824
Fort Wayne.....	27	26	9,910			308,300	3,750
Freeport.....	32	32	10,644			261,000	4,057
Genesee.....	22	23	7,485			300,150	3,184
Geneva.....	23	29	12,430			416,800	4,896
Grand Rapids.....	17	16	5,575	1	60	115,800	1,936
Gunnison.....	11	12	2,545			70,700	628
Hastings.....	52	19	4,170	8	500	39,710	1,972
Highland.....	25	21	6,530	3	350	111,225	2,261
Holston.....	30	26	5,425	1	150	41,650	973
Hudson.....	43	48	16,860			479,500	5,910
Huntingdon.....	72	92	30,325			676,550	9,907
Huron.....	20	22	7,625			214,100	2,568
Indianapolis.....	35	38	14,205			482,100	6,198
Iowa.....	41	41	13,700	3		224,225	4,212
Iowa City.....	41	41	11,388	2	100	157,050	3,617
Jersey City.....	31	40	17,880			978,700	6,179
Kalamazoo.....	21	20	7,030			163,000	2,465
Kansas City.....	41	39	10,175			280,200	4,092
Kearney.....	36	23	5,440	7	735	69,400	1,720
Kingston.....	21	16	4,885	2	200	88,720	1,105
Kittanning.....	50	52	18,170			278,080	7,159
Knox.....	16	9	3,000			13,850	1,870
Lackawanna.....	93	98	33,112	3	550	1,111,800	10,936
Lacrosse.....	10	11	2,250	1	100	63,000	776
Lake Superior.....	20	21	4,515	3	140	128,750	1,441
Lansing.....	21	26	5,815			175,500	2,552
Larned.....	58	37	9,660	20	1,625	181,600	2,494
Lehigh.....	46	58	20,365	1	600	657,550	6,266
Lima.....	33	30	9,455	2	100	238,700	3,729
Logansport.....	42	38	11,850			273,100	4,100
Long Island.....	26	37	10,527			199,950	3,431
Los Angeles.....	69	57	14,766	8	750	448,900	5,206
Louisville.....	29	27	9,665	6	950	399,725	2,908
Lyons.....	18	21	7,430			101,345	2,530
McClelland.....	17	13	3,365	4	675	15,150	651
Madison.....	40	43	9,775			190,800	3,113
Mahoning.....	31	33	11,960			422,900	5,484
Mankato.....	35	30	6,624	4	235	85,570	2,013
Marion.....	28	28	7,995			96,000	2,678
Mattoon.....	44	43	12,130			143,300	3,700
Maumee.....	38	35	13,985	3	600	334,300	3,966
Milwaukee.....	28	28	9,349			390,200	3,228
Monmouth.....	47	61	20,530	1	80	391,750	5,877
Monroe.....	19	22	8,325			195,911	2,371
Montana.....	23	18	4,150	5	445	88,000	1,220
Morris and Orange.....	41	59	22,615			1,103,600	8,826
Muncie.....	24	23	6,640			140,500	2,609
Muscogee.....	9	9	1,625			8,188	420
Nassau.....	24	35	10,215	1	300	255,700	3,085
Nebraska City.....	55	47	11,961	4	545	205,600	3,993
Neosho.....	64	53	14,215	9	1,145	149,750	4,724
New Albany.....	54	63	18,355	3	200	263,900	4,856
Newark.....	29	44	21,900	1		1,557,820	9,662
New Brunswick.....	35	53	21,800			865,800	8,024



## PRESBYTERIANS.

645

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Newcastle .....	50	63	21,470			\$936,100	6,550
Newton .....	38	49	20,258	1	100	385,530	5,874
New York .....	54	68	48,350	3	950	8,628,000	23,873
Niagara .....	20	21	7,825			224,700	2,984
Niobrara .....	38	26	4,350	10	650	37,900	1,188
North River .....	28	35	13,040			535,500	5,528
North Texas .....	17	13	2,070	5	350	27,800	731
Northumberland .....	46	52	17,278			588,500	5,927
Olympia .....	32	21	5,700	13	965	154,400	1,407
Omaha .....	47	40	8,980	3	195	223,600	3,286
Oregon .....	45	40	9,297	6	435	358,800	2,960
Osborne .....	43	24	3,844	14	900	45,000	981
Otaego .....	26	29	9,420			231,600	2,992
Ottawa .....	23	21	6,415	2	250	97,600	2,042
Ozark .....	35	29	7,915	9	790	116,750	2,113
Palmyra .....	33	30	7,745	3	200	85,700	2,094
Pembina .....	46	20	4,105	18	1,600	53,725	1,608
Peoria .....	38	41	14,295			351,800	4,518
Petosky .....	19	15	3,415	5	395	44,700	746
Philadelphia .....	33	42	36,925			2,628,000	13,344
Philadelphia Central .....	38	46	35,280			2,470,500	17,600
Philadelphia North .....	44	58	23,135			1,059,800	8,450
Pittsburg .....	61	63	29,355	1	550	1,603,900	14,092
Platte .....	53	51	13,455	1	50	141,500	3,132
Portsmouth .....	34	31	12,050	1	50	182,000	3,437
Pueblo .....	30	23	5,970	9	785	205,800	1,886
Puget Sound .....	34	23	5,225	12	1,400	122,325	1,510
Red River .....	22	17	2,950	5	410	32,200	816
Redstone .....	34	48	16,475			293,850	4,447
Rio Grande .....	15	5	840	10	475	19,100	392
Rochester .....	45	57	22,525			932,400	10,565
Rock River .....	36	36	11,220			221,000	3,481
Sacramento .....	33	25	6,260	5	380	145,625	1,367
Saginaw .....	31	32	9,385			204,300	2,611
St. Clairsville .....	44	45	15,185			229,600	6,219
St. Lawrence .....	30	31	12,910			323,500	3,978
St. Louis .....	49	48	16,525	4	1,900	724,550	6,011
St. Paul .....	64	69	23,419	3	260	1,047,600	8,391
San Francisco .....	35	31	13,170	5	700	786,500	5,178
San Jose .....	24	21	5,430	3	350	110,250	1,902
Santa Fe .....	24	12	1,975	12	635	26,575	883
Schuyler .....	42	44	12,172			227,000	3,922
Shenango .....	26	29	10,915			179,750	5,270
Solomon .....	48	32	7,155	9	750	90,025	2,551
Southern Dakota .....	28	23	4,151	6	170	43,800	1,169
Southern Oregon .....	13	10	2,525	3	275	28,700	538
Southern Virginia .....	12	11	2,090	1	200	15,075	522
South Florida .....	19	14	2,500	7	405	25,500	453
Spokane .....	15	11	2,110	5	560	50,650	639
Springfield .....	36	39	13,645			370,650	4,463
Steuben .....	26	27	8,710			247,400	3,242
Steubenville .....	61	64	22,875			351,250	7,557
Stockton .....	20	15	3,900	1	60	80,000	891
Syracuse .....	42	43	16,985			766,400	6,399
Topeka .....	49	43	13,735	7	730	293,010	4,686
Transylvania .....	27	21	6,655			115,750	1,485
Trinity .....	18	14	3,055	3	225	31,200	791
Troy .....	44	53	19,375	2	60	812,100	7,980
Union .....	32	35	9,125			90,500	2,464
Utah .....	21	32	5,330			218,975	753
Utica .....	47	51	20,158			715,450	7,410
Vincennes .....	32	34	10,913	1	100	300,900	3,483
Walla Walla .....	12	13	2,550	2	250	24,850	773
Washington .....	38	39	17,355			428,400	7,406
Washington city .....	27	33	13,775			948,500	5,558
Waterloo .....	35	33	8,842	2	120	122,200	2,583
Wellaboro .....	16	18	4,970			89,200	1,059
Westchester .....	36	49	16,750			1,173,100	6,852
West Jersey .....	47	67	22,640			622,900	6,535
Westminster .....	29	42	14,805			401,000	5,141
West Virginia .....	29	25	6,305	1	300	111,200	1,696
White River .....	7	4	1,100	2	275	5,525	231
White Water .....	37	40	15,225			257,200	4,711
Winnebago .....	37	38	9,405	2	120	140,425	2,722
Winona .....	25	23	4,273	1	50	82,100	1,490
Wood River .....	9	7	1,050			27,900	150
Wooster .....	39	37	11,730	1	800	151,400	4,541
Yadkin .....	38	37	10,745			30,980	2,551
Zanesville .....	46	48	16,275			252,000	5,408

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

## BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Aberdeen.....	36	17	3,085	19	1,500	\$34,575	883	Austin—Continued.							
Dickey, N. D.....	2	1	150	h1	200	1,600	50	Erio, Tex.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	\$4,000	30
Brown, S. D.....	9	3	650	sh5	390	8,800	316	Galveston, Tex.....	1	1	300	sh1	60	12,000	45
Campbell, S. D.....	1	1	100	sh1	100	1,600	16	Jeff Davis, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	1,700	18
Clark, S. D.....	1	1	100	sh1	100	1,600	16	Kendall, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	2,500	45
Day, S. D.....	3	1	150	h1	210	1,600	63	Kerr, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	650	21
Deuel, S. D.....	2	2	400	sh2	125	3,500	54	Lampasas, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	3,000	15
Edmunds, S. D.....	5	3	600	sh2	125	4,600	111	Lasalle, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	1,200	10
Faulk, S. D.....	1	1	85	sh1	100	1,350	30	McCulloch, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	400	13
Hamlin, S. D.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	1,725	16	Mason, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	25
McPherson, S. D.....	1	1	175	sh1	100	2,000	34	Maverick, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	35,000	300
Marshall, S. D.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,500	65	Menard, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	5,000	20
Potter, S. D.....	1	1	225	sh1	60	3,500	15	Mills, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	8,000	147
Roberts, S. D.....	1	1	225	sh1	60	3,500	15	Tom Green, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	25
Spink, S. D.....	6	1	150	sh1	355	1,800	79	Travis, Tex.....	1	1	600	sh1	100	35,000	300
Alaska:								Washington, Tex.....	1	1	450	sh1	100	5,000	20
Alaska.....	5	4	1,100	sh1	300	7,750	481	Williamson, Tex.....	2	3	500	sh1	100	8,000	147
Albany.....	51	63	28,135			1,133,670	10,016	Baltimore.....	54	64	25,045	4	850	1,243,324	8,407
Albany, N. Y.....	17	21	10,150			632,500	4,232	Allegheny, Md.....	4	5	1,525			75,100	874
Fulton, N. Y.....	7	8	3,625			108,870	1,394	Anne Arundel, Md.....	2	3	600			11,600	140
Montgomery, N. Y.....	4	4	2,860			101,000	909	Baltimore, Md.....	11	10	2,600	h2	500	50,000	551
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	4	4	1,550			24,000	450	Baltimore city, Md.....	22	29	15,770	h2	350	1,001,824	5,241
Saratoga, N. Y.....	11	15	5,450			143,800	1,488	Carroll, Md.....	2	2	550			9,000	95
Schenectady, N. Y.....	4	7	3,350			105,500	1,282	Frederick, Md.....	3	4	1,000			23,500	305
Schoharie, N. Y.....	3	3	800			12,000	177	Harford, Md.....	7	8	2,100			57,300	771
Warren, N. Y.....	1	1	350			12,000	84	Howard, Md.....	1	1	300			3,000	100
Allegheny.....	42	46	17,420			672,600	7,444	Washington, Md.....	2	2	600			12,000	330
Allegheny, Pa.....	30	34	13,170			561,500	5,790	Bellefontaine.....	25	23	6,925			104,900	3,197
Beaver, Pa.....	11	11	3,900			107,600	1,519	Champaign, Ohio.....	2	3	900			11,200	573
Butler, Pa.....	1	1	350			3,500	135	Crawford, Ohio.....	4	3	1,350			21,500	668
Alton.....	41	43	11,480			182,500	3,776	Hancock, Ohio.....	1	1	100			1,500	30
Bond, Ill.....	4	4	950			7,800	312	Hardin, Ohio.....	7	5	1,175			24,500	524
Clinton, Ill.....	3	3	700			3,000	115	Logan, Ohio.....	8	8	2,350			34,500	1,135
Greene, Ill.....	4	5	1,080			17,100	284	Wyandot, Ohio.....	3	3	1,050			11,700	267
Jersey, Ill.....	1	1	500			23,000	365	Benicia.....	40	27	7,610	9	950	136,850	1,970
Macoupin, Ill.....	8	8	1,900			24,100	517	Humboldt, Cal.....	9	3	800	h2	300	6,700	232
Madison, Ill.....	7	8	2,570			36,500	751	Lake, Cal.....	2	2	325	sh2		4,000	116
Monroe, Ill.....	1	1	150			1,200	36	Marin, Cal.....	3	3	900	h2	550	14,000	188
Montgomery, Ill.....	4	4	1,150			27,100	626	Mendocino, Cal.....	12	6	1,335	h2	550	18,150	457
Randolph, Ill.....	7	7	1,830			16,700	624	Napa, Cal.....	4	4	1,800	sh2		44,000	423
St. Clair, Ill.....	2	2	650			26,000	146	Solano, Cal.....	1	1	300	h1	100	9,000	62
Arizona.....	7	3	850	4	600	13,900	188	Sonoma, Cal.....	9	8	2,350	h1	100	41,000	472
Cochise, Ariz.....	1	1	150	h1	150	500	38	Binghamton.....	28	35	13,359			364,050	4,745
Graham, Ariz.....	2	2	300	h2	300	8,000	43	Broome, N. Y.....	11	14	6,600			205,950	2,605
Maricopa, Ariz.....	1	1	500	sh1	150	5,400	67	Chenango, N. Y.....	4	4	1,050			18,200	419
Pima, Ariz.....	1	1	350	sh1	150	5,400	8	Cortland, N. Y.....	7	9	2,609			73,500	936
Pinal, Ariz.....	2	2	350	sh1	150	5,400	32	Delaware, N. Y.....	2	3	950			11,400	155
Athens.....	32	31	7,010	1	100	105,250	2,460	Tioga, N. Y.....	4	5	2,150			57,000	630
Athens, Ohio.....	7	6	1,500	sh1	100	23,850	602	Birmingham.....	5	4	1,050	1	200	17,300	152
Gallia, Ohio.....	1	1	400	sh1	100	15,000	233	Calhoun, Ala.....	1	1	250			5,000	7
Hocking, Ohio.....	2	2	600	sh1	100	13,200	310	Colbert, Ala.....	1	1	200			5,000	48
Meigs, Ohio.....	7	7	1,430	sh1	100	25,300	377	Jefferson, Ala.....	2	1	300	h1	200	1,300	62
Morgan, Ohio.....	6	6	1,500	sh1	100	11,700	324	Morgan, Ala.....	1	1	300			6,000	35
Vinton, Ohio.....	1	1	280	sh1	100	1,500	100	Bismarck.....	10	6	1,500	4	110	27,200	189
Washington, Ohio.....	8	8	1,300	sh1	100	14,700	514	Burleigh, N. D.....	3	3	900			20,000	100
Atlantic.....	20	18	7,650	2	400	72,000	2,619	Kidder, N. D.....	1	1	150			2,000	11
Beaufort, S. C.....	2	1	150	sh1	250	250	117	McLean, N. D.....	3	1	250	sh3	80	3,000	35
Berkeley, S. C.....	7	7	2,650	sh1	250	7,350	986	Morton, N. D.....	2	1	250	sh1	30	2,200	19
Charleston, S. C.....	4	4	3,300	sh1	250	60,000	1,060	Stark, N. D.....	1	1	290	sh1	30	2,200	19
Colleton, S. C.....	3	3	700	sh1	150	1,300	150	Black Hills.....	15	10	1,545	5	220	20,825	250
Laurens, S. C.....	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,500	258	Custer, Mont.....	1	1	460	sh1	60	4,325	41
Orangeburg, S. C.....	1	1	350	sh1	150	1,600	48	Fall River, S. D.....	3	3	460	sh2	100	2,000	28
Austin.....	27	18	4,700	10	1,170	113,850	1,360	Harding, S. D.....	2	1	150	sh2	100	2,000	28
Orleans, La.....	1	1	300	sh1	60	8,000	70	Lawrence, S. D.....	1	1	225	sh1	30	2,000	49
Anderson, Tex.....	1	1	300	sh1	100	12,000	130	Meade, S. D.....	3	2	650	sh1	30	11,400	94
Bandera, Tex.....	1	1	250	sh1	100	9,000	152	Pennington, S. D.....	4	3	650	sh1	30	11,400	94
Bexar, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	14	Weston, Wyo.....	1	1	60	sh1	30	200	8
Brown, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	14	Blairsville.....	36	36	13,925	3	350	283,800	6,169
Coleman, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	14	Allegheny, Pa.....	6	6	1,960			47,000	798
Comanche, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	14	Cambria, Pa.....	5	4	1,650	sh2	150	63,800	702
Concho, Tex.....	1	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	14	Indiana, Pa.....	4	4	1,390	sh2	150	30,300	573
El Paso, Tex.....	1	1	350	sh1	100	8,000	100	Westmoreland, Pa.....	21	22	8,925	h1	200	142,700	4,096

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Bloomington.....	55	56	16,010	2	300	\$233,900	5,704	Cape Fear—Cont'd.							
Champaign, Ill.....	10	9	2,375	h1	200	32,700	970	Craven, N. C.....	1	1	300			\$1,800	90
Dewitt, Ill.....	4	4	1,400			24,500	367	Cumberland, N. C.....	3	3	725			1,350	151
Ford, Ill.....	4	5	1,300			13,300	366	Franklin, N. C.....	2	3	750			5,000	153
Iroquois, Ill.....	6	6	1,250	sh1	100	18,000	451	Granville, N. C.....	1	1	250			900	23
Livingston, Ill.....	7	6	1,560			18,200	273	Greene, N. C.....	1	1	200			750	75
McLean, Ill.....	11	12	3,800			82,100	1,726	Guilford, N. C.....	1						18
Marshall, Ill.....	1	1	400			6,000	123	Harnett, N. C.....	2	2	400			1,000	118
Platt, Ill.....	5	5	1,600			15,500	449	Jones, N. C.....	2	2	400			1,100	44
Vermilion, Ill.....	5	6	1,575			19,600	770	Moore, N. C.....	1	1	200			500	91
Woodford, Ill.....	2	2	750			4,000	209	New Hanover, N. C.....	2	2	400			1,000	114
Boston.....	34	35	15,760	5	1,300	473,300	5,569	Robeson, N. C.....	6	4	1,280			2,450	301
Aroostook, Me.....	1	2	300			3,000	75	Vance, N. C.....	1	1	200			600	10
Cumberland, Me.....	1	1	500			5,000	130	Wake, N. C.....	1	1	450			5,000	65
Bristol, Mass.....	3	4	1,125			84,000	369	Washington, N. C.....	1						25
Essex, Mass.....	3	5	2,900			30,200	476	Wayne, N. C.....	2	2	650	h1	200	4,300	180
Hampden, Mass.....	1	1	700			30,000	250	Wilson, N. C.....	1					400	45
Middlesex, Mass.....	3	2	1,400	h1	200	41,300	569	Carlisle.....	52	68	21,779			775,700	7,571
Norfolk, Mass.....	1	1	550			10,000	270	Adams, Pa.....	4	6	1,200			17,000	437
Suffolk, Mass.....	6	5	3,450	h1	200	220,000	1,536	Cumberland, Pa.....	8	12	4,650			205,200	1,959
Worcester, Mass.....	1			h1	350		100	Dauphin, Pa.....	11	13	4,750			305,800	2,036
Hillsboro, N. H.....	6	7	2,200	h1	200	25,000	763	Franklin, Pa.....	11	17	5,550			111,200	1,844
Rockingham, N. H.....	2	2	950			9,800	193	Fulton, Pa.....	6	6	1,250			11,700	306
Newport, R. I.....	1	1	210			4,300	100	Lebanon, Pa.....	2	4	980			84,000	266
Providence, R. I.....	3	3	1,175			57,000	508	Perry, Pa.....	9	9	3,049			36,300	643
Caledonia, Vt.....	1	1	300			4,000	120	York, Pa.....	1	1	350			4,500	80
Washington, Vt.....	1			h1	350		110	Catawba.....	35	35	8,350			25,250	2,242
Boulder.....	16	10	2,575	11	620	85,550	1,177	Anson, N. C.....	3	3	500			2,800	112
Boulder, Colo.....	3	3	700			10,500	250	Cabarrus, N. C.....	2	2	775			3,800	318
Larimer, Colo.....	4	2	700	sh2	135	18,500	310	Caldwell, N. C.....	1	1	200			400	39
Logan, Colo.....	1			sh2	95		30	Cleveland, N. C.....	2	3	950			1,500	41
Morgan, Colo.....	2	1	225	sh3	135	4,000	142	Gaston, N. C.....	2	2	275			350	41
Sedgwick, Colo.....	1			h1	85		81	Iredell, N. C.....	1	1	200			400	43
Weld, Colo.....	1	1	200	sh2	110	6,500	123	Lincoln, N. C.....	1	1	125			800	35
Albany, Wyo.....	1	1	200			7,000	95	Martin, N. C.....	1	1	300			800	108
Carbon, Wyo.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	9,050	51	Mecklenburg, N. C.....	6	6	1,575			5,600	462
Laramie, Wyo.....	1	1	350			30,000	145	Moore, N. C.....	3	3	600			1,700	170
Brooklyn.....	33	39	24,555			1,536,927	17,170	Northampton, N. C.....	1	1	200			500	50
Kings, N. Y.....	27	33	22,155			1,464,000	16,447	Robeson, N. C.....	3	2	500			1,500	199
Queens, N. Y.....	3	3	1,200			27,927	257	Rowan, N. C.....	2	2	500			1,400	180
Richmond, N. Y.....	3	3	1,200			45,000	466	Surry, N. C.....	2	2	400			1,000	92
Buffalo.....	42	50	23,425	2	120	1,383,950	8,018	Union, N. C.....	2	2	550			700	85
Cattaraugus, N. Y.....	9	9	2,450			31,000	962	Wayne, N. C.....	1	1	300			1,000	136
Chautauque, N. Y.....	8	11	4,700			282,850	1,759	Yadkin, N. C.....	2	2	400			1,100	121
Erie, N. Y.....	26	30	16,275	sh2	120	1,070,100	5,277	Cayuga.....	23	26	10,130			386,000	4,453
Butler.....	36	34	11,675			135,800	4,467	Cayuga, N. Y.....	20	22	8,730			344,000	3,565
Butler, Pa.....	27	26	8,550			111,800	2,974	Tompkins, N. Y.....	3	4	1,400			42,000	858
Lawrence, Pa.....	2	2	750			4,500	270	Cedar Rapids.....	36	37	11,175	1	50	216,250	3,422
Mercer, Pa.....	4	3	1,375			10,000	813	Benton, Iowa.....	9	8	2,625			49,700	826
Venango, Pa.....	3	3	1,000			9,500	430	Cedar, Iowa.....	2	2	725			9,500	147
Cairo.....	52	48	12,235	5	675	117,350	3,775	Clinton, Iowa.....	6	6	1,700	sh1	50	37,800	478
Alexander, Ill.....	1	1	400			8,000	203	Jackson, Iowa.....	4	2	500			2,500	112
Clay, Ill.....	2	2	330			2,800	45	Jones, Iowa.....	8	as	1,825			16,050	488
Gallatin, Ill.....	4	5	1,050			6,950	313	Linn, Iowa.....	7	10	3,800			100,700	1,371
Hamilton, Ill.....	1	1	300			2,000	15	Central Dakota.....	33	20	3,375	13	1,080	41,950	1,242
Hardin, Ill.....	1	1	200			1,000	37	Beadle, S. D.....	5	3	520	h1/2	220	8,700	385
Jackson, Ill.....	6	6	1,380			12,300	502	Brookings, S. D.....	3	3	550	sh1/2		7,000	163
Jefferson, Ill.....	1	1	300			3,500	125	Hand, S. D.....	6	3	425	sh3	180	5,400	167
Lawrence, Ill.....	5	5	1,225			5,500	274	Hughes, S. D.....	3	3	625			4,800	90
Marion, Ill.....	4	3	950	h1	300	6,700	195	Kingsbury, S. D.....	2	1	140	h1	100	1,300	27
Massac, Ill.....	1	1	300			4,000	57	Lake, S. D.....	2	2	290			3,700	90
Perry, Ill.....	5	3	900	h1/2	250	9,500	437	Miner, S. D.....	4	1	150	sh3	180	1,200	72
Pope, Ill.....	1	2	400			5,800	130	Moody, S. D.....	3	1	200	h1/2	220	3,000	74
Pulaski, Ill.....	1			sh1	75		31	Sanborn, S. D.....	3	3	475	sh1/2		7,050	145
Richland, Ill.....	2	2	675			6,000	265	Sully, S. D.....	2			sh2	180		29
Saline, Ill.....	1	1	175			2,500	89	Champlain.....	20	25	7,102			236,000	2,159
Union, Ill.....	3	2	550			6,000	297	Clinton, N. Y.....	8	10	2,527			80,500	925
Wabash, Ill.....	4	3	725	sh1	50	10,500	253	Essex, N. Y.....	4	6	2,125			73,500	365
Washington, Ill.....	4	4	1,250			15,600	155	Franklin, N. Y.....	8	9	2,450			82,000	869
Wayne, Ill.....	1	1	300			4,000	105	Chemung.....	22	23	7,650	3	220	225,300	2,331
White, Ill.....	3	3	625			3,200	207	Chemung, N. Y.....	8	9	3,300	sh3	220	130,000	1,154
Williamson, Ill.....	1	1	200			1,500	40	Schnyler, N. Y.....	10	10	2,950			69,800	704
Cape Fear.....	30	26	6,605	1	200	27,450	1,585	Tioga, N. Y.....	1	1	400			7,000	151
Bladen, N. C.....	1	1	200			800	38	Tompkins, N. Y.....	1	1	250			4,000	65
Columbus, N. C.....	1	1	200			500	34	Yates, N. Y.....	2	2	750			14,500	257

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Cherokee Nation: Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	28	16	2,867 <sup>h2</sup> <sub>sh10</sub>	12	910	\$14,800	727	Columbus .....	29	34	11,750			\$282,700	3,623
Chester .....	46	58	19,515	2	450	544,700	7,207	Fairfield, Ohio .....	6	6	1,700			28,460	460
Chester, Pa. ....	27	38	12,625			256,100	4,762	Franklin, Ohio .....	15	19	6,975			212,800	2,211
Delaware, Pa. ....	18	18	6,190	h2	450	244,600	2,225	Madison, Ohio .....	4	4	1,425			22,500	550
Montgomery, Pa. ..	1	2	700			44,000	220	Pickaway, Ohio .....	4	5	1,650			19,000	372
Chicago .....	73	72	37,935	13	4,010	1,838,250	15,306	Council Bluffs .....	52	48	11,903	1	75	183,400	4,066
Cook, Ill. ....	51	49	30,410 <sup>h10</sup> <sub>sh2</sub>	12	3,810	1,692,000	12,910	Adair, Iowa .....	2	2	430			8,000	121
Dupage, Ill. ....	2	2	350			2,800	57	Adams, Iowa .....	3	3	580			5,700	161
Ford, Ill. ....	1	1	250			2,250	50	Audubon, Iowa .....	1	1	300			5,000	95
Grundy, Ill. ....	2	2	500			4,500	102	Cass, Iowa .....	3	3	750			10,200	328
Kankakee, Ill. ....	3	3	950			19,500	290	Fremont, Iowa .....	5	4	980			14,000	310
Lake, Ill. ....	6	6	2,150			68,700	591	Guthrie, Iowa .....	4	4	1,030			12,200	187
Will, Ill. ....	8	9	3,325	h1	200	49,500	1,306	Harrison, Iowa .....	3	3	630			9,900	197
Chickasaw .....	22	12	2,650			20,000	558	Mills, Iowa .....	2	2	400			4,800	114
Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	6	4	1,000			7,000	148	Montgomery, Iowa ..	3	3	688			10,300	293
Okla. ....	15	7	1,550			12,400	398	Page, Iowa .....	5	5	1,290			24,400	506
Public land strip, Okla.	1	1	100			600	12	Pottawattamie, Iowa .....	6	4	1,340	sh1	75	42,000	596
Chillicothe .....	32	31	10,225			127,300	3,836	Ringgold, Iowa .....	2	2	700			4,200	71
Clinton, Ohio .....	1	1	500			12,000	73	Shelby, Iowa .....	3	3	450			7,400	142
Fayette, Ohio .....	2	2	1,400			25,000	567	Taylor, Iowa .....	6	5	1,085			9,300	508
Highland, Ohio .....	9	8	2,450			17,900	1,999	Union, Iowa .....	4	4	1,250			16,000	437
Pike, Ohio .....	3	3	750			4,200	53	Crawfordsville .....	57	58	17,045	2	200	322,900	5,757
Ross, Ohio .....	14	14	4,250			60,400	1,525	Benton, Ind. ....	4	5	1,200			10,000	250
Vinton, Ohio .....	3	3	875			7,800	219	Boone, Ind. ....	7	7	2,000			28,900	730
Chippewa .....	18	20	4,025	1	120	102,975	1,346	Carroll, Ind. ....	4	5	1,620			23,000	630
Gogebic, Mich. ....	2	2	400			4,500	80	Clinton, Ind. ....	7	7	2,100			32,700	843
Ashland, Wis. ....	3	4	610	sh1	120	9,100	245	Fountain, Ind. ....	5	5	1,275			12,500	319
Barron, Wis. ....	2	2	380			3,300	44	Montgomery, Ind. ....	10	9	3,275	sh1	100	75,500	1,211
Chippewa, Wis. ....	2	2	460			26,675	180	Parke, Ind. ....	5	4	1,000	sh1	100	24,000	467
Douglas, Wis. ....	2	2	450			18,500	252	Putnam, Ind. ....	1	1	300			2,500	40
Eau Claire, Wis. ....	2	2	800			22,400	155	Tiptecanoe, Ind. ....	6	7	2,475			100,800	945
Pierce, Wis. ....	2	2	250			2,000	62	Vermilion, Ind. ....	4	4	800			4,500	111
Price, Wis. ....	1	2	225			3,500	45	Warren, Ind. ....	4	4	1,000			8,500	211
St. Croix, Wis. ....	2	2	450			13,000	283	Dakota .....	20	19	2,475	1		20,690	1,063
Choctaw .....	32	30	3,286	2	150	11,700	641	Ramsey, N. D. ....	2	2	180			1,100	81
Sebastian, Ark. ....	4	4	560			925	93	Sargent, N. D. ....	1	1	150			1,000	37
Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	28	26	2,726	sh2	150	10,775	548	Buffalo, S. D. ....	1	1	75			500	40
Cincinnati .....	61	67	24,418	2	200	1,186,500	9,394	Charles Mix, S. D. ....	3	3	355			3,300	307
Butler, Ohio .....	1	1	350			10,000	194	Day, S. D. ....	1	1	120			700	53
Clermont, Ohio .....	12	11	2,635	h1	100	26,300	1,121	Grant, S. D. ....	1	1	120			650	41
Hamilton, Ohio .....	43	49	20,058	h1	100	1,121,700	7,536	Lyman, S. D. ....	1			ph1			56
Warren, Ohio .....	5	6	1,375			28,500	543	Moody, S. D. ....	1	1	150			2,100	115
Clarion .....	48	46	14,985	5	710	206,250	4,588	Roberts, S. D. ....	4	4	815			5,575	336
Clarion, Pa. ....	21	21	6,550	h1	150	69,000	1,815	Shannon, S. D. ....	5	5	510			5,765	15
Clearfield, Pa. ....	1	1	400			6,000	250	Dayton .....	39	43	16,465			600,300	7,596
Elk, Pa. ....	4	3	580	sh2	200	4,150	185	Butler, Ohio .....	11	12	3,675			64,000	1,914
Forest, Pa. ....	2	2	425			6,000	100	Clark, Ohio .....	4	7	2,050			82,500	1,216
Jefferson, Pa. ....	16	15	5,700	h2	360	84,500	1,541	Darke, Ohio .....	2	2	1,200			25,000	285
Venango, Pa. ....	4	4	1,250			36,600	697	Greene, Ohio .....	6	6	1,980			43,500	735
Cleveland .....	26	34	17,635	1	300	871,250	6,721	Miami, Ohio .....	3	3	2,300			94,500	1,075
Ashtabula, Ohio ..	5	5	1,950			24,350	609	Montgomery, Ohio ..	7	7	3,250			234,200	1,721
Cuyahoga, Ohio ..	14	22	13,600	h1	300	816,500	5,530	Preble, Ohio .....	4	4	960			11,800	276
Lake, Ohio .....	1	1	250			10,500	106	Warren, Ohio .....	2	2	1,050			45,000	364
Medina, Ohio .....	1	1	250			3,200	120	Denver .....	21	14	4,255	7	840	240,250	2,502
Portage, Ohio .....	1	1	160			12,700	285	Arapahoe, Colo. ....	10	7	2,725	h3	415	216,250	2,050
Summit, Ohio .....	3	3	1,125			3,000	40	Clear Creek, Colo. ....	2	2	380			9,000	130
Wayne, Ohio .....	1	1	300					Gilpin, Colo. ....	2	2	700			7,000	100
Columbia .....	19	24	7,060			176,000	2,112	Jefferson, Colo. ....	1	1	125	sh1	75	4,000	59
Columbia, N. Y. ....	7	7	2,400			85,500	870	Washington, Colo. ....	3	2	325	sh1	75	4,000	77
Greene, N. Y. ....	11	16	4,460			85,500	1,224	Yuma, Colo. ....	3			h1 <sup>3</sup> sh2 <sup>3</sup>	350		
Schoharie, N. Y. ....	1	1	200			5,000	18	Des Moines .....	54	53	14,830	2	300	225,325	4,265
								Appanoose, Iowa ..	3	3	650			4,800	189
								Clarke, Iowa .....	3	2	550	h1	175	6,400	140
								Dallas, Iowa .....	6	5	925	h1	125	10,500	277
								Decatur, Iowa .....	4	4	1,100			14,200	276
								Guthrie, Iowa .....	1	1	300			8,000	70
								Jasper, Iowa .....	3	3	950			9,600	228
								Lucas, Iowa .....	5	6	1,480			11,100	414
								Madison, Iowa .....	3	3	625			17,200	271
								Mahaaska, Iowa .....	5	5	1,350			21,300	284
								Marion, Iowa .....	3	3	900			11,800	332
								Marshall, Iowa .....	1	1	250			1,600	45
								Monroe, Iowa .....	1	1	400			9,000	170
								Polk, Iowa .....	9	9	3,440			88,725	1,135
								Warren, Iowa .....	3	3	950			10,100	263
								Wayne, Iowa .....	4	4	960			6,500	169

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Detroit.....	43	47	22,320			\$1,056,100	8,488	Emporia—Cont'd.							
Livingston, Mich.....	4	4	1,030			14,300	445	Chautauqua, Kan.....	2			h1 } 2	175		37
Macomb, Mich.....	2	2	550			9,500	143	Coffey, Kan.....	5	3	850	h1 } 2	250	\$10,200	372
Oakland, Mich.....	10	10	2,880			51,100	1,084	Cowley, Kan.....	10	6	1,680	h2 } 4	365	29,800	840
St. Clair, Mich.....	1	1	250			3,500	56	Elk, Kan.....	1	1	400	sh2 } 4		4,000	58
Washtenaw, Mich.....	5	6	2,925			83,200	1,011	Geary, Kan.....	1	1	175			1,800	20
Wayne, Mich.....	21	24	14,705			894,500	5,749	Greenwood, Kan.....	7	3	650	sh3	195	6,500	159
Dubuque.....	36	32	8,500	2	150	138,100	2,979	Harvey, Kan.....	2	2	500			4,500	273
Allamakee, Iowa.....	4	4	1,200			9,600	402	Lyon, Kan.....	8	6	1,500	sh2	120	28,500	788
Bremers, Iowa.....	2	1	250	sh1	80	2,100	82	Marion, Kan.....	4	3	750	sh1	60	11,500	428
Buchanan, Iowa.....	10	8	1,850	sh1	70	34,300	654	Morris, Kan.....	4	4	550			7,950	224
Clayton, Iowa.....	2	2	250			2,200	96	Osage, Kan.....	7	6	1,520	sh1	60	20,400	670
Delaware, Iowa.....	2	2	700			10,500	202	Sedgwick, Kan.....	9	9	2,875			43,500	1,208
Dubuque, Iowa.....	9	2	3,000			64,100	1,241	Sumner, Kan.....	15	9	2,085	h1 } 6	855	23,100	894
Fayette, Iowa.....	3	3	700			9,200	106	Erie.....	67	75	25,925	sh5 }		584,950	9,415
Howard, Iowa.....	1	1	150			3,000	46	Crawford, Pa.....	13	16	6,130			110,250	1,869
Linn, Iowa.....	2	1	200			1,400	125	Erie, Pa.....	19	22	6,920			214,700	3,038
Winnecheik, Iowa.....	1	1	200			1,700	25	Forest, Pa.....	1	1	200			1,500	16
Duluth.....	22	16	3,195	6	200	49,700	1,048	McKean, Pa.....	2	2	950			52,000	370
Carlton, Minn.....	3	3	395			7,200	87	Mercer, Pa.....	14	14	5,300			56,500	2,008
Crow Wing, Minn.....	2	2	350			6,400	70	Venango, Pa.....	11	13	4,555			115,900	1,367
Itasca, Minn.....	2			sh1 } 2	50		6	Warren, Pa.....	7	7	1,870			34,100	727
Lake, Minn.....	1	1	150	ph1 }		3,000	25	Fairfield.....	40	38	14,000			86,750	3,359
Pine, Minn.....	5	3	380	sh2 }	100	4,000	96	Chester, S. C.....	6	6	2,700			5,100	362
St. Louis, Minn.....	9	7	1,920	sh1 } 2	50	29,100	764	Chesterfield, S. C.....	2	2	500			850	56
East Florida.....	15	14	3,550	ph1 }		296,500	589	Clarendon, S. C.....	3	3	750			1,850	120
Alachua, Fla.....	3	2	400	sh1	100	3,400	80	Darlington, S. C.....	3	2	600			550	85
Bradford, Fla.....	1	1	200			2,000	51	Fairfield, S. C.....	7	7	3,100			44,200	451
Clay, Fla.....	1	1	100			1,500	20	Richland, S. C.....	1	1	400			2,000	149
Duval, Fla.....	2	3	900			29,000	140	Sumter, S. C.....	11	10	4,350			29,000	1,494
Marion, Fla.....	2	2	400			3,000	22	York, S. C.....	7	5	1,600			3,200	612
Putnam, Fla.....	4	3	500	h1	75	6,800	103	Fargo.....	38	18	3,415	20	1,410	41,800	1,071
St. John, Fla.....	1	1	900			250,000	150	Barnes, N. D.....	2	1	100	sh2	90	2,500	36
Washington, Fla.....	1	1	150			800	23	Cass, N. D.....	13	7	1,490	sh6	485	16,900	359
East Oregon.....	17	13	3,000			33,000	543	Dickey, N. D.....	4	2	330	h1 } 3	150	4,400	79
Baker, Ore.....	1	1	250			5,000	36	Lamoure, N. D.....	3	c3	450	sh2 }		3,300	85
Sherman, Ore.....	1	1	200			1,000	29	Ransom, N. D.....	2	2	325			4,500	119
Umatilla, Ore.....	3	2	450			5,000	128	Sargent, N. D.....	3	1	150	h1 } 2	190	2,200	39
Union, Ore.....	6	5	1,275			15,000	202	Steele, N. D.....	4			sh3	255		117
Wallowa, Ore.....	3	2	400			3,000	29	Stutsman, N. D.....	3	1	420	sh1	60	6,000	152
Wasco, Ore.....	1						13	Trall, N. D.....	4	1	150	sh3	180	2,000	85
Klickitat, Wash.....	2	2	425			4,000	106	Flint.....	42	34	8,870	7	600	116,075	2,286
Ebenezer.....	26	25	8,725			232,900	2,624	Genesee, Mich.....	7	6	2,500			57,600	696
Bath, Ky.....	1	1	350			10,000	54	Huron, Mich.....	12	8	1,375	sh3	220	15,775	380
Boone, Ky.....	1	1	250			4,000	15	Lapeer, Mich.....	2	2	700			7,800	221
Bourbon, Ky.....	1	1	225			5,000	59	St. Clair, Mich.....	3	3	900			7,200	267
Boyd, Ky.....	1	1	700			20,000	175	Sanilac, Mich.....	9	6	1,420	h1 } 3	305	13,200	330
Bracken, Ky.....	1	1	300			5,000	50	Shiawassee, Mich.....	3	4	825	sh2 }		6,500	127
Campbell, Ky.....	2	2	550			18,000	321	Tuscola, Mich.....	6	5	1,150	sh1	75	8,000	315
Fayette, Ky.....	1	1	450			25,000	310	Fort Dodge.....	73	61	14,685	14	1,140	235,850	4,824
Fleming, Ky.....	3	3	920			9,800	148	Boone, Iowa.....	2	2	680			16,500	315
Franklin, Ky.....	1	1	500			25,000	344	Buena Vista, Iowa.....	3	3	490			9,000	104
Grant, Ky.....	1	1	220			8,000	25	Calhoun, Iowa.....	3	3	870			12,000	325
Greenup, Ky.....	1	1	220			1,500	50	Carroll, Iowa.....	7	7	1,615			15,500	412
Kenton, Ky.....	2	2	775			50,000	491	Cherokee, Iowa.....	4	4	875			13,200	345
Lewis, Ky.....	2	2	620			2,800	145	Crawford, Iowa.....	3	3	475			6,000	196
Magoffin, Ky.....	1	1	220			1,200	25	Dickinson, Iowa.....	1	1	250			3,250	50
Mason, Ky.....	2	2	1,050			21,400	185	Emmet, Iowa.....	3	2	325	sh1	40	4,300	94
Montgomery, Ky.....	1	1	350			7,000	75	Greene, Iowa.....	7	6	1,740	sh1	60	17,700	520
Nicholas, Ky.....	1	(a)	300			1,200	6	Humboldt, Iowa.....	1	1	250			2,500	55
Pendleton, Ky.....	2	62	550			8,000	109	Ida, Iowa.....	2	2	525			5,500	225
Pike, Ky.....	1	1	175			10,000	37	Kossuth, Iowa.....	5	1	150	sh4	435	1,600	107
Elizabeth.....	32	47	21,734			793,000	7,782	Lyon, Iowa.....	2	1	320			2,650	55
Hudson, N. J.....	1	1	600			32,000	130	Monona, Iowa.....	1			sh1	60		5
Hunterdon, N. J.....	5	6	2,162			57,500	740	O'Brien, Iowa.....	4	3	700	sh1	60	8,250	145
Middlesex, N. J.....	4	7	2,750			63,000	820	Osceola, Iowa.....	1	1	200			2,000	20
Somerset, N. J.....	4	7	2,450			35,000	760	Palo Alto, Iowa.....	1	1	175			1,800	32
Union, N. J.....	18	26	13,772			605,500	5,332	Plymouth, Iowa.....	4	3	625	sh1	60	9,700	240
Emporia.....	83	58	14,780	23	2,240	207,650	6,353	Pocahontas, Iowa.....	5	4	875	sh1	50	10,100	161
Butler, Kan.....	5	2	775	h1	100	8,400	272	Sac, Iowa.....	6	5	1,150	sh1	50	17,100	211
Chase, Kan.....	3	2	500	sh1	60	7,500	110	Sioux, Iowa.....	4	3	825	sh3	325	6,700	449
								Webster, Iowa.....	1	1	750			21,000	214
								Woodbury, Iowa.....	3	4	800			49,500	644

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

c Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Fort Wayne	27	26	9,910			\$308,300	3,750	Holston	30	26	5,425	1	150	\$41,650	973
Adams, Ind.	1	1	350			6,500	212	Bruncombe, N. C.	3	2	350	shl	150	1,900	60
Allen, Ind.	3	3	1,950			164,000	938	Henderson, N. C.	1	1	100			1,000	21
Dekalb, Ind.	2	2	650			9,000	231	Transylvania, N. C.	1	1	250			800	25
Elkhart, Ind.	3	3	1,125			41,000	565	Carter, Tenn.	1	1	200			3,000	40
Huntington, Ind.	1	1	300			6,000	211	Greene, Tenn.	8	8	1,850			17,400	316
Kosciusko, Ind.	3	3	1,500			21,500	325	Hawkins, Tenn.	3	3	500			2,200	88
Lagrange, Ind.	2	2	680			13,000	243	Jefferson, Tenn.	1	1	200			600	18
Noble, Ind.	4	4	1,350			21,800	277	Sullivan, Tenn.	4	2	450			3,800	96
Steuben, Ind.	1	1	300			2,500	30	Washington, Tenn.	7	6	1,225			10,300	272
Wells, Ind.	4	4	1,375			19,800	599	Lee, Va.	1	1	300			650	28
Whitley, Ind.	3	2	350			3,500	119								
Freeport	32	32	10,644			261,000	4,057	Hudson	43	48	16,860			479,500	5,910
Boone, Ill.	1	1	700			29,000	300	Orange, N. Y.	23	26	11,030			375,500	3,885
Jo Daviess, Ill.	9	9	2,350			32,580	713	Rockland, N. Y.	10	11	3,055			60,500	1,274
McHenry, Ill.	6	6	1,600			30,500	578	Sullivan, N. Y.	9	10	2,575			25,500	667
Ogle, Ill.	4	4	1,294			27,500	407	Pike, Pa.	1	1	200			18,000	80
Stephenson, Ill.	7	7	2,550			61,000	761	Huntingdon	72	92	30,325			676,550	9,907
Winnebago, Ill.	5	5	2,150			80,500	1,298	Bedford, Pa.	7	7	1,975			17,200	321
Genesee	22	23	7,485			200,150	3,184	Blair, Pa.	10	12	6,000			231,200	2,791
Genesee, N. Y.	13	14	4,685			110,900	2,068	Center, Pa.	12	17	5,600			115,500	1,167
Wyoming, N. Y.	9	9	2,800			89,250	1,116	Clearfield, Pa.	15	17	4,910			101,950	1,547
Geneva	23	29	12,430			416,800	4,896	Huntingdon, Pa.	15	21	5,890			104,700	1,790
Ontario, N. Y.	12	15	3,310			239,500	2,490	Juniata, Pa.	7	7	2,750			44,500	1,204
Seneca, N. Y.	6	7	3,500			109,000	1,534	Mifflin, Pa.	6	11	3,200			61,500	1,087
Tompkins, N. Y.	1	2	700			15,000	220	Huron	20	22	7,625			214,100	2,598
Yates, N. Y.	4	5	1,920			53,300	652	Erie, Ohio	3	5	1,800			74,000	514
Grand Rapids	17	16	5,575	1	60	115,800	1,936	Huron, Ohio	5	5	1,675			38,000	531
Ionia, Mich.	4	3	1,100	hl	60	14,300	413	Ottawa, Ohio	3	3	840			6,100	135
Kent, Mich.	4	4	1,950			64,500	782	Sandusky, Ohio	3	3	1,260			48,000	478
Mason, Mich.	1	1	250			2,500	135	Seneca, Ohio	5	5	1,750			45,500	855
Mecosta, Mich.	1	1	400			4,000	170	Wyandot, Ohio	1	1	300			2,500	85
Muskegon, Mich.	1	1	250			5,500	85	Indianapolis	35	38	14,205			482,100	6,198
Oceana, Mich.	1	1	225			2,500	56	Bartholomew, Ind.	2	1	500			20,000	230
Oscoda, Mich.	2	2	450			10,000	134	Boone, Ind.	1	1	150			1,200	25
Ottawa, Mich.	3	3	950			12,500	211	Brown, Ind.	2	2	375			4,000	55
Gunnison	11	12	2,545			70,700	628	Hancock, Ind.	1	1	500			10,000	60
Chaffee, Colo.	2	2	350			12,000	88	Hendricks, Ind.	3	3	700			7,500	125
Delta, Colo.	1	1	150			1,500	15	Johnson, Ind.	6	6	2,105			51,200	1,154
Garfield, Colo.	1	1	250			3,500	60	Marion, Ind.	14	18	7,975			364,000	3,983
Gunnison, Colo.	2	2	250			2,400	50	Monroe, Ind.	1	1	450			10,000	201
Hinsdale, Colo.	1	1	175			2,000	38	Putnam, Ind.	4	4	1,150			13,200	343
Lake, Colo.	1	1	500			20,000	200	Shelby, Ind.	1	1	300			1,000	22
Mesa, Colo.	1	1	170			5,000	33	Iowa	41	41	13,700	3		224,225	4,212
Ouray, Colo.	1	1	200			4,000	27	Davis, Iowa	4	3	750	phl		3,000	274
Park, Colo.	1	1	100			300		Des Moines, Iowa	5	5	2,255			61,200	757
Pitkin, Colo.	1	1	400			20,000	117	Henry, Iowa	4	4	1,600			20,000	376
Hastings	52	19	4,170	8	500	39,710	1,972	Jefferson, Iowa	5	4	1,225	phl		21,600	468
Adams, Neb.	10	4	770	hl	100	7,700	660	Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	110
Chase, Neb.	2	1	250	phl		1,400	43	Lee, Iowa	8	11	3,955			72,225	1,143
Clay, Neb.	5	1	250	phl		1,400	178	Lucas, Iowa	4	4	1,125			4,300	273
Dundy, Neb.	1	1					9	Van Buren, Iowa	7	6	1,440	phl		9,400	296
Franklin, Neb.	3	2	475	phl		4,000	47	Wapello, Iowa	3	3	1,100			31,000	515
Furnas, Neb.	1	1					170	Iowa City	41	41	11,888	2	100	157,050	3,617
Gosper, Neb.	5	1	200	hl	200	1,000	15	Cedar, Iowa	4	4	850			10,500	857
Hamilton, Neb.	1	1	600	shl	50	5,810	186	Iowa, Iowa	5	4	1,025	shl	50	10,950	354
Harlan, Neb.	5	3	600	shl	50	5,810	96	Johnson, Iowa	5	5	1,410			25,700	452
Hayes, Neb.	1	1		shl	50		25	Keokuk, Iowa	4	4	1,250			14,500	406
Hitchcock, Neb.	2	2					35	Louis, Iowa	1	1	250			3,500	94
Kearney, Neb.	4	3	525	shl	50	6,200	167	Muscatine, Iowa	7	6	1,626	shl	50	41,200	610
Nuckolls, Neb.	4	3	650			6,100	132	Poweshiek, Iowa	4	4	1,280			12,400	364
Phelps, Neb.	2	1	300			4,500	105	Scott, Iowa	8	10	2,975			31,200	806
Redwillow, Neb.	1	1		shl	50		8	Washington, Iowa	3	3	722			7,100	374
Webster, Neb.	4	1	400			3,000	96	Jersey City	31	40	17,880			978,700	6,179
Highland	25	21	6,530	3	350	111,225	2,261	Bergen, N. J.	9	13	4,800			260,400	1,282
Atchison, Kan.	4	3	1,350			32,700	384	Hudson, N. J.	10	12	5,870			282,000	2,358
Brown, Kan.	2	2	600			15,000	336	Passaic, N. J.	12	15	7,210			436,300	2,539
Clay, Kan.	1	1	300			2,000	33	Kalamazoo	21	20	7,030			163,000	2,465
Doniphan, Kan.	2	2	600			8,500	224	Allegan, Mich.	4	4	1,200			19,200	340
Jackson, Kan.	5	2	700	sh3	350	16,250	384	Berrien, Mich.	2	3	930			11,300	361
Jefferson, Kan.	1	1	200			3,000	95	Cass, Mich.	2	2	600			4,500	166
Marshall, Kan.	5	5	1,170			19,800	405								
Nemaha, Kan.	3	3	660			4,475	107								
Washington, Kan.	2	2	950			9,500	283								

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Kalamazoo—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Lake Superior.....</b>	20	21	4,515	3	140	\$128,750	1,441
Kalamazoo, Mich.	6	5	2,400			\$77,500	997	Chippewa, Mich.	4	3	385	sh1	50	15,200	300
St. Joseph, Mich.	5	4	1,350			43,000	393	Delta, Mich.	3	4	510			10,600	176
Van Buren, Mich.	2	2	550			7,500	208	Iron, Mich.	1	1	250			1,600	20
	41	39	10,175			280,200	4,092	Luce, Mich.	2	2	350	sh1	40	4,000	77
<b>Kansas City.....</b>								Mackinac, Mich.	3	2	200	sh1	50	1,450	118
Bates, Mo.	4	3	775			10,200	282	Marquette, Mich.	3	3	1,600			53,000	459
Benton, Mo.	2	1	150			1,000	40	Menominee, Mich.	2	4	1,400			34,500	219
Cass, Mo.	5	4	950			6,000	321	Ontonagon, Mich.	1	1	170			1,400	12
Cedar, Mo.	1	1	200			1,200	20	Schoolcraft, Mich.	1	1	250			7,000	60
Cole, Mo.	1	1	250			6,000	100								
Henry, Mo.	4	4	1,050			12,500	422	<b>Lansing.....</b>	21	20	5,815			175,500	2,552
Jackson, Mo.	8	9	2,675			161,200	1,396	Barry, Mich.	2	1	250			3,000	60
Johnson, Mo.	4	4	1,150			24,300	443	Calhoun, Mich.	6	6	2,115			82,500	1,135
Moniteau, Mo.	2	2	375			3,800	135	Eaton, Mich.	3	3	550			6,800	151
Pettis, Mo.	3	3	925			36,000	378	Ingham, Mich.	5	5	1,800			64,700	764
St. Clair, Mo.	3	3	725			7,800	288	Jackson, Mich.	5	5	1,100			18,500	442
Saline, Mo.	2	2	350			2,200	53								
Vernon, Mo.	2	2	600			8,000	214	<b>Larned.....</b>	58	37	9,060	20	1,625	181,600	2,494
<b>Kearney.....</b>	36	23	5,440	7	735	69,400	1,720	Barber, Kan.	1	1	325			4,000	85
Boone, Neb.	2	2	350			3,000	121	Barton, Kan.	3	3	850			8,100	112
Buffalo, Neb.	6	3	900	h1	150	16,500	368	Clark, Kan.	1	1	250			2,600	15
Cheyenne, Neb.	2			sh1	60		33	Comanche, Kan.	1			h1	200		25
Custer, Neb.	5	2	300	h2	225	2,400	135	Edwards, Kan.	2	1	300	sh1	100	3,000	19
Dawson, Neb.	3	2	450			4,000	127	Finney, Kan.	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	40
Deuel, Neb.	1			sh1	100		14	Ford, Kan.	3	2	500	ph1		4,700	96
Greene, Neb.	1	1	200			4,000	78	Grant, Kan.	1			sh1	50		11
Hall, Neb.	2	2	650			5,500	182	Gray, Kan.	1	1	150			1,500	30
Howard, Neb.	2	2	350			5,500	87	Hamilton, Kan.	3	61	150	h2	175		52
Lincoln, Neb.	2	1	300			5,000	94	Harper, Kan.	5	3	540	sh1	300	4,600	186
Logan, Neb.	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	51	Harvey, Kan.	2	2	600	sh1		8,000	195
Merrick, Neb.	1	1	450			5,000	135	Haskell, Kan.	1			h1	100		15
Nance, Neb.	1	1	350			4,500	125	Kearny, Kan.	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	30
Sherman, Neb.	3	2	290	h1	150	3,000	55	Kingman, Kan.	3	2	410	sh1	75	6,500	120
Valley, Neb.	3	3	700			9,000	115	Kiowa, Kan.	1	1	275			3,500	85
<b>Kington.....</b>	21	16	4,885	2	200	88,720	1,105	McPherson, Kan.	5	3	800	sh1	50	9,000	265
Cumberland, Tenn.	1	1	250			2,500	14	Meade, Kan.	1	1	210			5,000	34
Fentress, Tenn.	1					15		Morton, Kan.	1	1	300			6,000	10
Hamilton, Tenn.	6	4	1,750	h1	140	57,820	457	Ness, Kan.	2	1	275	sh1	50	3,400	20
Marion, Tenn.	1	1	200			5,000	45	Pawnee, Kan.	1	1	500			12,000	110
Maury, Tenn.	3	2	500	sh1	60	5,000	251	Pratt, Kan.	2	2	550			7,200	148
Morgan, Tenn.	2	2	450			4,200	38	Reno, Kan.	4	3	1,150	sh1	50	43,100	448
Rhea, Tenn.	3	3	850			6,900	104	Rice, Kan.	4	4	800			41,400	277
Roane, Tenn.	2	2	575			5,300	103	Seward, Kan.	1	1	275			3,000	53
Scott, Tenn.	2	1	250			2,000	78	Stafford, Kan.	2			h1	150		22
<b>Kittanning.....</b>	50	52	18,170			278,080	7,159	Stanton, Kan.	1			sh1	50		15
Armstrong, Pa.	25	26	9,110			168,380	3,718	Stevens, Kan.	1			h1	100		16
Indiana, Pa.	25	26	9,060			109,700	3,441	Wichita, Kan.	1			sh1	50		10
<b>Knox.....</b>	16	9	3,000			13,850	1,370	<b>Lehigh.....</b>	46	58	20,365	1	600	657,550	6,266
Bibb, Ga.	1	1	500			8,000	130	Berks, Pa.	3	4	2,050	h1	600	99,500	755
Chatham, Ga.	1							Carbon, Pa.	5	6	2,050			73,850	850
Floyd, Ga.	1							Columbia, Pa.	1	1	200			3,000	20
Forsyth, Ga.	1	1	250			200	16	Lehigh, Pa.	7	9	2,825			95,000	935
Franklin, Ga.	1							Luzerne, Pa.	6	6	2,100			72,800	569
Fulton, Ga.	1							Monroe, Pa.	5	6	1,950			34,000	557
Greene, Ga.	1	1	150			2,000	34	Northampton, Pa.	12	17	5,900			140,400	1,732
Liberty, Ga.	3	2	1,300			1,600	936	Schuylkill, Pa.	7	9	3,290			138,000	848
McIntosh, Ga.	1	1	100			50	35	<b>Lima.....</b>	33	30	9,455	2	100	238,700	3,729
Morgan, Ga.	1							Allen, Ohio	4	4	1,700			46,800	662
Muscogee, Ga.	1	1	300			1,500	26	Auglaize, Ohio	4	4	1,050			9,600	243
Oglethorpe, Ga.	1	1	200			150	17	Hancock, Ohio	7	6	1,825			42,000	850
Richmond, Ga.	1							Hardin, Ohio	1	1	800			20,000	300
Whitfield, Ga.	1							Mercer, Ohio	2	3	750			49,000	161
<b>Lackawanna.....</b>	93	98	33,112	3	550	1,111,800	10,936	Putnam, Ohio	8	6	1,450	h1	100	20,800	581
Bradford, Pa.	23	23	6,393	h1	300	125,600	1,738	Shelby, Ohio	2	2	700			33,000	484
Lackawanna, Pa.	15	16	8,060	h1	100	368,100	3,709	Van Wert, Ohio	4	3	980	ph1		17,200	378
Luzerne, Pa.	20	22	8,979	h1	150	453,200	3,191	Wood, Ohio	1	1	200			500	70
Sullivan, Pa.	3	2	350			3,200	71	<b>Logansport.....</b>	42	38	11,850			273,100	4,100
Susquehanna, Pa.	16	17	4,200			62,450	1,130	Cass, Ind.	8	8	2,600			57,100	854
Wayne, Pa.	10	13	3,850			85,550	821	Fulton, Ind.	4	3	600			10,500	201
Wyoming, Pa.	6	5	1,280			13,700	276	Jasper, Ind.	2	2	575			4,500	150
<b>Lacrosse.....</b>	10	11	2,250	1	100	63,000	776	Lake, Ind.	2	2	375			11,200	113
Clark, Wis.	1	1	250			4,500	90	Laporte, Ind.	4	4	1,400			43,500	590
Jackson, Wis.	2	2	450			16,000	99	Marshall, Ind.	2	2	700			14,500	286
Lacrosse, Wis.	5	6	1,250	h1	100	40,300	514	Newton, Ind.	2	2	400			4,300	140
Trempealeau, Wis.	2	2	300			2,200	73	Porter, Ind.	3	3	900			30,300	365
								Pulaski, Ind.	2	1	450			7,000	56
								St. Joseph, Ind.	6	6	2,050			76,000	782
								White, Ind.	7	5	1,800			14,500	564

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Long Island: Suffolk, N. Y. ....	26	37	10,527			\$199,950	3,431	Marion—Cont'd. Morrow, Ohio. ....	4	4	1,300			\$21,000	455
Los Angeles. ....	60	57	14,766	8	750	448,900	5,203	Union, Ohio. ....	6	6	1,775			34,300	501
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	32	25	6,665	h3, sh1,7 ph3	650	241,750	2,833	Mattoon. ....	44	43	12,130			143,300	3,700
Orange, Cal. ....	7	7	1,675			21,500	608	Christian, Ill. ....	3	3	930			19,000	431
San Bernardino, Cal. ....	10	8	2,075			55,850	715	Clark, Ill. ....	5	6	1,075			5,200	143
San Diego, Cal. ....	8	7	1,800			68,500	542	Coles, Ill. ....	6	7	2,150			27,500	804
Santa Barbara, Cal. ....	6	5	1,075			29,800	263	Crawford, Ill. ....	3	3	950			12,000	251
Ventura, Cal. ....	6	as	1,476	sh1	100	31,500	242	Cumberland, Ill. ....	4	4	1,050			8,500	273
Louisville. ....	29	27	9,665		950	399,725	2,808	Douglas, Ill. ....	3	3	725			7,000	304
Breckinridge, Ky. ....	1	1	150			500	70	Edgar, Ill. ....	7	7	2,050			24,500	630
Bullitt, Ky. ....	1	1	200			4,000	20	Emingham, Ill. ....	1	1	350			5,000	175
Butler, Ky. ....	1	1	250			1,000	20	Fayette, Ill. ....	2	1	500			15,000	126
Caldwell, Ky. ....	3	2	500	h1	300	4,750	117	Jasper, Ill. ....	1	1	200			1,500	40
Christian, Ky. ....	1	1	300			7,500	106	Moultrie, Ill. ....	1	1	200			1,500	25
Crittenden, Ky. ....	2	1	350	h1	100	900	98	Richland, Ill. ....	1	1	300			800	62
Davies, Ky. ....	1	1	400			25,000	101	Shelby, Ill. ....	7	5	1,650			15,800	437
Hardin, Ky. ....	1	1	200			1,000	14	Maumee. ....	38	35	13,985	3	600	334,300	3,966
Henry, Ky. ....	2			h2	300	675	32	Defiance, Ohio. ....	4	4	1,675			21,000	455
Jefferson, Ky. ....	8	11	5,575	h1	100	333,400	1,877	Fulton, Ohio. ....	2	2	750			7,000	120
Larue, Ky. ....	1	1	250			600	53	Henry, Ohio. ....	2	2	675			6,500	168
Lyon, Ky. ....	1	1	200			1,800	90	Lucas, Ohio. ....	8	8	4,900	h1	100	244,500	1,735
Meade, Ky. ....	1			h1	150	600	12	Paulding, Ohio. ....	3	3	850			7,000	171
Muhlenberg, Ky. ....	1	1	240			600	4	Williams, Ohio. ....	7	6	1,685			11,900	502
Oldham, Ky. ....	1	1	250			10,000	70	Wood, Ohio. ....	12	10	3,450	h2	500	36,400	817
Shelby, Ky. ....	3	3	800			8,000	124	Milwaukee. ....	28	28	9,349			390,200	3,228
Lyons. ....	18	21	7,430			161,345	2,530	Dane, Wis. ....	1	1	400			2,600	75
Cayuga, N. Y. ....	1	1	175			2,500	65	Dodge, Wis. ....	5	5	1,300			23,500	318
Seneca, N. Y. ....	1	1	500			3,000	42	Fond du Lac, Wis. ....	1	1	120			800	82
Wayne, N. Y. ....	16	19	6,755			155,845	2,423	Kenosha, Wis. ....	2	2	275			4,200	88
McClelland. ....	17	13	3,365	4	675	15,150	851	Manitowoc, Wis. ....	2	2	700			18,400	135
Abbeville, S. C. ....	5	3	850	h2	300	3,650	381	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	7	7	2,960			287,000	1,318
Aiken, S. C. ....	1	1	300			2,500	63	Racine, Wis. ....	2	2	1,500			21,200	400
Anderson, S. C. ....	1			h1	300	800	23	Sheboygan, Wis. ....	2	2	944			9,000	451
Greenville, S. C. ....	3	3	750			4,225	65	Washington, Wis. ....	2	2	250			2,200	58
Laurens, S. C. ....	3	3	950			2,500	251	Waukesha, Wis. ....	4	4	900			21,300	303
Newberry, S. C. ....	1	1	150			600	19	Monmouth. ....	47	61	20,530	1	80	391,750	5,877
Spartanburg, S. C. ....	3	2	365	h1	75	875	49	Burlington, N. J. ....	13	17	4,515	h1	80	121,950	1,251
Madison. ....	40	43	9,775			190,800	3,113	Mercer, N. J. ....	1	2	850			15,000	220
Columbia, Wis. ....	8	11	1,705			28,100	625	Middlesex, N. J. ....	5	9	3,685			67,000	1,319
Dane, Wis. ....	10	10	3,145			83,500	779	Monmouth, N. J. ....	18	22	8,850			156,500	2,567
Grant, Wis. ....	8	8	1,050			9,500	385	Ocean, N. J. ....	10	11	2,650			31,300	520
Green, Wis. ....	2	2	375			2,800	61	Monroe. ....	19	22	8,325			195,911	2,371
Iowa, Wis. ....	3	3	600			3,400	220	Branch, Mich. ....	3	3	1,400			47,800	445
Richland, Wis. ....	2	2	700			8,000	87	Hilldale, Mich. ....	3	3	1,100			23,000	480
Rock, Wis. ....	4	4	1,550			38,500	664	Lenawee, Mich. ....	8	10	3,725			80,900	1,073
Sauk, Wis. ....	3	3	650			17,000	292	Monroe, Mich. ....	4	5	1,750			38,711	343
Mahoning. ....	31	33	11,950			422,900	5,484	Washtenaw, Mich. ....	1	1	350			5,500	30
Columbiana, Ohio. ....	9	10	3,550			48,000	1,365	Montana. ....	23	18	4,150	5	445	88,000	1,220
Mahoning, Ohio. ....	10	10	3,550			180,100	1,800	Beaverhead, Mont. ....	1			h1	175		30
Stark, Ohio. ....	4	6	2,100			122,000	1,199	Cascade, Mont. ....	1	1	175			3,000	60
Trumbull, Ohio. ....	8	7	2,750			72,800	1,120	Custer, Mont. ....	1	1	300			5,000	70
Mankato. ....	35	30	6,624	4	235	85,570	2,013	Deer Lodge, Mont. ....	3	3	750			15,000	161
Blue Earth, Minn. ....	3	3	800			8,000	409	Fergus, Mont. ....	2			h1,2 sh1	135		35
Brown, Minn. ....	1						8	Gallatin, Mont. ....	3	2	425	sh1	75	6,800	167
Cottonwood, Minn. ....	2	1	200	sh1	50	2,000	53	Jefferson, Mont. ....	2	2	600			8,500	60
Faribault, Minn. ....	3	3	800			7,500	310	Lewis and Clarke, Mont. ....	2	2	500			16,200	260
Jackson, Minn. ....	1	1	250			1,200	80	Meagher, Mont. ....	1	1	100			2,500	45
Leeuwer, Minn. ....	2	2	450			9,000	125	Missoula, Mont. ....	6	as	950	sh1	60	15,000	180
Lyon, Minn. ....	6	4	874	sh2	125	11,500	225	Silverbow, Mont. ....	1	1	350			16,000	152
Murray, Minn. ....	3	2	340			2,100	83	Morris and Orange. ....	41	59	22,615			1,103,600	8,826
Nicollet, Minn. ....	1	1	400			10,000	135	Essex, N. J. ....	11	16	8,490			568,800	3,378
Nobles, Minn. ....	3	3	560			6,300	164	Hunterdon, N. J. ....	1	1	250			3,000	80
Pipestone, Minn. ....	3	3	600	h1	60	7,770	82	Morris, N. J. ....	27	38	12,575			498,800	5,023
Redwood, Minn. ....	3	3	550			8,000	171	Union, N. J. ....	2	4	1,300			37,000	345
Rock, Minn. ....	2	2	300			3,200	95	Muncie. ....	24	23	6,640			140,500	2,609
Watonswan, Minn. ....	2	2	500			9,000	73	Blackford, Ind. ....	1	1	300			2,100	152
Marion. ....	28	28	7,995			99,000	2,678	Delaware, Ind. ....	1	1	380			30,000	250
Delaware, Ohio. ....	13	13	3,720			30,500	1,305	Grant, Ind. ....	3	3	880			19,500	238
Marion, Ohio. ....	5	as	1,200			13,200	417	Hamilton, Ind. ....	1	1	300			4,000	115

a One edifice rented.



TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Munice—Continued.</b>								<b>Newcastle—Cont'd.</b>							
Howard, Ind.....	1	1	350			\$15,000	100	Sussex, Del.....	7	7	1,410			\$32,000	558
Jay, Ind.....	2	2	400			4,700	101	Caroline, Md.....	1	1	350			5,000	25
Madison, Ind.....	2	2	680			27,000	228	Cecil, Md.....	7	8	3,000			100,000	968
Miami, Ind.....	4	3	750			15,500	443	Kent, Md.....	3	3	650			9,000	102
Randolph, Ind.....	2	2	700			8,000	203	Somerset, Md.....	1	1	400			15,000	110
Tipton, Ind.....	3	3	940			7,600	201	Wicomico, Md.....	1	1	800			15,000	140
Wabash, Ind.....	4	4	980			7,100	478	Worcester, Md.....	5	6	1,800			82,300	593
<b>Muscogee</b> .....	9	9	1,025			8,188	420	<b>Newton</b> .....	38	49	20,258	1	100	385,530	5,874
Creek Nation, Ind. ter.	6	6	1,075			6,188	314	Hunterdon, N. J.....	2	3	1,000			23,000	335
Seminole Nation, Ind. ter.	2	2	350			1,000	66	Sussex, N. J.....	15	18	6,233	sh1	100	127,800	1,741
Oklahoma, Okla.....	1	1	200			1,000	40	Warren, N. J.....	21	28	13,025			234,730	3,797
<b>Nassau</b> .....	24	35	10,215	1	300	255,700	3,085	<b>New York:</b>							
Queens, N. Y.....	15	23	6,515	h1	300	161,200	2,016	New York, N. Y.....	54	68	48,350	h3	950	8,628,000	23,673
Suffolk, N. Y.....	9	12	3,700			94,500	1,069	<b>Niagara</b> .....	20	21	7,825			224,700	2,984
<b>Nebraska City</b> .....	55	47	11,961	4	545	205,600	3,993	Niagara, N. Y.....	12	12	4,400			99,200	1,810
Casa, Neb.....	4	4	935			21,700	206	Orleans, N. Y.....	8	9	3,425			125,500	1,174
Millmore, Neb.....	3	2	280			3,000	160	<b>Nebraska</b> .....	38	26	4,350	10	650	37,900	1,186
Gage, Neb.....	6	4	950	sh1	70	21,400	518	Antelope, Neb.....	2	2	350			3,500	59
Jefferson, Neb.....	1	2	450			5,500	199	Boone, Neb.....	1	1	150			1,000	17
Johnson, Neb.....	3	3	625			5,800	251	Boxbutte, Neb.....	1			h1	100		20
Lancaster, Neb.....	7	7	2,600			78,000	926	Cedar, Neb.....	3	2	400	h1	100	3,000	82
Nemaha, Neb.....	2	2	500			3,400	69	Cherry, Neb.....	1	1		h1	100		20
Otoe, Neb.....	3	3	620			6,500	184	Dakota, Neb.....	1	1	150			2,000	5
Pawnee, Neb.....	3	3	700			11,700	306	Dawes, Neb.....	2	1	100	sh1	50	900	35
Richardson, Neb.....	3	3	600			5,100	222	Dixon, Neb.....	3	3	550			5,000	121
Saline, Neb.....	1			sh1	300		11	Holt, Neb.....	14	9	1,350	sh3, ph1, 4	150	11,300	301
Saunders, Neb.....	1	1	250			1,800	40	Keyapaha, Neb.....	1	1	100			800	30
Seward, Neb.....	4	4	925			6,800	243	Knox, Neb.....	1	1	200			2,000	26
Thayer, Neb.....	8	6	1,450	sh2	175	16,900	351	Madison, Neb.....	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,500	73
York, Neb.....	3	3	1,076			18,000	307	Sheridan, Neb.....	3	1	200	h1	100	2,000	154
<b>Neosho</b> .....	64	53	14,215	9	1,145	149,750	4,724	Sionx, Neb.....	1	1	100			900	15
Allen, Kan.....	6	6	1,575			18,000	465	Thurston, Neb.....	1	1	150			1,000	20
Anderson, Kan.....	6	5	1,065	sh1	150	9,400	277	Wayne, Neb.....	1	1	250			2,000	150
Bourbon, Kan.....	5	4	1,060	sh1	100	16,600	320	<b>North River</b> .....	28	35	13,040			535,500	5,528
Cherokee, Kan.....	6	4	950	sh1, 2	250	10,500	383	Dutchess, N. Y.....	14	17	5,260			173,000	2,429
Crawford, Kan.....	7	7	2,100			24,150	574	Orange, N. Y.....	7	10	4,650			234,000	1,871
Franklin, Kan.....	3	3	850			11,700	350	Putnam, N. Y.....	1	1	180			10,000	110
Lafayette, Kan.....	4	4	1,300			9,200	622	Ulster, N. Y.....	6	7	2,950			118,500	1,118
Linn, Kan.....	5	3	800	sh1, 2	195	6,500	224	<b>North Texas</b> .....	17	13	2,070	5	350	27,800	731
Miami, Kan.....	5	3	940	h1	150	6,100	392	Aroher, Tex.....	1			h1	100		8
Montgomery, Kan.....	5	5	1,275			13,000	471	Baylor, Tex.....	1			h1	100		21
Neosho, Kan.....	5	4	1,000			11,300	340	Clay, Tex.....	1	1	170			2,000	30
Wilson, Kan.....	3	1	250	sh1, 2	300	3,000	116	Cooke, Tex.....	1	1	225			5,000	111
Woodson, Kan.....	4	4	1,050	sh1		10,300	190	Fannin, Tex.....	2	2	300			1,800	32
<b>New Albany</b> .....	54	63	18,355	3	200	253,900	4,856	Grayson, Tex.....	1	1	250			7,000	211
Clark, Ind.....	9	11	3,300			34,800	990	Hemphill, Tex.....	1			sh1	50		7
Crawford, Ind.....	4	3	900	ph1		4,100	159	Jack, Tex.....	1	1	200			1,800	35
Floyd, Ind.....	5	11	4,130			121,400	1,368	Montague, Tex.....	3	4	350			4,900	95
Harrison, Ind.....	7	7	1,525	ph1		6,900	291	Throckmorton, Tex.....	1	1	200			1,500	15
Jackson, Ind.....	4	4	1,150			12,300	269	Wheeler, Tex.....	1			sh1	50		17
Jefferson, Ind.....	7	7	2,200			30,500	665	Wichita, Tex.....	1	1	250			1,850	115
Jennings, Ind.....	5	5	1,100			5,700	261	Wilbarger, Tex.....	2	1	125	sh1	50	1,950	34
Lawrence, Ind.....	2	2	500			17,000	180	<b>Northumberland</b> .....	46	52	17,278			588,500	5,927
Orange, Ind.....	2	2	450			4,500	137	Cameron, Pa.....	1	1	350			5,000	77
Perry, Ind.....	1			h1	200		13	Clinton, Pa.....	4	6	2,150			54,400	586
Scott, Ind.....	1	2	400			1,800	73	Columbia, Pa.....	6	5	1,653			65,300	567
Switzerland, Ind.....	2	2	600			5,900	140	Elk, Pa.....	1	1	200			2,000	60
Washington, Ind.....	5	7	2,100			9,000	310	Lycorn, Pa.....	12	13	3,450			163,500	1,691
<b>Newark</b> .....	29	44	21,900	1		1,557,820	9,662	Montour, Pa.....	6	6	2,175			70,500	777
Essex, N. J.....	28	43	21,600	ph1		1,552,820	9,462	Northumberland, Pa.....	10	12	4,675			157,000	1,488
Hudson, N. J.....	1	1	300			5,000	200	Union, Pa.....	6	8	2,625			70,800	681
<b>New Brunswick</b> .....	35	53	21,800			865,800	8,024	<b>Olympia</b> .....	32	21	5,700	13	965	154,400	1,407
Hunterdon, N. J.....	12	15	5,580			138,600	2,338	Chehalis, Wash.....	5	3	500			16,100	150
Mercer, N. J.....	18	29	12,720			620,500	4,331	Clarke, Wash.....	4	3	775			14,600	206
Middlesex, N. J.....	4	8	2,800			90,700	1,087	Cowlitz, Wash.....	5	3	550	h1, 3	150	5,400	89
Somerset, N. J.....	1	1	700			16,000	268	Lewis, Wash.....	5	3	600	h1, 2	300	8,300	157
<b>Newcastle</b> .....	50	63	21,470			936,100	6,550	Pierce, Wash.....	11	7	2,775	h1, 8	515	102,000	728
Kent, Del.....	4	5	1,135			31,500	289	Thurston, Wash.....	2	2	500	sh7		8,000	77
Newcastle, Del.....	21	31	12,425			646,300	3,775								

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Omaha .....	47	40	8,980	3	195	\$223,600	3,286	Palmyra—Cont'd.							
Burt, Neb. ....	5	4	825	sh1	60	8,100	276	Howard, Mo. ....	1	1	500			\$3,000	48
Butler, Neb. ....	1							Knox, Mo. ....	3	2	755			3,500	113
Colfax, Neb. ....	2	2	500			8,500	169	Lewis, Mo. ....	2	2	453			2,000	61
Cuming, Neb. ....	1						20	Linn, Mo. ....	6	5	1,220	h1	100	12,800	369
Dodge, Neb. ....	4	3	700	sh1	75	8,000	201	Macon, Mo. ....	5	4	865	sh1	50	8,200	193
Douglas, Neb. ....	15	16	4,035			172,400	1,914	Marion, Mo. ....	2	3	1,000			27,400	466
Platte, Neb. ....	4	3	750			5,400	128	Pike, Mo. ....	1	1	250			3,000	87
Polk, Neb. ....	3	2	450			2,500	99	Putnam, Mo. ....	1	1	180			2,500	98
Sarpy, Neb. ....	3	3	500			5,100	121	Randolph, Mo. ....	1	1	200			5,000	157
Saunders, Neb. ....	5	3	550	h1	60	6,100	152	Shelby, Mo. ....	3	3	650			3,100	88
Thurston, Neb. ....	2	2	200			2,500	114	Sullivan, Mo. ....	3	3	625			4,000	191
Washington, Neb. ....	2	2	450			5,000	88								
Oregon .....	45	40	9,297	6	435	358,800	2,960	Pembina .....	46	20	4,105	18	1,600	53,725	1,008
Benton, Ore. ....	3	3	550	sh1	50	6,200	132	Bottineau, N. D. ....	1	1	200			1,000	47
Clackamas, Ore. ....	6	4	810	sh2	225	5,800	199	Cavalier, N. D. ....	6	2	600	sh2	180	4,700	143
Clatsop, Ore. ....	3	3	500	sh1	50	9,900	137	Grand Forks N. D. ....	8	6	1,030	sh1,2	90	23,100	405
Columbia, Ore. ....	1	a1	100	sh1	50		10	Pembina, N. D. ....	18	5	925	sh8,12	1,150	10,925	531
Lane, Ore. ....	2	2	450			6,500	161	Ramsey, N. D. ....	2	2	375			4,000	80
Linn, Ore. ....	4	4	950			9,800	259	Rolette, N. D. ....	3	1	100	h1	100	500	85
Marion, Ore. ....	7	5	960			12,100	281	Walsh, N. D. ....	7	2	700	h1	100	8,000	283
Multnomah, Ore. ....	8	10	3,172			294,200	1,433	Ward, N. D. ....	1	1	175			1,500	34
Polk, Ore. ....	4	3	625			6,500	135								
Tillamook, Ore. ....	1	1	200			1,750	11	Peoria .....	38	41	14,295			351,800	4,518
Washington, Ore. ....	3	2	450	sh1	60	3,300	115	Fulton, Ill. ....	6	8	2,525			55,800	925
Yamhill, Ore. ....	3	2	530			2,750	87	Knox, Ill. ....	7	8	2,620			28,450	883
Osborne .....	43	24	3,844	14	900	45,600	981	Marshall, Ill. ....	4	3	600			6,500	78
Decatur, Kan. ....	1	1	200			2,500	100	Peoria, Ill. ....	13	15	6,900			239,550	1,963
Ellis, Kan. ....	1	1	154			4,000	60	Stark, Ill. ....	1	1	200			5,000	222
Gove, Kan. ....	2	1	50	sh1	75	200	12	Tazewell, Ill. ....	4	4	1,000			11,500	303
Graham, Kan. ....	4	2	825	sh2	125	3,200	52	Woodford, Ill. ....	3	2	450			5,000	134
Logan, Kan. ....	1	1	150			1,000	17								
Norton, Kan. ....	2	1	100	sh1	85	1,200	91	Petoskey .....	19	15	3,415	5	395	44,700	746
Osborne, Kan. ....	5	4	775	sh1	60	6,200	158	Antrim, Mich. ....	1	1	250			6,000	30
Phillips, Kan. ....	4	3	580	sh1	50	9,600	109	Charlevoix, Mich. ....	4	3	615	sh1	75	5,100	88
Rawlins, Kan. ....	5	1	200	sh4	260	2,000	62	Cheboygan, Mich. ....	1	1	100			2,000	30
Rooks, Kan. ....	3	2	250	sh1	60	1,700	49	Emmet, Mich. ....	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	14,300	350
Russell, Kan. ....	2	1	200	sh1	75	3,000	39	Grand Traverse, Mich. ....	2	2	330			1,800	31
Sheridan, Kan. ....	2	1	150	sh1	50	1,800	71	Leelanaw, Mich. ....	1	1	150			500	35
Sherman, Kan. ....	3						22	Missaukee, Mich. ....	4	2	700	h1,2 sh2,3	270	13,500	166
Smith, Kan. ....	4	3	400	sh1	60	3,000	64	Otsego, Mich. ....	1	1	200			1,500	16
Thomas, Kan. ....	1	1	125			1,200	27								
Trego, Kan. ....	1	1	185			5,000	35	Philadelphia:							
Wallace, Kan. ....	2						13	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	33	42	36,925			2,628,000	13,344
Otsego .....	26	29	9,420			231,600	2,992	Philadelphia Cen- tral: Philadelphia, Pa. ....	38	46	35,280			2,470,500	17,000
Chenango, N. Y. ....	4	4	950			11,600	261	Philadelphia North. ....	44	58	23,135			1,059,800	8,459
Delaware, N. Y. ....	7	8	2,750			49,500	1,102	Bucks, Pa. ....	9	13	4,000			90,500	1,630
Montgomery, N. Y. ....	1	1	200			3,000	40	Montgomery, Pa. ....	15	18	6,635			262,300	2,579
Otsego, N. Y. ....	14	16	5,520			167,500	1,589	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	20	27	12,500			707,000	4,241
Ottawa .....	23	21	6,415	2	250	97,600	2,042	Pittsburg .....	61	63	29,355	1	550	1,603,900	14,092
Dekalb, Ill. ....	2	2	550			6,500	158	Allegheny, Pa. ....	47	50	23,800			1,476,900	11,689
Grundy, Ill. ....	1	1	300			4,000	114	Beaver, Pa. ....	3	3	850			13,500	275
Kane, Ill. ....	2	2	500			9,600	261	Washington, Pa. ....	11	10	4,705	h1	550	113,500	2,128
Kendall, Ill. ....	2	2	450			4,500	216	Platte .....	53	51	13,455	1	50	141,500	3,132
LaSalle, Ill. ....	10	9	3,025	h1	100	58,000	921	Andrew, Mo. ....	4	4	850			4,200	155
Lee, Ill. ....	2	1	200	h1	150	1,400	106	Atchison, Mo. ....	5	65	1,000			7,000	227
Ogle, Ill. ....	2	2	750			9,800	205	Buchanan, Mo. ....	5	6	1,650			34,500	342
Putnam, Ill. ....	2	2	640			3,800	61	Caldwell, Mo. ....	6	6	1,750			10,800	330
Ozark .....	35	29	7,915	9	790	116,750	2,113	Carroll, Mo. ....	2	2	550			4,200	130
Carroll, Ark. ....	1	1	300			6,000	120	Clinton, Mo. ....	2	2	500			8,000	167
Barry, Mo. ....	2	b2	550			2,000	93	Davies, Mo. ....	3	b3	610			3,100	79
Barton, Mo. ....	3	2	415	sh1	80	2,850	80	Dekalb, Mo. ....	1	(c)	250			300	35
Cedar, Mo. ....	1			sh1	80		11	Gentry, Mo. ....	5	4	775	sh1	50	8,700	151
Dade, Mo. ....	2	2	650			7,000	115	Grundy, Mo. ....	1	1	300			3,000	88
Dallas, Mo. ....	1	1	250			2,500	50	Harrison, Mo. ....	3	3	800			3,050	118
Greene, Mo. ....	6	7	1,800			40,600	661	Holt, Mo. ....	4	4	900			7,500	324
Hickory, Mo. ....	1			sh1	70		22	Livingston, Mo. ....	4	3	625			5,400	251
Howell, Mo. ....	1	1	250			6,500	50	Nodaway, Mo. ....	5	5	1,325			21,250	361
Jaasper, Mo. ....	10	7	1,850	sh4	380	23,600	597	Platte, Mo. ....	2	2	1,300			18,000	323
Laclede, Mo. ....	1	1	200			1,200	15	Worth, Mo. ....	1	1	270			2,500	52
Lawrence, Mo. ....	2	2	750			13,000	148								
Newton, Mo. ....	2	2	500	sh1	100	6,500	90								
Polk, Mo. ....	1	1	400			5,000	67								
Texas, Mo. ....	1			sh1	100		14								
Palmyra .....	33	30	7,745	3	200	85,700	2,094								
Adair, Mo. ....	3	2	600	sh1	50	8,000	202								
Chariton, Mo. ....	2	2	450			3,200	51								

a Rented

b One edifice rented.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Portsmouth .....	34	31	12,050	1	50	\$182,900	3,437	Sacramento—Cont'd.							
Adams, Ohio .....	9	9	3,450			20,400	855	Eldorado, Cal .....	2	2	850			\$6,125	125
Brown, Ohio .....	9	9	3,100			52,500	748	Placer, Cal .....	1	1	250			3,000	35
Clermont, Ohio .....	2	1	250			2,000	96	Sacramento, Cal .....	3	3	675			16,000	294
Jackson, Ohio .....	5	4	1,325			22,500	323	Shasta, Cal .....	3	2	320			5,500	68
Lawrence, Ohio .....	5	4	1,575	sh1	50	36,000	321	Siakyon, Cal .....	1	1	150			2,000	12
Scioto, Ohio .....	4	4	2,350			49,500	1,094	Solano, Cal .....	3	3	700			7,000	102
Pueblo .....	30	23	5,970	9	785	205,800	1,886	Tehama, Cal .....	4	2	500	h1	100	12,400	89
Bent, Colo .....	1	1	225			3,000	78	Yolo, Cal .....	1	1	300			5,000	40
Conejos, Colo .....	5	4	575	sh1	50	5,100	131	Yuba, Cal .....	1	1	500			40,000	112
Custer, Colo .....	2	2	375			1,500	40	Elko, Nev .....	5	1	125	h1/	280	2,000	81
El Paso, Colo .....	5	3	1,150	sh3	175	59,600	419	Eureka, Nev .....	1	1	200	sh3		1,000	25
Fremont, Colo .....	1	1	360			5,000	250	Ormsby, Nev .....	1	1	240			5,400	93
Huerfano, Colo .....	3	2	350	h1	80	10,600	129	Storey, Nev .....	1	1	300			3,000	76
La Plata, Colo .....	1	1	325			12,500	95	Saginaw .....	31	32	9,385			204,300	2,611
Las Animas, Colo .....	4	2	405	sh2	180	10,250	179	Alpena, Mich .....	5	5	930			8,400	175
Otero, Colo .....	2	1	130	h1	200	1,200	51	Arenac, Mich .....	1	1	250			2,800	26
Pueblo, Colo .....	2	3	1,550			93,000	380	Bay, Mich .....	3	4	1,450			72,000	653
Rio Grande, Colo .....	3	3	525			4,050	109	Crawford, Mich .....	1	1	300			3,000	14
Saguache, Colo .....	1			h1	100		25	Gladwin, Mich .....	2	2	350			8,500	27
Puget Sound .....	34	23	5,225	12	1,400	122,325	1,510	Gratiot, Mich .....	5	5	1,450			17,800	351
Clallam, Wash .....	1			h1	100		28	Iosco, Mich .....	2	2	600			7,000	123
Jefferson, Wash .....	4	1	600	h3/	700	23,275	166	Isabella, Mich .....	3	3	675			6,300	144
King, Wash .....	10	10	2,725	sh1		58,900	732	Midland, Mich .....	2	2	650			6,500	212
Kittitas, Wash .....	1			h1	200	6,000	82	Saginaw, Mich .....	7	7	2,730			72,000	886
Pierce, Wash .....	1	1	150			3,000	96	St. Clairsville .....	44	45	15,185			229,600	6,219
San Juan, Wash .....	2	2	300			4,000	32	Belmont, Ohio .....	21	21	6,955			123,200	3,144
Skagit, Wash .....	2	1	100	h1	125	1,750	37	Guernsey, Ohio .....	8	8	3,400			42,300	1,180
Snohomish, Wash .....	1	1	150			2,500	30	Harrison, Ohio .....	4	4	1,850			36,500	1,052
Whatecom, Wash .....	10	6	1,000	h1/	250	19,400	247	Jefferson, Ohio .....	3	4	880			10,800	263
Yakima, Wash .....	2	1	200	sh2/	25	3,500	50	Monroe, Ohio .....	5	5	1,400			11,500	288
Red River .....	22	17	2,950	ph1				Noble, Ohio .....	2	2	400			4,500	147
Clay, Minn .....	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,500	64	Tuscarawas, Ohio .....	1	1	300			800	45
Douglas, Minn .....	1			sh1	100		17	St. Lawrence .....	30	31	12,910			323,500	3,978
Grant, Minn .....	2	1	200	sh1	100		42	Jefferson, N. Y. .....	14	15	5,995			143,000	1,760
Kittson, Minn .....	4	3	230	sh1	60	5,000	123	St. Lawrence, N. Y. .....	16	16	6,915			180,500	2,218
Marshall, Minn .....	2	2	220			3,600	78	St. Louis .....	49	48	16,525	4	1,900	724,550	6,011
Otertail, Minn .....	4	3	550	sh1	100	8,000	283	Craighead, Ark .....	2	2	450			6,000	42
Polk, Minn .....	7	7	1,550			12,100	209	Garland, Ark .....	1	1	250			8,000	8
Redstone .....	34	48	16,475			293,850	4,447	Bollinger, Mo .....	1	1	100			300	27
Allegheny, Pa .....	3	6	1,950			60,500	714	Butler, Mo .....	1	1	300			3,000	70
Fayette, Pa .....	19	29	9,600			140,550	2,436	Cape Girardeau, Mo .....	1	1	250			2,500	98
Greene, Pa .....	3	4	1,150			9,800	243	Crawford, Mo .....	1	1	150			1,000	54
Somerset, Pa .....	2	2	375			10,000	49	Dent, Mo .....	2	1	250			3,000	88
Westmoreland, Pa .....	7	7	3,400			73,000	1,005	Franklin, Mo .....	5	5	1,075			10,600	108
Rio Grande .....	15	5	840	10	475	19,100	392	Gasconade, Mo .....	5	5	950			7,850	283
Bernalillo, N. M. .....	7	1	200	sh6	350	9,000	218	Iron, Mo .....	1	1	350			4,000	55
Donna Anna, N. M. .....	3	2	315	ph1		1,600	83	Jefferson, Mo .....	2	2	500			6,000	127
Grant, N. M. .....	1	1	200			4,500	20	Oaage, Mo .....	1	1	180			2,500	63
Socorro, N. M. .....	2	1	125	ph1		4,000	57	Perry, Mo .....	2	2	300			3,100	72
Valencia, N. M. .....	2			sh2	125		14	Phelps, Mo .....	2	2	300			3,100	97
Rochester .....	45	57	22,525			932,400	10,565	St. Charles, Mo .....	1	1	400			20,000	82
Livingston, N. Y. .....	20	26	8,295			183,300	2,955	St. Louis, Mo .....	4	4	1,050			53,000	389
Monroe, N. Y. .....	24	30	13,730			739,100	7,373	St. Louis city, Mo .....	17	19	9,970	h4	1,900	593,700	4,398
Ontario, N. Y. .....	1	1	500			10,000	237	St. Paul .....	64	69	23,419	3	280	1,047,600	8,391
Rock River .....	36	36	11,220			221,000	3,481	Chippewa, Minn. .....	1	1	100			600	30
Bureau, Ill .....	2	2	700			11,000	179	Chicago, Minn. .....	2	2	450			2,600	61
Henry, Ill .....	5	5	1,350			24,500	428	Dakota, Minn. .....	4	5	950			15,000	275
Lee, Ill .....	3	3	875			15,500	369	Goodhue, Minn. .....	1	2	400			6,000	185
Mercer, Ill .....	10	10	2,850			30,000	909	Hennepin, Minn. .....	16	19	9,539	h1	100	546,400	3,708
Rock Island, Ill .....	7	7	2,270			67,500	658	Kandiyohi, Minn. .....	4	4	645			5,600	146
Warren, Ill .....	1	1	400			4,000	150	McLeod, Minn. .....	1	1	100			600	10
Whiteside, Ill .....	8	8	2,775			68,500	788	Meeker, Minn. .....	4	4	660			6,500	161
Sacramento .....	33	25	6,260	5	380	145,625	1,367	Morrison, Minn. .....	1	1	125			500	30
Amador, Cal .....	1	1	250			3,500	18	Ramsey, Minn. .....	19	19	8,050	sh2	160	410,900	3,077
Butte, Cal .....	2	2	550			24,000	128	Scott, Minn. .....	1	1	100			600	35
Colusa, Cal .....	3	2	350			9,700	69	Stearns, Minn. .....	1	1	300			10,000	120
								Swift, Minn. .....	2	2	250			2,200	24
								Washington, Minn. .....	2	2	775			30,000	296
								Wright, Minn. .....	4	4	775			5,600	207
								Polk, Wis .....	1	1	200			4,500	26
								San Francisco .....	35	31	13,170	5	700	786,500	5,178
								Alameda, Cal .....	11	12	4,000			185,000	2,080
								Contra Cos. a. Cal. .....	6	5	1,075	h1	100	20,400	236
								San Francisco, Cal .....	17	14	8,095	h3	400	581,100	2,812
								San Mateo, Cal .....	1			h1	200		50

a One edifice rented.

b Rented

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
San Jose.....	24	21	5,430	3	350	\$110,250	1,902	South Florida—Con.							
Alameda, Cal.....	5	5	925			16,750	209	Hillsboro, Fla.....	1	1	100			\$1,200	15
Monterey, Cal.....	2	2	500			10,000	45	Lake, Fla.....	8	5	800	sh4,5 ph1,5	255	9,600	174
San Benito, Cal.....	1	1	250			5,500	45	Orange, Fla.....	1	1	100			2,000	28
San Luis Obispo, Cal.....	6	5	815	sh1	100	14,400	229	Osceola, Fla.....	1	1	200			2,500	35
San Mateo, Cal.....	1	1	250			5,000	35	Polk, Fla.....	5	a4	825	sh1	75	5,700	90
Santa Clara, Cal.....	5	5	1,950			49,000	1,014	Sumter, Fla.....	1	1	225			2,000	41
Santa Cruz, Cal.....	4	2	740	h2	250	9,600	325	Spokane.....	15	11	2,110	5	560	50,650	639
Santa Fe.....	24	12	1,975	12	635	26,575	883	Kootenai, Idaho.....	3	2	200	sh1	100	3,900	42
Colfax, N. M.....	2	3	400			7,500	91	Douglas, Wash.....	1	b1	100				8
Mora, N. M.....	4	2	300	sh2	125	1,300	148	Lincoln, Wash.....	4	2	350	sh3	160	3,200	71
Rio Arriba, N. M.....	5	2	250	sh1,3 ph2,3	75	1,100	104	Spokane, Wash.....	5	4	1,210	h1	300	42,800	349
San Juan, N. M.....	2	1	200			1,500	30	Stevens, Wash.....	2	2	250			750	169
San Miguel, N. M.....	8	2	500	h6	435	7,675	361	Springfield.....	36	39	13,645			370,660	4,463
Santa Fe, N. M.....	1	1	250			7,000	59	Cass, Ill.....	3	3	800			5,000	106
Taos, N. M.....	2	1	75	ph1		500	90	Logan, Ill.....	1	1	350			5,000	160
Schuyler.....	42	44	12,172			227,000	3,922	Macon, Ill.....	3	4	1,550			82,500	743
Adams, Ill.....	6	6	2,057			84,800	612	Mason, Ill.....	2	2	600			13,800	220
Brown, Ill.....	4	5	1,065			9,500	271	Menard, Ill.....	5	5	1,450			23,100	380
Hancock, Ill.....	14	15	3,750			51,000	971	Morgan, Ill.....	8	8	3,170			104,850	1,207
Henderson, Ill.....	1	1	250			3,000	52	Sangamon, Ill.....	11	13	5,025			128,000	1,587
McDonough, Ill.....	8	8	2,300			22,300	926	Scott, Ill.....	3	3	700			8,400	58
Pike, Ill.....	3	3	600			3,100	146	Steuben.....	26	27	8,710			247,400	3,242
Schuyler, Ill.....	4	4	1,150			26,300	370	Allegany, N. Y.....	8	9	2,710			50,800	701
Warren, Ill.....	2	2	1,000			27,000	574	Steuben, N. Y.....	18	18	6,000			196,600	2,541
Shenango.....	26	29	10,915			179,750	5,270	Steubenville.....	61	64	22,875			351,250	7,557
Beaver, Pa.....	4	5	2,200			85,500	1,070	Carroll, Ohio.....	10	10	3,620			29,000	1,066
Lawrence, Pa.....	15	16	6,165			62,550	2,930	Columbiana, Ohio.....	10	11	5,075			95,500	2,326
Mercer, Pa.....	7	8	2,550			31,700	1,270	Coshocton, Ohio.....	3	3	590			5,900	139
Solomon.....	48	32	7,155	9	750	90,025	2,561	Harrison, Ohio.....	8	8	2,725			22,300	687
Cloud, Kan.....	6	5	1,025	sh1	50	15,000	366	Jefferson, Ohio.....	22	23	7,715			155,950	2,371
Dickinson, Kan.....	10	9	2,100	sh1	150	25,275	540	Stark, Ohio.....	2	2	650			5,500	145
Ellsworth, Kan.....	5	2	550			4,000	223	Tuscarawas, Ohio.....	6	7	2,500			37,100	803
Jewell, Kan.....	2	2	300			3,700	93	Stockton.....	20	15	3,900	1	60	80,000	891
Lincoln, Kan.....	8	2	450	sh3	150	5,950	208	Fresno, Cal.....	4	2	550			17,000	286
Marion, Kan.....	1	1		sh1	200		25	Kern, Cal.....	1						4
Mitchell, Kan.....	4	a3	650			8,500	223	Merced, Cal.....	1	1	225			6,000	71
Ottawa, Kan.....	5	4	1,000	sh2	100	11,900	342	San Joaquin, Cal.....	4	4	1,200			35,000	317
Republic, Kan.....	3	3	530			8,900	122	Stanislaus, Cal.....	3	2	500			8,500	95
Saline, Kan.....	4	2	550	h1	100	6,800	409	Tulare, Cal.....	5	4	725	sh1	60	9,000	91
Southern Dakota.....	28	23	4,151	6	170	43,800	1,169	Tuolumne, Cal.....	2	2	700			4,500	27
Sioux, Iowa.....	1	1	125			1,000	26	Syracuse.....	42	43	16,985			766,400	6,399
Aurora, S. D.....	1	1	150			2,500	32	Madison, N. Y.....	8	9	2,570			50,200	745
Bonhomme, S. D.....	3	2	400	ph1		3,800	115	Onondaga, N. Y.....	26	26	11,115			580,200	4,361
Brule, S. D.....	2	2	450			3,500	130	Oswego, N. Y.....	8	8	3,300			127,000	1,293
Charles Mix, S. D.....	2	1	150	sh1	40	800	30	Topeka.....	49	43	13,735	7	730	293,010	4,686
Davison, S. D.....	3	2	250	sh1	50	3,800	83	Clay, Kan.....	5	4	1,300	sh1	100	12,000	243
Hanson, S. D.....	2	1	200	sh1	30	4,000	57	Douglas, Kan.....	7	6	1,400	sh1	100	18,600	550
Hutchinson, S. D.....	2	b1	300	ph1			32	Geary, Kan.....	1	1	750			30,000	250
Lincoln, S. D.....	4	4	701			7,100	211	Jackson, Kan.....	1			sh1	100		22
McCook, S. D.....	2	2	325			4,600	109	Jefferson, Kan.....	3	3	810			7,000	194
Minnehaha, S. D.....	2	2	450			6,600	167	Johnson, Kan.....	6	6	1,600			8,400	356
Turner, S. D.....	4	a4	650	sh1	50	6,100	177	Leavenworth, Kan.....	4	4	1,600			38,400	574
Southern Oregon.....	13	10	2,525	3	275	28,700	538	Pottawatomie, Kan.....	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,500	83
Coos, Ore.....	2			h1,2 sh1,2	200		16	Riley, Kan.....	4	4	750	sh1	80	15,200	312
Douglas, Ore.....	4	4	875			9,000	161	Shawnee, Kan.....	12	10	3,375	sh2	250	96,500	1,479
Jackson, Ore.....	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	12,700	257	Wyandotte, Kan.....	4	4	2,000			65,410	613
Josephine, Ore.....	1	1	300			4,000	82	Transylvania.....	27	21	6,653			115,750	1,485
Klamath, Ore.....	1	1	250			3,000	22	Adair, Ky.....	1	1	300			2,500	85
Southern Virginia.....	12	11	2,690	1	200	15,075	522	Bell, Ky.....	1	1	200			7,000	15
Caswell, N. C.....	1	1	250			1,800	23	Boyle, Ky.....	3	3	1,500			35,200	348
Amelia, Va.....	6	6	1,500			5,375	344	Cumberland, Ky.....	1	1	250			4,000	42
Caroline, Va.....	1	1	200			1,400	25	Garrard, Ky.....	3	1	500			14,500	220
Dinwiddie, Va.....	1	1	140			2,500	32	Green, Ky.....	2	2	650			12,200	86
Henrico, Va.....	1			h1	200		21	Harlan, Ky.....	1	1	250			1,400	55
Henry, Va.....	1	1	300			1,500	35	Knox, Ky.....	2	1	300			1,800	49
Pittsylvania, Va.....	1	1	300			2,500	42	Laurel, Ky.....	2	1	185			950	71
South Florida.....	19	14	2,500	7	405	25,500	453	Lincoln, Ky.....	2	1	350			4,000	33
Brevard, Fla.....	1	1	250			2,500	52	Madison, Ky.....	1	1	400			10,000	23
Citrus, Fla.....	1			sh1	75		18	Marion, Ky.....	2	2	650			11,200	200

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

## PRESBYTERIANS.

657

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Transylvania—Con.								Washington—Con.							
Mercer, Ky.	3	3	700			\$9,300	158	Washington, Pa.	17	18	8,565			204,200	4,044
Metcalfe, Ky.	1	1	200			600	53	Brooke, W. Va.	2	2	850			22,500	273
Rockcastle, Ky.	2	1	220			1,100	47	Hancock, W. Va.	2	2	1,150			43,000	500
								Marshall, W. Va.	6	6	2,250			17,000	540
								Ohio, W. Va.	5	5	2,580			114,500	1,266
Trinity	18	14	3,055	3	225	31,200	791								
Callahan, Tex.	2	1	200	shl	75	2,000	37	Washington City	27	33	13,775			948,500	5,558
Dallas, Tex.	3	3	500			15,100	164	Washington, D. C.	15	19	10,600			900,000	4,882
Eastland, Tex.	1	1	250			2,500	40	Montgomery, Md.	4	4	975			12,500	180
Erath, Tex.	2			shl	80		16	Prince George, Md.	1	2	500			6,000	78
Gillespie, Tex.	1	1	300			1,200	350	Alexandria, Va.	1	1	600			7,000	30
Harrison, Tex.	2	2	550			1,600	32	Fairfax, Va.	4	5	950			17,200	226
Kaufman, Tex.	1	1	200			1,500	35	Prince William, Va.	2	2	150			5,800	162
Perkins, Tex.	2	2	500			1,800	20								
Shackelford, Tex.	1	1	225			2,000	35								
Somervell, Tex.	1	1	104			1,000	39								
Stephens, Tex.	2	1	230	shl	70	2,500	23	Waterloo	35	33	8,842	2	120	122,200	2,583
Troy	44	53	19,375	2	60	812,100	7,980	Blackhawk, Iowa	4	4	1,625			35,500	501
Albany, N. Y.	2	2	1,200			40,000	745	Bremner, Iowa	2	2	550			3,500	79
Rensselaer, N. Y.	19	25	10,475			549,700	4,630	Butler, Iowa	4	4	950			9,500	170
Saratoga, N. Y.	5	0	1,800			26,000	387	Grundy, Iowa	6	6	1,650			17,500	589
Warren, N. Y.	9	8	1,775	shl (2 phl)	60	60,900	544	Hamilton, Iowa	3	2	310	shl	60	2,900	156
Washington, N. Y.	9	12	4,125			135,500	1,374	Hardin, Iowa	4	3	775	shl	60	11,500	177
								Marshall, Iowa	3	3	882			22,000	305
Union	32	35	9,125			90,500	2,464	Mitchell, Iowa	2	2	400			4,000	80
Blount, Tenn.	11	14	8,000			21,100	733	Story, Iowa	1	1	175			1,500	80
Hamblen, Tenn.	1	1	350			3,000	51	Tama, Iowa	5	5	1,275			12,000	386
Jefferson, Tenn.	8	8	2,000			15,500	505	Wright, Iowa	1	1	250			2,300	20
Knox, Tenn.	10	10	3,325			48,800	1,109								
Loudon, Tenn.	1	1	200			800	20	Wellsboro	16	18	4,970			89,200	1,059
Monroe, Tenn.	1	1	250			1,300	46	McKean, Pa.	3	3	1,050			23,500	120
								Potter, Pa.	2	2	350			3,700	98
Utah	21	32	5,330			218,975	753	Tioga, Pa.	11	13	3,570			62,000	841
Boxelder, Utah	2	2	250			5,575	11	Westchester	36	49	16,750			1,173,100	6,852
Cache, Utah	3	7	1,125			13,500	104	Fairfield, Conn.	4	5	2,100			315,500	960
Davis, Utah	1	1	75			2,850	10	Hartford, Conn.	2	3	1,400			90,000	605
Iron, Utah	1	1	100			1,500	10	New Haven, Conn.	1	1	300			28,000	116
Juab, Utah	1	1	200			5,000	10	Putnam, N. Y.	5	6	1,740			45,500	444
Millard, Utah	1	1	100			500	10	Westchester, N. Y.	24	34	11,210			694,100	4,728
Salt Lake, Utah	2	2	673			117,000	223								
Sanpete, Utah	3	6	740			9,000	116	West Jersey	47	67	22,640			622,900	6,535
Sevier, Utah	1	2	300			4,800	12	Atlantic, N. J.	7	9	2,620			101,000	393
Utah, Utah	3	5	975			16,000	62	Camden, N. J.	12	16	5,400			202,000	1,096
Washington, Utah	1	2	140			2,250	7	Cape May, N. J.	4	7	2,300			21,500	424
Weber, Utah	1	1	500			35,000	109	Cumberland, N. J.	10	19	7,350			191,000	2,339
Uinta, Wyo.	1	1	150			6,000	65	Gloucester, N. J.	10	11	3,395			49,900	990
								Salem, N. J.	4	5	1,575			87,500	693
Utica	47	51	20,158			715,450	7,410								
Herkimer, N. Y.	7	6	2,025			95,500	661	Westminster	29	42	14,805			401,000	5,141
Lewis, N. Y.	5	6	1,550			40,800	443	Lancaster, Pa.	17	25	8,105			207,500	2,946
Madison, N. Y.	1	1	700			40,000	500	York, Pa.	12	17	6,700			193,500	2,195
Oneida, N. Y.	32	36	15,408			534,800	5,707								
Oswego, N. Y.	2	2	475			4,350	99	West Virginia	29	25	6,305	1	300	111,200	1,696
Vincennes	32	34	10,913	1	100	300,900	3,483	Harrison, W. Va.	2	2	240			3,800	79
Clay, Ind.	2	2	600			12,000	290	Jackson, W. Va.	1	2	350			2,000	93
Davies, Ind.	1	1	360			8,000	245	Kanawha, W. Va.	1	1	500			30,000	150
Gibson, Ind.	2	2	575			3,500	181	Lewis, W. Va.	2	2	390			3,600	49
Greene, Ind.	2	1	250	shl	100	2,000	65	Marion, W. Va.	2	2	500			8,000	110
Knox, Ind.	7	6	1,850			20,300	695	Mason, W. Va.	2	2	350			3,500	39
Owen, Ind.	4	4	878			6,000	205	Mineral, W. Va.	1	1	200			1,000	21
Pike, Ind.	1	1	300			3,000	65	Monongalia, W. Va.	2	2	450			8,000	160
Posey, Ind.	1	1	500			13,000	40	Preston, W. Va.	3	2	450			9,500	117
Spencer, Ind.	1	2	550			5,000	100	Putnam, W. Va.	1	1	250			2,000	80
Sullivan, Ind.	6	6	1,650			8,100	352	Ritchie, W. Va.	1	1	550			2,500	65
Vanderburg, Ind.	3	6	2,700			176,000	750	Roane, W. Va.	1	1	300			1,800	21
Vigo, Ind.	2	2	700			44,000	495	Taylor, W. Va.	1	1	300			12,000	180
								Tyler, W. Va.	2	1	200			3,500	61
Wallawalla	12	13	2,550	2	250	24,850	773	Upshur, W. Va.	4	2	500			4,500	198
Latah, Idaho	2	1	200	shl	100	3,500	47	Wirt, W. Va.	1			hl	300		30
Nez Perce, Idaho	5	5	825			5,650	576	Wood, W. Va.	2	2	775			15,500	293
Wallawalla, Wash.	3	5	1,250	hl	150	15,700	140								
Whitman, Wash.	2	2	275				10	White River	7	4	1,100	2	275	5,525	231
Washington	38	39	17,355			428,400	7,406	Conway, Ark.	1	1	150			325	36
Beaver, Pa.	5	5	1,760			19,200	668	Drew, Ark.	1						34
Greene, Pa.	1	1	200			8,000	115	Hempstead, Ark.	1	1	250			800	18
								Jefferson, Ark.	1	1	400			3,000	45
								Monroe, Ark.	1	1	300			500	27
								Pulaski, Ark.	1			hl	75		12
								Woodruff, Ark.	1			shl	200		59

a Ret. red.

TABLE 2.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (NORTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
White Water .....	37	40	15,225			\$257,200	4,711	Wood River .....	9	7	1,059			\$27,900	150
Dearborn, Ind. ....	6	6	1,900			28,000	448	Ada, Idaho .....	3	2	375			13,200	88
Decatur, Ind. ....	6	7	2,700			52,000	839	Bear Lake, Idaho ..	1	2	250			5,500	14
Fayette, Ind. ....	2	2	1,250			30,500	481	Bingham, Idaho. ....	1						6
Franklin, Ind. ....	3	4	1,250			24,500	315	Logan, Idaho. ....	2	1	200			3,000	12
Henry, Ind. ....	4	4	1,400			21,500	330	Oncida, Idaho. ....	2	2	225			6,200	30
Ohio, Ind. ....	1	1	400			2,000	100								
Ripley, Ind. ....	1	1	350			8,000	40	Wooster .....	39	37	11,730	1	800	151,400	4,541
Rush, Ind. ....	2	2	725			7,700	327	Ashland, Ohio .....	8	8	2,675			45,600	796
Shelby, Ind. ....	4	5	1,850			38,000	589	Holmes, Ohio .....	5	5	1,305			15,200	545
Switzerland, Ind. ....	2	2	550			6,500	155	Richland, Ohio .....	9	8	2,450			24,700	986
Union, Ind. ....	3	3	1,300			24,000	449	Stark, Ohio .....	1	1	300			2,000	100
Wayne, Ind. ....	3	3	1,550			21,500	638	Wayne, Ohio .....	16	15	5,000	h1	800	63,906	2,114
Winnebago .....	37	38	9,405	2	120	140,425	2,722	Yadkin .....	38	37	10,745			30,980	2,551
Chippewa, Mich. ....	1	1	400			10,000	112	Alamance, N. C. ....	2	1	400			1,000	124
Brown, Wis. ....	5	5	1,060			11,500	251	Columbus, N. C. ....	1	1	400			1,000	106
Florence, Wis. ....	1	1	200			2,500	35	Cumberland, N. C. ....	1	1	400			900	64
Fond du Lac, Wis. ....	1	1	400			8,000	175	Davidson, N. C. ....	2	2	400			2,500	96
Forest, Wis. ....	1	1	150			1,200	33	Davie, N. C. ....	2	2	600			1,650	102
Kewaunee, Wis. ....	1	1	100			800	21	Durham, N. C. ....	1	1	200			1,200	22
Lincoln, Wis. ....	2	2	500			9,000	118	Forsyth, N. C. ....	1	1	350			2,500	80
Marathon, Wis. ....	1	2	500			7,000	180	Guilford, N. C. ....	2	2	400			600	52
Marquette, Wis. ....	3	4	950			10,700	296	Iredell, N. C. ....	7	7	1,850			8,100	583
Marquette, Wis. ....	4	5	1,000			6,675	169	Moore, N. C. ....	3	3	1,200			3,500	322
Oconto, Wis. ....	2	2	450			9,250	132	Richmond, N. C. ....	4	4	1,100			1,900	174
Outagamie, Wis. ....	1	1	550			25,000	140	Rowan, N. C. ....	6	6	2,050			3,800	498
Portage, Wis. ....	2	1	225	shl	60	3,500	172	Stokes, N. C. ....	2	2	295			630	59
Shawano, Wis. ....	2	2	400			4,500	70	Surry, N. C. ....	1	1	200			800	30
Waupaca, Wis. ....	2	2	425			3,000	80	Wake, N. C. ....	1	1	400			1,000	99
Winnebago, Wis. ....	4	4	1,420			20,200	618	Wilson, N. C. ....	1	1	200			500	63
Wood, Wis. ....	4	3	675	shl	60	7,600	125	Yadkin, N. C. ....	1	1	300			600	80
Winona .....	25	23	4,273	1	50	82,100	1,490	Zanesville .....	46	48	16,275			252,000	5,408
Dodge, Minn. ....	2	2	350			4,300	87	Coshocton, Ohio. ....	6	6	2,160			26,800	707
Fillmore, Minn. ....	6	7	1,304			20,400	412	Knox, Ohio .....	7	8	2,500			52,300	654
Freeborn, Minn. ....	3	2	550	shl	50	10,000	225	Licking, Ohio .....	13	13	4,715			86,900	1,810
Houston, Minn. ....	3	3	290			2,600	80	Muskingum, Ohio. ....	16	17	5,850			74,000	1,982
Mower, Minn. ....	2	2	450			8,000	102	Perry, Ohio .....	4	4	1,050			12,000	255
Olmsted, Minn. ....	3	1	250			7,000	190								
Steele, Minn. ....	1	1	200			4,000	77								
Wabasha, Minn. ....	1	al	125				30								
Winona, Minn. ....	4	4	754			25,800	287								

a Rented.

## CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

This body owes its existence to a revival which began among the Presbyterian churches within the bounds of the Presbytery of Transylvania, Kentucky, in 1800. The awakening was first manifested in the congregation of the Rev. James McGready, at Gasper River, Logan county, and soon extended throughout the Cumberland valley in Kentucky and Tennessee. Existing congregations were enlarged and new congregations organized, and there being a lack of regular ministers to supply all the pulpits, men were received from the laity and licensed by the presbytery without the usual full literary qualifications. Some of the ministers looked upon the revival with disfavor and opposed the licensing and ordaining of laymen to preach, and members of the revival party were cited to appear before the synod to answer to a complaint that the Cumberland Presbytery, which had been formed out of the Transylvania Presbytery, and to which they then mostly belonged, had committed irregularities. The synod ultimately decided to dissolve the Cumberland Presbytery, suspend some of its ministers, and attach its ministers and members to the Transylvania Presbytery. The outcome of the matter was the organization of an independent presbytery in 1810, which was called the Cumberland Presbytery. The new body grew rapidly and was divided into three presbyteries in 1813. The same year the Cumberland Synod was constituted. The synod authorized an expression of dissent from the teaching of the Westminster Confession as to reprobation, a limited atonement, infant salvation, and the calling of the elect only. The new church was rapidly extended. In 1822 it had 46 ordained ministers; in 1827, 114. Two years later a general assembly was constituted.

In polity, the Cumberland Church is distinctively Presbyterian, differing little from other Presbyterian branches. Its doctrines are embodied in a confession of faith, which, as revised in 1883, consists of 119 short paragraphs. It follows the Westminster Confession except as to the doctrines of the decrees and limited atonement. It is claimed that it represents the medium between Calvinistic and Arminian theology. It acknowledges the sovereignty of God and declares the free agency of man. The atonement of Christ was made for all mankind; but only those who yield to the influences of the spirit, which are coextensive with the atonement, will be saved. The salvation of those who thus yield is certain because both divine and human agency co-operate to that end. The elect are those who believe on the Son, and the date of election is the beginning of regeneration and adoption, that is, when

men are regenerated they are elected to eternal life, and will finally persevere not by virtue of God's election alone, but by the concurrent choice of both God and the believer. No truly regenerated man will ever finally fall away. Grace is not "irresistible". It may be accepted or rejected. If accepted, it is the cause of election; if rejected, reprobation follows. Election is therefore not unconditional, either to honor or dishonor. The divine decrees are regarded as immutable, but not as universal.

The Cumberland Church is not represented in many of the northern states. Its chief strength lies in the states of the border. In Tennessee it has 39,477 members; in Missouri, 23,990; in Texas, 22,297; and in Kentucky, 15,458. In these 4 states three-fifths of the membership of the church is found. The whole number of organizations is 2,791; church edifices, 2,024; value of church property, \$3,515,510; members, 164,940.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	2,791	2,024	669,507	536	84,588	\$3,515,510	164,940
Alabama .....	158	137	41,931	2	225	187,705	7,390
Arkansas .....	300	178	57,735	89	12,600	158,250	12,282
California .....	37	19	7,100	7	1,020	69,450	1,496
Colorado .....	5	5	980			19,300	231
Florida .....	6	1	200	4	825	200	88
Georgia .....	15	12	3,300	2	400	8,550	598
Illinois .....	198	183	58,960	14	1,250	313,985	14,177
Indiana .....	42	53	18,075	1	500	160,700	4,826
Indian territory .....	53	30	8,550	22	1,985	11,645	1,229
Iowa .....	24	23	5,650	2	155	34,550	1,167
Kansas .....	68	25	6,350	34	2,305	55,300	2,386
Kentucky .....	213	185	65,350	15	2,325	254,900	15,458
Louisiana .....	23	16	5,800	4	400	12,050	868
Mississippi .....	135	116	36,409	4	400	108,650	6,353
Missouri .....	393	271	98,096	63	9,798	571,362	23,990
Nebraska .....	7	4	790	3		10,000	416
Ohio .....	22	22	6,600			60,500	2,602
Oregon .....	23	10	3,365	11	1,250	22,200	827
Pennsylvania .....	52	49	18,050	2	350	257,500	6,210
Tennessee .....	529	464	149,471	46	7,425	745,605	39,477
Texas .....	476	205	75,395	206	40,350	436,108	22,297
Washington .....	11	5	1,550	5	1,025	15,300	470
West Virginia .....	1	1	300			2,000	32

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama .....	158	137	41,931	2	225	\$187,705	7,390	Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Bibb .....	4	3	950	sh1	75	2,615	195	Bradley .....	2		sh1/2	(a)			34
Blount .....	11	11	3,550			13,000	333	Calhoun .....	6	4	1,300	sh1	200	\$1,250	205
Calhoun .....	4	3	650			4,000	117	Carroll .....	5	1	200	sh3	450	1,000	100
Cherokee .....	6	3	500			650	244	Clark .....	2	2	600			900	75
Chilton .....	1	1	400			750	40	Clay .....	8	2	950	sh4	950	1,000	212
Colbert .....	3	3	876			4,750	130	Cleburne .....	3	2	350	sh1	300	350	75
Cosa .....	2	2	450			750	99	Cleveland .....	2	1	500	sh1	100	600	30
Cullman .....	2	2	550			750	99	Columbia .....	6	5	1,160			1,300	160
Dallas .....	3	3	550			7,300	56	Conway .....	14	10	3,750	sh3	250	6,400	621
Dekalb .....	4	2	500			3,000	185	Craighead .....	1	1	375			2,000	60
Elmore .....	1	1	300			450	63	Crawford .....	2	2	450			2,100	107
Etowah .....	9	5	1,500			6,100	362	Cross .....	3	2	550			700	84
Franklin .....	4	4	1,250			1,650	249	Dallas .....	1	1	250			200	25
Greene .....	1	1	400			1,000	55	Drew .....	4	3	850	sh1	200	1,300	139
Jackson .....	18	14	4,200			10,700	622	Faulkner .....	3	1	150	sh1/2	225	250	64
Jefferson .....	14	13	3,450			60,000	792	Franklin .....	10	5	1,800	sh4	500	7,525	490
Lamar .....	4	3	1,100	sh1	150	1,100	205	Fulton .....	3	2	500	sh1	100	400	78
Lauderdale .....	5	5	1,550			2,100	263	Grant .....	5	5	1,700			1,500	163
Lawrence .....	6	5	2,000			5,200	436	Greene .....	4	2	625	sh2	350	2,100	120
Limestone .....	7	7	1,950			13,850	358	Hempstead .....	2	2	550			2,500	128
Madison .....	13	12	4,150			21,600	966	Hot Spring .....	4		sh1/3	350			42
Marengo .....	1	1	600			5,00	28	Howard .....	6	3	850	sh1	(a)	3,250	254
Marshall .....	5	5	1,200			3,425	202	Independence .....	7	5	2,200	sh1	100	3,075	220
Pickens .....	4	4	1,800			2,900	165	Izard .....	14	12	3,800	sh1	150	4,900	528
St. Clair .....	6	6	2,050			9,750	313	Jefferson .....	4	3	700	sh1	100	900	101
Shelby .....	10	9	3,150			5,300	468	Johnson .....	9	8	3,800			9,300	705
Talladega .....	3	2	450			1,400	99	Lawrence .....	1	1	300			150	29
Tuscaloosa .....	4	4	1,350			1,200	170	Lee .....	1	1	250			350	24
Wilcox .....	3	3	525			1,915	76	Lincoln .....	4	4	1,200			1,000	214
Arkansas .....	300	178	57,735	89	12,600	158,250	12,282	Little River .....	3	1	250	sh1		800	89
Arkansas .....	1						12	Logan .....	13	2	250	sh9	300	875	302
Baxter .....	3	1	400			1,100	78	Lonoke .....	3	3	850	sh1	150	3,800	191
Benton .....	7	5	1,750			6,200	514	Madison .....	8	2	400	sh6	1,000	2,400	278
Boone .....	6	3	700	sh3	500	4,200	417	Miller .....	1	1	300			1,000	45
								Monroe .....	5	5	1,800			9,350	224

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Arkansas—Cont'd.								Illinois—Cont'd.							
Nevada.....	5	3	775	sh1	200	\$2,825	184	Hardin.....	1	1	.....	sh1	300	.....	96
Onachita.....	5	3	650	sh2	350	500	204	Henderson.....	1	1	600	.....	.....	\$2,600	95
Perry.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	85	Jaeger.....	2	1	300	sh1	(a)	800	55
Phillips.....	3	2	800	.....	.....	3,200	128	Jefferson.....	2	1	500	.....	.....	1,100	91
Polk.....	3	2	600	.....	.....	850	70	Jersey.....	4	4	900	.....	.....	4,200	128
Pope.....	11	11	4,600	.....	.....	7,200	508	Johnson.....	11	6	2,900	h5	300	4,150	478
Prairie.....	3	2	600	sh1	75	2,000	63	Lesalle.....	1	1	2,300	.....	.....	3,000	131
Pulaski.....	3	1	500	h1	500	10,000	187	Logan.....	4	5	1,525	.....	.....	16,500	535
Randolph.....	1	.....	.....	sh1	500	.....	32	McDonough.....	7	6	2,300	sh1	200	10,500	401
St. Francis.....	4	3	1,600	.....	.....	2,550	151	McLean.....	4	4	1,250	.....	.....	11,000	445
Saline.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	1,550	123	Macon.....	7	8	2,650	.....	.....	16,800	714
Scott.....	5	3	600	sh1	100	2,150	220	Macoupin.....	2	2	600	.....	.....	5,500	122
Searcy.....	2	.....	.....	sh2	300	.....	55	Madison.....	4	4	1,600	.....	.....	21,000	188
Sebastian.....	7	2	550	h3	750	11,650	358	Marion.....	6	6	2,900	.....	.....	7,900	455
Sevier.....	7	4	1,100	h1	(a)	2,900	405	Marshall.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,700	20
Sharp.....	4	4	1,000	sh2	200	550	163	Massac.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	2,200	54
Stone.....	5	2	800	sh2	200	550	163	Menard.....	8	8	2,210	.....	.....	17,500	558
Union.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	300	46	Montgomery.....	6	6	1,800	.....	.....	13,300	473
Van Buren.....	3	.....	.....	sh3	250	.....	140	Morgan.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	25
Washington.....	24	11	3,700	sh1	2,950	15,900	1,200	Moultrie.....	3	3	1,500	sh1	(a)	16,500	505
White.....	7	5	2,050	.....	.....	3,950	345	Platt.....	2	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	91
Woodruff.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	750	18	Pope.....	7	7	2,500	.....	.....	2,850	330
Yell.....	6	2	400	sh3	150	1,500	155	Richland.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	335	16
California.....								Saline.....	10	9	1,900	h1	200	8,100	574
Contra Costa.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	600	1	Sangamon.....	6	6	1,600	.....	.....	10,700	406
Fresno.....	6	2	475	h1	650	4,700	294	Schuyler.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Kern.....	3	2	450	sh3	100	3,000	60	Shelby.....	3	3	900	.....	.....	3,050	85
Lake.....	2	2	350	sh1	.....	1,800	50	Tazewell.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,800	92
Los Angeles.....	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,650	50	Union.....	2	2	800	.....	.....	1,350	130
Merced.....	2	2	650	.....	.....	7,000	130	Vermilion.....	14	13	4,535	.....	.....	25,700	1,117
Napa.....	1	(b)	250	.....	.....	1,000	15	Warren.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,000	18
San Diego.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	25	Wayne.....	8	8	2,450	.....	.....	5,900	491
San Joaquin.....	2	2	700	.....	.....	5,100	110	White.....	13	13	3,725	.....	.....	14,502	1,502
San Luis Obispo.....	2	2	350	.....	.....	3,000	175	Williamson.....	2	2	450	.....	.....	1,000	100
Santa Barbara.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	20	Indiana.....							
Santa Clara.....	3	3	900	.....	.....	13,200	62	Carroll.....	1	1	450	.....	.....	5,000	200
Solano.....	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,800	17	Cass.....	1	2	250	.....	.....	4,000	140
Sonoma.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	10	Daviess.....	2	3	1,000	.....	.....	5,000	141
Stanislaus.....	2	2	600	.....	.....	5,000	75	Dubois.....	7	7	2,800	.....	.....	8,000	600
Tulare.....	6	4	850	sh2	270	12,600	292	Gibson.....	7	9	3,150	.....	.....	28,300	986
Yolo.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	110	Greene.....	1	3	1,200	.....	.....	3,000	296
Colorado.....								Hendricks.....	4	4	1,150	.....	.....	9,600	297
Elbert.....	1	1	180	.....	.....	1,300	10	Johnson.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,400	90
El Paso.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	10,000	20	Knox.....	3	4	1,200	h1	500	4,200	383
Fremont.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	105	Martin.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	700	31
Logan.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	84	Monroe.....	2	2	800	.....	.....	2,300	98
Pueblo.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	12	Parke.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	900	45
Florida.....								Pike.....	3	4	1,725	.....	.....	12,500	324
Citrus.....	1	.....	.....	sh1	175	.....	25	Spencer.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,500	76
Polk.....	2	.....	.....	h2	450	.....	15	Vanderburg.....	4	6	1,900	.....	.....	67,500	900
Sumter.....	3	1	200	sh1	200	200	48	Vermilion.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	45
Georgia.....								Warrick.....	2	3	1,150	.....	.....	6,000	174
Bartow.....	3	2	550	sh1	200	1,200	72	Indian territory.....							
Chattooga.....	1	(c)	250	.....	.....	100	8	Cherokee Nation.....	14	3	950	ph2	10	1,060	441
Gordon.....	3	2	500	sh1	200	1,150	90	Chickasaw Nation.....	11	1	200	sh1	925	450	166
Murray.....	2	2	550	.....	.....	1,400	185	Choctaw Nation.....	27	25	7,050	ph2	.....	5,645	597
Walker.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	300	36	Public land strip.....	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,500	25
Whitfield.....	5	5	1,200	.....	.....	4,400	207	Iowa.....							
Illinois.....								Adams.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	78
Adams.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	600	16	Allamakee.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	7,500	126
Bond.....	4	4	1,200	.....	.....	3,500	161	Appanoose.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	75
Cass.....	3	3	700	.....	.....	6,500	197	Cedar.....	2	2	550	.....	.....	1,800	65
Christian.....	2	2	900	.....	.....	11,200	107	Clayton.....	1	2	350	.....	.....	1,800	80
Clark.....	3	2	450	sh1	(a)	1,100	145	Davis.....	1	2	400	.....	.....	1,500	100
Clay.....	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	2,900	80	Des Moines.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,600	64
Coles.....	13	12	3,850	sh1	(a)	21,700	1,045	Fremont.....	3	1	450	sh2	155	1,600	76
Crawford.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	600	20	Hardin.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	300	12
Cumberland.....	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,000	75	Jefferson.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	35
Dewitt.....	2	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	64	Lee.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	3,700	105
Douglas.....	2	2	500	.....	.....	4,900	165	Lucas.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,200	70
Edwards.....	1	1	450	.....	.....	5,000	221	Marion.....	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,850	24
Fayette.....	3	1	400	sh2	250	1,500	119	Mills.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,600	37
Ford.....	1	1	275	.....	.....	1,800	45	Pottawattamie.....	2	2	700	.....	.....	2,800	47
Gallatin.....	5	5	1,350	.....	.....	5,500	730	Story.....	3	2	400	.....	.....	6,000	167
Greene.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	50	Washington.....	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	11
Hamilton.....	4	5	1,400	.....	.....	5,800	403	Kansas.....							
Kansas.....								Atchison.....	1	1	250	h1	.....	500	83
Barber.....	2	2	350	sh1	.....	.....	70	Barber.....	2	2	350	sh1	.....	5,000	86
Barton.....	2	2	350	.....	.....	.....	50	Brown.....	1	1	.....	h1	100	.....	20
Brown.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Kentucky.....							

a Not reported.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.



TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Kansas—Continued.</b>								<b>Mississippi</b>	135	116	36,409	4	400	\$108,650	6,353
Butler	4	2	700	h1/2 sh1/2	(a)	\$3,500	140	Alcorn	3	3	850			4,600	153
Cherokee	1			sh1	250		20	Attala	4	4	1,400			4,250	203
Cloud	1			sh1	(a)		50	Benton	5	1	200			300	189
Cowley	1						23	Bolivar	1			sh1			13
Crawford	1			h1/2 sh1/2	150		52	Calhoun	1	1	300			800	87
Doniphan	2			sh1	50		25	Carroll	1	2	300			200	65
Elk	2			sh1			82	Choctaw	2	5	800			1,400	140
Finney	1	1	300			4,000	96	Clay	5	5	2,100			7,800	355
Franklin	2	1	200			2,000	19	De Soto	7	7	2,200			10,000	359
Gray	1	1	150			2,000	20	Holmes	3	3	850			1,800	180
Greeley	1			h1	150		25	Kemper	4	4	750			600	172
Greenwood	1						130	Lafayette	2	2	700			10,800	160
Harper	3	1	200	h2	(a)	1,000	13	Lauderdale	4	3	1,200	h1	400	4,900	195
Jefferson	1			sh1	60		43	Leake	8	7	1,650			2,000	252
Jewell	2			sh2	(a)		42	Lee	8	7	1,925			6,700	304
Johnson	2	2	500			6,000	115	Lowndes	7	6	3,150			9,600	385
Kingman	3			h1/2 sh2/3	(a)		20	Madison	2	2	450			900	59
Lane	1			h1	150		24	Marshall	2	2	600			1,500	40
Leavenworth	1	1	200			200	18	Monroe	4	4	1,200			2,150	240
Logan	1			h1	150		25	Montgomery	5	5	1,484			2,000	190
Lyon	1						281	Neshoba	5	5	1,200			1,800	180
Miami	5	5	900			7,200	69	Newton	3	2	500			550	84
Montgomery	2			sh1	50		136	Noxubee	3	2	1,400			3,000	180
Republic	4			h1/2 ph3/4	300		46	Oktibbeha	11	9	3,500	sh1/2 h1/2	(a)	8,800	555
Scott	2	1	200	h1	120	3,500	40	Panola	6	4	1,150			4,450	231
Shawnee	1	1	300			5,000	66	Pontotoc	2	2	350			650	83
Stevens	2			h2	300		60	Prentiss	2	2	500			700	28
Sumner	6	1	1,100	h1/2 sh3/4	400	6,800	223	Scott	2	2	200			350	92
Wichita	1	1	150			1,000	60	Tallahatchie	2	2	700			2,000	105
Wilson	5	3	550	sh1	75	5,100	141	Tate	4	2	850			2,600	120
Wyandotte	1	1	300			2,500	57	Tippah	3	1	150			200	117
								Union	1	1	300			500	164
								Webster	5	5	1,200			1,750	281
								Winston	4	4	1,300			2,300	182
								Yalobusha	3	3	700			5,200	133
								Yazoo	1	1	200			1,500	91
<b>Kentucky</b>	213	185	65,350	15	2,325	254,600	15,458	<b>Missouri</b>	393	271	98,096	63	9,798	\$71,302	23,990
Adair	4	3	1,000	h1	200	2,400	813	Adair	5	2	800	sh3	300	9,200	472
Allen	5	5	1,000			2,600	278	Andrew	6	4	1,450	sh1	150	3,950	214
Anderson	1	1	250			600	99	Atchison	7	5	1,600	h1/2 sh1/2	350	8,700	347
Ballard	2	2	700			1,200	137	Andrain	4	1	800			1,000	219
Barren	3	2	750	h1	400	2,200	204	Barry	10	5	2,650	sh2	400	4,350	450
Boyle	5	3	850			2,200	360	Barton	4	4	1,300			5,200	195
Breckinridge	10	5	1,650	sh3	400	2,900	524	Bates	10	5	1,700	sh3	336	11,290	496
Butler	8	8	1,950			3,500	383	Boone	1	1	300			1,000	50
Caldwell	5	5	2,150			13,900	684	Buchanan	7	4	1,700	h2	550	8,700	409
Calloway	4	4	1,200			1,700	183	Callaway	2	1	300	h1	250	1,000	60
Christian	5	5	1,400			17,200	547	Carroll	3	2	600	sh1	(a)	2,750	214
Clark	1	1	300			2,000	150	Cass	6	5	1,725			10,750	334
Crittenden	8	7	4,350			8,950	639	Chariton	5	4	1,140	sh1	75	5,600	236
Cumberland	3	3	1,200			2,900	255	Christian	1			sh1	100		19
Daviess	5	4	1,500	sh1	75	24,700	609	Clark	4	4	1,225			5,800	205
Fulton	1	1	600			800	84	Clay	5	5	1,350			3,800	191
Graves	11	11	4,500			10,400	964	Clinton	2	2	550			1,300	132
Grayson	12	9	3,050	sh2	300	4,050	710	Cole	3	3	1,250			4,200	210
Green	5	5	1,575			2,500	383	Cooper	9	9	4,850			20,800	770
Hancock	2	2	400			1,000	90	Crawford	9	5	2,150	sh2	275	4,600	446
Hardin	4	2	1,200			800	166	Dade	9	6	1,850	sh3	600	5,700	627
Hart	3	3	700			1,500	137	Daviess	8	6	1,850			7,112	471
Henderson	4	4	1,650			5,800	174	Dekalb	6	2	1,150	h2	350	1,900	214
Hickman	1	1	500			1,000	106	Dent	3	2	600	sh1	130	2,600	138
Hopkins	8	8	3,200			10,700	470	Dunklin	4	2	400			1,400	171
Jefferson	4	3	1,150			20,750	203	Franklin	2						56
Larue	1	1	400			750	77	Gentry	7	6	1,850	sh1	150	8,300	395
Lincoln	1	1	250			500	100	Greene	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	20,900	424
Livingston	3	2	1,050			2,900	245	Grundy	4	3	725			3,000	168
Logan	14	13	4,100			17,850	957	Harrison	4	2	525	sh1	(a)	1,600	177
McCracken	3	3	1,400			3,200	222	Henry	12	8	2,728	sh3	332	12,400	730
McLean	5	5	1,800			6,500	472	Holt	1	1	300			1,500	70
Marion	1	1	200			400	50	Howard	3	2	1,150			2,250	163
Marshall	6	5	1,700			3,200	252	Howell	5	4	1,700	h1	200	3,600	230
Mercer	1	1	250			2,000	230	Iron	1						4
Metcalfe	10	5	1,600	h5	750	2,900	537	Jackson	8	8	2,630			46,400	644
Montgomery	2	2	850			1,450	70	Jasper	5	3	1,200	sh2	400	4,400	309
Muhlenberg	6	6	2,200			5,700	352	Johnson	19	16	6,273			29,110	1,420
Ohio	5	5	1,600			6,500	338	Knob	1	1	250			800	28
Russell	1						72	Laclede	1	1	150			500	106
Simpson	3	3	1,000			12,200	241	Lafayette	6	4	1,375	sh1	(a)	13,350	459
Taylor	3	3	1,250			2,500	259	Lawrence	15	11	4,000	sh3	575	18,400	916
Todd	6	6	1,550			8,090	407	Lincoln	8	3	900			5,200	250
Trigg	1	1	225			800	141	Linn	3	1	500	h1	(a)	900	132
Union	3	3	1,300			4,500	338	Livingston	5	3	975	h1	(a)	3,250	234
Warren	7	7	2,250			19,100	717	McDonald	4	(b)	400	sh2	325	300	133
Wayne	2	1	300	h1	(a)	400	135	Macon	16	11	3,420	h2	500	15,550	953
Webster	5	4	1,800	h1	200	5,000	396	Marion	1	1	300			1,000	40
								Miller	1	1	450			1,500	30
<b>Louisiana</b>	23	16	5,300	4	400	12,050	868	Moniteau	4	3	1,600			4,700	200
Bienville	6	5	1,650	ph1		3,700	166	Monroe	3	3	1,060			4,200	256
Claborn	6	4	1,400	sh2	400	4,150	308	Montgomery	7	6	1,900			6,150	515
De Soto	3	1	400			1,500	111	Morgan	3	3	1,300			3,000	235
Jackson	3	3	700			650	117	Newton	5	4	1,800			3,700	205
Lincoln	4	2	850	ph1		1,700	128								
Natchitoches	1	1	300			350	40								

a Not reported.

b One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Missouri—Cont'd.								Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Nodaway	2		hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> sh1		350		45	Cheatham	1	1	250			\$1,000	95
Oregon	5	1	300	sh4	725	\$1,400	105	Chester	3	3	700			2,300	303
Pettis	3	3	1,400			24,500	385	Cocke	1	1	250			500	66
Pike	17	12	4,500			89,700	1,740	Coffee	7	6	2,125	sh1	200	8,900	900
Platte	3	3	900			4,200	134	Crockett	5	4	1,600			3,700	229
Polk	6	5	850			5,600	585	Davidson	8	8	3,350			79,600	1,430
Putnam	2	1	200	sh1	200	850	35	Decatur	7	7	1,250			2,800	394
Ralls	2	2	650			3,500	165	DeKalb	9	8	2,325	sh1	400	4,350	504
Randolph	10	7	2,200	h2	550	9,200	911	Dickson	6	6	1,600			5,400	242
Ray	2	(a)	400	h1	250	200	73	Dyer	11	8	4,200			13,300	941
Ripley	4	2	750			1,800	228	Fayette	4	4	1,100			5,000	172
St. Clair	2	2	450			1,600	95	Fentress	2	2	800			390	145
St. Francois	1	1	300			800	7	Franklin	8	8	2,475			14,800	1,058
St. Louis	2	2	1,400			80,000	305	Gibson	22	21	7,900	ph1		21,550	1,678
Saline	10	9	4,875			31,000	946	Giles	11	11	2,800			12,300	903
Scotland	7	6	1,645	h1	200	5,500	474	Greene	16	12	4,650	sh4	700	26,100	1,306
Shelby	1	1	300			1,000	48	Grundy	1			sh1	200		40
Stoddard	5	1	250			250	90	Hamblen	1	1	450			1,500	132
Stone	1			sh1	75		17	Hamilton	15	9	2,800	sh6	1,200	39,700	821
Sullivan	1			sh1	(b)	150	47	Hardeman	7	6	1,100			2,400	242
Texas	2	1	300	sh1		700	30	Hardin	9	9	1,555			3,500	470
Vernon	6	3	900	sh3	650	3,700	316	Hawkins	4	1	500	ph1 <sup>1</sup> sh2 <sup>3</sup>	350	2,350	130
Washington	4	3	900			2,600	93	Haywood	2	2	600			1,000	57
Wayne	2	2	775			2,200	82	Henderson	8	5	700	ph3		1,700	265
Webster	1	1	250	sh1	150	800	29	Henry	4	3	1,200			2,600	236
Worth	2	1	350	sh1	75	1,600	133	Hickman	3	2	825			2,100	144
Wright	3	3						Houston	8	7	2,050	sh1	150	8,400	462
Nebraska								Humphreys	13	12	3,700			8,850	393
Cass	1	1	200			1,800	85	Jackson	10	9	4,410			5,175	1,023
Johnson	1			ph1			32	James	4	3	700	sh1	200	2,100	140
Nemaha	2	1	130	ph1		1,200	60	Jefferson	2	3	850			4,000	135
Otoe	2	2	460			7,000	230	Knox	8	8	2,750			25,000	710
Richardson	1			ph1			9	Lake	1						27
Ohio								Lauderdale	5	2	350	h2	300	1,450	104
Athens	3	3	850			6,000	270	Lawrence	5	5	1,080			4,550	318
Butler	2	2	600			6,000	275	Lewis	2	2	280			250	45
Darke	2	1	250			3,000	165	Lincoln	11	9	3,620	ph1		18,800	1,122
Guernsey	1	1	300			7,500	120	Loudon	2	2	500			5,000	180
Hamilton	1	1	250			3,000	100	McMinn	4	3	500			1,650	180
Hocking	1	1	300			2,000	75	McNairy	8	8	2,000			7,200	646
Knox	3	4	1,150			7,000	227	Madison	8	8	1,700			10,700	647
Meigs	1	1	250			1,000	165	Marion	5	3	1,000	sh2	450	5,800	278
Miami	1	1	500			10,000	500	Marshall	10	10	3,810			18,000	1,201
Noble	2	2	700			2,600	70	Mauzy	19	18	4,981	h1	200	24,325	1,607
Pickaway	1	1	400			2,200	54	Meigs	2	1	350	sh1	200	2,000	131
Ross	2	2	650			4,200	231	Monroe	8	8	1,650	sh1	250	6,000	347
Warren	1	2	400			6,000	231	Montgomery	7	5	1,950	sh2	300	9,870	517
Washington	1						119	Moore	2	2	455			900	212
Oregon								Obion	17	14	6,600			16,700	1,333
Benton	2			sh2	175		117	Overton	10	6	3,190	sh2	450	5,150	748
Clackamas	2			sh2	125		42	Perry	1	1	200			500	55
Columbia	1	1	375			3,000	101	Pickett	3	2	1,150			1,800	246
Douglas	1			sh1	100		16	Polk	1	1	250			500	15
Lane	3	3	750			7,300	167	Putnam	8	6	2,740	sh1	300	5,300	536
Linn	3	2	850			5,200	130	Rhea	1			sh1	200		20
Marion	4	1	550	hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> sh1	225	1,200	63	Roane	6	4	850	sh2	375	3,500	445
Polk	1			sh1	75		10	Robertson	4	4	1,000			6,000	365
Umatilla	5	2	490	h2 <sup>3</sup> sh1	550	3,000	171	Rutherford	18	18	5,750			24,050	1,467
Yamhill	1	1	350			2,500	80	Sequatchie	5	3	1,050	sh1	200	2,300	394
Pennsylvania								Shelby	11	11	4,280	h1	250	92,750	1,090
Allegheny	6	5	2,200	h1	250	82,000	663	Smith	8	7	2,700			7,100	462
Armstrong	1	1	200			800	32	Stewart	3	3	650			345	132
Butler	1	1	200			500	40	Sullivan	1	1	400			1,000	40
Fayette	10	10	4,000			63,000	1,611	Sumner	6	6	1,600			10,000	730
Greene	2	2	4,150			29,600	1,136	Tipton	6	6	1,650			4,700	321
Indiana	10	2	450			3,500	72	Trousdale	1	1	300			3,000	53
Jefferson	6	5	1,500	sh1	100	19,500	519	Warden	8	8	2,550			23,800	584
Mercer	4	4	1,400			16,500	628	Washington	2	2	750			1,800	224
Venango	2	2	550			4,600	114	Wayne	8	8	1,635			4,550	440
Washington	10	9	3,400			37,500	1,395	Weakley	15	12	3,800	ph2 <sup>3</sup> sh1	(b)	12,600	1,103
Tennessee								White	6	6	2,850			7,200	539
Anderson	2	2	450			1,500	70	Williamson	8	8	2,375			15,000	679
Bedford	7	7	2,450			10,200	544	Wilson	15	15	4,550			22,300	1,223
Benton	4	4	1,000			1,700	164	Texas							
Blount	3	2	500	sh1	300	1,500	250	Anderson	2	1	350	sh1	300	500	61
Bradley	10	8	2,100	sh2	250	6,800	570	Archer	2			ph1		8	38
Cannon	2	2	550			800	122	Bandera	1	1					13
Carroll	10	10	3,400			20,100	1,204	Bastrop	5	2	300			1,800	157
								Baylor	2			sh2	425		32
								Bell	3	1	400	sh2	600	800	116
								Bexar	2	2	350			10,500	132
								Blanco	2						61
								Bosque	1	1	300			1,000	70
								Bowie	1	1	300			7,000	28
								Brazos	1	1	300			15,000	53
								Brown	6	2	750	sh4	600	8,250	162
								Burleson	2	1	150	sh1	100	300	60
								Burnet	3			sh3	900		130
								Caldwell	1	1	(b)			800	45
								Callahan	2	1	200			950	74
								Camp	1	(c)	200				21
								Cass	8	5	1,200	ph2		5,000	212
								Cherokee	11	9	4,000	hl <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> sh1	600	10,350	638

a One organization owns one fourth of an edifice.

b Not reported.

c Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	
Texas—Continued.								Texas—Continued.								
Clay	8			h2) ph2-8 sh4)	1,485	\$1,350	220	Milam	6	3	950	sh2	160	\$4,700	298	
Coleman	3			sh2	400		120	Mills	1			sh1	300		28	
Collin	12	7	2,450	sh4	410	16,200	796	Mitchell	1	1	400			3,000	65	
Colorado	1						15	Montague	10	1	500	sh9	1,550	2,450	367	
Comanche	2	1	300			1,100	110	Morris	1	1	400			1,000	30	
Cooke	3	1	600	sh2	400	10,000	220	Nacogdoches	3	3	1,300			1,700	130	
Dallas	9	6	2,600	sh2	175	27,700	883	Navarro	10	5	2,600	sh5	1,350	13,000	577	
Delta	2	1	100	sh1	125	75	90	Nolan	1						17	
Denton	17	9	3,050	sh8	1,025	11,700	884	Palo Pinto	3	1	300	sh1	200	1,000	116	
Dewitt	4	1	(a)			500	102	Panola	1	1	300			350	37	
Eastland	1						18	Parker	9	3	1,500	h1) sh4)	5	1,100	5,600	486
Ellis	17	8	3,600	sh7	1,650	17,500	920	Rains	1			sh1	400		38	
Erath	4	2	600			2,000	196	Red River	10	6	1,650	sh3	500	10,450	705	
Falls	1	1	300			200	14	Rockwall	4	3	600	sh2	200	3,000	218	
Fannin	20	8	2,625	sh9	1,675	15,350	1,012	Russell	1	1	200			600	50	
Fayette	1						15	Rusk	11	11	4,800			13,000	484	
Fisher	1						16	San Saba	5	2	500	sh3	700	1,600	161	
Franklin	4	3	700	sh1	200	2,500	180	Shackelford	1	1	400			2,000	41	
Freestone	4	2	800	sh1	400	2,000	212	Shelby	1	1	500			500	75	
Gonzales	3	3	500			2,450	142	Smith	1	1	1,000			8,000	35	
Grayson	16	9	2,800	sh7	925	15,900	781	Somervell	1			sh1	150		37	
Gregg	2	2	550			4,500	124	Stephens	3						118	
Grimes	1	1	300			250	57	Tarrant	11	5	1,900	sh6	1,200	\$0,600	800	
Hamilton	1			sh1	300		83	Taylor	4	1	300	sh1	250	2,500	354	
Hardeman	2			h1) sh1)	350	900	42	Tom Green	1			sh1	200		8	
Harrison	2	2	675			8,000	213	Travis	10	3	650	sh5	550	7,300	353	
Hays	3					300	64	Trinity	1			sh1	100		18	
Henderson	3	2	1,000	sh1	300	5,000	109	Upshur	1			ph1			86	
Hill	19	8	3,700	sh11	2,100	13,500	840	Van Zandt	9	2	1,700	sh5	1,700	4,800	360	
Hood	4			sh2	400		123	Walker	2			sh2	250		32	
Hopkins	11	4	1,700	sh6	1,300	6,500	371	Waller	1	1	200			300	32	
Houston	2	1	600			1,000	110	Washington	1			sh1	100		15	
Hunt	8	1	400	sh7	1,175	3,000	288	Williamson	13	6	2,650	sh4	1,200	6,650	521	
Irion	1						15	Wilson	1						21	
Jack	6	1	300	sh5	950	600	152	Wise	18	3	800	sh15	2,840	7,000	748	
Johnson	8	3	800	sh5	1,000	6,300	438	Wood	2	1	200	sh1	100	800	35	
Jones	1						50	Young	2	1	300	sh1	225	800	43	
Kaufman	10	5	2,700	sh4	1,300	15,000	462	Washington	11	5	1,550		5	1,025	15,300	470
Kerr	3						133	Garfield	3	1	250	h1) sh1)	2	375	2,500	60
Lamar	11	5	1,725	sh4	525	10,775	815	Spokane	1	1	250			2,000	40	
Lampasas	3	1	400	sh2	600	2,400	97	Wallawalla	3	1	400	h1) sh1)	2	350	5,000	242
Lavaca	2	1	200			800	74	Whitman	4	2	650	h1)	300	5,800	128	
Leon	2			sh2	800		92	West Virginia:								
Limestone	8	5	1,820	sh3	1,100	7,200	463	Marshall	1	1	300			2,000	32	
Llano	1			sh1	300		22									
McLennan	6	3	1,100			3,500	350									
Madison	1			sh1	150		14									
Marion	4	2	1,000	ph2		15,600	179									

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or members.
Total	2,791	2,024	669,507	536	84,588	\$3,515,510	164,940
Alabama	27	24	6,925	1	75	18,380	1,081
Albion	10	17	5,075			19,785	1,299
Allegheny	19	17	4,900	2	350	52,400	1,576
Anderson	28	27	10,950	1	200	33,700	1,867
Arkansas	39	21	7,200	13	3,350	30,500	2,139
Atchison	7	3	750	4	310	3,200	249
Athens	11	12	3,600			22,400	1,022
Bacon	23	10	6,400	10	3,300	32,800	966
Bartholomew	28	21	6,500	6	600	6,750	911
Bell	25	18	4,625			14,100	1,158
Bouham	27	11	3,675	13	2,100	24,150	1,485
Buffalo Gap	15	3	1,000			5,750	788
Burrow	31	20	7,350	6	1,300	21,950	1,032
California	15	14	3,150			30,400	485
Charlotte	34	29	8,600	3	450	23,265	1,354
Chattanooga	39	23	7,000	15	2,900	56,300	2,139
Cherokee	15	4	1,300	10	1,060	5,550	466
Chillicothe	28	17	5,175	5	(a)	18,612	1,443
Choctaw	24	24	6,850			4,945	446
Colesburg	6	6	1,200			14,600	385
Colorado	19	6	1,650	8	810	10,900	696
Corsicana	83	16	7,800	17	4,000	31,500	1,642
Cumberland	31	22	7,675	8	1,350	15,800	2,158
Dallas	23	16	5,450	7	685	46,400	1,777
Davis	15	14	3,925			28,050	1,261
Decatur	23	20	6,100	4	(a)	36,400	1,770
East Louisiana	10	8	2,300	1		3,250	319
East Tennessee	27	21	7,850	7	1,050	37,250	2,033
Eden	10	4	800	6	870	10,500	331
Elk	53	50	17,685	2	200	80,250	5,713

a Not reported.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Ewing (Ark.)	30	28	12,000			\$22,700	1,814
Ewing (Ill.)	27	28	7,050			26,900	2,684
Florida	6	1	200	4	825	200	88
Foster	24	23	7,675			45,200	2,015
Georgia	21	18	4,850	2	400	12,450	908
Greenville	23	8	2,900	13	2,850	11,800	746
Gregory	30	2	800	28	5,430	8,608	983
Guadalupe	27	9	850			16,550	962
Guthrie	58	19	6,100	39	5,100	31,950	2,250
Hopewell	44	39	12,000	4	(a)	48,850	3,450
Illinois	23	16	6,700	7	800	10,550	1,141
Indiana	19	26	9,125	1	500	118,500	2,767
Iowa	11	12	2,600			13,150	544
Kansas	23	12	2,300	3	175	24,300	831
Kentucky	16	13	3,600			29,900	1,262
King	43	13	2,650	23	1,500	18,450	1,574
Kirkville	31	23	6,740	6	900	31,850	1,784
Knoxville	33	29	7,200	4	925	45,050	2,162
Lebanon	42	42	13,650			144,800	4,562
Lexington	65	50	17,381	7	668	130,900	4,220
Little River	26	9	3,850	15	4,500	11,050	1,002
Logan	41	41	11,100			56,700	2,809
Louisiana	10	7	2,600	3	400	7,300	438
McGee	30	22	7,550	5	1,175	31,100	2,196
McGready	18	17	5,656			13,700	1,078
McLin	16	12	5,500	2	250	14,250	794
McMinnville	31	31	9,500			48,100	2,055
Mackinaw	13	13	3,950			35,800	1,243
Madison	40	36	7,250	3		28,700	2,453
Marshall	23	15	4,825	5		43,600	976
Mayfield	30	29	11,400			22,700	2,100
Memphis	28	25	8,460	3	550	105,500	1,744
Miami	7	7	2,000			28,000	1,271
Mississippi	27	25	5,350			6,150	929
Morgan	14	17	6,450			20,500	1,242
Mound Prairie	28	16	4,450	7	(a)	13,700	1,178
Muskingum	4	3	1,000			10,100	306
Nebraska	7	4	790	8		10,000	416
Neosho	26	15	7,150	6	1,125	18,950	1,188
New Hope	48	42	17,650	4	550	45,000	2,540
New Lebanon	32	30	15,600			89,100	2,735
Nolin	27	17	6,300	5	700	8,500	1,477
Obion	43	35	16,800			41,600	3,317
Oregon	9	3	1,500	4	350	6,400	285
Onachita	15	10	2,385	3	550	2,425	469
Owensboro	15	14	4,500	1	75	36,700	1,370
Oxford	26	22	6,900			36,550	1,154
Ozark	31	21	6,950	9	1,825	28,800	1,922
Parsons	20	4	1,800	12	2,550	5,900	733
Pennsylvania	23	22	8,850			119,100	2,758
Platte	50	33	11,400	12	2,300	43,350	2,283
Princeton	16	14	7,550			25,750	1,568
Red Oak	33	14	5,500	16	3,000	61,400	2,048
Red River	23	12	3,475	8	1,150	21,300	1,619
Republican Valley	7			7	550		205
Richland	59	58	13,511	1	200	53,175	4,158
Robert Donnell	43	38	11,500			49,575	2,148
Rocky Mountain	5	5	980			19,300	231
Rushville	11	9	3,400	1	200	14,700	540
Sacramento	8	7	2,200	1	100	19,300	415
St. Louis	2	2	1,400			80,000	305
Salem	15	7	2,750	4	555	7,200	656
Salt River	33	24	8,250			55,550	2,840
Sangamon	26	26	6,710			50,400	1,574
San Jacinto	8	3	800	5	600	15,550	215
San Saba	18	6	1,850	10	1,850	13,450	564
Searcy	30	16	5,000	13	2,000	21,900	1,207
Sparta	44	34	16,765	4	1,150	27,665	3,583
Springfield	19	13	2,575	4	325	29,200	1,385
Springville	30	30	9,550			83,900	1,419
Talladega	29	18	4,350			16,350	1,169
Tehuacana	16	8	2,920	7	2,450	9,400	818
Texas	16	16	5,900			15,550	726
Trinity	15	11	4,950	3	900	11,850	809
Tulare	14	8	1,750	6	920	19,750	596
Union	11	11	4,600			88,000	1,911
Vandalia	19	19	6,800			60,000	1,117
Wabash	9	10	2,500			21,700	817
Waco	15	10	2,800			9,600	791
Wallawalla	17	8	2,415	8	1,575	21,300	742
Washington	23	6	1,300	15	2,350	7,600	905
West Iowa	7	5	1,850	2	155	6,800	238
West Plains	12	7	2,600	5	925	6,000	362
West Prairie	21	9	3,075			8,800	624
White River	35	27	8,800	5	950	11,925	1,178
Wichita	19	4	2,000	14	400	11,300	728
Willamette	8	4	1,000	4	350	9,800	360
Yazoo	20	19	5,534	1	(a)	12,650	1,067

a Not reported.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	27	24	6,925	1	75	\$18,380	1,081	Bell—Continued.							
Bibb, Ala.....	4	3	950	sh1	75	2,615	195	Lee, Miss.....	8	7	1,925			\$6,700	304
Chilton, Ala.....	1	1	400			750	40	Monroe, Miss.....	1	1	250			450	120
Dallas, Ala.....	3	3	550			7,300	56	Pontotoc, Miss.....	2	2	350			650	83
Jefferson, Ala.....	5	4	700			2,100	243	Prentiss, Miss.....	2	2	500			700	28
Marengo, Ala.....	1	1	600			500	28	Tippah, Miss.....	3	1	150			200	117
Shelby, Ala.....	8	7	2,500			2,800	343	Union, Miss.....	1	1	300			500	164
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	2	2	700			400	100	Bonham.....	27	11	3,675	13	2,100	24,150	1,485
Wilcox, Ala.....	3	3	525			1,915	76	Collin, Tex.....	1			sh1	100		57
Albion.....	16	17	5,075			19,785	1,299	Fannin, Tex.....	20	8	2,625	sh9	1,675	15,350	1,012
Edwards, Ill.....	1	1	450			5,000	221	Grayson, Tex.....	3	3	1,050			8,800	309
Hamilton, Ill.....	1	1	250			800	48	Hunt, Tex.....	3			sh3	325		107
Richland, Ill.....	1	1	300			335	16	Buffalo Gap.....	15	3	1,000			5,750	788
Shelby, Ill.....	2	2	600			1,050	45	Callahan, Tex.....	1					150	49
Wayne, Ill.....	6	7	1,950			5,050	442	Comanche, Tex.....	1					100	50
White, Ill.....	5	5	1,525			7,750	527	Eastland, Tex.....	1						18
Allegheny.....	19	17	4,900	2	350	52,400	1,576	Fisher, Tex.....	1						16
Allegheny, Pa.....	3	2	600	h1	250	7,000	171	Jones, Tex.....	1						50
Armstrong, Pa.....	1	1	200			800	32	Nolan, Tex.....	1						17
Butler, Pa.....	1	1	200			500	40	Palo Pinto, Tex.....	2	1	300			1,000	96
Indiana, Pa.....	2	2	450			3,500	72	Shackelford, Tex.....	1	1	400			2,000	41
Jefferson, Pa.....	6	5	1,500	sh1	100	19,500	519	Stephens, Tex.....	3						118
Mercer, Pa.....	4	4	1,400			16,500	628	Taylor, Tex.....	3	1	300			2,500	333
Venango, Pa.....	2	2	550			4,600	114	Burrow.....	31	20	7,350	6	1,500	21,950	1,032
Anderson.....	28	27	10,950	1	200	33,700	1,867	Arkansas, Ark.....	1						12
Henderson, Ky.....	4	4	1,650			5,800	174	Baxter, Ark.....	1						20
Hopkins, Ky.....	8	8	3,200			10,700	470	Clay, Ark.....	7	2	950	sh4	950	950	191
McLean, Ky.....	2	2	800			2,000	137	Craighead, Ark.....	1	1	375			2,000	60
Muhlenberg, Ky.....	6	6	2,200			5,700	352	Cross, Ark.....	3	2	550			700	84
Union, Ky.....	3	3	1,300			4,500	388	Greene, Ark.....	4	2	625	sh2	350	2,100	120
Webster, Ky.....	5	4	1,800	h1	200	5,000	396	Lee, Ark.....	1	1	250			350	24
Arkansas.....	39	21	7,200	13	3,350	30,500	2,139	Monroe, Ark.....	5	5	1,800			9,350	224
Benton, Ark.....	7	5	1,750			6,200	514	Phillips, Ark.....	3	3	800			3,200	128
Crawford, Ark.....	2	2	450			2,100	107	St. Francis, Ark.....	4	3	1,600			2,550	151
Franklin, Ark.....	5	3	1,300	sh2	400	6,300	278	Woodruff, Ark.....	1	1	400			750	18
Washington, Ark.....	24	11	3,700	sh11	2,950	15,900	1,200	California.....	15	14	3,150			30,400	485
McDonald, Mo.....	1						40	Contra Costa, Cal.....	1	1	150			600	1
Atchison.....	7	3	750	4	310	3,200	249	Lake, Cal.....	2	2	350			1,800	50
Atchison, Kan.....	1	1	250			500	83	Napa, Cal.....	1	(a)	250			1,000	15
Brown, Kan.....	1			h1	100		20	San Diego, Cal.....	1	1	200			1,500	25
Doniphan, Kan.....	2			h1/2	150		52	San Luis Obispo, Cal.....	2	2	350			3,000	175
Jefferson, Kan.....	1			sh1	60		13	Santa Barbara, Cal.....	1	1	200			1,500	20
Leavenworth, Kan.....	1	1	200			200	24	Santa Clara, Cal.....	3	3	900			13,200	62
Wyandotte, Kan.....	1	1	300			2,500	57	Solano, Cal.....	2	2	300			1,800	17
Athens.....	11	12	3,600			22,400	1,022	Sonoma, Cal.....	1	1	150			1,000	10
Athens, Ohio.....	3	3	850			6,000	270	Yolo, Cal.....	1	1	300			5,000	110
Hocking, Ohio.....	1	1	300			2,000	75	Charlotte.....	34	29	8,600	3	450	23,265	1,354
Knox, Ohio.....	3	4	1,150			7,000	227	Dickson, Tenn.....	6	6	1,600			5,400	242
Meigs, Ohio.....	1	1	250			1,000	165	Hickman, Tenn.....	1	(b)	300			100	24
Pickaway, Ohio.....	1	1	400			2,200	54	Houston, Tenn.....	8	7	2,050	sh1	150	8,400	42
Ross, Ohio.....	2	2	650			4,200	231	Humphreys, Tenn.....	13	12	3,700			8,650	393
Bacon.....	23	10	6,400	10	3,300	32,800	966	Montgomery, Tenn.....	3	1	300	sh2	300	370	101
Henderson, Tex.....	3	2	1,000	sh1	300	5,000	109	Stewart, Tenn.....	3	3	650			345	132
Kaufman, Tex.....	10	5	2,700	sh4	1,300	15,000	462	Chattanooga.....	39	23	7,000	15	2,900	56,300	2,139
Smith, Tex.....	1	1	1,000			8,000	35	Bradley, Tenn.....	8	6	1,550	sh2	250	5,600	440
Van Zandt, Tex.....	9	2	1,700	sh5	1,700	4,800	360	Gibson, Tenn.....	1	1	300			1,000	40
Bartholomew.....	28	21	6,500	6	600	6,750	911	Grundy, Tenn.....	1			sh1	200	40	40
Bradley, Ark.....	2			h1/2	(c)		34	Hamilton, Tenn.....	14	8	2,500	sh6	1,200	39,100	761
Calhoun, Ark.....	6	4	1,300	sh1	200	1,250	205	James, Tenn.....	1			sh1	200	20	20
Cleveland, Ark.....	2	1	500	sh1	100	800	30	Marion, Tenn.....	5	3	1,000	sh2	450	5,800	278
Dallas, Ark.....	1	1	250			200	25	Meigs, Tenn.....	2	1	350	sh1	200	2,000	131
Drew, Ark.....	4	3	850	sh1	200	1,300	139	Polk, Tenn.....	1	1	250			500	15
Grant, Ark.....	5	5	1,700			1,500	163	Rhea, Tenn.....	1			sh1	200	20	20
Jefferson, Ark.....	4	3	700	sh1	100	900	101	Sequatchie, Tenn.....	5	3	1,050	sh1	200	2,300	394
Lincoln, Ark.....	4	4	1,200			1,000	214	Cherokee.....	15	4	1,300	10	1,080	5,350	466
Bell.....	25	18	4,625			14,100	1,158	Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.....	14	3	950	ph2/10 sh8	1,080	4,050	441
Alcorn, Miss.....	3	3	950			4,600	153	Public land strip, Ind. ter.....	1	1	350			1,500	25
Benton, Miss.....	5	1	200			300	189	Chillicothe.....	28	17	5,175	5		18,612	1,443
								Carroll, Mo.....	3	2	600	sh1	(c)	2,750	214
								Davies, Mo.....	8	6	1,850			7,112	471

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

c Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Chillicothe—Cont'd.								Eden	10	4	800	6	870	\$10,500	331	
Grundy, Mo	4	3	725			\$3,000	168									
Harrison, Mo	4	2	525	sh1	(a)	1,600	177	Finney, Kan	1	1	300			4,000	82	
Linn, Mo	3	1	500	sh1	(a)	900	132	Gray, Kan	1	1	150			2,000	19	
Livingston, Mo	5	3	975	sh1	(a)	3,250	234	Greeley, Kan	1			sh1	150		21	
Sullivan, Mo	1			sh1	(a)		47	Lane, Kan	1			sh1	150		20	
Choctaw:								Logan, Kan	1			sh1	150		18	
Choctaw, Ind. ter	24	24	6,850			4,945	446	Scott, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	120	3,500	46	
								Stevens, Kan	2			sh2	300		66	
								Wichita, Kan	1	1	150			1,000	60	
Golesburg	6	6	1,200			14,600	385	Elk	53	50	17,685	2	200	80,250	5,713	
Allamakee, Iowa	1	1	300			7,500	128	Bedford, Tenn	7	7	2,450			10,200	544	
Clayton, Iowa	1	2	350			800	80	Coffee, Tenn	7	6	2,125	sh1	200	8,900	900	
Hardin, Iowa	1	1	150			300	12	Franklin, Tenn	8	8	2,475			14,800	1,058	
Story, Iowa	3	2	400			6,000	167	Lincoln, Tenn	11	9	3,620	ph1		18,800	1,123	
Colorado	19	6	1,650	8	810	10,900	696	Marshall, Tenn	10	10	3,810			18,800	1,301	
Bastrop, Tex	4	1	300			800	120	Moore, Tenn	2	2	455			900	212	
Burleson, Tex	1	1	150			300	60	Rutherford, Tenn	7	7	2,400			7,050	620	
Milam, Tex	5	2	550	sh2	160	3,500	248	Williamson, Tenn	1	1	850			800	55	
Travis, Tex	7	2	650	sh5	550	6,300	230	Ewing (Ark.)	30	28	12,000			22,700	1,814	
Washington, Tex	1			sh1	100		15	Conway, Ark	10	9	3,600			6,200	511	
Williamson, Tex	1						23	Johnson, Ark	9	8	3,800			9,300	705	
Gorsicana	33	16	7,800	17	4,000	31,500	1,642	Pope, Ark	11	11	4,600			7,200	598	
Ellis, Tex	4	2	1,000	sh2	700	3,500	177	Ewing (Ill.)	27	28	7,050			26,900	2,684	
Hill, Tex	19	8	3,700	sh11	2,100	13,500	840	Gallatin, Ill	5	5	1,350			5,500	730	
McLennan, Tex	1	1	500			1,500	85	Hamilton, Ill	3	4	1,150			5,200	355	
Navarro, Tex	9	5	2,600	sh4	1,200	13,000	540	Saline, Ill	9	9	1,900			8,100	524	
Gumderland	31	22	7,675	8	1,350	15,800	2,158	White, Ill	8	8	2,200			7,100	975	
Adair, Ky	4	3	1,000	sh1	200	2,400	313	Williamson, Ill	2	2	450			1,000	100	
Barren, Ky	3	2	750	sh1	400	2,200	204	Florida	6	1	200	4	825	200	88	
Cumberland, Ky	3	3	1,200			2,000	255	Citrus, Fla	1			sh1	175		25	
Green, Ky	5	5	1,575			2,500	383	Polk, Fla	2			sh2	450		15	
Metcalfe, Ky	10	5	1,600	sh5	750	2,900	537	Sumter, Fla	3	1	200	sh1	200	200	48	
Russell, Ky	1						72	Foster	24	23	7,675			45,200	2,015	
Taylor, Ky	3	3	1,250		(a)	2,500	259	Coles, Ill	8	8	2,550			14,600	733	
Wayne, Ky	2	1	300	sh1		400	135	Douglas, Ill	2	2	590			4,900	165	
Dallas	23	16	5,450	7	885	46,400	1,777	Vermilion, Ill	14	13	4,535			25,700	1,117	
Collin, Tex	11	7	2,450	sh3	310	16,200	739	Georgia	21	18	4,850	2	400	12,450	908	
Dallas, Tex	8	6	2,400	sh2	175	27,200	820	Bartow, Ga	3	2	550	sh1	200	1,200	72	
Rockwall, Tex	4	3	600	sh2	200	3,000	218	Chattooga, Ga	1	(b)	250			100	8	
Davis	15	14	3,925			28,050	1,261	Gordon, Ga	3	2	500	sh1	200	1,150	90	
Christian, Ky	5	5	1,400			17,200	547	Murray, Ga	2	2	550			1,400	185	
Logan, Ky	2	1	500			1,050	113	Walker, Ga	1	1	250			300	36	
Todd, Ky	6	6	1,550			8,000	407	Whitfield, Ga	5	5	1,200			4,400	207	
Trigg, Ky	1	1	225			800	141	Bradley, Tenn	2	2	550			1,200	130	
Montgomery, Tenn	1	1	250			1,000	53	Hamilton, Tenn	1	1	300			600	60	
Decatur	23	20	6,100	4	(a)	36,400	1,770	James, Tenn	3	3	700			2,100	120	
Clark, Ill	3	2	450	sh1	(a)	1,100	145	Greenville	23	8	2,900	13	2,850	11,800	746	
Coles, Ill	4	3	800	sh1	(a)	3,100	205	Camp, Tex	1	(b)	200			(a)	21	
Crawford, Ill	1	1	250			600	20	Franklin, Tex	3	2	400	sh1	200	1,500	100	
Cumberland, Ill	2	2	400		(a)	1,000	75	Hopkins, Tex	11	4	1,700	sh6	1,300	6,500	371	
Jasper, Ill	2	1	300	sh1		800	55	Hunt, Tex	5	1	400	sh4	850	3,000	181	
Macon, Ill	7	8	2,650			16,800	714	Rains, Tex	1			sh1	400		38	
Moultrie, Ill	2	2	1,000			11,500	465	Wood, Tex	2	1	200	sh1	100	800	35	
Piatt, Ill	2	1	250	sh1	(a)	1,500	91	Gregory	30	2	800	28	5,430	8,608	993	
East Louisiana	10	8	2,300	1		3,250	319	Archer, Tex	1			ph1		8	20	
Bienville, La	3	3	750			900	76	Baylor, Tex	2			sh2	425		32	
Jackson, La	3	3	700			650	117	Clay, Tex	8			h2				
Lincoln, La	4	2	850	ph1		1,700	126	Hardeman, Tex	2			ph2	8	1,465	1,350	220
East Tennessee	27	21	7,850	7	1,050	37,250	2,033	Jack, Tex	2	1	300	sh1	225	900	42	
Cooke, Tenn	1	1	250			500	66	Montague, Tex	5	1	500	sh4	775	2,450	178	
Greene, Tenn	16	12	4,650	sh4	700	26,100	1,306	Wise, Tex	10			sh10	2,190	3,300	421	
Hamblen, Tenn	1	1	450			1,500	132	Guadalupe	27	9	850			16,550	952	
Hawkins, Tenn	4	1	500	ph1/3	350	2,350	130	Bandera, Tex	1						13	
Jefferson, Tenn	2	3	850	sh2		4,000	135	Bastrop, Tex	1	1	(a)			1,000	37	
Sullivan, Tenn	1	1	400			1,000	40									
Washington, Tenn	2	2	750			1,800	224									

a Not reported.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Guadalupe—Cont'd.								King—Continued.							
Bexar, Tex.	2	2	350			\$10,300	132	Logan, Ark.	13	2	250	sh9	300	\$875	302
Blanco, Tex.	2						61	Ferry, Ark.	2			sh1		150	85
Caldwell, Tex.	1	1	(a)			800	45	Scott, Ark.	5	3	600	sh1	100	2,150	220
Colorado, Tex.	1						15	Sebastian, Ark.	7	2	550	h3, sh2, sh3	750	11,650	358
Dewitt, Tex.	4	1	(a)			500	102	Yell, Ark.	6	2	400	sh3	150	1,500	155
Fayette, Tex.	1						15	Choctaw, Ind. ter.	3	1	200	ph2		700	151
Gonzales, Tex.	3	3	500			2,450	142								
Hays, Tex.	3					300	64	Kirkville	31	23	6,740	6	900	31,850	1,784
Kerr, Tex.	3						133	Adair, Mo.	5	2	800	sh3	300	9,200	472
Lavaca, Tex.	1						49	Clark, Mo.	4	4	1,225			5,800	205
Travis, Tex.	3	1	(a)			1,000	123	Knox, Mo.	1	1	250			800	28
Wilson, Tex.	1						21	Macon, Mo.	11	8	2,320	h1	200	8,700	522
Guthrie	58	10	6,100	39	5,100	31,950	2,250	Putnam, Mo.	2	1	200	sh1	200	850	35
Chickasaw, Ind. ter.	11	1	200	sh10	925	450	166	Scotland, Mo.	7	6	1,645	h1	200	5,500	474
Cooke, Tex.	3			sh2	400	10,000	220	Shelby, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	48
Denton, Tex.	16	8	2,750	sh8	1,025	10,700	814								
Grayson, Tex.	13	6	1,750	sh7	925	7,100	472	Knoxville	33	29	7,200	4	925	45,050	2,162
Montague, Tex.	5			sh5	775		189	Anderson, Tenn.	2	2	450			1,500	70
Tarrant, Tex.	3			sh3	700		96	Blount, Tenn.	3	2	500	sh1	300	1,500	250
Wise, Tex.	7	3	800	sh4	350	3,700	293	Knox, Tenn.	8	8	2,750			25,000	710
Hopewell	44	39	12,000	4	(a)	48,850	3,450	Landon, Tenn.	2	2	500			5,000	160
Benton, Tenn.	4	4	1,000			1,700	164	McMinn, Tenn.	4	3	500			1,650	180
Carroll, Tenn.	10	10	3,400			20,100	1,204	Monroe, Tenn.	8	8	1,650	sh1	250	6,900	347
Decatur, Tenn.	1	1	200			400	44	Roane, Tenn.	6	4	850	sh2	275	3,500	445
Gibson, Tenn.	12	11	3,200	ph1		12,650	851	Lebanon	42	42	13,650			144,800	4,592
Henry, Tenn.	3	2	900			2,200	178	Cheatham, Tenn.	1	1	250			1,000	95
Weakley, Tenn.	14	11	3,300	ph2, sh1	(a)	11,800	1,009	Davidson, Tenn.	8	8	3,350			79,600	1,430
Illinois	23	16	6,700	7	800	10,500	1,141	Montgomery, Tenn.	3	3	1,400			8,500	363
Hardin, Ill.	1			sh1	300		99	Robertson, Tenn.	4	4	1,000			8,500	563
Johnson, Ill.	11	6	2,900	h5	300	4,150	478	Rutherford, Tenn.	6	6	1,600			2,000	161
Massac, Ill.	1	1	500			2,200	54	Smith, Tenn.	3	3	1,000			4,000	208
Pope, Ill.	7	7	2,500			2,850	330	Sumner, Tenn.	3	3	1,000			9,000	521
Saline, Ill.	1			h1	200		50	Trousdale, Tenn.	1	1	300			3,000	53
Union, Ill.	2	2	800			1,350	130	Williamson, Tenn.	5	5	1,450			13,100	424
Indiana	19	26	9,125	1	500	118,500	2,787	Wilson, Tenn.	8	8	2,300			16,100	772
Gibson, Ind.	7	9	3,150			28,300	986	Lexington	65	50	17,381	7	668	130,900	4,220
Knox, Ind.	3	4	1,200	h1	500	4,200	383	Johnson, Kan.	2	2	500			6,000	42
Pike, Ind.	3	4	1,725			12,500	324	Bates, Mo.	10	5	1,700	sh3	336	11,290	496
Vanderburg, Ind.	4	6	1,900			67,500	900	Cass, Mo.	6	5	1,725			10,750	334
Warrick, Ind.	2	3	1,150			6,000	174	Henry, Mo.	12	8	2,728	sh3	332	12,400	730
Iowa	11	12	2,600			13,150	544	Jackson, Mo.	8	8	2,630			46,400	644
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	75	Johnson, Mo.	19	16	6,273			29,110	1,420
Cedar, Iowa	2	2	550			1,600	65	Lafayette, Mo.	6	4	1,375	sh1	(a)	13,350	450
Davis, Iowa	1	2	400			1,500	100	St. Clair, Mo.	2	2	450			1,600	95
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1	300			1,500	63	Little River	26	9	3,850	15	4,500	11,050	1,062
Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	200			1,000	35	Bell, Tex.	3	1	400	sh2	600	800	116
Lee, Iowa	2	2	500			3,700	105	Burnet, Tex.	3			sh3	900		130
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	200			1,200	70	Hamilton, Tex.	1			sh1	303		33
Marion, Iowa	1	1	100			350	20	Lampasas, Tex.	3	1	400	sh2	600	2,400	97
Washington, Iowa	1	1	150			800	11	Llano, Tex.	1			sh1	300		22
Kansas	23	12	2,300	3	175	24,300	831	Milam, Tex.	1	1	400			1,200	50
Barton, Kan.	2	2	350			5,000	86	Mills, Tex.	1			sh1	300		28
Cherokee, Kan.	1						20	San Saba, Tex.	1			sh1	300		28
Crawford, Kan.	1						23	Williamson, Tex.	12	6	2,650	sh4	1,200	6,650	498
Elk, Kan.	2			sh1	50		25	Logan	41	41	11,100			56,700	2,809
Franklin, Kan.	2	1	200			2,000	96	Allen, Ky.	5	5	1,000			2,600	278
Greenwood, Kan.	1						25	Butler, Ky.	8	8	1,950			3,500	383
Lyon, Kan.	1						25	Hart, Ky.	3	3	700			1,500	137
Miami, Kan.	5	5	900			7,200	281	Logan, Ky.	12	12	3,600			16,800	844
Montgomery, Kan.	2			sh1	50		69	Simpson, Ky.	3	3	1,000			12,200	241
Shawnee, Kan.	1	1	300			5,000	40	Warren, Ky.	7	7	2,250			19,100	717
Wilson, Kan.	5	3	550	sh1	75	5,100	141	Sumner, Tenn.	3	3	600			1,000	209
Kentucky	16	13	3,600			29,900	1,262	Louisiana	10	7	2,600	3	400	7,300	438
Anderson, Ky.	1	1	250			600	99	Bienville, La.	3	2	900	ph1		2,800	90
Boyle, Ky.	5	3	850			2,200	360	Claiborne, La.	6	4	1,400	sh2	400	4,150	308
Clark, Ky.	1	1	300			2,000	150	Natchitoches, La.	1	1	300			350	40
Jefferson, Ky.	4	3	1,150			20,750	203	McGee	30	22	7,550	5	1,175	31,100	2,196
Lincoln, Ky.	1	1	250			500	100	Andrain, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	89
Marion, Ky.	1	1	200			400	50	Boone, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	50
Mercer, Ky.	1	1	250			2,000	230	Callaway, Mo.	2	1	300	h1	250	1,000	60
Montgomery, Ky.	2	2	350			1,450	70	Chariton, Mo.	5	4	1,140	sh1	75	5,600	236
King	43	13	2,650	23	1,500	18,450	1,574	Howard, Mo.	3	2	1,150			2,250	163
Conway, Ark.	2	1	150	sh1	100	200	91	Macon, Mo.	5	3	1,100	h1	300	6,850	431
Franklin, Ark.	5	2	500	sh2	100	1,225	212	Monroe, Mo.	3	3	1,080			4,200	256
								Randolph, Mo.	10	7	2,200	h2	550	9,200	911

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
McGready.....	18	17	5,656			\$13,700	1,078	Mississippi—Cont'd.							
Colbert, Ala.....	3	3	856			4,750	130	Leake, Miss.....	8	7	1,650			\$2,000	252
Franklin, Ala.....	4	4	1,250			1,650	249	Madison, Miss.....	1	1	150			100	20
Lauderdale, Ala.....	5	5	1,550			2,100	263	Neshoba, Miss.....	5	5	1,200			1,800	180
Lawrence, Ala.....	6	5	2,000			5,200	436	Newton, Miss.....	8	2	500			550	84
								Scott, Miss.....	2	2	200			350	92
								Winston, Miss.....	2	2	400			300	47
McLin.....	16	12	5,500	2	250	14,250	794	Morgan.....	14	17	6,450			20,500	1,242
Clay, Ill.....	3	3	1,200			2,900	80	Daviess, Ind.....	2	3	1,000			5,000	141
Fayette, Ill.....	3	1	400	sh2	250	1,500	119	Dubois, Ind.....	7	7	2,800			8,000	600
Jefferson, Ill.....	2	1	500			1,100	91	Greene, Ind.....	1	3	1,200			3,000	296
Marion, Ill.....	6	6	2,900			7,900	455	Martin, Ind.....	1	1	250			700	31
Wayne, Ill.....	2	1	500			850	49	Monroe, Ind.....	2	2	800			2,300	98
								Spencer, Ind.....	1	1	400			1,500	76
McMinnville.....	31	31	9,500			48,100	2,055	Mound Prairie.....	28	16	4,450	7	(a)	13,700	1,178
Cannon, Tenn.....	2	2	550			800	122	Clark, Ark.....	2	2	600			900	75
Dekalb, Tenn.....	6	6	1,750			3,700	320	Hempstead, Ark.....	2	2	550			2,500	128
Rutherford, Tenn.....	5	5	1,750			12,500	486	Hot Spring, Ark.....	3			sh2	(a)	32	32
Smith, Tenn.....	3	3	650			1,100	92	Howard, Ark.....	6	3	850	sh1	(a)	3,250	254
Warren, Tenn.....	8	8	2,550			23,800	584	Little River, Ark.....	3	1	250	sh1	(a)	800	89
Wilson, Tenn.....	7	7	2,250			6,200	451	Nevada, Ark.....	2	2	500			2,500	125
								Polk, Ark.....	3	2	600			850	70
Mackinaw.....	13	13	3,950			35,800	1,243	Sevier, Ark.....	7	4	1,100	sh1, sh2	(a)	2,900	405
Dewitt, Ill.....	2	1	300			1,000	64								
Ford, Ill.....	1	1	275			1,800	45	Muskingum.....	4	3	1,000			10,100	309
LaSalle, Ill.....	1	1	300			3,000	131								
Logan, Ill.....	3	4	1,225			13,500	446	Guernsey, Ohio.....	1	1	300			7,500	120
McLean, Ill.....	4	4	1,250			11,000	445	Noble, Ohio.....	2	2	700			2,600	70
Marshall, Ill.....	1	1	300			2,700	20	Washington, Ohio.....	1						119
Tazewell, Ill.....	1	1	300			2,800	92								
Madison.....	40	36	7,250	3		26,700	2,453	Nebraska.....	7	4	790	3		10,000	416
Chester, Tenn.....	3	3	700			2,300	303	Cass, Neb.....	1	1	200			1,800	85
Decatur, Tenn.....	6	6	1,050			2,400	350	Johnson, Neb.....	1			ph1		32	32
Hardeman, Tenn.....	7	6	1,100			2,400	242	Nemaha, Neb.....	2	1	130	ph1		1,200	60
Henderson, Tenn.....	8	5	700	ph3		1,700	265	Otoe, Neb.....	2	2	460			7,000	230
McNairy, Tenn.....	8	8	2,000			7,200	646	Richardson, Neb.....	1			ph1		9	9
Madison, Tenn.....	8	8	1,700			10,700	647								
Marshall.....	23	15	4,825	5		48,600	978	Neosho.....	26	15	7,150	6	1,125	16,950	1,188
Miller, Ark.....	1	1	300			1,000	45	Barry, Mo.....	10	5	2,650	sh2	400	4,350	450
De Soto, La.....	3	1	400			1,500	111	Jasper, Mo.....	5	3	1,200	sh2	400	4,400	399
Bowie, Tex.....	1	1	300			7,000	28	Lawrence, Mo.....	3	3	1,100	ph1		4,200	131
Cass, Tex.....	8	5	1,200	ph2		5,000	212	McDonald, Mo.....	3	(b)	400	sh2	325	300	93
Gregg, Tex.....	2	2	550			4,500	124	Newton, Mo.....	5	4	1,800			3,700	205
Harrison, Tex.....	2	2	675			8,000	213								
Marion, Tex.....	4	2	1,000	ph2		15,600	179	New Hope.....	48	42	17,950	4	550	45,000	2,540
Morris, Tex.....	1	1	400			1,000	30	Greene, Ala.....	1	1	100			1,000	55
Upshur, Tex.....	1			ph1			36	Lamar, Ala.....	4	3	1,100	sh1	150	1,100	205
								Pickens, Ala.....	4	4	1,800			2,900	165
Mayfield.....	30	29	11,400			22,700	2,100	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	2	2	650			800	70
Ballard, Ky.....	2	2	700			1,200	137	Choctaw, Miss.....	2	2	800			1,400	140
Calloway, Ky.....	4	4	1,200			1,700	183	Clay, Miss.....	5	5	2,100			7,800	355
Fulton, Ky.....	1	1	600			800	84	Lauderdale, Miss.....	4	3	1,200	h1	400	4,900	195
Graves, Ky.....	11	11	4,500			10,400	964	Lowndes, Miss.....	7	6	3,150			9,600	365
Hickman, Ky.....	1	1	500			1,000	106	Monroe, Miss.....	3	3	950			1,700	120
McCracken, Ky.....	3	3	1,400			3,200	222	Noxubee, Miss.....	3	2	1,400			3,000	180
Marshall, Ky.....	6	5	1,700			3,200	252	Oktibbeha, Miss.....	11	9	3,500	sh1, sh2	(a)	8,800	555
Henry, Tenn.....	1	1	300			400	58	Winston, Miss.....	2	2	900	h1		2,000	135
Weakley, Tenn.....	1	1	500			800	94								
Memphis.....	28	25	8,460	3	550	105,500	1,744	New Lebanon.....	32	30	15,600			89,100	2,735
Fayette, Tenn.....	4	4	1,100			5,000	172	Cole, Mo.....	3	3	1,250			4,200	210
Haywood, Tenn.....	2	2	600			1,600	57	Cooper, Mo.....	9	9	4,850			20,800	770
Lauderdale, Tenn.....	5	2	850	h2	300	1,450	104	Miller, Mo.....	1	1	450			1,500	80
Shelby, Tenn.....	11	11	4,260	h1	250	92,750	1,080	Moniteau, Mo.....	4	3	1,600			4,700	200
Tipton, Tenn.....	6	6	1,650			4,700	321	Morgan, Mo.....	3	3	1,300			3,000	235
								Pettis, Mo.....	3	3	1,400			24,500	385
								Saline, Mo.....	9	8	4,750			30,400	905
Miami.....	7	7	2,000			28,000	1,271	Nolin.....	27	17	6,300	5	700	8,500	1,477
Butler, Ohio.....	2	2	600			6,000	275	Breckinridge, Ky.....	10	5	1,650	sh3	400	2,900	524
Darke, Ohio.....	2	1	250			3,000	165	Grayson, Ky.....	12	9	3,050	sh2	300	4,050	710
Hamilton, Ohio.....	1	1	250			3,000	100	Hardin, Ky.....	4	2	1,200			800	166
Miami, Ohio.....	1	1	500			10,000	500	Larue, Ky.....	1	1	400			750	77
Warren, Ohio.....	1	2	400			6,000	231								
Mississippi.....	27	25	5,350			6,150	929	Obion.....	43	35	16,800			41,600	3,317
Attala, Miss.....	2	2	500			450	82	Crockett, Tenn.....	5	4	1,600			3,700	229
Kemper, Miss.....	4	4	750			600	172	Dyer, Tenn.....	11	8	4,200			13,300	941

a Not reported.

b One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.



TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Obion—Continued.								Red Oak.....	33	14	5,500	16	3,000	\$61,400	2,048
Gibson, Tenn.....	9	9	4,400			\$7,900	787	Dallas, Tex.....	1	(b)	200			500	63
Lake, Tenn.....	1						27	Ellis, Tex.....	13	6	2,600	sh5	850	14,000	748
Obion, Tenn.....	17	14	6,600			16,700	1,333	Hood, Tex.....	2			sh2	400		63
Oregon.....	9	3	1,500	4	350	6,400	265	Johnson, Tex.....	8	3	800	sh5	1,000	6,300	438
Clackamas, Ore.....	2			sh2	125		42	Somervell, Tex.....	1			sh1	150		37
Linn, Ore.....	2	1	600			2,700	80	Tarrant, Tex.....	8	5	1,900	sh3	500	40,600	704
Marion, Ore.....	4	1	550	bl <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	225	1,200	63	Red River.....	23	12	3,475		1,150	21,800	1,610
Yamhill, Ore.....	1	1	350			2,500	80	Delta, Tex.....	2	1	100	sh1	125	75	90
Ouachita.....	15	10	2,385	3	550	2,425	469	Lamar, Tex.....	11	5	1,725	sh4	525	10,775	815
Columbia, Ark.....	6	5	1,160			1,800	160	Red River, Tex.....	10	6	1,650	sh3	500	10,450	705
Nevada, Ark.....	3	1	275	sh1	200	325	59	Republican Valley.....	7				7	550	205
Ouachita, Ark.....	5	3	650	sh2	350	500	204	Cloud, Kan.....	1			sh1	250		26
Union, Ark.....	1	1	300			300	46	Jewell, Kan.....	2			ph2			43
Owensboro.....	15	14	4,500	1	75	36,700	1,370	Republic, Kan.....	4			bl <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ph3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	800		136
Daviess, Ky.....	5	4	1,500	sh1	75	24,700	609	Richland.....	59	58	13,511	1	200	53,175	4,158
Hancock, Ky.....	2	2	400			1,000	90	Giles, Tenn.....	11	11	2,800			12,300	903
McLean, Ky.....	3	3	1,000			4,500	335	Hardin, Tenn.....	9	9	1,555			3,300	470
Ohio, Ky.....	5	5	1,600			6,500	336	Hickman, Tenn.....	2	2	525			2,000	120
Oxford.....	26	22	6,900			36,550	1,154	Lawrence, Tenn.....	5	5	1,080			4,550	318
De Soto, Miss.....	7	7	2,200			10,000	359	Lewis, Tenn.....	2	2	260			250	45
Lafayette, Miss.....	2	2	700			10,800	160	Maury, Tenn.....	10	18	4,981	h1	200	24,325	1,607
Marshall, Miss.....	2	2	600			1,500	46	Perry, Tenn.....	1	1	200			500	55
Panola, Miss.....	6	4	1,150			4,450	231	Wayne, Tenn.....	8	8	1,535			4,550	440
Tallahatchie, Miss.....	2	2	700			2,000	105	Williamson, Tenn.....	2	2	575			1,400	200
Tate, Miss.....	4	2	850			2,600	120	Robert Donnell.....	43	38	11,500			49,575	2,148
Yalobusha, Miss.....	3	3	700			5,200	133	Jackson, Ala.....	18	14	4,200			10,700	622
Ozark.....	31	21	6,950	9	1,825	28,800	1,923	Limestone, Ala.....	7	7	1,950			13,850	358
Barton, Mo.....	4	4	1,300			5,200	195	Madison, Ala.....	13	12	4,150			21,600	966
Dade, Mo.....	9	6	1,850	sh8	600	5,700	627	Marshall, Ala.....	5	5	1,200			3,425	202
Lawrence, Mo.....	12	8	2,900	sh3	575	14,200	785	Rocky Mountain.....	5	5	980			19,300	231
Vernon, Mo.....	6	3	900	sh3	650	3,700	316	Elbert, Colo.....	1	1	180			1,800	10
Parsons.....	20	4	1,800	12	2,550	5,900	733	El Paso, Colo.....	1	1	200			10,000	20
Archer, Tex.....	1						18	Fremont, Colo.....	1	1	200			3,000	105
Hood, Tex.....	2						60	Logan, Colo.....	1	1	200			1,000	84
Jack, Tex.....	4			sh4	725		72	Pueblo, Colo.....	1	1	200			8,500	12
Palo Pinto, Tex.....	1			sh1	200		20	Rushville.....	11	9	3,400	1	200	14,700	540
Parker, Tex.....	9	3	1,500	bl <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub> sh4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	1,100	5,600	486	Adams, Ill.....	1	1	250			600	18
Wise, Tex.....	1			sh1	300		34	Henderson, Ill.....	1	1	600			2,600	95
Young, Tex.....	2	1	300	sh1	225	300	43	McDonough, Ill.....	7	6	2,300	sh1	200	10,500	401
Pennsylvania.....	23	22	8,850			119,100	2,755	Schuyler, Ill.....	1						10
Allegheny, Pa.....	2	2	1,000			50,000	192	Warren, Ill.....	1	1	250			1,000	18
Greene, Pa.....	10	10	4,150			29,600	1,136	Sacramento.....	8	7	2,200	1	100	19,300	415
Washington, Pa.....	10	9	3,400			37,500	1,395	Fresno, Cal.....	2	1	250	h1	100	2,200	100
Marshall, W. Va.....	1	1	300			2,000	32	Merced, Cal.....	2	2	650			7,000	130
Platte.....	50	33	11,400	12	2,300	43,350	2,283	San Joaquin, Cal.....	2	2	700			5,100	110
Andrew, Mo.....	6	4	1,450	sh1	150	3,950	244	Stanislaus, Cal.....	2	2	600			5,000	75
Atchison, Mo.....	7	5	1,500	h1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	350	8,700	347	St. Louis:							
Buchanan, Mo.....	7	4	1,700	h2	550	8,700	409	St. Louis city, Mo.....	2	2	1,400			80,000	305
Clay, Mo.....	5	5	1,350			3,800	191	Salem.....	15	7	2,750	4	555	7,200	655
Clinton, Mo.....	2	2	550			1,800	132	Crawford, Mo.....	9	5	2,150	sh2	275	4,600	446
Dekalb, Mo.....	6	2	1,150	h2	350	1,900	214	Dent, Mo.....	3	2	600	sh1	130	2,600	138
Gentry, Mo.....	7	6	1,850	sh1	150	8,300	395	Franklin, Mo.....	2						56
Holt, Mo.....	1	1	300			1,500	70	Texas, Mo.....	1			sh1	150		15
Nodaway, Mo.....	2			h1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> sh1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	350		45	Salt River.....	33	24	8,250			55,550	2,840
Platte, Mo.....	3	3	900			4,200	134	Andrain, Mo.....	3						130
Ray, Mo.....	2	(a)	400	h1	250	200	73	Lincoln, Mo.....	3	3	900			5,200	250
Worth, Mo.....	2	1	250	sh1	150	800	29	Marion, Mo.....	1	1	300			1,000	40
Princeton.....	16	14	7,550			25,750	1,568	Montgomery, Mo.....	7	6	1,900			6,150	515
Caldwell, Ky.....	5	5	2,150			13,900	684	Pike, Mo.....	17	12	4,600			39,700	1,740
Crittenden, Ky.....	8	7	4,350			8,950	639	Rolls, Mo.....	2	2	650			3,500	165
Livingston, Ky.....	3	2	1,050			2,900	245								

a One organization owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Sangamon	26	26	6,710			\$50,400	1,574	Tehuacana—Cont'd.							
Cass, Ill.	3	3	700			6,500	197	Leon, Tex.	2			sh2	800		92
Greene, Ill.	1	1	200			2,000	50	Limestone, Tex.	8	5	1,820	sh3	1,100	\$7,200	453
Jersey, Ill.	4	4	900			4,200	126	Navarro, Tex.	1			sh1	150		37
Logan, Ill.	1	1	300			3,000	89	Texas	16	16	6,900			15,550	726
Macoupin, Ill.	2	2	600			5,500	122	Nacogdoches, Tex.	3	3	1,300			1,700	130
Menard, Ill.	8	8	2,210			17,500	559	Panola, Tex.	1	1	300			350	37
Morgan, Ill.	1	1	200			1,600	25	Rusk, Tex.	11	11	4,800			13,000	484
Sangamon, Ill.	6	6	1,600			10,700	406	Shelby, Tex.	1	1	500			500	75
San Jacinto	8	3	800	5	600	15,550	215	Trinity	15	11	4,950	3	900	11,850	809
Brazos, Tex.	1	1	300			15,000	53	Anderson, Tex.	2	1	350	sh1	300	500	61
Burleson, Tex.	1			sh1	100		9	Cherokee, Tex.	11	9	4,000	h1/2 sh1/2	600	10,350	638
Grimes, Tex.	1	1	300			250	57	Houston, Tex.	2	1	600			1,000	110
Madison, Tex.	1			sh1	150		14	Tulare	14	8	1,750	6	920	19,750	506
Trinity, Tex.	1			sh1	100		18	Fresno, Cal.	4	1	225	sh3	550	2,500	194
Walker, Tex.	2			sh2	250		32	Kern, Cal.	3	2	450	sh1	100	3,000	60
Waller, Tex.	1	1	200			300	32	Los Angeles, Cal.	1	1	225			1,650	50
San Saba	18	6	1,850	10	1,850	13,450	594	Tulare, Cal.	6	4	850	sh2	270	12,600	292
Brown, Tex.	6	2	750	sh4	600	8,250	182	Union	11	11	4,600			88,000	1,911
Coleman, Tex.	3			sh2	400		120	Allegheny, Pa.	1	1	700			25,000	300
Irion, Tex.	1						15	Fayette, Pa.	10	10	4,000			63,000	1,611
Mitchell, Tex.	1	1	400			3,000	65	Vandalia	19	19	6,800			60,000	1,117
Ruams, Tex.	1	1	200			600	50	Bond, Ill.	4	4	1,200			3,500	161
San Saba, Tex.	4	2	500	sh2	400	1,600	133	Christian, Ill.	2	2	900			11,200	107
Taylor, Tex.	1			sh1	250		21	Coles, Ill.	1	1	500			4,000	107
Tom Green, Tex.	1			sh1	200		8	Madison, Ill.	4	4	1,600			21,000	189
Searcy	30	16	5,000	13	2,000	21,900	1,207	Montgomery, Ill.	6	6	1,800			13,300	473
Cleburne, Ark.	3	2	350	sh1	300	350	75	Moultrie, Ill.	1	1	500			5,000	40
Conway, Ark.	2			sh2	150		19	Shelby, Ill.	1	1	300			2,000	40
Faulkner, Ark.	3	1	150	h1/2 sh1/2	225	250	64	Wabash	9	10	2,500			21,700	817
Hot Spring, Ark.	1			h1	350		10	Carroll, Ind.	1	1	450			5,000	200
Lonoke, Ark.	3	3	850	h1	150	3,800	191	Cass, Ind.	1	2	250			4,000	140
Prairie, Ark.	3	2	600	sh1	75	2,000	63	Hendricks, Ind.	4	4	1,150			9,800	297
Pulaski, Ark.	3	1	500	h1/2 sh1/2	500	10,000	187	Johnson, Ind.	1	1	250			1,400	90
Saline, Ark.	2	2	500			1,550	123	Parke, Ind.	1	1	200			900	45
Van Buren, Ark.	3			sh3	250		130	Vermilion, Ind.	1	1	200			800	45
White, Ark.	7	5	2,050			3,950	345	Waco	15	10	2,800			9,600	791
Sparta	44	34	16,765	4	1,150	27,665	3,583	Bosque, Tex.	1	1	300			1,000	70
Dekalb, Tenn.	3	2	575	sh1	400	650	184	Callahan, Tex.	1	1	200			800	25
Fentress, Tenn.	2	2	800			390	145	Comanche, Tex.	1	1	800			1,000	60
Jackson, Tenn.	10	9	4,410			5,175	1,023	Denton, Tex.	1	1	300			1,000	70
Overton, Tenn.	10	6	3,190	sh2	450	5,150	748	Erath, Tex.	4	2	600			2,000	196
Pickett, Tenn.	3	2	1,150			1,800	246	Franklin, Tex.	1	1	300			1,000	80
Putnam, Tenn.	8	6	2,740	sh1	300	5,300	536	Lavaca, Tex.	1	1	200			800	25
Smith, Tenn.	2	1	1,050			2,000	162	McLennan, Tex.	5	2	600			2,000	265
White, Tenn.	6	6	2,850			7,200	539	Wallawalla	17	8	2,415	8	1,575	21,300	742
Springfield	19	13	2,575	4	325	29,200	1,395	Columbia, Ore.	1	1	375			3,000	101
Christian, Mo.	1			sh1	100		19	Umatilla, Ore.	5	2	490	h2/3 sh1/3	550	3,000	171
Greene, Mo.	5	4	1,100	sh1	75	20,900	424	Garfield, Wash.	3	1	250	h1/2 sh1/2	375	2,500	60
Laclede, Mo.	1	1	150			500	106	Spokane, Wash.	1	1	250			2,000	40
Polk, Mo.	6	5	850			5,600	585	Wallawalla, Wash.	3	1	400	h1/2 sh1/2	350	5,000	242
Saline, Mo.	1	1	125			600	41	Whitman, Wash.	4	2	650	h1	300	5,800	128
Stone, Mo.	1			sh1	75		17	Washington	23	6	1,300	15	2,350	7,600	9.5
Webster, Mo.	1						70	Boone, Ark.	6	3	700	sh3	500	4,200	417
Wright, Mo.	3	2	350	sh1	75	1,600	133	Carroll, Ark.	5	1	200	sh3	450	1,000	100
Springville	30	30	9,550			83,900	1,419	Madison, Ark.	8	2	400	sh6	1,000	2,400	278
Blount, Ala.	11	11	3,550			13,000	333	Searcy, Ark.	2			sh2	300		55
Cullman, Ala.	2	2	550			750	99	Stone, Ark.	2			sh1	100		55
Jefferson, Ala.	9	9	2,750			57,900	549	West Iowa	7	5	1,850	2	155	6,800	238
St. Clair, Ala.	6	6	2,050			9,750	313	Adams, Iowa	1	1	300			800	78
Shelby, Ala.	2	2	650			2,500	125	Fremont, Iowa	3	1	450	sh2	155	1,600	76
Talladega	29	18	4,350			16,350	1,160	Mills, Iowa	1	1	400			1,000	37
Calhoun, Ala.	4	3	650			4,000	117	Pottawattamie, Iowa	2	2	700			2,800	47
Cherokee, Ala.	6	3	500			650	244								
Coosa, Ala.	2	2	450			750	99								
Dekalb, Ala.	4	2	500			3,000	185								
Elmore, Ala.	1	1	300			450	63								
Etowah, Ala.	9	5	1,500			6,100	362								
Talladega, Ala.	3	2	450			1,400	99								
Tehuacana	16	8	2,920	7	2,450	9,400	818								
Falls, Tex.	1	1	300			200	14								
Freestone, Tex.	4	2	800	sh1	400	2,000	212								

TABLE 3.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
West Plains.....	12	7	2,600	5	925	\$6,000	362	Wichita .....	19	4	2,000	14	400	\$11,300	728
Howell, Mo.....	5	4	1,700	h1	200	3,800	230	Barber, Kan .....	2			h1,2			70
Oregon, Mo.....	5	1	300	sh4	725	1,400	105	Butler, Kan .....	4	2	700	h1,2	(a)	3,500	140
Ripley, Mo.....	1	1	300			300	12	Cowley, Kan .....	1			sh1	(a)	1,000	50
Texas, Mo.....	1	1	300			700	15	Harper, Kan .....	3	1	200	sh2	(a)		130
West Prairie .....	21	9	3,075			8,800	684	Kingman, Kan .....	3			h1,3	(a)		115
Clay, Ark.....	1					50	21	Sumner, Kan .....	6	1	1,100	sh2,3		400	223
Dunklin, Mo.....	4	1	400			1,400	171	Williamette .....	8	4	1,000	h1,4		350	360
Iron, Mo.....	1						4	Benton, Ore.....	2			sh2	175		117
Ripley, Mo.....	3	1	450			1,500	216	Douglas, Ore.....	1			sh1	100		16
St. Francois, Mo.....	1	1	300			800	7	Lane, Ore.....	3	3	750			7,300	167
Stoddard, Mo.....	5	1	250			250	90	Linn, Ore.....	1	1	250			2,500	50
Washington, Mo.....	4	3	900			2,600	93	Polk, Ore.....	1			sh1	75		10
Wayne, Mo.....	2	2	775			2,200	82	Yazoo .....	20	19	5,534		(n)	12,650	1,067
White River.....	35	27	8,800	5	950	11,925	1,178	Attala, Miss.....	2	2	900			3,800	121
Baxter, Ark.....	2	1	400			1,100	58	Bolivar, Miss.....	1			sh1	(a)		13
Fulton, Ark.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	400	78	Calhoun, Miss.....	1	1	300			800	87
Independence, Ark.....	7	5	2,200	sh1	100	3,075	220	Carroll, Miss.....	1	1	300			200	65
Izard, Ark.....	14	12	3,800	sh1	150	4,900	528	Holmes, Miss.....	3	3	850			1,800	180
Lawrence, Ark.....	1	1	300			150	29	Madison, Miss.....	1	1	300			800	39
Randolph, Ark.....	1			sh1	500		32	Montgomery, Miss.....	5	5	1,484			2,000	180
Sharp, Ark.....	4	4	1,000			1,750	125	Webster, Miss.....	5	5	1,200			1,750	281
Stone, Ark.....	3	2	600	sh1	100	550	108	Yazoo, Miss.....	1	1	200			1,500	91

a Not reported.

## CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN (COLORED).

This body was organized in May, 1869, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., under the direction of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. It was constituted of colored ministers and members who had been connected with that church. Its first synod, the Tennessee, was organized in 1871, and its general assembly in 1874. It has the same doctrinal symbol as the parent body and the same system of government and discipline, differing only in race. It has 23 presbyteries, and is represented in 9 states and 1 territory. It has 224 organizations, 183 church edifices, 12,956 communicants, and church property valued at \$195,826.

TABLE 4.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN (COLORED).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	\$195,826	12,966
Alabama.....	44	38	9,574	7	475	26,200	3,104
Arkansas.....	2			2	300		255
Illinois.....	7	4	1,300	2	75	5,375	195
Kansas.....	6	3	650	3	150	15,000	190
Kentucky.....	36	31	7,730	2		31,645	1,421
Mississippi.....	4	4	950			1,825	278
Missouri.....	10	9	1,650	1	50	17,900	471
Oklahoma.....	4			3	270		160
Tennessee.....	81	72	24,125	7	825	88,660	5,202
Texas.....	30	22	6,160	7	1,425	9,221	1,740

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN (COLORED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	44	38	9,574	7	475	\$26,200	3,104	Missouri.....	10	9	1,650	1	50	\$17,900	471
Colbert.....	3	4	900			4,890	135	Dade.....	1	1	200			500	35
Dallas.....	3	2	1,000	ph1		1,950	650	Greene.....	7	6	1,150	sh1	50	16,400	348
Etowah.....	1	1	150			700	80	Webster.....	1	1	150			500	35
Greene.....	2	2	900			1,400	140	Wright.....	1	1	150			500	55
Jefferson.....	3	1	100	b2	275	(a)	85	Oklahoma:							
Lauderdale.....	5	5	1,315			3,100	229	Oklahoma.....	4			sh3	270		100
Lawrence.....	4	4	734			1,750	280	Tennessee.....	81	72	24,125	7	825	88,000	5,202
Limestone.....	8	7	1,525	sh1	100	3,850	470	Bedford.....	1	1	375			1,000	75
Madison.....	6	6	1,200			4,400	405	Benton.....	1	1	300			400	20
Morgan.....	2	1	100	h1	100	250	230	Bradley.....	1	1	400			1,000	45
Perry.....	1			ph1			10	Campbell.....	2	1	200			4,500	28
Pickens.....	3	2	800	ph1		1,800	165	Carroll.....	5	6	2,600			12,325	415
Wilcox.....	3	3	850			2,200	265	Davidson.....	2			h2	350		175
Arkansas.....	2			2	300		255	Dekalb.....	2	1	150			800	83
Lee.....	1			h1	200		175	Dyer.....	9	10	4,150			19,475	1,100
Woodruff.....	1			h1	100		80	Franklin.....	2	2	450			875	35
Illinois.....	7	4	1,300	2	75	5,375	195	Gibson.....	4	4	1,300			4,800	200
Brown.....	1	1	300			800	80	Giles.....	3	3	1,050			2,725	190
Gallatin.....	1						10	Hamilton.....	1	1	300			1,500	30
Massac.....	1	1	400			2,075	50	Henry.....	1	1	500			2,775	75
Pulaski.....	4	2	600	sh1/2 ph1	75	2,500	55	Lawrence.....	1	1	200			400	30
Kansas.....	6	3	650	3	150	15,000	190	Lincoln.....	8	8	3,225			8,300	675
Atchison.....	1			h1	75		15	Loudon.....	1	1	300			500	30
Bourbon.....	1			h1	75		20	McMinn.....	4	4	950			1,500	141
Shawnee.....	2	2	450			12,000	100	Madison.....	4	3	900	ph1		2,500	125
Wyandotte.....	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	55	Marion.....	1	1	225			800	52
Kentucky.....	36	31	7,730	2		31,645	1,421	Marshall.....	5	4	1,700			5,710	246
Boyle.....	1	1	200			1,000	60	Maury.....	2	2	800			6,000	200
Butler.....	5	4	880			340	121	Monroe.....	1	1	200			200	34
Caldwell.....	1	1	300			410	110	Obion.....	2	2	550			2,300	75
Calloway.....	1	1	300			400	15	Putnam.....	1	1		sh1	75		30
Crittenden.....	4	3	650			1,800	160	Rhea.....	1	1	125			125	42
Graves.....	8	7	1,950	ph1		10,425	189	Rutherford.....	2	2	500			950	240
Hickman.....	2	2	500			2,200	55	Smith.....	5	2	450	sh3	400	2,000	229
Hopkins.....	1			ph1			25	Sumner.....	1	1	400			1,500	75
Muhlenberg.....	2	2	400			1,200	23	Trousdale.....	2	2	325			1,150	90
Pulaski.....	1	1	300			500	40	Weakley.....	1	1	300			400	15
Todd.....	1	1	250			80	27	White.....	1	1	250			600	175
Union.....	1	1	300			800	20	Williamson.....	2	1	250			250	24
Warren.....	7	6	1,400			10,990	426	Wilson.....	2	2	700			1,800	125
Webster.....	1	1	300			1,500	150	Texas.....	30	22	6,160	7	1,425	9,221	1,740
Mississippi.....	4	4	950			1,825	278	Bosque.....	4	4	1,170			1,596	372
Chickasaw.....	1	1	250			475	8	Cherokee.....	7	5	1,750	sh1/2 ph1	50	2,350	435
Monroe.....	3	3	700			1,350	270	Dallas.....	1			sh1	600		40
								Gregg.....	1			sh1	200		20
								Harrison.....	1	1	100			100	20
								Lavaca.....	1	1	200			100	50
								McLennan.....	3	2	800	sh1	400	1,200	250
								Marion.....	1	1	200			300	50
								Nacogdoches.....	3	2	600			1,200	119
								Panola.....	3	2	500	sh1	100	600	185
								Rusk.....	4	3	740	sh1	75	1,750	199
								Shelby.....	1	1	100			25	10

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	224	183	52,139	34	3,570	\$195,826	12,956
Alabama.....	7	5	1,850	2		4,150	925
Angelina.....	7	5	1,750	2	50	2,350	435
Arkansas.....	2			2	300		255
Bowling Green.....	5	4	950			6,600	365
Brasoe River.....	9	7	2,170	2	1,000	2,896	712
Cumberland.....	13	10	2,350	1		7,010	630
East Texas.....	14	10	2,240	3	375	3,975	583
Elk River.....	11	11	3,700			10,100	625
Farmington.....	11	7	2,625	2	350	8,980	670
Florence.....	14	14	3,099	1	75	10,350	714
Green River.....	8	7	1,680			810	157
Hartsville.....	5	4	450	1	50	1,500	133
Hiwassee.....	12	11	2,700			10,125	400
Hopewell.....	10	9	3,350	1		14,500	530
Huntsville.....	18	15	2,925	3	400	8,500	1,160
Mississippi.....	4	4	950			1,825	278
New Hope.....	12	13	4,700			19,500	610
New Middleton.....	16	11	2,775	4	475	8,300	1,047
Oklahoma.....	4			3	270		100
Pleasant Hill.....	5	4	1,700	1		3,200	305
Springfield.....	5	5	1,200			16,400	333
Topoka.....	6	3	650	3	150	15,000	190
Walter.....	26	24	8,325	3	75	39,775	1,784

a Not reported.

## PRESBYTERIANS.

673

TABLE 4.—CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN (COLORED)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama .....	7	5	1,850	2		\$4,150	925	Hiwassee .....	12	11	2,700			\$10,125	400
Dallas, Ala. ....	3	2	1,000	ph1		1,950	650	Bradley, Tenn. ....	1	1	400			1,000	45
Perry, Ala. ....	1			ph1			10	Campbell, Tenn. ....	2	1	200			4,500	25
Wilcox, Ala. ....	3	3	850			2,200	265	Hamilton, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			1,500	30
Angelina: .....								Loudon, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			500	30
Cherokee, Tex. ....	7	5	1,750	sh1}2 ph1}	50	2,350	435	McMinn, Tenn. ....	4	4	950			1,500	141
Arkansas .....	2			2	300		255	Marion, Tenn. ....	1	1	225			800	52
Lee, Ark. ....	1			h1	200		175	Monroe, Tenn. ....	1	1	200			200	34
Woodruff, Ark. ....	1			h1	100		80	Rhea, Tenn. ....	1	1	125			125	42
Bowling Green .....	5	4	950			6,600	365	Hopewell .....	10	9	3,350	1		14,500	530
Boyle, Ky. ....	1	1	200			1,000	60	Dyer, Tenn. ....	3	3	1,050			4,700	200
Warren, Ky. ....	4	3	750			5,600	305	Gibson, Tenn. ....	2	2	900			3,300	155
Brazos River .....	9	7	2,170	2	1,000	2,896	712	Madison, Tenn. ....	4	3	900	ph1		2,500	125
Boeque, Tex. ....	4	4	1,170			1,596	372	Maury, Tenn. ....	1	1	500			4,000	50
Dallas, Tex. ....	1			sh1	600		40	Huntville .....	18	15	2,925	3	400	8,500	1,160
Lavaca, Tex. ....	1	1	200			100	50	Jefferson, Ala. ....	2	1	100	h1	200	(a)	55
McLennan, Tex. ....	3	2	800	sh1	400	1,200	250	Limestone, Ala. ....	8	7	1,525	sh1	100	3,850	470
Cumberland .....	13	10	2,350	1		7,010	630	Madison, Ala. ....	6	6	1,200			4,400	405
Brown, Ill. ....	1	1	300			800	80	Morgan, Ala. ....	2	1	100	h1	100	250	230
Gallatin, Ill. ....	1					410	110	Mississippi .....	4	4	950			1,825	278
Caldwell, Ky. ....	1	1	300			1,800	160	Chickasaw, Miss. ....	1	1	250			475	8
Crittenden, Ky. ....	4	3	650				25	Monroe, Miss. ....	3	3	700			1,360	270
Hopkins, Ky. ....	1			ph1		900	17	New Hope .....	12	13	4,700			19,500	610
Muhlenberg, Ky. ....	1	1	100			500	40	Calloway, Ky. ....	1	1	300			400	15
Pulaski, Ky. ....	1	1	300			800	20	Graves, Ky. ....	1	1	300			1,700	25
Union, Ky. ....	1	1	300			300	18	Benton, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			400	20
Warren, Ky. ....	1	1	100			1,500	150	Carroll, Tenn. ....	5	6	2,600			12,325	415
Webster, Ky. ....	1	1	300					Gibson, Tenn. ....	2	2	400			1,500	45
East Texas .....	14	10	2,240	3	375	3,975	593	Henry, Tenn. ....	1	1	500			2,775	75
Gregg, Tex. ....	1			sh1	200		10	Weakley, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			400	15
Harrison, Tex. ....	1	1	100			100	20	New Middleton .....	16	11	2,775	4	475	8,300	1,047
Marion, Tex. ....	1	1	200			300	50	Dekalb, Tenn. ....	2	1	150			300	83
Nacogdoches, Tex. ....	3	2	600			1,200	119	Putnam, Tenn. ....	1	1		sh1	75	950	30
Panola, Tex. ....	3	2	500	sh1	100	600	185	Rutherford, Tenn. ....	2	2	500			2,000	240
Rusk, Tex. ....	4	3	740	sh1	75	1,750	199	Smith, Tenn. ....	5	2	450	sh3	400	1,500	75
Shelby, Tex. ....	1	1	100			25	10	Sumner, Tenn. ....	1	1	400			1,150	90
Elk River .....	11	11	3,700			10,100	625	Tronsdale, Tenn. ....	2	2	325			600	175
Franklin, Tenn. ....	2	2	450			875	55	White, Tenn. ....	1	1	250			1,800	125
Giles, Tenn. ....	3	3	1,050			2,725	190	Wilson, Tenn. ....	2	2	700				
Lawrence, Tenn. ....	1	1	200			400	30	Oklahoma: .....							
Lincoln, Tenn. ....	5	5	2,000			6,100	350	Oklahoma .....	4			sh3	270		100
Farmington .....	11	7	2,625	2	350	8,960	670	Pleasant Hill .....	5	4	1,700	1		3,200	305
Bedford, Tenn. ....	1	1	375			1,000	75	Greene, Ala. ....	2	2	900			1,400	140
Davidson, Tenn. ....	2			h2	350		175	Pickens, Ala. ....	3	2	800	ph1		1,800	165
Marshall, Tenn. ....	5	4	1,700			5,710	246	Springfield .....	5	5	1,200			16,400	338
Maury, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			2,000	150	Dade, Mo. ....	1	1	200			500	35
Williamson, Tenn. ....	2	1	250			250	24	Greene, Mo. ....	4	4	1,000			15,900	303
Florence .....	14	14	3,099	1	75	10,350	714	Topeka .....	6	3	650	3	150	15,000	190
Colbert, Ala. ....	3	4	900			4,800	135	Atchison, Kan. ....	1			h1	75		15
Etowah, Ala. ....	1	1	150			700	60	Bourbon, Kan. ....	1			h1	75		20
Jefferson, Ala. ....	1			h1	75		30	Shawnee, Kan. ....	2	2	450			12,000	100
Lauderdale, Ala. ....	5	5	1,315			3,100	229	Wyandotte, Kan. ....	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	55
Lawrence, Ala. ....	4	4	734			1,750	260	Walter .....	26	24	8,325	3	75	39,775	1,784
Green River .....	8	7	1,680			810	157	Massac, Ill. ....	1	1	400			2,075	50
Butler, Ky. ....	5	4	880			340	121	Pulaski, Ill. ....	4	2	600	sh1}2 ph1}	75	2,500	55
Muhlenberg, Ky. ....	1	1	300			300	6	Graves, Ky. ....	7	6	1,650	ph1		8,725	164
Todd, Ky. ....	1	1	250			80	27	Hickman, Ky. ....	2	2	500			2,200	55
Warren, Ky. ....	1	1	250			90	3	Warren, Ky. ....	1	1	300			5,000	100
Hartsville .....	5	4	450	1	50	1,500	133	Dyer, Tenn. ....	6	7	3,100			14,775	960
Greene, Mo. ....	3	2	150	sh1	50	500	43	Lincoln, Tenn. ....	3	3	1,225			2,200	325
Webster, Mo. ....	1	1	150			500	35	Obion, Tenn. ....	2	2	550			2,300	75
Wright, Mo. ....	1	1	150			500	55								

a Not reported.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

## WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST.

Historically this body is a part of the general Methodist movement of which the two Wesleys and Whitefield were the leaders in Great Britain. Doctrinally it is Calvinistic, its confession of faith being similar to that of Westminster. Until 1811 the Calvinistic Methodists in Wales were connected with the Church of England, as the followers of Wesley in England had been. Since that date they have been a distinct denomination, affiliating with the Presbyterians.

The first Welsh Calvinistic Methodist church in this country was organized in 1826 in Remsen, N. Y.; 4 years later a presbytery was constituted. A general assembly, which meets once in 3 years, was organized in 1869. The church system is very similar to that of the Presbyterian churches, with which it affiliates. There are 6 synods, as follows: New York and Vermont, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Western.

There are 19 presbyteries. The number of organizations is 187, with 12,722 communicants, and church property valued at \$625,875.

The Welsh are, of course, the constituency of the church, and the Welsh language is used in its services and in the proceedings of its ecclesiastical judicatories.

TABLE 5.—WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	187	189	44,445	14	1,266	\$625,875	12,722
Colorado.....	1	1	200			8,000	156
Illinois.....	1	1	700			20,000	425
Iowa.....	8	7	1,220	1	50	7,650	348
Kansas.....	5	4	850	1	100	3,650	115
Minnesota.....	13	13	3,705			34,500	1,166
Missouri.....	6	4	555	2	75	2,500	154
Nebraska.....	7	4	780	3	266	6,800	267
New York.....	28	28	6,370	2	325	143,300	1,789
Ohio.....	31	33	8,050			111,575	2,463
Pennsylvania.....	34	33	10,000	2	250	153,700	2,461
South Dakota.....	6	4	730	2	100	4,200	306
Vermont.....	6	5	1,175	1	100	15,500	431
Wisconsin.....	41	52	10,110			114,500	2,641

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Colorado:								Nebraska.....	7	4	780	3	266	\$6,800	267
Arapahoe.....	1	1	200			\$8,000	156	Douglas.....	1	1	280			4,000	60
Illinois:								Gage.....	1	1	200			1,200	50
Cook.....	1	1	700			20,000	425	Hitchcock.....	1			sh1	100		41
Iowa.....	8	7	1,220	1	50	7,650	348	Platte.....	2	2	300			1,500	66
Iowa.....	2	2	280			2,300	78	Wayne.....	2			sh2	166	100	50
Howard.....	2	1	60	h1	50	800	65	New York.....	28	28	6,370	2	325	143,300	1,789
Louisa.....	2	2	430			2,900	111	Cattaraugus.....	1	1	200			1,600	57
Mahaska.....	1	1	150			650	16	Herkimer.....	1	1	200			1,500	23
Montgomery.....	1	1	300			1,000	78	Lewis.....	2	2	290			1,600	50
Kansas.....	5	4	850	1	100	3,650	115	Madison.....	1	1	200			1,100	53
Osage.....	4	3	550	h1	100	2,650	103	New York.....	1	1	550			70,000	350
Riley.....	1	1	300			1,000	12	Oneida.....	19	18	4,165	h1, sh1, sh2	325	55,700	967
Minnesota.....	13	13	3,705			34,500	1,166	Otsego.....	1	1	115			800	19
Blue Earth.....	7	7	1,955			18,500	602	Washington.....	2	3	650			11,000	270
Clay.....	1	1	200			1,500	69	Ohio.....	31	33	8,050			111,575	2,463
Fillmore.....	1	1	300			2,000	90	Cuyahoga.....	2	2	370			6,500	78
Hennepin.....	1	1	500			7,000	230	Delaware.....	1	1	200			1,500	17
Lacquer.....	2	2	400			2,500	95	Franklin.....	1	1	800			30,000	375
Millelacs.....	1	1	350			3,000	80	Gallia.....	2	3	500			2,200	118
Missouri.....	6	4	555	2	75	2,500	154	Hamilton.....	1	1	500			27,500	200
Carroll.....	1	1	130			500	30	Jackson.....	8	9	2,070			14,400	687
Livingston.....	1	1	200			800	40	Lawrence.....	1	1	200			2,000	50
Macon.....	2	1	125	sh1	75	600	61	Licking.....	2	2	300			3,300	84
Randolph.....	2	1	100	ph1		600	23	Mahoning.....	1	1	300			6,000	100
								Miami.....	1	1	160			750	21
								Perry.....	1	1	300			1,400	63
								Portage.....	1	1	200			1,800	45
								Putnam.....	1	1	150			300	36
								Stark.....	1	1	200			2,000	35
								Trumbull.....	3	3	750			6,800	106
								Van Wert.....	4	4	1,050			5,125	446

## PRESBYTERIANS.

675

TABLE 5.—WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Pennsylvania.....	34	33	10,000	2	250	\$153,700	2,461	Vermont: Rutland.....	6	5	1,175	sh1	100	\$15,500	431
Allegheny.....	1	2	800			30,000	200	Wisconsin.....	41	52	10,110			114,500	2,641
Cambria.....	3	3	650			8,600	155	Columbia.....	9	11	2,440			19,300	662
Lackawanna.....	10	10	3,260			40,800	555	Dodge.....	4	5	885			6,400	200
Luzerne.....	1	1	300			5,000	157	Fond du Lac.....	1	2	200			1,800	62
Montour.....	10	8	3,176	sh2	250	49,500	957	Green Lake.....	2	2	350			1,700	80
Northampton.....	1	1	225			1,800	20	Iowa.....	5	7	1,525			17,800	271
Schuylkill.....	3	3	575			7,500	201	Jefferson.....	2	2	250			3,000	81
York.....	4	4	750			8,000	66	Lacrosse.....	2	2	400			4,000	100
South Dakota.....	6	4	730	2	100	4,200	306	Milwaukee.....	1	2	650			18,000	177
Aurora.....	1			sh1	50		26	Monroe.....	1	1	150			1,200	66
Brown.....	1	1	100			1,000	40	Racine.....	2	3	580			10,800	247
Edmunds.....	1	1	400			1,500	100	Waukesha.....	7	7	1,315			15,100	379
Lake.....	1	1	130			900	75	Waushara.....	2	3	490			3,900	156
Marshall.....	1	1	100			800	39	Winnebago.....	3	5	875			11,700	160
Miner.....	1			sh1	50		26								

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	187	189	44,445	14	1,266	\$625,875	12,722
Columbus.....	12	12	3,460			69,875	1,242
Dodgeville.....	5	7	1,525			17,800	271
Eastern New York and Vermont.....	8	8	1,825	1	100	26,500	701
First Kansas.....	5	4	850	1	100	3,650	115
First Minnesota.....	10	10	2,555			22,500	766
Jackson.....	11	13	2,770			18,600	855
Lacrosse.....	3	3	550			5,200	166
Lime Spring.....	5	4	1,210	1	50	12,800	465
Long Creek.....	6	6	1,160			6,850	283
Missouri.....	6	4	555	2	75	2,500	154
Nebraska.....	8	5	980	3	266	14,800	423
New York City.....	1	1	550			70,000	350
Northern Pennsylvania.....	23	21	7,111	2	250	98,900	1,707
Oneida.....	25	24	5,170	2	325	62,300	1,169
Pittsburg.....	12	13	3,270			61,700	721
South Dakota.....	6	4	730	2	100	4,200	306
Southern Pennsylvania.....	7	7	1,429			16,200	399
Waukesha.....	13	15	3,495			60,900	1,309
Welsh Prairie.....	21	28	5,240			44,600	1,320

## BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Columbus.....	12	12	3,460			\$69,875	1,242	First Minnesota.....	10	10	2,555			\$22,500	766
Delaware, Ohio.....	1	1	200			1,500	17	Blue Earth, Minn.....	7	7	1,955			18,500	602
Franklin, Ohio.....	1	1	800			30,000	375	Clay, Minn.....	1	1	200			1,500	66
Hamilton, Ohio.....	1	1	500			27,500	200	Le Sueur, Minn.....	2	2	400			2,500	95
Licking, Ohio.....	2	2	300			3,300	84	Jackson.....	11	13	2,770			18,600	855
Miami, Ohio.....	1	1	160			3,750	21	Gallia, Ohio.....	2	3	500			2,200	118
Perry, Ohio.....	1	1	300			1,400	63	Jackson, Ohio.....	8	9	2,070			14,400	687
Putnam, Ohio.....	1	1	150			300	36	Lawrence, Ohio.....	1	1	200			2,000	50
Van Wert, Ohio.....	4	4	1,050			5,125	446	Lacrosse.....	3	3	550			5,200	166
Dodgeville: Iowa, Wis.....	5	7	1,525			17,800	271	Lacrosse, Wis.....	2	2	400			4,000	100
Eastern New York and Vermont.....	8	8	1,825	1	100	26,500	701	Monroe, Wis.....	1	1	150			1,200	66
Washington, N.Y. Rutland, Vt.....	2	3	650			11,000	270	Lime Spring.....	5	4	1,210	1	50	12,800	465
First Kansas.....	5	4	850	1	100	3,650	115	Howard, Iowa.....	2	1	60	h1	50	800	65
Osage, Kan.....	4	3	550	h1	100	2,650	163	Fillmore, Minn.....	1	1	300			2,000	90
Riley, Kan.....	1	1	300			1,000	12	Hennepin, Minn.....	1	1	500			7,000	230
								Millelacs, Minn.....	1	1	350			3,000	80

TABLE 5.—WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Long Creek.....	6	6	1,160			\$6,850	283	Pittsburg.....	12	13	2,270			\$61,700	721
Iowa, Iowa.....	2	2	280			2,300	78	Cuyahoga, Ohio.....	2	2	370			6,500	78
Louisa, Iowa.....	2	2	430			2,900	111	Mahoning, Ohio.....	1	1	300			6,000	100
Malaska, Iowa.....	1	1	150			650	16	Portage, Ohio.....	1	1	200			1,800	45
Montgomery, Iowa.....	1	1	300			1,000	78	Stark, Ohio.....	1	1	200			2,000	35
Missouri.....	6	4	555	2	75	2,500	154	Trumbull, Ohio.....	3	3	750			6,800	108
Carroll, Mo.....	1	1	130			500	30	Allegheny, Pa.....	1	2	800			30,000	200
Livingston, Mo.....	1	1	200			800	40	Cambria, Pa.....	3	3	650			8,600	155
Macon, Mo.....	2	1	125	sh1	75	600	61	South Dakota.....	6	4	730	2	100	4,200	306
Randolph, Mo.....	2	1	100	ph1		600	23	Aurora, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		26
Nebraska.....	8	5	980	3	266	14,800	423	Brown, S. D.....	1	1	100			1,000	40
Arapahoe, Colo.....	1	1	200			8,000	156	Edmunds, S. D.....	1	1	400			1,500	100
Douglas, Neb.....	1	1	280			4,000	60	Lake, S. D.....	1	1	130			900	75
Gage, Neb.....	1	1	200			1,200	50	Marshall, S. D.....	1	1	100			800	39
Hitchcock, Neb.....	1			sh1	100		41	Miner, S. D.....	1			sh1	50		26
Platte, Neb.....	2	2	300			1,500	66	Southern Pennsylv- ania.....	7	7	1,439			16,200	399
Wayne, Neb.....	2			sh2	166	100	50	Lehigh, Pa.....	1	1	300			5,000	157
New York City: New York, N. Y.....	1	1	550			70,000	350	Northampton, Pa.....	1	1	125			700	26
Northern Pennsylv- ania.....	23	21	7,111	2	250	98,900	1,707	Schuylkill, Pa.....	4	4	750			8,000	66
Lackawanna, Pa.....	10	10	3,260			40,800	555	York, Pa.....	1	1	264			2,500	150
Luzerne, Pa.....	10	8	3,176	sh2	250	49,500	957	Waukesha.....	13	15	3,495			66,900	1,300
Montour, Pa.....	1	1	225			1,800	20	Cook, Ill.....	1	1	700			20,000	425
Northampton, Pa.....	2	2	450			6,800	175	Jefferson, Wis.....	2	2	250			3,000	81
Oneida.....	25	24	5,170	2	325	62,300	1,169	Milwaukee, Wis.....	1	2	650			18,000	177
Cattaraugus, N. Y.....	1	1	200			1,600	57	Racine, Wis.....	2	3	580			10,800	247
Herkimer, N. Y.....	1	1	200			1,500	23	Waukesha, Wis.....	7	7	1,315			15,100	379
Lewis, N. Y.....	2	2	290			1,600	50	Welsh Prairie.....	21	28	5,240			44,600	1,320
Madison, N. Y.....	1	1	200			1,100	53	Columbia, Wis.....	9	11	2,440			19,300	662
Oneida, N. Y.....	19	18	4,165	hl, 2 sh1	325	55,700	967	Dodge, Wis.....	4	5	885			6,400	200
Otsego, N. Y.....	1	1	115			800	19	Fond du Lac, Wis.....	1	2	200			1,600	62
								Green Lake, Wis.....	2	2	350			1,700	80
								Wausara, Wis.....	2	3	490			3,900	156
								Winnebago, Wis.....	3	5	875			11,700	160

## UNITED PRESBYTERIANS.

This body is not historically connected with the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, though it was formed in a similar way and of similar elements. The Scottish body was organized in 1847 of Secession, or Associate. Burgher, and Relief Presbyterians. The American branch was constituted in 1858 of Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyterians. The Associate Presbyterians included both Burghers and Secession Presbyterians, and the Associate Reformed, Associate, and Reformed Presbyterians. All these divisions were brought to the United States by Scotch immigrants. In 1858 most of the Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyterians agreed to unite, and the United Presbyterian Church in North America was the result. A number of each of the 2 bodies, however, refused to enter the union and hold still a separate existence.

The United Presbyterian Church accepts the Westminster Confession of Faith and catechisms as its doctrinal standards, modifying somewhat the chapters on the power of civil magistrates. Accompanying these standards, as a part of the basis of the union, was a "judicial testimony", declaring the sense in which these symbols were received. It consisted of 18 declarations, including one against human slavery, another against all secret oath-bound societies as "inconsistent with the genius and spirit of christianity" and forbidden to church members, another opposed to extending the "communion in sealing ordinances" to those refusing adherence to the church's profession, subjection to its government and discipline, or abandonment of fellowship with those not in sympathy with the church's position; also another that it is the "will of God" that the songs contained in the Book of Psalms be sung, and these only, "to the exclusion of the devotional compositions of uninspired men", in public and private worship. In government and discipline the church is similar to other Presbyterian churches. It has presbyteries, synods, and a general assembly.

There are 56 presbyteries, not including 3 in foreign lands, 1 each in Canada, India, and Egypt. The number of organizations is 866 and 832 church edifices, church property valued at \$5,408,084, and 94,402 communicants. In 1859, the year after the church was organized, it had 55,547 communicants. It has gained, therefore, in 31 years 38,855 communicants, or about 70 per cent.



## PRESBYTERIANS.

677

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	866	832	264, 298	50	5, 930	\$5, 408, 084	94, 402
California.....	13	10	2, 400	2	150	129, 500	1, 202
Colorado.....	5	5	1, 450			55, 500	537
Connecticut.....	1	1	500			10, 000	184
Illinois.....	62	61	18, 363	2	250	231, 300	6, 529
Indiana.....	29	29	7, 885	2	160	92, 850	2, 542
Iowa.....	101	98	25, 960	3	260	274, 200	7, 769
Kansas.....	58	48	11, 605	10	1, 500	127, 350	3, 689
Maryland.....	1	1	500			25, 000	171
Massachusetts.....	7	7	2, 600	1	300	65, 000	1, 135
Michigan.....	14	11	2, 850	3	500	21, 600	646
Minnesota.....	1						12
Missouri.....	14	14	3, 900	1	250	104, 200	1, 068
Nebraska.....	35	25	5, 100	9	625	95, 429	2, 172
New Jersey.....	6	6	2, 175			98, 500	685
New York.....	65	62	25, 516	4	500	707, 400	9, 719
North Dakota.....	1	1	100			1, 600	8
Ohio.....	136	136	48, 132	4	510	697, 550	14, 710
Oregon.....	5	5	1, 330			24, 800	412
Pennsylvania.....	281	283	102, 404	7	825	2, 552, 450	39, 204
Rhode Island.....	1	1	400			15, 000	220
South Dakota.....	4	2	200	2	100	1, 700	59
Tennessee.....	7	6	1, 300			6, 000	465
Vermont.....	3	3	900			8, 000	219
Washington.....	3	3	525			7, 400	103
West Virginia.....	6	6	1, 730			45, 300	530
Wisconsin.....	7	8	1, 413			10, 455	432

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California.....	13	10	2, 400	2	150	\$129, 500	1, 202	Indiana.....	29	29	7, 885	2	160	\$92, 850	2, 542
Fresno.....	1	1	150			2, 500	101	Allen.....	1	1	70			50	23
Los Angeles.....	3	2	300	h1	50	9, 000	109	Boone.....	1	1	300			800	107
Monterey.....	2	1	250			7, 000	133	Clinton.....	1	1	275			2, 600	70
Orange.....	1	1	100			6, 000	92	Decatur.....	1	1	400			2, 000	124
San Bernardino.....	1			h1	100		24	Delaware.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	3, 050	89
San Diego.....	2	2	350			10, 000	71	Gibson.....	3	4	1, 350			22, 150	441
San Francisco.....	2	2	1, 000			85, 000	609	Greene.....	1	1	300			5, 500	60
Santa Clara.....	1	1	250			10, 000	63	Henry.....	1	1	250			3, 000	101
Colorado.....	5	5	1, 450			55, 500	537	Huntington.....	1	1	200			500	11
Arapahoe.....	1	1	350			18, 000	225	Jefferson.....	3	3	750	sh1	100	5, 500	216
El Paso.....	1	1	400			15, 000	80	Marion.....	1	1	150			3, 500	98
Larimer.....	1	1	200			2, 300	111	Monroe.....	1	1	550			15, 000	200
Logan.....	1	1	100			200	11	Parke.....	1	1	300			1, 200	36
Weld.....	1	1	400			20, 000	110	Porter.....	2	2	420			5, 000	117
Connecticut:								Rush.....	4	4	1, 100			12, 000	251
Hartford.....	1	1	500			10, 000	184	Switzerland.....	1	1	200			1, 500	55
Illinois.....	62	61	18, 363	2	250	231, 300	6, 529	Tipton.....	1	1	250			1, 000	90
Adams.....	2	2	658			8, 200	96	Wayne.....	1	1	350			10, 000	165
Carroll.....	2	1	200	h1	200	2, 000	145	Wells.....	1	1	170			2, 000	91
Christian.....	2	2	550			4, 500	49	White.....	1	1	300			1, 500	137
Clay.....	1	1	280			1, 300	48	Iowa.....	101	98	25, 960	3	260	274, 200	7, 769
Cook.....	2	2	900			36, 000	312	Adair.....	2	2	450			2, 500	72
Crawford.....	2	2	400			1, 100	132	Appanoose.....	1	1	200			2, 000	32
DeKalb.....	1	2	500			12, 000	185	Benton.....	1	1	250			2, 000	72
Ford.....	2	2	550			11, 000	226	Buchanan.....	1	1	200			1, 500	25
Henderson.....	5	5	1, 750			30, 000	480	Cass.....	2	1	225			3, 000	103
Henry.....	1	1	100			500	22	Cedar.....	2	2	500			4, 700	115
Jo Daviess.....	1	1	200			1, 000	114	Cherokee.....	1	1	225			2, 725	28
Knox.....	1	1	300			5, 000	97	Clinton.....	2	2	450			3, 700	158
McLean.....	2	1	250	sh1	50	1, 500	110	Dallas.....	1	1	150			1, 200	28
Marion.....	1	1	400			2, 000	117	Des Moines.....	1	1	300			5, 000	96
Mercer.....	4	4	1, 610			19, 000	430	Dubuque.....	2	2	300			2, 800	71
Peoria.....	2	2	450			3, 000	92	Grundy.....	1	1	360			2, 500	130
Perry.....	4	4	915			3, 200	326	Guthrie.....	2	2	300			2, 400	48
Randolph.....	6	6	2, 450			18, 000	1, 118	Hancock.....	1	1	250			2, 500	70
Rock Island.....	3	3	550			7, 000	173	Henry.....	1	1	350			3, 000	52
St. Clair.....	1	1	600			3, 500	158	Ida.....	1			sh1	60		43
Stark.....	1	1	250			4, 000	86	Jackson.....	1	1	400			3, 000	119
Stephenson.....	1	1	350			3, 000	72	Jasper.....	3	3	675			5, 000	202
Vermilion.....	2	2	450			5, 500	114	Jones.....	2	2	360			3, 025	92
Warren.....	8	8	2, 500			41, 500	1, 447	Keokuk.....	2	2	625			6, 000	140
Washington.....	1	1	300			2, 000	100	Lee.....	1	2	650			16, 000	214
White.....	1	1	200			500	81	Linn.....	3	3	850			24, 000	308
Will.....	2	2	450			4, 000	144	Louisa.....	3	3	800			7, 000	363
Woodford.....	1	1	250			1, 000	55	Lucas.....	1	1	300			2, 900	76
								Madison.....	6	6	1, 160			7, 400	290
								Mahaska.....	4	3	730	sh1	50	7, 700	304
								Marion.....	1	1	250			1, 000	61
								Marshall.....	1	1	300			6, 000	36
								Monroe.....	2	2	500			5, 200	151
								Montgomery.....	4	3	600			5, 700	241

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Iowa—Continued.</b>								<b>Nebraska</b>							
Page.....	6	7	2,350			\$20,000	734		35	25	5,160	9	625	\$95,429	2,172
Polk.....	2	1	500	hl	150	16,000	190	Banner.....	1	1		phl			27
Poweshiek.....	3	3	550			5,900	153	Boxbutte.....	1	1	200			2,625	49
Ringgold.....	4	4	1,225			9,500	345	Buffalo.....	2	2	300			7,800	71
Scott.....	2	2	750			5,750	239	Cass.....	1	1	120			700	33
Sioux.....	4	4	940			11,600	168	Chase.....	1	1	200			2,000	35
Tama.....	1	1	250			3,000	123	Dodge.....	1	1	300			4,300	80
Taylor.....	4	4	1,250			9,100	444	Douglas.....	4	3	700	hl	100	38,000	404
Union.....	1	1	140			1,300	84	Dundy.....	1	1	160	sh2	125	2,000	147
Van Buren.....	1	1	250			1,500	57	Furnas.....	1	1	200			2,300	49
Warren.....	4	4	1,235			26,700	318	Gage.....	1	1	150			1,300	55
Washington.....	9	9	3,100			16,800	1,020	Hayes.....	1	1		sh1	50	3,500	21
Wayne.....	3	3	485			2,600	96	Holt.....	4	4	600			3,000	149
Wright.....	1	1	225			3,500	58	Kearney.....	1	1	245			3,000	133
<b>Kansas</b>								Knox.....	1	1		sh1	50		10
	58	48	11,605	10	1,500	127,350	3,660	Nuckolls.....	1	1	200			2,000	80
Anderson.....	4	3	850	sh1	175	11,400	442	Otoe.....	1	1	250			1,900	50
Brown.....	2	2	600			7,500	90	Pawnee.....	6	4	1,135	hl	200	22,050	667
Chase.....	1	1	175			1,500	20	Perkins.....	1	1		sh1	50		18
Cheyenne.....	2	1	100	sh1	75	1,000	39	Seward.....	1	1		sh1	50		22
Clay.....	2	1	225	sh1	100	2,000	143	Sheridan.....	2	2	400			4,054	72
Cloud.....	2	2	550			4,700	72	<b>New Jersey</b>							
Comanche.....	1	1	200			1,500	40		6	6	2,175			98,500	685
Cowley.....	1	1	200			2,000	175	Essex.....	1	1	225			10,500	78
Crawford.....	1	1	400			3,500	172	Hudson.....	4	4	1,450			58,000	450
Dickinson.....	1	1	150			500	19	Passaic.....	1	1	500			30,000	150
Douglas.....	1	1	275			5,000	121	<b>New York</b>							
Elk.....	1	1	200			1,000	50		65	62	25,516	4	500	707,400	9,719
Franklin.....	2	2	515			8,000	220	Albany.....	1	1	600			18,000	161
Gove.....	1	1	200			2,100	14	Cattaraugus.....	3	2	600	hl	100	18,300	260
Greeley.....	2	1	250	sh1	75	800	74	Cayuga.....	1	1	350			4,000	134
Harper.....	1	1	300			3,500	66	Delaware.....	17	17	5,671			51,600	2,220
Harvey.....	2	2	750			9,500	124	Eric.....	3	2	700			53,000	234
Hodgeman.....	1	1		hl	200		20	Fulton.....	3	3	1,150			29,000	296
Jackson.....	1	1	300			3,000	102	Kings.....	2	2	900			45,000	362
Jefferson.....	1	1	300			3,000	104	Livingston.....	3	3	1,200			26,580	625
Jewell.....	1	1	175			1,500	74	Monroe.....	3	3	1,100			29,000	693
Johnson.....	2	2	600			7,500	172	<b>New York</b>							
Labette.....	1	1	300			3,000	112		7	5	3,700	phl, sh1	300	268,000	1,250
Linn.....	1	1	250			3,000	70	Orange.....	2	3	970			17,000	310
Lyon.....	2	2	650			9,200	178	Otsego.....	3	2	450	sh1	100	8,500	121
Marion.....	1	1	150			1,000	26	Rensselaer.....	1	1	350			15,000	95
Marshall.....	1	1	240			2,350	54	St. Lawrence.....	1	1	350			3,000	125
Mitchell.....	2	2	290			2,700	97	Saratoga.....	1	1	300			7,000	115
Ness.....	2	1	60	hl	100	300	43	Schenectady.....	1	1	300			5,000	123
Osage.....	1	1	150			1,500	57	Steuben.....	1	1	175			2,500	117
Phillips.....	1	1		sh1	75		32	Washington.....	12	12	6,250			108,000	2,368
Pottawatomie.....	1	1	150			1,800	40	Wyoming.....	1	1	340			6,000	210
Reno.....	1	1	200			1,000	26	<b>North Dakota</b>							
Rice.....	4	2	550	h2	500	3,600	172		1	1	100			1,600	8
Rush.....	1	1		hl	200		25	Burleigh.....							
Sedgwick.....	4	4	700			6,200	138	<b>Ohio</b>							
Shawnee.....	1	1	450			10,000	200		136	136	43,132	4	510	697,550	14,710
Sumner.....	1	1	150			1,200	48	Adams.....	6	5	1,950			9,500	664
<b>Maryland</b>								Ashland.....	2	2	600			4,500	178
Baltimore.....	1	1	500			25,000	171	Belmont.....	8	8	2,375			48,000	886
<b>Massachusetts</b>								Butler.....	5	6	1,950			28,000	591
	7	7	2,600	1	300	65,000	1,135	Carroll.....	5	5	1,825			12,300	498
Bristol.....	1	2	700			20,000	260	Clark.....	1	1	400			28,000	265
Essex.....	1	1	40			6,000	224	Columbiana.....	9	9	3,062			57,500	1,279
Hampden.....	1	1	400			2,000	97	Coshocton.....	2	2	500			2,500	96
Middlesex.....	1	1		hl	300		85	Crawford.....	1	1	300			3,500	60
Suffolk.....	1	1	600			30,000	307	Cuyahoga.....	2	2	850			31,000	227
Worcester.....	2	2	500			7,000	162	Fairfield.....	1	1	300			1,000	35
<b>Michigan</b>								Franklin.....	2	2	600			12,500	182
	14	11	2,850	3	500	21,600	646	Greene.....	6	6	2,400			62,000	1,038
Allegan.....	1	1	500			5,000	93	Guernsey.....	14	15	5,225			44,800	1,873
Branch.....	1	1	250			2,300	55	Hamilton.....	2	3	1,900			52,000	196
Chippewa.....	3	2	450	hl	150	1,100	40	Hancock.....	2	1	150	hl	100	6,500	77
Huron.....	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,200	38	Hardin.....	2	2	620			31,000	558
Oakland.....	3	3	750			6,600	314	Harrison.....	7	7	2,200			5,000	78
Sanilac.....	1	1	150			400	10	Highland.....	2	2	500			4,500	71
Tuscola.....	2	2	500			4,000	66	Holmes.....	1	1	180			1,500	28
Wayne.....	1	1		hl	250		30	Jackson.....	1	1	200			41,500	705
<b>Minnesota</b>								Jefferson.....	7	7	1,900			6,000	78
Faribault.....	1						12	Licking.....	1	1	250			18,800	462
<b>Missouri</b>								Logan.....	3	3	1,050			18,500	628
	14	14	3,900	1	250	104,200	1,068	Mahoning.....	4	3	1,150	hl	200	500	37
Atchison.....	2	2	425			7,300	207	Mercer.....	1	1	150			10,000	142
Bates.....	1	1	300			1,000	80	Miami.....	1	1	350			1,300	63
Crawford.....	2	2	420			2,500	61	Monroe.....	2	2	450			30,000	192
Jackson.....	3	3	795	hl	250	43,500	339	Montgomery.....	2	2	600			500	135
Johnson.....	1	1	220			300	25	Morgan.....	1	1	150			3,000	86
Laclede.....	1	1	200			800	58	Morrow.....	1	1	300			9,500	246
Platte.....	2	2	290			1,800	98	Muskingum.....	5	5	1,900	hl	150	6,000	370
St. Louis.....	2	2	1,250			47,000	200	Perry.....	3	4	990			15,000	35
								Preble.....	2	2	1,000			2,000	30
								Putnam.....	2	2	450			27,050	80
								Richland.....	4	4	1,150			500	30
								Scioto.....	1	1	300			21,000	80
								Shelby.....	1	1	450				

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Ohio—Continued.								Rhode Island:							
Summit.....	3	2	430	sh1	60	\$5,800	168	Providence.....	1	1	400			\$15,000	230
Trumbull.....	1	1	150			300	23	South Dakota.....	4	2	200	2	100	1,700	59
Tuscarawas.....	1	1	300			500	24	Beadle.....	1	1	100			850	6
Union.....	2	2	300			1,400	155	Custer.....	1			sh1	50		22
Washington.....	2	2	500			1,600	122	Potter.....	1			sh1	50		14
Wayne.....	3	3	975			27,000	456	Sanborn.....	1	1	100			850	17
Wood.....	2	2	400			1,700	176	Tennessee.....	7	6	1,300			6,000	465
Oregon.....	5	5	1,330			24,800	412	Bedford.....	1	1	150			500	15
Crook.....	1	1	200			800	80	Blount.....	1	1	200			500	76
Linn.....	3	3	930			12,000	270	Dickson.....	1	1	150			500	20
Multnomah.....	1	1	200			12,000	62	Knox.....	1	1	250			2,000	62
Pennsylvania.....	281	283	102,404	7	825	2,552,450	39,204	Lincoln.....	3	2	550			2,500	292
Allegheny.....	68	66	28,945	h2	200	1,127,100	12,070	Vermont.....	3	3	900			8,000	219
Armstrong.....	14	14	3,995			47,500	1,108	Caledonia.....	2	2	700			5,000	158
Beaver.....	18	18	6,241			89,600	2,434	Orleans.....	1	1	200			3,000	61
Butler.....	24	24	7,900			121,000	3,117	Washington.....	3	3	525			7,400	103
Cambria.....	1	1	400			35,000	54	Wallawalla.....	1	1	150			2,000	50
Chester.....	1	1	300			5,000	104	Whitman.....	2	2	375			5,400	53
Clarion.....	1	1	250			1,500	60	West Virginia.....	6	6	1,730			45,800	530
Clearfield.....	1	1	250			2,500	16	Brooke.....	2	2	550			4,500	76
Crawford.....	9	9	2,559			26,600	1,219	Marshall.....	1	1	130			1,000	56
Cumberland.....	1	1	425			18,000	201	Ohio.....	2	2	800			38,000	830
Erie.....	4	5	1,325			21,500	427	Ritchie.....	1	1	250			1,800	68
Fayette.....	2	2	600			12,000	137	Wisconsin.....	7	8	1,413			10,455	432
Forest.....	1			sh1	75		8	Columbia.....	2	2	425			3,655	133
Franklin.....	2	2	500			7,000	89	Marquette.....	1	1	125			400	21
Fulton.....	1	2	450			3,300	54	Macine.....	1	2	280			2,000	62
Huntingdon.....	1	1	350			8,000	200	Rock.....	1	1	208			1,700	111
Indiana.....	19	20	6,440			51,800	2,137	Waukesha.....	2	2	375			2,700	106
Jefferson.....	5	3	910	sh2	100	14,800	436								
Junata.....	2	3	650			10,500	256								
Lancaster.....	2	2	500			2,000	84								
Lawrence.....	22	22	7,775			89,500	3,077								
Mercer.....	16	17	5,630			91,650	2,113								
Philadelphia.....	11	12	6,880			443,500	3,218								
Penango.....	7	7	2,110			16,500	566								
Washington.....	23	23	9,280	h1	375	196,800	3,710								
Westmoreland.....	23	23	6,750	sh1	75	98,800	1,908								
York.....	3	3	990			11,000	401								

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	866	832	264,298	50	5,930	\$5,408,084	94,402
Albany.....	8	8	3,050			77,000	915
Allegheny.....	31	30	13,265			443,200	5,856
Argyle.....	12	12	6,250			108,000	2,268
Arkansas Valley.....	22	16	3,510	6	1,075	30,600	977
Beaver Valley.....	23	23	8,110			100,800	3,214
Big Spring.....	10	12	3,365			57,800	1,201
Boston.....	8	8	3,000	1	300	80,000	1,355
Brookville.....	18	15	4,275	3	175	31,800	1,174
Butler.....	32	32	10,330			161,400	3,748
Caledonia.....	14	13	4,525	1	100	139,300	2,273
Cedar Rapids.....	11	10	2,685			45,000	834
Chartiers.....	17	17	6,580	1	375	133,200	2,745
Chicago.....	9	9	2,600	1	200	58,000	972
Chillicothe.....	7	6	2,250			10,000	694
Cleveland.....	11	9	3,130	2	280	65,300	1,235
College Springs.....	24	23	6,515			56,900	2,208
Colorado.....	5	5	1,450			55,500	537
Concordia.....	12	9	1,090	3	250	15,800	511
Conemaugh.....	18	19	6,370			92,600	2,230
Delaware.....	20	19	6,121	1	100	55,100	2,341
Des Moines.....	35	33	7,460	2	200	89,500	2,008
Detroit.....	13	10	2,800	3	500	19,300	691
First Ohio.....	11	13	4,900			130,000	1,386
Frankfort.....	17	17	5,631			87,100	2,117
Garnett.....	17	16	4,240	1	175	50,100	1,510
Illinois Central.....	11	10	2,500	1	50	28,500	646
Illinois Southern.....	21	21	7,105			82,100	2,281
Indiana.....	11	11	2,850	1	100	27,500	845
Indiana Northern.....	11	10	2,185	1	60	16,500	735
Iowa Northwestern.....	6	5	1,165	1	60	14,325	239
Kansas City.....	11	11	3,240	1	250	73,300	1,061
Keokuk.....	17	18	5,800			53,300	1,910

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Lake.....	26	27	7,713			\$95,750	2,827
Leciatre.....	10	10	2,410			17,225	710
Los Angeles.....	7	5	750	2	150	25,000	296
Mansfield.....	15	15	4,255			78,050	1,424
Mercer.....	13	14	4,875			80,300	1,998
Monmouth.....	15	15	4,958			82,200	2,039
Monongahela.....	33	31	14,045	2	200	646,250	5,543
Muskingum.....	27	29	9,315	1	150	65,600	2,849
New York.....	18	17	8,245	2	300	426,500	2,791
Omaha.....	24	18	3,170	6	300	64,079	1,034
Oregon.....	8	8	1,855			32,200	515
Pawnee.....	17	11	2,530	5	425	37,000	1,256
Philadelphia.....	15	16	8,180			475,500	3,577
Princeton.....	9	10	3,100			40,450	1,010
Rock Island.....	11	11	3,110			38,250	876
San Francisco.....	6	5	1,650			104,500	906
Sidney.....	17	16	4,170	1	100	65,400	1,429
Steuensville.....	22	22	6,887			109,300	2,461
Tennessee.....	7	6	1,300			6,000	465
Vermont.....	3	3	900			8,000	219
Westmoreland.....	31	33	10,125	1	75	160,550	3,028
Wheeling.....	19	19	6,255			128,700	1,930
Wisconsin.....	7	8	1,413			10,455	432
Xenia.....	13	13	4,400			114,000	1,669

## BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Albany.....	8	8	3,050			\$77,000	915	Boston—Continued.							
Albany, N. Y.....	1	1	600			18,000	161	Essex, Mass.....	1	1	400			\$6,000	224
Fulton, N. Y.....	3	3	1,150			29,000	296	Hampton, Mass.....	1	1	400			2,000	97
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	1	1	350			15,000	95	Middlesex, Mass.....	1	1	400	h1	300		35
St. Lawrence, N. Y.....	1	1	350			3,000	125	Suffolk, Mass.....	2	1	600			30,000	307
Saratoga, N. Y.....	1	1	300			7,000	115	Worcester, Mass.....	2	2	500			7,000	162
Schenectady, N. Y.....	1	1	300			5,000	123	Brookville.....	18	15	4,275	3	175	31,800	1,174
Allegheny.....	31	30	13,205			443,200	5,856	Armstrong, Pa.....	3	3	805			4,300	198
Allegheny, Pa.....	27	26	11,875			432,800	5,411	Clarion, Pa.....	1	1	250			1,500	60
Butler, Pa.....	4	4	1,330			10,600	445	Clearfield, Pa.....	1	1	250			2,500	16
Argyle.....								Forest, Pa.....	1	1	250	sh1	75		8
Washington, N. Y.....	12	12	6,250			108,000	2,268	Indiana, Pa.....	7	7	2,060			8,730	456
Arkansas Valley.....	22	16	3,510	6	1,075	30,600	977	Jefferson, Pa.....	5	3	910	sh2	100	14,800	436
Comanche, Kan.....	1	1	200			1,500	40	Butler.....	32	32	10,330			161,400	3,748
Cowley, Kan.....	1	1	200			2,000	175	Armstrong, Pa.....	7	7	1,950			30,200	520
Greeley, Kan.....	2	1	250	sh1	75	800	74	Butler, Pa.....	19	19	6,220			109,200	2,564
Harper, Kan.....	1	1	300			3,500	66	Lawrence, Pa.....	2	2	500			5,000	100
Harvey, Kan.....	2	2	750			9,500	124	Mercer, Pa.....	2	2	800			9,000	355
Hodgeman, Kan.....	1	1		h1	200		20	Venango, Pa.....	2	2	860			8,000	309
Marion, Kan.....	1	1	150			1,000	26	Caledonia.....	14	13	4,525	1	100	139,300	2,273
Ness, Kan.....	2	1	60	h1	100	300	43	Cattaraugus, N. Y.....	3	2	600	h1	100	18,200	280
Reno, Kan.....	1	1	200			1,000	26	Cayuga, N. Y.....	1	1	350			4,000	134
Rice, Kan.....	4	2	550	h2	500	3,600	172	Erle, N. Y.....	2	2	700			53,000	234
Rush, Kan.....	1	1	200	h1	200		25	Livingston, N. Y.....	3	3	1,260			26,500	625
Sedgwick, Kan.....	4	4	700			6,200	138	Monroe, N. Y.....	3	3	1,160			29,000	693
Sumner, Kan.....	1	1	150			1,200	48	Steuben, N. Y.....	1	1	175			2,500	117
Beaver Valley.....	23	23	8,110			100,800	3,214	Wyoming, N. Y.....	1	1	340			6,000	210
Beaver, Pa.....	8	8	2,960			51,600	1,170	Cedar Rapids.....	11	10	2,685			45,000	834
Butler, Pa.....	1	1	350			1,200	108	Benton, Iowa.....	1	1	250			2,000	72
Lawrence, Pa.....	14	14	4,800			48,000	1,936	Buchanan, Iowa.....	1	1	200			1,500	25
Big Spring.....	10	12	3,365			57,800	1,201	Grundy, Iowa.....	1	1	360			2,500	130
Cumberland, Pa.....	1	1	425			18,000	201	Hancock, Iowa.....	1	1	250			2,500	70
Franklin, Pa.....	2	2	500			7,000	89	Linn, Iowa.....	3	3	850			24,000	308
Fulton, Pa.....	1	2	450			3,300	54	Marshall, Iowa.....	1	1	300			6,000	36
Huntingdon, Pa.....	1	1	350			8,000	200	Tama, Iowa.....	1	1	250			3,000	123
Juniata, Pa.....	2	3	650			10,500	256	Wright, Iowa.....	1	1	225			3,500	58
York, Pa.....	3	3	990			11,000	401	Faribault, Minn.....	1	1					12
Boston.....	8	8	3,000	1	300	80,000	1,355	Chartiers:							
Providence, R. I.....	1	1	400			15,000	220	Washington, Pa.....	17	17	6,580	h1	375	133,200	2,745
Bristol, Mass.....	1	2	700			20,000	260	Chicago.....	9	9	2,600	1	200	58,000	972
								Carroll, Ill.....	2	1	200	h1	200	2,000	145
								Cook, Ill.....	2	2	900			36,000	312

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.
Chicago—Cont'd.								First Ohio	11	13	4,900			\$130,000	1,386
Dekalb, Ill.	1	2	500			\$12,000	185	Butler, Ohio	5	6	1,950			28,000	591
Jo Daviess, Ill.	1	1	200			1,000	114	Hamilton, Ohio	2	3	1,300			52,000	196
Stephenson, Ill.	1	1	350			3,000	72	Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	300			25,000	64
Will, Ill.	2	2	450			4,000	144	Proble, Ohio	2	2	1,000			15,000	370
Chillicothe	7	6	2,250			10,000	694	Wayne, Ind.	1	1	350			10,000	165
Adams, Ohio	6	5	1,950			9,500	664	Frankfort	17	17	5,631			87,100	2,117
Scioto, Ohio	1	1	300			500	30	Allegheny, Pa.	1	1	400			3,000	228
Cleveland	11	9	3,130	2	260	65,300	1,235	Beaver, Pa.	10	10	3,281			38,000	1,264
Columbiana, Ohio	2	2	700			10,000	212	Washington, Pa.	4	4	1,400			41,600	549
Cuyahoga, Ohio	2	2	850			31,000	227	Brooke, W. Va.	2	2	550			4,500	76
Maioning, Ohio	4	3	1,150	h1	200	18,500	628	Garnett	17	16	4,240	1	175	50,100	1,510
Summit, Ohio	3	2	430	sh1	60	5,800	168	Anderson, Kan.	4	3	850	h1	175	11,400	442
College Springs	24	23	6,515			56,900	2,208	Chase, Kan.	1	1	175			1,500	20
Adair, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	50	Crawford, Kan.	1	1	400			3,500	172
Cass, Iowa	2	1	225			3,000	103	Dickinson, Kan.	1	1	150			500	19
Montgomery, Iowa	4	3	600			5,700	241	Elk, Kan.	1	1	200			1,000	50
Page, Iowa	6	7	2,350			20,000	734	Franklin, Kan.	2	2	515			8,000	220
Ringgold, Iowa	4	4	1,225			9,500	345	Johnson, Kan.	2	2	600			7,500	172
Taylor, Iowa	4	4	1,250			9,100	444	Labette, Kan.	1	1	300			3,000	112
Union, Iowa	1	1	140			1,300	84	Linn, Kan.	1	1	250			3,000	70
Atchison, Mo.	2	2	425			7,300	207	Lyon, Kan.	2	2	650			9,200	176
Colorado	5	5	1,450			55,500	537	Osaage, Kan.	1	1	150			1,500	57
Arapahoe, Colo.	1	1	350			18,000	225	Illinois Central	11	10	2,500	1	50	26,500	646
El Paso, Colo.	1	1	400			15,000	80	Christian, Ill.	2	2	550			4,500	49
Larimer, Colo.	1	1	200			2,300	111	Ford, Ill.	2	2	550			11,000	226
Logan, Colo.	1	1	100			200	11	McLean, Ill.	2	1	250	h1	50	1,500	110
Weld, Colo.	1	1	400			20,000	110	Peoria, Ill.	2	2	450			3,000	92
Concordia	12	9	1,690	3	250	15,800	511	Vermilion, Ill.	2	2	450			5,500	114
Cheyenne, Kan.	2	1	100	sh1	75	1,000	39	Woodford, Ill.	1	1	250			1,000	55
Clay, Kan.	2	1	225	sh1	100	2,000	143	Illinois Southern	21	21	7,105			82,100	2,284
Cloud, Kan.	2	2	550			4,700	72	Clay, Ill.	1	1	280			1,300	48
Gove, Kan.	1	1	200			2,100	14	Marion, Ill.	1	1	400			2,000	117
Jewell, Kan.	1	1	175			1,500	74	Perry, Ill.	4	4	915			3,200	326
Mitchell, Kan.	2	2	290			2,700	97	Randolph, Ill.	6	6	2,450			18,000	1,118
Phillips, Kan.	1	1		sh1	75		32	St. Clair, Ill.	1	1	600			3,500	158
Pottawatomie Kan.	1	1	150			1,800	40	Washington, Ill.	1	1	300			2,000	100
Conemaugh	18	19	6,370			92,600	2,230	Crawford, Mo.	2	2	420			2,500	61
Armstrong, Pa.	3	3	900			9,000	310	Laclede, Mo.	1	1	200			800	58
Cambria, Pa.	1	1	400			35,000	54	Pulaski, Mo.	2	2	290			1,800	98
Indiana, Pa.	12	13	4,380			43,100	1,681	St. Louis, Mo.	2	2	1,250			47,000	200
Westmoreland, Pa.	2	2	600			5,500	185	Indiana	11	11	2,850	1	100	27,500	845
Delaware	20	19	6,121	1	100	55,100	2,341	Decatur, Ind.	1	1	400			2,000	124
Delaware, N. Y.	17	17	5,671			51,600	2,220	Henry, Ind.	1	1	250			3,000	101
Otsego, N. Y.	3	2	450	h1	100	3,500	121	Jefferson, Ind.	3	3	750	h1	100	5,500	216
Des Moines	35	33	7,460	2	200	89,500	2,003	Marion, Ind.	1	1	150			3,500	98
Adair, Iowa	1	1	150			1,500	22	Rush, Ind.	4	4	1,100			12,000	251
Appanoose, Iowa	1	1	200			2,000	32	Switzerland, Ind.	1	1	200			1,500	55
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	150			1,200	28	Indiana Northern	11	10	2,185	1	60	16,500	735
Guthrie, Iowa	2	2	300			2,400	48	Allen, Ind.	1	1	70			50	23
Jasper, Iowa	3	3	875			5,000	202	Boone, Ind.	1	1	300			800	107
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	275			2,000	32	Clinton, Ind.	1	1	275			2,600	70
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	300			2,900	76	Delaware, Ind.	2	1	200	h1	60	3,050	89
Madison, Iowa	6	6	1,160			7,400	290	Huntington, Ind.	1	1	200			500	11
Mahaska, Iowa	4	3	730	sh1	50	7,700	304	Porter, Ind.	2	2	420			5,000	117
Marion, Iowa	1	1	250			1,000	61	Tipton, Ind.	1	1	250			1,000	90
Monroe, Iowa	2	2	500			5,200	151	Wells, Ind.	1	1	170			2,000	91
Polk, Iowa	2	1	500	h1	150	16,000	190	White, Ind.	1	1	300			1,500	137
Poweshiek, Iowa	3	3	550			5,000	153	Iowa Northwestern	6	5	1,185	1	60	14,325	239
Warren, Iowa	4	4	1,235			26,700	318	Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	225			2,725	28
Wayne, Iowa	3	3	485			2,600	96	Ida, Iowa	1			sh1	60		43
Detroit	13	10	2,600	3	500	19,300	591	Sioux, Iowa	4	4	940			11,600	168
Allegan, Mich.	1	1	500			5,000	93	Kansas City	11	11	3,240	1	250	73,300	1,061
Chippewa, Mich.	3	2	450	h1	150	1,100	40	Brown, Kan.	2	2	600			7,500	90
Huron, Mich.	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,200	38	Douglas, Kan.	1	1	275			5,000	121
Oakland, Mich.	3	3	750			6,600	314	Jackson, Kan.	1	1	300			3,000	102
Sanilac, Mich.	1	1	150			400	10	Jefferson, Kan.	1	1	300			3,000	104
Tuscola, Mich.	2	2	500			4,000	66	Shawnee, Kan.	1	1	450			10,000	200
Wayne, Mich.	1	1		h1	250		30	Bates, Mo.	1	1	300			1,000	80
								Jackson, Mo.	3	3	795	h1	250	43,500	339
								Johnson, Mo.	1	1	220			300	25

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Keokuk .....	17	18	5,800			\$53,300	1,910	Omaha .....	24	18	3,170	6	300	\$64,079	1,034
Des Moines, Iowa .....	1	1	300			5,000	96	Banner, Neb .....	1			ph1			27
Henry, Iowa .....	1	1	350			3,000	52	Borbutte, Neb .....	1	1	200			2,625	49
Keokuk, Iowa .....	1	1	350			4,000	108	Buffalo, Neb .....	2	2	300			7,800	71
Lee, Iowa .....	1	2	650			16,000	214	Cass, Neb .....	1	1	120			700	33
Louisa, Iowa .....	3	3	800			7,000	363	Dodge, Neb .....	1	1	300			4,300	80
Van Buren, Iowa .....	1	1	250			1,500	57	Douglas, Neb .....	4	3	700	h1	100	36,000	404
Washington, Iowa .....	2	9	3,100			16,800	1,020	Holt, Neb .....	4	4	600			8,500	149
Lake .....	26	27	7,713			95,750	2,827	Knox, Neb .....	1			sh1	50		10
Crawford, Pa .....	9	9	2,558			26,600	1,219	Otoe, Neb .....	1	1	250			1,800	50
Erie, Pa .....	4	5	1,325			21,500	427	Seward, Neb .....	1			sh1	50		22
Mercer, Pa .....	8	8	2,580			39,150	824	Sheridan, Neb .....	2	2	400			4,054	72
Venango, Pa .....	5	5	1,250			8,500	357	Burleigh, N. D .....	1	1	100			1,600	8
Leclaire .....	10	10	2,410			17,225	710	Beadle, S. D .....	1	1	100			850	6
Cedar, Iowa .....	2	2	500			4,700	115	Custer, S. D .....	1			sh1	50		22
Clinton, Iowa .....	2	2	450			3,700	158	Potter, S. D .....	1			sh1	50		14
Dubuque, Iowa .....	2	2	300			2,300	71	Sanborn, S. D .....	1	1	100			850	17
Jackson, Iowa .....	1	1	400			3,000	119	Oregon .....	8	8	1,855			32,200	515
Jones, Iowa .....	2	2	360			3,025	92	Crook, Ore .....	1	1	200			800	80
Scott, Iowa .....	1	1	490			500	155	Linn, Ore .....	3	3	930			12,000	270
Los Angeles .....	7	5	750	2	150	25,000	296	Multnomah, Ore .....	1	1	200			12,000	62
Los Angeles, Cal .....	3	2	300	h1	50	9,000	109	Wallawalla, Wash .....	1	1	150			2,000	50
Orange, Cal .....	1	1	100			6,000	92	Whitman, Wash .....	2	2	375			5,400	53
San Bernardino, Cal .....	1			h1	100		24	Pawnee .....	17	11	2,530	5	425	37,000	1,259
San Diego, Cal .....	2	2	350			10,000	71	Chase, Neb .....	1	1	200			2,000	35
Mansfield .....	15	15	4,255			78,050	1,424	Dundee, Neb .....	3	1	160	sh2	125	2,000	147
Ashland, Ohio .....	2	2	600			4,500	178	Furnas, Neb .....	1	1	200			2,300	49
Coshocton, Ohio .....	2	2	500			2,500	96	Gage, Neb .....	1	1	150			1,300	55
Crawford, Ohio .....	1	1	300			3,500	60	Hayes, Neb .....	1			sh1	50		21
Holmes, Ohio .....	1	1	180			4,500	71	Kearney, Neb .....	1	1	245			3,000	133
Licking, Ohio .....	1	1	250			6,000	78	Nuckolls, Neb .....	1	1	200			2,000	80
Morrow, Ohio .....	1	1	300			3,000	135	Pawnee, Neb .....	6	4	1,135	h1	200	22,050	667
Richland, Ohio .....	4	4	1,150			27,050	350	Perkins, Neb .....	1			sh1	50		18
Wayne, Ohio .....	3	3	975			27,000	456	Marshall, Kan .....	1	1	240			2,350	54
Mercer .....	13	14	4,875			80,300	1,998	Philadelphia .....	15	16	8,180			475,500	3,577
Lawrence, Pa .....	6	6	2,475			36,500	1,041	Chester, Pa .....	1	1	300			5,000	104
Mercer, Pa .....	6	7	2,250			43,500	934	Lancaster, Pa .....	2	2	500			2,000	84
Trumbull, Ohio .....	1	1	150			300	23	Philadelphia, Pa .....	11	12	6,880			443,500	3,218
Monmouth .....	15	15	4,958			82,200	2,039	Baltimore, Md .....	1	1	500			25,000	171
Adams, Ill .....	2	2	658			8,200	96	Princeton .....	9	10	3,100			40,450	1,610
Henderson, Ill .....	5	5	1,750			30,000	480	Crawford, Ill .....	2	2	400			1,100	132
Knox, Ill .....	1	1	300			5,000	97	White, Ill .....	1	1	200			500	81
Stark, Ill .....	1	1	250			4,000	86	Gibson, Ind .....	3	4	1,350			22,150	441
Warren, Ill .....	6	6	2,000			35,000	1,280	Greene, Ind .....	1	1	300			500	60
Monongahela .....	33	31	14,045	2	200	640,250	5,543	Monroe, Ind .....	1	1	550			15,000	260
Allegheny, Pa .....	32	30	13,545	h2	200	640,250	5,343	Parke, Ind .....	1	1	300			1,200	36
Washington, Pa .....	1	1	500			6,000	200	Rock Island .....	11	11	3,110			38,250	876
Muskingum .....	27	29	9,315	1	150	65,600	3,349	Henry, Ill .....	1	1	100			500	22
Fairfield, Ohio .....	1	1	300			1,000	35	Mercer, Ill .....	4	4	1,610			19,000	430
Guernsey, Ohio .....	14	15	5,225			44,600	1,873	Rock Island, Ill .....	3	3	550			7,000	173
Morgan, Ohio .....	1	1	150			500	25	Warren, Ill .....	2	2	500			6,500	167
Muskingum, Ohio .....	5	5	1,800	h1	150	9,500	986	Scott, Iowa .....	1	1	350			5,250	84
Perry, Ohio .....	3	4	900			6,600	240	San Francisco .....	6	5	1,650			104,500	906
Washington, Ohio .....	2	2	500			1,600	122	Fresno, Cal .....	1	1	150			2,500	101
Ritchie, W. Va .....	1	1	250			1,800	68	Montgomery, Cal .....	2	1	250			7,000	133
New York .....	18	17	8,245	2	300	436,500	2,791	Santa Clara, Cal .....	1	1	250			10,000	66
Kings, N. Y .....	2	2	900			45,000	362	San Francisco, Cal .....	2	2	1,000			85,000	609
New York, N. Y .....	7	5	3,700	h1, ph1	2	266,000	1,250	Sidney .....	17	16	4,170	1	100	65,400	1,429
Orange, N. Y .....	2	3	970			17,000	310	Hancock, Ohio .....	2	1	150	h1	100	600	77
Rosess, N. J .....	1	1	225			10,500	76	Hardin, Ohio .....	2	2	620			6,500	180
Hudson, N. J .....	4	4	1,450			58,000	459	Logan, Ohio .....	3	3	1,050			18,800	462
Passaic, N. J .....	1	1	500			30,000	150	Mercer, Ohio .....	1	1	150			500	37
Hatfield, Conn .....	1	1	500			10,000	184	Miami, Ohio .....	1	1	350			10,000	142
								Putnam, Ohio .....	2	2	450			2,600	85
								Shelby, Ohio .....	1	1	450			21,000	80
								Union, Ohio .....	2	2	300			1,400	155
								Wood, Ohio .....	2	2	400			1,700	176
								Branch, Mich .....	1	1	250			2,300	55
								Staubenville .....	22	22	6,887			109,300	2,461
								Carroll, Ohio .....	5	5	1,825			12,300	496
								Columbiana, Ohio .....	7	7	2,362			47,500	1,067

TABLE 6.—UNITED PRESBYTERIANS—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Steuenville—Con. Harrison, Ohio.....	3	3	800			\$8,000	193	Wheeling.....	19	19	6,255			\$128,700	1,930
Jefferson, Ohio.....	7	7	1,900			41,500	705	Belmont, Ohio.....	8	8	2,375			48,900	886
Tennessee.....	7	6	1,300			6,000	465	Harrison, Ohio.....	4	4	1,400			23,000	365
Bedford, Tenn.....	1	1	150			500	15	Monroe, Ohio.....	2	2	450			1,300	53
Blount, Tenn.....	1	1	200			500	76	Tuscarawas, Pa.....	1	1	300			500	24
Dickson, Tenn.....	1	1	150			500	20	Washington, Pa.....	1	1	800			16,000	216
Knox, Tenn.....	1	1	250			2,000	62	Ohio, W. Va.....	2	2	800			38,000	380
Lincoln, Tenn.....	3	2	550			2,500	292	Marshall, W. Va.....	1	1	130			1,000	56
Vermont.....	3	3	900			8,000	219	Wisconsin.....	7	8	1,413			10,455	432
Caledonia, Vt.....	2	2	700			5,000	158	Columbia, Wis.....	2	2	425			3,655	133
Orleans, Vt.....	1	1	200			3,000	61	Marquette, Wis.....	1	1	125			400	21
Westmoreland.....	31	33	10,125	1	75	160,550	3,028	Racine, Wis.....	1	2	280			2,000	62
Allegheny, Pa.....	8	9	3,125			51,250	1,088	Rock, Wis.....	1	1	208			1,700	111
Armstrong, Pa.....	1	1	250			4,000	80	Waukesha, Wis.....	2	2	375			2,700	105
Fayette, Pa.....	2	2	600			12,000	137	Xenia.....	13	13	4,400			114,000	1,660
Westmoreland, Pa.....	20	21	6,150	h1	75	93,300	1,723	Clark, Ohio.....	1	1	400			28,000	205
								Franklin, Ohio.....	2	2	600			12,500	192
								Greene, Ohio.....	6	6	2,400			62,000	1,038
								Highland, Ohio.....	2	2	500			5,000	78
								Jackson, Ohio.....	1	1	201			1,500	28
								Montgomery, Ohio.....	1	1	300			5,000	128

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN).

In 1858 the southern churches of the New School general assembly separated from the northern churches because of differences on the slavery question. There were 4 synods, with 15 presbyteries, in the south, and these organized the United Synod, South. In 1861 there was a similar division in the Old School Presbyterian Church, resulting in the organization of the Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America, with 11 synods and 47 presbyteries. In 1864 this body and the United Synod, South, were united, and soon after the name Presbyterian Church in the United States was adopted. On account of similarity of titles this church is commonly called the southern, and the parent body the northern church.

When the union of 1864 took place the southern church had 87,000 communicants. A number of presbyteries which had been connected with the northern church joined it after the close of the civil war, and it has increased rapidly. It now has 13 synods, 72 presbyteries, and 179,721 communicants. In 1882 fraternity was formally established between the northern and southern bodies, and in 1888 the general assemblies, respectively, held a joint meeting in Philadelphia in celebration of the centenary of the adoption of the constitution of the church.

The southern church has 2,391 organizations, with 2,288 church edifices, and church property valued at \$8,812,152.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	2,391	2,288	690,843	143	19,896	\$8,812,152	179,721
Alabama.....	172	142	42,920	17	3,430	573,400	10,560
Arkansas.....	92	75	21,830	10	1,575	165,685	4,478
District of Columbia.....	1	1	1,000			50,000	246
Florida.....	67	66	18,015	3	525	162,450	8,444
Georgia.....	162	164	52,764	1	50	737,725	12,096
Indiana.....	2	2	650			1,750	79
Indian territory.....	13	22	5,250			7,750	629
Kentucky.....	171	169	48,745	6	850	996,750	13,915
Louisiana.....	64	55	18,435	4	220	433,985	4,926
Maryland.....	14	17	4,785			224,300	1,654
Mississippi.....	208	174	47,585	10	1,700	415,315	11,055
Missouri.....	143	116	38,705	4	260	753,490	10,363
North Carolina.....	282	275	96,485	9	1,275	678,565	27,477
South Carolina.....	226	243	68,185	5	350	652,335	16,561
Tennessee.....	155	150	53,030	2	325	927,320	15,954
Texas.....	242	171	45,977	45	5,540	627,806	10,774
Virginia.....	290	345	100,977	18	3,070	1,180,576	26,515
West Virginia.....	87	101	27,505	9	725	222,950	5,995

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama	172	142	42,920	17	3,430	\$573,400	10,560	Dist. of Columbia	1	1	1,000			\$50,000	246
Autauga	3	4	650			6,750	159	Florida	67	66	16,015	3	325	162,450	3,444
Baldwin	2	1	175	h1	100	250	83	Alachua	4	4	1,250			24,500	342
Barbour	5	5	1,825			21,500	557	Brevard	1	1	125			800	10
Bibb	1	1	250			2,500	76	Clay	1	1	75			350	26
Bullock	2	2	850	h1	100	13,000	229	Columbia	4	4	1,100			5,300	140
Butler	2	2	500			5,400	114	Duval	2	2	475			17,000	250
Calhoun	8	7	1,630			22,800	439	Escambia	2	3	900			16,400	215
Chambers	3	3	1,100			4,200	185	Gadsden	2	3	850			1,750	149
Cherokee	2	2	550	h1	200	1,000	107	Hamilton	1			sh1	300		18
Chilton	2	1	100			625	22	Hernando	1	b1	200			500	7
Choctaw	1	1	200			1,000	32	Hillaboro	4	a4	800			5,350	205
Clarke	2			h2	300		18	Jackson	2	2	375			1,300	39
Clay	3	1	400	sh1	100	1,000	180	Jefferson	1	1	250			5,000	87
Colbert	2	1	400			8,000	138	Lake	3	3	675			5,600	171
Conecuh	2	1	200	h1	300	600	49	Leon	2	2	450			8,400	88
Cosea	3	3	800			1,500	138	Levy	1			sh1	150		38
Crenshaw	1			sh1	150	100	9	Liberty	1	1	50			50	10
Cullman	1			h1	100		8	Madison	3	3	850			3,250	101
Dale	2	1	300	h1	300	700	145	Manatee	2	a2	500			1,600	50
Dallas	9	8	2,300			29,800	740	Marion	4	4	790			6,800	180
Dekalb	2						31	Nassau	1	1	400			6,000	56
Elmore	2	2	500			4,250	110	Orange	7	7	1,850			19,450	501
Escambia	1	1	400			2,500	48	Pasco	2	a2	300			300	41
Etowah	2	1	250			1,800	170	Putnam	2	1	300	sh1	75	12,000	158
Franklin	1			sh1	150		10	Santa Rosa	2	2	550			6,000	86
Geneva	1	1	250			1,000	46	Suwannee	3	3	550			3,200	87
Greene	6	6	1,625			9,700	334	Volusia	5	a5	1,200			7,100	118
Hale	8	8	1,500	h1	200	12,875	400	Walton	4	4	1,150			4,850	271
Henry	2	1	250	sh3	1,080	500	23								
Jefferson	11	6	2,250			95,300	1,024	Georgia	162	164	52,764	1	50	737,725	12,096
Lauderdale	1	2	650			10,000	270	Appling	1	(e)	200			100	30
Lawrence	1	1	400			10,000	90	Baker	1						17
Lee	2	2	550			5,500	73	Baldwin	1	1	300			4,000	153
Lowndes	2	1	600			3,000	40	Banks	3	3	1,400			3,500	398
Macon	2	2	500			2,000	72	Bartow	3	3	1,002			7,800	216
Madison	2	2	1,050			46,000	238	Bibb	2	3	1,150			67,000	420
Marango	10	9	2,200			11,300	360	Brooks	1	1	200			2,500	60
Marshall	1	1	250			500	8	Bryan	1	1	60			400	24
Mobile	3	4	2,800	h1	200	105,000	787	Burke	1	1	400			3,000	25
Monroe	5	4	850			3,200	128	Butts	2	2	400			800	68
Montgomery	3	4	1,900			28,200	592	Calhoun	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	38
Morgan	5	4	1,050			8,200	191	Candem	1	1	200			2,500	30
Perry	4	4	1,675			32,200	275	Campbell	1	1	200			1,600	15
Pickens	6	5	1,800			6,950	206	Carroll	2	2	600			2,200	132
Pike	3	3	700			3,300	62	Catoosa	2	2	950			5,500	75
St. Clair	1	1	250			1,200	20	Chatham	2	2	900			50,000	325
Shelby	4	3	725			2,800	176	Chattooga	5	5	1,600			5,300	440
Sumter	9	8	1,975			9,600	466	Clarke	1	2	750			9,700	237
Talladega	6	4	1,450	sh1	150	17,200	407	Clay	1	1	200			1,500	39
Tallapoosa	1	1	300			200	40	Clayton	2	2	550			2,300	168
Tuscaloosa	2	3	900			11,000	174	Cobb	6	6	1,840			15,200	516
Walker	3	1	240			2,000	59	Coweta	2	2	550			7,500	151
Wilcox	4	3	850			5,400	202	Decatur	4	4	700			3,500	184
Arkansas	92	75	21,830	10	1,575	165,685	4,478	Dekalb	4	4	1,000			8,300	402
Arkansas	1	1	400			1,200	26	Dodge	1						8
Ashley	2	2	750			3,000	75	Dougherty	1	1	150			2,000	43
Benton	6	a2	800	sh4	750	2,800	107	Elbert	2	a2	600			1,200	41
Boone	2	2	425			1,900	25	Floyd	4	4	1,675			12,900	432
Bradley	2	2	600			2,750	108	Franklin	3	3	1,050			2,300	80
Chicot	1	1	200			500	17	Fulton	9	9	3,495			137,500	1,954
Clark	4	4	1,150			5,500	250	Glynn	1	2	550			9,000	165
Columbia	1	1	300			800	15	Gordon	1	1	300			2,000	34
Conway	1	1	250			2,500	56	Greene	5	3	1,000			6,900	193
Crawford	2	2	500			4,500	79	Gwinnett	1	1	300			1,000	75
Cross	2			sh1	75		37	Habersham	3	3	650			5,200	195
Dallas	4	4	1,000			2,500	131	Hall	3	3	1,150			8,000	159
Drew	4	3	900			4,500	245	Hancock	2	2	600			4,500	85
Franklin	2			h1, sh1	300		44	Hart	4	a4	1,050			1,800	124
Garland	1	1	350			15,000	95	Henry	3	3	1,900			4,000	107
Hampstead	5	4	1,150			5,900	245	Houston	2	2	250			2,500	20
Hot Spring	1	1	300			3,250	52	Jackson	7	7	2,650			6,925	285
Independence	1	1	300			8,000	135	Jasper	1	1	500			2,000	78
Jackson	1	1	230			1,800	30	Lee	1	1	75			1,000	30
Jefferson	1	1	600			4,000	350	Liberty	2	2	500			3,000	100
Lafayette	1	1	200			800	17	Lincoln	1						2
Lafayette	4	3	550			2,200	52	Lowndes	1	1	300			3,500	70
Lawrence	1	1	250			1,600	50	Lumpkin	1	b1	300				10
Lee	1	1	300			1,400	48	McIntosh	1	2	237			5,500	96
Little River	2	3	550			4,500	125	Madison	4	4	1,100			2,200	203
Lonoke	2	1	200	sh1	100	500	44	Meriwether	1	1	480			3,000	47
Marion	3	2	550			1,250	97	Mitchell	1	1	250			1,600	10
Mississippi	3	2	450			2,000	127	Monroe	1	1	200			1,500	28
Monroe	3	2	250			1,300	25	Morgan	1	1	200			3,000	36
Nevada	1	1	250			3,000	114	Murray	1	1	400			600	20
Onachita	3	1	250			3,500	59	Muscogee	1	1	1,500			50,000	333
Phillips	1	1	400			3,500	76	Newton	2	2	550			4,200	190
Pope	2	2	600			3,500	115	Oglethorpe	2	2	700			1,500	46
Prairie	4	3	1,050			35,000	451	Pike	1	1	200			2,000	27
Pulaski	2	3	1,350			1,600	19	Polk	2	2	550			9,500	134
St. Francis	1	1	250			6,000	229	Pulaski	1						9
Sebastian	2	1	400	sh1	150	4,150	337	Putnam	1	1	300			5,000	85
Union	4	4	1,150			6,585	168	Randolph	1	1	350			6,000	66
Washington	5	a5	1,275			2,800	89	Richmond	3	9	4,150			156,600	680
White	2	2	500			8,000	20	Rockdale	2	2	800			3,300	290
Woodruff	1	1	500			2,300	94								
Yell	3	2	600	sh1	200										

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

c Owns one-third of an edifice.



TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Georgia—Continued.								Louisiana—Cont'd.							
Spalding.....	1	1	350			\$15,000	158	Bossier.....	3	2	300			\$2,300	98
Sumter.....	2	2	550			8,000	80	Caddo.....	3	2	750			40,500	410
Talbot.....	2	2	600			1,700	70	Calcasieu.....	1	1	200			2,500	30
Taliaferro.....	2	1	300			600	26	Catahoula.....	1	1	129			735	17
Terrell.....	1	1	400			2,000	33	Claiborne.....	2	2	350	shl	100	2,000	58
Thomas.....	3	3	1,200			7,200	240	De Soto.....	6	7	1,215			6,500	266
Troup.....	5	5	1,200			9,550	288	East Baton Rouge.....	3	2	650	shl	80	8,000	177
Walker.....	1	1	400			1,000	44	East Carroll.....	1	1					9
Ware.....	1	1	250			1,800	41	East Feliciana.....	5	5	1,300			10,000	177
Wayne.....	1	1	100			1,000	15	Franklin.....	1	1	400			800	31
Webster.....	1	1	100			350	45	Iberia.....	1	1	250			2,800	29
White.....	1	1	300			800	9	Iberville.....	1	1	250			2,000	35
Whitfield.....	3	3	1,050			3,600	216	Lafayette.....	1	1	200			2,000	35
Wilkes.....	1	1	200			4,000	50	Lafourche.....	1	1	300			3,500	38
Worth.....	1	1	300			3,000	40	Lincoln.....	3	3	1,100			3,250	107
Indiana:								Madison.....	1	1	150			800	7
Spencer.....	2	2	650			1,750	79	Morehouse.....	1	1	150			1,000	9
Indian territory.....								Orleans.....	12	12	7,450			329,000	2,953
Chickasaw Nation.....	2	5	1,200			1,200	175	Ouachita.....	1	1	250			1,500	45
Choctaw Nation.....	11	17	4,050			6,550	454	Pointe Coupee.....	1	1	150			1,000	15
Kentucky.....								Richland.....	5	3	1,000	phl		1,900	99
Anderson.....	1	1	200			6,000	100	St. Landry.....	2	2	350			2,200	48
Barren.....	2	2	550			5,400	78	St. Mary.....	2	1	200			3,300	110
Bath.....	3	3	725			8,800	108	St. Tammany.....	1	1	300			2,000	44
Bell.....	2	2	350			18,000	70	Tangipahoa.....	1	1				600	15
Boone.....	4	4	770			7,200	280	Terrebonne.....	1	1	250			2,000	16
Bourbon.....	6	7	1,875			38,800	604	Maryland.....							
Boyd.....	4	3	650	hl	200	10,000	255	Baltimore.....	2	2	425			11,000	141
Boyle.....	2	2	850			21,000	377	Baltimore city.....	3	4	2,050			149,500	1,028
Bracken.....	2	2	500			11,800	238	Carroll.....	1	1	250			10,000	38
Breathitt.....	3	3	650			4,500	385	Garrett.....	1	1	400			15,000	47
Caldwell.....	2	2	500			6,200	95	Howard.....	1	1	250			4,000	50
Carroll.....	1	1	400			5,000	97	Montgomery.....	4	5	910			24,800	205
Carter.....	2	2	500			2,200	90	Prince George.....	1	1	150			3,000	44
Christian.....	4	4	1,050			14,500	309	Washington.....	1	2	350			7,000	101
Clark.....	5	5	1,200			16,500	324	Mississippi.....							
Crittenden.....	1	1	300			3,500	77	Adams.....	5	4	1,800			52,000	516
Daviess.....	1	2	775			25,500	294	Alcorn.....	2	3	800			2,300	114
Estill.....	1	1		hl	350		40	Amite.....	5	5	1,500			7,200	257
Fayette.....	4	4	1,400			48,000	846	Attala.....	6	5	900	hl	150	6,150	340
Fleming.....	1	1	350			8,000	200	Bolivar.....	1	1		hl	100		10
Franklin.....	1	2	500			6,300	176	Calhoun.....	1	1					29
Fulton.....	2	2	350			1,400	55	Carroll.....	8	8	1,400			6,750	338
Garrard.....	1	1	400			7,500	180	Chickasaw.....	4	4	1,450			5,350	332
Grant.....	1	1	200			1,800	25	Choctaw.....	7	7	1,600			4,650	230
Greenup.....	1	1	200			2,000	84	Claiborne.....	3	3	850			35,000	177
Hancock.....	3	3	700			5,500	217	Clarke.....	1	1	500			3,000	50
Harrison.....	4	4	1,050			18,200	381	Clay.....	2	2	550			2,500	105
Hart.....	2	1	750			1,900	64	Copiah.....	3	3	1,165			11,000	413
Henderson.....	4	5	1,500			42,700	711	Covington.....	3	3	800			1,700	170
Henry.....	2	2	450			5,500	68	De Soto.....	2	2	525			6,000	77
Hickman.....	1	1	300			3,500	25	Greene.....	2	2	200			800	109
Hopkins.....	1	1	200			2,500	23	Grenada.....	3	2	475			4,500	177
Jefferson.....	15	17	5,800			235,300	2,473	Harrison.....	2	1	200			4,000	71
Jessamine.....	2	2	550			9,500	260	Hinds.....	7	6	1,600	hl	100	11,400	521
Kenton.....	2	2	650			41,500	453	Holmes.....	6	4	1,200	hl	150	9,100	245
Lee.....	1	1		shl	50		39	Jackson.....	3	2	550			6,200	160
Lewis.....	1	1	200			1,800	39	Jasper.....	6	5	575			1,600	214
Lincoln.....	4	4	1,100			13,000	232	Jefferson.....	5	4	1,100			11,500	377
Logan.....	1	1	150			1,000	8	Jones.....	4	3	500			800	95
McCracken.....	2	3	1,000			42,300	597	Kemper.....	5	3	1,075	hl	100	875	260
Madison.....	3	3	950			25,500	314	Lafayette.....	5	5	1,700			15,850	525
Marion.....	1	1	400			10,000	194	Lauderdale.....	4	2	850	hl	150	10,700	273
Mason.....	3	3	1,050			30,500	262	Lawrence.....	1	1	150			1,000	15
Menifee.....	1	1	200			600	58	Leake.....	2	2	450			2,100	59
Mercer.....	4	4	1,650			27,700	675	Lee.....	5	5	1,750			3,850	312
Montgomery.....	1	1	350			12,000	205	Leflore.....	2	2	450			3,300	57
Morgan.....	1	1	150			1,000	26	Lincoln.....	3	3	650			2,800	194
Muhlenberg.....	4	4	700			8,450	106	Lowndes.....	3	3	1,050			15,900	333
Nelson.....	6	6	1,675			15,800	353	Madison.....	6	6	1,450			10,800	281
Nicholas.....	2	2	550			12,500	215	Marion.....	1	1					13
Ohio.....	2	1	250	shl	100	2,000	101	Marshall.....	7	6	1,875			30,100	355
Oldham.....	3	2	610			3,300	117	Monroe.....	2	2	700			8,600	156
Owen.....	1	1					8	Montgomery.....	2	2	600			2,800	195
Powell.....	2	1	200			800	60	Neshoba.....	1	1	150			500	55
Pulaski.....	4	3	650	shl	100	4,200	219	Newton.....	3	3	300			1,300	90
Rowan.....	1	1	200			1,500	10	Noxubee.....	2	2	700			8,500	70
Scott.....	5	5	1,300			19,000	386	Oktibbeha.....	3	3	525			1,900	134
Shelby.....	2	2	840			23,200	235	Panola.....	8	3	875			3,200	204
Simpson.....	2	2	350			5,500	79	Perry.....	4	2	250			1,050	140
Spencer.....	1	1	250			3,000	81	Pike.....	4	4	1,115			10,500	180
Taylor.....	3	3	1,000			4,300	305	Pontotoc.....	7	5	1,950	shl	600	3,700	355
Todd.....	1	1	200			4,500	17	Prentiss.....	2	2	750			800	58
Union.....	4	3	850			8,000	190	Rankin.....	2	2	550			5,000	82
Warren.....	3	3	825			16,500	417	Scott.....	1	1	300			1,000	27
Washington.....	3	3	1,200			13,800	243	Simpson.....	2	2	550			800	120
Wolfe.....	2	1	250	shl	50	1,000	66	Smith.....	3	1	400	hl	100	600	71
Woodford.....	4	6	1,850			37,000	948	Sunflower.....	1	1		hl	100		15
Louisiana.....								Tallahatchie.....	3	1	300			1,000	47
Acadia.....	1			shl	60		8	Tate.....	4	4	730			5,690	159
Bienville.....	1	1	300			1,800	30	Tippah.....	2	4	900			2,200	156
								Tishomingo.....	2	2	650			1,500	58
								Tunica.....	2	1	200			1,800	22

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nican- ts or mem- bers.							
Mississippi—Con- tinued.								North Carolina— Continued.														
Union	1	1	400			\$500	10	Harnett	3	3	1,050			\$3,400	242							
Warren	3	2	800	hl	150	21,500	290	Haywood	2	2	550			4,300	48							
Washington	2	2	350			5,000	133	Henderson	2	2	400			2,200	132							
Wayne	1	1					13	Iredell	13	13	4,050			20,350	1,436							
Wilkinson	1	1	500			10,000	26	Jackson	1			hl	100	500	10							
Winston	1	1	300			1,000	36	Johnston	1	1	200			600	31							
Yalobusha	3	2	650			10,300	260	Jones	1	1	300			1,500	30							
Yazoo	1	1	400			14,000	130	Lenoir	1	1	225			1,500	19							
								Lincoln	5	3	800	shl	200	4,600	219							
Missouri.								McDowell	3	3	550			3,200	98							
Atchison	1	1	250			1,500	40	Macon	3	3	600			5,000	93							
Audrain	7	6	1,250			14,750	445	Martin	1	1	150			300	5							
Barton	1	1					100	Mecklenburg	23	27	9,650			120,100	4,575							
Bates	1	1	250			600	17	Montgomery	1	1	300			1,000	50							
Benton	1	1		shl	60		16	Moore	18	13	5,715			18,000	2,178							
Boone	2	1	500			7,000	209	Nash	2	2	550			2,100	50							
Buchanan	3	3	1,250			54,000	551	New Hanover	2	6	2,210			59,000	612							
Callaway	11	10	3,850			42,000	1,311	Onslow	2	1	150	hl	200	1,325	54							
Camden	1	1		shl	60		20	Orange	8	8	2,570			13,700	738							
Cape Girardeau	4	3	1,500			13,800	254	Pasquotank	1	1	250			2,500	16							
Cass	1	1	350			3,000	196	Pender	7	7	2,025			6,200	505							
Chariton	3	3	650			4,500	125	Pitt	1	1	200			600	4							
Clark	4	2	600			4,500	133	Polk	1	1	250			300	19							
Clay	2	2	650			9,000	165	Randolph	2	2	625			1,500	62							
Clinton	3	2	1,350			6,000	167	Richmond	9	7	2,850			8,200	939							
Cooper	3	2	600			10,600	241	Robeson	13	12	6,700			21,100	1,972							
Dekalb	1	1	500			1,200	39	Rockingham	6	5	1,850			10,300	430							
Dunklin	3	2	500			3,300	89	Rowan	8	9	4,830	shl	150	25,400	1,171							
Franklin	3	3	480			2,580	93	Rutherford	3	2	800	shl	300	4,900	219							
Greene	1	1	200			4,000	90	Sampson	5	5	1,550	hl	100	5,500	286							
Henry	1	1	250			2,000	53	Stanly	3	3	750			4,800	132							
Iron	1	1	200			1,500	45	Surry	1	1	200			2,500	29							
Jackson	0	7	3,550			153,000	735	Swain	1	1	200			2,200	21							
Jefferson	1	1	240			1,700	100	Transylvania	2	2	500			1,800	100							
Johnson	1	1		shl	50		10	Union	4	3	675	shl	100	3,500	190							
Lafayette	9	9	2,600			24,800	726	Vance	3	3	650			6,600	177							
Lewis	3	3	750			3,500	160	Wake	2	3	1,300			15,000	367							
Lincoln	1	1	850			7,000	75	Warren	2	2	300			4,200	42							
Marion	2	2	650			4,800	157	Watauga	1	1	160			1,300	10							
Miller	2	2	450			3,500	57	Wayne	4	4	1,100			7,800	242							
Moniteau	1	1	250			5,000	65	Wilkes	1	1	250			2,000	23							
Monroe	6	6	1,750			15,200	548	Wilson	1	1	275			5,500	45							
Montgomery	3	2	450			3,750	121															
Morgan	1	1					23	South Carolina								226	243	68,185	5	350	652,335	16,561
New Madrid	1	1	200			1,800	75	Abbeville	17	17	4,000			24,000	1,112							
Perry	1	1	350			800	77	Aiken	3	3	675			11,500	103							
Pettis	4	2	650			2,900	139	Anderson	15	13	3,580	shl	100	27,150	1,134							
Pike	3	3	625			4,650	81	Barnwell	2	2	325			2,300	32							
Platte	1	(0)	200			250	25	Beaufort	3	2	420			3,700	27							
Ralls	2	2	700			7,500	239	Berkeley	3	3	1,180			9,500	115							
Ray	3	2	800			8,000	144	Charleston	7	13	3,700			190,000	1,169							
St. Charles	5	4	1,360			15,100	270	Chester	14	17	5,295			32,700	1,219							
St. Francois	2	2	750			8,600	128	Chesterfield	5	6	1,350	phl		8,900	250							
St. Louis	8	6	2,935	hl	90	256,800	898	Clarendon	6	6	2,125			7,265	386							
Saline	7	5	1,640			19,200	458	Colleton	2	2	450			2,820	409							
Scotland	2	2	650			7,200	231	Darlington	4	3	1,000	shl	150	6,800	273							
Shelby	1	1	225			2,000	49	Edgefield	1	4	400			6,000	110							
Vernon	3	2	500			2,000	70	Fairfield	8	9	2,140			11,100	628							
Warren	1	1					10	Edgefield	1	4	400			6,000	110							
Washington	3	2	550			7,600	232	Fairfield	8	9	2,140			11,100	628							
Wayne	2	1	350			1,000	61	Florence	2	2	850			10,000	277							
								Greenville	7	7	2,650			32,600	730							
North Carolina								Hampton	2	2	275			1,600	55							
Alamance	6	6	3,125			17,700	680	Horry	1	1	300			1,000	22							
Alexander	2	2	500			4,500	174	Kershaw	6	7	1,550			10,200	347							
Anson	3	3	700			3,300	164	Laurens	7	7	2,100			12,100	449							
Beaufort	1	1	800			8,000	188	Marion	17	18	5,580			28,400	1,147							
Bladen	7	7	1,950			5,100	529	Marlboro	7	7	1,925			9,800	490							
Buncombe	4	4	1,050	hl	125	23,000	361	Newberry	5	5	1,550			10,700	178							
Burke	2	3	1,000			8,500	143	Oconee	5	5	925			6,300	204							
Cabarrus	6	7	3,625			27,200	1,017	Orangeburg	8	8	1,510			9,400	431							
Caldwell	1	2	300			2,500	74	Pickens	2	1	400			8,000	87							
Carteret	1	1	400			1,000	17	Richland	6	6	1,090			7,500	212							
Caswell	5	5	1,750			6,700	236	Spartanburg	4	5	1,600			38,600	546							
Catawba	3	3	950			5,100	203	Sumter	14	14	4,325			22,900	821							
Chatham	4	4	1,650			4,350	109	Union	12	14	3,375	shl 2 phl 2	100	33,100	734							
Cherokee	1	1	200			800	15	Williamsburg	6	6	2,050			10,600	200							
Clay	1	1	200			800	20	York	8	8	1,840			4,900	475							
Cleveland	3	3	1,000			4,000	102		17	20	7,650			50,900	2,502							
Columbus	1	1	350			1,200	37	Tennessee								155	150	53,030	2	325	927,320	15,964
Craven	2	2	800			7,800	166	Anderson	2	1	250			1,500	41							
Cumberland	16	13	4,875			14,640	1,898	Bedford	2	3	1,050			21,500	324							
Davidson	1	1	400			7,000	104	Blount	1	1	300			500	9							
Davie	1	1	600			2,500	55	Bradley	2	1	300			4,000	145							
Duplin	10	8	2,250			7,100	561	Cannon	1	1	300			1,200	20							
Durham	1	1	400			20,000	160	Carroll	2	1	400			1,000	66							
Edgecombe	1	1	300			4,000	69	Coffee	1	1	350			2,500	60							
Forsyth	1	1	500			20,000	216	Crockett	1	1					8							
Franklin	1	1	150			1,800	5	Davidson	10	13	6,875			284,350	2,496							
Gaston	11	11	3,400	phl		12,900	977	Dyer	1	1	350			7,000	50							
Granville	4	4	1,250			13,500	223	Fayette	5	5	1,250			9,000	247							
Guilford	8	8	3,500			41,100	1,294	Franklin	1	1	350			2,500	60							
Halifax	1	1	200			1,200	50	Gibson	6	5	1,900			9,300	513							

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Tennessee—Cont'd.								Texas—Continued.							
Giles	8	8	3,000			\$19,400	354	Jefferson	1	1	175			\$2,000	25
Grainger	1	1	250			500	21	Johnson	1	1	300			3,800	55
Greene	1	1	200			600	30	Jones	1	cl	600			1,000	45
Hamblen	1	1	600			4,000	300	Karnes	1	(e)	200			2,000	20
Hamilton	5	5	1,625	sh1	200	48,800	700	Kaufman	1			sh2	200		9
Hardeman	5	4	1,050			5,800	175	Knox	2					6,500	167
Hardin	1	1	150			600	22	Lamar	2	1	400			3,100	20
Hawkins	2	2	800			7,400	300	Lasalle	1	1	300			700	40
Haywood	0	6	1,600			8,900	406	Lavaca	2	1	150	sh1	120	3,300	112
Henderson	1	1	200			400	23	Lee	2	2	450			2,600	101
Humphreys	1	1	350			5,000	45	Limestone	2	1	300				30
Jefferson	3	3	950			4,300	205	Llano	1					22,000	325
Knox	5	5	2,000			64,600	771	Madison	2	2	650			800	51
Lake	1	1					41	Marion	1	1	300			1,000	18
Lauderdale	2	2	550			700	62	Milam	5	3	800			13,300	158
Lawrence	1	1	200			500	7	Mitchell	1	1	250			3,000	50
Lincoln	4	4	1,200			9,300	283	Montgomery	1	cl	200			1,500	10
Loudon	2	1	300			600	29	Nacogdoches	1	1	250			10,000	217
McMinn	3	2	500			5,500	125	Nolan	1	1	250			1,000	35
McNairy	1	1	300			400	30	Nueces	1	1	250			5,000	107
Madison	2	3	1,250			12,500	515	Orange	1	1	400			2,500	48
Marshall	3	3	1,330			10,200	390	Palo Pinto	3	cl	600				40
Mauzy	10	11	3,525			39,300	731	Panola	1	cl	200			1,600	9
Monroe	2	2	700			6,800	172	Parker	1	1	230			5,500	53
Montgomery	2	4	1,900			50,500	394	Polk	4	a3	950	sh1	75		9
Obion	2	2	550			4,800	110	Potter	1	cl	200			1,000	47
Polk	1	1					13	Red River	2	1	120	h1	250	2,600	65
Rhea	1	1	250			800	7	Robertson	2	2	650			2,000	43
Rutherford	4	4	1,400			22,000	515	Runnels	1	1	250			500	51
Shelby	11	10	3,475	h1	125	172,800	1,562	Rusk	3	a2	650	sh1	250	2,600	70
Sullivan	5	5	2,975			16,900	1,498	San Augustine	3	2	500	sh1	50	800	22
Sumner	3	3	800			8,670	245	San Saba	1	1	200			500	6
Tipton	7	6	2,025			10,700	544	Shelby	1	1	200			8,517	167
Trousdale	1	1	200			1,000	22	Smith	4	a4	1,050			42,000	486
Warren	1	1	300			5,200	90	Swisher	1			sh1	50	4,500	100
Washington	1	1	400			4,000	230	Tarrant	4	5	2,400			4,000	77
Williamson	6	5	1,500			23,000	352	Taylor	1	1	400			1,500	50
Wilson	4	4	1,550			6,500	390	Titus	2	2	750			38,000	344
Texas								Tom Green	1	1	172			1,500	50
Anderson	3	a3	470			7,550	179	Travis	1	1	600			30,000	344
Angelina	4	b3	400	sh1	100	75	34	Trinity	2	c2	450			20	10
Aransas	2			sh1	75		28	Tyler	3	c3	500			1,000	24
Armstrong	1	1	200			1,000	3	Uvalde	1	cl	100			1,000	35
Bandera	1	1		sh1	100		6	Van Zandt	1	1	250			13,000	161
Bell	3	2	310	sh1	60	5,500	222	Victoria	2	1	250	sh1	75	5,500	80
Bexar	2	1	500	h1	100	57,000	815	Walker	1	1	350	sh1	150	2,500	30
Bosque	3	1	100			400	20	Waller	1	1	275			2,000	27
Bowie	1	2	300			5,000	160	Washington	2	2	150			2,500	25
Brasoria	3	3	875	sh1	150	5,350	92	Webb	1	1	200			1,400	30
Brasos	3	2	525	h1	75	3,150	122	Wichita	1	cl	250			2,150	234
Brown	1	1					8	Wilbarger	1	1	200			2,300	101
Burleson	2	1	300			1,500	55	Williamson	6	2	400			1,900	74
Burnet	1	1	200			2,000	60	Wise	3	a3	700				5
Caldwell	2	3	580			5,550	98	Wood	1	cl	250			1,900	52
Cameron	1	1	400			6,000	75	Young	1	1	300				
Camp	1	1	400			2,500	10	Virginia							
Cherokee	4	4	920			4,900	100		290	345	100,977	18	3,070	1,180,576	26,515
Childress	1	cl	300				13	Accomac	4	4	825			4,600	89
Coleman	1	1	300			2,000	50	Albemarle	8	9	2,525			24,700	701
Collin	2	1	300	sh1	150	3,500	117	Alexandria	1	2	1,100			16,200	350
Colorado	2	1	400	h1	200	1,200	25	Alleghany	6	9	2,000	h1	100	7,983	413
Comanche	1	1	250			1,200	50	Amelia	2	4	1,025			2,400	129
Coryell	3	2	350			1,900	121	Amherst	2	1	200	sh1	300	2,000	51
Crosby	1	1		h1	150		6	Appomattox	5	5	1,200			3,563	161
Dallas	6	3	1,075	sh1	350	82,000	536	Angusta	14	22	6,225			52,150	3,097
Denton	3	3	750			6,300	131	Bath	7	8	1,425			12,000	484
Dewitt	2	2	475			3,000	262	Bedford	7	10	2,500			18,300	427
Donley	1	cl	250				7	Bland	2	1	350			1,000	100
Ellis	9	4	1,525	sh5	1,075	7,700	356	Botetourt	6	7	1,950			18,500	274
Krath	1	1	150			1,500	37	Brunswick	1	3	800			2,000	128
Falls	3	1	400			500	128	Buckingham	4	4	1,900			5,700	228
Fannin	4	3	750			5,300	190	Campbell	10	12	3,900			78,400	1,322
Fayette	1	1	300			600	11	Carroll	1	2	600			3,000	93
Floyd	1	1		sh1	75		8	Charles City	1	1	150			2,500	25
Freestone	2	1	250			1,600	55	Charlotte	10	10	2,950			13,800	908
Galveston	1	1	800			75,000	390	Chesterfield	3	3	1,060			22,300	206
Goliad	1	1	250			4,000	46	Clarke	2	4	1,000			9,500	106
Gonzales	4	1	250	sh3	325	5,000	140	Craig	3	3	1,100	h1	60	5,000	57
Grayson	4	5	1,150			10,800	344	Culpeper	3	4	1,325			11,000	134
Gregg	4	3	800	sh1	50	4,700	153	Cumberland	3	4	1,300			4,000	193
Grimes	1	1	300			5,000	65	Dinwiddie	4	4	2,325			48,400	750
Guadalupe	1	1	300			4,500	30	Elizabeth City	1	1	250			2,000	40
Hale	1	1		sh1	75		4	Fauquier	5	5	1,350			12,100	355
Hamilton	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,350	63	Floyd	2	2	300			3,750	57
Harris	3	3	850			30,000	410	Fluvanna	1	2	300			1,400	40
Harrison	2	1	300	sh1	150	6,000	243	Franklin	2	2	575			12,000	124
Haskell	1	1				414	28	Frederick	6	10	3,275			35,200	518
Hays	4	3	900	sh1	80	3,850	154	Giles	3	3	600			3,700	300
Henderson	4	cl	250	sh2	200	2,750	37	Gloucester	2	2	400			2,250	70
Hill	6	a2	750	sh1	150	2,750	156	Goochland	1	1	300			2,000	33
Hopkins	1	1	250			2,000	46	Grayson	1	1	200			1,000	22
Houston	10	de	1,300	sh4	450	3,600	254	Greeneville	1	1	120			500	28
Hunt	5	2	650			4,700	161								
Jackson	1	1	200			2,500	45								

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

c Rented.

d Four edifices rented.

e Owns one-third of an edifice.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Virginia—Cont'd.								Virginia—Cont'd.							
Halifax.....	8	8	1,925			\$19,850	424	Tazewell.....	5	6	1,800			\$19,000	288
Hanover.....	2	4	920			7,000	216	Warren.....	2	2	700			7,000	99
Henrico.....	8	9	5,025	b2	1,350	150,300	2,045	Warwick.....	1	1	300			1,000	60
Henry.....	1	3	600			4,000	75	Washington.....	9	9	3,372	b2/3 sh1/3	400	32,000	1,040
Highland.....	6	6	1,675			7,800	283	Wise.....	1	1					15
Isle of Wight.....	1						8	Wythe.....	5	4	1,300	h1	200	28,300	360
James City.....	1	1	250			2,500	21	York.....	1	1	150			2,000	21
King William.....	1			h1	100		15								
Lancaster.....	1			ph1			14	West Virginia.....	87	101	27,505	9	725	222,950	5,995
Lee.....	2	2	600			5,500	115	Barbour.....	1	1	200			2,000	98
Loudoun.....	5	5	1,525			15,000	308	Berkeley.....	6	6	2,150			16,800	540
Louisa.....	3	4	675			3,100	80	Braxton.....	2	1	150			1,000	24
Lunenburg.....	1	2	450			1,500	27	Cabell.....	2	1	550			6,200	155
Madison.....	1	1	180			600	10	Fayette.....	7	7	1,690			7,500	241
Mecklenburg.....	6	5	1,275			5,850	247	Gilmer.....	1	1	250			1,500	30
Montgomery.....	5	6	1,550			23,450	610	Grant.....	1	2	350			2,500	71
Nansemond.....	1	1	225			1,500	34	Greenbrier.....	10	13	3,150			15,100	793
Nelson.....	3	3	835			5,700	143	Hampshire.....	5	10	3,000			10,200	354
New Kent.....	1	1	150			2,500	11	Hardy.....	2	3	700			4,800	180
Norfolk.....	6	10	3,400			98,400	1,041	Harrison.....	1	1	250	sh2	175	4,000	55
Northampton.....	2	2	300	ph1		1,000	73	Jefferson.....	6	9	3,000	sh1	100	36,000	712
Nottoway.....	1	4	1,000			6,800	253	Kanawha.....	5	4	1,675	sh2	100	36,950	559
Orange.....	3	3	725			5,700	143	Lincoln.....	1	1		sh1	100		12
Pittsylvania.....	5	7	1,530	sh1	100	41,000	518	Mason.....	3	2	320			5,500	146
Powhatan.....	1	3	600			2,500	75	Mercer.....	3	3	775			8,000	65
Prince Edward.....	7	10	2,545			20,800	567	Mineral.....	5	6	1,800	sh4	350	13,600	318
Prince George.....	1	1	175			800	22	Monroe.....	6	7	2,200			9,700	676
Prince William.....	1	2	950	sh1	50	4,200	47	Morgan.....	1	1	300			6,500	45
Pulaski.....	7	7	2,075			19,600	413	Nicholas.....	1	1	100			1,200	68
Rappahannock.....	1	1	300			3,000	4	Pendleton.....	1	4	800			5,000	130
Richmond.....	1	1	175			1,500	22	Pocahontas.....	5	5	1,270			7,100	192
Roanoke.....	2	5	1,740			45,000	628	Putnam.....	1	1	350			1,800	40
Rockbridge.....	17	20	6,225	h1	110	60,028	2,567	Raleigh.....	1	1	300			1,200	10
Rockingham.....	7	7	1,920	sh3	300	16,100	711	Randolph.....	4	4	1,000			6,600	288
Russell.....	1	1	250			1,600	5	Ritchie.....	1	1	200			1,300	18
Scott.....	1						30	Summers.....	3	3	850			4,300	130
Shenandoah.....	2	3	850			11,500	207	Tucker.....	2	3	625			4,600	103
Smyth.....	4	4	1,160			11,250	288								
Spottsylvania.....	1	2	870			85,000	253								
Stafford.....	1	1	600			3,007	50								
Sussex.....	1	2	400			950	11								

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	2,391	2,288	690,843	143	19,895	\$8,812,152	179,721
Abingdon.....	38	35	11,107	4	600	117,350	2,634
Albemarle.....	26	27	7,850			80,400	1,608
Arkansas.....	22	19	5,530	1	75	68,800	1,130
Athens.....	34	35	11,700			43,125	1,773
Atlanta.....	39	40	11,875			203,750	4,100
Augusta.....	19	21	7,950			189,600	1,413
Bethel.....	46	53	17,185			106,800	4,796
Brazos.....	22	20	5,625	3	375	134,400	1,404
Central Alabama.....	10	8	1,850			6,300	357
Central Mississippi.....	60	51	12,450	7	850	104,150	3,024
Central Texas.....	49	27	6,882	4	240	112,600	2,450
Charleston.....	28	33	9,025			268,020	2,243
Cherokee.....	28	28	9,787			63,400	2,127
Chesapeake.....	17	20	7,925	1	50	110,900	1,452
Chickasaw.....	25	25	8,250	1	600	17,500	1,266
Columbia.....	26	27	9,255			78,700	1,965
Concord.....	43	47	17,415	1	150	101,750	4,511
Dallas.....	59	42	12,980	12	2,275	175,064	2,848
Eastern Texas.....	56	43	9,965	15	1,325	50,412	1,479
Eastern Hanover.....	53	67	21,195	5	1,450	402,700	5,720
Ebenezer.....	29	29	7,545	1	200	170,100	2,730
Enoree.....	44	45	14,605			94,500	2,896
Fayetteville.....	64	53	23,140			70,690	7,388
Florida.....	20	21	5,425	1	300	47,100	1,064
Greenbrier.....	45	45	12,455	3	200	98,550	3,023
Harmony.....	32	35	8,890	2	100	55,465	1,932
Holston.....	16	16	6,775			43,200	2,705
Indian.....	13	22	5,250			7,750	629
Knoxville.....	24	19	6,225	1	200	133,100	2,012
Lafayette.....	36	26	7,540	3	170	72,700	2,194
Lexington.....	59	74	19,320	5	475	158,950	7,451
Louisiana.....	21	19	5,100	2	120	44,900	806
Louisville.....	43	44	14,200	1	100	339,450	4,433
Macon.....	21	18	5,775	1	50	144,850	1,261
Maryland.....	13	16	4,385			209,300	1,607
Mecklenburg.....	71	70	21,125	6	825	194,700	7,299
Memphis.....	34	30	9,100	1	125	203,350	2,807
Mississippi.....	24	22	6,865			115,000	1,957
Missouri.....	28	24	7,250			79,750	2,330

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Montgomery .....	48	60	16,990	3	270	\$230,011	4,202
Muhlenberg .....	16	16	3,475			52,950	959
Nashville .....	37	42	16,325			433,920	5,013
New Orleans .....	29	24	10,565			362,700	3,635
North Alabama .....	55	36	11,145	8	1,680	226,800	3,427
North Mississippi .....	35	24	6,680			76,590	1,721
Orange .....	30	38	14,920			140,500	3,949
Onachita .....	22	19	5,400			41,100	1,198
Paducah .....	16	17	5,400			107,600	1,750
Palmyra .....	23	21	5,950			49,350	1,598
Paris .....	21	15	4,170	1	250	33,000	920
Pee Dee .....	24	24	6,975	2	150	47,200	1,489
Pine Bluff .....	18	17	5,800			23,950	1,131
Potosi .....	17	13	4,400			37,800	961
Red River .....	30	26	6,835	2	100	65,085	1,202
Roanoke .....	40	44	11,330	1	100	95,200	2,805
St. John .....	25	25	5,050			40,700	1,103
St. Louis .....	21	16	5,515	1	90	283,940	1,472
Savannah .....	21	22	5,697			98,000	1,420
South Alabama .....	55	48	16,100	9	1,750	210,925	3,783
South Carolina .....	52	53	11,505	1	100	86,350	3,203
Suwannee .....	22	20	4,940	2	225	74,650	1,277
Tombeckee .....	48	38	9,275	2	250	63,375	2,366
Transylvania .....	29	27	8,750	2	450	151,000	2,949
Tuscaloosa .....	52	50	13,825			129,875	2,993
Upper Missouri .....	18	16	8,050			229,950	1,838
Washburn .....	27	18	5,050	9	1,500	30,535	922
Western district .....	23	20	6,500			41,800	1,664
Western Texas .....	35	24	6,355	10	1,075	122,300	1,673
West Hanover .....	36	41	11,410	1	300	76,165	2,100
West Lexington .....	40	38	10,025	2	100	177,400	4,173
Wilmington .....	39	40	12,035	2	300	90,525	2,722
Winchester .....	41	60	17,550	4	350	173,200	3,301

## BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Abingdon .....	38	35	11,107	4	600	\$117,350	2,634
Bland, Va. ....	2	1	350			1,000	100
Carroll, Va. ....	2	2	600			3,000	93
Grayson, Va. ....	1	1	200			1,000	22
Pulaski, Va. ....	7	7	2,075			19,600	413
Russell, Va. ....	1	1	250			1,000	5
Scott, Va. ....	1	1					30
Smyth, Va. ....	4	4	1,160			11,250	268
Tazewell, Va. ....	5	0	1,800			19,000	288
Washington, Va. ....	9	9	3,372 <sup>a</sup>	h2,3 sh1	400	32,600	1,040
Wise, Va. ....	1						15
Wythe, Va. ....	5	4	1,300	h1	200	28,300	360
Albemarle .....	26	27	7,850			81,400	1,608
Beaufort, N. C. ....	1	1	800			8,000	188
Craven, N. C. ....	1	1	500			7,000	152
Edgecombe, N. C. ....	1	1	300			4,000	60
Franklin, N. C. ....	1	1	150			1,800	5
Granville, N. C. ....	4	4	1,250			13,500	223
Halifax, N. C. ....	1	1	200			1,200	50
Johnston, N. C. ....	1	1	200			630	31
Lenoir, N. C. ....	1	1	225			1,500	19
Martin, N. C. ....	1	1	150			300	5
Nash, N. C. ....	2	2	550			2,100	50
Pasquotank, N. C. ....	1	1	250			2,500	16
Pitt, N. C. ....	1	1	200			600	4
Vance, N. C. ....	3	3	650			6,600	177
Wake, N. C. ....	2	3	1,300 <sup>a</sup>			15,000	367
Warren, N. C. ....	2	2	300			4,200	42
Wayne, N. C. ....	2	2	550			6,000	165
Wilson, N. C. ....	1	1	275			5,500	45
Arkansas .....	22	19	5,530	1	75	68,800	1,130
Cross, Ark. ....	2			sh1	75		37
Independence, Ark. ....	1	1	300			8,000	135
Jackson, Ark. ....	1	1	250			1,800	30
Lawrence, Ark. ....	4	3	550			2,200	52
Lee, Ark. ....	1	1	250			1,800	50
Lonoke, Ark. ....	2	3	550			4,500	125
Monroe, Ark. ....	4						7
Prairie, Ark. ....	4	3	1,050			3,300	115
Pulaski, Ark. ....	2	3	1,350			35,000	451
Arkansas—Cont'd.							
St. Francis, Ark. ....	1	1	250			\$1,600	19
White, Ark. ....	2	2	500			2,800	89
Woodruff, Ark. ....	1	1	500			8,000	20
Athens .....	34	35	11,700			43,125	1,775
Banks, Ga. ....	3	3	1,400			3,500	386
Clarke, Ga. ....	1	2	750			9,700	237
Elbert, Ga. ....	2	a2	600			1,200	41
Franklin, Ga. ....	3	3	1,050			2,300	80
Habersham, Ga. ....	3	3	650			5,200	195
Hall, Ga. ....	3	3	1,150			8,000	159
Hart, Ga. ....	4	a4	1,050			1,800	124
Jackson, Ga. ....	7	7	2,650			6,025	285
Lumpkin, Ga. ....	1	b1	300				10
Madison, Ga. ....	4	4	1,100			2,200	203
Oglethorpe, Ga. ....	2	2	700			1,500	46
White, Ga. ....	1	1	300			800	9
Atlanta .....	39	40	11,875			203,750	4,100
Butts, Ga. ....	2	2	400			800	68
Campbell, Ga. ....	1	1	200			1,600	15
Carroll, Ga. ....	2	2	600			2,200	132
Clayton, Ga. ....	2	2	550			2,300	168
Coweta, Ga. ....	2	2	550			7,500	151
Dekalb, Ga. ....	4	4	1,000			8,300	402
Fulton, Ga. ....	9	9	3,495			137,500	1,954
Gwinnett, Ga. ....	1	1	300			1,000	75
Henry, Ga. ....	3	3	1,000			4,000	107
Meriwether, Ga. ....	1	2	480			3,000	47
Monroe, Ga. ....	1	1	200			1,500	28
Newton, Ga. ....	2	2	550			4,200	190
Pike, Ga. ....	1	1	200			2,000	27
Rockdale, Ga. ....	2	2	800			3,300	290
Spalding, Ga. ....	1	1	350			15,000	158
Troup, Ga. ....	5	5	1,200			9,550	288
Augusta .....	19	21	7,950			189,600	1,413
Baldwin, Ga. ....	1	1	300			4,000	153
Burke, Ga. ....	1	1	400			3,000	25
Greene, Ga. ....	5	3	1,000			6,900	193
Hancock, Ga. ....	2	2	600			4,500	85

<sup>a</sup> One edifice rented.<sup>b</sup> Rented.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	
Augusta—Cont'd.								Charleston—Cont'd.								
Jasper, Ga. ....	1	1	500			\$2,000	78	Beaufort, S. C. ....	3	2	420			\$3,700	27	
Lincoln, Ga. ....	1						2	Berkeley, S. C. ....	3	3	1,180			9,500	115	
Morgan, Ga. ....	1	1	200			3,000	36	Charleston, S. C. ....	7	13	3,700			190,000	1,160	
Putnam, Ga. ....	1	1	300			5,000	85	Colleton, S. C. ....	2	2	450			2,820	109	
Richmond, Ga. ....	3	9	4,150			156,600	680	Hampton, S. C. ....	2	2	275			1,600	55	
Taliaferro, Ga. ....	2	1	300			600	26	Orangeburg, S. C. ....	2	1	400			8,000	87	
Wilkes, Ga. ....	1	1	200			4,000	50	Richland, S. C. ....	4	5	1,600			38,600	546	
Bethel .....	46	53	17,185			106,800	4,796	Cherokee .....	28	28	9,767			63,400	2,127	
Chester, S. C. ....	14	17	5,295			32,700	1,219	Bartow, Ga. ....	3	3	1,002			7,800	216	
Fairfield, S. C. ....	8	9	2,140			11,100	628	Catoosa, Ga. ....	2	2	950			5,500	75	
Lancaster, S. C. ....	7	7	2,100			12,100	449	Chattooga, Ga. ....	5	5	1,600			5,300	440	
York, S. C. ....	17	20	7,650			50,900	2,502	Cobb, Ga. ....	6	6	1,840			15,200	518	
Brazos .....	22	20	5,625	3	375	134,400	1,404	Floyd, Ga. ....	4	4	1,675			12,900	432	
Brazoria, Tex. ....	3	3	875	sh1	150	5,350	92	Gordon, Ga. ....	1	1	300			2,000	34	
Brazos, Tex. ....	3	2	525	h1	75	3,150	122	Murray, Ga. ....	1	1	400			600	30	
Galveston, Tex. ....	1	1	800			75,000	390	Polk, Ga. ....	2	2	550			9,500	184	
Grimes, Tex. ....	1	1	300			5,000	65	Walker, Ga. ....	1	1	400			1,000	44	
Harria, Tex. ....	3	3	850			30,000	410	Whitfield, Ga. ....	3	3	1,050			3,600	216	
Lee, Tex. ....	1	1	200			2,500	62	Chesapeake .....	17	20	7,925	1	50	110,900	1,452	
Madison, Tex. ....	2	2	250			800	51	Washington, D. C. ....	1	1	1,000			50,000	246	
Montgomery, Tex. ....	1	a1	200				10	Alexandria, Va. ....	1	2	1,100			16,200	350	
Robertson, Tex. ....	2	2	650			2,600	65	Culpeper, Va. ....	2	3	1,100			7,500	92	
Walker, Tex. ....	2	1	350	sh1	150	5,500	80	Fauquier, Va. ....	5	5	1,350			12,000	355	
Waller, Tex. ....	1	1	350			2,500	30	Loudoun, Va. ....	5	5	1,525			15,000	308	
Washington, Tex. ....	2	2	275			2,000	27	Prince William, Va. ....	1	2	950	sh1	50	4,200	47	
Central Alabama .....	10	8	1,850			6,300	357	Rappahannock, Va. ....	1	1	300			3,000	4	
Greene, Ala. ....	1	1	300			400	16	Stafford, Va. ....	1	1	600			3,000	50	
Hale, Ala. ....	3	3	500			1,700	137	Chickasaw .....	25	25	8,250	1	600	17,500	1,266	
Marengo, Ala. ....	3	2	500			700	127	Alcorn, Miss. ....	2	3	800			2,300	114	
Montgomery, Ala. ....	1	1	350			2,500	42	Calhoun, Miss. ....	1	1					20	
Sumter, Ala. ....	1	1					11	Chickasaw, Miss. ....	1	1	400			800	80	
Tuscaloosa, Ala. ....	1	1	200			1,000	24	Lafayette, Miss. ....	2	2	650			1,850	105	
Central Mississippi .....	60	51	12,450	7	850	104,150	3,024	Lee, Miss. ....	5	5	1,750			3,850	312	
Attala, Miss. ....	6	5	900	h1	150	6,150	340	Pontotoc, Miss. ....	7	5	1,950	sh1	600	3,700	355	
Bolivar, Miss. ....	1			h1	100		10	Prentiss, Miss. ....	2	2	750			800	56	
Carroll, Miss. ....	8	8	1,400			6,750	338	Tippah, Miss. ....	2	4	900			2,200	156	
Choctaw, Miss. ....	7	7	1,600	h1	160	11,400	521	Tishomingo, Miss. ....	2	2	650			1,500	58	
Hinds, Miss. ....	7	6	1,600	h1	160	11,400	521	Union, Miss. ....	1	1	400			500	10	
Holmes, Miss. ....	6	4	1,200	h1	150	9,100	245	Columbia .....	26	27	9,255			78,700	1,965	
Leake, Miss. ....	2	2	450			2,100	59	Giles, Tenn. ....	8	8	3,000			19,400	554	
Leflore, Miss. ....	2	2	450			3,300	57	Lawrence, Tenn. ....	1	1	200			500	7	
Madison, Miss. ....	6	6	1,450			10,800	281	Lincoln, Tenn. ....	4	4	1,200			9,300	283	
Montgomery, Miss. ....	2	2	600			2,800	195	Marshall, Tenn. ....	3	3	1,330			10,200	390	
Rankin, Miss. ....	2	2	550			5,000	82	Mauv, Tenn. ....	10	11	3,525			39,300	731	
Scott, Miss. ....	1	1	300			1,000	27	Concord .....	43	47	17,415	1	150	101,750	4,511	
Smith, Miss. ....	3	1	400	h1	100	600	71	Alexandria, N. C. ....	2	2	500			4,500	174	
Sunflower, Miss. ....	1			h1	100		15	Burke, N. C. ....	2	3	1,000			3,500	143	
Warren, Miss. ....	3	2	800	h1	150	21,500	290	Cabarrus, N. C. ....	6	7	3,625			27,200	1,017	
Washington, Miss. ....	2	2	350			5,000	133	Caldwell, N. C. ....	1	2	300			2,500	74	
Yazoo, Miss. ....	1	1	400			14,000	130	Catawba, N. C. ....	3	3	950			5,100	203	
Central Texas .....	49	27	6,882	4	240	112,600	2,450	Davie, N. C. ....	1	1	600			2,500	55	
Bell, Tex. ....	3	2	310	sh1	60	5,500	222	Iredell, N. C. ....	13	13	4,050			20,350	1,436	
Bosque, Tex. ....	3	1	100			400	20	McDowell, N. C. ....	2	2	400			2,700	73	
Brown, Tex. ....	1						8	Rowan, N. C. ....	8	9	4,830	sh1	150	25,400	1,171	
Burleson, Tex. ....	2	1	300			1,500	55	Stanly, N. C. ....	3	3	750			4,800	132	
Burnet, Tex. ....	1	1	200			2,000	60	Watauga, N. C. ....	1	1	160			1,200	23	
Coleman, Tex. ....	1	1	300			2,000	50	Wilkes, N. C. ....	1	1	250			2,000		
Comanche, Tex. ....	1	1	250			1,200	50	Dallas .....	59	42	12,980	15	2,275	175,064	2,843	
Coryell, Tex. ....	3	2	350			1,800	121	Armstrong, Tex. ....	1	1	200			1,000	3	
Erath, Tex. ....	1	1	150			1,500	37	Childress, Tex. ....	1	a1	300				117	
Falls, Tex. ....	3	1	400			500	128	Collin, Tex. ....	2	1	300	sh1	150	3,500	6	
Freestone, Tex. ....	2	1	250			1,600	55	Crosby, Tex. ....	1			h1	150		556	
Hamilton, Tex. ....	3	2	400	sh1	60	3,350	63	Dallas, Tex. ....	6	3	1,075	sh1	350	82,000	131	
Hill, Tex. ....	1						17	Denton, Tex. ....	3	3	750			6,300	7	
Lee, Tex. ....	1	1	250			800	50	Donley, Tex. ....	1	a1	250				356	
Limestone, Tex. ....	2	1	300			2,600	101	Ellis, Tex. ....	9	4	1,525	sh5	1,075	7,700	8	
Llano, Tex. ....	1						30	Floyd, Tex. ....	1			sh1	75	10,800	344	
McLennan, Tex. ....	2	2	650			22,000	325	Grayson, Tex. ....	4	5	1,150				4	
Milam, Tex. ....	5	3	800			13,300	158	Hale, Tex. ....	1			sh1	75	414	28	
Navarro, Tex. ....	3	1	400	sh2	120	10,000	217	Haskell, Tex. ....	1					2,750	139	
Runnels, Tex. ....	1	1	250			2,000	43	Hill, Tex. ....	5	b2	750	sh1	150	3,800	55	
San Saba, Tex. ....	1	1	200			800	22	Johnson, Tex. ....	1	1	300			100	45	
Tom Green, Tex. ....	1	1	172			1,500	50	Jones, Tex. ....	1	a1	600				19	
Travis, Tex. ....	1	1	600			36,000	344	Knox, Tex. ....	2			sh2	200		50	
Williamson, Tex. ....	6	1	250			2,150	224	Mitchell, Tex. ....	1	1	250			3,000	35	
Charleston .....	28	33	9,025			268,020	2,243	Nolan, Tex. ....	1	1	250			1,000	40	
Aiken, S. C. ....	3	3	675			11,500	103	Palo Pinto, Tex. ....	3	a3	600					
Barnwell, S. C. ....	2	2	325			2,300	32									

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Dallas—Continued.								Fayetteville—Con.							
Parker, Tex.	1	1	230			\$1,600	123	Harnett, N. C.	3	3	1,050			\$3,400	242
Potter, Tex.	1	a1	200				9	Montgomery, N. C.	1	1	300			1,000	50
Swisher, Tex.	1			sh1	50		3	Moore, N. C.	18	13	5,715			18,000	2,178
Tarrant, Tex.	4	5	2,400			42,000	486	Richmond, N. C.	9	7	2,850			8,200	939
Taylor, Tex.	1	1	400			4,500	100	Robeson, N. C.	13	12	6,700			21,100	1,972
Wichita, Tex.	1	a1	200				15	Florida	20	21	5,425	1	300	47,100	1,064
Wilbarger, Tex.	1	1	250			1,400	30	Escambia, Fla.	2	3	900			16,400	215
Wise, Tex.	3	b3	700			1,900	74	Gadsden, Fla.	2	3	850			1,750	149
Young, Tex.	1	1	300			1,300	52	Hamilton, Fla.	1			sh1	300		18
Eastern Texas	56	43	9,965	12	1,325	50,442	1,479	Jackson, Fla.	2	2	375			1,300	39
Anderson, Tex.	3	b3	470			7,550	179	Jefferson, Fla.	1	1	250			5,000	87
Angelina, Tex.	4	c3	400	sh1	100	75	34	Leon, Fla.	2	2	450			8,400	88
Cherokee, Tex.	4	4	920			4,900	100	Liberty, Fla.	1	1	50			50	10
Gregg, Tex.	4	3	800	sh1	50	4,700	153	Madison, Fla.	3	3	850			3,250	101
Harrison, Tex.	2	1	300	sh1	150	6,000	243	Santa Rosa, Fla.	2	2	550			6,000	86
Henderson, Tex.	4	a1	250	sh2	200		37	Walton, Fla.	4	4	1,150			4,950	271
Houston, Tex.	10	d6	1,300	sh4	450	3,600	254	Greenbrier	45	45	12,455	3	200	98,550	3,023
Jefferson, Tex.	1	1	175			2,000	25	Cabell, W. Va.	2	1	550			6,200	155
Nacogdoches, Tex.	1	1	250			1,500	15	Fayette, W. Va.	7	7	1,690			7,500	211
Orange, Tex.	1	1	400			2,500	48	Greenbrier, W. Va.	10	13	3,150			15,100	793
Panola, Tex.	1	a1	200				9	Kanawha, W. Va.	5	4	1,675	sh2	100	33,950	559
Polk, Tex.	4	b3	950	sh1	75	5,500	53	Lincoln, W. Va.	1	1		sh1	100	5,500	148
Rusk, Tex.	3	b2	650	sh1	250	500	51	Mason, W. Va.	3	2	320			9,700	676
San Augustine, Tex.	3	2	500	sh1	50	2,600	70	Monroe, W. Va.	6	7	2,200			1,200	68
Shelby, Tex.	1	1	200			500	6	Nicholas, W. Va.	1	1	100			7,100	192
Smith, Tex.	4	b4	1,050			8,517	167	Pocahontas, W. Va.	5	5	1,270			1,800	40
Trinity, Tex.	2	a2	450				20	Putnam, W. Va.	1	1	350			1,200	10
Tyler, Tex.	3	a3	500				10	Raleigh, W. Va.	1	1	300			4,300	130
Wood, Tex.	1	a1	200				5	Summers, W. Va.	3	3	850				
East Hanover	53	67	21,195	5	1,450	402,700	5,720	Harmony	32	35	8,890	2	100	55,465	1,932
Accomac, Va.	4	4	825			4,600	89	Clarendon, S. C.	6	6	2,125			7,265	386
Amelia, Va.	2	4	1,025			2,400	129	Kershaw, S. C.	6	7	1,550			10,200	347
Brunswick, Va.	1	3	800			2,000	126	Sumter, S. C.	12	14	3,375	sh1,2 ph1	100	33,100	724
Caroline, Va.	1						9	Williamsburg, S. C.	8	8	1,840			4,900	475
Charles City, Va.	1	1	150			2,500	25	Holston	16	16	6,775			43,200	2,705
Chesterfield, Va.	3	3	1,060			22,300	206	Grainger, Tenn.	1	1	250			500	21
Dinwiddie, Va.	4	4	2,325			48,400	750	Greene, Tenn.	1	1	200			600	30
Elizabeth City, Va.	1	1	250			2,000	40	Hamblen, Tenn.	1	1	600			4,000	300
Gloucester, Va.	2	2	400			2,250	70	Hawkins, Tenn.	2	2	800			7,400	306
Goochland, Va.	1	1	300			2,000	53	Jefferson, Tenn.	3	3	950			4,300	205
Greeneville, Va.	1	1	120			500	28	Sullivan, Tenn.	5	5	2,975			16,900	1,498
Hanover, Va.	2	4	920			7,000	216	Washington, Tenn.	1	1	400			4,000	230
Henrico, Va.	8	9	5,025	h2	1,350	150,300	2,045	Lee, Va.	2	2	600			5,500	115
Isle of Wight, Va.	1						8	Indian	13	22	5,250			7,750	629
James City, Va.	1	1	250			2,500	21	Chickasaw Nation, Ind. ter.	2	5	1,200			1,200	175
King William, Va.	1			h1	100*		15	Choctaw Nation, Ind. ter.	11	17	4,050			6,550	454
Lancaster, Va.	1			ph1			14	Knoxville	24	19	6,225	1	200	133,100	2,012
Nansemond, Va.	1	1	225			1,500	34	Anderson, Tenn.	2	1	250			1,500	41
New Kent, Va.	1	1	150			2,500	11	Blount, Tenn.	1	1	300			500	9
Norfolk, Va.	6	10	3,400			98,400	1,041	Bradley, Tenn.	2	1	300			4,000	145
Northampton, Va.	2	2	300	ph1		1,000	73	Hamilton, Tenn.	5	5	1,625	sh1	200	48,800	700
Nottoway, Va.	1	4	1,000			6,800	253	Knox, Tenn.	5	5	2,000			64,600	771
Powhatan, Va.	1	3	600			2,500	75	Loudon, Tenn.	2	1	300			600	29
Prince George, Va.	1	1	175			800	22	McMinn, Tenn.	3	2	500			5,500	125
Richmond, Va.	1	1	175			1,500	22	Monroe, Tenn.	2	2	700			6,800	172
Spottsylvania, Va.	1	2	870			35,000	253	Polk, Tenn.	1					800	7
Sussex, Va.	1	2	400			950	11	Rhea, Tenn.	1	1	250				13
Warwick, Va.	1	1	300			1,000	60	Lafayette	36	26	7,540	3	170	72,700	2,194
York, Va.	1	1	150			2,000	21	Bartow, Mo.	1						100
Ebenezer	29	29	7,545	1	200	170,100	2,730	Bates, Mo.	1	1	250			600	17
Boone, Ky.	4	4	770			7,200	280	Benton, Mo.	1			sh1	60		16
Bourbon, Ky.	5	6	1,725			39,300	579	Camden, Mo.	1			sh1	60		20
Boyd, Ky.	4	3	650	h1	200	10,000	255	Cass, Mo.	1	1	350			3,000	196
Bracken, Ky.	2	2	500			11,800	238	Cooper, Mo.	3	2	600			10,600	241
Carter, Ky.	2	2	500			2,200	90	Greene, Mo.	1	1	200			4,000	90
Fleming, Ky.	1	1	350			8,000	200	Henry, Mo.	1	1	250			2,000	53
Grant, Ky.	1	1	200			1,800	25	Jackson, Mo.	2	2	500			3,000	58
Greenup, Ky.	1	1	200			2,000	84	Johnson, Mo.	1			sh1	50		10
Kenton, Ky.	2	2	650			41,500	453	Lafayette, Mo.	9	9	2,600			24,800	726
Lewis, Ky.	1	1	200			1,800	39	Pettis, Mo.	4	2	650			2,900	139
Mason, Ky.	3	3	1,050			30,500	262	Saline, Mo.	7	5	1,640			19,800	458
Nicholas, Ky.	2	2	550			12,500	215	Vernon, Mo.	3	2	500			2,000	70
Rowan, Ky.	1	1	200			1,500	10								
Enoree	44	45	14,605			94,500	2,898								
Greenville, S. C.	7	7	2,650			32,600	730								
Laurens, S. C.	17	18	5,580			28,400	1,147								
Spartanburg, S. C.	14	14	4,325			22,900	821								
Union, S. C.	6	6	2,050			10,600	200								
Fayetteville	64	53	23,140			70,390	7,388								
Chatham, N. C.	4	4	1,650			4,350	169								
Cumberland, N. C.	16	13	4,875			14,640	1,898								

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Two edifices rented.

d Four edifices rented.



TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Lexington .....	59	74	19,320	5	475	\$158,950	7,451	Memphis .....	34	30	9,100	1	125	\$203,350	2,907
Augusta, Va. ....	14	22	6,225			52,150	3,097	Mississippi, Ark. .	3	2	550			1,250	97
Bath, Va. ....	7	8	1,425			12,000	484	Fayette, Tenn. .	5	5	1,250			9,000	247
Highland, Va. ....	6	6	1,675			7,800	283	Hardeman, Tenn. .	5	4	1,050			5,800	175
Rockbridge, Va. .	14	18	5,225			49,500	2,293	Haywood, Tenn. .	3	3	750			3,800	182
Rockingham, Va. .	7	7	1,920	sh3	300	16,100	711	Shelby, Tenn. ....	11	10	3,475	hl	125	172,800	1,562
Barbour, W. Va. .	1	1	200			2,000	38	Tipton, Tenn. ....	7	6	2,025			10,700	544
Braxton, W. Va. .	2	1	150			1,000	24	Mississippi .....	24	22	6,885			115,000	1,957
Gilmer, W. Va. ....	1	1	250			1,500	30	Adams, Miss. ....	5	4	1,800			52,000	516
Harrison, W. Va. .	1	1	250	sh2	175	4,000	55	Calhoun, Miss. ....	3	3	850			35,000	177
Pendleton, W. Va. .	1	4	800			5,000	130	Copiah, Miss. ....	3	3	1,165			11,000	413
Randolph, W. Va. .	4	4	1,000			6,600	288	Covington, Miss. .	3	3	800			1,700	170
Ritchie, W. Va. ....	1	1	200			1,300	18	Jefferson, Miss. .	5	4	1,100			11,500	377
Louisiana .....	21	19	5,100	2	120	44,900	808	Lawrence, Miss. .	1	1	150			1,000	15
Acadia, La. ....	1			sh1	60		8	Lincoln, Miss. ....	2	2	450			2,000	100
Calcasieu, La. ....	1	1	200			2,500	30	Simpson, Miss. ....	2	2	550			800	120
East Baton Rouge, La. ....	3	2	650	sh1	60	8,000	177	Missouri .....	28	24	7,250			79,750	2,330
East Feliciana, La.	5	5	1,300			10,000	177	Andrain, Mo. ....	7	6	1,250			14,750	445
Iberville, La. ....	1	1	250			2,000	35	Boone, Mo. ....	2	1	500			7,000	290
Lafayette, La. ....	1	1	200			2,000	35	Callaway, Mo. ....	11	10	3,850			42,000	1,311
Pointe Coupee, La.	1	1	150			1,000	15	Chariton, Mo. ....	3	3	650			4,500	125
St. Landry, La. ....	2	2	350			2,200	48	Miller, Mo. ....	2	2	450			3,500	57
Amite, Miss. ....	5	5	1,500			7,200	257	Moniteau, Mo. ....	1	1	250			5,000	65
Wilkinson, Miss. .	1	1	500			10,000	26	Montgomery, Mo. .	1	1	300			3,000	95
Louisville .....	43	44	14,200	1	100	339,450	4,433	Morgan, Mo. ....	1						23
Spencer, Ind. ....	2	2	650			1,750	79	Montgomery .....	48	60	16,990	3	270	230,011	4,202
Barren, Ky. ....	2	2	550			5,400	78	Alleghany, Va. ....	6	9	2,000	hl	100	7,963	413
Carroll, Ky. ....	1	1	400			5,000	97	Bedford, Va. ....	7	10	2,500			18,300	427
Daviess, Ky. ....	1	2	775			25,500	294	Botetourt, Va. ....	6	7	1,950			18,500	274
Franklin, Ky. ....	1	2	500			6,300	176	Campbell, Va. ....	6	8	2,900			73,800	973
Hancock, Ky. ....	3	3	700			5,500	217	Craig, Va. ....	3	3	1,100	hl	60	5,000	57
Hart, Ky. ....	2	1	750			1,900	64	Floyd, Va. ....	2	2	300			3,750	57
Henry, Ky. ....	2	2	450			5,500	68	Franklin, Va. ....	2	2	575			12,000	124
Jefferson, Ky. ....	15	17	5,800			235,200	2,473	Giles, Va. ....	3	3	600			3,700	300
Nelson, Ky. ....	6	6	1,675			15,800	353	Montgomery, Va. .	5	6	1,550			23,450	610
Ohio, Ky. ....	2	1	250	sh1	100	2,000	101	Roanoke, Va. ....	2	5	1,740			45,000	628
Oldham, Ky. ....	3	2	610			3,300	117	Rockbridge, Va. .	3	2	1,000	hl	110	10,528	274
Shelby, Ky. ....	2	2	840			23,200	235	Mercer, W. Va. ....	3	3	775			8,000	65
Spencer, Ky. ....	1	1	250			3,000	81	Muhlenberg .....	16	16	3,475			52,950	950
Macon .....	21	18	5,775	1	50	144,850	1,261	Christian, Ky. ....	4	4	1,050			14,500	399
Baker, Ga. ....	1						17	Hopkins, Ky. ....	1	1	200			2,500	23
Bibb, Ga. ....	2	3	1,150			67,000	420	Logan, Ky. ....	1	1	150			1,000	8
Calhoun, Ga. ....	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	38	Muhlenberg, Ky. .	4	4	700			8,450	106
Clay, Ga. ....	1	1	200			1,500	39	Simpson, Ky. ....	2	2	350			5,500	79
Dodge, Ga. ....	1						8	Todd, Ky. ....	1	1	200			4,500	17
Dougherty, Ga. .	1	1	150			2,000	43	Warren, Ky. ....	3	3	825			16,500	417
Houston, Ga. ....	2	2	250			2,500	20	Nashville .....	37	42	16,325			433,920	5,013
Lee, Ga. ....	1	1	75			1,000	30	Bedford, Tenn. ....	2	3	1,050			21,500	334
Mitchell, Ga. ....	1	1	250			1,600	10	Cannon, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			1,200	20
Muscogee, Ga. ....	1	1	1,500			50,000	333	Coffee, Tenn. ....	1	1	350			2,500	60
Pulaski, Ga. ....	1						9	Davidson, Tenn. .	10	13	6,875			284,350	2,496
Randolph, Ga. ....	1	1	350			6,000	66	Franklin, Tenn. .	1	1	350			2,500	60
Sumter, Ga. ....	2	2	550			8,000	80	Humphreys, Tenn. .	1	1	350			5,000	394
Talbot, Ga. ....	2	2	600			1,700	70	Montgomery, Tenn.	2	4	1,300			50,500	515
Terrell, Ga. ....	1	1	400			2,000	33	Rutherford, Tenn. .	4	4	1,400			22,000	245
Webster, Ga. ....	1	1	100			350	45	Sumner, Tenn. ....	3	3	800			8,670	22
Maryland .....	13	16	4,385			209,300	1,607	Trousdale, Tenn. .	1	1	200			1,000	91
Baltimore, Md. ....	2	2	425			11,000	141	Warren, Tenn. ....	1	1	300			5,200	352
Baltimore city, Md.	3	4	2,050			149,500	1,028	Williamson, Tenn. .	6	5	1,500			23,000	350
Carroll, Md. ....	1	1	250			10,000	38	Wilson, Tenn. ....	4	4	1,550			6,500	
Howard, Md. ....	1	1	250			4,000	56	New Orleans .....	29	24	10,565			362,700	3,655
Montgomery, Md. .	4	5	910			24,800	205	Iberia, La. ....	1	1	250			2,800	29
Prince George, Md.	1	1	150			3,000	44	Lafourche, La. ....	1	1	300			3,500	38
Washington, Md. .	1	2	350			7,000	101	Orleans, La. ....	12	12	7,450			329,000	2,953
Mecklenburg .....	71	70	21,125	6	825	194,700	7,299	St. Mary, La. ....	2	1	200			3,300	110
Anson, N. C. ....	3	3	700			3,300	164	St. Tammany, La. .	1	1	300			2,000	41
Buncombe, N. C. .	4	4	1,050	hl	125	23,000	361	Tangipahoa, La. .	1						15
Cherokee, N. C. ....	1	1	200			800	15	Terrebonne, La. .	1					600	10
Clay, N. C. ....	1	1	200			800	20	Harrison, Miss. ....	2	1	200			4,000	71
Cleveland, N. C. .	3	3	1,000			4,000	102	Jackson, Miss. ....	3	2	550			6,200	160
Gaston, N. C. ....	11	11	3,400	ph1		12,900	977	Lincoln, Miss. ....	1	1	200			800	25
Haywood, N. C. ....	2	2	550			4,300	48	Pike, Miss. ....	4	4	1,115			10,500	182
Henderson, N. C. .	2	2	400			2,200	132	North Alabama .....	55	36	11,145	8	1,680	226,800	3,427
Jackson, N. C. ....	1			hl	100	500	10	Calhoun, Ala. ....	8	7	1,630	hl	100	22,800	439
Lincoln, N. C. ....	5	3	800	sh1	200	4,600	219	Cherokee, Ala. ....	2	2	550			1,000	107
McDowell, N. C. .	1	1	150			500	25								
Macon, N. C. ....	3	3	600			5,000	93								
Mecklenburg, N. C.	23	27	9,650			120,100	4,575								
Polk, N. C. ....	1	1	250			300	19								
Rutherford, N. C. .	3	2	800	sh1	300	4,900	219								
Swain, N. C. ....	1	1	200			2,200	21								
Transylvania, N. C.	2	2	500			1,800	100								
Union, N. C. ....	4	3	675	sh1	100	3,500	199								



TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Alabama— Continued.								Pee Dee .....	24	24	6,975	2	150	\$47,200	1,489
Clay, Ala. ....	2			shl	100		40	Chesterfield, S. C. ....	5	6	1,350	phl		8,900	250
Colbert, Ala. ....	2	1	400			\$8,000	138	Darlington, S. C. ....	4	3	1,000	shl	150	8,800	272
Cullman, Ala. ....	1			bl	100		9	Florence, S. C. ....	2	2	850			10,000	277
DeKalb, Ala. ....	2						31	Horry, S. C. ....	1	1	300			1,000	22
Etowah, Ala. ....	2	1	250			1,800	170	Marion, S. C. ....	7	7	1,925			9,800	490
Franklin, Ala. ....	1			shl	150		10	Marlboro, S. C. ....	5	5	1,550			10,700	178
Jefferson, Ala. ....	11	0	2,250	sh3	1,080	95,300	1,024	Pine Bluff .....	18	17	5,300			23,950	1,131
Lauderdale, Ala. ....	1	2	650			10,000	270	Arkansas, Ark. ....	1	1	400			1,200	26
Lawrence, Ala. ....	1	1	400			10,000	90	Ashley, Ark. ....	2	2	750			8,000	75
Madison, Ala. ....	2	2	1,050			48,000	238	Bradley, Ark. ....	2	2	600			2,750	108
Marshall, Ala. ....	1	1	250			500	8	Chicot, Ark. ....	1	1	200			2,500	17
Morgan, Ala. ....	5	4	1,050			8,200	191	Dallas, Ark. ....	4	4	1,000			2,500	131
St. Clair, Ala. ....	1	1	250			1,200	20	Draw, Ark. ....	4	3	800			4,500	245
Shelby, Ala. ....	4	3	725			2,800	176	Jefferson, Ark. ....	1	1	600			4,000	350
Talladega, Ala. ....	6	4	1,450	shl	150	17,200	407	Monroe, Ark. ....	2	2	450			2,000	120
Walker, Ala. ....	3	1	240			2,000	59	Phillips, Ark. ....	1	1	400			3,500	59
North Mississippi .....	35	24	6,680			76,590	1,721	Potosi .....	17	13	4,400			37,800	961
De Soto, Miss. ....	2	2	525			6,000	77	Cape Girardeau, Mo. ....	4	3	1,500			13,600	254
Grenada, Miss. ....	3	2	475			4,500	177	Dunklin, Mo. ....	3	2	500			3,300	89
Lafayette, Miss. ....	3	3	1,050			14,000	420	Iron, Mo. ....	1	1	200			1,500	45
Marshall, Miss. ....	7	6	1,875			30,100	355	New Madrid, Mo. ....	1	1	200			1,800	75
Panola, Miss. ....	8	3	875			3,200	204	Perry, Mo. ....	1	1	350			800	77
Tallahatchie, Miss. ....	3	1	300			1,000	47	St. Francois, Mo. ....	2	2	750			8,600	128
Tate, Miss. ....	4	4	730			5,690	159	Washington, Mo. ....	3	2	550			7,000	232
Tunica, Miss. ....	2	1	200			1,800	22	Wayne, Mo. ....	2	1	350			1,000	61
Yalobusha, Miss. ....	3	2	650			10,300	260	Red River .....	30	26	6,835	2	100	65,085	1,202
Orange .....	39	38	14,920			140,500	3,949	Bienville, La. ....	1	1	300			1,800	30
Alamance, N. C. ....	6	6	3,125			17,700	680	Bossier, La. ....	3	2	800			2,300	98
Caswell, N. C. ....	5	5	1,750			6,700	236	Caddo, La. ....	3	2	750			40,500	410
Davidson, N. C. ....	1	1	400			7,000	104	Catahoula, La. ....	1	1	120			735	17
Durham, N. C. ....	1	1	400			20,000	160	Claiborne, La. ....	2	2	350	shl	100	2,000	68
Forsyth, N. C. ....	1	1	500			20,000	216	De Soto, La. ....	6	7	1,215			6,500	266
Guilford, N. C. ....	8	8	3,500			41,100	1,294	East Carroll, La. ....	1						9
Orange, N. C. ....	8	8	2,570			13,700	738	Franklin, La. ....	1	1	400			800	31
Randolph, N. C. ....	2	2	625			1,600	62	Lincoln, La. ....	3	3	1,100			3,250	107
Rockingham, N. C. ....	6	5	1,850			10,300	430	Madison, La. ....	1	1	150			800	7
Surry, N. C. ....	1	1	200			2,500	29	Morehouse, La. ....	1	1	150			1,000	9
Ouachita .....	22	19	5,400			41,100	1,198	Ouachita, La. ....	1	1	250			1,500	45
Clark, Ark. ....	4	4	1,150			5,500	250	Richland, La. ....	5	3	1,000	phl		1,900	99
Columbia, Ark. ....	1	1	300			800	15	Webster, La. ....	1	1	250			2,000	16
Garland, Ark. ....	1	1	350			15,000	95	Roanoke .....	40	44	11,330	1	100	95,200	2,895
Hempstead, Ark. ....	5	4	1,150			5,900	243	Appomattox, Va. ....	2	2	550			1,800	83
Hot Spring, Ark. ....	1	1	300			3,250	52	Campbell, Va. ....	4	4	1,000			4,600	349
Lafayette, Ark. ....	1	1	200			800	17	Charlotte, Va. ....	10	10	2,850			13,800	908
Little River, Ark. ....	1	1	300			1,400	48	Halifax, Va. ....	8	8	1,925			19,850	424
Nevada, Ark. ....	1	1	250			1,300	25	Henry, Va. ....	1	3	600			4,000	75
Ouachita, Ark. ....	3	1	250			3,000	114	Lunenburg, Va. ....	1	2	450			1,500	27
Union, Ark. ....	4	4	1,150			4,150	337	Mecklenburg, Va. ....	6	5	1,275			5,850	247
Paducah .....	16	17	5,400			107,600	1,750	Pittsylvania, Va. ....	5	7	1,930	shl	100	41,000	518
Caldwell, Ky. ....	2	2	500			6,200	95	Prince Edward, Va. ....	3	3	650			2,800	174
Crittenden, Ky. ....	1	1	300			3,500	77	St. John .....	25	25	5,650			40,700	1,103
Fulton, Ky. ....	2	2	350			1,400	55	Brevard, Fla. ....	1	1	125			800	10
Henderson, Ky. ....	4	5	1,500			42,700	711	Hernando, Fla. ....	1	al	200			500	7
Hickman, Ky. ....	1	1	300			3,500	25	Hillsboro, Fla. ....	4	bl	800			5,350	235
McCracken, Ky. ....	2	3	1,600			42,300	597	Lake, Fla. ....	3	3	675			5,600	171
Union, Ky. ....	4	3	850			8,000	190	Manatee, Fla. ....	2	bl	500			1,600	50
Palmyra .....	23	21	5,950			49,350	1,598	Orange, Fla. ....	7	7	1,850			19,450	501
Clark, Mo. ....	4	2	600			4,500	133	Pasco, Fla. ....	2	bl	300			300	41
Lewis, Mo. ....	3	3	750			3,500	160	Volusia, Fla. ....	5	bl	1,200			7,100	118
Marion, Mo. ....	2	2	850			4,800	157	St. Louis .....	21	16	5,515	1	90	283,940	1,472
Monroe, Mo. ....	6	6	1,750			15,200	548	Franklin, Mo. ....	3	3	480			2,500	93
Pike, Mo. ....	3	3	625			4,650	81	Jefferson, Mo. ....	1	1	240			1,700	100
Ralls, Mo. ....	2	2	700			7,500	239	Lincoln, Mo. ....	1	1	350			7,000	75
Scotland, Mo. ....	2	2	650			7,200	231	Montgomery, Mo. ....	2	1	150			750	26
Shelby, Mo. ....	1	1	225			2,000	49	St. Charles, Mo. ....	5	4	1,360			15,100	270
Paris .....	21	15	4,170	1	250	33,000	920	St. Louis, Mo. ....	8	6	2,935	hl	90	256,800	898
Bowie, Tex. ....	1	2	300			5,000	160	Warren, Mo. ....	1						10
Camp, Tex. ....	1	1	400			2,500	10	Savannah .....	21	22	5,697			93,000	1,420
Fannin, Tex. ....	4	3	750			5,800	190	Appling, Ga. ....	1	(c)	200			100	30
Hopkins, Tex. ....	1	1	250			2,000	46	Brooks, Ga. ....	1	1	200			2,500	60
Hunt, Tex. ....	5	2	650			4,700	161	Bryan, Ga. ....	1	1	60			400	24
Kaufman, Tex. ....	1	1					9								
Lamar, Tex. ....	2	1	400			6,500	167								
Marion, Tex. ....	1	1	300			1,000	18								
Red River, Tex. ....	2	1	120	hl	250	1,000	47								
Titus, Tex. ....	2	2	750			4,000	77								
Van Zandt, Tex. ....	1	1	250			1,000	35								

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Savannah—Cont'd.								Transylvania—Con.							
Camden, Ga.....	1	1	200			\$2,500	30	Madison, Ky.....	3	3	950			\$25,500	314
Chatham, Ga.....	2	2	900			50,000	325	Marion, Ky.....	1	1	400			10,000	194
Decatur, Ga.....	4	4	700			3,500	184	Mercer, Ky.....	4	4	1,650			27,700	675
Glynn, Ga.....	1	2	550			9,000	165	Pulaski, Ky.....	4	3	650	shl	100	4,200	219
Liberty, Ga.....	2	2	500			3,000	100	Taylor, Ky.....	3	3	1,000			4,300	305
Lowndes, Ga.....	1	1	300			3,500	70	Washington, Ky..	3	3	1,200			13,800	243
McIntosh, Ga.....	1	2	237			5,500	96								
Thomas, Ga.....	3	3	1,200			7,200	240	Tuscaloosa.....	52	50	13,825			129,375	2,693
Ware, Ga.....	1	1	250			1,800	41								
Wayne, Ga.....	1	1	100			1,000	15	Autauga, Ala.....	1	1	150			1,250	60
Worth, Ga.....	1	1	300			3,000	40	Bibb, Ala.....	1	1	250			2,500	76
South Alabama.....	55	48	16,100	9	1,750	210,925	3,783	Chilton, Ala.....	1	1	100			600	15
Autauga, Ala.....	2	3	500			5,500	90	Dallas, Ala.....	9	8	2,300			29,800	740
Baldwin, Ala.....	2	1	175	hl	100	250	83	Greene, Ala.....	5	5	1,325			9,300	318
Barbour, Ala.....	5	5	1,825			21,500	557	Hale, Ala.....	5	5	1,000			11,175	263
Bullock, Ala.....	2	2	850			13,000	229	Marango, Ala.....	7	7	1,700			10,600	273
Butler, Ala.....	2	2	500			5,400	114	Perry, Ala.....	4	4	1,675			32,200	275
Chambers, Ala.....	3	3	1,100			4,200	185	Pickens, Ala.....	6	5	1,800			6,950	206
Chilton, Ala.....	1			hl	200	25	7	Sumter, Ala.....	8	8	1,975			9,600	455
Choctaw, Ala.....	1	1	200			1,000	32	Tuscaloosa, Ala..	1	2	700			10,000	150
Clarke, Ala.....	2			h2	300		18	Wilcox, Ala.....	4	3	850			5,400	202
Clay, Ala.....	1	1	400			1,000	140	Upper Missouri.....	18	16	8,050			229,950	1,808
Conecuh, Ala.....	2	1	200	hl	300	600	49	Atchison, Mo.....	1	1	250			1,500	40
Coosa, Ala.....	3	3	800			1,500	138	Buchanan, Mo.....	3	3	1,250			54,000	551
Crenshaw, Ala.....	1			shl	150	100	8	Clay, Mo.....	2	2	650			9,000	165
Dale, Ala.....	2	1	300	hl	300	700	145	Clinton, Mo.....	3	2	1,350			6,000	167
Elmore, Ala.....	2	2	500			4,250	110	Dekalb, Mo.....	1	1	500			1,200	39
Escambia, Ala.....	1	1	400			2,500	48	Jackson, Mo.....	4	5	3,050			150,000	677
Geneva, Ala.....	1	1	250			1,000	46	Platte, Mo.....	1	(a)	200			250	28
Henry, Ala.....	2	1	250	hl	200	500	23	Ray, Mo.....	3	2	800			8,000	144
Lee, Ala.....	2	2	550			5,500	73	Washburn.....	27	18	5,050	9	1,500	30,585	922
Lowndes, Ala.....	2	1	600			3,000	40	Benton, Ark.....	6	b2	800	sh4	750	2,800	107
Macon, Ala.....	2	2	500			2,000	72	Boone, Ark.....	2	2	425			1,900	25
Mobile, Ala.....	3	4	2,600			105,000	787	Conway, Ark.....	1	1	250			2,500	56
Monroe, Ala.....	5	4	850	hl	200	3,200	128	Crawford, Ark.....	2	2	500			4,500	79
Montgomery, Ala..	2	3	1,550			25,700	550	Franklin, Ark.....	2			hl, 2	300		44
Pike, Ala.....	3	3	700			3,300	62	Marion, Ark.....	2	1	200	shl, 1	100	500	44
Tallapoosa, Ala.....	1	1	300			200	40	Pope, Ark.....	2	2	600	shl	150	3,500	76
South Carolina.....	52	53	11,505	1	100	80,350	3,203	Sebastian, Ark.....	2	1	400	shl	150	6,000	229
Abbeville, S. C.....	17	17	4,000			24,000	1,112	Washington, Ark..	5	b5	1,275	shl	200	6,585	168
Anderson, S. C.....	15	13	3,580	shl	100	27,150	1,134	Yell, Ark.....	3	2	600	shl	200	2,300	94
Edgefield, S. C.....	1	4	400			6,000	110	Western district.....	23	20	6,500			41,800	1,064
Newberry, S. C.....	5	5	925			6,300	204	Carroll, Tenn.....	2	1	400			1,000	66
Oconee, S. C.....	8	8	1,510			9,400	431	Crockett, Tenn.....	1						8
Pickens, S. C.....	6	6	1,090			7,500	212	Dyer, Tenn.....	1	1	350			7,000	50
Suwannee.....	22	20	4,940	2	225	74,650	1,277	Gibson, Tenn.....	6	5	1,900			9,300	513
Alachua, Fla.....	4	4	1,250			24,509	342	Hardy, Tenn.....	1	1	150			600	23
Clay, Fla.....	1	1	75			350	26	Haywood, Tenn.....	3	3	850			5,100	224
Columbia, Fla.....	4	4	1,100			5,300	140	Henderson, Tenn.....	1	1	200			400	21
Duval, Fla.....	2	2	475			17,000	250	Lake, Tenn.....	1						41
Levy, Fla.....	1			shl	150		38	Lauderdale, Tenn.	2	2	550			700	62
Marion, Fla.....	4	4	790			6,300	180	McNairy, Tenn.....	1	1	300			400	30
Nassau, Fla.....	1	1	400			6,000	56	Madison, Tenn.....	2	3	1,250			12,500	515
Putnam, Fla.....	2	1	300	shl	75	12,000	158	Obion, Tenn.....	2	2	550			4,800	110
Suwannee, Fla.....	3	3	550			3,200	87	Western Texas.....	35	24	6,355	10	1,075	122,300	1,673
Tombeckee.....	48	38	9,275	2	250	63,375	2,368	Aransas, Tex.....	2			shl	75		28
Chickasaw, Miss.....	3	3	1,050			4,550	232	Bandera, Tex.....	1			shl	100		6
Clarke, Miss.....	1	1	500			3,000	50	Bexar, Tex.....	2	1	500	hl	100	87,000	315
Clay, Miss.....	2	2	550			2,500	105	Caldwell, Tex.....	2	3	580			5,550	98
Greene, Miss.....	2	2	200			600	109	Cameron, Tex.....	1	1	400			6,000	75
Jasper, Miss.....	6	5	575			1,600	214	Colorado, Tex.....	2	1	400	hl	200	1,200	202
Jones, Miss.....	4	3	500			800	95	Dewitt, Tex.....	2	2	475			3,000	11
Kemper, Miss.....	5	3	1,075	hl	100	875	260	Fayette, Tex.....	1	1	300			600	46
Lauderdale, Miss..	4	2	850	hl	150	10,700	273	Goliad, Tex.....	1	1	250			4,000	140
Lowndes, Miss.....	3	3	1,050			15,900	303	Gonzales, Tex.....	4	1	250	sh3	325	5,000	30
Marion, Miss.....	1					8,600	156	Guadalupe, Tex.....	1	1	300			4,500	151
Monroe, Miss.....	2	2	700			500	55	Hays, Tex.....	4	3	900	shl	80	3,350	45
Neshoba, Miss.....	1	1	150			1,300	90	Jackson, Tex.....	1	1	200			2,500	20
Newton, Miss.....	3	3	300			8,500	70	Karnes, Tex.....	1	(c)	200			2,000	20
Noxubee, Miss.....	2	2	700			1,900	134	Lasalle, Tex.....	1	1	300			3,100	40
Oktibbeha, Miss.....	3	3	525			1,050	140	Lavaca, Tex.....	2	1	150	shl	120	700	107
Perry, Miss.....	4	2	250			1,000	36	Nueces, Tex.....	1	1	250			5,000	24
Wayne, Miss.....	1	1	300			1,000	36	Uvalde, Tex.....	1	1	100			1,000	161
Winston, Miss.....	1	1	300			1,000	36	Victoria, Tex.....	2	1	250	shl	75	13,000	25
Transylvania.....	29	27	8,750	2	450	151,000	2,949	Webb, Tex.....	1	1	150			2,500	101
Anderson, Ky.....	1	1	200			6,000	100	Wilson, Tex.....	2	2	400			2,300	
Bell, Ky.....	2	2	350			18,000	70	West Hanover.....	36	41	11,410	1	300	76,165	2,100
Boyle, Ky.....	2	2	850			21,000	377	Albemarle, Va.....	8	9	2,525			24,700	51
Estill, Ky.....	1			hl	350		40	Amherst, Va.....	2	1	200	shl	300	2,000	
Garrard, Ky.....	1	1	400			7,500	180								
Lincoln, Ky.....	4	4	1,100			13,000	232								

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

c Owns one-third of an edifice.

TABLE 7.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTHERN)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proxi-mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
West Hanover—Con Appomattox, Va.	3	3	650	.....	.....	\$1,765	78	Wilmington .....	39	40	12,035	2	300	\$90,525	2,722
Buckingham, Va.	4	4	1,900	.....	.....	5,700	226	Bladen, N. C. ....	7	7	1,950	.....	.....	5,100	529
Culpeper, Va.	1	1	225	.....	.....	3,500	42	Carteret, N. C. ....	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	17
Cumberland, Va.	3	4	1,300	.....	.....	4,000	193	Columbus, N. C. ....	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,200	37
Fluvanna, Va.	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,400	40	Craven, N. C. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	14
Louisa, Va.	3	4	675	.....	.....	3,100	80	Duplin, N. C. ....	10	8	2,250	.....	.....	7,100	561
Madison, Va.	1	1	180	.....	.....	600	10	Jones, N. C. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	30
Nelson, Va.	3	3	835	.....	.....	5,700	143	New Hanover, N. C.	2	6	2,210	.....	.....	59,000	612
Orange, Va.	3	3	725	.....	.....	5,700	143	Onslow, N. C. ....	2	1	150	1	200	1,325	54
Prince Edward, Va.	4	7	1,895	.....	.....	18,000	393	Pender, N. C. ....	7	7	2,025	.....	.....	6,200	505
West Lexington....	40	38	10,025	2	100	177,400	4,173	Sampson, N. C. ....	5	5	1,550	1	100	5,500	286
Bath, Ky. ....	3	3	725	.....	.....	8,800	168	Wayne, N. C. ....	2	2	550	.....	.....	1,800	77
Bourbon, Ky. ....	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	25	Winchester.....	41	60	17,550	4	350	173,200	3,301
Breathitt, Ky. ....	3	3	650	.....	.....	4,500	385	Garrett, Md. ....	1	1	400	.....	.....	15,000	47
Clark, Ky. ....	5	5	1,200	.....	.....	16,500	324	Clarke, Va. ....	2	4	900	.....	.....	9,500	108
Fayette, Ky. ....	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	48,000	846	Frederick, Va. ....	6	10	3,275	.....	.....	35,200	518
Harrison, Ky. ....	4	4	1,050	.....	.....	18,200	381	Shenandoah, Va. ....	2	8	850	.....	.....	11,500	207
Jessamine, Ky. ....	2	2	550	.....	.....	9,500	280	Warren, Va. ....	2	2	700	.....	.....	7,000	99
Lee, Ky. ....	1	1	.....	shl	50	.....	27	Berkeley, W. Va. ....	6	6	2,150	.....	.....	16,800	540
Menifee, Ky. ....	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	58	Grant, W. Va. ....	1	2	350	.....	.....	2,500	71
Montgomery, Ky. ....	1	1	350	.....	.....	12,000	205	Hampshire, W. Va. ....	5	10	3,000	.....	.....	10,200	354
Morgan, Ky. ....	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	26	Hardy, W. Va. ....	2	3	700	.....	.....	4,800	180
Owen, Ky. ....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	Jefferson, W. Va. ....	6	9	3,000	.....	.....	26,000	712
Powell, Ky. ....	2	1	200	.....	.....	800	60	Mineral, W. Va. ....	5	6	1,300	sh4	350	13,600	318
Scott, Ky. ....	5	5	1,300	.....	.....	19,000	388	Morgan, W. Va. ....	1	1	300	.....	.....	6,500	45
Scott, Ky. ....	2	1	250	sh1	50	1,000	66	Tucker, W. Va. ....	2	3	625	.....	.....	4,600	103
Wolfe, Ky. ....	4	6	1,850	.....	.....	37,000	948								
Woodford, Ky. ....	4	6	1,850	.....	.....	37,000	948								

## ASSOCIATE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

The Associate Presbyterians began with a secession in 1733 of Ebenezer Erskine and 3 other ministers from the Church of Scotland. Twenty years later the first Associate presbytery in this country, that of Pennsylvania, was organized. In 1782 most of these Presbyterians, who held what are known as the Marrow doctrines, united with Reformed Presbyterians, whence came, in course of time, various bodies of Associate Reformed Presbyterians. There were Associate Presbyterians, however, who did not join this union, and these organized in 1801 a synod, embracing several presbyteries. In 1858 there was a union of Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyterians, resulting in the United Presbyterian Church. Some Associate Presbyterians, however, remained separate still. These are known as the Associate Church of North America.

The Associate Presbyterians were very pronounced against slavery. As early as 1800 the Associate presbytery denounced slavery as immoral and unjustifiable. In 1811 it repeated this declaration, and in 1831 it resolved to exclude slaveholders from its communion, losing thereby its southern congregations.

There are now 4 presbyteries, with 31 organizations and 1,053 communicants, scattered among 8 states, the majority of them being in Pennsylvania and Iowa. They have 23 church edifices and church property valued at \$29,200.

TABLE 8.—ASSOCIATE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza-tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
The United States .....	31	23	4,849	8	345	\$29,200	1,053
Illinois .....	1	1	175	.....	.....	1,000	17
Indiana .....	3	3	600	.....	.....	2,600	112
Iowa .....	5	5	974	.....	.....	5,300	233
Kansas .....	4	3	650	1	50	3,300	160
New Jersey .....	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,400	20
New York .....	1	.....	.....	1	60	.....	14
Ohio .....	4	3	625	1	100	6,800	77
Pennsylvania .....	12	7	1,625	5	135	7,800	420

TABLE 8.—ASSOCIATE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Illinois:								New York:							
Crawford .....	1	1	175			\$1,000	17	Washington .....	1			shl	60		14
Indiana .....	3	3	600			2,600	112	Ohio .....	4	3	625	1	100	\$6,800	77
Carroll .....	1	1	225			800	72	Greene .....	1			hl	100		2
Parke .....	1	1	200			1,100	31	Guernsey .....	1	1	175			800	16
White .....	1	1	175			700	9	Muskingum .....	1	1	200			1,000	31
Iowa .....	5	5	974			5,300	233	Richland .....	1	1	250			5,000	26
Louisa .....	1	1	150			1,200	24	Pennsylvania .....	12	7	1,625	5	135	7,800	420
Monroe .....	2	2	464			2,700	109	Beaver .....	3	1	175	phl	60	1,600	74
Washington .....	1	1	200			600	54	Butler .....	1			shl			
Wayne .....	1	1	160			800	46	Clarion .....	2	2	575	phl		2,200	110
Kansas .....	4	3	650	1	50	3,300	160	Clearfield .....	1			shl	75		18
Franklin .....	1	1	300			1,000	75	Fulton .....	1	1	200			1,200	42
Morris .....	1			shl	50		5	Jefferson .....	1	1	200			500	15
Stafford .....	2	2	350			2,300	80	Mercer .....	1			phl			4
New Jersey:								Venango .....	1	1	350			1,900	140
Essex .....	1	1	200			2,400	20	Washington .....	1	1	125			500	5

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	31	23	4,849	8	345	\$29,200	1,053
Clarion .....	16	10	2,200	6	195	12,000	501
Iowa .....	5	5	974			5,300	233
Kansas .....	4	3	650	1	50	3,300	160
Northern Indiana .....	6	5	1,025	1	100	8,600	159

## BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Clarion .....	16	10	2,200	6	195	\$12,000	501	Iowa—Continued.							
Essex, N. J. ....	1	1	200			2,400	20	Monroe, Iowa .....	2	2	464			\$2,700	109
Washington, N. Y. ....	1			shl	60		14	Washington, Iowa .....	1	1	200			800	54
Guernsey, Ohio .....	1	1	175			800	16	Wayne, Iowa .....	1	1	160			800	46
Muskingum, Ohio .....	1	1	200			1,000	31	Kansas .....	4	3	650	1	50	3,300	160
Beaver, Pa. ....	3	1	175	shl, 2 phl	60	1,600	74	Franklin, Kan. ....	1	1	300			1,000	75
Butler, Pa. ....	1			phl			12	Morris, Kan. ....	1			shl	50		5
Clarion, Pa. ....	2	2	575			2,200	110	Stafford, Kan. ....	2	2	350			2,300	80
Clearfield, Pa. ....	1			shl	75		18	Northern Indiana ..	6	5	1,025	1	100	8,600	159
Fulton, Pa. ....	1	1	200			1,200	42	Crawford, Ill. ....	1	1	175			1,000	17
Jefferson, Pa. ....	1	1	200			500	15	Carroll, Ill. ....	1	1	225			800	72
Mercer, Pa. ....	1			phl			4	Parke, Ind. ....	1	1	200			1,100	31
Venango, Pa. ....	1	1	350			1,900	140	White, Ind. ....	1	1	175			700	9
Washington, Pa. ....	1	1	125			500	5	Greene, Ohio .....	1			hl	100		2
Iowa .....	5	5	974			5,300	233	Richland, Ohio .....	1	1	250			5,000	26
Louisa, Iowa .....	1	1	150			1,200	24								

## ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

The union of Associate and Reformed Presbyterians in 1782 resulted in a body called Associate Reformed Presbyterians. There have been various divisions bearing this name, but all have ceased to exist, having joined with Associate Presbyterians to form the United Presbyterian Church or having been absorbed by other Presbyterian bodies, except the Associate Reformed Synod of the South. In consequence of differences in the general synod of the Associate Reformed Church, which had been formed in 1804, on the psalmody and communion questions, the Associate Reformed Synod of the Carolinas withdrew in 1821 and became the next year an independent body, under the title of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

The synod accepts the Westminster Confession of Faith, with those sections treating of the power of civil magistrates in ecclesiastical matters changed so as to eliminate their "Erastian doctrine". In 1871 the synod adopted also a "Summary of Doctrines", consisting of 35 articles, together with a brief declaration of church order and terms of communion. Its distinctive principles are contained in the sections concerning psalmody and the communion. Psalms only, and not uninspired hymns, may be used in worship, and persons "holding to error or corrupt worship, or notoriously belonging to societies which so hold", may not be admitted to the Lord's table.

Connected with the synod are 8 presbyteries, with 116 organizations, the same number of church edifices, 8,501 communicants, and church property valued at \$211,850. The main body of communicants is to be found in the two Carolinas and Tennessee.

TABLE 9.—ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	116	116	37,050	5	540	\$211,850	8,501
Alabama .....	5	5	1,700			13,150	220
Arkansas .....	10	9	1,900	1	50	7,300	513
Georgia .....	8	8	2,500			15,900	474
Kentucky .....	5	6	1,150			14,500	169
Mississippi .....	5	5	1,425			4,500	564
Missouri .....	1	1	350			1,500	92
North Carolina .....	20	21	7,650			51,000	2,109
South Carolina .....	36	37	12,800	1	50	70,400	2,728
Tennessee .....	14	14	3,975			18,100	1,058
Texas .....	7	4	1,650	3	440	3,500	188
Virginia .....	4	5	1,550			10,000	286
West Virginia .....	1	1	400			2,000	100

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama .....	5	5	1,700			\$13,150	220	North Carolina— Continued.							
Covington .....	1	1	200			150	10	Cleveland .....	2	2	750			\$3,500	91
Dallas .....	2	2	700			6,000	86	Gaston .....	2	2	1,000			4,400	276
Wilcox .....	2	2	800			7,000	124	Iredell .....	5	5	2,050			9,000	575
Arkansas .....	10	9	1,900	1	50	7,300	513	Mecklenburg .....	8	9	2,750			31,500	1,026
Bradley .....	1	1	200			500	88	Union .....	1	1	300			800	65
Cleveland .....	1	1	200			500	60	South Carolina .....	36	37	12,800	1	50	70,400	2,728
Drew .....	2	2	400			2,800	112	Abbeville .....	6	7	2,425	sh1	50	19,500	623
Fulton .....	1	1	200			700	45	Anderson .....	3	3	1,300			2,500	128
Izard .....	1	1	200			600	46	Chester .....	4	4	1,800			8,000	385
Lincoln .....	1	1	200			500	46	Fairfield .....	3	3	900			8,500	277
Pope .....	2	2	500			1,700	100	Lancaster .....	3	3	1,000			3,800	176
Yell .....	1			sh1	50		21	Laurens .....	3	3	700			2,800	124
Georgia .....	8	8	2,500			15,900	474	Newberry .....	5	5	1,550			10,700	250
Burke .....	1	1	250			1,200	61	Spartanburg .....	2	2	650			2,500	61
Coweta .....	1	1	300			2,000	54	York .....	7	7	2,475			11,500	704
Dekalb .....	2	2	550			2,500	123	Tennessee .....	14	14	3,975			18,100	1,058
Jefferson .....	3	3	1,100			7,700	153	Fayette .....	2	2	300			800	58
Newton .....	1	1	300			2,500	83	Lincoln .....	4	4	1,400			6,500	242
Kentucky .....	5	6	1,150			14,500	169	Marshall .....	2	2	475			2,500	156
Bath .....	1	1	250			1,500	16	Maury .....	1	1	400			3,000	60
Bourbon .....	1	1	200			500	33	Obion .....	2	2	500			2,700	170
Jefferson .....	1	1	200			8,000	57	Tipton .....	3	3	900			2,800	372
Madison .....	1	1	250			2,000	27	Texas .....	7	4	1,650	3	440	3,500	188
Woodford .....	1	2	250			2,500	36	Freestone .....	1	1	600			1,000	50
Mississippi .....	5	5	1,425			4,500	564	Hardin .....	1			sh1	140		20
Holmes .....	1	1	350			1,200	90	Houston .....	1	1	400			600	7
Lee .....	1	1	300			1,000	118	Lamar .....	1	1	400			1,000	40
Tippah .....	2	2	575			1,700	268	Milam .....	2			sh2	300	200	20
Union .....	1	1	200			600	88	Navarro .....	1	1	250			700	51
Missouri:								Virginia .....	4	5	1,550			10,000	286
Lincoln .....	1	1	350			1,500	92	Augusta .....	1	1	500			3,000	160
North Carolina .....	20	21	7,650			51,000	2,109	Rockbridge .....	3	4	1,050			7,000	126
Alexander .....	2	2	800			1,200	76	West Virginia:							
								Monroe .....	1	1	400			2,000	100

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 9.—ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	116	116	37,050	5	540	\$211,850	8,501
Arkansas .....	10	9	1,900	sh1	50	7,300	513
First.....	38	39	14,125			84,900	3,686
Kentucky.....	6	7	1,500			16,000	261
Memphis.....	13	13	3,250			11,100	1,200
Second.....	26	27	8,825	sh1	50	52,400	1,625
Tennessee and Alabama.....	11	11	3,850			24,650	642
Texas.....	7	4	1,650	sh3	440	3,500	188
Virginia.....	5	6	1,950			12,000	396

## BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas.....	10	9	1,900	1	50	\$7,300	513
Bradley, Ark.....	1	1	200			500	83
Cleveland, Ark.....	1	1	200			500	60
Drew, Ark.....	2	2	400			2,800	112
Fulton, Ark.....	1	1	200			700	45
Izard, Ark.....	1	1	200			600	46
Lincoln, Ark.....	1	1	200			500	46
Pope, Ark.....	2	2	500			1,700	100
Yell, Ark.....	1			sh1	50		21
First.....	38	39	14,125			84,900	3,686
Alexander, N. C.....	2	2	800			1,200	76
Cleveland, N. C.....	2	2	750			3,500	91
Gaston, N. C.....	2	2	1,000			4,400	276
Iredell, N. C.....	5	5	2,050			9,600	575
Mecklenburg, N. C.....	8	9	2,750			31,500	1,026
Union, N. C.....	1	1	300			800	65
Chester, S. C.....	4	4	1,800			8,600	385
Fairfield, S. C.....	3	3	900			8,500	277
Lancaster, S. C.....	3	3	1,000			3,800	176
Spartanburg, S. C.....	1	1	300			1,500	35
York, S. C.....	7	7	2,475			11,500	704
Kentucky.....	6	7	1,500			16,000	261
Bath, Ky.....	1	1	250			1,500	16
Bourbon, Ky.....	1	1	200			500	33
Jefferson, Ky.....	1	1	200			8,000	57
Madison, Ky.....	1	1	250			2,000	27
Woodford, Ky.....	1	2	250			2,500	36
Lincoln, Mo.....	1	1	350			1,500	92
Memphis.....	13	13	3,250			11,100	1,200
Holmes, Miss.....	1	1	350			1,200	90
Lee, Miss.....	1	1	300			1,000	118
Tippah, Miss.....	2	2	575			1,700	268
Union, Miss.....	1	1	200			600	88
Fayette, Tenn.....	2	2	300			800	58
Marshall, Tenn.....	1	1	125			500	36
Memphis—Cont'd.							
Obion, Tenn.....	2	2	500			\$2,700	170
Tipton, Tenn.....	3	3	900			2,600	372
Second.....	26	27	8,825	1	50	52,400	1,625
Burke, Ga.....	1	1	250			1,200	61
Coweta, Ga.....	1	1	300			2,000	54
Dekalb, Ga.....	2	2	550			2,500	123
Jefferson, Ga.....	3	3	1,100			7,700	153
Newton, Ga.....	1	1	300			2,500	23
Abbeville, S. C.....	6	7	2,425	sh1	50	19,500	673
Anderson, S. C.....	3	3	1,300			2,500	128
Laurens, S. C.....	3	3	700			2,800	124
Newberry, S. C.....	5	5	1,550			10,700	250
Spartanburg, S. C.....	1	1	350			1,000	26
Tennessee and Ala- bama.....	11	11	3,850			24,650	642
Covington, Ala.....	1	1	200			150	10
Dallas, Ala.....	2	2	700			6,000	86
Wilcox, Ala.....	2	2	800			7,000	124
Lincoln, Tenn.....	4	4	1,400			6,500	242
Marshall, Tenn.....	1	1	350			2,000	120
Maury, Tenn.....	1	1	400			3,000	60
Texas.....	7	4	1,650	3	440	3,500	188
Freestone, Tex.....	1	1	600			1,000	50
Hardin, Tex.....	1	1		sh1	140		20
Houston, Tex.....	1	1	400			600	7
Lamar, Tex.....	1	1	400			1,000	40
Milam, Tex.....	2			sh2	300	200	20
Navarro, Tex.....	1	1	250			700	51
Virginia.....	5	6	1,950			12,000	396
Augusta, Va.....	1	1	500			3,000	160
Rockbridge, Va.....	3	4	1,050			7,000	126
Monroe, W. Va.....	1	1	400			2,000	100

## THE REFORMED PRESBYTERIANS.

The Reformed Presbyterians of the United States, of whom there are several branches, are ecclesiastically descended from the Cameronians, or Reformed Presbyterians of Scotland, otherwise called Covenanters. The first presbytery in Scotland was organized in 1743. Eight years later the first Covenanter minister arrived in this country, and in 1744 the first presbytery of this church in America was constituted. A few years later the members of this presbytery, joining with a number of Seceders, as they were called (also a Scottish Presbyterian division) organized the Associate Reformed Church. A division in this body resulted in the formation of the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery. The original presbytery being resuscitated, there were before the close of the century 3 branches of Reformed Presbyterians.

The question of the relation of the christian church to civil government has ever been a prominent one among Reformed Presbyterians. All accept the Westminster Confession of Faith and Form of Church Government, and all occupy an attitude of protest against civil governments which do not recognize the headship of Christ

and the authority of God and his law. They differ, however, among themselves as to the extent to which this protest should be carried. Some refuse, because the Constitution of the United States does not acknowledge the existence of Almighty God, the supremacy of Christ, and the authority of the scriptures, to "incorporate with the political body", and hence do not participate in elections and in certain other political rights and duties. Others continue to protest against "a godless government", but do not refrain from voting. Reformed Presbyterians deem the influence of secret societies pernicious and forbid communicants all connection with them. They do not use modern hymns, but sing psalms only. They were always opposed to slavery. In 1800, when attention was called to the fact that some of the members owned slaves, the presbytery enacted, without a dissenting voice, that "no slaveholder should be allowed the communion of the church".

#### REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD).

In 1809 a synod was organized. A motion brought before this body in 1825 to open fraternal correspondence with the general assembly of the Presbyterian Church being defeated, a number of ministers subsequently withdrew and joined the latter body. In 1833 a division occurred, resulting in 2 organizations, both of which retained the same subordinate standards unchanged, but differed in the application of them. The one, allowing its members to vote and hold office under the government, is known as the Reformed Presbyterian Church (New Light), or General Synod; the other, still adhering to the old practice, as the Reformed Presbyterian Church (Old Light), or Synod.

The synod's "terms of ecclesiastical communion" embrace an acknowledgment of the scriptures as the word of God and only rule of faith and manners; of the whole doctrine of the Westminster confession and catechisms as founded upon the scriptures; of the divine right of one unalterable form of church government, as set forth by the Westminster assembly; of the obligation upon the church of the covenant entered into in 1871, in which are embodied the engagement of the national covenant and of the solemn league and covenant, so far as applicable in this land. The covenant of 1871 declares that those accepting it are pledged to labor for "a constitutional recognition of God as the source of all power, of Jesus Christ as the ruler of nations, of the Holy Scriptures as the supreme rule, and of the true christian religion", and to refuse to "incorporate by any act with the political body until this blessed reformation is secured". The members of this branch, therefore, do not take part in state or national elections. They neither vote nor hold office.

The synod embraces 11 presbyteries, with 115 organizations, the same number of church edifices, 10,574 communicants, and church property valued at \$1,071,400. Though it is represented in 19 states, more than half of its communicants are in Pennsylvania and New York.

TABLE 10.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD).

##### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	115	115	37,095	3	600	\$1,071,400	10,574
Alabama.....	1	1	\$300			\$1,500	76
Colorado.....	3	2	650	1	200	4,500	142
Illinois.....	5	5	1,575			16,000	516
Indiana.....	3	3	850			11,000	246
Iowa.....	9	9	2,760			21,900	984
Kansas.....	9	7	1,750	1	300	15,000	758
Maine.....	1	1	300			4,000	19
Maryland.....	1	1	250			15,000	65
Massachusetts.....	2	2	1,350			100,000	400
Michigan.....	2	2	550			6,000	197
Minnesota.....	4	3	1,000			2,800	145
Missouri.....	2	1	350	1	100	10,000	100
Nebraska.....	1	1	350			3,500	51
New York.....	18	19	8,630			459,500	2,328
Ohio.....	14	16	4,160			55,600	951
Pennsylvania.....	33	35	11,180			324,500	3,272
Vermont.....	5	5	1,240			17,900	222
West Virginia.....	1	1	200			700	20
Wisconsin.....	1	1	250			2,000	62

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 10.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Alabama:								Missouri.....	2	1	350	1	100	\$10,000	100
Dallas.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	\$1,500	76	Jackson.....	1	1	350	h1	100	.....	65
Colorado.....	3	2	650	1	200	4,500	142	St. Louis.....	1	1	350	.....	.....	10,000	35
Arapahoe.....	1	1	150	h1	200	1,500	42	Nebraska:							
Otero.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	3,000	25	Saunders.....	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,500	51
Weld.....	1	1	500	.....	.....	.....	75	New York.....	18	19	8,030	.....	.....	450,500	2,328
Illinois.....	5	5	1,575	.....	.....	16,000	536	Cayuga.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	57
Macoupin.....	1	1	125	.....	.....	1,500	41	Delaware.....	3	4	1,200	.....	.....	15,000	256
Randolph.....	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	9,500	333	Kings.....	1	1	700	.....	.....	60,000	196
Washington.....	1	1	450	.....	.....	5,000	162	Livingston.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	10,000	121
Indiana.....	3	3	850	.....	.....	11,000	246	Monroe.....	1	1	350	.....	.....	20,000	78
Gibson.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,500	48	New York.....	4	4	2,600	.....	.....	290,000	670
Monroe.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,000	81	Onondaga.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	8,000	55
Steuben.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,500	117	Orange.....	3	3	1,350	.....	.....	48,500	525
Iowa.....	9	9	2,760	.....	.....	21,900	984	St. Lawrence.....	1	1	180	.....	.....	1,000	66
Delaware.....	1	1	260	.....	.....	2,000	105	Sullivan.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	58
Des Moines.....	2	2	700	.....	.....	5,800	244	Washington.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	37
Louisa.....	2	2	400	.....	.....	4,500	198	Ohio.....	14	16	4,160	.....	.....	55,600	961
Monroe.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,100	57	Adams.....	1	1	180	.....	.....	700	48
Page.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	130	Greene.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	48
Shelby.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,000	145	Guernsey.....	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,500	60
Washington.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,500	106	Hamilton.....	1	1	450	.....	.....	15,000	60
Kansas.....	9	7	1,750	1	300	15,000	758	Licking.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	111
Clay.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	110	Logan.....	3	3	1,050	.....	.....	9,000	266
Gove.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	4,000	151	Mahoning.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	45
Jackson.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	157	Muskingum.....	3	5	980	.....	.....	6,000	202
Jefferson.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	4,000	114	Richland.....	1	1	400	.....	.....	14,000	79
Jewell.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	30	Pennsylvania.....	33	35	11,180	.....	.....	324,500	3,272
Johnson.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,500	44	Allegheny.....	8	8	3,500	.....	.....	193,700	1,068
Leavenworth.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	.....	108	Armstrong.....	1	1	100	.....	.....	250	33
Rice.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	.....	108	Beaver.....	2	2	750	.....	.....	16,000	305
Shawnee.....	1	1	200	h1	300	.....	108	Butler.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,250	70
Maine:								Crawford.....	2	2	450	.....	.....	3,000	61
Aroostook.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	4,600	19	Dauphin.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,000	26
Maryland:								Franklin.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	92
Baltimore city.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	15,000	65	Indiana.....	3	3	600	.....	.....	8,200	40
Massachusetts:								Jefferson.....	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,000	196
Suffolk.....	2	2	1,350	.....	.....	100,000	400	Lawrence.....	2	2	650	.....	.....	5,000	119
Michigan.....	2	2	550	.....	.....	6,000	197	Mercer.....	1	2	600	.....	.....	1,600	68
Oakland.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	4,000	126	Philadelphia.....	3	3	1,380	.....	.....	70,000	968
Tuscola.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	71	Somerset.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	33
Minnesota.....	4	3	1,000	.....	.....	2,800	145	Venango.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	30
Fillmore.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	29	Washington.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,500	92
Pope.....	2	a2	800	.....	.....	1,800	102	Westmoreland.....	3	4	1,250	.....	.....	14,000	360
Todd.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	.....	14	Vermont.....	5	5	1,240	.....	.....	17,900	222
								Caledonia.....	3	3	690	.....	.....	15,200	135
								Orange.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,200	30
								Orleans.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	57
								West Virginia:							
								Ohio.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	700	20
								Wisconsin:							
								Waukesha.....	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	62

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	115	115	37,095	3	600	\$1,071,400	10,574
Illinois.....	9	9	2,775	.....	.....	35,000	776
Iowa.....	12	11	3,310	.....	.....	19,700	916
Kansas.....	10	12	3,450	3	600	30,000	1,291
Lakes.....	9	9	2,730	.....	.....	35,000	768
Maine.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	4,000	19
New York.....	15	16	7,900	.....	.....	517,500	2,351
Ohio.....	8	10	2,180	.....	.....	25,800	472
Philadelphia.....	5	5	1,880	.....	.....	88,000	789
Pittsburg.....	30	32	9,850	.....	.....	256,500	2,503
Rochester.....	5	5	1,480	.....	.....	42,000	577
Vermont.....	5	5	1,240	.....	.....	17,900	221

a One edifice rented.



TABLE 10.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SYNOD)—Continued.

BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois.....	9	9	2,775			\$35,000	776	New York—Cont'd.							
Dallas, Ala.....	1	1	300			1,500	76	Kings, N. Y.....	1	1	700			\$60,000	196
Macoupin, Ill.....	1	1	125			1,500	41	New York, N. Y.....	4	4	2,600			290,000	879
Randolph, Ill.....	3	3	1,000			9,500	333	Orange, N. Y.....	3	3	1,350			48,500	525
Washington, Ill.....	1	1	450			5,000	162	Sullivan, N. Y.....	1	1	400			3,000	58
Gibson, Ind.....	1	1	300			3,500	48	Washington, N. Y.....	1	1	300			1,000	37
Monroe, Ind.....	1	1	250			4,000	81								
St. Louis, Mo.....	1	1	350			10,000	35	Ohio.....	8	10	2,180			25,800	472
Iowa.....	12	11	3,310			19,700	916	Guernsey, Ohio.....	2	2	300			1,500	60
Delaware, Iowa.....	1	1	260			2,000	105	Licking, Ohio.....	1	1	300			3,000	111
Des Moines, Iowa.....	2	2	700			5,800	244	Muskingum, Ohio.....	3	5	980			6,600	202
Louis, Iowa.....	2	2	400			4,500	198	Richland, Ohio.....	1	1	400			14,000	79
Monroe, Iowa.....	1	1	300			1,100	57	Ohio, W. Va.....	1	1	200			700	20
Washington, Iowa.....	1	1	400			1,500	105								
Fillmore, Minn.....	1	1	200			1,000	29	Philadelphia.....	5	5	1,850			88,000	789
Pope, Minn.....	2	a2	800			1,800	102	Baltimore city, Md.....	1	1	250			15,000	65
Todd, Minn.....	1						14	Franklin, Pa.....	1	1	250			3,000	36
Waukesha, Wis.....	1	1	250			2,000	62	Philadelphia, Pa.....	3	3	1,380			70,000	688
Kansas.....	16	12	3,450	3	600	30,000	1,291	Pittsburg.....	30	32	9,850			255,500	2,593
Arapahoe, Colo.....	1			h1	200		42	Mahoning, Ohio.....	1	1	300			5,000	45
Otero, Colo.....	1	1	150			1,500	25	Allegheny, Pa.....	8	8	3,500			193,700	1,068
Weld, Colo.....	1	1	500			3,000	75	Armstrong, Pa.....	1	1	100			250	33
Page, Iowa.....	1	1	300			3,000	130	Beaver, Pa.....	2	2	750			16,000	305
Shelby, Iowa.....	1	1	40			4,000	145	Butler, Pa.....	1	1	200			2,250	70
Clay, Kan.....	1	1	200			1,000	110	Crawford, Pa.....	2	2	450			3,000	80
Gove, Kan.....	1						30	Dauphin, Pa.....	1	1	250			1,000	28
Jackson, Kan.....	1	1	300			4,000	117	Indiana, Pa.....	3	3	600			3,200	92
Jefferson, Kan.....	1	1	300			1,000	151	Jefferson, Pa.....	2	2	400			1,000	40
Jewell, Kan.....	1	1	200			4,000	54	Lawrence, Pa.....	2	2	650			5,000	198
Johnson, Kan.....	1	1	250			1,500	114	Mercer, Pa.....	1	2	600			1,600	119
Leavenworth, Kan.....	1	1	300			2,500	30	Somerset, Pa.....	1	1	300			2,000	33
Rice, Kan.....	1	1	200				44	Venango, Pa.....	1	1	200			5,000	30
Shawnee, Kan.....	1			h1	300		108	Washington, Pa.....	1	1	300			3,500	92
Jackson, Mo.....	1			h1	100		65	Westmoreland, Pa.....	3	4	1,250			14,000	300
Saunders, Neb.....	1	1	350			3,500	51								
Lakes.....	9	9	2,730			35,000	768	Rochester.....	5	5	1,480			42,000	377
Steuben, Ind.....	1	1	300			3,500	117	Cayuga, N. Y.....	1	1	300			3,000	57
Oakland, Mich.....	1	1	300			4,000	126	Livingston, N. Y.....	1	1	400			10,000	121
Tuscola, Mich.....	1	1	250			2,000	71	Monroe, N. Y.....	1	1	350			20,000	78
Adams, Ohio.....	1	1	180			700	48	Onondaga, N. Y.....	1	1	250			8,000	55
Greene, Ohio.....	1	1	200			800	48	St. Lawrence, N. Y.....	1	1	180			1,000	66
Hamilton, Ohio.....	1	1	450			15,000	60								
Logan, Ohio.....	3	3	1,050			9,000	298	Vermont.....	5	5	1,240			17,900	222
Maine:								Caledonia, Vt.....	3	3	690			15,200	135
Aroostook, Me.....	1	1	300			4,000	19	Orange, Vt.....	1	1	250			1,200	30
New York.....	15	16	7,900			517,500	2,351	Orleans, Vt.....	1	1	300			1,500	57
Suffolk, Mass.....	2	2	1,350			100,000	400								
Delaware, N. Y.....	3	4	1,200			15,000	256								

a One edifice rented.

## REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA (GENERAL SYNOD).

This is the other body resulting from the division of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1833. They used to be popularly distinguished as "New Lights". The general synod holds equally with the synod to the Westminster standards, to the headship of Christ over nations, to the doctrine of "public social covenanting", to the exclusive use of the psalms in singing, to restricted communion in the use of the sacraments, and to the principle of "dissent from all immoral civil institutions", but allows its members to decide for themselves whether the government of this country should be regarded as an immoral institution, and thus determine what duties of citizenship devolve upon them. They may, therefore, exercise the franchise and hold office, provided they do not in these civil acts violate the principle that forbids connection with immoral institutions. Many of them do participate in elections. Negotiations for the union of the general synod and the synod failed in 1890, because the latter would not agree to a basis which interpreted the phrase "incorporate with the political body" as meaning "such incorporation as involves sinful compliance with the religious defects of the written Constitution as it now stands, either in holding such offices as require an oath to support the Constitution or in voting for men to administer such offices".

The general synod embraces 5 presbyteries, with 33 organizations, the same number of church edifices, church property valued at \$469,000, and 4,602 communicants.

TABLE 11.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA (GENERAL SYNOD).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	33	33	12,380	1	100	\$469,000	4,602
Illinois.....	6	6	2,150			16,400	590
Indiana.....	2	2	450			2,400	82
Iowa.....	2	1	180	1	100	1,000	33
Kansas.....	1	1	150			800	65
New York.....	6	6	2,650			123,000	624
Ohio.....	2	2	1,100			36,500	340
Pennsylvania.....	11	12	4,900			283,500	2,685
Tennessee.....	1	1	200			400	18
Vermont.....	2	2	600			5,000	165

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Illinois.....	6	6	2,150			\$16,400	590	New York.....	6	6	2,650			\$123,000	624
Kane.....	1	1	250			1,200	35	Kings.....	1	1	450			15,000	90
Marion.....	1	1	300			200	27	New York.....	1	1	800			100,000	250
Perry.....	1	1	350			2,000	109	St. Lawrence.....	3	3	900			5,000	201
Randolph.....	2	2	850			9,000	310	Schenectady.....	1	1	500			3,000	83
St. Clair.....	1	1	400			4,000	118	Ohio.....	2	2	1,100			36,500	340
Indiana.....	2	2	450			2,400	82	Greene.....	1	1	400			1,500	220
Gibson.....	1	1	250			900	22	Hamilton.....	1	1	700			35,000	120
White.....	1	1	200			1,500	60	Pennsylvania.....	11	12	4,900			283,500	2,685
Iowa.....	2	1	180	1	100	1,000	33	Allegheny.....	2	2	800			86,000	202
Benton.....	1	1	180			1,000	17	Beaver.....	2	3	650			9,000	330
Blackhawk.....	1			shl	100		16	Mercer.....	1	1	200			3,000	50
Kansas:								Philadelphia.....	6	6	3,250			185,500	2,103
Clay.....	1	1	150			800	65	Tennessee:							
								Lincoln.....	1	1	200			400	18
								Vermont:							
								Caledonia.....	2	2	600			5,000	165

## SUMMARY BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	33	33	12,380	1	100	\$469,000	4,602
Northern.....	8	8	3,250			128,000	789
Ohio.....	3	3	1,300			38,000	400
Philadelphia.....	6	6	3,250			185,500	2,103
Pittsburg.....	5	6	1,650			98,000	582
Western.....	11	10	2,930	1	100	19,500	728

## BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	PRESBYTERIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Northern.....	8	8	3,250			\$128,000	789	Pittsburg.....	5	6	1,650			\$98,000	582
Kings, N. Y.....	1	1	450			15,000	90	Allegheny, Pa.....	2	2	800			86,000	202
New York, N. Y.....	1	1	800			100,000	250	Beaver, Pa.....	2	3	650			9,000	330
St. Lawrence, N. Y.....	3	3	900			5,000	201	Mercer, Pa.....	1	1	200			3,000	50
Schenectady, N. Y.....	1	1	500			3,000	83	Western.....	11	10	2,930	1	100	19,500	728
Caledonia, Vt.....	2	2	600			5,000	165	Kane, Ill.....	1	1	250			1,200	35
Ohio.....	3	3	1,300			38,000	400	Marion, Ill.....	1	1	300			200	27
White, Ind.....	1	1	200			1,500	60	Perry, Ill.....	1	1	350			2,000	100
Greene, Ohio.....	1	1	400			1,500	220	Randolph, Ill.....	2	2	850			9,000	310
Hamilton, Ohio.....	1	1	700			35,000	120	St. Clair, Ill.....	1	1	400			4,000	118
Philadelphia:								Gibson, Ind.....	1	1	250			800	22
Philadelphia, Pa.....	6	6	3,250			185,500	2,103	Benton, Iowa.....	1	1	180			1,000	17
								Blackhawk, Iowa.....	1			shl	100		16
								Clay, Kan.....	1	1	150			800	65
								Lincoln, Tenn.....	1	1	200			400	19

## REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN (COVENANTED).

This body was organized in 1840 by 2 ministers and 3 elders, who withdrew from the synod, or the branch known as the "Old Lights", on the ground that the latter maintained sinful ecclesiastical relations and patronized or indorsed moral reform societies with which persons of any religion or no religion were connected. Its terms of communion are somewhat stricter than those of the synod. It is a small body, having only 4 organizations, with 37 members, divided among 3 states.

TABLE 12.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN (COVENANTED.)

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	4	1	200	3			37
New York .....	1			1			7
Ohio .....	1	1	200				20
Pennsylvania .....	2			2			10

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
New York: Monroe .....	1			phl			7	Pennsylvania.....	2			2			10
Ohio: Logan .....	1	al	200				20	Allegheny .....	1			phl			5
								Philadelphia.....	1			phl			5

a Rented.

## REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

This body was organized in 1883, in consequence of dissatisfaction with the treatment of a question of discipline by the general synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (New Lights). In the matter of participation in elections it holds with the general synod, and contrary to the synod, that christians may vote and be voted for, regarding the republic as essentially a christian republic. It has but 600 members in the United States, who belong to 1 congregation in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania.

TABLE 13.—REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Pennsylvania: Allegheny .....	1	1	800			\$75,000	600

## BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERY.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Pittsburg.....	1	1	800			\$75,000	600



---

# PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

---

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

REFORMED EPISCOPAL.



---

# PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

---

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

REFORMED EPISCOPAL.

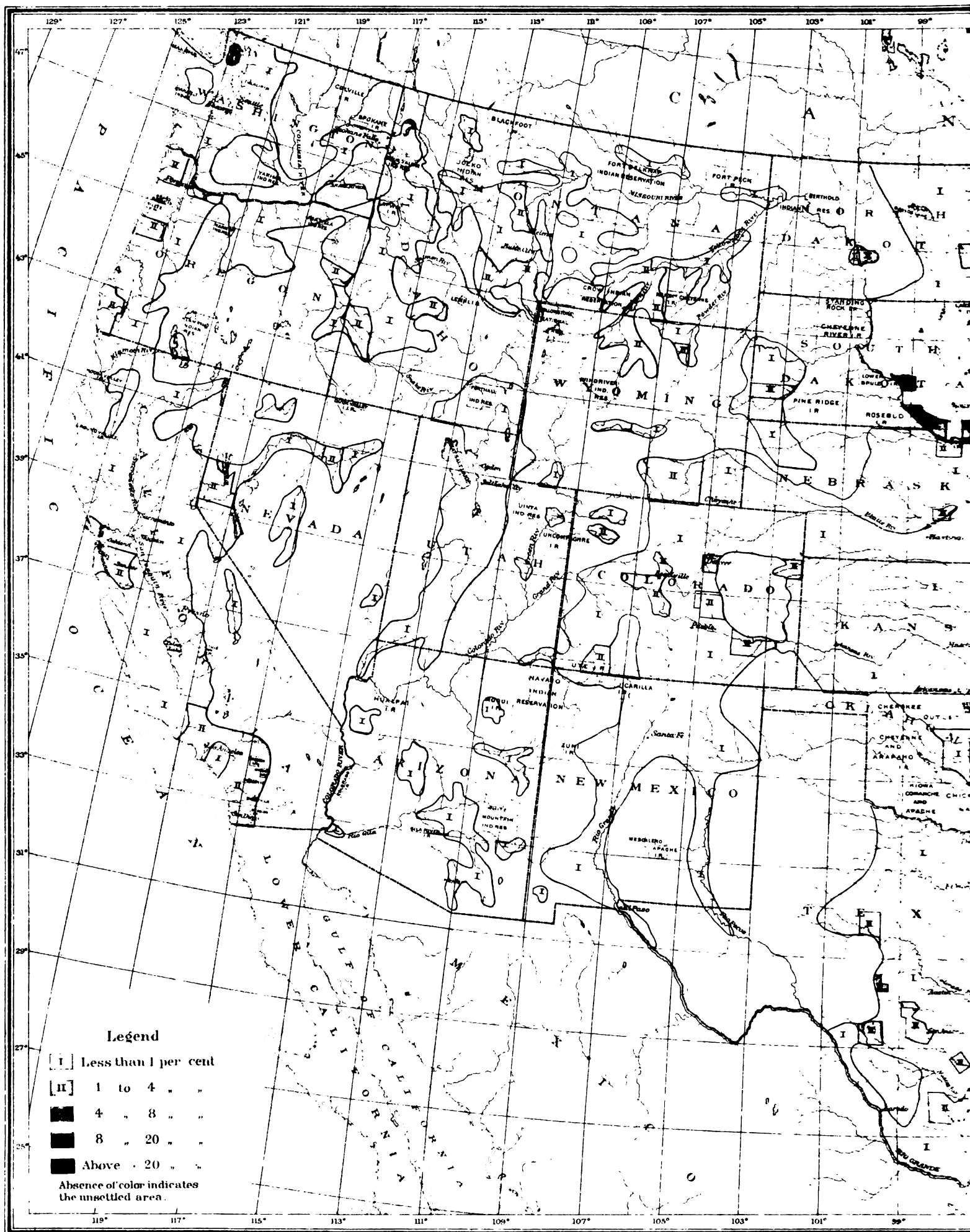
---







## ELEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES











## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

Those commonly called Episcopalians constitute a part of the Anglican communion. This communion embraces the Church of England, the Church of Ireland, the Episcopal Church of Scotland, the Anglican Church in British North America, the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and numerous bishoprics in India, Australia, and other countries. All branches of the church accept the XXXIX Articles of Religion and the Apostles' and Nicene creeds as their doctrinal symbols.

The Reformed Episcopal Church, which is represented in the United States, Canada, and England, is not in communion with any of the Anglican bodies. In the United States it is the result of a secession from the Protestant Episcopal Church.

TABLE 1.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	5, 102	5, 108	1, 860, 877	314	28, 407	\$82, 835, 418	540, 509
Alabama.....	58	59	16, 755	2	100	655, 752	6, 085
Alaska.....	1	1	200			1, 200	6
Arizona.....	9	4	800	2	400	24, 216	179
Arkansas.....	30	28	7, 575			196, 122	2, 381
California.....	103	96	19, 700	1	100	1, 019, 095	9, 221
Colorado.....	52	44	8, 063			700, 065	3, 814
Connecticut.....	161	187	64, 275	1		3, 403, 170	26, 652
Delaware.....	40	46	11, 865	4	505	388, 000	2, 858
District of Columbia.....	18	28	10, 825			790, 500	7, 476
Florida.....	100	84	13, 560			390, 561	4, 225
Georgia.....	46	50	13, 282			492, 300	5, 515
Idaho.....	13						364
Illinois.....	196	189	51, 773	20	1, 575	2, 343, 075	20, 854
Indiana.....	65	61	15, 060	4	325	537, 000	5, 185
Iowa.....	105	77	17, 385	30	3, 045	887, 400	6, 481
Kansas.....	96	48	9, 090	19	1, 785	316, 225	3, 593
Kentucky.....	47	57	34, 985			758, 800	7, 161
Louisiana.....	85	65	15, 099	5	150	387, 950	5, 162
Maine.....	38	37	10, 342			406, 590	3, 291
Maryland.....	170	249	63, 928			2, 427, 406	24, 223
Massachusetts.....	168	174	58, 468	8	425	4, 720, 198	27, 166
Michigan.....	191	177	46, 989	29	1, 925	1, 653, 651	18, 136
Minnesota.....	171	148	27, 070	25	2, 125	931, 100	11, 142
Mississippi.....	68	61	13, 589	2	150	322, 960	3, 560
Missouri.....	113	86	23, 685	6	825	977, 600	8, 953
Montana.....	30	22	2, 375	4	350	165, 450	1, 104
Nebraska.....	110	68	11, 665			680, 145	4, 036
Nevada.....	9	9	1, 825			19, 500	535
New Hampshire.....	44	46	10, 550	9	765	541, 400	2, 911
New Jersey.....	186	236	62, 850	2	100	3, 860, 350	30, 429
New Mexico.....	16	6	1, 140	4	340	41, 165	373
New York.....	735	831	254, 118	34	4, 175	31, 142, 613	127, 961
North Carolina.....	178	161	34, 721	10	350	545, 010	8, 186
North Dakota.....	39						892
Ohio.....	169	186	50, 519	7	300	2, 108, 487	17, 711
Oklahoma.....	4	2	325	1	75	4, 000	105
Oregon.....	31	25	4, 014	1	125	261, 930	1, 849
Pennsylvania.....	382	433	140, 767	29	3, 480	11, 724, 131	57, 860
Rhode Island.....	50	61	20, 949	2	275	1, 139, 700	9, 458
South Carolina.....	131	124	27, 016	1	100	590, 234	7, 465
South Dakota.....	83	69	9, 295	5	425	234, 532	2, 649
Tennessee.....	69	63	16, 275			575, 900	5, 671
Texas.....	139	110	23, 120	8	450	624, 900	7, 097
Utah.....	10	10	1, 525			71, 250	751
Vermont.....	63	56	13, 087	9	682	472, 050	4, 335
Virginia.....	247	332	79, 765	4	350	1, 700, 075	20, 420
Washington.....	23	18	3, 731	5	1, 500	242, 800	1, 698
West Virginia.....	61	63	13, 898	3	150	276, 687	2, 906
Wisconsin.....	133	117	21, 830	18	1, 000	1, 035, 978	10, 457
Wyoming.....	16						467

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE I.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY BRANCHES

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Protestant Episcopal bodies .....	4, 224	5, 102	5, 103	1, 300, 877	314	28, 407	\$82, 835, 418	540, 509
Protestant Episcopal .....	4, 148	5, 019	5, 019	1, 336, 052	312	28, 007	81, 220, 317	532, 054
Reformed Episcopal .....	78	85	84	23, 925	2	400	1, 615, 101	8, 455

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

The beginnings of the Church of England on this continent reach back into the sixteenth century, although the Protestant Episcopal Church was not formally organized as an independent branch of the church of Christ until 1785-1789. Clergymen of the Church of England accompanied the early colonists of North Carolina across the sea, and one of them baptized an Indian chief in 1587 in a colony unsuccessfully begun by Sir Walter Raleigh, and also, 5 days later, the first white English child born on the American continent, Virginia Dare. It is very probable that the Rev. Francis Fletcher, a clergyman of the Church of England, who accompanied, as chaplain, the expedition of Sir Francis Drake to the Pacific coast, held services on California soil as early as 1579. He officiated for 6 weeks in the neighborhood of Drakes bay. In 1607 worship according to the Anglican ritual was established in the new colonies at Jamestown, Va., and Kennebec, Me. It was soon discontinued in Maine, but in Virginia it was not interrupted. An Episcopal congregation was gathered in New Hampshire in 1731, and parishes were formed in other parts of New England and the middle states in the early colonial days, Trinity parish, New York city, being constituted in 1693, and Christ Church parish, in Philadelphia, in 1695. The church became the established church in New York, New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina, and Georgia. In Virginia, for a considerable period, no other form of worship was tolerated. In Massachusetts, on the other hand, the Anglican service was not allowed until liberty for it was secured by royal proclamation in 1662. The Episcopal Church received considerable assistance from England, particularly from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, organized in 1701, which sent over many missionaries. It is said that at the beginning of the Revolutionary war the society was maintaining about 80 missionaries in the colonies.

At the close of the struggle resulting in American independence many of the parishes were without ministerial oversight. The clergymen had left the country during the war, returning to England or going north to the British provinces. In Virginia, where, at the outbreak of the war, there had been 164 churches and chapels and 91 clergymen, it was found in 1784 that 95 parishes were either extinct or forsaken, and that only 28 clergymen remained. At a conference of clergymen and laymen from New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania held in New Brunswick, N. J., in May, 1784, steps were taken to form "a continental representation of the Episcopal Church". In the following October a convention representing Delaware and Maryland, in addition to the three states above named, assembled in New York city, and resolved to "recommend to the clergy and congregations of their communion" that "there be a general convention of the Episcopal Church"; that the first meeting of the convention be held in Philadelphia in September, 1785, and that clerical and lay deputies be appointed by the Episcopal churches in the several states, "duly instructed and authorized" to take part in its deliberations. At the convention of 1785 a committee was appointed to draft a constitution, to prepare such alterations in the liturgy as were necessary, and to report a plan for securing the consecrations of bishops. All of these matters were considered by the committee, and the convention acted upon the several reports it made. The first Episcopal consecration was that of Bishop Seabury, of Connecticut, which took place in Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1784, the Scottish bishops officiating. In 1787 Drs. William White and Samuel Provoost were consecrated bishops in London by the Archbishop of Canterbury. The consecration of Bishop Seabury was recognized by the general convention of 1789, and the church was thus fully organized and fully equipped with bishops of the Scottish and English succession, a constitution, a general convention, and a prayer book. When the general convention of 1792 was held it was estimated that there were in this country about 200 clergymen. The church developed quite slowly until after the first quarter of the present century. The clerical list reported at the convention of 1832 contained nearly 600 names; 3 years later it had swelled to 763, and in 1838 it reached 951. In the next 30 years this number was considerably more than doubled. The church now has 51 dioceses and 13 missionary jurisdictions, besides 5 missionary jurisdictions in foreign lands. The number of its bishops is 75.

The doctrinal symbols of the Protestant Episcopal Church are the Apostles' and Nicene creeds, together with the 39 articles of the Church of England, slightly altered.

The legislative authority of the church is vested in a general convention which meets triennially. The convention consists of 2 houses, the house of bishops and the house of clerical and lay deputies. The deputies are elected by diocesan conventions. Every diocese, regardless of the number of clergymen and communicants within its bounds, is entitled to 8 deputies, 4 clerical and 4 lay. The concurrence of both orders in the house of deputies and the consent of both houses are necessary to the enactment of legislation. The general convention has the power to adopt, alter, or repeal canons pertaining to the regulation of the general affairs of the church, to

ratify measures for the erection of new dioceses, and to make alterations in the constitution and Book of Common Prayer, under certain restrictions. It is the supreme legislative, executive, and judicial power. The legislation of the general convention is in the form of canons, which are arranged under 4 titles: "(1) of the orders in the ministry and of the doctrine and worship of the church; (2) of discipline; (3) of the organized bodies and officers of the church; (4) miscellaneous provisions".

There is in each diocese a convention consisting of the clergy and representatives of the laity. The bishop of the diocese is the presiding officer. The diocesan convention has power to provide by legislation for such diocesan matters as are not regulated by the general canons of the church. The unit of the diocese is the parish, with its rector, church wardens, vestrymen, and congregation. The vestrymen are the trustees and hold the property for the corporations. The wardens, of whom there are usually 2, represent the body of the parish, and have charge of the records, collect the alms, and look after the repairs of the church. Vestry meetings to be valid require the presence of at least 1 warden. The rector, who must be a priest, presides, and has exclusive direction of the spiritual affairs of the church.

Three orders are recognized in the ministry: bishops, priests, and deacons. A bishop is elected by the diocesan convention, and consecrated by bishops, after consent has been given by the standing committees of the various dioceses and by the bishops. He licenses lay readers, ordains deacons and priests, administers the rite of confirmation to members, institutes rectors, and is required to visit every parish in his diocese at least once in 3 years.

The number of organizations is 5,019, of church edifices 5,019, and the church property valued at \$81,220,317. Worship is also held in 312 halls, etc., with an aggregate seating capacity of 28,007. There are in all 532,054 communicants. Of these, New York reports the largest number, 127,218, among the states. Pennsylvania comes second, with 54,720; New Jersey third, with 30,103; Massachusetts fourth, with 26,855. The church is represented in all the states and territories except Indian territory. The largest diocese is that of New York, with 53,593 communicants. Pennsylvania comes second, with 33,459; Maryland third, with 28,273; and Massachusetts fourth, with 26,855.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	312	28,007	\$81,220,317	532,054
Alabama.....	58	59	16,755	2	100	655,752	6,086
Alaska.....	1	1	200			1,200	6
Arizona.....	9	4	800	2	400	24,216	179
Arkansas.....	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381
California.....	103	95	19,700	1	100	1,019,695	9,221
Colorado.....	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814
Connecticut.....	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652
Delaware.....	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
District of Columbia.....	18	28	10,825			790,500	7,476
Florida.....	100	84	13,569			390,561	4,225
Georgia.....	46	50	13,282			492,300	5,515
Idaho.....	13						364
Illinois.....	186	179	47,523	20	1,575	2,117,275	19,099
Indiana.....	65	61	15,680	4	325	537,000	5,185
Iowa.....	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	887,400	6,481
Kansas.....	96	48	9,090			316,225	3,563
Kentucky.....	47	57	34,935	19	1,785	758,800	7,161
Louisiana.....	85	65	15,099	5	150	387,950	5,162
Maine.....	38	37	10,342			406,590	3,291
Maryland.....	166	244	62,553			2,381,406	23,938
Massachusetts.....	166	172	57,613	8	425	4,676,193	26,855
Michigan.....	189	175	46,639	29	1,925	1,645,551	18,034
Minnesota.....	171	148	27,070	25	2,125	931,100	11,142
Mississippi.....	68	61	13,589	2	150	322,960	3,560
Missouri.....	111	84	23,035	6	825	952,600	8,828
Montana.....	30	22	2,375	4	350	165,450	1,104
Nebraska.....	110	68	11,665			580,145	4,036
Nevada.....	9	9	1,825			19,500	535
New Hampshire.....	44	46	10,550	9	765	541,400	2,911
New Jersey.....	184	234	62,125	2	100	2,815,850	30,108
New Mexico.....	16	6	1,140	4	340	41,165	373
New York.....	731	827	252,343	34	4,175	30,862,213	127,218
North Carolina.....	178	161	34,721	10	350	545,010	8,186
North Dakota.....	39						832
Ohio.....	166	184	49,419	7	300	2,069,787	17,454
Oklahoma.....	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105
Oregon.....	31	25	4,011	1	125	361,930	1,849
Pennsylvania.....	369	418	134,967	28	3,180	10,854,131	54,720
Rhode Island.....	50	61	20,949	2	275	1,189,700	9,458
South Carolina.....	94	88	21,041			571,833	5,742
South Dakota.....	83	69	9,295	5	425	234,532	2,649
Tennessee.....	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671
Texas.....	139	110	23,120	8	430	624,900	7,097
Utah.....	10	10	1,525			71,250	751
Vermont.....	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335
Virginia.....	245	330	79,340	4	350	1,697,375	20,371
Washington.....	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,698
West Virginia.....	61	63	13,898	3	150	276,687	2,906
Wisconsin.....	133	117	21,830	18	1,000	1,035,978	10,457
Wyoming.....	16						487

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Alabama .....	58	59	16,755	2	100	\$655,752	6,085	California—Cont'd.							
Antauga.....	1	1	200			900	30	Solano.....	5	6	800			\$20,300	154
Baldwin.....	1	1	76			800	24	Sonoma.....	5	4	710	shl	100	21,800	245
Barbour.....	4	4	650			8,500	133	Stanislaus.....	2	1	100			4,475	35
Butler.....	2	2	300			5,200	83	Tehama.....	1					500	56
Calhoun.....	8	7	2,400	h1	100	146,700	542	Tulare.....	2	2	225			5,600	112
Colbert.....	2	2	600			5,000	100	Tulumbne.....	1	1	100			2,000	39
Dallas.....	4	4	1,300			53,500	406	Ventura.....	1	1	100			8,000	35
Greene.....	3	3	450			7,500	83	Yolo.....	1	1	240			4,800	65
Hale.....	2	2	425			11,000	124	Yuba.....	2	2	280			2,542	77
Jackson.....	1	1	200			2,000	45	Colorado.....	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814
Jefferson.....	5	4	800			55,675	771	Arapahoe.....	9	8	3,410			420,000	1,845
Lauderdale.....	1	1	150			2,000	65	Bent.....	1	1	160			1,500	19
Lee.....	2	2	400			12,000	75	Boulder.....	2	2	280			6,300	76
Limestone.....	1	1	200			3,850	36	Chaffee.....	2	2	325			6,200	73
Lowndes.....	1	1	150			2,500	13	Clear Creek.....	2	2	300			9,000	35
Madison.....	2	4	1,400			100,700	579	Conejos.....	2	2	260			4,990	53
Marengo.....	1	1	75			1,000	42	El Paso.....	5	5	782			79,300	453
Mobile.....	5	6	3,574			111,350	1,627	Fremont.....	1	1	100			6,000	35
Montgomery.....	3	3	1,550	ph1		80,000	658	Garfield.....	1	1					15
Morgan.....	2	2	300			16,177	109	Gilpin.....	2	2	230			4,800	55
Perry.....	2	2	570			11,000	156	Gunnison.....	1	1	50			3,500	4
Pike.....	1	1	110			1,000	26	Hinsdale.....	1	1	75			250	8
Shelby.....	1	1	125			600	15	Jefferson.....	1	1	100			2,000	32
Sumter.....	1	1	150			1,800	28	Lake.....	1	1	500			10,000	175
Talladega.....	1	1	200			3,000	100	La Plata.....	1	1	150			3,500	60
Tuscaloosa.....	1	1	400			12,000	210	Larimer.....	1	1	165			4,000	50
Alaska.....	1	1	200			1,200	6	Las Animas.....	1	1	100			6,000	55
Arizona.....	9	4	800	2	400	24,216	179	Mesa.....	1	1	100			1,600	30
Cochise.....	3	1	200	h2	400	9,016	34	Montrose.....	1						20
Gila.....	1	1					9	Otero.....	3	2	220			3,700	52
Maricopa.....	1	1	250			9,200	73	Ouray.....	1	1	150			3,000	45
Pima.....	2	1	250			6,000	33	Pitkin.....	1	1	150			3,050	96
Pinal.....	1	1					5	Pueblo.....	3	3	404			108,000	310
Yavapai.....	1	a1	100				25	Rio Blanco.....	1	1	300			5,700	38
Arkansas.....	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381	Rio Grande.....	2	1	100			2,500	26
Carroll.....	1	1	200			500	20	Saguache.....	3	1	100			800	40
Chicot.....	1	1	100			500	9	Summit.....	1					375	20
Clark.....	1	1	100			600	8	Weld.....	1	1	162			4,000	78
Conway.....	1	1	100			2,777	30	Connecticut.....	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652
Crawford.....	1	1	300			4,000	51	Fairfield.....	29	38	11,960			846,760	5,448
Desha.....	2	2	325			3,800	19	Hartford.....	32	b35	11,248			674,370	4,537
Fulton.....	1	1	150			1,000	26	Litchfield.....	31	34	9,723			354,200	4,385
Garland.....	1	1	400			30,000	138	Middlesex.....	12	15	4,483			247,000	1,526
Hempstead.....	2	2	450			2,400	56	New Haven.....	37	42	21,313	ph1		994,100	8,524
Howard.....	1	1	125			750	8	New London.....	11	12	3,565			229,300	1,596
Independence.....	1	1	150			4,500	73	Tolland.....	3	3	700			18,000	257
Jackson.....	1	1	200			2,000	43	Windham.....	6	8	1,283			39,500	379
Jefferson.....	1	1	450			15,240	210	Delaware.....	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
Lee.....	1	1	125			3,000	34	Kent.....	5	5	1,100	h1	200	30,400	371
Little River.....	2					400	30	Newcastle.....	19	24	7,215	h2	225	303,800	1,694
Monroe.....	1	1					12	Sussex.....	14	15	2,900	h1	80	37,300	454
Nevada.....	1	1	150			500	8	Dist. of Columbia...	18	28	10,825			790,500	7,476
Ouachita.....	1	1	200			2,500	50	Florida.....	100	84	13,569			390,561	4,225
Phillips.....	2	2	500			16,150	410	Alachua.....	3	3	450			12,000	130
Pulaski.....	3	4	2,700			79,500	763	Bradford.....	1						17
Sebastian.....	2	2	400			19,680	247	Brevard.....	5	5	700			13,400	133
Washington.....	1	1	250			3,500	120	Clay.....	3	3	250			8,000	48
Yell.....	1	1	200			2,825	24	De Soto.....	2					120	33
California.....	103	95	19,700	1	100	1,019,695	9,221	Duval.....	17	15	2,270			124,550	980
Alameda.....	9	9	2,450			99,975	1,453	Escambia.....	1	2	500			17,600	260
Colusa.....	1	1				575	16	Franklin.....	1	1	800			4,000	75
Contra Costa.....	3	2	200			6,050	53	Gadsden.....	1	1	150			2,000	18
Eldorado.....	1	1	350			3,000	10	Hernando.....	1	1	125			1,000	82
Fresno.....	4	2	400			14,750	211	Hillsboro.....	6	5	725			8,800	168
Humboldt.....	1	1	300			17,500	46	Jackson.....	2	1	175			2,500	35
Kern.....	1	1	150			6,850	62	Jefferson.....	2	1	150			12,050	60
Lake.....	1						8	Lake.....	6	6	640			9,150	147
Los Angeles.....	13	12	2,575			120,777	1,246	Lee.....	2	2	148			2,000	58
Marin.....	2	2	300			29,500	154	Leon.....	2	3	550			22,000	159
Monterey.....	4	4	475			16,150	101	Levy.....	1	1	200			2,000	14
Napa.....	2	2	300			7,500	75	Madison.....	1	1	150			3,300	20
Nevada.....	2	2	370			5,000	55	Manatee.....	1	1	150			1,700	29
Orange.....	3	3	275			11,700	75	Marion.....	2	1	250			2,000	132
Placer.....	1	1	125			3,500	27	Monroe.....	4	2	1,130			35,666	627
Sacramento.....	3	2	550			26,100	262	Nassau.....	1	8	475			27,000	105
San Bernardino.....	4	4	600			34,900	354	Orange.....	11	8	1,395			28,100	367
San Diego.....	7	7	900			41,486	524	Osceola.....	2	1	140			3,750	45
San Francisco.....	7	9	4,050			385,000	2,446	Pasco.....	1	1	100			600	20
San Joaquin.....	1	1	300			9,500	155	Polk.....	4	3	405			5,300	93
San Mateo.....	4	3	400			25,250	124	Putnam.....	7	7	854			21,000	203
Santa Barbara.....	1	1	300			24,500	126	St. John.....	2	2	680			6,600	127
Santa Clara.....	4	4	1,175			39,815	695	Santa Rosa.....	1	1	150			3,375	40
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	300			13,500	149	Volusia.....	6	3	377			10,100	140
Siskiyou.....	3	3	360			6,800	76	Washington.....	1						5

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.



TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Georgia.....	46	50	13,282			\$492,300	5,515	Illinois—Continued.							
Baldwin.....	1	1	300			3,500	58	Piatt.....	1	1	100			\$1,500	30
Bibb.....	4	4	1,250			48,000	490	Pike.....	2	2	575			7,500	90
Camden.....	1	1	100			500	48	Pulaski.....	1	1	180			2,000	58
Chatham.....	7	7	2,650			122,800	1,567	Randolph.....	1	1	400			5,000	199
Clarke.....	2	2	540			8,500	151	Richland.....	1	1	100			500	18
Cobb.....	1	2	300			4,500	136	Rock Island.....	2	3	900			13,500	223
Columbia.....	1	1	122			2,000	15	St. Clair.....	2	2	225			4,000	134
Coweta.....	1	1	200			500	20	Sangamon.....	4	4	1,250			42,000	542
Dougherty.....	1	1	350			6,000	84	Schuyler.....	1			phl			18
Floyd.....	2	2	550			7,500	242	Stark.....	3	1	250	hl	175	2,200	93
Fulton.....	2	2	1,050			115,000	863	Stephenson.....	1	1	400			16,000	145
Glynn.....	3	3	575			18,000	280	Tazewell.....	1	1	300			4,000	49
Greene.....	1	1	300			1,500	17	Union.....	1	1	200			2,500	26
Hancock.....	1	1	100			1,500	7	Vermillion.....	2	2	250			3,500	88
McIntosh.....	2	5	900			12,500	144	Wabash.....	1	1	150			1,000	25
Muscogee.....	1	1	500			40,000	317	Warren.....	1	1	325			4,000	45
Pierce.....	1	1	100			500	5	White.....	1			phl			5
Polk.....	1	1	200			2,000	9	Whiteside.....	1	1	400			35,000	70
Pulaski.....	1	1	125			1,000	25	Will.....	6	7	1,900			68,800	404
Richmond.....	4	4	1,370			68,500	729	Williamson.....	1			hl	100		5
Screven.....	1	1	250			2,500	13	Winnebago.....	1	1	400			15,000	200
Spalding.....	1	1	800			6,000	40	Woodford.....	1	1	150			1,000	14
Sumter.....	1	1	200			4,500	36								
Talbot.....	1	1	150			2,000	32	Indiana.....	65	61	15,660	4	325	537,600	5,185
Thomas.....	1	1	400			10,000	69	Allen.....	1	1	500			40,000	300
Troup.....	2	2	250			1,500	61	Bartholomew.....	1	1	125			2,100	30
Ware.....	1	1	150			1,500	23	Carroll.....	1	1	250			3,500	35
Idaho.....	13						364	Cass.....	1	1	300			13,000	72
Ada.....	2						152	Clark.....	1	1	300			4,000	95
Alturas.....	2						68	Clinton.....	1	1	300			4,000	50
Bingham.....	1						8	Dearborn.....	2	2	250			4,100	55
Boise.....	1						30	Dekalb.....	1	1	120			3,000	50
Elmore.....	1						6	Delaware.....	1	1	200			8,000	70
Latah.....	1						15	Elkhart.....	3	3	675			21,200	326
Logan.....	1						20	Fayette.....	1	1	250			5,000	30
Nes Perces.....	1						27	Floyd.....	1	1	600			5,000	150
Owyhee.....	1						14	Fulton.....	1	1	100			2,000	20
Shoshone.....	1						14	Grant.....	1	1	200			8,000	50
Washington.....	1						10	Greene.....	1	1	150			1,800	40
Illinois.....	186	179	47,523	20	1,575	2,117,275	19,099	Hancock.....	2	1	150	hl	50	1,250	12
Adams.....	4	5	1,725			37,300	410	Henry.....	2	2	290			3,000	33
Alexander.....	2	2	700			35,000	242	Huntington.....	1			hl	75	150	24
Bond.....	1	1	100			1,500	35	Jefferson.....	1	1	400			20,000	134
Brown.....	1			phl			16	Knox.....	2	2	350			8,500	180
Bureau.....	3	2	775	phl		7,700	70	Kosciusko.....	1	1	200			2,000	30
Carroll.....	1	1	200			4,500	60	Lagrange.....	2	2	450			8,500	75
Champaign.....	5	5	485			7,700	152	Lake.....	1	1	150			2,000	30
Clinton.....	1	1	175			4,500	30	Laporte.....	3	3	1,000			44,000	290
Coles.....	1	1	100			900	26	Madison.....	1			hl	150		20
Cook.....	49	446	16,305	h3 ph2	450	1,351,650	10,400	Marion.....	8	8	3,125			154,500	1,120
Dekalb.....	2	2	375			21,500	87	Marshall.....	1	1	200			2,500	100
Douglas.....	2	2	200			2,200	16	Miami.....	1	1	250			6,000	60
Dupage.....	5	5	825			20,200	211	Monroe.....	1	1	125			2,500	12
Edgar.....	1	1	200			2,500	46	Montgomery.....	1	1	200			2,000	40
Edwards.....	1	1	300			5,000	80	Noble.....	1			hl	50	400	12
Fulton.....	3	3	625	phl		8,800	93	Parke.....	1	1	150			3,000	15
Greene.....	2	1	175	hl	100	5,500	64	Perry.....	1	1	200			4,000	100
Grundy.....	1			phl		500	20	Posey.....	1	1	125			2,000	15
Hamilton.....	1	1	300			13,000	30	Putnam.....	1	1	200			3,500	35
Hancock.....	3	3	750	hl	100	11,200	174	St. Joseph.....	3	3	500			8,000	190
Henderson.....	1	1	225			2,000	12	Tippecanoe.....	2	2	700			32,000	240
Henry.....	5	6	1,475			14,900	221	Vanderburg.....	5	5	1,450			69,000	455
Jackson.....	2			h2	300	1,625	40	Vigo.....	2	2	525			25,000	375
Jefferson.....	1	1	150			1,500	30	Warren.....	1	1	200			3,000	15
Jersey.....	1	1	175			4,000	47	Wayne.....	1	1	400			10,500	203
Jo Daviess.....	1	1	250			6,000	219	Iowa.....	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	887,400	6,481
Kane.....	5	6	1,425	shl	100	49,000	558	Adams.....	1			hl	100	225	16
Kankakee.....	3	3	750	phl		14,000	311	Allamakee.....	1	1	175			1,250	6
Knox.....	2	2	900			16,000	196	Blackhawk.....	3	3	625			17,000	149
Lake.....	2	2	650			46,000	225	Boone.....	1	1	250			5,000	75
LaSalle.....	3	3	1,000			38,000	338	Bremer.....	2	1	300	hl	50	20,500	128
Lee.....	3	3	750			22,500	191	Buchanan.....	2	1	325			8,750	88
Livingston.....	1	1	200			3,800	39	Butler.....	2	1	100	hl	150	1,100	46
Logan.....	1	1	175			4,000	84	Carroll.....	1	1	175			3,000	15
McDonough.....	2	bl	300	hl	250	6,500	55	Cass.....	1	1	125			3,000	28
McHenry.....	3	3	500			20,000	203	Cedar.....	2	2	250			8,500	24
McLean.....	1	1	500			4,000	85	Cerro Gordo.....	1	1	300			5,000	82
Macon.....	2	3	500			5,300	311	Cherokee.....	1	1	150			2,500	22
Macoupin.....	4	4	700			6,000	254	Chickasaw.....	2	1	125	hl	100	1,275	63
Madison.....	3	4	600			2,000	20	Clay.....	1			hl	100	1,500	30
Marion.....	1	1	200			4,800	67	Clinton.....	3	4	750			24,000	248
Marshall.....	1	1	325			2,000	14	Crawford.....	2	2	275			4,500	54
Mason.....	1	1	175			1,000	30	Decatur.....	1			hl	100	150	30
Menard.....	1	1	200			6,200	78	Delaware.....	1			hl	150	125	18
Mercer.....	2	2	550			28,000	171	Des Moines.....	3	1	400	h2	200	15,200	311
Montgomery.....	1	1	500			1,000	20	Dickinson.....	1			hl	100	1,250	30
Morgan.....	2	2	150			36,400	341	Dubuque.....	4	4	1,300			98,075	283
Ogle.....	1	1	150			500	15	Emmet.....	1	1	200			3,500	44
Peoria.....	4	5	1,280					Fayette.....	4	3	425	hl	75	8,425	80
Perry.....	1	1	100					Floyd.....	2	1	200	hl	100	4,350	72
								Greene.....	1			hl	100	175	10
								Henry.....	1	1	200			4,000	69
								Howard.....	1	1	125			2,500	24

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Iowa—Continued.								Kansas—Continued.							
Ida.....	1	1	150			\$2,500	30	Sherman.....	1						6
Iowa.....	1	1	425			2,700	14	Smith.....	1						6
Jackson.....	2	2	325			6,500	105	Sumner.....	1	1	130			\$400	32
Jasper.....	1	1	200			2,750	35	Trego.....	1			h1	300	25,000	25
Jefferson.....	1	1	175			2,000	32	Wyandotte.....	4	1	250	h3	300		146
Johnson.....	1	1	300			14,000	134								
Jones.....	1	1	125			4,500	27								
Keokuk.....	1	1	200			2,500	54								
Kossuth.....	1			h1	125	375	34								
Lee.....	5	5	1,425			60,375	546								
Linn.....	3	2	750	h1	150	91,625	478								
Lucas.....	1	1	150			2,150	34								
Lyon.....	1			h1	100	500	24								
Madison.....	1	1	100			1,000	23								
Mahaska.....	1	1	175			4,000	55								
Marshall.....	1	1	400			6,500	165								
Mills.....	1	1	125			12,500	89								
Mitchell.....	1			h1	50	50	15								
Monona.....	1			h1	150	550	30								
Monroe.....	1			h1	125	500	30								
Montgomery.....	2	1	175	h1	75	2,500	24								
Muscatine.....	2	2	400			18,000	138								
O'Brien.....	1	1	150			2,750	19								
Page.....	1			h1	150		48								
Palo Alto.....	1	1	250			6,500	57								
Plymouth.....	3	1	230	h2	145	12,125	125								
Polk.....	2	2	850			52,150	344								
Pottawattamie.....	3	2	675	h1	100	61,750	512								
Poweshiek.....	2	2	410			8,000	70								
Ringgold.....	1			h1	100	75	19								
Sac.....	1	1	150			3,550	24								
Scott.....	3	4	1,425			208,300	521								
Tama.....	1			h1	100	75	16								
Union.....	1			h1	100	2,500	34								
Van Buren.....	2			h2	150	1,800	22								
Wapello.....	1	1	450			15,000	210								
Washington.....	1			h1	100	1,000	28								
Winnebuck.....	1	1	145			6,000	28								
Woodbury.....	3	3	675			22,900	294								
Kansas.....	96	48	9,090	19	1,785	316,225	3,593								
Allen.....	2			h1	50		14	Acadia.....	1						12
Atchison.....	2	2	625	h1	50	22,300	240	Ascension.....	1	1	200			2,000	50
Barton.....	1			h1	50		14	Assumption.....	1	1	200			2,000	44
Bourbon.....	1	1	100			12,800	48	Avoyelles.....	2						15
Brown.....	3			h1	50		26	Bossier.....	1						2
Butler.....	1			h1	100		29	Caddo.....	1	1	300			12,000	147
Chautauqua.....	1			.....			10	Calcasieu.....	2	1	120			2,000	87
Cherokee.....	3	2	225			3,200	40	De Soto.....	2	2	425			4,500	57
Clay.....	2	3	350			6,400	137	East Baton Rouge.....	1	1	300			10,000	164
Cloud.....	2			sh1	50		19	East Carroll.....	3	2	260			3,600	53
Coffey.....	1	1	200			2,500	43	East Feliciana.....	3	2	230	ph1		3,350	57
Cowley.....	2	2	350			10,000	152	Grant.....	1						2
Crawford.....	2	2	500			9,500	64	Iberia.....	2	1	250			2,000	83
Decatur.....	1						3	Iberville.....	3	3	410			5,000	79
Dickinson.....	1	1	150			3,500	40	Lafayette.....	1						17
Doniphan.....	1						6	Lafourche.....	1	1	350			18,000	50
Douglas.....	1	2	600			23,500	160	Madison.....	1	1	100			1,000	7
Edwards.....	1	1	150			4,000	12	Morehouse.....	3	3	550			7,100	110
Ellis.....	2						13	Natchitoches.....	1	1	150			3,000	35
Ellsworth.....	1						20	Orleans.....	11	13	5,000			231,500	2,910
Finney.....	1			h1	50		13	Ouachita.....	2	1	250			2,000	91
Ford.....	1			h1	85		6	Plaquemines.....	2	2	250			3,500	38
Franklin.....	2	2	300			4,350	74	Pointe Coupee.....	1	1	150			15,000	50
Geary.....	1	1	125			5,000	37	Rapides.....	9	7	1,082	sh1/2 ph1	50	18,000	355
Greenwood.....	1						10	Richland.....	1						3
Harper.....	4	2	200			2,100	90	St. Landry.....	3	2	400			6,000	62
Harvey.....	1	1	150			4,000	50	St. Martin.....	1	1	100			1,000	10
Jackson.....	1						1	St. Mary.....	5	4	750			10,000	102
Jefferson.....	1	1	100			1,000	10	St. Tammany.....	5	2	150			1,100	38
Jewell.....	1						10	Tangipahoa.....	2	2	350			6,000	95
Kearny.....	1						8	Tensas.....	2	1	100	sh1	50	2,000	44
Kingman.....	1			h1	200		19	Terrebonne.....	1	1	180			1,000	74
Labette.....	3	1	250			6,500	61	Webster.....	1	1	250			4,000	15
Leavenworth.....	3	2	1,000	h1	200	34,000	311	West Baton Rouge.....	2	2	272			5,000	34
Lincoln.....	1			h1	35		32	West Feliciana.....	6	4	1,070	sh1	50	6,300	157
Lyon.....	1	1	150			4,900	32								
McPherson.....	1			h1	150	900	12								
Marion.....	1						6	Maine.....							
Marshall.....	3	2	240	h1	25	5,000	70		38	37	10,842			406,590	3,291
Miami.....	1			h1	50		10	Androscoggin.....	1	1	400			25,000	337
Mitchell.....	2	2	350			4,000	17	Aroostook.....	7	7	1,075			18,400	185
Montgomery.....	3	2	350			6,500	62	Cumberland.....	4	4	1,900			167,000	1,155
Morris.....	2	1	50			1,200	35	Hancock.....	3	3	1,100			25,900	101
Morton.....	1						10	Kennebec.....	4	4	1,350			67,840	572
Neosho.....	2	1	100	h1	40	1,500	40	Knox.....	4	4	885			12,200	53
Ottawa.....	1						22	Lincoln.....	3	3	750			16,000	93
Pawnee.....	1	1	120			1,800	17	Penobscot.....	6	6	1,437			42,000	364
Phillips.....	2						12	Sagadahoc.....	2	1	273			7,000	83
Pottawatomie.....	1						160	Washington.....	2	2	420			7,000	133
Reno.....	2	1	200			6,000	12	York.....	2	2	750			18,250	206
Republic.....	1						10								
Rice.....	1						60	Maryland.....							
Riley.....	1	1	200			4,000	97		166	244	62,563			2,381,406	23,838
Saline.....	1	1	250			7,500	97	Allegany.....	4	5	1,040			37,000	406
Sedgwick.....	1	1	300			10,000	225	Anne Arundel.....	10	18	3,503			88,500	1,077
Shawnee.....	5	5	1,025	h1	50	82,875	637								

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	
Maryland—Cont'd.								Michigan—Cont'd.								
Baltimore.....	13	15	3,450			\$116,000	\$1,022	Oakland.....	1	1	400			\$15,000	245	
Baltimore city.....	40	52	23,630			1,418,544	12,198	Oceana.....	1	1	100			1,500	35	
Calvert.....	3	4	1,300			12,000	285	Ontonagon.....	1	2	222			3,300	40	
Caroline.....	3	4	500			11,800	142	Oscoda.....	3	1	100	ph1		3,700	55	
Carroll.....	3	4	1,000			16,500	221	Ottawa.....	3	3	575			10,200	142	
Cecil.....	5	9	1,550			54,903	342	Saginaw.....	5	6	2,150			106,200	1,084	
Charles.....	6	9	2,150			31,300	819	St. Clair.....	5	6	1,570			39,500	569	
Dorchester.....	4	7	1,340			32,900	302	St. Joseph.....	3	1	250	h2	110	1,900	66	
Frederick.....	5	7	1,360			49,000	392	Sanilac.....	5	4	525			7,830	88	
Garrett.....	1	1	400			2,000	44	Shiawassee.....	2	2	450			11,000	247	
Harford.....	9	13	2,175			56,000	644	Tuscola.....	3	3	500			5,300	73	
Howard.....	8	8	1,730			33,500	552	Van Buren.....	1	1	175	sh3		2,000	25	
Kent.....	5	8	1,331			26,000	357	Washtenaw.....	8	6	2,080	sh3	185	56,700	952	
Montgomery.....	6	8	1,450			29,000	402	Wayne.....	20	37	12,579	h1	60	639,100	5,926	
Prince George.....	11	18	3,695			42,500	1,614	Wexford.....	1						3	
Queen Anne.....	3	3	950			28,800	328									
St. Mary.....	4	6	1,412			15,800	533									
Somerset.....	4	9	1,765			41,184	501	Minnesota.....	171	148	27,070	25	2,125	931,100	11,142	
Talbot.....	7	16	2,625			91,900	649	Aitkin.....	1			h1	100		4	
Washington.....	6	8	1,620			95,000	533	Anoka.....	2	2	200			2,200	62	
Wicomico.....	3	5	1,700			25,600	265	Becker.....	4	4	595			14,600	285	
Worcester.....	3	5	875			17,675	255	Beltrami.....	3	3	325			2,300	123	
								Benton.....	2	1	140	h1	100	1,800	55	
Massachusetts.....	106	172	57,613	8	425	4,676,193	26,855	Blue Earth.....	3	3	450			10,000	134	
Barnstable.....	3	3	550	h1	50	75,000	100	Cass.....	1	1	220			1,600	86	
Berkshire.....	12	13	4,016			286,000	1,595	Chippewa.....	1	1	200			3,700	57	
Bristol.....	11	12	4,198			264,537	1,845	Chisago.....	2	2	300			3,500	52	
Dukes.....	1	1	125			3,000	16	Clay.....	2	1	200	h1	50	1,200	42	
Essex.....	23	23	7,403	h1	50	488,100	3,810	Cottonwood.....	1	1	100			800	25	
Franklin.....	3	3	3,880			39,500	297	Crow Wing.....	1	2	300			4,500	185	
Hampden.....	4	5	1,745			98,000	1,140	Dakota.....	2	2	400			11,000	149	
Hampshire.....	4	4	1,200			65,500	358	Dodge.....	2	2	325			7,000	54	
Middlesex.....	41	40	11,200	h2	125	652,211	5,249	Douglas.....	1	1	150			2,000	68	
Nantucket.....	1	1	300			1,800	64	Faribault.....	2	2	400			7,500	80	
Norfolk.....	10	9	2,847	h2	100	231,000	1,469	Fillmore.....	4	3	300	h1	100	2,700	96	
Plymouth.....	7	7	1,300			52,850	496	Freeborn.....	1	1	250			2,500	28	
Suffolk.....	29	35	13,470	h2	100	2,144,175	8,167	Goodhue.....	9	8	1,600	h1, sh1	2	150	35,600	539
Worcester.....	17	16	5,379	h2	100	274,500	2,247	Hennepin.....	12	12	4,375	sh1		250,200	2,565	
								Houston.....	3	3	400			3,100	44	
Michigan.....	189	175	46,639	29	1,925	1,645,551	18,034	Itasca.....	1	1	100			500	7	
Allegan.....	3	2	500	h1	40	10,900	173	Jackson.....	2	1	100	h1	100	1,000	26	
Alpena.....	2	2	600			30,700	232	Kandiyohi.....	4	1	125	sh2, sh3	250	2,400	94	
Antrim.....	2	1	250	h1	50	5,381	43	Kittson.....	2	2	220			3,500	39	
Barry.....	1	2	500			8,500	108	Le Sueur.....	5	4	620	h1	100	9,000	156	
Bay.....	4	5	1,200			79,100	484	Lincoln.....	1	1	80			1,000	15	
Berrien.....	2	2	700			23,000	278	Lyon.....	1			h1	100		35	
Branch.....	3	4	850			19,200	216	McLeod.....	2	1	350	h1	100	2,500	52	
Calhoun.....	4	4	1,600			49,690	436	Martin.....	1	1	120			2,000	53	
Cass.....	1	1		h1	50		5	Meeker.....	1	1	250			5,100	135	
Charlevoix.....	2	1	150	h1	100	1,800	73	Morrison.....	2	2	250			2,000	79	
Cheboygan.....	1	1	150	sh1	60	3,000	130	Mower.....	1	1	250			3,500	56	
Chippewa.....	6	1	225	sh1, ph1	5	400	181	Murray.....	1	1	100			500	5	
Clinton.....	2	2	300			6,000	76	Nicollet.....	1	1	200			8,000	88	
Delta.....	2	1	150			3,300	52	Nobles.....	1	1	50			1,200	34	
Eaton.....	3	2	300	h1	50	4,800	55	Norman.....	2	2	320			3,000	129	
Emmet.....	2	2	525			9,000	88	Olmsted.....	2	1	200	sh1	40	5,000	123	
Genesee.....	2	3	965			57,000	459	Ottertail.....	3	2	400	h1	100	5,700	88	
Gogebic.....	1	1	175			3,500	25	Pipestone.....	1			h1	100		18	
Grand Traverse.....	1	1	200			2,500	30	Polk.....	4	2	300	h1	50	7,200	88	
Gratiot.....	2	2	550			13,700	78	Pope.....	2	1	120			1,000	32	
Hillsdale.....	2	2	650			11,500	123	Ramsey.....	14	15	3,395			204,400	2,285	
Houghto.....	1	1	250			5,500	113	Redwood.....	3	3	450			7,200	120	
Huron.....	5	2	320	h1	100	4,400	77	Renville.....	1						14	
Ingham.....	3	3	750			13,700	285	Rice.....	9	10	2,010			148,600	726	
Ionia.....	3	3	600			9,000	131	Rock.....	1			h1	100		20	
Iosco.....	3	1	300	h1, sh1	125	2,450	103	St. Louis.....	3	3	650			17,400	326	
Iron.....	2			h2	170	100	14	Scott.....	2	2	450			6,500	71	
Isabella.....	1	1	150			5,000	71	Sherburne.....	2	2	300			3,700	51	
Jackson.....	3	5	1,400			32,500	511	Sibley.....	1	1	150			1,500	38	
Kalamazoo.....	2	2	850	h1	75	51,000	450	Stearns.....	5	5	675			12,500	194	
Kalkaska.....	1					61,000	3	Steele.....	1	2	250			8,000	85	
Kent.....	7	7	2,533			90,800	1,348	Stevens.....	1	1	150			2,500	35	
Lake.....	2	3	160			1,300	18	Swift.....	3	2	225	h1	50	3,800	76	
Lapeer.....	3	2	550			7,500	54	Todd.....	1			h1	100		3	
Lenawee.....	5	5	1,250			26,000	370	Traverse.....	1	1	100			500	12	
Livingston.....	3	3	500			6,300	70	Wabasha.....	3	3	425			7,100	161	
Luce.....	1							Wadena.....	1	1	50			1,500	20	
Mackinac.....	2	2	430	h1	150		11	Waseca.....	2	2	420			5,000	92	
Macomb.....	1	1	250			4,800	94	Washington.....	4	4	700			18,400	296	
Manistee.....	1	1	300			10,500	85	Watsonwan.....	2	2	185			2,700	36	
Marquette.....	4	4	1,075	sh1	150	74,000	463	Wilkin.....	1			h1	100	400	10	
Mason.....	1	1	300			4,500	66	Winona.....	6	3	725	h2, sh1	3	235	42,400	242
Mcosta.....	2	1	200	ph1		4,900	128	Wright.....	4	3	250	h1	100	3,300	94	
Menominee.....	3	2	450			10,500	75	Yellow Medicine.....	1	1	125			2,200	30	
Midland.....	2	2	305			3,000	72	Mississippi.....	68	61	13,589	2	150	322,960	3,560	
Monroe.....	1	1	300			10,000	90	Adams.....	2	3	1,229			52,600	534	
Montcalm.....	3	1	200	h1, sh1	50	1,800	53	Benton.....	2			h1	75		28	
Montmorency.....	1	1	200			1,600	22	Bolivar.....	2	1	200			2,000	25	
Muskegon.....	3	4	600			11,000	255	Carroll.....	2	2	375			5,900	94	
Newaygo.....	1	1	200			3,000	36	Chickasaw.....	1						10	

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
<b>Mississippi—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Montana—Cont'd.</b>							
Chalborne.....	2	2	350			\$7,200	90	Choteau.....	1	1	150			\$5,000	25
Clarke.....	1	1	120			2,000	22	Custer.....	3	2	200	h1	100	9,000	46
Clay.....	1	1	150			1,500	24	Deer Lodge.....	5	5	400	h1	100	13,900	108
Copiah.....	3	3	370			2,700	54	Gallatin.....	3	1	125			12,000	69
De Soto.....	1	1	125			2,700	27	Jefferson.....	1	1					13
Grenada.....	1	1	300			10,000	57	Lewis and Clarke.....	2	4	350			74,300	380
Hancock.....	1	1	300			2,500	25	Madison.....	5	2	150	h1	100	2,750	78
Harrison.....	4	4	750			19,000	284	Meagher.....	1	1					17
Hinds.....	5	6	1,300			19,300	307	Missoula.....	1	1	125			6,000	46
Holmes.....	1	1	200			2,500	15	Park.....	1	1	150			3,000	31
Issaquena.....	1	1	100			1,000	10	Silverbow.....	2	2	400			25,000	147
Jackson.....	1	1				220	20	Yellowstone.....	1	1	125			2,100	44
Jefferson.....	1	1	150			3,000	33								
Kemper.....	1	1	100			1,000	20	<b>Nebraska.....</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>11,665</b>			<b>580,145</b>	<b>4,036</b>
Lafayette.....	1	1	300			12,000	90	Adams.....	2	1	200			4,500	117
Lauderdale.....	1	1	300			5,000	153	Antelope.....	1	1	175			3,000	29
Leflore.....	1	1	100			2,000	15	Boone.....	2	2	190			6,850	72
Lowndes.....	1	1	400			15,000	152	Box Butte.....	1	1					5
Madison.....	3	3	550			4,000	84	Brown.....	2	2					20
Marshall.....	3	2	700	h1	75	10,500	113	Buffalo.....	4	2	300			14,000	115
Monroe.....	1	1	300			10,000	120	Burt.....	1	1	80			1,500	29
Montgomery.....	1	1	250			5,400	39	Butler.....	2	1	150			2,500	45
Noxubee.....	2	1	150			4,550	88	Cass.....	1	1	250			10,000	94
Oktibbeha.....	1	1					10	Chase.....	1	1					3
Panola.....	2	2	275			7,200	43	Cherry.....	3	1	150			3,000	14
Pike.....	4	4	550			5,500	101	Cheyenne.....	1	1	90			2,800	36
Rankin.....	1	1	200			4,000	17	Clay.....	2	2	150			2,700	31
Sharkey.....	1	1					12	Colfax.....	1	1	200			6,000	61
Tishomingo.....	1	1	175			500	13	Custer.....	3	2	240			4,800	43
Warren.....	6	6	1,770			77,200	451	Dawes.....	3	1	150			2,500	67
Washington.....	1	1	700			15,000	230	Dawson.....	3	1	100			2,000	31
Wilkinson.....	3	2	400			8,100	55	Dodge.....	1	1	300			20,500	51
Yalobusha.....	1	1	150			1,000	43	Douglas.....	12	12	2,905			287,850	1,254
Yazoo.....	1	1	200			5,800	52	Dundy.....	1	1				2,000	38
<b>Missouri.....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>23,035</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>\$52,600</b>	<b>8,828</b>	Fillmore.....	1	1	150				13
Adair.....	1	1	200			1,200	25	Franklin.....	2	2					3
Andrew.....	2	2	250			2,600	39	Frontier.....	1	1					111
Audrain.....	1	1	250			2,500	53	Furnas.....	2	1	140			1,800	31
Barton.....	1	1					15	Gage.....	3	3	675			38,500	96
Bates.....	3	2	800			3,100	68	Hall.....	2	1	300			20,000	10
Boone.....	1	1	250			2,000	75	Hamilton.....	1	1					18
Buchanan.....	4	4	1,060			64,500	653	Hitchcock.....	2	2					24
Caldwell.....	2	1	100			800	11	Holt.....	2	2					23
Cape Girardeau.....	1	1	250			2,000	31	Howard.....	1	1	100			1,800	7
Carroll.....	1	1	150			1,000	20	Johnson.....	1	1				50	2
Cass.....	2	1	150	h1	200	1,000	45	Kearney.....	1	1				200	5
Chariton.....	1	1	100			500	29	Keith.....	1	1				200	2
Clay.....	1	1	150			1,800	15	Kimball.....	1	1					328
Clinton.....	2	2	250			2,800	41	Knox.....	5	4	480			62,500	301
Cole.....	1	1	200			2,000	35	Lancaster.....	3	3	1,050			10,600	80
Cooper.....	1	1	350			10,000	86	Lincoln.....	2	1	80			3,000	45
Crawford.....	1	1	200			1,000	31	Madison.....	1	1	150			5,000	100
Dade.....	1	1					4	Merrick.....	3	3	280			10,000	65
Davies.....	1	1					5	Nemaha.....	4	4	750			7,500	65
Dent.....	1	1					10	Otoe.....	2	2	500				5
Gentry.....	2	2					31	Perkins.....	1	1				1,400	9
Greene.....	2	2	550			14,000	264	Phelps.....	1	1	120			2,500	88
Grundy.....	1	1					10	Platte.....	2	1	125			500	9
Henry.....	1	1	300			4,000	30	Red Willow.....	1	1	90			2,500	37
Howard.....	1	1	200			1,000	37	Richardson.....	1	1	275			4,500	137
Howell.....	1	1	200			1,800	20	Saline.....	3	2	100			1,000	15
Iron.....	1	1	300			1,800	32	Sarpy.....	1	1	120			2,000	55
Jackson.....	7	7	3,100			207,900	1,215	Saunders.....	1	1					6
Jasper.....	2	2	450			9,000	108	Seward.....	1	1					23
Jefferson.....	2	1	250			2,500	68	Sheridan.....	3					50	9
Johnson.....	2	1	200	h1	150	1,900	66	Sioux.....	1	1					2
Laclede.....	1	1	100			1,200	20	Valley.....	1	1	60			2,000	22
Lafayette.....	2	1	300			7,000	141	Washington.....	2	2	230			5,025	45
Lewis.....	1	1	100			900	5	Webster.....	1	1	120			1,000	8
Lincoln.....	1	1	200			1,800	68	York.....	1	1	140			2,500	69
Livingston.....	2	2	500			3,500	135								
Macon.....	3	2	450			4,100	104	<b>Nevada.....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,825</b>			<b>19,500</b>	<b>535</b>
Marion.....	2	2	650			16,000	186	Eureka.....	1	1	150			2,000	43
Monroe.....	1	1	300			6,000	82	Lander.....	1	1	200			1,500	12
Montgomery.....	1	1	150			1,200	13	Lincoln.....	1	1	150			500	7
Morgan.....	1	1					10	Lyon.....	1	1	150			700	25
Newton.....	1	1					18	Nye.....	1	1	125			800	3
Nodaway.....	1	1	200			1,500	45	Ormsby.....	1	1	250			5,000	100
Pettie.....	1	1	500			17,000	369	Storey.....	2	2	600			6,500	245
Phelps.....	2	1	200	h1	75	1,800	68	Washoe.....	1	1	200			2,500	100
Pike.....	3	3	600			5,200	124								
Platte.....	2	1	300			1,700	29	<b>New Hampshire.....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10,550</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>541,400</b>	<b>2,911</b>
Randolph.....	1	1	200			1,800	44	Belknap.....	1	1	250			10,000	90
Ray.....	1	1					12	Carroll.....	4	3	605	h1 (2 ph1)	100	14,500	25
St. Charles.....	1	1	200			1,500	49	Cheshire.....	3	3	725			36,200	165
St. Louis.....	5	4	925	h1	100	30,500	349	Coos.....	2	2	310	h1	75	9,500	109
St. Louis city.....	20	17	6,875	h2	300	502,000	3,536	Grafton.....	9	9	1,795	h3	320	63,500	331
Saline.....	2	2	275			2,800	114	Hillsboro.....	7	6	1,865	h3	320	52,700	665
Schuyler.....	1	1					5	Merrimack.....	9	9	2,140	h2	230	172,500	574
Shelby.....	1	1					31	Rockingham.....	5	6	1,725			112,500	357
Vernon.....	1	1	250			2,500	80	Stratford.....	2	2	360			15,000	281
Wayne.....	1	1					8	Sullivan.....	4	5	1,275	h1	40	55,000	274
Webster.....	1	1													
<b>Montana.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>165,450</b>	<b>1,104</b>								
Beaverhead.....	1	1	100			7,400	51								
Cascade.....	3	1	100	h1	50	5,000	49								

# PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

715

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
New Jersey.....	184	234	62,125	2	100	\$3,815,850	30,103	New York—Cont'd.							
Atlantic.....	3	3	700			17,500	201	Ulster.....	14	13	2,925	h1}2 sh1}	300	\$137,450	1,069
Bergen.....	11	12	2,345	h1	50	135,000	1,307	Warren.....	8	9	1,628			70,200	663
Burlington.....	19	23	5,410			256,700	2,045	Washington.....	8	7	1,780			50,500	870
Camden.....	17	20	3,935			165,650	2,199	Wayne.....	7	7	2,230			106,363	591
Cumberland.....	4	4	810			27,000	368	Westchester.....	43	51	13,471	h1}2 sh1}	200	1,682,600	6,057
Essex.....	26	36	12,256			927,000	6,349	Wyoming.....	3	3	565			10,500	119
Gloucester.....	7	10	2,465			66,000	552	Yates.....	4	3	538			15,000	218
Hudson.....	19	24	7,972			844,000	5,199								
Hunterdon.....	2	2	325			11,500	142	North Carolina.....	178	161	34,721	10	350	545,010	8,186
Mercer.....	6	11	3,160			197,500	1,578	Alamance.....	2	1	200			3,000	53
Middlesex.....	13	19	3,775	sh1	50	145,700	1,607	Anson.....	2	2	410			2,800	58
Mounmouth.....	11	14	2,931			101,000	988	Ashe.....	1	1					4
Morris.....	6	8	2,025			243,000	1,024	Beaufort.....	7	8	1,500			24,435	470
Ocean.....	2	2	400			23,500	107	Bertie.....	3	3	450			4,950	80
Passaic.....	6	7	2,350			116,000	1,320	Brunswick.....	1	1	200			2,200	21
Salem.....	2	3	700			37,000	183	Buncombe.....	8	7	1,500			23,350	283
Somerset.....	5	6	1,215			43,500	542	Burke.....	1	1	150			1,000	68
Sussex.....	4	4	745			32,800	169	Cabarrus.....	1	1	100			1,000	20
Union.....	16	21	7,356			383,000	4,036	Caldwell.....	2	3	375			3,200	48
Warren.....	5	5	1,250			42,500	187	Camden.....	2	2	350			1,000	30
								Carteret.....	1	1	350			3,000	48
New Mexico.....	16	6	1,146	4	340	41,165	373	Caswell.....	1	1	200			1,600	6
Bernalillo.....	1	1	220			10,000	99	Catawba.....	1	1	176			2,000	54
Donna Ana.....	1	1		h1	60	2,000	20	Chatham.....	3	3	450			3,500	106
Lincoln (b).....	1	1		sh1	80		17	Cherokee.....	1	1					11
Grant.....	2	1	80	h1	100	4,850	60	Chowan.....	2	2	600			6,800	134
Mora.....	2	2	280			1,000	22	Cleveland.....	1	1	200			1,000	9
Rio Arriba.....	1	1					12	Craven.....	3	3	2,300			39,900	365
San Juan.....	1	1					8	Cumberland.....	3	3	775			10,850	456
San Miguel.....	3	2	350			12,500	44	Davidson.....	1	1	200			1,000	11
Santa Fe.....	1	1	210			10,000	38	Durham.....	1	1	250			4,500	111
Sierra.....	1	1					20	Edgecombe.....	4	5	1,325			37,200	235
Socorro.....	2	2		h1	100	815	33	Forayth.....	1	1	250			10,800	69
								Franklin.....	1	1	200			2,000	43
New York.....	731	827	252,343	34	4,175	30,862,213	127,218	Gaston.....	2	1	125	ph1		500	31
Albany.....	10	14	7,892			744,500	3,870	Gates.....	2	2	250			1,800	40
Allegany.....	6	6	1,435			39,000	453	Granville.....	3	3	550			3,600	152
Broome.....	7	8	2,400			119,000	975	Greene.....	1	1	150			1,000	22
Cattaraugus.....	4	4	1,259			44,500	410	Guilford.....	2	2	300			4,200	122
Cayuga.....	10	11	3,025	h1	100	172,000	1,100	Halifax.....	6	7	1,130			17,900	251
Chautauqua.....	6	6	1,767			59,200	647	Haywood.....	2	2	350			4,200	50
Chemung.....	7	7	1,750	h1	300	108,000	801	Henderson.....	7	5	545	sh2	100	11,800	448
Chenango.....	10	13	3,320			150,000	1,337	Hertford.....	2	2	350			1,300	17
Clinton.....	5	5	1,230			30,000	338	Hyde.....	4	2	300			3,600	56
Columbia.....	10	11	2,445	h1	260	101,000	1,129	Iredell.....	2	2	500			3,500	92
Cortland.....	2	2	600			21,000	225	Jackson.....	3	2	400	sh1	50	6,500	41
Delaware.....	8	8	1,954			54,700	758	Johnston.....	1	1		h1	50		10
Dutchess.....	25	30	6,830	h1	100	494,000	3,500	Jones.....	1	1	150			600	10
Erie.....	20	22	8,441			810,500	3,718	Lenoir.....	2	2	350			6,700	79
Essex.....	8	8	1,530			35,500	381	Lincoln.....	7	5	735	sh1	50	4,700	113
Franklin.....	7	6	1,164			37,500	374	McDowell.....	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	15
Fulton.....	2	2	680			28,000	357	Macon.....	3	3	500			8,000	43
Genesee.....	6	6	1,750			74,000	717	Madison.....	1	1	200			2,200	14
Greene.....	8	8	1,703			45,000	685	Martin.....	2	2	250			4,000	65
Hamilton.....	1	1	150			2,500	4	Mecklenburg.....	5	4	850	ph1		15,200	375
Herkimer.....	7	8	1,807			70,000	591	Mitchell.....	1	1					5
Jefferson.....	23	25	5,760	sh1	90	244,500	1,860	Moore.....	2	1	150	sh1	50	800	18
Kings.....	49	68	27,747	h3	195	3,435,500	18,303	Nash.....	2	1	250			3,800	63
Lewis.....	5	5	950			21,500	370	New Hanover.....	4	4	2,000			92,525	849
Livingston.....	7	7	1,825			70,200	655	Northampton.....	2	2	450			4,500	72
Madison.....	7	8	1,500			33,000	572	Orange.....	4	4	750			18,750	128
Monroe.....	19	21	6,630	h2	100	385,000	3,637	Pamlico.....	1	1					20
Montgomery.....	5	4	1,200			64,000	451	Pasquotank.....	1	1	400			11,500	75
				h2 sh2 ph1	860	16,483,000	37,597	Perquimans.....	2	2	300			5,100	96
New York.....	80	98	54,454					Persimmon.....	1	1	150			500	15
Niagara.....	8	8	2,395			154,400	1,049	Pitt.....	2	2	350			4,700	115
Oneida.....	29	30	7,440	h2}3 sh1}	350	403,300	3,726	Polk.....	4	1	200			1,000	43
Onondaga.....	18	18	6,110	h1	100	319,400	2,682	Richmond.....	1	1		h1	50		22
Ontario.....	11	11	2,774			213,300	1,863	Rockingham.....	3	3	800			4,300	74
Orange.....	16	19	4,975	h2	425	313,000	2,041	Rowan.....	6	8	1,450			13,430	240
Orleans.....	2	2	710			23,000	172	Rutherford.....	1	1	100			600	19
Oswego.....	13	11	2,935	h1}3 sh2}	290	124,000	906	Sampson.....	1	1	350			2,250	36
Otsego.....	16	17	3,475			95,900	1,452	Stokes.....	2	2	350			2,200	39
Putnam.....	6	8	1,570			91,500	452	Surry.....	1	1					4
Queens.....	34	45	10,108	sh1	85	1,188,500	3,924	Transylvania.....	1	1	100			1,000	25
Rensselaer.....	15	16	5,195	h1	100	472,500	3,156	Union.....	1	1	150			800	23
Richmond.....	10	12	3,775	h1	100	296,900	1,909	Vance.....	4	4	900			11,000	257
Rockland.....	13	16	3,446			130,300	798	Wake.....	4	5	1,750			48,500	561
St. Lawrence.....	12	14	3,446			227,000	1,260	Warren.....	3	3	725			6,000	129
Saratoga.....	9	10	2,640			147,300	1,440	Washington.....	3	3	1,100			11,200	180
Schenectady.....	3	4	1,480			42,500	693	Watauga.....	2	2	270			1,300	27
Schoharie.....	1	1	200			5,000	88	Wayne.....	1	1	300			4,500	87
Schuyler.....	4	4	800			24,000	267	Wilkes.....	2	2	300			1,700	24
Seneca.....	10	9	1,925	ph1		92,800	824	Wilson.....	2	2	430			3,800	86
Stenben.....	9	7	2,184			105,200	1,004								
Suffolk.....	27	34	5,787			244,500	1,463	North Dakota.....	39						892
Sullivan.....	3	4	490			33,700	170	Barnes.....	4						69
Tioga.....	5	4	1,022	h1	120	14,500	309	Benson.....	1						6
Tompkins.....	6	8	1,025	h1	100	50,500	472	Bowman.....	1						7
								Burford.....	1						3
								Burleigh.....	1						84
								Cass.....	5						253

a One edifice rented.

b Eddy county, organized from Lincoln county after date of the census.

c Rented.

d Three edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
North Dakota—Con.								Oregon—Continued.							
Foster	1						10	Clackamas	3	3	375			\$4,200	84
Grand Forks	2						109	Clatsop	2	2	400			23,000	134
Lamoure	2						20	Cosco	3	2	160			4,030	66
Morton	1						12	Curry	1						19
Nelson	1						11	Douglas	3	2	270			6,500	59
Pembina	4						62	Grant	1						13
Ramsey	1						40	Jackson	1	1	120			1,000	55
Ransom	2						26	Lane	1	1	125			6,000	64
Richland	1						11	Linn	1	1	100			1,000	23
Rolette	1						6	Marion	1	1	200			1,000	67
Sargent	1						5	Multnomah	6	6	1,500			286,000	145
Stark	1						6	Umatilla	2	2	240			13,500	86
Stutsman	1						44	Wasco	1	1	90			5,000	61
Traill	3						54								
Walsh	3						48								
Wells	1						6								
Ohio								Pennsylvania							
	166	184	49,419	7	510	\$2,069,787	17,454		360	418	134,967	28	3,180	10,854,131	54,720
Allen	1	1	303			7,000	100	Adams	2	2	550			3,300	30
Ashtabula	5	5	1,230	hl	100	17,850	291	Allegheny	33	34	9,650	hl7 sh1	530	1,129,350	4,907
Auglaize	1	1	200			1,600	12	Armstrong	5	4	845			32,700	510
Belmont	2	2	200			5,850	66	Beaver	5	6	1,125			33,100	363
Butler	2	2	353			10,300	114	Bedford	1	1	220			14,000	20
Champaign	1	1	250			8,150	60	Berks	6	11	2,875			185,000	632
Clark	2	4	750			55,000	307	Blair	3	1	600	hl1 sh1	350	51,800	341
Clermont	1	1	200			2,000	62	Bradford	4	6	1,625			125,500	428
Columbiana	4	4	970			26,000	228	Bucks	8	12	2,536			65,000	618
Coshocton	1	1	300			1,000	35	Butler	1	2	450			6,800	116
Crawford	3	1	200			3,500	60	Cambria	1	2	700			54,000	275
Cuyahoga	19	23	7,130	ph1		375,700	3,360	Cameron	3	2	375	hl	100	11,100	163
Darke	1	1	200			3,000	68	Carbon	3	3	850	hl	200	111,500	388
Defiance	2	1	300			11,000	150	Center	2	3	900			33,000	285
Delaware	3	3	800			15,000	222	Chester	12	13	3,265			148,900	837
Erie	5	8	1,950			75,500	575	Clarion	3	1	200	hl1 sh1	150	28,800	117
Fairfield	1	1	250			6,000	85	Clearfield	6	5	975	hl	50	15,000	215
Fayette	1			hl	50		10	Clinton	2	2	500			19,000	209
Franklin	4	6	1,660			100,725	904	Columbia	4	4	930	sh1	150	51,300	224
Gallia	1	1	250			4,000	62	Crawford	8	9	2,150			75,650	573
Greene	2	2	330			2,112	62	Cumberland	2	3	850			43,000	242
Guernsey	1	1	135			1,000	24	Dauphin	3	4	885			57,500	294
Hamilton	23	23	6,620			501,250	3,218	Delaware	16	19	4,233			296,150	1,571
Hancock	1	1	300			12,000	73	Elk	1	1	160			9,500	94
Hardin	1	1	250			9,500	36	Erie	10	10	2,690			105,520	890
Henry	1	1	200			2,500	2	Fayette	5	7	1,260			61,125	353
Highland	1	1	300			10,000	54	Franklin	1	2	350			12,000	50
Hocking	1						15	Huntingdon	2	3	390			6,500	76
Huron	4	5	1,070			41,800	331	Indiana	3	3	450			11,200	90
Jefferson	2	2	800			26,800	264	Jefferson	7	5	900	h3	450	11,200	123
Knox	2	4	1,210			20,000	390	Lackawanna	5	4	1,375			128,000	814
Lake	4	4	1,100			34,500	316	Lancaster	10	13	3,550			150,000	1,131
Lawrence	1	1	150			5,000	61	Lawrence	1	1	200			10,000	136
Licking	2	3	1,150			40,500	232	Lebanon	4	6	1,150			121,800	185
Logan	1	1	200			4,000	30	Lehigh	2	2	450			18,000	172
Lorain	4	3	700	ph1		17,000	222	Luzerne	12	15	4,020			161,775	997
Lucas	8	9	4,000			173,200	1,106	Lycoming	6	8	2,300			174,000	767
Madison	1	1	175			2,500	23	McKean	5	4	950	hl	50	21,650	431
Mahoning	3	5	975			23,000	271	Mercer	4	3	625	hl	50	15,000	240
Marion	1	1	200			12,000	95	Mifflin	1	1	250			20,000	56
Medina	1	1	250			16,000	128	Montgomery	16	19	5,911	hl	100	439,650	2,114
Melara	1	1	200			10,000	55	Montour	2	3	950			101,000	197
Miami	2	2	500			9,000	198	Northampton	6	7	3,425			337,000	646
Montgomery	2	2	1,000			80,000	487	Northumberland	3	3	750			19,500	211
Morrow	1						20	Perry	1	1	200			8,340	9
Muskingum	2	2	500			6,800	58	Philadelphia	87	102	54,257	h3	550	5,919,171	28,319
Ottawa	1	1	350	ph1		16,000	105	Pike	2	2	300			8,000	60
Pickaway	1	1	350			8,500	97	Potter	2	2	325			31,000	81
Portage	2	2	360			10,000	117	Schuylkill	13	15	3,650	hl	250	94,600	1,071
Richland	1	2	400	hl	50	5,000	118	Somerset	1	1	200			3,000	23
Ross	3	4	950			21,000	180	Susquehanna	5	5	950	ph1		19,500	191
Sandusky	2	4	990			34,000	334	Tioga	5	6	1,350			34,300	336
Scioto	2	2	450			25,000	185	Venango	2	2	615			55,500	389
Seneca	4	4	1,300			27,000	372	Warren	4	4	1,025			30,715	217
Stark	4	5	1,523			55,650	491	Washington	2	1	400			30,000	190
Summit	3	4	1,025			28,200	183	Wayne	3	2	500	hl	100	33,885	191
Trumbull	1	1	150			2,000	60	Westmoreland	1	1	150			5,000	25
Tuscarawas	1	1	175			2,500	36	Wyoming	1	1	800			35,000	309
Vinton	2	1	200	hl	100	3,000	37								
Warren	2	2	724			30,000	431								
Washington	1	1	250			9,000	75								
Wayne	1	1	200			2,500	12								
Wyandot	1														
Oklahoma								Rhode Island							
	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105		50	61	20,949	2	275	1,189,700	9,458
Cheyenne and Arapahoe Na- tion.	1						17	Bristol	4	7	2,121			95,000	936
Kiowa and Coman- che Nation.	1	1	125			800	27	Kent	5	5	1,369			73,000	478
Oklahoma	2	1	200	sh1	75	3,200	61	Newport	7	10	3,000			125,500	1,239
								Providence	30	34	12,584	h2	275	805,300	6,261
								Washington	4	5	1,875			90,900	516
Oregon								South Carolina							
	31	25	4,014	1	125	361,930	1,849		94	88	21,041			571,833	5,742
Baker	1						93	Abbeville	2	2	650			14,000	78
Benton	4	3	365	sh1	125	10,700	110	Aiken	3	4	700			9,200	191
								Anderson	2	2	550			7,000	72
								Barnwell	3	1	500			1,333	216
								Beaufort	6	4	1,330			12,600	469
								Berkeley	12	11	1,351			80,300	2,156
								Charleston	11	12	6,350			280,000	2,156

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

# PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

717

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
South Carolina— Continued.								Tennessee—Cont'd.							
Chester.....	1	1	125			\$2,000	21	Montgomery.....	3	2	770			\$51,200	300
Chesterfield.....	1	1	200			2,000	67	Morgan.....	1	1	200			2,000	35
Clarendon.....	1	1	250			7,500	32	Robertson.....	1	1					8
Colleton.....	2	1	170			3,500	76	Rutherford.....	1						6
Darlington.....	2	2	425			3,900	45	Shelby.....	8	8	2,305			\$2,800	1,277
Edgefield.....	3						92	Sumner.....	2	2	250			3,300	30
Fairfield.....	2	2	350			4,500	63	Tipton.....	3	4	650			11,500	122
Florence.....	2	2	600			6,900	140	Warren.....	1						10
Georgetown.....	3	6	860			22,300	217	Washington.....	1						15
Greenville.....	1	1	500			30,000	262	Williamson.....	1	1	250			8,000	37
Hampton.....	3	1	100			3,000	62	Wilson.....	1						2
Kershaw.....	2	2	450			7,150	175								
Lancaster.....	1	1	100			1,200	15	Texas.....	139	110	23,120	8	430	624,900	7,087
Laurens.....	1	1	150			2,000	20	Anderson.....	1	1	250			3,000	40
Marion.....	1	1	175			2,300	35	Aransas.....	1	1	100			1,000	35
Newberry.....	1	1	200			2,000	25	Austin.....	2	2	300			3,700	65
Oconee.....	2	2	300			1,700	34	Bastrop.....	1	1	300			6,000	34
Orangeburg.....	1	1	200			3,000	65	Bee.....	2	2					13
Richland.....	13	12	2,250			53,400	617	Bell.....	2	2	750			7,500	93
Spartanburg.....	4	4	600			12,300	158	Bexar.....	4	4	980			51,600	525
Sumter.....	4	4	750			18,250	185	Boque.....	1	1	200			1,300	6
Union.....	1	1	175			20,000	71	Bowie.....	1	1	180			2,400	104
York.....	3	4	650			8,500	86	Brazoria.....	3	2	325	hl	50	1,000	82
								Brazos.....	1	1	125			3,000	73
South Dakota.....	83	69	9,295	5	425	234,532	2,649	Brown.....	1	1					40
Aurora.....	1						4	Caldwell.....	2	2	275			3,700	35
Beadle.....	1	1	100			11,000	31	Calhoun.....	2	2	250			2,100	31
Bonhomme.....	2	2	225			6,500	48	Callahan.....	2	2	250			3,450	14
Boraman.....	2	3	200			3,040	50	Cameron.....	1	1	250			6,000	40
Brookings.....	1						5	Coleman.....	1						15
Brown.....	2	1	100			8,500	70	Collin.....	1	1	100			800	10
Brule.....	1						4	Colorado.....	2	2	300			4,000	69
Buffalo.....	6	5	520			10,000	294	Comanche.....	1	1	130			1,800	33
Charles Mix.....	3	3	450			6,700	310	Cooke.....	1	1	300			16,500	48
Codington.....	1	1	250			7,950	68	Corvill.....	1	1	200			1,700	20
Custer.....	2						15	Dallas.....	3	2	775			35,750	548
Davison.....	1	1	100			5,500	45	Denton.....	1						4
Day.....	1						3	Dewitt.....	1	1	250			3,000	53
Dewey.....	6	6	835			10,600	212	Donley.....	1						12
Edmunds.....	1	1	200			1,000	4	Ellis.....	2	2	325			6,800	18
Fall River.....	1	1	100			1,600	4	El Paso.....	1	1	210			10,000	140
Grant.....	1			hl	100	500	7	Erath.....	1	1	200			2,500	19
Hanson.....	1	1	100			1,500	4	Falls.....	1	1	250			8,500	20
Hughes.....	1	1	200			6,500	20	Fannin.....	2	2	425			5,750	57
Jackson.....	2	2	130			3,250	14	Fayette.....	2	1	250	shl	50	7,350	61
Lake.....	2	2	240			3,850	43	Fort Bend.....	1	1	250			1,400	52
Lawrence.....	3	2	400			11,000	86	Galveston.....	3	6	1,940			125,000	670
Lincoln.....	1	1	100			2,000	17	Gillespie.....	1						8
McCook.....	1						7	Goliad.....	1	1	150			3,000	76
Meade.....	1	1	100			800	12	Gonzales.....	1	1	200			4,800	54
Meyer.....	5	6	425	shl	105	14,050	139	Grayson.....	2	2	600			21,250	222
Miner.....	2	2	200			3,500	21	Grimes.....	1	1	180			2,500	30
Minnehaha.....	2	1	400	hl	80	35,500	170	Guadalupe.....	1	1	150			2,500	36
Moody.....	3	1	100			1,500	49	Harris.....	4	3	985	hl	50	42,900	612
Pennington.....	1	1	200			8,000	96	Harrison.....	1	1	300			4,500	40
Potter.....	1	1	150			1,500	7	Hays.....	2	1	170			3,000	31
Pratt.....	1			shl	35		3	Hill.....	1	1	250			2,050	19
Pyatt.....	1	1	100			2,500	22	Hopkins.....	1	1	75			200	13
Roberts.....	3	3	240			5,000	119	Howard.....	1	1	200			2,300	14
Sanborn.....	1	1	200			2,000	4	Hunt.....	1						21
Shannon.....	5	5	880			12,800	225	Jackson.....	1						8
Spink.....	1	1	200			1,000	5	Jefferson.....	1	1	250			2,000	41
Stanley.....	1	1	250			4,162	56	Johnson.....	1	1	200			5,000	63
Turner.....	3	2	175			2,700	26	Kaufman.....	2	1	180			2,700	49
Union.....	1	1	20			1,500	45	Kendall.....	1	1	100			2,500	59
Washabaugh.....	2	1	60	shl	105	1,500	30	Kerr.....	1	1	100			1,000	22
Washington.....	4	4	820			6,530	65	Kimble.....	1	1	200			900	12
Yankton.....	1	2	525			29,000	190	Kinney.....	1	1	175			1,500	20
								Lamar.....	1	1	350			10,000	69
Tennessee.....	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671	Lampasas.....	1	1	200			4,000	20
Bedford.....	1	1	200			3,000	20	Lasalle.....	3						18
Bradley.....	1	1	300			27,000	104	Lavaca.....	1	1	100			800	15
Coffee.....	1	1	200			3,000	85	Limestone.....	2	2	225			2,700	30
Davidson.....	8	9	2,430			137,000	953	Llano.....	1	1	500			3,000	15
Dickson.....	2	1	200			1,000	76	McCulloch.....	1						10
Dyer.....	1						12	McLennan.....	1	1	450			26,000	206
Fayette.....	2	2	350			2,500	61	Marion.....	1	1	225			5,000	37
Franklin.....	5	5	1,550			12,500	380	Mason.....	1	1	300			3,000	15
Gibson.....	1	1	250			3,500	40	Matagorda.....	1	1	175			1,000	75
Giles.....	1	2	400			7,000	40	Maverick.....	1	1	175			4,750	35
Greene.....	1	1	150			1,500	20	Menard.....	3						26
Grundy.....	1	1	200			3,000	29	Mitchell.....	1	1	300			1,500	25
Hamblen.....	1						8	Milam.....	1	1	150			3,000	50
Hamilton.....	3	3	1,470			79,200	900	Montgomery.....	1			hl	50		6
Hardeman.....	1	2	600			5,000	40	Nacogdoches.....	1	1	100			1,750	50
Haywood.....	1	1	250			4,000	12	Navarro.....	1	1	150			8,000	55
Henderson.....	1						3	Nueces.....	1	1	225			3,000	100
Knox.....	2	4	1,100			65,000	490	Orange.....	1	1	100			800	18
Lauderdale.....	1	1	200			2,000	10	Parker.....	1	1	115			5,450	29
Lawrence.....	1						10	Red River.....	1	1	100			1,600	15
Lincoln.....	1	1	300			7,000	25	Robertson.....	2	2	350			4,200	46
McMinn.....	1	1	150			1,500	12	Rusk.....	1			hl	50		7
Madison.....	1	1	400			15,000	215	San Augustine.....	1	1	100			1,000	20
Marshall.....	1						3	San Saba.....	1						13
Maury.....	6	6	1,150			27,400	329	Smith.....	1	1	300			4,000	110
								Sutton.....	1						7
								Tarrant.....	1	1	225			37,500	338
								Taylor.....	1	1	200			7,100	84



TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Texas—Continued.</b>								<b>Virginia—Cont'd.</b>							
Tom Green	1	1	200			\$4,000	35	Middlesex	1	1	400			\$5,000	24
Travis	2	2	750			20,800	360	Montgomery	1	3	540			14,200	142
Tyler	1	1	150			800	12	Nansemond	1	3	900			8,500	136
Uvalde	2	2	180			4,000	70	Nelson	3	4	580			8,000	153
Valverde	1	1	200			2,500	25	New Kent	1	1	150			1,200	20
Van Zandt	1	1					4	Norfolk	11	14	5,380	shl/2 phl/2	75	222,000	2,150
Victoria	1	1	250			4,000	70	Northampton	3	a3	900			11,800	150
Walker	1	1	200			1,500	44	Northumberland	3	4	675			4,900	54
Waller	1	1	140			2,000	38	Nottoway	2	5	850			6,050	84
Washington	2	1	250	hl	50	6,000	68	Orange	2	3	700			15,000	192
Webb	1	1	150			5,500	114	Page	1	1	175			4,500	56
Wichita	1	1	180			2,100	18	Pittsylvania	2	7	1,600			29,000	458
Wilbarger	1	1					44	Powhatan	5	5	760			9,000	147
Williamson	2	1	180	hl	50	2,500	55	Prince Edward	2	3	800			8,500	92
Wilson	2	1	90	shl	80	800	15	Prince George	4	4	625			5,300	173
Wise	1	1	100	shl		1,250	16	Princess Anne	1	3	525			6,000	82
Wood	1	1					8	Prince William	4	4	875			9,300	180
Young	1	1	100			800	20	Pulaski	2	2	475			5,000	76
<b>Utah</b>								Rappahannock	1	2	450			7,000	80
	10	10	1,525			71,250	751	Richmond	2	2	475			8,500	100
Boxelder	1	1	100			750	10	Roanoke	2	3	1,050			30,000	385
Cache	1	1	125			1,500	37	Rockbridge	3	4	1,080			75,000	187
Davis	1	1	75			1,000	2	Rockingham	2	2	475			11,200	125
Deuel	1	1	100			1,000	5	Shenandoah	1	2	450			10,250	105
John	1	1	100			1,000	5	Smyth	1	1	150			2,500	7
Salt Lake	3	3	750			46,500	465	Southampton	2	2	550			3,500	49
Summit	1	1	125			3,000	35	Spottsylvania	4	5	1,510			43,400	430
Weber	2	2	250			17,500	197	Stafford	1	2	450			6,000	52
<b>Vermont</b>								Surry	2	2	250			1,800	30
	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335	Sussex	1	1	150			800	25
Addison	3	3	727			23,500	221	Tazewell	2	2	650			9,500	100
Bennington	5	5	1,300			26,000	437	Warren	1	1	250			4,000	46
Caledonia	1	1	240			11,500	145	Warwick	1	2	325			8,000	80
Chittenden	7	5	1,490	h3	282	100,250	666	Washington	4	4	775			17,200	180
Essex	1	1	250			8,000	60	Westmoreland	4	9	1,035			15,000	187
Franklin	12	12	2,070			58,900	791	Wythe	1	2	500			9,300	210
Lamoille	2	1	250	hl	50	100	21	York	1	1	150			2,500	16
Orange	2	2	400			4,500	78	<b>Washington</b>							
Orleans	4	2	350	hl/2 phl/2	100	6,800	77		23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,066
Rutland	9	10	2,350			102,200	880	Clarke	1	1	200			7,000	97
Washington	3	2	635	hl	100	39,500	251	Columbia	1	1	125	hl	300	3,000	11
Windham	3	4	1,100			53,000	321	Garfield	1	1	150			6,000	59
Windsor	11	8	1,925	h2	150	37,800	396	Jefferson	1	1	900			63,500	458
<b>Virginia</b>								King	2	2	310			4,600	37
	245	330	79,340	4	350	1,697,375	20,371	Lewis	2	2	820			79,500	470
Accomac	4	4	1,000			8,500	338	Pierce	4	4	150			3,000	30
Albemarle	9	9	1,875	shl	75	45,100	654	San Juan	1	1	450	hl	300	51,200	254
Alexandria	4	6	2,320			50,300	671	Spokane	3	2	128			9,500	63
Alleghany	3	a2	350	shl	200	6,000	54	Thurston	1	1	150			8,000	90
Amelia	2	2	300			2,500	85	Wallawalla	2	1	200	hl	300	2,500	55
Amherst	5	5	840			7,700	219	Whitman	1	1	150	hl	300	5,000	44
Appomattox	1	1	100			700	23	Yakima	2	1	150				
Augusta	1	5	1,525			80,100	406	<b>West Virginia</b>							
Bath	1	1	200			2,500	25		61	63	13,898	3	150	276,687	2,906
Bedford	5	8	1,350			17,500	280	Berkeley	3	3	850			15,500	255
Botetourt	3	3	900			7,000	72	Brooke	2	2	418			5,800	65
Brunswick	7	7	1,550			8,700	427	Cabell	1	1	340			14,000	145
Buckingham	3	3	380			3,000	75	Fayette	1	1	175			1,700	20
Campbell	5	7	1,900			57,200	675	Greenbrier	4	4	860			12,500	50
Caroline	3	3	450			4,500	97	Hampshire	2	2	280			4,000	38
Charles City	1	3	450			20,000	89	Hardy	1	1	200			3,000	23
Charlotte	1	3	600			8,000	75	Harrison	1	1	200			2,500	62
Chesterfield	4	4	800			7,200	235	Jackson	3	3	425			4,300	39
Clarke	4	6	1,950			29,000	423	Jefferson	10	13	2,850			43,600	606
Culpeper	4	6	1,350			12,500	289	Kanawha	3	4	1,270			33,812	305
Cumberland	2	2	240			2,200	43	Lewis	1	1	250			2,500	147
Dinwiddie	5	6	2,900			101,200	1,484	Marion	1	1	150			5,000	60
Elizabeth City	1	2	600			40,000	255	Marshall	2	2	350			5,000	58
Essex	3	5	850			9,500	172	Mason	2	2	600			10,000	86
Fairfax	8	8	1,925			16,700	268	Mercer	2	2	410			3,500	63
Fauquier	8	10	2,180			32,100	444	Monongalia	1	1	125			2,200	19
Franklin	1	3	500			8,000	64	Monroe	2	2	325			3,700	51
Frederick	2	3	930			20,200	224	Morgan	1	1	200			2,000	14
Glooucester	1	3	675			21,200	105	Ohio	3	3	1,815	hl	50	53,800	380
Goochland	4	4	720			6,000	77	Pleasants	1	1	125			1,200	16
Greeneville	1	2	400			1,400	45	Pocahontas	1	1	200			1,175	12
Halifax	7	7	1,980			21,150	361	Putnam	1	1	100			500	4
Hanover	4	7	1,200			9,500	227	Summers	1	1	250			2,000	26
Henrico	12	23	9,100			323,000	3,170	Taylor	1	1	150			2,500	27
Henry	1	2	250			5,000	41	Tyler	1	1	120			2,000	21
Isle of Wight	1	2	350			8,000	40	Upshur	1	1	200			1,600	31
James City	1	1	300			5,000	100	Wetzel	1	1	80			1,500	13
King George	4	4	1,850			10,000	101	Wirt	1	1		hl	50		31
King William	1	1	150			1,000	24	Wood	6	5	1,070	hl	50	36,000	250
Lancaster	1	3	800			6,000	84	<b>Wisconsin</b>							
Loudoun	3	5	1,300			13,600	226		133	117	21,830	18	1,000	1,035,978	10,457
Louisa	2	3	350			4,800	48	Ashland	2	1	250	hl	100	5,000	69
Lunenburg	3	3	400			2,800	103	Barron	2	2	200			4,425	49
Madison	1	1	150			800	5	Bayfield	2	1	100	hl	100	1,700	29
Mathews	2	2	300			3,000	54								
Mecklenburg	11	11	1,915			8,125	615								

a One edifice rented.



TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Wisconsin—Cont'd.								Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Brown	4	4	1,050			\$16,500	477	Pierce	2	1	150			\$0,200	73
Calumet	2			b2	150		40	Polk	1						6
Chippewa	1	1	200			1,000	85	Portage	2	1	210	hl	50	3,000	293
Clark	1			phl			15	Price	1			hl			5
Columbia	2	2	300			5,700	147	Racine	7	6	925	phl		43,960	566
Crawford	1	1	75			600	25	Rock	4	6	950			27,200	535
Dane	1	1	400			33,000	180	St. Croix	3	3	350			7,300	85
Dodge	3	4	375			6,023	169	Sauk	2	2	100			1,200	48
Door	4	3	500	hl	50	4,350	172	Sawyer	1						8
Douglas	2	1	100			600	180	Shawano	2			hl, 2 phl	100	250	27
Dunn	1	1	100			3,700	46	Sheboygan	3	3	700			16,100	223
Eau Claire	1	1	200			8,500	79	Taylor	2	1	75	phl		1,500	42
Fond du Lac	6	7	2,180			52,600	832	Walworth	6	8	900			59,900	538
Grant	3	4	375			11,100	91	Wauburn	1	1	75			2,000	12
Green	2	1	100			2,000	52	Washington	1	1	100			2,100	22
Green Lake	2	2	250	hl	100	2,700	61	Waukesha	6	5	1,050			46,380	581
Iowa	1	1	100			5,580	75	Wauzeka	1	1	200	hl	100	8,000	70
Jackson	1	1	75			500	14	Winnebago	8	8	1,770			50,100	714
Jefferson	1	2	300			8,000	110	Wood	2	1	150	hl	50	1,500	30
Juneau	1	1	75			3,000	83								
Kenosha	2	2	400			22,000	279	Wyoming	16						487
Keweenaw	2	2	500			8,500	127	Albany	1						120
Lacrosse	2	2	450			16,250	286	Carbon	3						72
Lafayette	2	1	100			3,900	37	Crook	1						12
Langlade	1	1	125			700	30	Fremont	3						41
Lincoln	1			hl	100		10	Johnson	1						86
Manitowoc	2	1	150	phl		7,500	115	Laramie	1						100
Marathon	2	2	300			5,500	71	Sheridan	2						8
Marinette	2	1	240	phl		4,100	85	Sweetwater	2						40
Milwaukee	10	11	4,000			510,720	2,207	Uinta	1						30
Monroe	2	2	200			3,000	60	Weston	1						8
Oconto	1	1	175			2,200	112								
Outagamie	2	1	200	hl	100	5,850	72								
Ozaukee	1					150	18								

## SUMMARY BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.

DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total	5,019	5,019	1,336,962	312	28,007	\$81,220,817	532,054
DIOCESES.							
Alabama	58	59	16,755	2	100	655,752	6,085
Albany	143	153	41,798	2	360	2,323,000	18,556
Arkansas	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381
California	76	70	15,375	1	100	900,353	8,107
Central New York	152	159	40,362	13	1,450	1,673,500	16,159
Central Pennsylvania	117	141	37,870	6	950	2,211,115	10,658
Chicago	90	88	23,688	8	550	1,721,050	13,597
Colorado	52	44	8,663			700,068	3,814
Connecticut	161	187	64,275	1		8,403,170	26,652
Delaware	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
East Carolina	51	49	13,125			243,910	3,351
Easton	37	68	12,636			338,762	3,141
Florida	100	84	13,500			390,561	4,225
Fond du Lac	57	42	9,105	18	1,000	190,150	3,751
Georgia	46	50	13,282			492,300	5,515
Indiana	65	61	15,690	4	325	537,600	5,185
Iowa	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	897,400	6,431
Kansas	96	48	9,090	19	1,785	316,225	3,563
Kentucky	47	57	34,835			758,900	7,161
Long Island	110	147	48,642	4	280	4,868,500	23,690
Louisiana	85	65	15,099	5	150	387,950	5,162
Maine	38	37	10,842			496,590	3,291
Maryland	147	204	60,742			2,633,144	28,273
Massachusetts	166	172	57,613	8	425	4,076,193	26,855
Michigan	126	123	33,771	17	1,400	1,301,580	13,559
Milwaukee	76	75	12,725			845,828	6,706
Minnesota	171	148	27,070	25	2,125	931,100	11,142
Mississippi	68	61	13,589	2	150	322,990	3,560
Missouri	111	84	23,035	6	825	952,600	8,828
Nebraska	56	50	9,285			492,725	2,916
Newark	78	98	29,343	1	50	2,370,300	15,805
New Hampshire	44	46	10,550	9	765	541,400	2,911
New Jersey	106	136	32,782	1	50	1,445,550	14,298
New York	210	251	91,240	13	1,985	19,662,450	53,593
North Carolina	127	112	21,596	10	350	301,100	4,835
Ohio	99	109	30,515	5	150	1,101,100	9,946
Oregon	31	25	4,014	1	125	361,930	1,849
Pennsylvania	139	165	70,202	4	650	6,868,971	33,459
Pittsburg	113	112	26,895	18	1,580	1,774,045	10,603
Quincy	40	39	10,960	7	325	172,500	2,201
Rhode Island	50	61	20,949	2	275	1,189,700	9,458
South Carolina	94	88	21,041			571,833	5,742
Southern Ohio	67	75	18,904	2	150	968,687	7,508
Springfield	56	52	9,875	5	500	223,725	3,301
Tennessee	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671

## SUMMARY BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity	Valu e
Texas .....	51	47	11,130	7	350	
Vermont .....	63	56	13,087	9	682	
Virginia .....	245	330	79,340	4	350	
Western Michigan .....	63	52	12,868	12	525	
Western New York .....	116	117	35,303	2	100	
West Virginia .....	61	63	13,898	3	150	
MISSIONS.						
Alaska .....	1	1	200			
Montana .....	30	22	2,375	4	350	
Nevada and Utah .....	19	19	3,350			
New Mexico and Arizona .....	25	10	1,940	6	740	
North Dakota .....	39					
Northern California .....	27	25	4,325			
Northern Texas .....	39	31	6,060			
Oklahoma and Indian territory .....	4	2	325	1	75	
South Dakota .....	86	72	9,625	5	425	
The Platte .....	51	15	2,050			
Washington .....	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	
Western Texas .....	49	32	5,930	1	80	
Wyoming and Idaho .....	29					

## BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seatin capac- ity.
Alabama.....	58	59	16,735	2	100	\$655,752	6,085	Arkansas—Cont'd.					
Antauga, Ala.....	1	1	200			900	30	Hempstead, Ark.....	2	2	450		
Baldwin, Ala.....	1	1	76			800	24	Howard, Ark.....	1	1	125		
Barbour, Ala.....	4	4	650			8,500	138	Independence, Ark.....	1	1	150		
Butler, Ala.....	2	2	300			5,200	84	Jackson, Ark.....	1	1	200		
Calhoun, Ala.....	8	7	2,400	h1	100	146,700	542	Jefferson, Ark.....	1	1	450		
Colbert, Ala.....	2	2	600			5,000	100	Lee, Ark.....	1	1	125		
Dallas, Ala.....	4	4	1,300			53,500	406	Little River, Ark.....	2				
Greene, Ala.....	3	3	450			7,500	83	Monroe, Ark.....	1				
Hale, Ala.....	2	2	425			11,000	124	Nevada, Ark.....	1	1	150		
Jackson, Ala.....	1	1	200			2,000	45	Onachita, Ark.....	1	1	200		
Jefferson, Ala.....	5	4	800			55,675	771	Phillips, Ark.....	2	2	500		
Lauderdale, Ala.....	1	1	150			2,000	65	Pulaski, Ark.....	3	4	2,700		
Lee, Ala.....	2	2	400			12,000	75	Sebastian, Ark.....	2	2	400		
Limestone, Ala.....	1	1	200			3,850	36	Washington, Ark.....	1	1	250		
Lowndes, Ala.....	1	1	150			2,500	13	Yell, Ark.....	1	1	200		
Madison, Ala.....	2	4	1,400			100,700	579	California.....	76	70	15,375	1	10
Marcuco, Ala.....	1	1	75			1,000	42	Alameda, Cal.....	9	9	2,450		
Mobile, Ala.....	5	6	3,574			111,350	1,627	Colusa, Cal.....	1				
Montgomery, Ala.....	3	3	1,550	ph1		80,000	658	Contra Costa, Cal.....	3	2	200		
Morgan, Ala.....	2	2	300			16,177	109	Fresno, Cal.....	5	2	400		
Perry, Ala.....	2	2	570			11,000	156	Kern, Cal.....	1	1	150		
Pike, Ala.....	1	1	110			1,000	26	Los Angeles, Cal.....	13	12	2,575		
Shelby, Ala.....	1	1	125			600	15	Marin, Cal.....	2	2	300		
Sumter, Ala.....	1	1	150			1,800	28	Monterey, Cal.....	4	4	475		
Talladega, Ala.....	1	1	200			3,000	100	Orange, Cal.....	3	3	275		
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	1	1	400			12,000	210	San Bernardino, Cal.....	4	4	600		
Albany.....	143	153	41,796	2	360	2,323,600	18,556	San Diego, Cal.....	7	7	900		
Albany, N. Y.....	10	14	7,892			744,500	3,870	San Francisco, Cal.....	7	9	4,050		
Clinton, N. Y.....	5	5	1,230			30,000	338	San Joaquin, Cal.....	1	1	300		
Columbia, N. Y.....	10	11	2,445	h1	260	101,060	1,129	San Mateo, Cal.....	4	3	400		
Delaware, N. Y.....	8	8	1,954			54,700	756	Santa Barbara, Cal.....	1	1	300		
Essex, N. Y.....	8	8	1,530			35,500	381	Santa Clara, Cal.....	4	4	1,175		
Franklin, N. Y.....	7	6	1,164			37,500	374	Santa Cruz, Cal.....	1	1	300		
Fulton, N. Y.....	2	2	680			28,000	357	Sonoma, Cal.....	1			sh1	10
Greene, N. Y.....	8	8	1,700			45,000	685	Stanislaus, Cal.....	2	1	100		
Hamilton, N. Y.....	1	1	150			2,500	4	Tulare, Cal.....	2	2	225		
Herkimer, N. Y.....	7	8	1,807			70,000	591	Tuolumne, Cal.....	1	1	100		
Montgomery, N. Y.....	5	4	1,200			64,000	451	Ventura, Cal.....	1	1	100		
Oswego, N. Y.....	16	17	3,475			95,900	1,452	Central New York.....	152	159	40,362	13	1,45
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	15	16	5,195	h1	100	472,500	3,156	Broome, N. Y.....	7	8	2,400		
St. Lawrence, N. Y.....	12	14	3,446			227,000	1,260	Cayuga, N. Y.....	10	11	3,025	h1	10
Saratoga, N. Y.....	9	10	2,840			147,300	1,440	Chemung, N. Y.....	7	7	1,750	h1	30
Schenectady, N. Y.....	3	4	1,480			42,500	693	Chenango, N. Y.....	10	13	3,320		
Schoharie, N. Y.....	1	1	200			5,000	86	Cortland, N. Y.....	2	2	600		
Warren, N. Y.....	8	9	1,628			70,200	663	Jefferson, N. Y.....	23	25	5,760	sh1	9
Washington, N. Y.....	8	7	1,780			50,500	870	Lewis, N. Y.....	5	5	950		
Arkansas.....	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381	Madison, N. Y.....	7	8	1,500		
Carroll, Ark.....	4	1	200			500	20	Oneida, N. Y.....	29	30	7,440	b2, 3	35
Chicot, Ark.....	1	1	100			500	9	Onondaga, N. Y.....	18	18	6,110	h1	10
Clark, Ark.....	1	1	100			600	3	Oswego, N. Y.....	13	11	2,935	h1, 3	29
Conway, Ark.....	1	1	100			2,777	30	Seneca, N. Y.....	10	9	1,925	ph1	
Crawford, Ark.....	1	1	300			4,000	51	Tioga, N. Y.....	5	4	1,022	h1	12
Desha, Ark.....	2	2	325			3,800	19	Tompkins, N. Y.....	6	8	1,625	h1	10
Fulton, Ark.....	1	1	150			1,000	26						
Garland, Ark.....	1	1	400			30,000	138						

# PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

721

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Central Pennsylvania.	117	141	37,870	6	950	\$2,211,115	10,658	Connecticut—Cont'd.							
Adams, Pa.	2	2	550			\$3,300	30	Litchfield, Conn.	31	34	9,723			\$354,200	4,385
Bedford, Pa.	1	1	220			14,000	20	Middlesex, Conn.	12	15	4,483	ph1		247,000	1,526
Berks, Pa.	6	11	2,875			185,000	632	New Haven, Conn.	37	42	21,313			994,100	8,524
Blair, Pa.	3	1	600	h1/2	350	51,800	341	New London, Conn.	11	12	3,565			229,800	1,506
Bradford, Pa.	4	6	1,025	sh1		125,500	428	Tolland, Conn.	3	3	700			18,000	257
Carbon, Pa.	3	3	850	h1	200	111,500	368	Windham, Conn.	6	8	1,283			39,500	379
Center, Pa.	2	3	900			33,000	285	Delaware	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
Clinton, Pa.	2	2	500			19,000	209	Kent, Del.	5	5	1,100	h1	200	30,400	371
Columbia, Pa.	4	4	930	sh1	150	51,300	224	Newcastle, Del.	19	24	7,215	h2	225	303,800	1,894
Cumberland, Pa.	2	3	850			43,000	242	Sussex, Del.	14	15	2,900	h1	80	37,900	454
Dauphin, Pa.	3	4	845			57,500	284	East Carolina	51	49	13,125			243,910	3,351
Franklin, Pa.	1	2	350			12,000	50	Beaufort, N. C.	7	8	1,500			24,435	470
Huntingdon, Pa.	2	3	390			6,500	76	Bertie, N. C.	3	3	450			4,950	80
Lackawanna, Pa.	5	4	1,375			128,000	814	Brunswick, N. C.	1	1	200			2,200	21
Lancaster, Pa.	10	13	3,550			150,900	1,131	Camden, N. C.	2	2	350			1,000	30
Lebanon, Pa.	4	6	1,150			121,800	185	Carteret, N. C.	1	1	350			3,000	48
Lehigh, Pa.	2	2	450			18,000	172	Chowan, N. C.	2	2	600			6,800	134
Luzerne, Pa.	12	15	4,020			161,775	997	Craven, N. C.	3	3	2,300			39,900	385
Lycoming, Pa.	6	8	2,300			174,000	787	Cumberland, N. C.	3	3	775			10,850	456
Mifflin, Pa.	1	1	230			20,000	56	Gates, N. C.	2	2	250			1,800	40
Montour, Pa.	2	3	950			101,000	197	Greene, N. C.	1	1	150			1,000	22
Northampton, Pa.	6	7	3,425			337,000	646	Hertford, N. C.	2	2	350			1,300	17
Northumberland, Pa.	3	3	750			19,500	211	Hyde, N. C.	4	2	300			3,600	56
Perry, Pa.	1	1	200			8,340	9	Jones, N. C.	1	1	150			600	10
Pike, Pa.	2	2	300			8,000	60	Lenoir, N. C.	2	2	350			6,700	79
Potter, Pa.	2	2	325			31,000	81	Martin, N. C.	2	2	250			4,000	65
Schuylkill, Pa.	13	15	3,650	h1	250	94,600	1,071	New Hanover, N. C.	4	4	2,000			92,525	849
Susquehanna, Pa.	5	5	950	ph1		19,500	191	Pamlico, N. C.	1	1					20
Tioga, Pa.	5	6	1,350			84,300	336	Pasquotank, N. C.	1	1	400			11,500	75
Wayne, Pa.	1	1	400			30,000	190	Perquimans, N. C.	2	2	300			5,100	96
Wyoming, Pa.	1	1	150			5,000	25	Pitt, N. C.	2	2	350			4,700	115
York, Pa.	1	1	800			35,000	300	Sampson, N. C.	1	1	350			2,250	36
Chicago	90	83	26,688	8	550	1,721,050	13,597	Washington, N. C.	3	3	1,100			11,200	180
Carroll, Ill.	1	1	200			4,500	60	Wayne, N. C.	1	1	300			4,500	87
Cook, Ill.	49	446	16,303	h3/5 ph2/5	450	1,351,650	10,400	Easton	37	68	12,636			338,762	3,141
DeKalb, Ill.	2	2	875			21,500	87	Caroline, Md.	3	4	500			11,800	142
Dupage, Ill.	5	5	825			20,200	211	Cecil, Md.	5	9	1,550			54,903	842
Grundy, Ill.	1	1		ph1		500	20	Dorchester, Md.	4	7	1,340			32,000	302
Jo Daviess, Ill.	1	1	250			0,000	219	Kent, Md.	5	8	1,331			36,000	357
Kane, Ill.	5	6	1,425	sh1	100	49,000	556	Queen Anne, Md.	3	5	950			26,800	328
Kankakee, Ill.	3	3	750	ph1		14,000	311	Somerset, Md.	4	9	1,765			41,184	501
Lake, Ill.	2	2	650			46,000	225	Talbot, Md.	7	16	2,625			91,900	649
LaSalle, Ill.	3	3	1,000			38,000	338	Wicomico, Md.	3	5	1,700			25,600	265
Lee, Ill.	3	3	750			22,500	191	Worcester, Md.	3	5	875			17,675	255
Livingston, Ill.	1	1	200			3,800	39	Florida	100	84	13,569			390,561	4,225
McHenry, Ill.	3	3	500			6,500	85	Alachua, Fla.	3	3	450			12,000	130
Ogle, Ill.	1	1	150			1,000	20	Bradford, Fla.	1	1					17
Stephenson, Ill.	1	1	400			16,000	145	Brevard, Fla.	5	5	700			13,400	133
Whiteside, Ill.	1	1	400			35,000	70	Clay, Fla.	3	3	250			8,000	48
Will, Ill.	6	7	1,960			68,900	404	DeSoto, Fla.	2	2				120	38
Winnebago, Ill.	1	1	400			15,000	200	Duval, Fla.	17	15	2,270			124,550	960
Woodford, Ill.	1	1	150			1,000	14	Escambia, Fla.	1	2	500			17,600	260
Colorado	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814	Franklin, Fla.	1	1	300			4,000	75
Arapahoe, Colo.	9	8	3,410			420,000	1,845	Gadsden, Fla.	1	1	150			2,000	18
Bent, Colo.	1	1	160			1,500	19	Hernando, Fla.	1	1	125			1,000	32
Boulder, Colo.	2	2	280			6,300	76	Hillsboro, Fla.	6	5	725			8,800	168
Chaffee, Colo.	2	2	325			6,200	73	Jackson, Fla.	2	1	175			2,500	35
Clear Creek, Colo.	2	2	300			9,000	35	Jefferson, Fla.	2	1	150			12,050	60
Conjua, Colo.	2	2	260			4,990	53	Lake, Fla.	6	6	640			9,150	147
El Paso, Colo.	5	5	782			79,500	458	Lee, Fla.	2	2	148			2,000	58
Fremont, Colo.	1	1	100			6,000	35	Leon, Fla.	2	3	550			22,000	159
Garfield, Colo.	1	1						Levy, Fla.	1	1	200			2,000	14
Gilpin, Colo.	2	2	220			4,800	55	Madison, Fla.	1	1	150			3,300	20
Gunnison, Colo.	1	1	50			3,500	4	Manatee, Fla.	1	1	150			1,700	29
Hinsdale, Colo.	1	1	75			250	8	Marion, Fla.	2	1	250			2,000	152
Jefferson, Colo.	1	1	100			2,000	32	Monroe, Fla.	4	2	1,130			35,666	527
Lake, Colo.	1	1	500			10,000	175	Nassau, Fla.	1	3	475			27,900	105
La Plata, Colo.	1	1	150			8,500	60	Orange, Fla.	11	8	1,395			28,100	367
Larimer, Colo.	1	1	165			4,000	59	Osceola, Fla.	2	1	140			3,750	45
Las Animas, Colo.	1	1	100			0,000	55	Pasco, Fla.	1	1	100			600	20
Mesa, Colo.	1	1	100			1,600	30	Polk, Fla.	4	3	405			5,300	93
Montrose, Colo.	1	1						Putnam, Fla.	7	7	854			21,000	203
Otero, Colo.	3	2	220			3,700	52	St. John, Fla.	2	2	660			6,600	127
Ouray, Colo.	1	1	150			3,000	45	Santa Rosa, Fla.	1	1	150			3,375	40
Pitkin, Colo.	1	1	153			3,050	98	Volusia, Fla.	6	3	377			10,100	140
Pueblo, Colo.	3	3	401			108,000	310	Washington, Fla.	1	1					5
Rio Blanco, Colo.	1	1	300			5,700	38	Fond du Lac	57	42	9,105	18	1,000	190,150	3,751
Rio Grande, Colo.	2	1	100			2,500	26	Ashland, Wis.	2	1	250	h1	100	5,000	99
Saguache, Colo.	3	1	100			800	40	Bayfield, Wis.	2	1	100	h1	100	1,700	29
Summit, Colo.	1	1				375	20	Brown, Wis.	4	4	1,050			16,500	477
Weld, Colo.	1	1	152			4,000	78								
Connecticut	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652								
Fairfield, Conn.	29	38	11,960			846,700	5,448								
Hartford, Conn.	32	435	11,248			674,370	4,537								

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

SUMMARY BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Texas.....	51	47	11,130	7	350	\$305,200	3,229
Vermont.....	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335
Virginia.....	245	330	79,340	4	350	1,697,375	20,371
Western Michigan.....	63	52	12,868	12	525	343,971	4,475
Western New York.....	116	117	35,303	2	100	2,134,163	15,220
West Virginia.....	61	63	13,898	3	150	276,667	2,906
MISSIONS.							
Alaska.....	1	1	200			1,200	6
Montana.....	30	22	2,375	4	350	165,450	1,104
Nevada and Utah.....	19	19	3,350			90,750	1,246
New Mexico and Arizona.....	25	10	1,940	6	740	65,381	552
North Dakota.....	39						892
Northern California.....	27	25	4,325			119,342	1,114
Northern Texas.....	39	31	6,060			187,350	2,047
Oklahoma and Indian territory.....	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105
South Dakota.....	86	72	9,625	5	425	244,632	2,937
The Platte.....	51	15	2,050			77,320	832
Washington.....	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,698
Western Texas.....	49	32	5,930	1	80	132,350	1,831
Wyoming and Idaho.....	29						831

## BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.

DIOCESES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Alabama.....	58	59	16,735	2	100	\$855,752	6,085	Arkansas—Cont'd.							
Antauga, Ala.....	1	1	200			900	30	Hempstead, Ark.....	2	2	450			\$2,400	56
Baldwin, Ala.....	1	1	78			800	21	Howard, Ark.....	1	1	125			750	8
Barbour, Ala.....	4	4	650			8,500	134	Independence, Ark.....	1	1	150			4,500	73
Butler, Ala.....	2	2	300			5,200	93	Jackson, Ark.....	1	1	200			2,000	43
Calhoun, Ala.....	8	7	2,400	h1	100	146,700	542	Jefferson, Ark.....	1	1	450			15,240	210
Colbert, Ala.....	2	2	600			5,000	100	Lee, Ark.....	1	1	125			3,000	34
Dallas, Ala.....	4	4	1,300			53,500	406	Little River, Ark.....	2	2				400	30
Greene, Ala.....	3	3	450			7,500	83	Monroe, Ark.....	1						12
Hale, Ala.....	2	2	425			11,000	124	Nevada, Ark.....	1	1	150			500	6
Jackson, Ala.....	1	1	200			2,000	45	Onachita, Ark.....	1	1	200			2,500	50
Jefferson, Ala.....	5	4	800			55,675	771	Phillips, Ark.....	2	2	500			16,150	410
Lauderdale, Ala.....	1	1	150			2,000	65	Pulaski, Ark.....	3	4	2,700			79,500	700
Lee, Ala.....	2	2	400			12,000	75	Sebastian, Ark.....	2	2	400			19,680	247
Limestone, Ala.....	1	1	200			3,850	36	Washington, Ark.....	1	1	250			3,500	120
Lowndes, Ala.....	1	1	150			2,500	13	Yell, Ark.....	1	1	200			2,825	21
Madison, Ala.....	2	4	1,400			100,700	579	California.....	76	70	15,375	1	100	900,353	8,107
Marengo, Ala.....	1	1	75			1,000	42	Alameda, Cal.....	9	9	2,450			99,975	1,453
Mobile, Ala.....	5	6	3,574			111,350	1,627	Colusa, Cal.....	1					575	16
Montgomery, Ala.....	3	3	1,550	ph1		80,000	658	Contra Costa, Cal.....	3	2	200			6,050	53
Morgan, Ala.....	2	2	300			16,177	109	Fresno, Cal.....	4	2	400			14,750	211
Perry, Ala.....	2	2	570			11,000	156	Kern, Cal.....	1	1	150			6,850	62
Pike, Ala.....	1	1	110			1,000	26	Los Angeles, Cal.....	13	12	2,575			123,777	1,246
Shelby, Ala.....	1	1	125			600	15	Marin, Cal.....	2	2	300			29,500	154
Sumter, Ala.....	1	1	150			1,800	28	Monterey, Cal.....	4	4	475			16,150	101
Talladega, Ala.....	1	1	200			3,000	100	Orange, Cal.....	3	3	275			11,700	75
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	1	1	400			12,000	210	San Bernardino, Cal.....	4	4	600			34,900	354
Albany.....	143	153	41,796	2	360	2,323,600	18,556	San Diego, Cal.....	7	7	900			41,488	524
Albany, N. Y.....	10	14	7,892			744,500	3,870	San Francisco, Cal.....	7	9	4,050			385,000	2,446
Clinton, N. Y.....	5	5	1,230			30,000	338	San Joaquin, Cal.....	1	1	300			9,500	155
Columbia, N. Y.....	10	11	2,445	h1	260	101,000	1,129	San Mateo, Cal.....	4	3	400			25,250	124
Delaware, N. Y.....	8	8	1,954			54,700	756	Santa Barbara, Cal.....	1	1	300			24,500	126
Essex, N. Y.....	8	8	1,530			35,500	381	Santa Clara, Cal.....	4	4	1,175			39,815	536
Franklin, N. Y.....	7	6	1,164			37,500	374	Santa Cruz, Cal.....	1	1	300			13,500	149
Fulton, N. Y.....	2	2	680			28,000	857	Sonoma, Cal.....	1			sh1	100		42
Greene, N. Y.....	8	8	1,700			45,000	685	Stanislaus, Cal.....	2	1	100			4,475	35
Hamilton, N. Y.....	1	1	150			2,500	4	Tulare, Cal.....	2	2	225			5,600	112
Herkimer, N. Y.....	7	8	1,807			70,000	591	Tuolumne, Cal.....	1	1	100			2,000	39
Montgomery, N. Y.....	5	4	1,200			64,000	451	Ventura, Cal.....	1	1	100			8,000	35
Onsego, N. Y.....	16	17	3,475			95,900	1,452	Central New York.....	152	159	40,362	13	1,450	1,873,500	16,159
Rensselaer, N. Y.....	15	16	5,195	h1	100	472,500	3,156	Broome, N. Y.....	7	8	2,400			119,000	975
St. Lawrence, N. Y.....	12	14	3,446			227,000	1,260	Cayuga, N. Y.....	10	11	3,025	h1	100	172,000	1,100
Saratoga, N. Y.....	9	10	2,840			147,300	1,440	Chemung, N. Y.....	7	7	1,750	h1	300	108,000	801
Schenectady, N. Y.....	3	4	1,480			42,500	693	Chemung, N. Y.....	10	13	3,320			150,000	1,337
Schoharie, N. Y.....	1	1	200			5,000	86	Chenango, N. Y.....	2	2	600			21,000	265
Warren, N. Y.....	8	9	1,628			70,200	663	Cortland, N. Y.....	23	25	5,780	sh1	90	244,500	1,899
Washington, N. Y.....	8	7	1,780			50,500	870	Lewis, N. Y.....	5	5	950			21,500	370
Arkansas.....	30	28	7,575			196,122	2,381	Madison, N. Y.....	7	8	1,500			33,000	572
Carroll, Ark.....	1	1	200			500	20	Oneida, N. Y.....	29	30	7,440	h2,3 sh1,3	350	403,300	3,726
Chicot, Ark.....	1	1	100			500	9	Onondaga, N. Y.....	18	18	6,110	h1	100	319,400	2,682
Clark, Ark.....	1	1	100			600	3	Oswego, N. Y.....	13	11	2,935	h1,3 sh2,3	290	124,000	906
Conway, Ark.....	1	1	100			2,777	30	Seneca, N. Y.....	10	9	1,925	ph1		92,800	824
Crawford, Ark.....	1	1	300			4,000	51	Tioga, N. Y.....	5	4	1,022	h1	120	14,500	309
Desha, Ark.....	2	2	325			3,800	19	Tompkins, N. Y.....	6	8	1,625	h1	100	50,500	472
Fulton, Ark.....	1	1	150			1,000	26								
Garland, Ark.....	1	1	400			30,000	138								

# PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BODIES.

721

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Central Pennsylvan- ia.	117	141	37,870	6	950	\$2,211,115	10,658	Connecticut—Cont'd.							
Adams, Pa.	2	2	550			\$3,300	30	Litchfield, Conn.	31	34	9,723			\$354,200	4,385
Bedford, Pa.	1	1	220			14,000	20	Middlesex, Conn.	12	15	4,483			247,000	1,526
Berks, Pa.	6	11	2,875			185,000	632	New Haven, Conn.	37	42	21,313	phl		994,100	8,524
Blair, Pa.	3	1	600	hl/2 shl/2	350	51,800	341	New London, Conn.	11	12	3,565			229,300	1,596
Bradford, Pa.	4	6	1,625			125,500	428	Tolland, Conn.	3	3	700			18,000	257
Carbon, Pa.	3	3	850	hl	200	111,500	368	Windham, Conn.	6	8	1,283			39,500	379
Center, Pa.	2	3	900			33,000	285	Delaware	38	44	11,215	4	505	371,500	2,719
Clinton, Pa.	2	2	500			19,000	209	Kent, Del.	5	5	1,100	hl	200	30,400	371
Columbia, Pa.	4	4	930	shl	150	51,300	224	Newcastle, Del.	19	24	7,215	h2	225	303,800	1,894
Cumberland, Pa.	2	3	850			43,000	242	Sussex, Del.	14	15	2,900	hl	80	37,300	454
Dauphin, Pa.	3	4	885			57,500	294	East Carolina	51	49	13,125			248,910	3,351
Franklin, Pa.	1	2	350			12,000	50	Beaufort, N. C.	7	8	1,500			24,435	470
Huntingdon, Pa.	2	3	390			6,500	76	Bertie, N. C.	3	3	450			4,950	80
Lackawanna, Pa.	5	4	1,375			128,000	814	Brunswick, N. C.	1	1	200			2,200	21
Lancaster, Pa.	10	13	3,550			150,900	1,131	Camden, N. C.	2	2	350			1,000	30
Lebanon, Pa.	4	6	1,150			121,800	185	Carteret, N. C.	1	1	350			3,000	48
Lehigh, Pa.	2	2	450			18,000	172	Chowan, N. C.	2	2	600			8,800	134
Luzerne, Pa.	12	15	4,020			161,775	997	Craven, N. C.	3	3	2,300			39,900	365
Lycoming, Pa.	6	8	2,300			174,000	787	Cumberland, N. C.	3	3	775			10,850	456
Mifflin, Pa.	1	1	250			20,000	56	Gates, N. C.	2	2	250			1,800	40
Montour, Pa.	2	3	950			101,000	197	Greene, N. C.	1	1	150			1,000	22
Northampton, Pa.	6	7	3,425			337,000	646	Hertford, N. C.	2	2	350			1,300	17
Northumberland, Pa.	3	3	750			19,500	211	Hyde, N. C.	4	2	300			3,600	56
Perry, Pa.	1	1	200			8,340	9	Jones, N. C.	1	1	150			600	10
Pike, Pa.	2	2	300			8,000	60	Lenoir, N. C.	2	2	350			6,700	79
Potter, Pa.	2	2	325			31,000	81	Martin, N. C.	2	2	250			4,000	65
Schuylkill, Pa.	13	15	3,650	hl	250	94,600	1,071	New Hanover, N. C.	4	4	2,000			92,525	849
Susquehanna, Pa.	5	5	950	phl		19,500	191	Pamlico, N. C.	1	1					20
Tioga, Pa.	5	6	1,350			84,300	336	Pasquotank, N. C.	1	1	400			11,500	75
Wayne, Pa.	1	1	400			30,000	190	Perquimans, N. C.	2	2	300			5,100	98
Wyoming, Pa.	1	1	150			5,000	25	Pitt, N. C.	2	2	350			4,700	115
York, Pa.	1	1	800			35,000	300	Sampson, N. C.	1	1	350			2,250	36
								Washington, N. C.	3	3	1,100			11,200	180
								Wayne, N. C.	1	1	300			4,500	87
Chicago	90	88	26,688	8	550	1,721,050	13,597	Easton	37	68	12,636			338,762	3,141
Carroll, Ill.	1	1	200			4,500	60	Caroline, Md.	3	4	500			11,800	142
Cook, Ill.	49	446	16,303	h3/5 ph2/5	450	1,351,650	10,400	Cecil, Md.	5	9	1,550			54,903	842
Dekalb, Ill.	2	2	375			21,500	87	Dorchester, Md.	4	7	1,340			32,900	302
Dupage, Ill.	5	5	825			20,200	211	Kent, Md.	5	8	1,331			36,000	357
Grundy, Ill.	1			phl		500	20	Queen Anne, Md.	3	5	950			26,800	328
Jo Daviess, Ill.	1	1	250			0,000	219	Somerset, Md.	4	9	1,765			41,184	501
Kane, Ill.	5	0	1,425	shl	100	49,000	556	Talbot, Md.	7	16	2,625			91,900	649
Kankakee, Ill.	3	3	750	phl		14,000	311	Wicomico, Md.	3	5	1,700			25,600	265
Lake, Ill.	2	2	650			46,000	225	Worcester, Md.	3	5	875			17,675	255
LaSalle, Ill.	3	3	1,000			38,000	338	Florida	100	84	13,569			390,561	4,225
Lee, Ill.	3	3	750			22,500	191	Alachua, Fla.	3	3	450			12,000	130
Livingston, Ill.	1	1	200			3,800	39	Bradford, Fla.	1						17
McHenry, Ill.	3	3	500			6,500	85	Brevard, Fla.	5	5	700			13,400	133
Ogle, Ill.	1	1	150			1,000	20	Clay, Fla.	3	3	250			8,000	48
Stephenson, Ill.	1	1	400			16,000	145	De Soto, Fla.	2					120	38
Whitehall, Ill.	1	1	400			35,000	70	Duval, Fla.	17	15	2,270			124,550	960
Will, Ill.	6	7	1,960			68,900	404	Escambia, Fla.	1	2	500			17,600	260
Winnebago, Ill.	1	1	400			15,000	200	Franklin, Fla.	1	1	300			4,000	75
Woodford, Ill.	1	1	150			1,000	14	Gadsden, Fla.	1	1	150			2,000	18
								Hernando, Fla.	1	1	125			1,000	32
Colorado	52	44	8,663			700,065	3,814	Hillsboro, Fla.	6	5	725			8,800	168
Arapahoe, Colo.	9	8	3,410			420,000	1,845	Jackson, Fla.	2	1	175			2,500	35
Bent, Colo.	1	1	100			1,500	19	Jefferson, Fla.	2	1	150			12,050	60
Boulder, Colo.	2	2	280			6,300	76	Lake, Fla.	6	6	640			9,150	147
Chaffee, Colo.	2	2	325			6,200	73	Lee, Fla.	2	2	148			2,000	58
Clear Creek, Colo.	2	2	300			9,000	35	Leon, Fla.	2	3	550			22,000	159
Conejos, Colo.	2	2	260			4,990	53	Levy, Fla.	1	1	200			2,000	14
El Paso, Colo.	5	5	782			79,300	458	Madison, Fla.	1	1	150			3,300	20
Fremont, Colo.	1	1	100			6,000	35	Manatee, Fla.	1	1	150			1,700	29
Garfield, Colo.	1	1					15	Marion, Fla.	2	1	250			2,000	152
Gilpin, Colo.	2	2	230			4,800	55	Monroe, Fla.	4	2	1,130			35,666	527
Gunnison, Colo.	1	1	50			3,500	4	Nassau, Fla.	1	3	475			27,900	105
Hinsdale, Colo.	1	1	75			250	8	Orange, Fla.	11	8	1,395			28,100	367
Jefferson, Colo.	1	1	100			2,000	32	Osceola, Fla.	2	1	140			3,750	45
Lake, Colo.	1	1	500			10,000	175	Pasco, Fla.	1	1	100			600	20
La Plata, Colo.	1	1	150			8,500	60	Polk, Fla.	4	3	405			5,300	93
Larimer, Colo.	1	1	165			4,000	59	Putnam, Fla.	7	7	854			21,000	203
Las Animas, Colo.	1	1	100			0,000	55	St. John, Fla.	2	2	660			6,600	127
Mesa, Colo.	1	1	100			1,600	30	Santa Rosa, Fla.	1	1	150			3,375	40
Montrose, Colo.	1	1					20	Volusia, Fla.	6	3	377			10,100	140
Otero, Colo.	3	2	220			3,700	52	Washington, Fla.	1						5
Ouray, Colo.	1	1	150			3,000	45	Fond du Lac	57	42	9,105	18	1,000	190,150	3,751
Pitkin, Colo.	1	1	150			3,050	98	Ashland, Wis.	2	1	250	hl	100	5,000	99
Pueblo, Colo.	3	3	404			108,000	310	Bayfield, Wis.	2	1	100	hl	100	1,700	29
Rio Blanco, Colo.	1	1	300			5,700	38	Brown, Wis.	4	4	1,050			16,500	477
Rio Grande, Colo.	2	1	100			2,500	26								
Saguache, Colo.	3	1	100			800	40								
Summit, Colo.	1	1	375			375	20								
Weld, Colo.	1	1	152			4,000	78								
Connecticut	161	187	64,275	1		3,403,170	26,652								
Fairfield, Conn.	29	38	11,960			846,700	5,448								
Hartford, Conn.	32	435	11,248			674,370	4,537								

a One edifice rented.



TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
Fond du Lac—Con.								Iowa	105	77	17,385	30	3,045	\$887,400	6,481
Calumet, Wis.	2			h2	150		40	Adams, Iowa	1			h1	100	225	18
Clark, Wis.	1			ph1	50		15	Allamakee, Iowa	1	1	175			1,250	6
Door, Wis.	4	3	500	h1		\$4,350	172	Blackhawk, Iowa	3	3	625			17,000	149
Fond du Lac, Wis.	6	7	2,160			52,600	832	Boone, Iowa	1	1	250			5,000	75
Green Lake, Wis.	2	2	250	h1	100	2,700	61	Bremer, Iowa	2	1	300	h1	50	20,500	128
Keweenaw, Wis.	2	2	500			6,500	127	Buchanan, Iowa	2	2	325			8,750	88
Langlade, Wis.	1	1	125			700	30	Butler, Iowa	2	1	100	h1	150	1,100	46
Lincoln, Wis.	1			h1	100		10	Carroll, Iowa	1	1	175			3,000	15
Manitowoc, Wis.	2	1	150	ph1		7,500	115	Cass, Iowa	1	1	125			3,000	28
Marathon, Wis.	2	2	300			5,500	71	Cedar, Iowa	2	2	250			8,500	24
Marquette, Wis.	2	1	240	ph1		4,100	85	Cerro Gordo, Iowa	1	1	300			5,000	82
Oconto, Wis.	2	1	175			2,200	112	Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	150			2,500	22
Outagamie, Wis.	2	1	200	h1	100	5,350	72	Chickasaw, Iowa	2	1	125	h1	100	1,275	62
Portage, Wis.	2	1	210		50	3,000	293	Clay, Iowa	1			h1	100	1,500	30
Price, Wis.	1			ph1			5	Clinton, Iowa	3	4	750			24,000	248
Shawano, Wis.	2			h1/2	100	250	27	Crawford, Iowa	2	2	275			4,500	54
Sheboygan, Wis.	3	3	700	ph1/2		16,100	223	Decatur, Iowa	1			h1	100	150	30
Taylor, Wis.	2	1	75	ph1		1,500	42	Delaware, Iowa	1			h1	150	125	18
Wanapaca, Wis.	1	1	200	h1	100	3,000	70	Des Moines, Iowa	3	1	400	h2	200	15,200	311
Winnebago, Wis.	8	8	1,770			50,100	714	Dickinson, Iowa	1			h1	100	1,250	30
Wood, Wis.	2	1	150	h1	50	1,500	30	Dubuque, Iowa	4	4	1,300			98,075	283
Georgia	46	50	13,282			492,300	5,515	Emmet, Iowa	1	1	200			3,500	44
Baldwin, Ga.	1	1	300			3,500	58	Fayette, Iowa	4	3	425	h1	75	8,425	80
Bibb, Ga.	4	4	1,250			48,000	490	Floyd, Iowa	2	1	200	h1	100	4,350	72
Camden, Ga.	1	1	100			500	48	Greene, Iowa	1	1		h1	100	175	10
Chatham, Ga.	7	7	2,650			122,800	1,561	Henry, Iowa	1	1	200			4,000	60
Clarke, Ga.	2	2	510			8,500	151	Howard, Iowa	1	1	125			2,500	24
Cobb, Ga.	1	2	300			4,500	136	Ida, Iowa	1	1	150			2,500	30
Columbia, Ga.	1	1	122			2,000	15	Iowa, Iowa	1	1	125			2,700	14
Coweta, Ga.	1	1	200			5,000	20	Jackson, Iowa	2	2	325			6,500	105
Dougherty, Ga.	1	1	350			6,000	84	Jasper, Iowa	1	1	200			2,750	85
Floyd, Ga.	2	2	550			7,500	242	Jefferson, Iowa	1	1	175			2,000	32
Fulton, Ga.	3	3	1,050			115,000	863	Johnson, Iowa	1	1	300			14,000	134
Glynn, Ga.	3	3	575			18,000	280	Jones, Iowa	1	1	125			4,500	27
Greene, Ga.	1	1	300			1,500	17	Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	200			2,500	54
Hancock, Ga.	2	1	100			1,500	7	Kossuth, Iowa	1			h1	125	375	34
McIntosh, Ga.	1	5	900			12,500	144	Lee, Iowa	5	5	1,325			60,375	546
Muscogee, Ga.	1	1	500			40,000	317	Linn, Iowa	3	2	750	h1	150	91,625	478
Pierce, Ga.	1	1	100			500	5	Lucas, Iowa	1	1	150			2,150	34
Polk, Ga.	1	1	200			2,000	9	Lyon, Iowa	1			h1	100	500	24
Pulaski, Ga.	1	1	125			1,000	25	Madison, Iowa	1	1	100			1,000	23
Richmond, Ga.	4	4	1,370			68,500	729	Mahaska, Iowa	1	1	175			4,000	55
Screven, Ga.	1	1	250			2,500	13	Marshall, Iowa	1	1	400			6,500	165
Spalding, Ga.	1	1	300			6,000	80	Mills, Iowa	1	1	125			12,500	39
Sumter, Ga.	1	1	200			4,500	38	Mitchell, Iowa	1			h1	50	50	15
Talbot, Ga.	1	1	150			2,000	32	Monona, Iowa	1			h1	150	550	30
Thomas, Ga.	1	1	400			10,000	69	Monroe, Iowa	1			h1	125	500	30
Troup, Ga.	2	2	250			1,500	61	Montgomery, Iowa	2	1	175	h1	75	2,500	24
Ware, Ga.	1	1	150			1,500	23	Muscatine, Iowa	2	2	400			18,000	138
Indiana	65	61	15,000	4	325	537,600	5,185	O'Brien, Iowa	2	1	150			2,750	19
Allen, Ind.	1	1	500			40,000	300	Page, Iowa	1			h1	150	6,500	57
Bartholomew, Ind.	1	1	125			2,100	30	Palo Alto, Iowa	1	1	250			125	125
Carroll, Ind.	1	1	250			3,500	35	Plymouth, Iowa	3	1	230	h2	145	12,125	344
Cass, Ind.	1	1	300			13,000	72	Polk, Iowa	2	2	850			52,150	512
Clark, Ind.	1	1	300			4,000	95	Pottawattamie, Iowa	3	2	675	h1	100	61,750	512
Clinton, Ind.	1	1	300			4,000	50	Poweshiek, Iowa	2	2	410			8,000	70
Dearborn, Ind.	2	2	250			4,100	55	Ringgold, Iowa	1			h1	100	75	19
Dekalb, Ind.	1	1	120			3,000	50	Sac, Iowa	1	1	150			3,550	24
Delaware, Ind.	1	1	200			8,000	70	Scott, Iowa	3	4	1,425			208,300	521
Elkhart, Ind.	3	3	675			21,200	326	Tama, Iowa	1			h1	100	75	34
Fayette, Ind.	1	1	250			5,000	80	Union, Iowa	1			h1	100	2,500	22
Floyd, Ind.	1	1	600			5,000	150	Van Buren, Iowa	2			h2	150	1,800	210
Fulton, Ind.	1	1	100			2,000	20	Vapello, Iowa	1	1	450			15,000	28
Grant, Ind.	1	1	200			3,000	50	Washington, Iowa	1			h1	100	1,000	28
Greene, Ind.	1	1	150			1,800	40	Winneshek, Iowa	1	1	145			6,000	294
Hancock, Ind.	2	1	170	h1	50	1,250	12	Woodbury, Iowa	3	3	675			22,900	
Henry, Ind.	2	2	290			3,000	33	Kansas	96	48	9,090	10	1,785	316,225	3,503
Huntington, Ind.	1			h1	75	150	24	Allen, Kan.	2			h1	50		14
Jefferson, Ind.	1	1	400			20,000	134	Atchison, Kan.	2	2	625			22,300	240
Knox, Ind.	2	2	350			8,500	180	Barton, Kan.	1			h1	50		14
Kosciusko, Ind.	1	1	200			2,000	30	Bourbon, Kan.	1	1	100			12,800	48
Lagrange, Ind.	2	2	450			8,500	75	Brown, Kan.	3			h1	50		26
Lake, Ind.	1	1	150			2,000	30	Butler, Kan.	1			h1	100		29
Laporte, Ind.	3	3	1,000			44,000	290	Chautauqua, Kan.	1						10
Madison, Ind.	1			h1	150		20	Cherokee, Kan.	3	2	225			3,200	40
Marion, Ind.	8	8	3,125			154,500	1,120	Clay, Kan.	2	3	350			6,400	19
Marshall, Ind.	1	1	200			2,500	100	Cloud, Kan.	2			sh1	50		43
Miami, Ind.	1	1	250			6,000	60	Coffey, Kan.	1	1	200			2,500	153
Monroe, Ind.	1	1	125			2,500	12	Cowley, Kan.	2	2	350			10,000	64
Montgomery, Ind.	1	1	700			2,000	40	Crawford, Kan.	2	2	500			9,500	3
Noble, Ind.	1			h1	50		12	Decatur, Kan.	1						40
Parke, Ind.	1	1	150			3,000	15	Dickinson, Kan.	1	1	150			3,500	6
Perry, Ind.	1	1	200			4,000	100	Doniphan, Kan.	1						160
Posey, Ind.	1	1	125			2,000	15	Douglas, Kan.	1	2	600			23,500	12
Putnam, Ind.	1	1	200			3,500	35	Edwards, Kan.	1	1	150			4,000	13
St. Joseph, Ind.	3	3	500			8,000	190	Ellis, Kan.	2						20
Tippecanoe, Ind.	2	2	700			32,000	240	Ellsworth, Kan.	1			h1	50		13
Vanderburg, Ind.	5	5	1,450			69,600	455	Finney, Kan.	1			h1	85		6
Vigo, Ind.	2	2	525			25,000	375	Ford, Kan.	1						74
Warren, Ind.	1	1	200			3,000	15	Franklin, Kan.	2	2	300			4,350	37
Wayne, Ind.	1	1	400			10,500	200	Geary, Kan.	1	1	125			5,000	10
								Greenwood, Kan.	1						90
								Harper, Kan.	4	2	200			2,100	

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- n- icants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- n- icants or mem- bers.
Kansas—Continued.								Louisiana—Cont'd.							
Barvey, Kan.	1	1	150			\$4,000	50	Lafourche, La.	1	1	350			\$18,000	50
Jackson, Kan.	1						1	Madison, La.	1	1	100			1,000	7
Jefferson, Kan.	1	1	100			1,000	10	Morehouse, La.	3	3	550			7,100	110
Jewell, Kan.	1						10	Natchitoches, La.	1	1	150			3,000	35
Kearny, Kan.	1						8	Orleans, La.	11	13	5,900			231,500	2,910
Kingman, Kan.	1			h1	200		19	Ouachita, La.	2	1	250			2,000	93
Labette, Kan.	3	1	250			6,500	61	Plaquemines, La.	2	2	250			3,500	38
Leavenworth, Kan.	3	2	1,000	h1	200	34,000	311	Pointe Coupee, La.	1	1	150			15,000	59
Lincoln, Kan.	1			h1	35		32	Rapides, La.	9	7	1,082 <sup>5</sup> phly		50	18,000	355
Lyon, Kan.	1	1	150			4,900	32	Richland, La.	1						3
McPherson, Kan.	1			h1	150	900	12	St. Landry, La.	3	2	400			6,000	62
Marion, Kan.	1						6	St. Martin, La.	1	1	100			1,000	10
Marshall, Kan.	3	2	240	h1	25	5,000	70	St. Mary, La.	5	4	750			10,000	102
Miami, Kan.	1			h1	50		10	St. Tammany, La.	5	2	150			1,100	38
Mitchell, Kan.	2	a2	350			4,000	17	Tangipahoa, La.	2	2	350			6,000	95
Montgomery, Kan.	3	2	350			6,500	62	Tensas, La.	2	1	100	sh1	50	2,000	44
Morris, Kan.	2	1	50			1,200	35	Terrebonne, La.	1	1	180			1,000	74
Morton, Kan.	1						10	Webster, La.	1	1	250			4,000	15
Neosho, Kan.	2	1	100	h1	40	1,500	40	West Baton Rouge, La.	2	2	272			5,000	34
Ottawa, Kan.	1						10	West Feliciana, La.	6	4	1,070	sh1	50	6,300	157
Pawnee, Kan.	1	1	120			1,800	22								
Phillips, Kan.	2						17	Maine	38	37	10,342			406,500	3,291
Pottawatomie, Kan.	1						12	Androscoggin, Me.	1	1	400			25,000	337
Reno, Kan.	2	1	200			6,000	160	Aroostook, Me.	7	7	1,075			18,400	185
Republic, Kan.	1						12	Cumberland, Me.	4	4	1,900			167,000	1,155
Rice, Kan.	1						10	Hancock, Me.	3	3	1,100			25,900	103
Riley, Kan.	1	1	200			4,000	60	Kennebec, Me.	4	4	1,350			67,840	572
Saltine, Kan.	1	1	250			7,500	97	Knox, Me.	4	4	885			12,200	53
Sedgwick, Kan.	1	1	300			10,000	225	Lincoln, Me.	3	3	750			16,000	95
Shawnee, Kan.	5	5	1,025	h1	50	82,875	637	Penobscot, Me.	6	6	1,437			42,000	364
Sherman, Kan.	1						6	Sagadahoc, Me.	2	1	275			7,000	88
Smith, Kan.	1						6	Washington, Me.	2	2	420			7,000	133
Sumner, Kan.	1	1	130			400	32	York, Me.	2	2	750			18,250	206
Trego, Kan.	1			h1	300		25								
Wyandotte, Kan.	4	1	250	h3	300	25,000	146	Maryland	147	204	60,742			2,833,144	28,273
Kentucky	47	57	34,935			758,800	7,161	Washington, D. C.	18	28	10,825			790,500	7,476
Bell, Ky.	1	1	200			8,000	96	Alleghany, Md.	4	5	1,040			37,000	406
Bourbon, Ky.	1	1	300			5,000	56	Anne Arundel, Md.	10	18	3,505			88,500	1,077
Boyd, Ky.	1	1	250			10,000	67	Baltimore, Md.	13	15	3,450			116,000	1,022
Boyle, Ky.	1	1	300			7,000	69	Baltimore city, Md.	40	52	23,630			1,418,544	12,185
Campbell, Ky.	2	3	1,000			42,000	445	Calvert, Md.	3	4	1,300			12,000	283
Christian, Ky.	1	1	340			10,000	68	Carroll, Md.	3	4	1,000			16,500	221
Clark, Ky.	1	1	150			2,500	21	Charles, Md.	6	9	2,150			31,300	819
Daviess, Ky.	1	1	350			5,500	42	Frederick, Md.	5	7	1,360			49,000	392
Fayette, Ky.	2	4	1,450			61,500	536	Garrett, Md.	1	1	400			2,000	44
Franklin, Ky.	1	2	1,100			28,000	261	Harford, Md.	9	13	2,175			56,000	644
Fulton, Ky.	2	2	200			5,000	59	Howard, Md.	8	8	1,730			33,500	552
Harrison, Ky.	1	1	250			7,000	72	Montgomery, Md.	6	8	1,450			29,000	462
Henderson, Ky.	2	2	750			30,000	292	Prince George, Md.	11	18	3,695			42,500	1,614
Hickman, Ky.	1	1	100			1,200	20	St. Mary, Md.	4	6	1,412			15,800	534
Jefferson, Ky.	14	20	23,295			378,300	3,674	Washington, Md.	6	8	1,620			95,000	533
Kenton, Ky.	1	2	1,000			45,000	550	Massachusetts	166	172	57,613	8	425	4,676,193	26,855
Lee, Ky.	1	1	200			1,300	40	Barnstable, Mass.	3	3	550	h1	50	75,000	100
Logan, Ky.	1	1	200			6,000	38	Berkshire, Mass.	12	13	4,016			286,000	1,595
Lyon, Ky.	1	1					16	Bristol, Mass.	11	12	4,198			264,557	1,845
McCracken, Ky.	1	1	800			27,000	186	Dukes, Mass.	1	1	125			3,000	16
Madison, Ky.	1	2	350			10,000	75	Essex, Mass.	23	23	7,403	h1	50	488,100	3,810
Mason, Ky.	1	1	400			15,000	85	Franklin, Mass.	3	3	3,880			39,500	297
Meade, Ky.	1						26	Hampden, Mass.	4	5	1,745			98,000	1,140
Mercer, Ky.	1	1	250			12,000	47	Hampshire, Mass.	4	4	1,200			65,500	358
Montgomery, Ky.	2	2	550			11,000	55	Middlesex, Mass.	41	a40	11,200	h2	125	652,211	5,249
Scott, Ky.	1	1	300			10,000	22	Nantucket, Mass.	1	1	300			1,800	64
Union, Ky.	1	1	300			5,000	47	Norfolk, Mass.	10	9	2,847	h2	100	231,000	1,469
Warren, Ky.	1	1	250			5,500	86	Plymouth, Mass.	7	7	1,300			52,850	498
Woodford, Ky.	1	1	300			10,000	100	Suffolk, Mass.	29	35	13,470			2,144,175	8,167
Long Island	110	147	43,642	4	280	4,868,500	23,690	Worcester, Mass.	17	16	5,379	h2	100	274,500	2,247
Kings, N. Y.	49	608	27,747	h3	195	3,435,500	18,303	Michigan	126	123	33,771	17	1,400	1,301,580	13,559
Queens, N. Y.	34	45	10,108	sh1	85	1,188,500	3,924	Alpena, Mich.	2	2	600			30,700	232
Suffolk, N. Y.	27	a34	5,787			244,500	1,463	Bay, Mich.	4	5	1,200			79,100	484
Louisiana	85	65	15,099	5	150	387,950	5,162	Chesboygan, Mich.	1	1	150	sh1	60	3,000	130
Acadia, La.	1						12	Chippewa, Mich.	6	1	225 <sup>5</sup> phly		400	3,500	181
Ascension, La.	1	1	200			2,000	50	Clinton, Mich.	2	2	300			6,000	76
Assumption, La.	1	1	200			2,000	44	Delta, Mich.	2	1	150			3,300	52
Avoyelles, La.	2						15	Genesee, Mich.	2	3	965			57,000	450
Bossier, La.	1						2	Gogebie, Mich.	1	1	175			3,500	25
Caddo, La.	1	1	300			12,000	147	Gratiot, Mich.	2	2	550			13,700	78
Calcasieu, La.	2	1	120			2,000	87	Hilldale, Mich.	2	2	650			11,500	123
De Soto, La.	2	2	425			4,500	57	Houghton, Mich.	1	1	250			5,500	113
East Baton Rouge, La.	1	1	300			10,000	166	Huron, Mich.	5	2	320	h1	100	4,400	77
East Carroll, La.	3	2	200			3,600	53	Ingham, Mich.	3	3	750			13,700	285
East Feliciana, La.	3	2	230			3,350	57	Iosco, Mich.	3	1	300	h1/2 shly	125	2,450	103
Grant, La.	1			ph1			2	Iron, Mich.	2			h2	170	100	14
Iberia, La.	2	1	250			2,000	83								
Iberville, La.	3	3	410			5,000	79								
Lafayette, La.	1						17								

a One edifice rented.

b Three edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Michigan—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Minnesota—Cont'd.</b>							
Jackson, Mich.	3	5	1,400			\$32,500	511	Norman, Minn.	2	2	320			\$3,000	129
Lapeer, Mich.	3	3	550			7,500	54	Olmsted, Minn.	2	1	200	shl	40	5,000	123
Lenawee, Mich.	5	5	1,250			26,000	370	Ottertail, Minn.	3	2	400	hl	100	5,700	88
Livingston, Mich.	3	3	500			6,300	70	Pipestone, Minn.	1			hl	100		18
Luce, Mich.	1			hl	150		11	Polk, Minn.	4	2	300	hl	50	7,200	88
Mackinac, Mich.	2	2	430			4,800	71	Pope, Minn.	2	1	120			1,000	32
Macomb, Mich.	1	1	250			4,000	94	Ramsey, Minn.	14	15	3,395			204,400	2,285
Marquette, Mich.	4	4	1,075	shl	150	74,000	463	Redwood, Minn.	3	3	450			7,200	120
Menominee, Mich.	3	2	450			10,500	75	Renville, Minn.	1					148,000	736
Midland, Mich.	2	2	305			3,000	72	Rice, Minn.	9	10	2,010				14
Monroe, Mich.	1	1	300			10,000	90	Rock, Minn.	1			hl	100		20
Montgomery, Mich.	1	1	200			1,600	22	St. Louis, Minn.	3	3	650			17,400	326
Oakland, Mich.	1	1	400			15,000	245	Scott, Minn.	2	2	450			6,500	71
Ontonagon, Mich.	1	2	222			3,300	40	Sherburne, Minn.	2	2	300			3,700	51
Saginaw, Mich.	5	6	2,150			106,200	1,084	Sibley, Minn.	1	1	150			1,500	26
St. Clair, Mich.	5	6	1,570			39,500	569	Stearns, Minn.	5	5	675			12,500	194
Sanilac, Mich.	5	4	525			7,800	88	Steele, Minn.	1	2	250			8,000	85
Shiawassee, Mich.	2	2	450			11,000	247	Stevens, Minn.	1	1	150			2,500	35
Tuscola, Mich.	3	3	500			5,300	73	Swift, Minn.	3	2	225	hl	50	3,800	76
Washtenaw, Mich.	8	6	2,080	sh3	185	56,700	952	Todd, Minn.	1			hl	100		3
Wayne, Mich.	29	37	12,579	hl	60	639,100	5,926	Traverse, Minn.	1	1	100			500	12
								Wabasha, Minn.	3	3	425			7,100	191
<b>Milwaukee</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>12,725</b>			<b>845,828</b>	<b>6,706</b>	Wadena, Minn.	1	1	50			1,500	20
Barron, Wis.	2	2	200			4,425	49	Waseca, Minn.	2	2	420			5,000	92
Chippewa, Wis.	1	1	200			1,000	85	Washington, Minn.	4	4	700			18,400	285
Columbia, Wis.	2	2	300			5,700	147	Watsonwan, Minn.	2	2	185			2,700	26
Crawford, Wis.	1	1	75			800	25	Wilkin, Minn.	1			hl	100	400	10
Dane, Wis.	1	1	400			33,000	180	Winona, Minn.	6	3	725	sh2/3	235	42,400	242
Dodge, Wis.	3	4	375			6,023	169	Wright, Minn.	4	3	250	sh1	100	3,300	94
Douglas, Wis.	2	1	100			600	180	Yellow Medicine, Minn.	1	1	125	hl		2,200	30
Dunn, Wis.	1	1	100			3,700	48								
Euclaire, Wis.	1	1	200			8,500	79	<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13,586</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>322,960</b>	<b>3,560</b>
Grant, Wis.	3	4	375			11,100	91	Adams, Miss.	2	3	1,229			52,600	534
Green, Wis.	2	1	100			2,000	52	Benton, Miss.	2			hl	75		28
Iowa, Wis.	1	1	100			5,500	75	Bolivar, Miss.	1	1	200			2,000	25
Jackson, Wis.	1	1	75			501	14	Carroll, Miss.	2	2	375			5,900	94
Jefferson, Wis.	1	2	300			8,000	110	Chickasaw, Miss.	1						10
Juneau, Wis.	1	1	75			3,000	33	Claiborne, Miss.	2	2	350			7,200	90
Kenosha, Wis.	2	2	400			22,000	278	Clarke, Miss.	1	1	120			2,000	22
Lacrosse, Wis.	2	2	450			10,250	286	Clay, Miss.	1	1	150			1,500	24
Lafayette, Wis.	2	1	100			3,900	37	Copiah, Miss.	3	3	370			2,790	54
Milwaukee, Wis.	10	11	4,000			510,720	2,007	De Soto, Miss.	1	1	125			2,700	27
Monroe, Wis.	2	2	200			3,000	60	Grenada, Miss.	1	1	300			10,000	57
Ozaukee, Wis.	1					150	18	Hancock, Miss.	1	1	300			2,500	25
Pierce, Wis.	2	1	150			6,200	73	Harrison, Miss.	4	4	750			19,000	284
Polk, Wis.	1						6	Hinds, Miss.	5	6	1,300			19,300	307
Racine, Wis.	7	6	925			43,960	566	Holmes, Miss.	1	1	200			2,500	15
Rock, Wis.	4	6	950			27,200	535	Issaquena, Miss.	1	1	100			1,000	10
St. Croix, Wis.	3	3	350			7,300	85	Jackson, Miss.	1					220	20
Sauk, Wis.	2	2	100			1,200	48	Jefferson, Miss.	1	1	150			3,000	33
Sawyer, Wis.	1						8	Kemper, Miss.	1	1	100			1,000	20
Walworth, Wis.	6	8	900			59,900	538	Lafayette, Miss.	1	1	300			12,000	90
Washington, Wis.	1	1	75			2,000	12	Lauderdale, Miss.	1	1	300			5,000	153
Waukesha, Wis.	6	5	1,050			46,300	591	Lefflore, Miss.	1	1	100			2,000	15
								Lowndes, Miss.	1	1	400			15,000	152
<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>27,070</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>931,100</b>	<b>11,142</b>	Madison, Miss.	3	3	550			4,000	84
Aitkin, Minn.	1			hl	100		4	Marshall, Miss.	3	2	700	hl	75	10,500	113
Anoka, Minn.	2	2	200			2,200	62	Monroe, Miss.	1	1	300			10,000	120
Becker, Minn.	4	4	595			14,600	285	Montgomery, Miss.	1	1	250			5,400	89
Beltrami, Minn.	3	3	325			2,300	123	Noxubee, Miss.	2	1	150			4,500	88
Benton, Minn.	2	1	140	hl	100	1,800	55	Oktibbeha, Miss.	1						10
Blue Earth, Minn.	3	3	450			10,000	134	Panola, Miss.	2	2	275			7,200	43
Cass, Minn.	1	1	200			1,900	86	Pike, Miss.	4	4	550			5,500	101
Chippewa, Minn.	1	1	220			3,300	57	Rankin, Miss.	1	1	200			4,000	17
Chicago, Minn.	2	2	300			3,500	52	Sharkey, Miss.	1						12
Clay, Minn.	2	1	200	hl	50	1,200	42	Tishomingo, Miss.	1	1	175			500	13
Cottonwood, Minn.	1	1	100			800	25	Warren, Miss.	6	6	1,770			77,200	451
Crow Wing, Minn.	1	2	300			4,500	185	Washington, Miss.	1	1	700			15,000	230
Dakota, Minn.	2	2	400			11,000	149	Wilkinson, Miss.	3	2	400			3,100	55
Dodge, Minn.	2	2	325			7,000	54	Yalobusha, Miss.	1	1	150			1,000	43
Douglas, Minn.	1	1	150			2,000	68	Yazoo, Miss.	1	1	200			5,800	52
Faribault, Minn.	2	2	400			7,500	80								
Fillmore, Minn.	4	3	300	hl	100	2,700	95	<b>Missouri</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>23,035</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>952,600</b>	<b>8,838</b>
Freeborn, Minn.	1	1	250			2,500	28	Adair, Mo.	1	1	200			1,200	35
Goodhue, Minn.	9	8	1,600	sh1/2	150	35,600	539	Andrew, Mo.	2	2	250			2,000	30
Hennepin, Minn.	12	12	4,375	sh1/2		250,200	2,565	Andrain, Mo.	1	1	250			2,500	53
Houston, Minn.	3	3	400			3,100	44	Barton, Mo.	1						15
Itasca, Minn.	1	1	100			500	7	Bates, Mo.	3	2	300			3,100	66
Jackson, Minn.	2	1	100	hl	100	1,000	26	Boone, Mo.	1	1	250			2,000	75
Kandiyohi, Minn.	4	1	125	sh2/3	250	2,400	94	Buchanan, Mo.	4	4	1,000			64,500	663
Kittson, Minn.	2	2	220	sh1/3		3,500	30	Caldwell, Mo.	2	1	100			800	11
Le Sueur, Minn.	5	4	620	hl	100	9,000	156	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	1	1	250			2,000	31
Lincoln, Minn.	1	1	80			1,000	15	Carroll, Mo.	1	1	150			1,000	20
Lyon, Minn.	1			hl	100		35	Cass, Mo.	2	1	150	hl	200	1,000	45
McLeod, Minn.	2	1	350	hl	100	2,500	62	Chariton, Mo.	1	1	100			500	29
Martin, Minn.	1	1	120			2,000	53	Clay, Mo.	1	1	150			1,800	15
Meeker, Minn.	1	1	250			5,100	135	Clinton, Mo.	2	2	250			2,800	41
Morrison, Minn.	2	2	250			2,000	79	Cole, Mo.	1	1	200			2,000	35
Mower, Minn.	1	1	250			3,500	56	Cooper, Mo.	1	1	350			10,000	86
Murray, Minn.	1	1	100			500	5	Crawford, Mo.	1	1	200			1,000	31
Nicollet, Minn.	1	1	200			8,000	88	Dade, Mo.	1						4
Nobles, Minn.	1	1	50			1,200	34	Daviess, Mo.	1						5
								Dent, Mo.	1						10



TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Missouri—Cont'd.</b>								<b>New Jersey</b>	106	136	32,782	1	50	\$1,445,550	14,208
Gentry, Mo.	2						31	Atlantic, N. J.	3	3	700			17,500	201
Greene, Mo.	2	2	550			\$14,000	264	Burlington, N. J.	19	23	5,410			256,700	2,045
Grundy, Mo.	1						10	Camden, N. J.	17	a20	3,835			165,650	2,199
Henry, Mo.	1	1	300			4,000	40	Cumberland, N. J.	4	4	810			27,000	368
Howard, Mo.	1	1	200			1,000	37	Gloucester, N. J.	7	10	2,465			66,000	552
Howell, Mo.	1	1	200			1,800	20	Hunterdon, N. J.	2	2	325			11,500	142
Iron, Mo.	1	1	300			1,800	32	Jersey, N. J.	6	11	3,160			197,500	1,578
Jackson, Mo.	7	7	3,100			207,900	1,215	Middlesex, N. J.	13	19	3,775	sh1	50	145,700	1,607
Jasper, Mo.	2	2	450			9,000	108	Monmouth, N. J.	11	14	2,931			101,000	988
Jefferson, Mo.	2	1	250			2,500	68	Ocean, N. J.	2	2	400			23,500	107
Johnson, Mo.	2	1	200	h1	150	1,800	66	Salem, N. J.	2	3	700			37,000	183
Laclede, Mo.	1	1	100			1,200	20	Somerset, N. J.	5	6	1,215			43,500	542
Lafayette, Mo.	2	1	300			7,000	141	Union, N. J.	15	19	6,956			353,000	3,796
Lewis, Mo.	1	1	100			900	5								
Linn, Mo.	1	1	200			1,800	68								
Livingston, Mo.	2	2	500			3,500	135								
Macon, Mo.	3	2	450			4,100	104								
Marion, Mo.	2	2	650			16,000	186	<b>New York</b>	210	251	91,240	13	1,985	19,662,450	53,598
Monroe, Mo.	1	1	300			6,000	82	Dutchess, N. Y.	25	30	6,830	h1	100	494,000	3,500
Montgomery, Mo.	1	1	150			1,200	13	New York, N. Y.	80	98	54,454	h2 sh2,5 ph1	860	16,483,000	37,597
Morgan, Mo.	1						10	Orange, N. Y.	16	19	4,975	h2	425	313,000	2,041
Newton, Mo.	1						18	Putnam, N. Y.	6	8	1,570			91,500	452
Nodaway, Mo.	1	1	200			1,500	45	Richmond, N. Y.	10	12	3,775	h1	100	298,900	1,909
Pettis, Mo.	1	1	500			17,000	380	Rockland, N. Y.	13	16	2,750			130,300	798
Phelps, Mo.	2	1	200	h1	75	1,800	68	Sullivan, N. Y.	3	4	490			33,700	170
Pike, Mo.	3	3	600			5,200	124	Ulster, N. Y.	14	13	2,925	h1 sh1 sh1	300	137,450	1,069
Platte, Mo.	2	1	300			1,700	29	Westchester, N. Y.	43	51	13,471	h1 sh1	200	1,682,600	6,057
Randolph, Mo.	1	1	200			1,800	44								
Ray, Mo.	1						12								
St. Charles, Mo.	1	1	200			1,500	49	<b>North Carolina</b>	127	112	21,506	10	350	301,100	4,885
St. Louis, Mo.	5	4	925	sh1	100	30,500	349	Alamance, N. C.	2	1	200			3,000	53
St. Louis city, Mo.	20	17	6,875	h2	300	502,000	3,536	Anson, N. C.	2	2	410			2,800	58
Saline, Mo.	2	2	275			2,800	114	Ashe, N. C.	1						4
Schuyler, Mo.	1						5	Buncombe, N. C.	8	7	1,500			23,350	283
Shelby, Mo.	1						31	Burke, N. C.	1	1	150			1,000	68
Vernon, Mo.	1	1	250			2,500	86	Cabarrus, N. C.	1	1	100			1,000	20
Wayne, Mo.	1						5	Caldwell, N. C.	2	3	375			3,200	48
Webster, Mo.	1						8	Caswell, N. C.	1	1	200			1,600	6
								Catawba, N. C.	1	1	178			2,000	54
<b>Nebraska</b>	56	50	9,285			492,725	2,916	Chatham, N. C.	3	3	450			3,500	100
Antelope, Neb.	1	1	175			3,000	29	Cherokee, N. C.	1						11
Boone, Neb.	2	2	190			6,850	72	Cleveland, N. C.	1	1	200			1,000	9
Burt, Neb.	1	1	80			1,500	29	Davidson, N. C.	1	1	200			1,000	11
Butler, Neb.	2	1	150			2,500	45	Durham, N. C.	1	1	250			4,500	111
Case, Neb.	1	1	250			10,000	94	Edgecombe, N. C.	4	5	1,325			37,200	235
Clay, Neb.	2	2	150			2,700	31	Forsyth, N. C.	1	1	250			10,800	69
Colfax, Neb.	1	1	200			6,000	61	Franklin, N. C.	1	1	200			2,000	43
Dodge, Neb.	1	1	300			20,500	51	Gaston, N. C.	2	1	125	ph1		500	31
Douglas, Neb.	12	12	2,903			287,850	1,254	Granville, N. C.	3	3	550			3,600	152
Fillmore, Neb.	1	1	150			2,000	38	Gulfport, N. C.	2	2	300			4,200	122
Gage, Neb.	3	3	675			38,500	111	Halifax, N. C.	6	7	1,130			17,900	251
Hamilton, Neb.	1						10	Haywood, N. C.	2	2	350			4,200	50
Johnson, Neb.	1	1	100			1,800	23	Henderson, N. C.	7	5	545	sh2	100	11,800	448
Knox, Neb.	2	1	150			1,500	40	Iredell, N. C.	2	2	500			3,500	92
Lancaster, Neb.	3	3	1,050			62,500	301	Jackson, N. C.	3	2	400	sh1	50	6,500	41
Madison, Neb.	1	1	150			3,000	45	Johnston, N. C.	1			h1	50		10
Merrick, Neb.	3	3	280			5,000	100	Lincoln, N. C.	7	5	735	sh1	50	4,700	113
Nemaha, Neb.	4	4	750			10,000	65	McDowell, N. C.	2	1	150	ph1		1,200	15
Otoe, Neb.	2	2	500			7,500	65	Macon, N. C.	3	3	500			8,000	43
Platte, Neb.	2	1	125			2,500	88	Madison, N. C.	1	1	200			2,200	14
Richardson, Neb.	1	1	90			2,500	37	Mecklenburg, N. C.	5	4	850	ph1		15,200	375
Saline, Neb.	3	2	275			4,500	137	Mitchell, N. C.	1						5
Sarpy, Neb.	1	1	100			1,000	15	Moore, N. C.	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	18
Saunders, Neb.	1	1	120			2,000	55	Nash, N. C.	2	1	250			3,800	63
Seward, Neb.	1						6	Northampton, N. C.	2	2	450			4,500	72
Washington, Neb.	2	2	230			5,025	45	Orange, N. C.	4	4	750			13,750	123
York, Neb.	1	1	140			2,500	69	Person, N. C.	1	1	150			500	15
								Polk, N. C.	4	1	200			1,000	43
<b>Newark</b>	78	98	29,343	1	50	2,370,300	15,805	Richmond, N. C.	1			h1	50		22
Bergen, N. J.	11	12	2,345	h1	50	135,000	1,307	Rockingham, N. C.	3	3	800			4,300	74
Essex, N. J.	26	36	12,256			927,000	6,349	Rowan, N. C.	6	8	1,450			13,400	240
Hudson, N. J.	19	24	7,972			844,000	5,190	Rutherford, N. C.	1	1	100			600	19
Morris, N. J.	6	8	2,025			243,000	1,024	Stokes, N. C.	2	2	350			2,200	39
Passaic, N. J.	6	7	2,350			116,000	1,320	Surry, N. C.	1						4
Sussex, N. J.	4	4	745			32,860	169	Transylvania, N. C.	1	1	100			1,000	25
Union, N. J.	1	2	400			30,000	250	Union, N. C.	1	1	150			800	23
Warren, N. J.	5	5	1,250			42,500	187	Vance, N. C.	4	4	900			11,600	257
								Wake, N. C.	4	5	1,750			48,500	581
<b>New Hampshire</b>	44	46	10,550	9	785	541,400	2,911	Warren, N. C.	3	3	725			6,600	129
Belknap, N. H.	1	1	250			10,000	90	Watauga, N. C.	2	2	270			1,300	27
Carroll, N. H.	4	3	605	h1 ph1	100	14,500	95	Wilkes, N. C.	2	2	300			1,700	24
Cheshire, N. H.	3	3	725			36,200	165	Wilson, N. C.	2	2	430			3,800	86
Coos, N. H.	2	2	310	h1	75	9,500	109								
Grafton, N. H.	7	9	1,795			63,500	331	<b>Ohio</b>	99	109	30,515	5	150	1,101,100	9,946
Hillsboro, N. H.	7	6	1,365	h3	320	52,700	685	Allen, Ohio.	1	1	300			7,000	160
Merrimack, N. H.	9	9	2,140	h2	230	172,500	574	Ashtabula, Ohio.	5	5	1,200	h1	100	17,850	291
Rockingham, N. H.	5	6	1,725			112,500	337	Anglaize, Ohio.	1	1	200			1,600	12
Stratford, N. H.	2	2	360			15,000	251	Columbiana, Ohio.	4	4	970			26,000	288
Sullivan, N. H.	4	5	1,275	h1	40	55,000	274	Coshocton, Ohio.	1	1	300			1,000	35

a One edifice rented.

## BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.
<b>Ohio—Continued.</b>								<b>Quincy—Continued.</b>				
Crawford, Ohio	3	1	200			\$3,500	60	McDonough, Ill.	2	a1	300	h1
Cuyahoga, Ohio	19	23	7,130	ph1		375,700	3,360	Marshall, Ill.	1	1	325	
Defiance, Ohio	2	1	300			11,000	150	Mercer, Ill.	2	2	550	
Erie, Ohio	5	8	1,950			75,500	575	Peoria, Ill.	4	5	1,200	
Hancock, Ohio	1	1	300			12,000	73	Pike, Ill.	2	2	575	
Hardin, Ohio	1	1	250			9,500	36	Rock Island, Ill.	2	3	900	
Henry, Ohio	1	1	200			2,500	2	Schuyler, Ill.	1	1		ph1
Huron, Ohio	4	5	1,070			41,800	331	Stark, Ill.	3	1	250	
Jefferson, Ohio	2	2	800			26,800	264	Warren, Ill.	1	1	325	
Knox, Ohio	2	4	1,210			20,000	390					
Lake, Ohio	4	4	1,100			34,500	316					
Logan, Ohio	1	1	200			4,000	30	<b>Rhode Island</b>	50	61	20,949	
Lorain, Ohio	4	3	700	ph1		17,000	222					
Lucas, Ohio	8	9	4,000			173,200	1,106	Bristol, R. I.	4	7	2,121	
Mahoning, Ohio	3	5	975			23,000	271	Kent, R. I.	5	5	1,369	
Marion, Ohio	1	1	200			12,000	95	Newport, R. I.	7	10	3,000	
Medina, Ohio	1	1	250			16,000	128	Providence, R. I.	30	b34	12,584	h1
Morrow, Ohio	1						20	Washington, R. I.	4	5	1,875	
Ottawa, Ohio	1			ph1		500	19					
Portage, Ohio	2	2	300			8,500	97	<b>South Carolina</b>	94	88	21,041	
Richland, Ohio	2	2	500	h1	50	10,000	117					
Sandusky, Ohio	3	4	950			21,000	180	Abbeville, S. C.	2	2	650	
Seneca, Ohio	2	2	450			25,000	185	Aiken, S. C.	3	4	700	
Stark, Ohio	4	4	1,300			27,300	372	Anderson, S. C.	2	2	550	
Summit, Ohio	4	5	1,525			55,650	491	Barnwell, S. C.	3	1	500	
Trumbull, Ohio	3	4	1,025			28,200	183	Beaufort, S. C.	6	4	1,330	
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	150			2,000	60	Berkeley, S. C.	12	11	1,351	
Wayne, Ohio	1	1	250			9,000	75	Charleston, S. C.	11	12	6,350	
Wyandot, Ohio	1	1	200			2,500	12	Chester, S. C.	1	1	125	
								Chesterfield, S. C.	1	1	200	
<b>Oregon</b>	31	25	4,014	1	125	361,930	1,849	Clarendon, S. C.	1	1	250	
								Colleton, S. C.	2	1	170	
Baker, Ore.	1						93	Darlington, S. C.	2	2	425	
Benton, Ore.	4	3	365	sh1	125	10,700	110	Edgefield, S. C.	3			
Clackamas, Ore.	3	3	375			4,200	84	Fairfield, S. C.	2	2	350	
Clatsop, Ore.	2	2	400			23,000	134	Florence, S. C.	2	2	600	
Coos, Ore.	3	2	160			4,030	66	Georgetown, S. C.	3	6	860	
Curry, Ore.	1						19	Greenville, S. C.	1	1	500	
Douglas, Ore.	3	2	270			6,500	59	Hampton, S. C.	3	1	100	
Grant, Ore.	1						33	Kershaw, S. C.	2	2	450	
Jackson, Ore.	1	1	120			1,000	55	Lancaster, S. C.	1	1	100	
Lane, Ore.	1	1	125			6,000	64	Laurens, S. C.	1	1	150	
Linn, Ore.	1	1	100			1,000	23	Marion, S. C.	1	1	175	
Marion, Ore.	1	1	200			1,000	67	Newberry, S. C.	1	1	200	
Multnomah, Ore.	6	6	1,569			280,000	895	Oconee, S. C.	2	2	300	
Umatilla, Ore.	2	2	240			13,500	86	Orangeburg, S. C.	1	1	200	
Wasco, Ore.	1	1	90			5,000	61	Richland, S. C.	13	12	2,250	
								Spartanburg, S. C.	4	4	600	
<b>Pennsylvania</b>	139	165	70,202	4	650	6,868,971	33,450	Sumter, S. C.	4	4	750	
								Union, S. C.	1	1	175	
Bucks, Pa.	8	12	2,536			65,000	618	York, S. C.	3	4	680	
Chester, Pa.	12	13	3,265			148,900	837					
Delaware, Pa.	16	19	4,233			296,250	1,571	<b>Southern Ohio</b>	67	75	18,904	
Montgomery, Pa.	16	19	5,911	h1	100	439,650	2,114					
Philadelphia, Pa.	87	102	54,257	h3	550	5,919,171	28,319	Belmont, Ohio	2	2	200	
								Butler, Ohio	2	2	355	
<b>Pittsburg</b>	113	112	26,805	18	1,580	1,774,045	10,603	Champaign, Ohio	1	1	250	
								Clark, Ohio	2	4	750	
Allegheny, Pa.	33	34	9,650	h67, ph157	530	1,129,350	4,907	Clermont, Ohio	1	1	200	
Armstrong, Pa.	5	4	845	sh1	100	32,700	510	Darke, Ohio	1	1	200	
Beaver, Pa.	5	6	1,125			33,100	363	Delaware, Ohio	3	3	800	
Butler, Pa.	1	2	450			8,800	116	Fairfield, Ohio	1	1	250	
Cambria, Pa.	1	2	700	h1		54,000	275	Fayette, Ohio	1	1		h1
Cameron, Pa.	3	2	375	h1	100	11,100	163	Franklin, Ohio	4	6	1,650	
Clarion, Pa.	3	1	200	h1/2	150	28,800	117	Gallia, Ohio	1	1	250	
Clearfield, Pa.	6	5	975	sh15	50	15,000	215	Greene, Ohio	2	82	330	
Crawford, Pa.	8	9	2,150			75,650	573	Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	135	
Elk, Pa.	1	1	160			9,500	94	Hamilton, Ohio	23	226	6,820	
Erie, Pa.	10	10	2,690			105,520	869	Highland, Ohio	1	1	300	
Fayette, Pa.	5	7	1,260			61,125	353	Hocking, Ohio	1			
Indiana, Pa.	3	3	450			11,200	90	Lawrence, Ohio	1	1	150	
Jefferson, Pa.	7	5	900	h3	450	11,200	123	Licking, Ohio	2	3	1,150	
Lawrence, Pa.	1	1	200			10,000	136	Madison, Ohio	1	1	175	
McKean, Pa.	5	4	950	h1	50	21,000	431	Meigs, Ohio	1	1	200	
Mercer, Pa.	4	3	625	h1	50	15,000	240	Miami, Ohio	2	2	500	
Somerset, Pa.	1	1	200			3,000	23	Montgomery, Ohio	2	2	1,000	
Venango, Pa.	2	2	850			55,500	389	Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	500	
Warren, Pa.	4	4	615			19,200	208	Pickaway, Ohio	1	1	350	
Washington, Pa.	2	4	1,025			30,715	217	Ross, Ohio	1	2	300	
Westmoreland, Pa.	3	2	500	h1	100	33,895	191	Scioto, Ohio	2	4	990	
								Vinton, Ohio	1	1	175	
								Warren, Ohio	2	1	200	h1
								Washington, Ohio	2	2	724	
<b>Quincy</b>	40	39	10,960	7	525	172,500	2,201	<b>Springfield</b>	56	52	9,875	
Adams, Ill.	4	5	1,725			37,300	410	Alexander, Ill.	2	2	700	
Brown, Ill.	1			ph1			16	Bond, Ill.	1	1	100	
Bureau, Ill.	3	2	775	ph1		7,700	70	Champaign, Ill.	5	5	495	
Fulton, Ill.	3	3	625	ph1		8,800	93	Clinton, Ill.	1	1	175	
Hancock, Ill.	3	3	750	h1	100	11,200	173	Coles, Ill.	1	1	100	
Henderson, Ill.	1	1	225			2,000	12	Douglas, Ill.	2	2	200	
Henry, Ill.	5	6	1,475			14,900	221	Edgar, Ill.	1	1	200	
Knox, Ill.	2	3	900			16,000	196	Edwards, Ill.	1	1	300	

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Two edifices re

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Springfield—Cont'd.								Texas—Continued.							
Greene, Ill.	2	1	175	h1	100	\$5,500	64	Robertson, Tex.	2	2	350			\$4,200	46
Hamilton, Ill.	1	1	300			13,000	30	Rusk, Tex.	1			h1	50		7
Jackson, Ill.	2			h2	300	1,625	40	San Augustine, Tex.	1	1	100			1,000	20
Jefferson, Ill.	1	1	150			1,500	30	Smith, Tex.	1	1	300			4,000	110
Jersey, Ill.	1	1	175			4,000	47	Travis, Tex.	2	2	750			20,800	360
Logan, Ill.	1	1	175			4,000	94	Tyler, Tex.	1	1	150			800	12
McLean, Ill.	1	1	500			20,000	203	Walker, Tex.	1	1	200			1,500	44
Macon, Ill.	2	3	500			4,000	311	Waller, Tex.	1	1	140			2,000	38
Macoupin, Ill.	4	4	700			5,300	161	Washington, Tex.	2	1	250	h1	50	6,000	68
Madison, Ill.	3	4	600			6,000	254	Williamson, Tex.	2	1	180	h1	50	2,500	55
Marion, Ill.	1	1	200			2,000	20								
Mason, Ill.	1	1	175			2,000	14								
Menard, Ill.	1	1	200			1,000	30								
Montgomery, Ill.	1	1					11	Vermont.	63	56	13,087	9	682	472,050	4,335
Morgan, Ill.	2	2	500			28,000	171	Addison, Vt.	3	3	727			23,500	221
Perry, Ill.	1	1	100			500	15	Bennington, Vt.	5	5	1,300			26,000	437
Piatt, Ill.	1	1	100			1,500	30	Caledonia, Vt.	1	1	240			11,500	145
Pulaski, Ill.	1	1	180			2,000	58	Chittenden, Vt.	7	5	1,490	h3	282	100,250	696
Randolph, Ill.	1	1	400			5,000	199	Essex, Vt.	1	1	250			8,000	60
Richland, Ill.	1	1	100			500	18	Franklin, Vt.	12	12	2,070			58,900	791
St. Clair, Ill.	2	2	225			4,000	134	Lamoille, Vt.	2	1	250	h1	50	100	21
Sangamon, Ill.	4	4	1,250			42,000	542	Orange, Vt.	2	2	400			4,500	78
Tazewell, Ill.	1	1	300			4,000	49	Orleans, Vt.	4	2	350	h1/2 ph1/2	100	6,800	77
Union, Ill.	1	1	200			2,500	26	Rutland, Vt.	9	10	2,350			102,200	839
Vermilion, Ill.	2	2	250			3,500	88	Washington, Vt.	3	2	635	h1	100	39,500	251
Wabash, Ill.	1	1	150			1,000	25	Windham, Vt.	3	4	1,100			53,000	821
White, Ill.	1			ph1			5	Windsor, Vt.	11	8	1,925	h2	150	37,800	398
Williamson, Ill.	1			h1	100		5								
Tennessee	69	63	16,275			575,900	5,671	Virginia	245	330	79,340	4	350	1,697,375	20,871
Bedford, Tenn.	1	1	200			3,000	20	Accomac, Va.	4	4	1,000			8,500	338
Bradley, Tenn.	1	1	300			27,000	104	Albemarle, Va.	9	1,875		sh1	75	45,100	654
Coffee, Tenn.	1	1	200			3,000	65	Alexandria, Va.	4	6	2,330			50,800	671
Davidson, Tenn.	8	9	2,430			137,000	953	Alleghany, Va.	3	a2	350	sh1	200	6,000	54
Dickson, Tenn.	2	1	200			1,000	76	Amelia, Va.	2	2	300			2,500	85
Dyer, Tenn.	1						12	Amherst, Va.	5	5	840			7,700	219
Fayette, Tenn.	2	2	350			2,500	61	Appomattox, Va.	1	1	100			7,700	23
Franklin, Tenn.	5	5	1,550			12,500	380	Augusta, Va.	1	5	1,525			80,100	466
Gibson, Tenn.	1	1	250			3,500	11	Bath, Va.	1	1	200			2,500	25
Giles, Tenn.	1	2	400			7,000	40	Bedford, Va.	5	8	1,350			17,500	260
Greene, Tenn.	1	1	150			1,500	20	Botetourt, Va.	3	3	900			7,000	72
Grundy, Tenn.	1	1	200			3,000	29	Brunswick, Va.	7	7	1,550			8,700	427
Hamblen, Tenn.	1						9	Buckingham, Va.	3	3	860			3,000	75
Hamilton, Tenn.	3	3	1,470			79,200	900	Campbell, Va.	5	7	1,900			57,200	675
Hardeman, Tenn.	1	2	600			5,000	40	Caroline, Va.	3	3	450			4,500	97
Haywood, Tenn.	1	1	250			4,000	12	Charles City, Va.	1	3	450			20,000	89
Henderson, Tenn.	1						3	Charlotte, Va.	1	3	600			8,000	75
Knox, Tenn.	2	4	1,100			65,000	490	Chesterfield, Va.	4	4	800			7,200	235
Lauderdale, Tenn.	1	1	200			2,000	10	Clarke, Va.	4	6	1,850			29,000	423
Lawrence, Tenn.	1						10	Culpeper, Va.	4	6	1,350			12,500	289
Lincoln, Tenn.	1	1	300			7,000	25	Cumberland, Va.	2	2	240			2,200	43
McMinn, Tenn.	1	1	150			1,500	12	Dinwiddie, Va.	5	6	2,900			101,200	1,484
Madison, Tenn.	1	1	400			15,000	215	Elizabeth City, Va.	1	2	600			40,000	255
Marshall, Tenn.	1						3	Essex, Va.	3	5	850			9,500	172
Maurry, Tenn.	6	6	1,150			27,400	329	Fairfax, Va.	8	8	1,925			16,700	206
Montgomery, Tenn.	3	2	770			51,200	300	Fauquier, Va.	8	10	2,180			32,100	444
Morgan, Tenn.	1	1	200			2,000	35	Franklin, Va.	1	3	500			8,000	64
Robertson, Tenn.	1						8	Frederick, Va.	2	3	930			20,200	224
Rutherford, Tenn.	1						6	Gloucester, Va.	1	3	675			21,200	105
Shelby, Tenn.	8	8	2,305			92,800	1,277	Goochland, Va.	4	4	720			6,000	77
Sumner, Tenn.	2	2	250			3,300	30	Greensville, Va.	1	2	400			1,400	45
Tipton, Tenn.	3	4	650			11,500	122	Halifax, Va.	7	7	1,990			21,150	361
Warren, Tenn.	1						10	Hanover, Va.	4	7	1,200			9,500	227
Washington, Tenn.	1						15	Henrico, Va.	12	23	9,100			323,000	3,170
Williamson, Tenn.	1	1	250			8,000	37	Henry, Va.	1	2	250			5,000	41
Wilson, Tenn.	1						2	Isle of Wight, Va.	1	2	350			8,000	49
Texas	51	47	11,130	7	350	305,200	3,229	James City, Va.	1	1	300			5,000	100
Anderson, Tex.	1	1	250			3,000	40	King George, Va.	4	4	1,850			10,000	101
Austin, Tex.	2	2	300			3,700	65	King William, Va.	1	1	150			1,000	24
Bastrop, Tex.	1	1	300			6,000	34	Lancaster, Va.	1	3	800			6,000	84
Bell, Tex.	2	2	750			7,500	93	Loudoun, Va.	3	5	1,300			13,600	226
Brazoria, Tex.	3	2	325	h1	50	1,600	82	Louisa, Va.	2	3	350			4,800	48
Brasos, Tex.	1	1	125			3,000	73	Lunenburg, Va.	3	3	400			2,600	103
Colorado, Tex.	2	2	300			4,000	69	Madison, Va.	1	1	150			800	5
Correll, Tex.	1	1	200			1,700	20	Mathews, Va.	2	2	300			3,000	54
Falls, Tex.	1	1	250			3,500	20	Mecklenburg, Va.	11	11	1,915			8,125	615
Fayette, Tex.	2	1	250	sh1	50	7,250	61	Middlesex, Va.	1	1	400			5,000	34
Fort Bend, Tex.	1	1	250			1,400	52	Montgomery, Va.	1	3	540			14,200	142
Galveston, Tex.	3	6	1,940			125,000	670	Nansemond, Va.	1	3	600			8,500	136
Grimes, Tex.	1	1	180			2,500	30	Nelson, Va.	3	4	580			8,000	183
Harris, Tex.	4	3	985	h1	50	42,900	612	New Kent, Va.	1	1	150			1,200	20
Harrison, Tex.	1	1	300			4,500	40	Norfolk, Va.	11	14	5,380	sh1/2 ph1/2	75	222,000	2,159
Jefferson, Tex.	1	1	250			2,000	41	Northampton, Va.	3	a3	900			11,800	150
Lampasas, Tex.	1	1	200			4,000	20	Northumberland, Va.	3	4	675			4,900	54
Limestone, Tex.	2	2	225			2,700	30								
McLennan, Tex.	1	1	450			26,000	206	Nottoway, Va.	2	5	850			6,050	84
Marion, Tex.	1	1	225			5,000	37	Orange, Va.	2	3	700			15,000	192
Matagorda, Tex.	1	1	175			1,000	75	Page, Va.	1	1	175			4,500	56
Milam, Tex.	1	1	300			1,500	25	Pittsylvania, Va.	2	7	1,600			29,000	458
Montgomery, Tex.	1			h1	50		6	Powhatan, Va.	5	5	760			9,000	147
Nacogdoches, Tex.	1	1	100			1,750	50	Prince Edward, Va.	2	3	300			8,500	92
Orange, Tex.	1	1	100			800	18	Prince George, Va.	4	4	625			5,300	173

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT MISSIONS—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

DIOCESES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	DIOCESES AND MISSIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Virginia—Cont'd.								West Virginia— Continued.							
Princess Anne, Va.	1	3	525			\$8,000	82	Mercer, W. Va.	2	2	410			\$3,500	63
Prince William, Va.	4	4	875			9,300	180	Monongalia, W. Va.	1	1	125			2,200	19
Pulaski, Va.	2	2	475			5,000	76	Monroe, W. Va.	2	2	325			3,700	54
Rappahannock, Va.	1	2	450			7,000	80	Morgan, W. Va.	1	1	200			2,000	14
Richmond, Va.	2	2	475			8,500	100	Ohio, W. Va.	3	3	1,315	h1	50	53,800	380
Roanoke, Va.	2	3	1,050			30,000	395	Pleasants, W. Va.	1	1	125			1,200	16
Rockbridge, Va.	3	4	1,080			75,000	187	Pocahontas, W. Va.	1	1	200			1,175	12
Rockingham, Va.	2	2	475			11,200	125	Putnam, W. Va.	1	1	100			500	4
Shenandoah, Va.	1	2	450			10,250	105	Summers, W. Va.	1	1	250			2,000	17
Smyth, Va.	1	1	150			2,500	7	Taylor, W. Va.	1	1	150			2,500	26
Southampton, Va.	2	2	550			3,500	49	Tyler, W. Va.	1	1	120			2,000	27
Spottsylvania, Va.	4	5	1,510			43,400	420	Upshur, W. Va.	1	1	200			1,600	21
Stafford, Va.	1	2	450			6,000	52	Wetzel, W. Va.	1	1	80			1,500	31
Surry, Va.	2	2	250			1,800	30	Wirt, W. Va.	1			h1	50		13
Sussex, Va.	1	1	150			800	25	Wood, W. Va.	6	5	1,070	h1	50	36,000	250
Tazewell, Va.	2	2	650			9,500	100	MISSIONS.							
Warren, Va.	1	1	250			4,000	46	Alaska	1	1	200			1,200	6
Warwick, Va.	1	2	325			8,000	80	Montana	30	22	2,375	4	350	165,450	1,104
Washington, Va.	4	4	775			17,200	160	Beaverhead, Mont.	1	1	100			7,400	51
Westmoreland, Va.	4	0	1,035			15,600	187	Cascade, Mont.	3	1	100	h1	50	5,000	49
Wythe, Va.	1	2	500			9,300	210	Choteau, Mont.	1	1	150			5,000	25
York, Va.	1	1	150			2,500	16	Custer, Mont.	3	2	200	h1	100	9,000	46
Western Michigan	63	52	12,868	12	525	343,971	4,475	Deerlodge, Mont.	5	5	400	h1	100	13,900	108
Allegan, Mich.	3	2	500	h1	40	10,900	173	Gallatin, Mont.	3	1	125			12,000	69
Antrim, Mich.	2	1	250	h1	50	5,381	43	Gallatin, Mont.	3	1	125			12,000	69
Barry, Mich.	1	2	500			8,500	108	Jefferson, Mont.	2	4	350			74,300	380
Berrien, Mich.	2	2	700			23,000	278	Madison, Mont.	5	2	150	h1	100	2,750	78
Branch, Mich.	3	4	850			19,200	216	Meagher, Mont.	1						17
Calhoun, Mich.	4	4	1,600			49,690	436	Missoula, Mont.	1	1	125			6,000	46
Cass, Mich.	1			h1	50		5	Park, Mont.	1	1	150			3,000	31
Charlevoix, Mich.	2	1	150	h1	100	1,800	73	Silverbow, Mont.	2	2	400			25,000	147
Eaton, Mich.	3	2	300	h1	50	4,800	55	Yellowstone, Mont.	1	1	125			2,100	44
Emmet, Mich.	2	2	525			9,000	88	Nevada and Utah	19	19	3,350			90,750	1,286
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1	1	200			2,500	30	Eureka, Nev.	1	1	150			2,000	43
Ionia, Mich.	3	3	600			9,000	131	Lander, Nev.	1	1	200			1,500	12
Isabella, Mich.	1	1	150			5,000	71	Lincoln, Nev.	1	1	150			500	7
Kalamazoo, Mich.	2	2	850	h1	75	51,000	450	Lyon, Nev.	1	1	150			700	25
Kalkaska, Mich.	1						3	Nye, Nev.	1	1	125			800	3
Kent, Mich.	7	7	2,533			90,800	1,348	Ormsby, Nev.	1	1	250			5,000	100
Lake, Mich.	2	2	100			1,300	18	Storey, Nev.	2	2	600			6,500	245
Manistee, Mich.	1	1	300			10,500	85	Washoe, Nev.	1	1	200			2,500	100
Mason, Mich.	1	1	300			4,500	66	Boxelder, Utah	1	1	100			750	10
Mecosta, Mich.	2	1	200	ph1		4,900	123	Cache, Utah	1	1	125			1,500	37
Montcalm, Mich.	3	1	200	h1/2	50	1,800	53	Davis, Utah	1	1	75			1,000	2
Muskegon, Mich.	3	4	600	ph1		11,000	255	Juab, Utah	1	1	100			1,000	5
Newaygo, Mich.	1	1	200			3,000	36	Salt Lake, Utah	3	3	750			46,500	465
Oceana, Mich.	1	1	100			1,500	35	Summit, Utah	1	1	125			3,000	35
Osceola, Mich.	3	1	100	ph1		700	55	Weber, Utah	2	2	250			17,500	197
Ottawa, Mich.	3	3	575			10,300	142	New Mexico and Arizona	25	10	1,940	6	740	65,381	552
St. Joseph, Mich.	3	1	250	h2	110	1,900	66	Cochise, Ariz.	3	1	200	h2	400	9,016	34
Van Buren, Mich.	1	1	175			2,000	25	Gila, Ariz.	1						9
Wexford, Mich.	1						3	Maricopa, Ariz.	1	1	250			9,200	73
Western New York	116	117	85,303	2	100	2,134,163	15,220	Pima, Ariz.	2	1	250			6,000	33
Allegany, N. Y.	6	6	1,435			39,000	453	Pinal, Ariz.	1						5
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	4	4	1,259			44,500	410	Yavapai, Ariz.	1	al	100				25
Chautauqua, N. Y.	4	6	1,767			59,200	647	Bernalillo, N. M.	1	1	220			10,000	99
Erie, N. Y.	20	22	8,441			810,500	3,718	Donna Ana, N. M.	1			h1	60	2,000	20
Genesee, N. Y.	6	6	1,750			74,000	717	Lincoln, N. M. (b)	1			sh1	80		17
Livingston, N. Y.	7	7	1,825			70,200	655	Grant, N. M.	2	1	80	h1	100	4,850	60
Monroe, N. Y.	19	21	6,630	h2	100	385,000	3,637	Mora, N. M.	2					1,000	23
Niagara, N. Y.	8	8	2,395			154,400	1,049	Rio Arriba, N. M.	1						12
Ontario, N. Y.	11	11	2,774			213,300	1,363	San Juan, N. M.	1						8
Orleans, N. Y.	2	2	710			23,000	372	San Miguel, N. M.	3	2	350			12,500	44
Schuyler, N. Y.	4	4	800			24,000	267	Santa Fe, N. M.	1	1	210			10,000	38
Steuben, N. Y.	0	7	2,184			105,200	1,004	Sierra, N. M.	1						20
Wayne, N. Y.	7	7	2,230			106,363	591	Socorro, N. M.	2			h1	100	815	33
Wyoming, N. Y.	3	3	565			10,500	119	North Dakota	39						892
Yates, N. Y.	4	3	538			15,000	218	Barnes, N. D.	4						69
West Virginia	61	63	13,898	3	150	276,687	2,906	Benson, N. D.	1						6
Berkeley, W. Va.	3	3	850			15,500	255	Bowman, N. D.	1						7
Brooke, W. Va.	2	2	418			5,600	65	Buford, N. D.	1						3
Cabell, W. Va.	1	1	340			14,000	145	Burleigh, N. D.	1						84
Fayette, W. Va.	1	1	175			1,700	20	Cass, N. D.	5						263
Greenbrier, W. Va.	4	4	860			12,500	50	Foster, N. D.	1						10
Hampshire, W. Va.	2	2	290			4,000	38	Grand Forks, N. D.	2						109
Hardy, W. Va.	1	1	200			8,000	23	Lamoure, N. D.	2						12
Harrison, W. Va.	1	1	200			2,500	62	Morton, N. D.	1						11
Jackson, W. Va.	3	3	425			4,300	39	Nelson, N. D.	1						62
Jefferson, W. Va.	10	13	2,850			43,600	606	Pembina, N. D.	4						40
Kanawha, W. Va.	3	4	1,270			33,812	305	Ramsey, N. D.	1						26
Lewis, W. Va.	1	1	250			2,500	147	Ransom, N. D.	2						35
Marion, W. Va.	1	1	150			5,000	60	Richland, N. D.	1						11
Marshall, W. Va.	2	2	350			5,000	58								
Mason, W. Va.	2	2	600			10,000	86								

a Rented.

b Eddy county, organized from Lincoln county after date of the census.

**TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.**

**BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.**

MISSIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
North Dakota—Continued.							
Rolette, N. D.	1						6
Sargent, N. D.	1						5
Stark, N. D.	1						6
Stuteman, N. D.	1						44
Traill, N. D.	3						54
Walsh, N. D.	3						48
Wells, N. D.	1						6
Northern California.	27	25	4,325			\$119,342	1,114
Eldorado, Cal.	1	1	350			3,000	10
Humboldt, Cal.	1	1	300			17,500	46
Lake, Cal.	1						8
Napa, Cal.	2	2	300			7,500	75
Nevada, Cal.	2	2	370			5,000	55
Placer, Cal.	1	1	125			3,500	27
Sacramento, Cal.	3	2	550			28,100	262
Siskiyou, Cal.	3	3	800			6,800	76
Solano, Cal.	5	6	800			20,300	154
Sonoma, Cal.	4	4	710			21,800	203
Tehama, Cal.	1					500	56
Yolo, Cal.	1	1	240			4,800	65
Yuba, Cal.	2	2	280			2,542	77
Northern Texas	39	31	6,060			187,350	2,037
Bosque, Tex.	1	1	200			1,300	9
Bowie, Tex.	1	1	180			2,400	104
Callahan, Tex.	2	2	250			3,450	14
Collin, Tex.	1	1	100			800	15
Comanche, Tex.	1	1	130			1,800	33
Cooke, Tex.	1	1	300			16,500	48
Dallas, Tex.	3	2	775			35,750	548
Denton, Tex.	1						4
Donley, Tex.	1						12
Ellis, Tex.	2	2	325			6,800	18
Erath, Tex.	1	1	200			2,500	19
Fannin, Tex.	2	2	425			5,750	57
Grayson, Tex.	2	2	600			21,250	222
Hill, Tex.	1	1	250			2,050	19
Hopkins, Tex.	1	1	75			200	13
Howard, Tex.	1	1	200			2,300	14
Hunt, Tex.	1						21
Johnson, Tex.	1	1	200			5,000	63
Kaufman, Tex.	2	1	180			2,700	49
Lamar, Tex.	1	1	350			10,000	69
Mitchell, Tex.	1	1	150			3,000	50
Navarro, Tex.	1	1	150			8,000	55
Parker, Tex.	1	1	115			5,450	39
Red River, Tex.	1	1	100			1,600	15
Tarrant, Tex.	1	1	225			37,500	333
Taylor, Tex.	1	1	200			7,100	84
Van Zandt, Tex.	1						4
Wichita, Tex.	1	1	180			2,100	18
Wilbarger, Tex.	1						44
Wise, Tex.	1	1	100			1,250	16
Wood, Tex.	1						8
Young, Tex.	1	1	100			800	20
Oklahoma and Indian territory.	4	2	325	1	75	4,000	105
Cheyenne and Arapahoe Nation, Okla.	1						17
Kiowa and Comanche Nation, Okla.	1	1	125			800	27
Oklahoma, Okla.	2	1	200	shl	75	3,200	61
South Dakota.	86	72	9,625	5	425	244,632	2,937
Knox, Neb.	3	3	330			10,100	288
Aurora, S. D.	1						4
Beadle, S. D.	1	1	100			11,000	31
Bonhomme, S. D.	2	2	225			6,500	48
Boreman, S. D.	2	3	200			3,040	50
Brookings, S. D.	1						5
Brown, S. D.	2	1	100			8,500	70
Brule, S. D.	1						4
Buffalo, S. D.	6	5	520			10,000	294
Charles Mix, S. D.	3	3	450			6,700	310
Codington, S. D.	1	1	250			7,950	68
Custer, S. D.	2						15
Davison, S. D.	1	1	100			5,500	45
Day, S. D.	1						3
Dewey, S. D.	6	6	835			10,600	212
Edmunds, S. D.	1	1	180			1,000	4
Fall River, S. D.	1	1	100			1,600	4
Grant, S. D.	1			hl	100	500	7
Hanson, S. D.	1	1	100			1,500	4
Hughes, S. D.	1	1	200			1,500	20
Jackson, S. D.	2	2	130			3,250	14
Lake, S. D.	2	2	240			3,850	43

MISSIONS.	Organ-izations.	Church edifices.	Ap-proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi-cants or mem-bers.
South Dakota—Continued.							
Lawrence, S. D.	3	2	400			\$11,000	86
Lincoln, S. D.	1	1	100			2,000	17
McCook, S. D.	1						7
Meade, S. D.	1	1	100			800	12
Meyer, S. D.	5	6	425	shl	105	14,050	139
Miner, S. D.	2	2	280			3,300	21
Minnehaha, S. D.	2	1	400	hl	80	35,500	170
Moody, S. D.	3	1	100			1,500	49
Pennington, S. D.	1	1	200			8,000	96
Potter, S. D.	1	1	150			1,500	7
Pratt, S. D.	1			shl	35		3
Pyatt, S. D.	1	1	100			2,500	22
Roberts, S. D.	3	3	240			5,000	119
Sanborn, S. D.	1	1	200			2,000	4
Shannon, S. D.	5	5	880			12,800	225
Spink, S. D.	1	1	200			1,000	5
Stanley, S. D.	1	1	250			4,182	56
Turner, S. D.	3	2	175			2,700	26
Union, S. D.	1	1	20			1,500	45
Washabaugh, S. D.	2	1	60	shl	105	1,500	30
Washington, S. D.	4	4	820			6,530	65
Yankton, S. D.	1	2	525			29,000	190
The Platte	51	15	2,050			77,320	832
Adams, Neb.	2	1	200			4,500	117
Boxbutte, Neb.	1						5
Brown, Neb.	2						20
Buffalo, Neb.	4	2	300			14,000	115
Chase, Neb.	1						3
Cherry, Neb.	3	1	150			3,000	14
Cheyenne, Neb.	1	1	90			2,600	36
Custer, Neb.	3	2	240			4,800	43
Dawes, Neb.	3	1	150			2,500	67
Dawson, Neb.	3	1	100			2,000	31
Dundy, Neb.	1						3
Franklin, Neb.	2						13
Frontier, Neb.	1						3
Furnas, Neb.	2	1	140			1,800	31
Hall, Neb.	2	1	300			26,000	98
Hitchcock, Neb.	2						10
Holt, Neb.	2						18
Howard, Neb.	1					120	24
Kearney, Neb.	1					50	7
Keith, Neb.	1					200	2
Kimball, Neb.	1					200	5
Lincoln, Neb.	2	1	80			10,600	80
Perkins, Neb.	1						3
Phelps, Neb.	1	1	120			1,400	9
Redwillow, Neb.	1					500	9
Sheridan, Neb.	3						23
Sherman, Neb.	1					50	9
Sioux, Neb.	1						2
Valley, Neb.	1	1	60			2,000	22
Webster, Neb.	1	1	120			1,000	8
Washington	23	18	3,731	5	1,500	242,800	1,698
Clarke, Wash.	1	1	200			7,000	97
Columbia, Wash.	1			hl	300		11
Garfield, Wash.	1	1	125			3,000	11
Jefferson, Wash.	1	1	150			6,000	59
King, Wash.	2	2	900			63,500	458
Lewis, Wash.	2	2	310			4,600	37
Pierce, Wash.	4	4	820			78,500	470
San Juan, Wash.	1	1	150			3,000	30
Spokane, Wash.	3	2	450	hl	300	51,200	254
Thurston, Wash.	1	1	125			9,500	62
Wallawalla, Wash.	1	1	150			8,000	90
Whatcom, Wash.	2	1	200	hl	300	2,500	55
Whitman, Wash.	1			hl	300		20
Yakima, Wash.	2	1	150	hl	300	5,000	44
Western Texas	49	32	5,930	1	80	132,350	1,831
Aransas, Tex.	1	1	100			1,000	35
Bee, Tex.	2						13
Bexar, Tex.	4	4	980			51,600	525
Brown, Tex.	1						40
Caldwell, Tex.	2	2	275			3,700	35
Calhoun, Tex.	2	2	250			2,100	31
Cameron, Tex.	1	1	250			6,000	40
Coleman, Tex.	1						10
Dewitt, Tex.	1	1	250			3,000	53
El Paso, Tex.	1	1	210			10,000	140
Gillespie, Tex.	1						8
Goliad, Tex.	1	1	150			3,000	76
Gonzales, Tex.	1	1	200			4,800	54
Guadalupe, Tex.	1	1	150			2,500	36
Hays, Tex.	2	1	170			3,600	31
Jackson, Tex.	1						8
Kendall, Tex.	1	1	100			2,500	50
Kerr, Tex.	1	1	100			1,000	22
Kimble, Tex.	1	1	200			900	12
Kinney, Tex.	1	1	175			1,500	20

TABLE 2.—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

BY DIOCESES AND MISSIONS—Continued.

MISSIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	MISSIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Western Texas— Continued.								Wyoming and Idaho —Continued.							
Lasalle, Tex. ....	3						18	Alturas, Idaho. ....	2						68
Lavaca, Tex. ....	1	1	100			\$800	15	Bingham, Idaho. ....	1						8
Llano, Tex. ....	1	1	500			3,000	15	Boise, Idaho. ....	1						30
McCulloch, Tex. ....	1						10	Elmore, Idaho. ....	1						6
Mason, Tex. ....	1	1	300			3,000	15	Latab, Idaho. ....	1						15
Maverick, Tex. ....	1	1	175			4,750	35	Logan, Idaho. ....	1						20
Menard, Tex. ....	3						26	Nez Percés, Idaho. ....	1						27
Nueces, Tex. ....	1	1	225			3,000	100	Owyhee, Idaho. ....	1						14
San Saba, Tex. ....	1						13	Shoshone, Idaho. ....	1						14
Sutton, Tex. ....	1						7	Washington, Idaho. ....	1						10
Tom Green, Tex. ....	1	1	200			4,000	35	Albany, Wyo. ....	1						120
Uvalde, Tex. ....	2	2	180			4,000	70	Carbon, Wyo. ....	3						72
Valverde, Tex. ....	1	1	200			2,500	25	Crook, Wyo. ....	1						12
Victoria, Tex. ....	1	1	250			4,000	70	Fremont, Wyo. ....	3						41
Webb, Tex. ....	1	1	150			5,500	114	Johnson, Wyo. ....	1						38
Wilson, Tex. ....	2	1	90	shl	80	600	15	Laramie, Wyo. ....	1						100
Wyoming and Idaho.	29						831	Sheridan, Wyo. ....	2						8
Ada, Idaho. ....	2						152	Sweetwater, Wyo. ....	2						40
								Uinta, Wyo. ....	1						30
								Weston, Wyo. ....	1						8

## REFORMED EPISCOPAL.

This body was organized in 1873. Bishop Cummins, of Kentucky, withdrew from the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church that year, in consequence of certain criticisms which had been uttered respecting his participation in a union communion service in connection with the sixth conference of the Evangelical Alliance. Bishop Cummins met, in December, 1873, with 7 clergymen and 20 laymen in the city of New York, and it was resolved to inaugurate a separate movement. Bishop Cummins was chosen presiding officer of the new church, and the Rev. C. E. Cheney, D. D., of Chicago, was elected bishop, and subsequently consecrated by Bishop Cummins. A declaration of principles was adopted setting forth the views of the new body respecting doctrine, polity, worship, and discipline. These principles were as follows:

1. The Reformed Episcopal Church, holding "the faith once delivered unto the saints", declares its belief in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as the word of God, and the sole rule of faith and practice; in the creed "commonly called the Apostles' Creed"; in the divine institution of the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper; and in the doctrines of grace substantially as they are set forth in the 39 Articles of Religion.

2. This church recognizes and adheres to episcopacy, not as of divine right, but as a very ancient and desirable form of church polity.

3. This church, retaining a liturgy which shall not be imperative or repressive of freedom in prayer, accepts the Book of Common Prayer, as it was revised, proposed, and recommended for use by the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church A. D. 1785, reserving full liberty to alter, abridge, enlarge, and amend the same, as may seem most conducive to the edification of the people, "provided that the substance of the faith be kept entire".

4. This church condemns and rejects the following erroneous and strange doctrines as contrary to God's word:

First. That the church of Christ exists only in one order or form of ecclesiastical polity.

Second. That christian ministers are "priests" in another sense than that in which all believers are "a royal priesthood".

Third. That the Lord's table is an altar on which the oblation of the body and blood of Christ is offered anew to the Father.

Fourth. That the presence of Christ in the Lord's Supper is a presence in the elements of bread and wine.

Fifth. That regeneration is inseparably connected with baptism.

At a general council of the Reformed Episcopal Church, held at Chicago, Ill., in May, 1874, articles of religion were adopted, 35 in number. They follow closely the Anglican articles of religion, with such changes as are indicated by the principles adopted in 1873. At the same meeting of the general council a revised Book of Common Prayer was also adopted. The church recognizes but 2 orders in the ministry, that of presbyter and that of deacon. It holds that the episcopate is not an order but an office, the bishop being simply first presbyter. The bishops do not constitute a separate house in the general council as in the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church. They preside over synods or jurisdictions, which correspond more or less closely to dioceses and jurisdictions of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

The Reformed Episcopal Church has 83 organizations, 84 church edifices, church property valued at \$1,615,101, and 8,455 communicants. It is represented in 12 states, including Virginia and South Carolina, and it has 2 synods and 3 missionary jurisdictions.



TABLE 3.—REFORMED EPISCOPAL.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	83	84	23,925	2	400	\$1,615,101	8,455
Delaware .....	2	2	650			18,500	139
Illinois .....	10	10	4,250			225,800	1,755
Maryland .....	4	5	1,375			46,000	285
Massachusetts .....	2	2	850			44,000	311
Michigan .....	2	2	350			8,100	102
Missouri .....	2	2	650			25,000	125
New Jersey .....	2	2	725			44,500	326
New York .....	4	4	1,775			280,400	743
Ohio .....	3	2	1,100			33,700	257
Pennsylvania .....	13	15	5,800	1	300	870,000	2,640
Virginia .....	2	2	425			2,700	49
South Carolina (colored bodies) .....	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Delaware:								New York .....	4	4	1,775			\$280,400	743
Newcastle .....	2	2	650			\$16,530	139	Kings .....	2	2	750			21,500	219
Illinois .....	10	10	4,250			225,800	1,755	New York .....	1	1	725			250,000	397
Cook .....	8	8	3,500			197,100	1,445	Orange .....	1	1	300			8,900	127
Peoria .....	2	2	750			28,700	310	Ohio .....	3	2	1,100			33,700	257
Maryland .....	4	5	1,375			46,000	285	Ashtabula .....	1	1	200			5,200	142
Allegany .....	1	1	450			5,500	65	Cuyahoga .....	1	1	600			28,500	93
Baltimore .....	3	4	925			40,500	220	Ottawa .....	1	(a)	300				22
Massachusetts .....	2	2	850			44,000	311	Pennsylvania .....	13	15	5,800	1	300	870,000	2,640
Middlesex .....	1	1	400			8,000	111	Chester .....	1	1	325			9,000	55
Suffolk .....	1	1	450			36,000	200	Lackawanna .....	1	1	350			20,000	265
Michigan:								Philadelphia .....	11	13	5,125	1	300	841,000	2,320
Wayne .....	2	2	350			8,100	102	Virginia .....	2	2	425			2,700	49
Missouri .....	2	2	650			25,000	125	Essex .....	1	1	225			1,200	27
Jackson .....	1	1	400			15,000	75	Rappahannock .....	1	1	200			1,500	22
St. Louis .....	1	1	250			10,000	50	South Carolina (col- ored bodies) .....	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723
New Jersey .....	2	2	725			44,500	326	Abbeville .....	1	1	200			375	35
Essex .....	1	1	500			40,000	300	Barnwell .....	1	1	200			100	35
Hudson .....	1	1	225			4,500	26	Beaufort .....	1	1	200			2,000	12
								Berkeley .....	22	21	3,450	1	100	8,279	1,112
								Charleston .....	5	5	825			6,217	284
								Clarendon .....	2	2	350			200	88
								Colleton .....	2	2	350			650	105
								Georgetown .....	1	1	100			275	12
								Orangeburg .....	2	2	300			305	40

## SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	83	84	23,925	2	400	\$1,615,101	8,455
Chicago .....	13	12	4,850			220,800	1,684
New York and Philadelphia .....	23	25	9,800	1	300	1,255,400	4,159
Missionary jurisdiction of the south .....	6	7	1,800			48,700	334
Missionary jurisdiction of the west and northwest .....	4	4	1,500			71,800	555
Special missionary jurisdiction of the south (colored) .....	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723

a Rents one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED EPISCOPAL—Continued.

## BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nicants or mem- bers.	SYNODS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- nicants or mem- bers.
Chicago .....	13	12	4,850			\$220,800	1,684	Missionary juris- diction of the south—Cont'd.							
Cook, Ill.....	6	6	2,650			\$150,300	1,015	Baltimore, Md.....	3	4	925			\$40,500	220
Peoria, Ill.....	2	2	750			28,700	310	Essex, Va.....	1	1	225			1,200	27
Wayne, Mich.....	2	2	350			8,100	102	Rappahannock, Va	1	1	200			1,500	22
Ashtabula, Ohio..	1	1	200			5,200	142								
Cuyahoga, Ohio....	1	1	600			28,500	93								
Ottawa, Ohio.....	1	(a)	300				22								
								Missionary juris- diction of the west and north west.	4	4	1,500			71,800	555
New York and Phila- delphia.	23	25	9,800	1	300	1,255,400	4,159								
Newcastle, Del....	2	2	650			16,500	139	Cook, Ill.....	2	2	850			46,800	430
Middlesex, Mass..	1	1	400			8,000	111	Jackson, Mo.....	1	1	400			15,000	75
Suffolk, Mass.....	1	1	450			36,000	200	St. Louis, Mo.....	1	1	250			10,000	50
Essex, N. J.....	1	1	500			40,000	300								
Hudson, N. J.....	1	1	225			4,500	26	Special missionary jurisdiction of the south (col- ored).	37	36	5,975	1	100	18,401	1,723
Kings, N. Y.....	2	2	750			21,500	219								
New York, N. Y....	1	1	725			250,000	397	Abbeville, S. C....	1	1	200			375	35
Orange, N. Y.....	1	1	300			8,900	127	Barnwell, S. C....	1	1	200			100	35
Chester, Pa.....	1	1	325			9,000	55	Beaufort, S. C.....	1	1	200			2,000	12
Lackawanna, Pa..	1	1	350			20,000	265	Berkeley, S. C.....	22	21	3,450	1	100	8,279	1,112
Philadelphia, Pa..	11	13	5,125	1	300	841,000	2,320	Charleston, S. C....	5	5	825			6,217	284
								Clarendon, S. C....	2	2	350			200	88
Missionary juris- diction of the south.	6	7	1,800			48,700	334	Colleton, S. C.....	2	2	350			650	105
Allegany, Md.....	1	1	450			5,500	65	Georgetown, S. C..	1	1	100			275	12
								Orangeburg, S. C..	2	2	300			305	40

a Rents one-half of an edifice.



---

## REFORMED BODIES.

---

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.      REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.  
CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH.

---



## REFORMED BODIES.

There are three Reformed churches in this country, the chief of which are the Reformed Church in America and the Reformed Church in the United States. The Reformed churches belong to the Presbyterian family in polity and doctrine, though their standards are not those of Westminster and their ecclesiastical terms differ somewhat from those generally used by the Presbyterian churches. They have consistories instead of sessions, classes instead of presbyteries, and general synods instead of general assemblies. The origin of the Reformed Church in America is traced to the Reformed Church of Holland; that of the Reformed Church in the United States to the Reformed Church in Germany. For the sake of distinction the former is popularly called the Reformed Dutch and the latter the Reformed German Church. These two bodies, both of which looked for aid and direction to the classis of Amsterdam until late in the eighteenth century, have lately agreed, through their general synods, upon a plan of federal union, by which, if it should be ratified by the classes, while each retained its autonomy, a community of interest would be established respecting missionary and educational matters, and a federal synod, representing both churches and having advisory powers, would be held annually. The plan, however, failed, the classes of the Reformed Dutch Church declining to ratify it, and the general synod of that body regretfully declared the fact.

TABLE I.—REFORMED CHURCHES.  
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	2, 181	2, 080	825, 931	73	7, 455	\$18, 744, 242	309, 458
California.....	3	2	300	1	50	11, 000	68
Colorado.....	1	1	250			20, 000	35
Connecticut.....	1	1	450			18, 000	150
Delaware.....	1	1	200			2, 000	69
District of Columbia.....	2	2	375			31, 000	301
Illinois.....	62	61	19, 645	2	275	272, 000	5, 385
Indiana.....	64	61	17, 080	3	185	243, 775	6, 761
Iowa.....	66	65	17, 689	3	220	176, 250	5, 741
Kansas.....	29	18	3, 882	10	865	55, 400	1, 139
Kentucky.....	10	6	1, 630	4	100	37, 500	1, 350
Maryland.....	67	63	27, 320	2	450	484, 225	10, 741
Massachusetts.....	1	1	450			56, 000	62
Michigan.....	106	114	40, 284	8	626	484, 800	15, 404
Minnesota.....	17	12	2, 361	3	200	28, 620	968
Missouri.....	11	7	1, 475	4	575	18, 800	586
Nebraska.....	20	14	2, 560	6	460	22, 800	1, 408
New Jersey.....	142	174	71, 479			2, 230, 329	26, 210
New York.....	323	370	150, 225	3	300	7, 698, 280	55, 973
North Carolina.....	39	36	14, 150			49, 000	2, 903
North Dakota.....	6	4	530	4	120	1, 850	287
Ohio.....	299	288	91, 229	5	1, 000	1, 155, 875	36, 255
Oregon.....	10	6	1, 000	4	400	29, 300	298
Pennsylvania.....	762	628	327, 103	7	1, 334	5, 299, 828	124, 700
South Dakota.....	35	31	6, 429	1	100	41, 650	1, 883
Tennessee.....	3	3	450			2, 500	236
Virginia.....	20	22	7, 260			44, 800	1, 819
Washington.....	5	4	550	1	100	11, 410	167
West Virginia.....	6	5	1, 850			25, 300	794
Wisconsin.....	70	71	17, 725	2	95	191, 950	7, 765

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All Reformed.....	1, 506	2, 181	2, 080	825, 931	73	7, 455	\$18, 744, 242	309, 458
Reformed Church in America.....	558	572	670	257, 922	8	751	10, 340, 159	92, 970
Reformed Church in the United States.....	880	1, 510	1, 304	534, 254	61	6, 504	7, 975, 583	204, 018
Christian Reformed.....	68	99	106	33, 755	4	200	428, 500	12, 470

The Rev. Jonas Michaelius organized in New Amsterdam in 1628 the first church of this order in this country. It embraced 50 communicants, "Walloons and Dutch". As the Dutch immigrants settled along the Hudson, on Long island, and in New Jersey, congregations of their faith were gathered. A number of these churches are still in existence, upward of 2 centuries old. The first organization, termed the "cœtus", was formed in 1747 by permission of the classis of Amsterdam. It had no ecclesiastical power, but was merely advisory, the classis reserving all power to itself. In 1755 a minority of the "cœtus", dissatisfied with the assumption by that body of larger powers, formed a "conferentie". This was the beginning of a sharp controversy, which was ended in 1770 in the union of the 2 bodies in a self-governing organization. This system was further developed in 1793, and finally perfected in the present ecclesiastical government of the church.

The stream of Dutch immigration ceased to flow in the latter half of the seventeenth century. This fact, with certain peculiar difficulties encountered by the church, accounts for its failure to attain to greater numerical strength. The Dutch language having ceased to be the language of its worship many years ago, the word "Dutch" was eliminated from its title in 1867. In consequence of a considerable immigration from Holland in late years, which has settled in Michigan and other western states, there are many congregations in that section in which the Dutch tongue is now used.

The Reformed Church accepts the Apostles', the Nicene, and the Athanasian creeds, the Belgic confession, the canons of the Synod of Dort, and the Heidelberg catechism as its doctrinal symbols. It is a distinctively Calvinistic body. The church has a liturgy for use in public worship, including an order of scripture lessons, an order of worship, and forms of prayer. These, however, are not obligatory and are not generally used. Forms for the administration of baptism and the Lord's Supper, for the ordination of ministers, etc., are imperative.

The church has 33 classes in this country. There are also 4 particular synods, which consist of representatives from classes. Above the particular synods is a general synod, which meets annually. The Particular Synod of New York embraces the classes of Hudson, Kingston, North Long Island, South Long Island, New York, Orange, Poughkeepsie, and Westchester, 8; the Particular Synod of Albany, the classes of Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Rochester, Saratoga, Schoharie, Schenectady, and Ulster, 9; the Particular Synod of Chicago, the classes of Dakota, Grand River, Holland, Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, and Wisconsin, 7; and the Particular Synod of New Brunswick, the classes of Bergen, South Bergen, Monmouth, Newark, New Brunswick, Paramus, Passaic, Philadelphia, and Raritan, 9.

The largest classis is that of New York, which has 8,881 communicants, with church property valued at \$3,308,000. The total number of communicants is 92,970. These belong to 572 organizations and own 670 church edifices, only 8 buildings other than churches being used for public worship. The total value of church property is \$10,340,159.

The denomination is represented only in 14 states. New York has 52,228 communicants and New Jersey 24,057. In these 2 states, therefore, are more than four-fifths of the entire number of communicants, with church property valued at \$9,536,309, or within \$803,850 of the entire valuation for the denomination.

TABLE 2.—REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	572	670	257,922	8	751	\$10,340,159	92,970
Illinois.....	25	27	9,895	1	175	169,800	2,830
Indiana.....	3	3	700			9,000	172
Iowa.....	26	28	8,104	1	100	90,900	2,605
Kansas.....	2	2	400			2,500	46
Michigan.....	45	50	17,229	3	176	262,800	6,609
Minnesota.....	3	3	750			10,000	145
Nebraska.....	4	3	960			7,500	344
New Jersey.....	124	155	65,445			2,091,029	24,057
New York.....	302	358	142,380	3	300	7,445,280	52,228
North Dakota.....	2	2	205			750	69
Ohio.....	2	2	600			8,100	156
Pennsylvania.....	8	10	4,930			178,500	1,756
South Dakota.....	15	14	2,899			23,900	594
Wisconsin.....	11	13	3,425			40,100	1,349

TABLE 2.—REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois .....	25	27	9,895	1	175	\$169,800	2,820	New Jersey—Cont'd							
Cook .....	9	9	4,320	h1	175	94,800	1,587	Morris .....	2	2	750			\$9,000	201
Fulton .....	2	3	1,300			8,300	184	Passaic .....	14	19	8,630			329,000	3,608
Henderson .....	1	1	300			3,000	100	Somerset .....	19	27	12,660			211,300	4,300
Iroquois .....	1	1	250			2,000	45	Sussex .....	5	5	1,200			9,750	187
McDonough .....	1	2	350			5,000	50	Union .....	3	3	1,330			45,500	635
Mason .....	3	3	725			7,500	101	New York .....	302	358	142,380	3	300	7,445,280	52,228
Ogle .....	3	3	750			6,000	253	Albany .....	25	27	11,821	h1	100	464,000	4,603
Peoria .....	1	1	200			6,200	43	Cayuga .....	2	2	750			12,500	160
Stephenson .....	1	1	400			10,000	122	Chautauqua .....	2	2	570			4,700	373
Tazewell .....	2	2	500			15,000	140	Columbia .....	20	21	7,080			174,180	2,976
Whiteside .....	1	1	800			12,000	195	Delaware .....	2	2	475			8,000	107
Indiana .....	3	3	700			9,000	172	Dutchess .....	14	17	6,475			239,000	2,347
St. Joseph .....	1	2	500			7,000	84	Erle .....	1	1	350			10,000	40
Tippecanoe .....	2	1	200			2,000	88	Fulton .....	1	1	200			2,000	50
Iowa .....	26	28	8,104	1	100	90,900	2,605	Greene .....	9	10	3,875			84,000	1,839
Butler .....	2	2	439			3,300	113	Herkimer .....	5	6	1,550			43,500	421
Franklin .....	1	1	250	sh1	100	2,700	22	Jefferson .....	1	1	300			6,000	95
Hardin .....	1	1	160			2,000	38	Kings .....	25	37	20,545	sh2	200	1,214,500	6,370
Jasper .....	1	1	160			1,000	79	Lewis .....	3	3	610			3,800	92
Kossuth .....	1	1	250			600	14	Monroe .....	2	4	1,300			30,000	592
Mahaska .....	1	1	250			30,600	717	Montgomery .....	15	16	6,065			151,000	2,193
Marion .....	5	6	2,100			2,000	20	New York .....	29	31	17,829			3,315,000	8,310
Muscatine .....	1	1	200			1,500	38	Oneida .....	2	2	700			41,200	143
Plymouth .....	1	1	150			45,700	1,412	Onondaga .....	2	2	850			78,500	359
Sioux .....	11	13	4,145			1,500	104	Orange .....	7	9	4,750			183,000	1,919
Wright .....	1	1	250			2,500	46	Putnam .....	1	1	350			10,000	45
Kansas .....	2	2	400			1,500	21	Queens .....	16	25	7,750			227,500	2,079
Jewell .....	1	1	200			1,000	25	Rensselaer .....	10	13	3,415			72,850	1,354
Phillips .....	1	1	200			12,800	715	Richmond .....	4	5	2,350			60,000	907
Michigan .....	45	50	17,229	3	176	28,300	687	Rockland .....	6	8	2,450			65,500	926
Allegan .....	5	5	1,124	sh1	36	6,000	90	Saratoga .....	4	5	1,700			33,800	746
Antrim .....	1	1	100			1,000	52	Schenectady .....	8	13	4,925			154,500	1,859
Berrien .....	1	1	1,850			94,300	2,294	Schoharie .....	13	13	4,075			46,150	900
Kalamazoo .....	4	5	4,495			15,000	203	Seneca .....	3	4	1,285			22,000	490
Kent .....	8	9	750			900	22	Suffolk .....	1	1	140			2,000	56
Lenawee .....	3	3	90	ph1		3,000	70	Sullivan .....	7	7	1,900			21,150	575
Missaukee .....	2	1	90			10,000	145	Ulster .....	43	44	16,725			379,050	6,387
Muskegon .....	1	2	950			1,800	100	Washington .....	2	2	640			24,000	310
Newaygo .....	1	1	150			7,200	25	Wayne .....	5	6	1,875			22,500	920
Ottawa .....	15	19	6,570	sh1	140	1,000	52	Westchester .....	12	17	6,125			239,400	1,685
St. Joseph .....	2	2	900			7,500	344	North Dakota :							
Van Buren .....	1	1	100			10,000	145	Emmons .....	2	2	205			750	89
Wayne .....	1	1	150			1,800	100	Ohio :							
Minnesota .....	3	3	750			7,200	25	Cuyahoga .....	2	2	606			8,100	156
Fillmore .....	1	1	400			1,000	20	Pennsylvania .....	8	10	4,930			178,500	1,756
Pipestone .....	1	1	250			1,800	100	Bucks .....	2	4	1,250			13,000	360
Renville .....	1	1	100			7,500	344	Philadelphia .....	4	4	3,000			155,000	1,288
Nebraska :						2,091,029	24,057	Pike .....	2	2	680			10,500	108
Lancaster .....	4	3	960			10,000	145	South Dakota .....	15	14	2,899			23,900	594
New Jersey .....	124	155	65,445			176,600	2,197	Bonhomme .....	1	1	100			600	25
Bergen .....	22	28	9,000			500,000	3,665	Campbell .....	1	1	75			100	38
Essex .....	15	19	8,175			528,200	4,784	Charles Mix .....	2	2	200			1,200	29
Hudson .....	20	23	10,500			61,000	1,506	Clark .....	1	1					11
Hunterdon .....	8	8	4,225			133,100	1,632	Douglas .....	2	2	474			5,200	168
Middlesex .....	7	10	5,075			87,579	1,342	Lincoln .....	3	3	500			2,900	104
Monmouth .....	9	11	3,900					McCook .....	1	1	300			2,700	40
								Minnehaha .....	1	1	250			6,000	38
								Turner .....	3	3	1,000			5,200	141
								Wisconsin .....	11	13	3,425			40,100	1,349
								Dodge .....	1	1	375			4,500	74
								Fond du Lac .....	1	3	550			5,000	168
								Milwaukee .....	3	3	850			11,600	233
								Sheboygan .....	6	6	1,650			19,000	814

## SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	572	670	257,922	8	751	\$10,340,159	92,970
Albany .....	17	18	8,250			360,000	3,340
Bergen .....	19	22	9,200			316,000	2,764
Bergen (south classis) .....	12	14	6,100			327,500	3,094
Dakota .....	18	17	3,604			30,850	749
Grand River .....	21	23	8,455	2	36	131,400	3,327
Greene .....	7	8	3,150			73,500	1,603
Holland .....	19	22	6,024	1	140	72,000	2,530
Hudson .....	14	13	5,235			121,150	2,067
Illinois .....	17	19	4,985	1	175	65,000	984
Iowa .....	23	25	6,944	1	100	85,700	2,395
Kingston .....	19	18	7,150			146,800	2,766
Long Island (north classis) .....	22	35	15,090			547,500	4,062
Long Island (south classis) .....	20	28	13,345	2	200	896,500	4,443
Michigan .....	9	10	4,050			76,000	1,013
Monmouth .....	10	12	4,200			94,079	1,417
Montgomery .....	31	33	11,025			338,500	3,513
Newark .....	17	21	9,105			538,500	4,175
New Brunswick .....	12	16	8,805			189,600	2,706
New York .....	30	33	19,179			3,308,000	8,881
Orange .....	26	28	10,790			235,150	3,649
Paramus .....	24	34	11,355			358,800	3,968
Passaic .....	12	14	5,975			153,250	2,272
Philadelphia .....	13	17	8,025			216,300	2,880
Poughkeepsie .....	14	17	6,475			224,000	2,262
Raritan .....	14	19	9,080			161,000	3,423
Rensselaer .....	14	18	5,330			124,380	2,090
Rochester .....	13	17	5,380			89,200	2,415
Saratoga .....	13	14	4,775	1	100	144,800	1,973
Schenectady .....	11	18	6,585			186,500	2,506
Schoharie .....	17	17	5,286			60,150	1,138
Ulster .....	18	19	6,740			187,250	2,593
Westchester .....	15	20	7,125			306,400	2,021
Wisconsin .....	31	31	11,105			164,400	3,931

## BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CLASSES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Albany .....	17	18	8,250			\$360,000	3,340	Holland .....	19	22	6,024	1	140	\$72,000	2,530
Albany, N. Y .....	16	17	7,750			352,000	3,163	Jewell, Kan .....	1	1	200			1,500	21
Greene, N. Y .....	1	1	500			8,000	177	Allegan, Mich .....	5	5	1,124			12,800	715
Bergen .....	19	22	9,200			316,000	2,764	Berrien, Mich .....	1	1	100			800	18
Bergen, N. J .....	11	13	4,800			115,300	1,074	Ottawa, Mich .....	10	13	4,000	shl	140	48,800	1,620
Hudson, N. J .....	8	9	4,400			200,700	1,690	Cuyahoga, Ohio .....	2	2	600			8,100	156
Bergen (south classis) .....	12	14	6,100			327,500	3,094	Hudson .....	14	13	5,235			121,150	2,067
Hudson, N. J .....	12	14	6,100			327,500	3,094	Columbia, N. Y .....	13	12	4,885			108,150	1,957
Dakota .....	18	17	3,604			30,850	749	Dutchess, N. Y .....	1	1	350			15,000	130
Sionx, Iowa .....	1	1	500			6,200	66	Illinois .....	17	19	4,985	1	175	65,000	984
Emmons, N. D .....	2	2	205			750	89	Cook, Ill .....	3	3	600	h1	175	18,000	195
Bonhomme, S. D .....	1	1	100			600	25	Fulton, Ill .....	2	3	1,300			8,300	184
Campbell, S. D .....	1	1	75			100	38	Henderson, Ill .....	1	1	300			3,000	100
Charles Mix, S. D .....	2	2	200			1,200	29	McDonough, Ill .....	1	2	350			5,000	50
Clark, S. D .....	1	1					11	Mason, Ill .....	3	3	725			7,500	101
Douglas, S. D .....	2	2	474			5,200	168	Tazewell, Ill .....	2	2	500			15,000	140
Lincoln, S. D .....	3	3	500			2,900	104	Jasper, Iowa .....	1	1	160			2,000	38
McCook, S. D .....	1	1	300			2,700	40	Mahaska, Iowa .....	1	1	250			600	14
Minnehaha, S. D .....	1	1	250			6,000	38	Marion, Iowa .....	3	3	800			5,000	162
Turner, S. D .....	3	3	1,000			5,200	141	Iowa .....	23	25	6,944	1	100	85,700	2,395
Grand River .....	21	23	8,455	2	36	131,400	3,327	Butler, Iowa .....	2	2	439			3,300	113
Antrim, Mich .....	1			shl	36		24	Franklin, Iowa .....	1			shl	100		22
Kalamazoo, Mich .....	3	4	1,250			15,300	510	Hardin, Iowa .....	1	1	250			2,700	48
Kent, Mich .....	7	8	3,795			65,500	1,698	Kossuth, Iowa .....	1	1	160			1,000	79
Missaukee, Mich .....	2	1	80	phl		200	86	Marion, Iowa .....	2	3	1,300			25,000	555
Muskegon, Mich .....	1	2	950			10,000	325	Muscatine, Iowa .....	1	1	200			2,000	30
Newaygo, Mich .....	4	5	1,970			35,500	540	Plymouth, Iowa .....	1	1	150			1,500	38
Ottawa, Mich .....	1	1	100			900	22	Sioux, Iowa .....	10	12	3,645			39,500	1,346
Van Buren, Mich .....	1	1	150			3,000	70	Wright, Iowa .....	1	1	250			1,500	104
Wayne, Mich .....	1	1	150					Phillips, Kan .....	1	1	200			1,000	25
Greene .....	7	8	3,150			73,500	1,603	Pipestone, Minn .....	1	1	250			7,200	25
Greene, N. Y .....	7	8	3,150			73,500	1,603	Renville, Minn .....	1	1	100			1,000	20
Ulster, N. Y .....	19	18	7,150			146,800	2,766								

TABLE 2.—REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—Continued.

BY CLASSES—Continued.

CLASSES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CLASSES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Long Island (north classis).	22	35	15,000			\$547,500	4,062	Philadelphia.....	13	17	8,025			\$216,300	2,880
Kings, N. Y.....	5	9	7,200			318,000	1,927	Hunterdon, N. J.....	2	2	675			9,000	292
Queens, N. Y.....	16	25	7,750			227,500	2,079	Somerset, N. J.....	5	7	3,100			39,300	940
Suffolk, N. Y.....	1	1	140			2,000	56	Bucks, Pa.....	2	4	1,250			13,000	360
								Philadelphia, Pa.....	4	4	3,000			155,000	1,288
Long Island (south classis):								Poughkeepsie.....	14	17	6,475			234,000	2,262
Kings, N. Y.....	20	28	13,345	sh2	200	896,500	4,443	Dutchess, N. Y.....	13	16	6,125			224,000	2,217
								Putnam, N. Y.....	1	1	350			10,000	45
Michigan.....	9	10	4,050			76,000	1,013	Raritan.....	14	19	9,080			161,000	3,423
St. Joseph, Ind.....	1	2	500			7,000	84	Hunterdon, N. J.....	6	6	3,550			52,000	1,214
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	1	1	600			13,000	177	Somerset, N. J.....	8	13	5,530			109,000	2,209
Kent, Mich.....	1	1	700			25,000	325								
Lenawee, Mich.....	3	3	750			6,000	90	Rensselaer.....	14	18	5,330			124,380	2,090
Ottawa, Mich.....	1	1	600			10,000	134								
St. Joseph, Mich.....	2	2	900			15,000	203	Columbia, N. Y.....	7	9	2,775			68,030	1,019
								Rensselaer, N. Y.....	7	9	2,555			56,350	1,071
Monmouth.....	10	12	4,200			94,079	1,417								
Middlesex, N. J.....	1	1	300			6,500	75	Rochester.....	13	17	5,380			89,200	2,415
Monmouth, N. J.....	9	11	3,900			87,579	1,342								
Montgomery.....	31	33	11,025			338,500	3,513	Chautauqua, N. Y.....	2	2	570			4,700	373
Cayuga, N. Y.....	2	2	750			12,500	160	Erie, N. Y.....	1	1	350			10,000	40
Fulton, N. Y.....	1	1	200			2,000	50	Monroe, N. Y.....	2	4	1,300			30,000	562
Herkimer, N. Y.....	5	6	1,550			43,500	421	Seneca, N. Y.....	3	4	1,285			22,000	490
Jefferson, N. Y.....	1	1	300			6,000	95	Wayne, N. Y.....	5	6	1,875			22,500	920
Lewis, N. Y.....	3	3	610			3,800	92								
Montgomery, N. Y.....	15	16	6,065			151,000	2,193	Saratoga.....	13	14	4,775	1	100	144,800	1,973
Oneida, N. Y.....	2	2	700			41,200	143								
Onondaga, N. Y.....	2	2	850			78,500	359	Albany, N. Y.....	5	5	2,100	h1	100	70,500	780
								Rensselaer, N. Y.....	3	4	980			16,500	283
Newark.....	17	21	9,105			538,500	4,175	Saratoga, N. Y.....	3	3	1,175			24,800	600
Essex, N. J.....	14	18	7,775			493,000	3,540	Washington, N. Y.....	2	2	640			24,000	310
Union, N. J.....	3	3	1,330			45,500	635	Schenectady.....	11	18	6,585			186,500	2,506
New Brunswick.....	12	16	8,805			189,600	2,708	Albany, N. Y.....	2	3	1,135			23,000	501
Middlesex, N. J.....	6	9	4,775			126,600	1,567	Saratoga, N. Y.....	1	2	525			9,000	146
Somerset, N. J.....	6	7	4,030			63,000	1,151	Schenectady, N. Y.....	8	13	4,925			154,500	1,859
								Schoharie.....	17	17	5,286			60,150	1,138
New York.....	30	33	19,179			3,308,000	8,881								
New York, N. Y.....	26	28	16,829			3,248,000	7,974	Albany, N. Y.....	2	2	836			9,500	159
Richmond, N. Y.....	4	5	2,350			60,000	907	Delaware, N. Y.....	1	1	150			2,000	20
								Greene, N. Y.....	1	1	225			2,500	59
Orange.....	26	28	10,790			235,150	3,649	Schoharie, N. Y.....	13	13	4,075			46,150	900
Sussex, N. J.....	4	4	1,050			9,500	165	Ulster.....	18	19	6,740			187,250	2,593
Orange, N. Y.....	6	7	4,000			143,000	1,686								
Sullivan, N. Y.....	7	7	1,900			21,150	575	Delaware, N. Y.....	1	1	325			6,000	87
Ulster, N. Y.....	7	8	3,160			51,000	1,115	Ulster, N. Y.....	17	18	6,415			181,250	2,506
Pike, Pa.....	2	2	680			10,500	108	Westchester.....	15	20	7,125			306,400	2,021
Paramus.....	24	34	11,355			358,800	3,966	New York, N. Y.....	3	3	1,000			67,000	336
Bergen, N. J.....	10	14	3,925			59,300	1,048	Westchester, N. Y.....	12	17	6,125			239,400	1,685
Passaic, N. J.....	7	10	4,230			194,000	1,759	Wisconsin.....	31	31	11,105			164,400	3,931
Orange, N. Y.....	1	2	750			40,000	233								
Rockland, N. Y.....	6	8	2,450			65,500	926	Cook, Ill.....	6	6	3,720			76,800	1,392
								Iroquois, Ill.....	1	1	250			2,000	45
Passaic.....	12	14	5,975			153,250	2,272	Ogle, Ill.....	3	3	750			6,000	253
Bergen, N. J.....	1	1	275			2,000	75	Peoria, Ill.....	1	1	200			3,200	643
Essex, N. J.....	1	1	400			7,000	125	Stephenson, Ill.....	1	1	400			10,000	122
Morris, N. J.....	2	2	750			9,000	201	Whiteside, Ill.....	1	1	800			12,000	195
Passaic, N. J.....	7	9	4,400			135,000	1,849	Tippecanoe, Ind.....	2	1	200			2,000	88
Sussex, N. J.....	1	1	150			250	22	Fillmore, Minn.....	1	1	403			1,800	100
								Lancaster, Neb.....	4	3	960			7,500	344
								Dodge, Wis.....	1	1	375			4,500	74
								Fond du Lac, Wis.....	1	3	550			5,000	168
								Milwaukee, Wis.....	3	3	850			11,600	293
								Sheboygan, Wis.....	6	6	1,650			19,000	814

The original source of this body was the Reformed Church established in the Palatinate, one of the provinces of Germany. On account of severe persecution the Palatine reformers were scattered, many finding refuge in this country in the early part of the eighteenth century. There were Germans among the American colonists, however, before this period. From 1700 to 1746 many thousand settled in Pennsylvania and elsewhere, and a number of Reformed congregations having been gathered, a "cœtus" (an ecclesiastical organization having advisory powers) was formed in 1747, the same year that the Reformed Dutch organized their "cœtus" in New York.

In response to most earnest appeals from the Rev. Michael Schlatter, who was a sort of general missionary and organizer, gathering scattered members together and ministering to pastorless organizations, the Reformed Church of Holland raised nearly \$60,000, the interest of which was devoted to the erection of churches and schoolhouses and the support of ministers. Help was also received for the education of youth from a society in London.

In 1793 the "cœtus" became a synod and the Reformed German Church an entirely independent body. There are now 8 synods, 6 of which are English and 2 German. The Eastern Synod embraces the classes of East Pennsylvania, Lebanon, Philadelphia, Lancaster (Pennsylvania), East Susquehanna, West Susquehanna, Goshenhoppen, Tohickon, Lehigh, Schuylkill, and Wyoming, 11; the Synod of Ohio, the classes of Miami, Lancaster (Ohio), Tuscarawas, Tiffin, Eastern Ohio, and St. Joseph, 6; the Synod of the Northwest, the classes of Zion's (Indiana), Sheboygan, Indiana, Milwaukee, Minnesota, Nebraska, Ursinus, Missouri, Chicago, and South Dakota, 10; the Synod of Pittsburg, the classes of Westmoreland, Clarion, St. Paul's, Somerset, and Allegheny, 5; the Synod of the Potomac, the classes of Zion's (Pennsylvania), Maryland, Mercersburg, Virginia, North Carolina, Gettysburg, Carlisle, Juniata, and Portland, 9; the German Synod of the East, the classes of New York, West New York, German Philadelphia, German Maryland, and West Pennsylvania, 5; the Central Synod, the classes of Heidelberg, Erie, St. John's, and Cincinnati, 4; the Synod of the Interior, the classes of Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Wichita, and Lincoln, 5.

Below the synods are classes, corresponding to presbyteries in the Presbyterian churches, and above the synods is a general synod, which is the supreme legislative and judicial body of the church. It meets once every 3 years, and was organized in 1863.

Like the Reformed (Dutch) Church, the Reformed (German) Church is Calvinistic in doctrine. Its symbol is the Heidelberg catechism, which is also accepted by the former body. In substance the Heidelberg catechism is Augustinian, says Prof. T. G. Apple, respecting the doctrines of natural depravity and salvation by free grace alone, but it does not, like some other Calvinistic symbols, teach a decree of reprobation as well as a decree of election. The Reformed Church has a liturgical system of worship, but its use is optional with congregations.

The Reformed (German) Church (it dropped the word German from its title in 1869) has 55 classes, besides many congregations in foreign mission fields. It is represented in 28 states and in the District of Columbia. Half its organizations and considerably more than half its communicants are in the state of Pennsylvania. It is also particularly strong in the state of Ohio, Maryland ranking third. It has 1,510 organizations, 1,304 church edifices, and church property valued at \$7,975,583.

TABLE 2.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	1,510	1,304	534,254	61	6,504	\$7,975,583	204,018
California.....	3	2	300	1	50	11,000	68
Colorado.....	1	1	250			20,000	25
Connecticut.....	1	1	450			18,000	150
Delaware.....	1	1	200			2,000	60
District of Columbia.....	2	2	375			31,000	301
Illinois.....	30	26	7,500	1	100	73,200	1,783
Indiana.....	60	56	16,080	3	185	231,775	6,260
Iowa.....	34	31	7,635	2	120	66,350	2,513
Kansas.....	25	14	3,257	10	865	49,900	984
Kentucky.....	10	6	1,630	4	100	37,500	1,350
Maryland.....	67	63	27,320	2	450	484,225	10,741
Massachusetts.....	1	1	450			56,000	62
Michigan.....	17	12	3,675	5	450	47,900	1,013
Minnesota.....	10	8	1,511			17,820	730
Missouri.....	11	7	1,475	4	575	18,800	566
Nebraska.....	14	10	1,500	5	460	14,100	968
New Jersey.....	5	5	1,309			23,800	830
New York.....	13	13	5,850			204,200	3,432
North Carolina.....	39	36	14,150			49,000	2,903
North Dakota.....	3	1	200	4	120	600	161
Ohio.....	294	283	89,879	5	1,000	1,128,275	35,846
Oregon.....	10	6	1,000	4	400	29,300	396
Pennsylvania.....	764	618	322,173	7	1,334	5,121,328	122,944
South Dakota.....	16	13	2,700	1	100	11,750	1,060
Tennessee.....	3	3	450			2,500	236
Virginia.....	20	22	7,260			44,800	1,819
Washington.....	5	4	550	1	100	11,410	167
West Virginia.....	6	5	1,850			25,300	794
Wisconsin.....	55	54	13,275	2	95	143,750	5,966



TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California .....	3	2	300	1	50	\$11,000	68	Kansas—Continued.							
Napa .....	1	1	150			8,000	30	Dickinson .....	4	3	700	sh1	100	\$6,300	217
San Joaquin .....	2	1	150	sh1	50	5,000	38	Doniphan .....	1	1	300			800	100
Colorado:								Jackson .....	2	2	350			2,600	35
Arapahoe .....	1	1	250			20,000	35	Lyon .....	1	1	250			3,500	17
Connecticut:								Nemaha .....	1			sh1	100		60
Fairfield .....	1	1	450			18,000	150	Ottawa .....	1			sh1	100		15
Delaware:								Rice .....	3	1	150	sh2	120	2,000	76
Kent .....	1	1	200			2,000	69	Rush .....	1			sh1	60		31
Dist. of Columbia ..	2	2	375			31,000	301	Sedgwick .....	2	2	600			21,800	127
Illinois .....	30	26	7,500	1	100	73,200	1,783	Shawnee .....	1			h1	200		16
Christian .....	2	2	450			3,000	115	Kentucky .....	10	6	1,630		100	37,500	1,350
Cook .....	2	2	700			23,000	210	Jefferson .....	3	3	950			26,000	655
Edgingham .....	1	1	250			1,500	35	Kenton .....	1	1	300			8,000	300
Fayette .....	1	1	200			900	45	Laurel .....	3	1	100	sh1/2 ph1/2	50	500	184
Fulton .....	2	2	450			2,500	90	Lincoln .....	2			sh1/2 ph1/2	50		80
Lake .....	1	1	250			4,000	110	Ohio .....	1	1	280			3,000	151
Ogle .....	2	1	500			5,000	125	Maryland .....	67	63	27,820	2	450	484,225	10,741
Pulaski .....	1	1	250			2,000	20	Allegany .....	3	2	700	h1	200	9,500	327
Richland .....	2	2	550			3,500	275	Baltimore .....	1	1	100			1,525	24
Shelby .....	1	1	250			1,000	40	Baltimore city .....	10	10	5,905			185,500	3,695
Stephenson .....	12	8	2,450	sh1	100	18,800	553	Caroline .....	1	1	300			2,500	85
Union .....	1	2	600			4,500	50	Carroll .....	11	8	4,175			62,600	1,950
Woodford .....	2	2	600			3,500	115	Frederick .....	28	27	11,400	h1	250	142,600	3,034
Indiana .....	60	56	16,080	3	185	231,775	6,269	Garrett .....	2	2	450			2,800	120
Adams .....	5	5	810			5,025	464	Washington .....	11	12	4,290			77,200	1,506
Allen .....	5	5	2,030			52,800	1,367	Massachusetts:							
Clark .....	2	2	500			9,000	282	Suffolk .....	1	1	450			56,000	62
Clay .....	4	3	800	sh1	50	21,150	385	Michigan .....	17	12	3,675	5	450	47,900	1,013
Clinton .....	4	2	1,050			7,500	380	Antrim .....	1	1	100			800	100
DeKalb .....	2	2	390			4,200	158	Bay .....	1	1	250			2,500	80
Elkhart .....	2	2	500			5,000	180	Huron .....	1	1	300			1,800	75
Fulton .....	2	2	600			2,700	89	Kalamazoo .....	3	1	275	sh2	200	5,000	178
Greene .....	1	1	200			2,000	109	Monroe .....	2	1	250	sh1	100	8,800	44
Harrison .....	2	2	250			2,300	50	St. Joseph .....	8	6	2,000	sh2	150	27,000	388
Huntington .....	1	1	500			10,000	360	Wayne .....	1	1	500			10,000	150
Jackson .....	1	1	300			3,000	40	Minnesota .....	10	8	1,511			17,820	730
Jay .....	3	3	600			5,000	171	Carver .....	3	3	536			5,920	285
Marion .....	5	5	1,400			38,500	626	Dodge .....	1	1					60
Marshall .....	6	5	1,450	sh1	75	7,000	220	Goodhue .....	1	1	200			1,200	80
Miami .....	3	2	750	sh1	60	3,000	105	Ramsey .....	2	1	200			8,000	120
Newton .....	1	1	200			1,000	45	Sibley .....	1	1	225			900	100
Pulaski .....	1	1	150			900	30	Wabasha .....	2	2	350			1,800	85
Steuben .....	2	2	550			3,700	104	Missouri .....	11	7	1,475	4	575	18,800	596
Switzerland .....	1	1	300			2,500	70	Andrew .....	2	2	450			2,800	248
Tippecanoe .....	1	1	250			6,000	290	Bates .....	1	1	250			2,500	50
Vanderburg .....	1	1	200			4,000	88	Buchanan .....	1	1		sh1	300		14
Vigo .....	1	2	600			20,000	250	Gasconade .....	1	1	150			500	59
Wells .....	4	4	1,700			15,500	426	Jackson .....	1	1	400			12,000	31
Iowa .....	34	31	7,635	2	120	66,350	2,513	Newton .....	2	1	125	sh1	100	500	50
Allamakee .....	1	2	400			3,000	115	Osage .....	1	1	100			500	51
Boone .....	1	1	250			3,000	32	St. Clair .....	2			sh2	175		83
Buchanan .....	1	1	250			1,500	25	Nebraska .....	14	10	1,500	5	460	14,100	968
Cedar .....	1	1	200			1,500	60	Clay .....	4	5	950			7,600	560
Clinton .....	3	2	700			6,100	295	Jefferson .....	1	1	100			2,000	41
Dubuque .....	2	2	500			3,000	158	Lancaster .....	1	1		h1	200		30
Fremont .....	1	1	150	sh1	60	1,200	70	Pawnee .....	2	1	100			1,800	40
Grundy .....	1						30	Platte .....	1			sh2	180		99
Hancock .....	1	2	425			2,600	130	Richardson .....	1			sh1	70		35
Iowa .....	2	2	300			1,850	109	Saunders .....	1	1	200			1,000	50
Jackson .....	1	1	250			2,500	40	Stanton .....	2	1	70	ph1		1,000	88
Jasper .....	2	2	540			6,700	340	Wayne .....	1	1	80			700	25
Johnson .....	1	1	400			1,600	80	New Jersey .....	5	5	1,309			23,800	830
Jones .....	3	2	475			5,500	254	Atlantic .....	2	2	349			2,700	88
Linn .....	2	2	500			2,400	124	Gloucester .....	1	1	140			1,100	53
Louisa .....	2	1	350			1,500	80	Middlesex .....	2	2	820			20,000	689
Mahaska .....	1	1	275			1,500	55	New York .....	13	13	5,850			204,200	3,432
Marshall .....	1	1	250			1,500	24	Erie .....	7	7	3,400			66,000	2,123
Muscatine .....	2	2	650			5,300	105	Kings .....	2	2	700			18,200	380
Pott .....	1	1	120			2,500	174								
Sac .....	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,000	111								
Webster .....	1	1	200			600	50								
Woodbury .....	1	1	250			10,000	46								
Kansas .....	25	14	3,257	10	865	49,900	984								
Allen .....	3	1	207	sh1	60	1,700	72								
Barton .....	1	1		ph1			10								
Brown .....	3	2	500	sh1	125	10,000	190								
Butler .....	1	1	200			1,400	18								

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New York—Cont'd.								Oregon—Continued.							
Monroe.....	1	1	800			\$10,000	240	Linn.....	2			sh2	200		35
New York.....	2	2	900			103,000	590	Marion.....	2	2	250			88,700	24
Seneca.....	1	1	250			7,000	99	Multnomah.....	1	1	300			16,000	80
								Washington.....	1			sh1	100		24
North Carolina.....	39	36	14,150			49,000	2,903	Pennsylvania.....	754	618	322,173	7	1,334	5,121,328	122,944
Alamance.....	3	2	800			1,750	112	Adams.....	18	17	7,800			82,200	2,982
Cabarrus.....	2	2	650			5,000	211	Allegheny.....	6	6	1,932			102,000	954
Catawba.....	8	8	2,950			15,850	581	Armstrong.....	12	11	3,000			22,100	1,028
Davidson.....	10	8	3,500			6,850	730	Beaver.....	1	1	400			4,000	450
Gulford.....	2	2	925			3,000	350	Bedford.....	29	a27	8,430			71,176	2,476
Lincoln.....	4	3	1,350			2,450	182	Berks.....	74	49	44,620	h1	125	619,500	17,457
Randolph.....	1	2	400			800	50	Blair.....	10	10	3,225			70,500	1,551
Rowan.....	7	7	3,025			11,000	540	Bucks.....	24	15	12,755			134,550	4,717
Stanly.....	1	1	400			1,800	127	Butler.....	10	10	3,670			37,700	1,008
Watauga.....	1	1	150			500	20	Cambria.....	1	1	700			17,000	135
								Carbon.....	10	7	3,750	sh1	100	43,700	1,794
North Dakota.....	3	1	200	4	120	600	161	Center.....	16	14	4,515			64,900	1,227
Barnes.....	1			sh1/2	60		23	Chester.....	10	10	3,475			50,050	1,192
Eddy.....	1			sh1/2	60		17	Clarion.....	11	11	3,715			37,800	1,456
McIntosh.....	1	1	200			600	121	Clearfield.....	3	3	950			7,400	406
								Clinton.....	5	4	1,500			16,650	402
Ohio.....	294	283	89,879	5	1,000	1,128,275	35,846	Columbia.....	12	12	3,800			41,200	1,136
Allen.....	8	8	2,300			36,000	919	Crawford.....	10	11	2,900			34,500	1,481
Ashtand.....	6	7	1,750			14,950	363	Cumberland.....	8	8	2,805			42,300	1,068
Auglaize.....	3	3	1,050			13,500	1,011	Dauphin.....	19	16	7,075			132,600	2,269
Belmont.....	1	1	280			8,000	280	Franklin.....	22	19	8,595			123,117	2,005
Brown.....	2	2	330			2,000	128	Fulton.....	2	2	550			1,050	136
Butler.....	3	3	750			15,000	292	Huntingdon.....	11	11	3,680			27,800	1,402
Carroll.....	4	3	1,075	sh1	100	9,200	449	Jefferson.....	4	4	1,200			7,000	219
Champaign.....	2	2	700			3,500	92	Juniata.....	3	1	625			2,000	105
Clark.....	5	5	2,150			13,800	560	Lancaster.....	33	26	14,550			185,100	4,709
Columbiana.....	5	5	1,650			13,000	715	Lebanon.....	21	15	10,250			90,100	4,025
Cochocton.....	1	1	450			4,200	205	Lehigh.....	33	31	20,150			417,400	9,121
Crawford.....	6	6	1,935			29,200	1,135	Luzerne.....	17	13	6,000			68,900	2,881
Cuyahoga.....	11	10	2,905	h1	200	56,350	2,425	Lycoming.....	2	2	700			23,000	457
Darke.....	9	9	3,275			16,100	425	Mercer.....	11	9	3,200			59,500	1,324
Defiance.....	2	2	525			2,600	133	Mifflin.....	1	1	300			1,200	130
Delaware.....	1	1	400			8,000	241	Monroe.....	12	7	6,075			34,500	1,593
Erle.....	6	6	1,500			15,700	705	Montgomery.....	29	25	14,800	h1	224	277,550	6,932
Fairfield.....	17	16	4,850			40,200	1,510	Montour.....	4	4	1,170			15,800	567
Franklin.....	3	2	600	h1	200	9,200	307	Northampton.....	36	24	21,395	sh1	150	364,750	8,630
Fulton.....	4	4	625			3,875	265	Northumberland.....	23	18	10,200			156,550	3,225
Greene.....	8	8	2,700			21,200	961	Perry.....	14	12	4,775			51,100	1,842
Hamilton.....	4	4	3,160			170,000	2,035	Philadelphia.....	17	17	10,950			705,000	6,278
Hancock.....	2	2	480			4,500	132	Schuylkill.....	39	26	15,640	h1/2	135	179,300	5,964
Hardin.....	3	4	730			9,000	325	Snyder.....	15	11	4,650	sh1/2		43,050	1,075
Harrison.....	1	1	300			3,500	122	Somerset.....	32	30	7,951			92,910	2,743
Henry.....	5	4	1,450			11,200	606	Sullivan.....	3	3	600			3,500	181
Highland.....	2	2	600			4,100	175	Union.....	9	7	2,900			39,200	1,110
Holmes.....	3	3	450			4,000	116	Venango.....	1	1	300			4,000	60
Huron.....	3	3	414			4,000	115	Westmoreland.....	30	27	9,850			183,400	3,827
Jackson.....	2	2	535			1,400	115	York.....	41	29	20,100	h1	600	323,725	6,284
Lawrence.....	1	1	350			6,500	168	South Dakota.....	16	13	2,700	1	100	11,750	1,000
Licking.....	1	1	350			3,000	85	Bonhomme.....	4	4	900			3,200	198
Logan.....	1	1	200			1,000	70	Hutchinson.....	5	4	700			4,775	378
Lorain.....	2	2	360			19,800	247	McPherson.....	1	1	200			800	150
Lucas.....	3	3	1,000			22,500	380	Spink.....	2			sh1	100		39
Mahoning.....	8	7	3,125			19,800	1,164	Yankton.....	4	4	900			2,975	245
Marion.....	6	9	1,850			21,500	650	Tennessee.....	3	3	450			2,500	236
Medina.....	4	4	1,750			10,300	442	Franklin.....	2	2	300			1,700	166
Miami.....	6	6	1,440			13,500	483	Grundy.....	1	1	150			800	70
Montgomery.....	12	11	4,730	h1	400	90,000	2,422	Virginia.....	20	22	7,260			44,800	1,819
Panhandle.....	4	2	825	sh1	100	3,400	127	Augusta.....	5	5	1,250			6,000	342
Perry.....	4	3	1,150			10,800	348	Frederick.....	2	2	450			4,600	85
Pickaway.....	2	1	600			3,300	90	Loudoun.....	1	1	250			5,000	102
Pike.....	3	3	685			2,700	225	Rockingham.....	5	5	1,860	sh1/2		9,700	501
Portage.....	2	2	550			3,200	212	Shenandoah.....	7	9	3,450			19,500	789
Proble.....	4	4	884			7,200	255	Washington.....	5	4	550	1	100	11,410	167
Richland.....	3	3	1,000			8,500	184	Clarke.....	1			sh1	100		20
Ross.....	1	1	350			3,000	75	Cowlitz.....	1	1	200			1,200	35
Sandusky.....	6	6	2,000			26,800	501	King.....	2	2	250			7,710	100
Seneca.....	16	17	4,751			59,050	1,535	Skagit.....	1	1	100			2,500	12
Shelby.....	2	2	350			2,000	120	West Virginia.....	6	5	1,850			25,300	794
Stark.....	26	24	7,635			74,600	3,381	Berkeley.....	1	1	300			7,000	296
Summit.....	10	9	3,750			75,300	1,874	Jefferson.....	3	2	1,000			12,300	168
Trumbull.....	3	2	700			1,300	173	Ohio.....	1	1	300			5,000	200
Tuscarawas.....	8	6	2,280			11,650	1,060	Randolph.....	1	1	250			1,000	130
Van Wert.....	1	1	150			800	49								
Warren.....	1	1	250			3,000	95								
Wayne.....	11	11	3,900			47,500	1,496								
Williams.....	6	6	1,925			15,500	264								
Wood.....	3	3	390			4,200	124								
Wyandot.....	2	2	700			9,000	348								
Oregon.....	10	6	1,000	4	400	29,300	298								
Clackamas.....	3	3	450	sh1	100	4,600	120								
Clatsop.....	1						15								

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commun- icants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commun- icants or mem- bers.
Wisconsin.....	55	54	13,275	2	95	\$143,750	5,966	Wisconsin—Cont'd.							
Buffalo.....	4	4	450			5,000	199	Manitowoc.....	6	6	1,330			\$13,500	695
Calumet.....	4	4	1,300			8,500	240	Marathon.....	2	2	300			1,800	90
Clark.....	2	1	183	shl	50	1,000	200	Milwaukee.....	1	1	300			15,000	150
Dane.....	1	1	250			8,800	50	Monroe.....	1	1	200			(b)	36
Dodge.....	4	4	1,350			7,800	550	Outagamie.....	2	2	600			5,600	135
Fond du Lac.....	3	3	900			7,800	485	Sauk.....	3	3	850			3,500	343
Green.....	3	2	800			11,500	368	Sheboygan.....	8	10	2,420			30,900	1,253
Jefferson.....	1	1	170			1,250	104	Washington.....	2	2	450			7,000	362
Lacrosse.....	2	2	550			9,000	200	Waukesha.....	4	4	800			4,500	487
Langlade.....	1			shl	45		24	Waupaca.....	1	1	75			300	60

## SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	1,510	1,304	534,254	61	6,504	\$7,975,583	204,018
Allegheny.....	13	13	4,502			124,100	1,767
Carlisle.....	21	18	6,780			82,900	2,212
Chicago.....	7	7	2,050			35,500	645
Cincinnati.....	18	18	7,030			216,100	3,635
Clarion.....	20	28	8,740			74,600	2,999
Eastern Ohio.....	28	24	8,950	1	100	46,600	3,389
East Pennsylvania.....	49	31	27,690	1	100	393,450	10,021
East Susquehanna.....	45	31	18,600			187,000	4,751
Erie.....	27	27	7,369			136,500	4,521
German Maryland.....	8	7	3,625	1	250	94,525	2,463
German Philadelphia.....	18	18	9,539			376,800	6,116
Gettysburg.....	24	23	11,500			145,600	4,987
Goshenhoppen.....	31	24	18,020			285,500	7,306
Heidelberg.....	27	33	8,735			114,000	4,642
Illinois.....	21	16	4,850	1	100	31,700	776
Indiana.....	31	27	6,550	5	150	138,450	3,530
Iowa.....	18	15	4,050	1	60	25,500	846
Juniata.....	50	48	15,110			168,036	5,400
Kansas.....	15	9	2,250	6	925	31,700	678
Lancaster (Ohio).....	29	25	8,300	1	200	77,500	2,656
Lancaster (Pennsylvania).....	40	33	16,575			257,100	5,508
Lebanon.....	54	32	30,650	1	125	180,300	11,456
Lehigh.....	35	37	20,750			408,100	9,208
Lincoln.....	4	2	400	2	300	11,200	169
Maryland.....	57	55	23,220			412,600	8,112
Mercersburg.....	25	23	9,945			134,667	3,029
Miami.....	55	54	17,539	1	400	176,300	5,678
Milwaukee.....	20	20	5,320			57,650	2,611
Minnesota.....	21	19	3,536	4	120	37,420	1,450
Missouri.....	9	6	1,075	3	275	6,800	541
Nebraska.....	14	11	1,750	4	260	34,100	973
New York.....	8	8	3,320			215,200	1,871
North Carolina.....	29	36	14,150			49,000	2,903
Philadelphia.....	30	29	12,225	1	224	509,600	5,454
Portland.....	18	12	1,850	6	550	51,710	533
St. John's.....	24	22	7,475			111,550	4,440
St. Joseph's.....	42	33	10,825	7	585	100,600	2,332
St. Paul's.....	20	19	5,750			84,000	2,585
Schuylkill.....	45	32	21,490	2	135	517,900	11,282
Sheboygan.....	28	28	6,805	2	95	74,600	3,007
Somerset.....	36	33	8,926	1	200	100,650	3,160
South Dakota.....	16	14	2,900			12,350	1,098
Tiffin.....	34	31	9,186	1	100	104,750	2,396
Tohickon.....	39	24	21,235	1	150	257,350	7,636
Tuscarawas.....	45	42	13,650	1	200	144,500	4,665
Ursinus.....	12	10	2,360	1	60	24,050	1,306
Virginia.....	24	25	8,560			64,100	2,283
Westmoreland.....	31	28	10,550			200,400	3,962
West New York.....	9	9	4,350			86,000	2,583
West Pennsylvania.....	6	6	1,925			23,300	905
West Susquehanna.....	50	39	14,840			182,000	4,236
Wichita.....	12	6	1,407			30,200	351
Wyoming.....	37	34	12,070	5	240	179,250	5,257
Zion's (Indiana).....	28	28	7,205			90,600	3,435
Zion's (Pennsylvania).....	34	22	16,200	1	600	259,725	4,254

a One edifice rented.

b Not reported.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

## BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CLASSES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Allegheny .....	13	13	4,502			\$124,100	1,767	German Philadel- phia—Cont'd.							
Allegheny, Pa. ....	5	5	1,632			87,000	764	Berks, Pa. ....	1	1	400			\$10,000	479
Armstrong, Pa. ....	1	1	300			3,000	130	Lancaster, Pa. ....	1	1	900			14,000	235
Butler, Pa. ....	7	7	2,570			34,100	873	Luzerne, Pa. ....	2	2	900			8,000	468
								Lycoming, Pa. ....	1	1	350			8,000	270
								Philadelphia, Pa. ..	10	10	6,500			333,000	4,305
Carlisle .....	21	18	6,780			82,900	2,212	Gettysburg .....	24	23	11,500			145,600	4,987
Cumberland, Pa. ....	7	6	2,005			31,800	870	Adams, Pa. ....	17	16	7,600			81,600	2,947
Perry, Pa. ....	14	12	4,775			51,100	1,342	York, Pa. ....	7	7	3,900			64,000	2,040
Chicago .....	7	7	2,050			35,500	645	Goshenhoppen .....	31	24	18,020			285,500	7,306
Cook, Ill. ....	2	2	700			23,000	210	Berks, Pa. ....	12	8	6,520			71,000	2,121
Stephenson, Ill. ....	3	3	750			9,000	320	Lehigh, Pa. ....	3	3	2,200			45,500	880
Woodford, Ill. ....	2	2	600			3,500	115	Montgomery, Pa. ..	16	13	9,300			169,000	4,305
Cincinnati .....	18	18	7,030			216,100	3,635	Heidelberg .....	27	33	8,735			114,000	4,642
Switzerland, Ind. ....	1	1	300			2,500	70	Allen, Ohio .....	5	5	1,500			26,500	850
Kenton, Ky. ....	1	1	300			8,000	300	Ashland, Ohio .....	1	2	500			1,800	180
Ohio, Ky. ....	1	1	280			3,000	151	Auglaize, Ohio .....	3	3	1,050			13,500	1,011
Brown, Ohio .....	2	2	330			2,000	128	Crawford, Ohio .....	6	6	1,935			29,200	1,135
Butler, Ohio .....	1	1	250			3,500	150	Hancock, Ohio .....	1	1	300			4,000	100
Hamilton, Ohio .....	4	4	3,160			170,000	2,035	Hardin, Ohio .....	1	2	250			5,000	220
Jackson, Ohio .....	2	2	535			1,400	115	Marion, Ohio .....	6	9	1,850			21,500	650
Lawrence, Ohio .....	1	1	350			6,500	168	Seneca, Ohio .....	2	3	650			3,500	198
Miami, Ohio .....	1	1	240			2,000	28	Wyandot, Ohio .....	2	2	700			9,000	348
Montgomery, Ohio ..	1	1	600			14,500	265								
Pike, Ohio .....	3	3	685			2,700	225	Illinois .....	21	16	4,850	1	100	31,700	776
Clarion .....	29	28	8,740			74,600	2,999	Christian, Ill. ....	2	2	450			3,000	115
Armstrong, Pa. ....	10	9	2,575			18,400	858	Edingham, Ill. ....	1	1	250			1,500	35
Clarion, Pa. ....	11	11	3,715			37,800	1,456	Fayette, Ill. ....	1	1	200			900	45
Clearfield, Pa. ....	3	3	950			7,400	406	Fulton, Ill. ....	2	2	450			2,500	90
Jefferson, Pa. ....	4	4	1,200			7,000	219	Ogle, Ill. ....	2	1	500			5,000	125
Venango, Pa. ....	1	1	300			4,000	60	Pulaski, Ill. ....	1	1	250			2,000	20
								Shelby, Ill. ....	1	1	250			1,000	40
Eastern Ohio .....	28	24	8,950	1	100	46,600	3,389	Stephenson, Ill. ....	9	5	1,700	shl	100	9,800	233
Carroll, Ohio .....	4	3	1,075	shl	100	9,200	449	Union, Ill. ....	1	2	600			4,500	50
Columbiana, Ohio ..	5	5	1,650			13,000	715	Green, Wis. ....	1	(a)	200			1,500	23
Harrison, Ohio .....	1	1	300			3,500	122	Indiana .....	31	27	6,550	5	150	138,450	3,530
Mahoning, Ohio .....	7	6	2,525			9,800	856	Richland, Ill. ....	2	2	550			3,500	275
Stark, Ohio .....	8	7	2,700			9,900	1,074	Clark, Ind. ....	2	2	500			9,000	282
Trumbull, Ohio .....	3	2	700			1,300	173	Clay, Ind. ....	4	3	800	shl	50	21,150	385
								Greene, Ind. ....	1	1	200			2,000	109
East Pennsylvania ..	49	31	27,690	1	100	393,450	10,021	Harrison, Ind. ....	2	2	250			2,300	40
Carboun, Pa. ....	6	3	2,500	shl	100	22,200	894	Jackson, Ind. ....	1	1	300			3,000	40
Lehigh, Pa. ....	3	2	1,500			38,500	490	Marion, Ind. ....	5	5	1,400			38,500	626
Monroe, Pa. ....	12	7	6,075			34,500	1,593	Tippecanoe, Ind. ....	1	1	250			6,000	290
Northampton, Pa. ....	28	19	17,615			298,250	7,044	Vanderburg, Ind. ....	1	1	200			4,000	88
								Vigo, Ind. ....	1	2	600			20,000	250
East Susquehanna ..	45	31	18,600			187,000	4,751	Jefferson, Ky. ....	3	3	950			26,000	655
Columbia, Pa. ....	5	4	2,100			21,300	486	Laurel, Ky. ....	3	1	100	shl <sup>2</sup>	50	500	164
Dauphin, Pa. ....	10	8	3,900			45,700	1,185	Lincoln, Ky. ....	2			shl <sup>2</sup>	50		80
Luzerne, Pa. ....	1		250			1,600	30	Franklin, Tenn. ....	2	2	300			1,700	166
Northumberland, Pa.	17	13	7,350			91,800	2,020	Grundy, Tenn. ....	1	1	150			800	70
Schuylkill, Pa. ....	12	6	5,000			26,600	1,030	Iowa .....	18	15	4,050	1	60	25,500	846
								Buchanan, Iowa ..	1	1	250			1,500	25
Eric .....	27	27	7,369			136,500	4,521	Cedar, Iowa .....	1	1	200			1,500	60
Cuyahoga, Ohio .....	10	10	2,905			56,300	2,365	Clinton, Iowa .....	1	1	250			1,200	20
Erie, Ohio .....	5	5	1,400			15,200	680	Dubuque, Iowa .....	2	2	500			3,000	158
Henry, Ohio .....	2	2	800			7,000	381	Grundy, Iowa .....	1			shl	60		30
Huron, Ohio .....	3	3	414			4,000	116	Jackson, Iowa .....	1	1	250			2,500	40
Lorain, Ohio .....	2	2	360			19,800	247	Johnson, Iowa .....	1	1	400			1,600	80
Lucas, Ohio .....	1	1	500			20,000	300	Jones, Iowa .....	2	1	175			2,000	45
Mahoning, Ohio .....	1	1	600			10,000	308	Linn, Iowa .....	2	2	500			2,400	124
Wood, Ohio .....	3	3	390			4,200	124	Louisa, Iowa .....	2	1	350			1,500	80
								Mahaaska, Iowa ..	1	1	275			1,500	55
German Maryland ..	8	7	3,625	1	250	94,525	2,463	Marshall, Iowa ..	1	1	250			1,500	24
Washington, D. C. ....	1	1	175			6,000	208	Muscatine, Iowa ..	2	2	650			5,300	105
Allegheny, Md. ....	1	1	400			6,000	50	Juniata .....	50	48	15,110			168,036	5,400
Baltimore, Md. ....	1	1	100			1,525	24	Bedford, Pa. ....	28	26	8,130			60,676	2,420
Baltimore city, Md.	4	4	2,950			81,000	2,145	Blair, Pa. ....	10	10	3,225			70,500	1,551
Frederick, Md. ....	1			hl	250		36	Huntingdon, Pa. ....	11	11	3,680			27,800	1,402
								Somerset, Pa. ....	1	1	75			60	27
German Philadel- phia .....	18	18	9,539			376,800	6,116	Kansas .....	15	9	2,250	6	925	31,700	678
Atlantic, N. J. ....	2	2	349			2,700	88	Brown, Kan. ....	3	2	500	shl	125	10,000	190
Gloucester, N. J. ....	1	1	140			1,100	53	Dickinson, Kan. ....	4	3	700	shl	100	6,300	217

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY CLASSES—Continued.

CLASSES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CLASSES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kansas—Continued.								Minnesota.....	21	19	3,536	4	120	\$37,420	1,450
Douglas, Kan.....	1	1	300			\$800	100	Allamakee, Iowa.....	1	2	400			\$3,000	115
Jackson, Kan.....	2	2	350			2,600	35	Hancock, Iowa.....	1	2	425			2,000	130
Nemaha, Kan.....	1			shl	100		60	Carver, Minn.....	3	3	536			5,920	285
Ottawa, Kan.....	1			shl	100		15	Dodge, Minn.....	1						60
Shawnee, Kan.....	1			hl	200		16	Goodhue, Minn.....	2	1	200			1,200	80
Buchanan, Mo.....	1			shl	300		14	Ramsey, Minn.....	2	1	200			8,000	120
Jackson, Mo.....	1	1	400			12,000	31	Sibley, Minn.....	1	1	225			900	100
Lancaster (Ohio).....	29	25	8,300	1	200	77,500	2,656	Wabasha, Minn.....	2	2	350			1,800	85
Delaware, Ohio.....	1	1	400			8,000	241	Barnes, N. D.....	1			shl	2	60	23
Fairfield, Ohio.....	17	16	4,850			40,200	1,510	Eddy, N. D.....	1			phl	2	60	17
Franklin, Ohio.....	3	2	600	hl	200	9,200	307	Buffalo, Wis.....	4	4	450			5,000	199
Licking, Ohio.....	1	1	350			3,000	85	Lacrosse, Wis.....	2	2	550			9,000	200
Perry, Ohio.....	4	3	1,150			10,800	348	Monroe, Wis.....	1	1	200			(b)	36
Pickaway, Ohio.....	2	1	600			3,300	90	Missouri.....	9	6	1,075	3	275	6,800	541
Ross, Ohio.....	1	1	350			3,000	75	Andrew, Mo.....	2	2	450			2,800	248
Lancaster (Pa.).....	40	33	16,575			257,100	5,508	Bates, Mo.....	1	1	250			2,500	50
Dauphin, Pa.....	8	8	2,925			86,000	1,034	Gasconade, Mo.....	1	1	150			500	59
Lancaster, Pa.....	32	25	13,650			171,100	4,474	Newton, Mo.....	2	1	125	shl	100	500	51
Lebanon.....	54	32	30,650	1	125	180,300	11,456	Osage, Mo.....	1	1	100			500	83
Berks, Pa.....	32	17	20,150	hl	125	89,300	6,781	St Clair, Mo.....	2			sh2	175		
Dauphin, Pa.....	1	(a)	250			900	50	Nebraska.....	14	11	1,750	4	280	34,100	973
Lebanon, Pa.....	21	15	10,250			90,100	4,625	Arapahoe, Colo.....	1	1	250			20,000	35
Lehigh.....	35	37	20,750			408,100	9,208	Clay, Neb.....	4	5	950			7,600	560
Berks, Pa.....	11	11	6,700			84,000	1,758	Jefferson, Neb.....	1	1	100			2,000	41
Carbon, Pa.....	2	2	600			12,500	540	Pawnee, Neb.....	1	1	100			1,800	40
Lehigh, Pa.....	23	24	13,450			311,800	6,910	Platte, Neb.....	2			sh2	180		99
Lincoln.....	4	2	400	2	300	11,200	163	Richardson, Neb.....	1			sh1	70		35
Freemont, Iowa.....	1	1	150			1,200	70	Saunders, Neb.....	1	1	200			1,000	50
Woodbury, Iowa.....	1	1	250			10,000	46	Stanton, Neb.....	2	1	70	phl		1,000	88
Lancaster, Neb.....	1			hl	200		30	Wayne, Neb.....	1	1	80			700	25
Spink, S. D.....	1			shl	100		23	New York.....	8	8	3,320			215,200	1,871
Maryland.....	57	55	23,220			412,500	8,112	Fairfield, Conn.....	1	1	450			18,000	150
Washington, D. C.....	1	1	200			25,000	93	Suffolk, Mass.....	1	1	450			56,000	62
Baltimore city, Md.....	6	6	2,955			104,500	1,550	Middlesex, N. J.....	2	2	820			20,000	689
Carroll, Md.....	11	8	4,175			62,600	1,950	Kings, N. Y.....	2	2	700			18,200	380
Frederick, Md.....	27	27	11,400			142,600	2,998	New York, N. Y.....	2	2	900			103,000	690
Washington, Md.....	11	12	4,290			77,200	1,506	North Carolina.....	39	36	14,150			49,000	2,903
Adams, Pa.....	1	1	200			600	15	Alamance, N. C.....	3	2	803			1,750	112
Mercersburg.....	25	23	9,945			134,667	3,029	Cabarrus, N. C.....	2	2	650			5,000	211
Cumberland, Pa.....	1	2	800			10,500	198	Catawba, N. C.....	8	8	2,950			15,650	581
Franklin, Pa.....	22	19	8,595			123,117	2,695	Davidson, N. C.....	10	8	3,500			6,850	730
Fulton, Pa.....	2	2	550			1,050	136	Gulford, N. C.....	2	2	925			3,000	350
Miami.....	55	54	17,539	1	400	176,300	5,678	Lincoln, N. C.....	4	3	1,350			2,450	182
Jay, Ind.....	3	3	600			5,000	171	Randolph, N. C.....	1	2	400			800	50
Butler, Ohio.....	2	2	500			11,500	142	Rowan, N. C.....	7	7	3,025			11,000	540
Champaign, Ohio.....	2	2	700			3,500	92	Stanly, N. C.....	1	1	400			1,800	127
Clark, Ohio.....	5	5	2,150			13,800	560	Watauga, N. C.....	1	1	150			500	20
Darko, Ohio.....	9	9	3,275			16,100	425	Philadelphia.....	30	29	12,225	1	224	509,600	5,454
Greene, Ohio.....	8	8	2,700			21,200	961	Kent, Del.....	1	1	200			2,000	69
Highland, Ohio.....	2	2	600			4,100	175	Caroline, Md.....	1	1	300			2,500	85
Logan, Ohio.....	1	1	200			1,000	70	Bucks, Pa.....	1	1	400			6,000	254
Miami, Ohio.....	5	5	1,200			11,500	455	Chester, Pa.....	10	10	3,475			59,050	1,192
Montgomery, Ohio.....	11	10	4,130	hl	400	76,400	2,157	Montgomery, Pa.....	10	9	3,400	hl	224	68,050	1,881
Preble, Ohio.....	4	4	884			7,200	255	Philadelphia, Pa.....	7	7	4,450			372,000	1,973
Shelby, Ohio.....	2	2	350			2,000	120	Portland.....	18	12	1,850	6	550	51,710	533
Warren, Ohio.....	1	1	250			3,000	95	Napa, Cal.....	1	1	150			6,000	30
Wisconsin.....	20	20	5,320			57,650	2,611	San Joaquin, Cal.....	2	1	150	shl	50	5,000	38
La Crosse, Ill.....	1	1	250			4,000	110	Clackamas, Ore.....	3	3	450			4,600	120
Dane, Wis.....	1	1	250			800	50	Clatsop, Ore.....	1			shl	100		15
Douglas, Wis.....	4	4	1,450			7,800	550	Linn, Ore.....	2			sh2	200		25
Forward du Lac, Wis.....	1	1	300			3,800	175	Marion, Ore.....	2	2	250			8,700	24
Green, Wis.....	2	2	600			10,000	285	Multnomah, Ore.....	1	1	300			16,000	80
Jefferson, Wis.....	1	1	170			1,250	104	Washington, Ore.....	1			shl	100		24
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1	1	300			15,000	150	Clarke, Wash.....	1			shl	100		20
San Jo. Wis.....	3	3	850			3,500	340	Cowlitz, Wash.....	1	1	200			1,200	35
Washington, Wis.....	2	2	450			7,000	360	King, Wash.....	2	2	250			7,710	100
Waukesha, Wis.....	4	4	800			4,500	487	Skagit, Wash.....	1	1	100			2,500	12
Belmont, Ohio.....	1	1	260			8,000	280	St. John's.....	24	22	7,475			111,550	4,440
Coshocton, Ohio.....	1	1	450			4,200	205	Belmont, Ohio.....	1	1	260			8,000	280
Holmes, Ohio.....	3	3	450			3,400	452	Coshocton, Ohio.....	1	1	450			4,200	205
								Holmes, Ohio.....	3	3	450			3,400	452

a Owns one half of an edifice.

b Not reported.

TABLE 3.—REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

BY CLASSES—Continued.

CLASSES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CLASSES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
St. John's—Cont'd.								Ursinus .....	12	10	2,360	1	60	\$24,050	1,306
Portage, Ohio .....	1	1	150			\$1,200	87	Boone, Iowa .....	1	1	250			3,000	32
Stark, Ohio .....	5	5	1,685			40,100	851	Clinton, Iowa .....	2	1	450			4,900	275
Summit, Ohio .....	1	1	650			25,000	500	Iowa, Iowa .....	2	2	300			1,850	109
Tuscarawas, Ohio ..	8	6	2,280			11,650	1,080	Jasper, Iowa .....	2	2	540			6,700	346
Wayne, Ohio .....	2	2	1,000			12,000	675	Jones, Iowa .....	1	1	300			3,500	249
Ohio, W. Va. ....	1	1	300			5,000	200	Polk, Iowa .....	1	1	120			2,500	174
Randolph, W. Va. ...	1	1	250			1,000	130	Sac. Iowa .....	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,000	111
								Webster, Iowa .....	1	1	200			600	50
St. Joseph's .....	42	33	10,825	7	585	100,000	2,332	Virginia .....	24	25	8,560			64,100	2,283
Allen, Ind. ....	2	2	450			12,000	260	Augusta, Va. ....	5	5	1,250			6,000	342
Clinton, Ind. ....	4	2	1,050			7,500	380	Frederick, Va. ....	2	2	450			4,600	85
Elkhart, Ind. ....	2	2	500			5,000	160	London, Va. ....	1	1	250			5,000	102
Fulton, Ind. ....	2	2	600			2,700	89	Rockingham, Va. ...	5	5	1,860			9,700	501
Marshall, Ind. ....	6	5	1,450	sh1	75	7,000	220	Shenandoah, Va. ...	7	9	3,450			19,500	789
Miami, Ind. ....	3	2	750	sh1	60	3,000	105	Berkeley, W. Va. ...	1	1	300			7,000	296
Newton, Ind. ....	1	1	200			1,000	45	Jefferson, W. Va. ...	3	2	1,000			12,300	168
Pulaski, Ind. ....	1	1	150			900	30	Westmoreland .....	31	28	10,550			200,400	3,962
Stauben, Ind. ....	2	2	550			3,700	104	Cambria, Pa. ....	1	1	700			17,000	135
Wells, Ind. ....	3	3	1,400			14,000	226	Westmoreland, Pa. ...	30	27	9,850			183,400	3,827
Kalamazoo, Mich. ...	3	1	275	sh2	200	5,000	178	West New York .....	9	9	4,350			86,000	2,583
Monroe, Mich. ....	2	1	250	sh1	100	800	44	Erie, N. Y. ....	7	7	3,400			66,000	2,123
St. Joseph, Mich. ...	8	6	2,000	sh2	150	27,000	386	Monroe, N. Y. ....	1	1	600			10,000	240
Williams, Ohio .....	3	3	1,200			11,000	105	Crawford, Pa. ....	1	1	350			10,000	220
St. Paul's .....	20	19	5,750			84,000	2,585	West Pennsylvania ..	6	6	1,925			23,300	905
Crawford, Pa. ....	9	10	2,550			24,500	1,261	Allegheny, Pa. ....	1	1	300			15,000	190
Mercer, Pa. ....	11	9	3,200			59,500	1,324	Armstrong, Pa. ....	1	1	125			700	40
Schuylkill .....	45	32	21,490	2	135	517,900	11,282	Beaver, Pa. ....	1	1	400			4,000	450
Berks, Pa. ....	18	12	10,850	sh1	2	365,200	6,318	Butler, Pa. ....	3	3	1,100			3,600	225
Schuylkill, Pa. ....	27	20	10,640	sh1	135	152,700	4,964	West Susquehanna ..	50	39	14,840			182,000	4,296
Sheboygan .....	28	28	6,805	-2	95	74,600	3,007	Center, Pa. ....	16	14	4,515			64,900	1,227
Calumet, Wis. ....	4	4	1,300			8,500	240	Clinton, Pa. ....	5	4	1,500			16,650	402
Clark, Wis. ....	2	1	180	sh1	50	1,000	200	Junata, Pa. ....	3	1	625			2,000	105
Fond du Lac, Wis. ...	2	2	600			4,000	310	Looming, Pa. ....	1	1	350			15,000	187
Langlade, Wis. ....	1	1		sh1	45		24	Miffin, Pa. ....	1	1	300			1,200	130
Manitowoc, Wis. ....	6	6	1,330			13,500	695	Snyder, Pa. ....	15	11	4,650			43,050	1,073
Marathon, Wis. ....	2	2	300			1,800	90	Union, Pa. ....	9	7	2,900			39,200	1,110
Outagamie, Wis. ....	2	2	600			5,600	135	Wichita .....	12	6	1,407	5	240	30,200	351
Sheboygan, Wis. ....	8	10	2,420			39,900	1,253	Allen, Kan. ....	3	1	207	sh1	60	1,700	72
Waupaca, Wis. ....	1	1	75			300	60	Barton, Kan. ....	1	1		ph1			10
Somerset .....	36	33	8,926	1	200	100,650	3,169	Butler, Kan. ....	1	1	200			1,400	18
Allegany, Md. ....	2	1	300	h1	200	3,500	277	Lyon, Kan. ....	1	1	250			3,500	17
Garrett, Md. ....	2	2	450			2,800	120	Rice, Kan. ....	3	1	150	sh2	120	2,000	76
Bedford, Pa. ....	1	1	300			1,500	56	Rush, Kan. ....	1	1		sh1	60		31
Somerset, Pa. ....	31	29	7,876			92,850	2,716	Sedgwick, Kan. ....	2	2	600			21,600	127
South Dakota .....	16	14	2,900			12,350	1,098	Wyoming .....	37	34	12,070			179,250	5,257
McIntosh, N. D. ....	1	1	200			600	121	Seneca, N. Y. ....	1	1	250			7,000	99
Bonhomme, S. D. ....	4	4	900			3,200	188	Carbon, Pa. ....	2	2	650			9,000	360
Hutchinson, S. D. ...	5	4	709			4,775	378	Columbia, Pa. ....	7	8	1,700			19,900	650
McPherson, S. D. ....	1	1	200			800	150	Luzerne, Pa. ....	14	11	4,850			59,300	2,165
Spink, S. D. ....	1	1					16	Montour, Pa. ....	4	4	1,170			15,800	597
Yankton, S. D. ....	4	4	900			2,975	245	Northumberland, Pa.	6	5	2,850			64,750	1,205
Tiffin .....	34	31	9,186	1	100	104,750	2,896	Sullivan, Pa. ....	3	3	600			3,500	181
Allen, Ohio .....	3	3	800			9,500	69	Zion's (Indiana) ....	28	28	7,205			90,600	3,435
Erie, Ohio .....	1	1	100			500	25	Adams, Ind. ....	5	5	810			5,025	464
Hancock, Ohio .....	1	1	180			500	32	Allen, Ind. ....	3	3	1,580			40,800	1,107
Hardin, Ohio .....	2	2	480			4,000	105	Dekalb, Ind. ....	2	2	390			4,200	158
Henry, Ohio .....	2	1	400			3,000	180	Huntington, Ind. ....	1	1	500			10,000	360
Lucas, Ohio .....	1	1	300			1,500	40	Wells, Ind. ....	1	1	300			1,100	200
Paulding, Ohio .....	4	2	825	sh1	100	3,400	127	Antrim, Mich. ....	1	1	100			800	100
Sandusky, Ohio .....	6	6	2,000			26,800	501	Bay, Mich. ....	1	1	250			2,500	80
Seneca, Ohio .....	14	14	4,101			55,550	1,367	Huron, Mich. ....	1	1	300			1,800	75
Tohickon .....	30	24	21,235	1	150	267,350	7,636	Wayne, Mich. ....	1	1	500			10,000	150
Bucks, Pa. ....	23	14	12,355			128,550	4,463	Defiance, Ohio .....	2	2	525			2,600	133
Lehigh, Pa. ....	5	2	3,000			21,800	841	Fulton, Ohio .....	4	4	625			3,875	265
Montgomery, Pa. ....	3	3	2,100			40,500	746	Henry, Ohio .....	1	1	250			1,200	95
Northampton, Pa. ...	8	5	3,780	sh1	150	66,500	1,586	Lucas, Ohio .....	1	1	200			1,000	40
Tuscarawas .....	45	42	13,650	1	200	144,500	4,665	Van Wert, Ohio .....	1	1	150			800	49
Ashland, Ohio .....	5	5	1,250			13,150	203	Williams, Ohio .....	3	3	725			4,500	159
Cuyahoga, Ohio .....	1	1		h1	200	50	60	Zion's (Pennsyl- vania): York, Pa. ....	34	22	16,200	h1	600	259,725	4,254
Medina, Ohio .....	4	4	1,750			10,300	442								
Portage, Ohio .....	1	1	400			2,000	125								
Richland, Ohio .....	3	3	1,000			8,500	184								
Stark, Ohio .....	13	12	3,250			24,700	1,456								
Summit, Ohio .....	9	8	3,100			50,300	1,374								
Wayne, Ohio .....	9	9	2,900			35,500	821								

a One edifice rented.



# REFORMED BODIES. CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH.

This body is a branch of an organization of the same name in Holland. In 1835 there was a secession from the Reformed Church of Holland of ministers and others who were dissatisfied with the prevailing tone of the doctrinal teaching of the state church and with some features of its government. This was the origin of the Christian Reformed Church of Holland. It has been represented in this country many years. In 1882 its numbers were increased by a secession of ministers and members of the Particular Synod of Chicago, Reformed (Dutch) Church, because of the refusal of the general synod of the latter body to condemn freemasonry and to make connection with that order a subject of church discipline. Finding the position of the Christian Reformed Church more to their mind they united with it. In 1889 the church was still further increased by the accession of a number of congregations belonging to the True Reformed Church organized in 1822 by a number of ministers who had seceded from the Reformed (Dutch) Church.

The Christian Reformed Church has 7 classes and 1 synod. Connected with the classes are 99 organizations, with 106 church edifices, church property valued at \$428,500, and 12,470 communicants. More than half of the latter are to be found in the state of Michigan.

TABLE 4.—CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH.  
SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	99	106	33,755	4	200	\$428,500	12,470
Illinois.....	7	8	2,250			29,000	782
Indiana.....	1	2	300			3,000	320
Iowa.....	6	6	1,950			19,000	623
Kansas.....	2	2	225			3,000	109
Michigan.....	44	52	19,380			174,100	7,782
Minnesota.....	4	1	100	3	200	800	93
Nebraska.....	2	1	100	1		1,200	96
New Jersey.....	13	14	4,725			115,500	1,323
New York.....	8	8	1,995			48,800	313
North Dakota.....	1	1	125			500	37
Ohio.....	3	3	750			19,500	253
South Dakota.....	4	4	830			6,000	289
Wisconsin.....	4	4	1,025			8,100	450

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or memb- ers.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or memb- ers.
Illinois.....	7	8	2,250			\$29,000	782	Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Cook.....	5	5	1,850			24,500	692	Pipestone.....	1			h1	100		6
Stephenson.....	1	2	200			3,000	45	Renville.....	1			shl	50		12
Whiteside.....	1	1	200			1,500	45								
Indiana:								Nebraska.....	2	1	100	1		\$1,200	96
Tippecanoe.....	1	2	300			3,000	320								
Iowa.....	6	6	1,950			19,000	623	Adams.....	1	1	100			600	37
Grundy.....	3	3	950			11,000	247	Lancaster.....	1			ph1		600	59
Marion.....	1	1	400			3,000	173								
Sioux.....	2	2	600			5,000	203	New Jersey.....	13	14	4,725			115,500	1,323
Kansas.....	2	2	225			3,000	109								
Phillips.....	1	1	100			500	55	Bergen.....	8	8	2,600			63,400	499
Smith.....	1	1	125			2,500	54	Morris.....	1	1	150			1,500	20
Michigan.....	44	52	19,380			174,100	7,782	Passaic.....	4	5	1,975			50,600	834
Allegan.....	4	4	1,550			11,800	1,089	New York.....	8	8	1,995			48,800	313
Kalamazoo.....	1	1	500			3,000	180								
Kent.....	9	9	6,600			70,000	2,234	Chautauqua.....	1	1	150			800	12
Missaukee.....	2	2	425			800	165	Monroe.....	1	1	350			6,000	120
Muskegon.....	4	7	2,550			33,500	992	Montgomery.....	2	2	245			2,500	39
Newaygo.....	2	3	420			2,200	290	New York.....	1	1	500			30,000	42
Oceana.....	1	1	140			700	85	Rockland.....	2	2	600			8,500	40
Oscoda.....	1	1	125			200	35	Suffolk.....	1	1	150			1,000	60
Ottawa.....	20	a24	7,070			51,900	2,742								
Minnesota.....	4	1	100	3	200	800	93	North Dakota:							
Chippewa.....	1			sh1	50	300	35	Emmons.....	1	1	125			500	37
Kandiyohi.....	1	1	100			500	40								
								Ohio.....	3	3	750			19,500	253
								Cayaboga.....	2	2	400			7,500	123
								Hamilton.....	1	1	350			12,000	130

a One edifice rented.

TABLE 4.—CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
South Dakota.....	4	4	830			\$6,000	289	Wisconsin.....	4	4	1,025			\$8,100	450
Charles Mix.....	2	2	180			1,000	59	Fond du Lac.....	1	1	150			2,000	228
Douglas.....	2	2	650			5,000	230	St. Croix.....	1	1	300			2,500	100
								Sheboygan.....	2	2	575			3,600	122

## SUMMARY BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	99	106	33,755	4	200	\$428,500	12,470
Grand Rapids.....	16	18	8,630			85,900	2,900
Hackensack.....	13	14	4,245			127,500	531
Holland.....	17	19	6,340			47,500	3,088
Hudson.....	8	8	2,475			36,800	1,105
Illinois.....	12	13	3,725			49,100	1,637
Iowa.....	20	17	3,530	4	200	33,500	1,292
Muskegon.....	13	17	4,810			48,200	1,917

## BY CLASSES.

CLASSES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CLASSES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Grand Rapids.....	16	18	8,630			\$85,900	2,900	Illinois—Continued.							
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	1	1	500			3,000	180	Tippecanoe, Ind.....	1	2	300			\$3,000	320
Kent, Mich.....	9	9	6,600			70,000	2,234	Hamilton, Ohio.....	1	1	350			12,000	130
Ottawa, Mich.....	4	4	1,180			5,400	363	Fond du Lac, Wis.....	1	1	150			2,000	228
Cuyahoga, Ohio.....	2	2	400			7,500	123	St. Croix, Wis.....	1	1	300			2,500	100
Hackensack.....	13	14	4,245			127,500	531	Sheboygan, Wis.....	2	2	575			3,600	122
Bergen, N. J.....	6	6	2,150			60,000	361	Iowa.....	20	17	3,530	4	200	33,500	1,292
Morris, N. J.....	1	1	150			1,500	20	Stephenson, Ill.....	1	2	200			3,000	45
Passaic, N. J.....	1	2	000			25,000	29	Grundy, Iowa.....	3	3	950			11,000	247
Montgomery, N. Y.....	2	2	245			2,500	39	Marion, Iowa.....	1	1	400			3,000	173
New York, N. Y.....	1	1	500			30,000	42	Sioux, Iowa.....	2	2	600			5,000	203
Rockland, N. Y.....	2	2	600			8,500	40	Phillips, Kan.....	1	1	100			500	55
Holland.....	17	19	6,340			47,500	3,088	Smith, Kan.....	1	1	125			2,500	54
Allegan, Mich.....	4	4	1,550			11,800	1,089	Chippewa, Minn.....	1			shl	50	300	35
Ottawa, Mich.....	13	15	4,790			35,700	1,999	Kandiyohi, Minn.....	1	1	100			500	40
Hudson.....	8	8	2,475			36,800	1,105	Pipestone, Minn.....	1			shl	100		6
Bergen, N. J.....	2	2	450			3,400	108	Renville, Minn.....	1			shl	50		12
Passaic, N. J.....	3	3	1,375			25,600	805	Adams, Neb.....	1	1	100			600	37
Chautauqua, N. Y.....	1	1	150			800	12	Lancaster, Neb.....	1			phl		600	59
Monroe, N. Y.....	1	1	350			6,000	120	Emmons, N. D.....	1	1	125			500	37
Suffolk, N. Y.....	1	1	150			1,000	60	Charles Mix, S. D.....	2	2	180			1,000	59
Illinois.....	12	13	3,725			49,100	1,637	Douglas, S. D.....	2	2	650			5,000	230
Cook, Ill.....	5	5	1,850			24,500	692	Muskegon.....	13	17	4,810			48,200	1,917
Whiteside, Ill.....	1	1	200			1,500	45	Missaukee, Mich.....	2	2	425			800	165
								Muskegon, Mich.....	4	7	2,550			33,500	962
								Newaygo, Mich.....	2	3	420			2,200	290
								Oceana, Mich.....	1	1	140			700	85
								Osceola, Mich.....	1	1	125			200	35
								Ottawa, Mich.....	3	3	1,150			10,800	380

a One edifice rented.



---

# SALVATION ARMY.

---



# SALVATION ARMY.

This body was organized in London, England, in 1876, by William Booth. He had been engaged for several years previously in evangelistic work in the east of London, chiefly among those who were beyond the reach of ordinary religious influences. He was formerly a minister of the Methodist New Connexion, withdrawing from the regular ministry in 1861 for independent evangelistic work. The new organization was speedily introduced into various countries of Europe, into the United States, Australia, and elsewhere.

In doctrine, the Salvation Army is evangelical. Its doctrines are described in a book which has been prepared by the "general" of the army, Mr. Booth. This book of doctrine and discipline sets forth the ordinary doctrines respecting God and Christ; the sinfulness of man; the work of redemption; the atonement, which is described as general; election, of which the Arminian view is taken; the Holy Ghost; repentance and faith as conditions of salvation; the forgiveness of sins; conversion; the two natures of man; assurance, setting forth the Methodist view; sanctification, which is emphasized as one of the more important doctrines. Entire sanctification is described as a "complete deliverance"; "sin is destroyed out of the soul, and all the powers, faculties, possessions, and influences of the soul are given up to the service and glory of God". No fewer than 7 sections of the book of discipline are given to the doctrine of sanctification; backsliding also forms a section, and final perseverance, "death and after", hell, the bible, and baptism are duly set forth. The army recognizes women's right to preach, and full directions are given how to proceed "in getting men saved". The Lord's Supper is not celebrated.

The government is military in form, and military titles are used in designating the various officers and military terms in describing the various departments of the work. The officers are (1) the commander-in-chief, who has the general direction of the entire army; (2) the chief of staff, who has the oversight of all the business at the war office, known as headquarters; (3) a lieutenant-general, who travels under the direction of the commander-in-chief and inspects various divisions; (4) a general, who has command of a division; (5) a captain, who commands a single corps; (6) a lieutenant, who is under the direction of the captain; (7) a color-sergeant, who has charge of the colors and carries them in procession; (8) a paymaster-sergeant, or treasurer, who cares for all the moneys of the corps; (9) a paymaster-secretary. There are also sergeants who lead bands, and various other officers. The sergeants are appointed by the captains. The treasurers and secretaries are recommended for appointment to the generals of divisions, and the commissions are issued by the commander-in-chief. The term of office is indefinite.

All members of the Salvation Army on active duty wear uniform. The places where meetings are regularly held are usually called "barracks".

The Salvation Army in the United States is represented in 30 states, also in the territory of Utah and the District of Columbia. It has 329 organizations, with 27 church edifices, or barracks, and church property valued at \$38,150. There are in all 8,742 communicants or members. It is not the chief aim of the army to make converts for membership in its own organization. Many of those who are converted through its labors join various other denominations.

## SALVATION ARMY.

### SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	329	27	12,035	300	87,101	\$38,150	8,742
California.....	29	3	1,500	26	6,555	9,188	340
Colorado.....	10	1	700	9	2,150	2,000	214
Connecticut.....	6	2	600	4	725	2,235	203
Delaware.....	1			1	450		153
District of Columbia.....	1			1	300		23
Illinois.....	28	1	250	25	9,785	(a)	922
Indiana.....	4			4	1,250		104
Iowa.....	16			16	425		397
Kansas.....	12			12	2,846		307
Maine.....	9			9	3,745		265
Maryland.....	7	4	2,025	3	605	5,130	213
Massachusetts.....	14	1	1,300	13	5,635	1,000	656
Michigan.....	28	5	1,720	22	6,600	7,575	1,099
Minnesota.....	13	3	1,110	10	4,107	800	460
Missouri.....	12			12	3,435		340

a Not reported.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Montana.....	3			3	803		30
Nebraska.....	1			1	400		19
New Hampshire.....	1			1	350		28
New Jersey.....	4			4	1,700		156
New York.....	32			32	10,305		625
North Carolina.....	2	2	1,000			\$2,200	50
Ohio.....	30	1	150	29	7,828	875	655
Oregon.....	3			3	645		44
Pennsylvania.....	30	3	1,250	27	8,014	5,997	772
Rhode Island.....	2			2	580		31
South Dakota.....	2			2	650		41
Texas.....	4			4	700		35
Utah.....	1			1	116		4
Virginia.....	3	1	450	2	450	1,150	54
Washington.....	5			5	1,850		156
West Virginia.....	2			2	200		17
Wisconsin.....	14			14	3,920		322

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California.....	20	3	1,500	26	6,555	\$0,188	340	Illinois—Continued.							
Alameda.....	2	1	500	h1	100	5,000	16	Morgan.....	1			h1	350		75
Butte.....	1			h1	200		17	Peoria.....	1			h1	300		12
Colusa.....	1			h1	250		3	Sangamon.....	1			h1	450		65
Eldorado.....	1			h1	200		2	Stephenson.....	1			h1	400		35
Humboldt.....	1			h1	200		10	Tazewell.....	1			h1	400		31
Los Angeles.....	3			h3	955		46	Vernilion.....	1			h1	400		96
Nevada.....	2	1	500	h1	200	2,838	56	Will.....	2			h2	600		48
Orange.....	1			h1	100		10	Winnebago.....	1			h1	800		17
Placer.....	1			ph1			10								
Sacramento.....	1			h1	275		8	Indiana.....	4			4	1,250		104
San Diego.....	1			h1	210		18								
San Francisco.....	3			h3	1,100		31	Huntington.....	1			h1	500		46
San Joaquin.....	2			h2	355		12	Marion.....	1			h1	350		35
Santa Barbara.....	1			h1	250		10	Montgomery.....	1			h1	200		10
Santa Clara.....	1			h1	200		14	Porter.....	1			h1	200		13
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	500			1,350	9								
Shasta.....	1			h1	225		20								
Sonoma.....	2			h2	1,000		14	Iowa.....	16			16	425		397
Tehama.....	1			h1	250		20								
Yuba.....	1			h1	300		13	Boone.....	1			h1	125		16
Yolo.....	1			h1	185		1	Clinton.....	1			ph1			13
Colorado.....	10	1	700	9	2,150	2,000	214	Jackson.....	1			ph1			14
Arapahoe.....	1			h1	300		62	Keokuk.....	1			ph1			22
Boulder.....	2			sh2	300		17	Lee.....	1			ph1			33
El Paso.....	1			h1	300		15	Linn.....	1			ph1			10
Gilpin.....	1			h1	400		20	Lucas.....	2			ph2			90
Lake.....	1	1	700			2,000	14	Mahaska.....	1			ph1			44
Las Animas.....	1			h1	275		49	Marshall.....	1			ph1			19
Pueblo.....	1			h1	175		24	Monroe.....	1			h1	300		18
Weld.....	2			sh2	400		13	Polk.....	1			ph1			41
Connecticut.....	6	2	600	4	725	2,235	203	Pottawattamie.....	1			ph1			29
Fairfield.....	2			h3	425		28	Union.....	1			ph1			13
Hartford.....	2	1	350	h1	300	1,656	132	Wapello.....	1			ph1			11
Middlesex.....	1						27	Woodbury.....	1			ph1			24
Tolland.....	1	1	250			585	16								
Delaware.....								Kansas.....	12			12	2,846		307
Newcastle.....	1			h1	450		153	Bourbon.....	1			h1	200		13
Dist. of Columbia.....	1			h1	300		23	Butler.....	1			h1	400		8
Illinois.....	28	1	250	25	9,765	(a)	922	Cowley.....	1			h1	200		45
Boone.....	1			h1	200		11	Douglas.....	1			h1	190		25
Champaign.....	1			h1	350		10	Franklin.....	1			h1	150		26
Cook.....	9	1	250	h6	1,550	(a)	232	Harvey.....	1			h1	150		28
DuPage.....	1			h1	185		35	Miami.....	1			h1	206		42
Kane.....	1			h1	150		13	Montgomery.....	1			h1	250		23
LaSalle.....	1			h1	753		30	Neosho.....	1			h1	350		6
Logan.....	1			h1	550		81	Sedgwick.....	1			h1	300		33
McLean.....	1			h1	400		24	Shawnee.....	1			h1	250		48
Macon.....	1			h1	600		60	Sumner.....	1			h1	300		12
Madison.....	1			h1	800		37								
Montgomery.....	1			h1	530		10	Maine.....	9			9	3,745		265
								Androscoggin.....	1			h1	500		48
								Aroostook.....	1			h1	250		28
								Cumberland.....	1			h1	450		49
								Kennebec.....	2			h2	900		41
								Penobscot.....	1			h1	195		28
								Sagadahoc.....	1			h1	300		20
								Washington.....	1			h1	250		11
								York.....	1			h1	800		40

a Not reported.

## SALVATION ARMY—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Maryland.....	7	4	2,025	3	605	\$5,130	213	New York—Cont'd.							
Anne Arundel.....	1	1	275			500	18	Oswego.....	1			h1	200		9
Baltimore.....	2			h2	430		28	Rensselaer.....	1			h1	250		17
Cecil.....	2	1	450	h1	175	1,000	75	Rockland.....	2			h2	500		14
Frederick.....	1	1	700			2,680	24	Saratoga.....	3			h3	650		30
Harford.....	1	1	600			950	68	Ulster.....	1			h1	100		26
								Warren.....	1			h1	175		40
								Washington.....	2			h2	1,000		32
								Westchester.....	4			h4	980		60
Massachusetts.....	14	1	1,300	13	5,635	1,000	656	North Carolina.....	2	2	1,000			\$2,200	59
Bristol.....	3			sh3	1,350		173	Craven.....	1	1	600			1,350	25
Essex.....	2			h2	725		71	Lenoir.....	1	1	400			850	34
Middlesex.....	2	1	1,300	h1	175	1,000	59								
Norfolk.....	1			h1	600		44								
Suffolk.....	4			h4	2,300		215	Ohio.....	30	1	150	29	7,828	875	655
Worcester.....	2			h2	485		94	Allen.....	1			h1	300		2
								Ashland.....	1			h1	300		40
Michigan.....	28	5	1,720	23	6,600	7,575	1,099	Ashtabula.....	1			h1	300		28
Alpena.....	1			h1	200		39	Butler.....	1			h1	150		29
Barry.....	1	1	200			900	41	Clark.....	1			h1	400		33
Berrien.....	1			h1	200		6	Columbiana.....	3	1	150	h2	750	875	77
Calhoun.....	1			h1	200		64	Erie.....	1			h1	200		11
Cass.....	1			h1	200		23	Franklin.....	1			h1	500		42
Cheboygan.....	2			h2	750		142	Greene.....	1			h1	350		8
Clinton.....	1	1	250			525	17	Guernsey.....	1			h1	300		20
Eaton.....	2			h2	250		43	Hancock.....	1			h1	400		25
Hillsdale.....	2			h2	575		46	Hardin.....	1			h1	150		23
Houghton.....	1			h1	250		48	Jefferson.....	1			h1	200		10
Jackson.....	1			h1	600		55	Lorain.....	2			h2	600		36
Kent.....	2			h2	600		58	Lucas.....	2			h2	300		41
Manistee.....	1	1	500			1,950	48	Mahoning.....	1			h1	300		23
Marquette.....	3	1	600	h2	400	3,650	168	Marion.....	1			h1	350		31
Saginaw.....	1			h1	350		67	Montgomery.....	2			h2	375		38
St. Clair.....	1			h1	200		17	Pickaway.....	1			h1	150		33
Shiawassee.....	1	1	170			550	24	Stark.....	2			h2	523		41
Wayne.....	4			h4	1,550		149	Summit.....	1			h1	100		7
Wexford.....	1			h1	275		44	Trumbull.....	1			h1	275		20
								Union.....	1			h1	250		20
								Wyandot.....	1			h1	300		17
Minnesota.....	13	3	1,110	13	4,107	800	460	Oregon.....	3			3	645		44
Anoka.....	1			h1	500		17	Clatsop.....	1			h1	220		8
Blue Earth.....	1			h1	250		70	Multnomah.....	2			h2	425		36
Goodhue.....	1			h1	225		22								
Hennepin.....	4			h4	2,607		168	Pennsylvania.....	30	3	1,250	27	8,014	5,997	772
Nicollet.....	1			h1	200		22	Allegheny.....	2			h2	525		87
Ramsey.....	2	2	900			500	103	Beaver.....	1			h1	320		14
Rice.....	1	1	210			300	22	Blair.....	1			h1	550		30
Sherburne.....	1			h1	125		32	Crawford.....	1			h1	650		84
Washington.....	1			h1	200		4	Dauphin.....	1			h1	250		28
								Indiana.....	1			h1	216		3
Missouri.....	12			12	3,455		340	Lackawanna.....	4			sh2/ ph2	1,090	1,500	95
Buchanan.....	1			h1	200		38	Lawrence.....	1			h1	113		36
Henry.....	1			h1	125		21	Luzerne.....	7	3	1,250	h4	800	4,497	185
Jackson.....	4			h4	805		135	McKean.....	1			h1	450		17
Jasper.....	1			h1	600		41	Mercer.....	1			h1	400		3
Johnson.....	1			h1	125		13	Philadelphia.....	2			h2	650		41
Pettis.....	1			h1	400		41	Schuylkill.....	3			h3	650		94
St. Louis.....	2			h2	680		28	Washington.....	1			h1	450		13
Vernon.....	1			h1	500		23	Westmoreland.....	2			h2	500		39
Montana.....	3			3	800		30	York.....	1			h1	400		3
Deer Lodge.....	2			h2	400		9	Rhode Island.....	2			2	580		31
Lewis and Clarke.....	1			h1	400		21	Newport.....	1			h1	280		18
Nebraska.....								Providence.....	1			h1	300		13
Douglas.....	1			h1	400		19	South Dakota.....	2			2	650		41
New Hampshire.....								Davison.....	1			h1	300		20
Cook.....	1			h1	350		20	Minnehaha.....	1			h1	350		21
New Jersey.....	4			4	1,700		156	Texas.....	4			4	700		35
Mercer.....	1			h1	500		20	Bell.....	1			ph1			10
Middlesex.....	1			h1	650		72	Travis.....	1			h1	500		14
Monmouth.....	1			h1	200		23	Washington.....	1			ph1			10
Passaic.....	1			h1	350		32	Williamson.....	1			sh1	200		1
New York.....	32			32	10,305		625	Utah.....							
Cayuga.....	1			h1	450		25	Salt Lake.....	1			h1	116		4
Dutchess.....	2			h2	1,250		38	Virginia.....	3	1	450	2	450	1,150	54
Erie.....	1			h1	300		17	Dinwiddie.....	1	1	450			1,150	28
Herkimer.....	1			h1	175		10	Henrico.....	1			h1	200		23
Kings.....	5			h5	1,675		158	Norfolk.....	1			h1	250		3
New York.....	3			h3	1,600		83								
Niagara.....	1			h1	250		11								
Oneida.....	1			h1	300		35								
Orange.....	2			h2	450		20								

## SALVATION ARMY—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Washington .....	5			5	1,850		156	Wisconsin .....	14			14	3,920		322
Jefferson .....	1			h1	300		4	Ashland .....	1			h1	400		20
King .....	1			h1	650		90	Chippewa .....	1			h1	300		8
Kittitas .....	1			h1	100		5	Columbia .....	1			h1	230		24
Pierce .....	1			h1	500		35	Eau Claire .....	1			h1	285		30
Thurston .....	1			h1	300		22	Fond du Lac .....	1			h1	275		19
West Virginia .....	2			2	200		17	Green .....	2			h2	400		38
								Grant .....	1			h1	150		16
Brooke .....	1			h1	100		10	Iowa .....	1			h1	350		84
Ohio .....	1			h1	100		7	Lafayette .....	1			h1	400		11
								Rock .....	2			h2	450		45
								Winnebago .....	2			h2	700		27

## SUMMARY BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	329	27	12,055	300	87,101	\$58,150	8,742
Colorado and Wyoming .....	10	1	700	9	2,150	2,000	214
Central .....	22			22	7,455		538
East Pennsylvania .....	16	3	1,250	13	3,190	5,997	405
Iowa and Dakota .....	18			18	1,075		438
Illinois and Indiana .....	22			22	9,280		759
Kansas, Missouri, and Nebraska .....	25			25	6,681		666
Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island .....	22	3	1,900	19	6,940	3,235	890
Maine and New Hampshire .....	10			10	4,005		291
Michigan .....	28	5	1,720	23	6,600	7,575	1,069
New York state .....	16			16	5,200	800	284
Northwestern .....	37	4	1,360	31	9,762		1,049
Ohio .....	32	1	150	31	7,828	875	662
Pittsburg and West Pennsylvania .....	12			12	4,274		336
Pacific coast .....	41	3	1,500	38	9,966	9,188	574
Southern .....	14	7	3,475	7	1,805	8,480	502
Texas .....	4			4	700		35

---

# SCHWENKFELDIANS.

---





## SCHWENKFELDIANS.

Kaspar von Schwenkfeld, a nobleman of Germany, born in the fifteenth century, differed from other reformers of the period on a number of points concerning the Lord's Supper, the efficacy of the external word, and Christ's human nature. He did not form a separate sect, but his followers did so after his death, taking his name. Early in the eighteenth century they were scattered by persecution. Some fled to Denmark, whence they came to this country, near the close of the first half of that century. They settled in Pennsylvania, where a remnant of them still exists. They celebrate the arrival from Denmark annually, making it a kind of festival.

They hold in general to the doctrines of the German reformation with a few peculiarities. The words of Christ, "This is my body", they interpret as meaning, "My body is this", that is, such as this bread, which is broken and consumed, and affords true and real food for the soul. The external word, as they believe, has no power to renew; only the internal word, which is Christ himself. The human nature of Christ was not a created substance; being associated with the divine essence it had a majestic dignity of its own.

Among the customs peculiar to the Schwenkfeldians is a service of prayer and exhortation over newly-born infants, repeated in church when the mother and child appear. The churches are congregational in government, each electing its minister and officers annually. The former is chosen by lot. They have 4 organizations, with 6 church edifices, church property valued at \$12,200, and 306 members.

### SCHWENKFELDIANS.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATE.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Pennsylvania.....	3	4	6	1,925	.....	.....	\$12,200	306

#### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Pennsylvania.....	4	6	1,925	.....	.....	\$12,200	306
Berks.....	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	41
Bucks.....		1	300	.....	.....	200	41
Lehigh.....		1	300	.....	.....	2,000	41
Montgomery.....	3	3	1,025	.....	.....	7,500	183



---

## SOCIAL BRETHREN.

---



# SOCIAL BRETHREN.

This is a small body confined to 5 counties in Illinois and 3 in Arkansas. It was organized in 1867 by a number of persons who had become dissatisfied with certain teachings and practices in the denominations to which they belonged.

The Social Brethren baptize by sprinkling, pouring, or immersion, as the applicant may prefer ; but accept only true believers as proper candidates, rejecting infant baptism. They have a confession of faith consisting of 10 articles. One of these pronounces against "political preaching" and another declares the right of all lay members to free speech and free suffrage in the church.

There are 3 annual associations composed of ministers and delegates. Besides ordained ministers, the church has licensed ministers and licensed exhorters.

There are 20 organizations, with 11 church edifices, church property valued at \$8,700, and 913 members.

## SOCIAL BRETHREN.

### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	17	20	11	8,700	6	600	\$8,700	913
Arkansas .....		4	1	800			1,000	83
Illinois .....		16	10	7,900	6	600	7,700	830

### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas.....	4	1	800			\$1,000	83	Illinois .....	16	10	7,900	6	600	\$7,700	830
Greene .....	1	(a)	200			100	15	Gallatin .....	3	2	2,000	ph1		1,800	110
Howard .....	1	(a)	200			100	23	Hardin .....	2	1	1,000	ph1		1,000	135
Madison .....	2	1	400			800	45	Pope .....	2	2	1,800			1,800	200
								Saline .....	3	3	2,300			2,300	230
								White .....	6	2	800	sh4	600	800	155

### SUMMARY BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total.....	20	11	8,700	6	600	\$8,700	913
Northwestern Arkansas .....	4	1	800			1,000	83
Southern Illinois .....	10	8	7,100	2		6,900	675
Wabash .....	6	2	800	4	600	800	155

### BY ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	ASSOCIATIONS.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Northwestern Ar- kansas.....	4	1	800			\$1,000	83	Southern Illinois .....	10	8	7,100	2		\$6,900	675
Greene, Ark.....	1	(a)	200			100	15	Gallatin, Ill .....	3	2	2,000	ph1		1,800	110
Howard, Ark.....	1	(a)	200			100	23	Hardin, Ill .....	2	1	1,000	ph1		1,000	135
Madison, Ark .....	2	1	400			800	45	Pope, Ill .....	2	2	1,800			1,800	200
								Saline, Ill .....	3	3	2,300			2,300	230
								Wabash: White, Ill .....	6	2	800	sh4	600	800	155

a Owns one-fourth of an edifice.



---

# SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE.

---





## SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE.

This society was founded in New York in 1876 by Professor Felix Adler. It was announced as "the new religion of morality, whose God was The Good, whose church was the universe, whose heaven was here on earth and not in the clouds". Its aims have been thus defined by Professor Adler:

- (1) To teach the supremacy of the moral ends above all other human ends and interests.
- (2) To teach that the moral law has an immediate authority not contingent on the truth of religious beliefs or of philosophical theories
- (3) To advance the science and art of right living.

Meetings are held on Sunday, at which addresses or lectures are delivered. Societies having been organized in Chicago, Philadelphia, and St. Louis, as well as in New York, a convention was held in 1886, and "The Union of the Societies for Ethical Culture" formed with a constitution calling for annual meetings. The 4 societies have an aggregate of 1,064 members. The New York society reports a cash fund in hand of \$60,000.

### SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	4			5	6,260		1,064
Illinois .....	1			1	2,500		175
Missouri .....	1			1	560		150
New York .....	1			2	2,000		600
Pennsylvania .....	1			1	1,200		139

#### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Illinois: Cook .....	1			h1	2,500		175	New York: New York .....	1			h2	2,000		600
Missouri: St. Louis city .....	1			h1	560		150	Pennsylvania: Philadelphia .....	1			h1	1,200		139



---

## SPIRITUALISTS.

---



## SPIRITUALISTS.

What is known as modern spiritualism began with "demonstrations" in the Fox family in Hydesville, N. Y., in March, 1848. The same phenomena had been common in Shaker communities before that date, and, indeed, in almost all ages and among many different peoples; but it was then that these demonstrations, generally in the form of rappings, began to be interpreted as communications from the disembodied spirits of men and women who had, in the ordinary course of nature, passed away, but whose spirits were still in a living and active state. From this time individuals began to investigate these spirit manifestations, circles began to be formed, mediums were discovered, lecturers recognized, and a literature established.

Spiritualists claim that the miracles of Christ are explained by the central doctrine of their belief, and they regard the demonstrations of spiritualism as establishing by evidence the fact of a future life. They do not hold that God is a personal being, but that he exists in all things. Eternal progression is the law of the spirit world, and every individual will attain supreme wisdom and unalloyed happiness.

A few Spiritualist societies employ permanent speakers, but usually they appoint lecturers for limited terms, varying from a week to several months. A large proportion of the lecturers are mediums, who are believed to speak under the influence or direction of the spirit who guides or controls them. They follow the scriptural injunction: "Take no thought how or what ye shall speak, for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall speak". When a lecturer appears before an audience therefore he asks that a subject be given him, and when he receives it begins to speak upon it without hesitation. Summer gatherings or camp meetings, which continue from 1 to 10 weeks, have become prominent among the Spiritualists. In 1891, 22 such meetings were held.

The Spiritualists report 334 organizations, with 30 regular church edifices, not including halls, pavilions, and other places owned or occupied by them. There are 45,030 members, and the value of the property reported, which includes camp grounds as well as church edifices, pavilions, etc., is \$573,650. Not many of the halls are owned by them. There are members in 36 states, besides the District of Columbia and the territories of Oklahoma and Utah. Among the states, Massachusetts has the greatest number, 7,345; New York stands second, with 6,351, and Pennsylvania third, with 4,569.

### SPIRITUALISTS.

#### SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	334	30	20,450	307	72,522	\$573,650	45,030
Arkansas.....	1	1	300			1,000	25
California.....	20	1	250	19	4,825	19,325	1,869
Colorado.....	2			2	1,000	600	275
Connecticut.....	19	4	1,650	15	3,800	20,810	2,354
District of Columbia.....	3			3	900		475
Florida.....	2			2	200	750	65
Georgia.....	2			2	300		169
Illinois.....	7	1	350	6	1,955	10,500	1,314
Indiana.....	5			4	800	4,850	715
Iowa.....	13			12	3,250	23,075	2,613
Kansas.....	9			9	1,200		627
Kentucky.....	1			1	400		300
Louisiana.....	3			3	350	400	120
Maine.....	21			21	7,775	15,650	2,562
Maryland.....	6			6	1,320		665
Massachusetts.....	61	4	4,250	58	14,390	260,710	7,345
Michigan.....	27	1	500	25	4,625	11,500	2,565
Minnesota.....	3			3	1,050		500
Missouri.....	5	2	2,500	3	1,300	13,100	853
Montana.....	1			1			20
Nebraska.....	4			4	500		290
New Hampshire.....	6			6	1,500		672
New Jersey.....	2			2	450		100
New York.....	34	1	1,500	32	7,240	33,250	6,351
Ohio.....	25	2	1,090	22	4,902	3,350	2,174
Oklahoma.....	1			1	200		26
Oregon.....	6			6	1,040	930	751
Pennsylvania.....	12	7	5,650	7	1,175	58,600	4,569
Rhode Island.....	4			4	400		450
South Carolina.....	1			1			20

769

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Tennessee.....	6	4	2,000	4		\$36,000	1,075
Texas.....	1			1			29
Utah.....	1			1	200		80
Vermont.....	10	1	500	9	3,425	23,250	1,966
Virginia.....	1			1	50		12
Washington.....	4			6	1,000		565
West Virginia.....	1			1	100		65
Wisconsin.....	3			3	900	27,000	354
Wyoming.....	1			1			50

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas:								Iowa—Continued.							
Arkansas.....	1	1	300			\$1,000	25	Humboldt.....	1			ph1			20
California.....	20	1	250	19	4,825	19,325	1,869	Marshall.....	1			h1	100		52
Alameda.....	6			h6	1,125		615	Pottawattamie.....	1			h1	1,500		1,000
Humboldt.....	1			h1	500		100	Webster.....	2			ph1	200		140
San Bernardino.....	1			h1	200	2,800	74	Kansas.....	9			9	1,200		627
San Diego.....	1			h1	200	325	50	Butler.....	1			ph1			16
San Francisco.....	5			h3/2	1,950	12,500	317	Cherokee.....	1			ph1			14
San Joaquin.....	1			h1	300		200	Crawford.....	1			ph1			20
Santa Barbara.....	1	1	250			3,500	198	Douglas.....	1			h1	300		200
Santa Clara.....	3			h2/3	300	200	255	Lincoln.....	1			h1	300		25
Santa Cruz.....	1			ph1	250		60	Ottawa.....	1			ph1			12
Colorado:								Shawnee.....	3			h2/3	600		340
Arapahoe.....	2			h2	1,000	600	275	Kentucky:							
Connecticut.....	19	4	1,650	15	3,800	20,810	2,354	Jefferson.....	1			h1	400		300
Fairfield.....	4			h2/2	700		389	Louisiana:							
Hartford.....	4			ph2/3	1,200	2,000	555	Orleans.....	3			h3	350	\$400	120
Litchfield.....	1			h3	200	50	40	Maine.....	21			21	7,775	15,650	2,562
New London.....	5	2	1,000	h3/4	975	4,000	1,010	Androscoggin.....	3			h1/2	400	1,500	98
Tolland.....	2	1	250	ph1	300	6,500	60	Cumberland.....	4			ph1	1,500		132
Windham.....	3	1	400	h1	425	8,260	300	Hancock.....	2			h1/2	500	3,150	170
Dist. of Columbia.....	3			h2/3	900		475	Knox.....	1			h1	200		50
Florida.....	2			ph1	200	750	65	Oxford.....	3			h1/3	250		115
Brevard.....	1			h1	100	500	30	Penobscot.....	2			h3	1,650	1,000	128
Manatee.....	1			h1	100	250	85	Somerset.....	1			h1	850	1,000	500
Georgia.....	2				300		169	Waldo.....	5			h3	2,425	9,000	1,365
Fulton.....	1			h1	300		150	Maryland:							
Lumpkin.....	1			ph1			19	Baltimore city.....	6			h6	1,320		665
Illinois.....	7	1	350	6	1,955	10,500	1,314	Massachusetts.....	61	4	4,250	58	14,390	269,710	7,345
Adams.....	1			h1	335	6,000	150	Bristol.....	3			h3	1,050	150	480
Cook.....	1			h1	500	350	350	Essex.....	15			h13/15	4,275	860	1,562
Hancock.....	1			h1	400	300	300	Franklin.....	3			ph2	900		175
Jo Daviess.....	1			h1	400	300	300	Hampden.....	3			h3	600		140
McLean.....	1	1	350			4,500	100	Hampshire.....	3	1	250	h1/2	200	5,000	170
Mercer.....	1			h1	120	25	25	Middlesex.....	8			h4			484
Pulaski.....	1			h1	200	80	80	Plymouth.....	10	2	2,700	h2/8	2,250	13,000	2,648
Indiana.....	5				800	4,850	715	Suffolk.....	10	1	1,300	ph3	2,700	250,200	1,425
Madison.....	2			sh1	400	4,650	285	Worcester.....	6			h2	765	100	261
Marion.....	3			h1/3	400	200	430	Michigan.....	27	1	500	sh1/6			2,563
Iowa.....	13			ph2/3	3,250	23,075	2,613	Calhoun.....	1			h1	250		100
Bremer.....	1			h1	100		60	Cass.....	1			ph1	100		75
Butler.....	2			h1/2	50	75	130	Eaton.....	1			sh1			55
Clayton.....	1			ph1			41	Ingham.....	1			h1	800		25
Clinton.....	2			h1	800	20,000	1,100	Ionia.....	3			h1/3	500		135
Fremont.....	1			h1	500	3,000	50	Kalamazoo.....	2			ph2	400	300	200
Hamilton.....	1			ph1			20	Kent.....	7			h5/6	1,800	2,500	910
								Lenawee.....	1			ph1	125		50

## SPIRITUALISTS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Michigan—Cont'd.								Ohio—Continued.							
Oscoda.....	1			ph1			20	Summit.....	1			h1	80		26
St. Clair.....	2			h1/2	300		64	Tuscarawas.....	1			h1	200		100
St. Joseph.....	1	1	500	ph1/2		\$7,500	100	Warren.....	1						35
Shiawassee.....	1			h1	150		35								
Van Buren.....	2			h2	800	400	650	Oklahoma:							
Washtenaw.....	1			ph1			16	Oklahoma.....	1			h1	200		26
Wayne.....	2			h1/2	200		120								
				ph1/2				Oregon.....	6			6	1,040	\$930	751
Minnesota:								Clackamas.....	1			h1	400	500	350
Hennepin.....	3			h3	1,050		500	Jackson.....	1			ph1			20
								Multnomah.....	4			h3/4	640	430	381
Missouri.....	5	3	2,500	3	1,300	13,100	853				ph1/2				
Barton.....	2	2	2,000	h1	300	12,000	103	Pennsylvania.....	12	7	5,650	7	1,175	58,600	4,569
Cape Girardeau.....	1	1	500	h1		1,000	200	Allegheny.....	1			h1	500		2,000
Greene.....	1			h1	500	100	50	Bradford.....	1			ph1			28
St. Louis.....	1			h1	500		500	Bucks.....	1	3	4,500			35,000	1,200
								Crawford.....	1			h1	300		100
Montana:								Erie.....	1			h1	275		80
Silverbow.....	1			ph1			20	Northumberland.....	1			h1	100	1,000	25
								Philadelphia.....	4	4	1,150			22,600	1,065
Nebraska.....	4			4	500		290	Warren.....	2			ph2			71
Douglas.....	1			h1	300		200	Rhode Island:				h2/4	400		450
Lancaster.....	3			h1/3	200		90	Bristol.....	4			ph2/4			
				ph2/3											
New Hampshire.....	6			6	1,500		672	South Carolina:				ph1			20
								Charleston.....	1						
Hillsboro.....	4			h3/4	1,200		612	Tennessee.....	6	4	2,000	4		36,000	1,075
Sullivan.....	2			h1/2	300		60								
				ph1/2				Hamilton.....	4	4	2,000	ph2		36,000	1,035
New Jersey.....	2			2	450		100	Morgan.....	1			ph1			15
								Scott.....	1			ph1			25
Camden.....	1			sh1	200		50	Texas:							
Mercer.....	1			h1	250		50	Grimes.....	1			ph1			29
New York.....	34	1	1,500	32	7,240	33,250	6,351	Utah:							
Albany.....	1			h1	250	250	100	Salt Lake.....	1			h1	200		80
Allegany.....	3			h1/2	650		107	Vermont.....	10	1	500	9	3,425	23,250	1,966
Chautauqua.....	1			h1	300	31,000	3,000								
Erie.....	5	1	1,500	h2/4	450	2,000	432	Addison.....	1			h1	200		60
Kings.....	7			h6/7	1,500		288	Chittenden.....	2			h1/2	2,400	20,000	450
Monroe.....	1			h1	300		200	Franklin.....	1			ph1/2	125		50
New York.....	6			h6	2,900		1,625	Lamoille.....	3	1	500	h1/2	150	3,250	180
Niagara.....	2			h1/2	200		173					ph1/2			
Oswego.....	1			ph1			12	Rutland.....	2			h1/2	350		1,056
Otsego.....	1			ph1			45	Washington.....	1			h1	200		170
Queens.....	1			h1	100		50								
Saratoga.....	1			h1	300		150	Virginia:							
Suffolk.....	2			h1/2	200		84	Henrico.....	1			h1	50		12
Tioga.....	1			ph1			65								
Washington.....	1			ph1			20	Washington.....	4			6	1,000		565
Ohio.....	25	2	1,000	22	4,902	3,350	2,174	King.....	3			h2/3	500		75
Ashtabula.....	1			ph1			50	Whatcom.....	1			ph1/2	500		490
Cuyahoga.....	5			h5	1,250	350	320					h3			
Delaware.....	1						70	West Virginia:							
Franklin.....	3			h2/3	500		160	Ohio.....	1			h1	100		65
Geauga.....	2			h1/2	200		100								
Hamilton.....	1			ph1/2	500		400	Wisconsin.....	3			3	900	27,000	354
Lake.....	3			h1/3	72		53								
Lucas.....	1			ph2/3	300		500	Juneau.....	1			h1	200	1,000	100
Mahoning.....	1			h1			50	Milwaukee.....	1			h1	300	25,000	200
Montgomery.....	2			h2	1,300		165	Winnebago.....	1			h1	400	1,000	54
Portage.....	2	2	1,000	sh1	500	3,000	145								
								Wyoming:							
								Albany.....	1			ph1			50





---

---

# THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

---

---



# THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

The first branch of this society in the United States was founded in New York in November, 1875. Its declared objects are:

- (1) To form a nucleus of a universal brotherhood of humanity, without distinction of race, creed, or color.
- (2) To promote the study of Aryan and other eastern literatures, religions, and sciences, and demonstrate the importance of that study.
- (3) To investigate unexplained laws of nature and the psychical powers latent in man.

A circular, issued for the information of inquirers by the general secretary of the American section, states that the society is unsectarian, and interferes with no person's religious belief. Another circular, entitled "An Epitome of Theosophy", issued by the secretary of the executive committee of the Pacific coast, states that some of the fundamental propositions of theosophy, or "wisdom religion", are: that the spirit in man is the only real and permanent portion of his being; that between the spirit and the intellect is a "plane of consciousness in which experiences are noted", and that this spiritual nature is "as susceptible of culture as the body or intellect"; that spiritual culture is only attainable as the grosser interests and passions of the flesh are subordinated; that men, systematically trained, may, by their interior faculties, "attain to clear insight into the immaterial, spiritual world"; that, as a result of this spiritual training, men become able to perform works usually called "miraculous".

The Theosophical Society has branches in 17 states and the District of Columbia; 40 organizations are reported, with 695 members. Of the 40 organizations, 14 are in California.

## THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

### SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	40	1	200	38	1,815	\$600	695
California.....	14	1	200	12	710	500	216
Connecticut.....	1			1			13
District of Columbia.....	1			1	25	75	9
Illinois.....	2			2	100		68
Indiana.....	1			1			5
Iowa.....	2			2	100		48
Louisiana.....	1			1			10
Maryland.....	1			1	50		5
Massachusetts.....	2			2	150		57
Michigan.....	1			1	40		8
Minnesota.....	1			1			10
Missouri.....	2			2			13
Nebraska.....	4			4	140		41
New York.....	2			2	160		97
Ohio.....	2			2	200		52
Pennsylvania.....	1			1	100		25
Washington.....	1			1	40	25	9
Wisconsin.....	1			1			9

### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
California.....	14	1	200	12	710	\$500	216	Connecticut: Fairfield.....	1			ph1			13
Alameda.....	2			h2	150		28	Dist. of Columbia.....	1			h1	25	\$75	9
Los Angeles.....	3			sh1 ph1	60		29	Illinois: Cook.....	2			sh2	100		68
Sacramento.....	1			ph1			14	Indiana: Allen.....	1			ph1			5
San Diego.....	3	1	200	ph2		500	44								
San Francisco.....	1			h1	250		40								
San Joaquin.....	1			h1	100		33								
Santa Clara.....	2			h2	150		19								
Santa Cruz.....	1			ph1			9								

## THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa.....	2			2	100		48	Nebraska.....	4			4	140		41
Winneshiek.....	1			ph1			14	Buffalo.....	1			ph1			7
Woodbury.....	1			h1	100		34	Douglas.....	1			h1	100		16
Louisiana:								Hall.....	1			sh1	40		12
Orleans.....	1			ph1			10	Lancaster.....	1			ph1			6
Maryland:								New York.....	2			2	160		97
Baltimore.....	1			sh1	50		5	Kings.....	1			sh1	60		17
Massachusetts.....	2			2	150		57	New York.....	1			h1	100		80
Middlesex.....	1			ph1			12	Ohio.....	2			2	200		52
Suffolk.....	1			h1	150		45	Cuyahoga.....	1			h1	100		12
Michigan:								Hamilton.....	1			h1	100		40
Muskegon.....	1			sh1	40		8	Pennsylvania:							
Minnesota:								Philadelphia.....	1			h1	100		25
Hennepin.....	1			ph1			10	Washington:							
Missouri.....	2			2			13	Pierce.....	1			sh1	40	\$25	9
Jackson.....	1			ph1			8	Wisconsin:							
St. Louis.....	1			ph1			5	Milwaukee.....	1			ph1			9

---

# UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

---

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION).

---



## UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

---

The United Brethren in Christ are sometimes confounded with the Unitas Fratrum, or Moravian Brethren. Though some of the historians of the former body claim that it was connected in some way with the Ancient and Renewed Brethren of Bohemia and Moravia, the United Brethren in Christ and the Moravians are wholly separate and distinct and have no actual historical relations. The Moravians were represented in this country long before the United Brethren in Christ arose, which was about the year 1800.

Philip William Otterbein, a native of Prussia and a minister of the German Reformed Church, and Martin Boehm, a Mennonite pastor in Pennsylvania, of Swiss descent, were the chief founders of the church of the United Brethren in Christ. These men, preaching with great earnestness and fervency, had revivals of religion in Pennsylvania and Maryland, resulting in many accessions to membership of the churches they served. Others of like mind assisted them in the ministry, and they met occasionally in conference concerning their work. The first of these informal conferences was held in Baltimore, Md., in 1789. The movement, though meeting with some opposition, gradually developed into a separate denomination. At a conference held in Frederick county, Maryland, in 1800, attended by Otterbein, Boehm, Geeting, Newcomer, and 9 others, an organization was formed under the title "United Brethren in Christ", and Otterbein and Boehm were elected superintendents, or bishops. The preachers increased and new churches arose, and it soon became necessary to have 2 annual conferences, the second one being formed in the state of Ohio. In 1815 the denomination completed its organization by the adoption, at a general conference, of a discipline, rules of order, and a confession of faith.

For some years the work of the church was mainly among the German element. It still has German conferences, but the great bulk of its members are English speaking people.

In doctrine, practice, and usage the United Brethren are methodistic. They have classes and class leaders, stewards, exhorters, local and itinerant preachers, presiding elders, circuits, quarterly and annual conferences, and other Methodist features. Their founders were in fraternal intercourse with the fathers of American Methodism, and in spirit and purpose the two bodies were not dissimilar. The United Brethren, though not historically a Methodist branch, affiliate with the Methodist churches, sending representatives to the ecumenical Methodist conferences.

Their annual conferences are composed of itinerant and local preachers and lay delegates representing the churches. The bishops preside in turn over these conferences and, in conjunction with a committee of presiding elders and preachers, fix the appointments of the preachers for the ensuing year. The pastoral term is 3 years, but in particular cases it may be extended with the consent of the conference. There is but one order among the ordained preachers, that of elder. Since 1889 it has been lawful to license and ordain women. Bishops are elected by the general conference, not to life service, but for a quadrennium. They are, however, eligible to re-election. The general conference, which is composed of ministerial and lay delegates elected by the annual conferences, meets once in every 4 years, and has full authority, under certain constitutional restrictions, to legislate for the whole church, to hear and decide appeals, etc.

Their doctrines, which are Arminian, are expressed in a confession of faith, consisting of 13 brief articles, which set forth the generally accepted view of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, the scriptures, justification and regeneration, the christian Sabbath, and the future state. Concerning the sacraments, it holds that baptism and the Lord's Supper should be observed by all christians, but the mode of baptism and the manner of celebrating the Lord's Supper should be left to the judgment of individuals. The baptism of children is also left to the choice of parents. Sanctification is described as the "work of God's grace, through the Word and the Spirit, by which those who have been born again are separated in their acts, words, and thoughts from sin, and are enabled to live unto God".

The confession first adopted in 1815 was revised in 1889 and slightly enlarged. The constitution was also changed in the same year, resulting in a division, those who held that the changes were not effected in a constitutional way withdrawing from the general conference of 1889 and holding a separate session. These brethren hold to the unchanged confession and constitution, and insist that they are the legal body known as United Brethren in Christ. Many cases to settle the validity of the action of the general conference of 1889 have been before the courts, and considerable church property is involved in the final decision, which may not be

reached for some years to come. As both bodies claim the same title, it has been deemed necessary, in one case, to put after it, in parentheses, for the sake of distinction, the words "old constitution". This designates the smaller body, which refuses to recognize the constitutionality of the revision.

The general conference of 1885 created a commission to revise the confession of faith and the constitution, expressing, at the same time, its opinion that two clauses in the existing constitution, one forbidding the changing of or doing away with the confession, and the other likewise forbidding any change in the constitution except upon "request of two-thirds of the whole society", were "extraordinary and impracticable as articles of constitutional law".

The commission submitted a revised confession and constitution to the churches, as directed, for their approval. A number of members of the general conference of 1885 protested against the act creating the commission as unconstitutional and revolutionary. When the work of the commission was submitted for approval, they and those who agreed with them refused to vote on it, insisting that the matter was not legally before the church. Of those who voted, more than two-thirds approved the revised documents, and they were accordingly formally proclaimed by the general conference of 1889 as the "fundamental belief and organic law of the church".

The vote of the conference was 111 to 21. When the chairman announced that the conference would proceed under the amended constitution, Bishop Milton Wright and 11 delegates withdrew to meet elsewhere for legislation under the old constitution. The majority claim that the constitution of 1841 was never submitted to the members of conferences of the church, and only adopted by the general conference.

Two important changes were made in the constitution, one admitting laymen to the general conference and one modifying the section prohibiting membership in secret societies. The old constitution had this section: "There shall be no connection with secret combinations". The new constitution modifies this by providing that all secret combinations which infringe upon the rights of others and whose principles are injurious to the christian character of their members are contrary to the word of God, and christians should have no connection with them. The new section also empowers the general conference to enact "rules of discipline concerning such combinations".

TABLE 1.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	4,526	3,415	991,138	989	116,320	\$4,937,583	225,281
California.....	33	21	5,420	11	1,340	37,000	706
Colorado.....	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585
Idaho.....	2			2	200		100
Illinois.....	359	278	75,390	64	10,885	293,475	16,622
Indiana.....	729	619	206,182	75	11,500	721,186	42,697
Iowa.....	236	168	26,710	66	8,755	230,523	10,673
Kansas.....	355	140	36,650	200	22,285	193,970	14,356
Kentucky.....	13	11	2,400	1	75	4,700	567
Maryland.....	57	55	14,300			118,789	4,736
Michigan.....	302	183	52,730	118	16,660	252,800	10,808
Minnesota.....	35	23	4,975	12	1,450	23,371	803
Missouri.....	105	45	14,150	53	5,325	47,825	4,361
Nebraska.....	176	83	20,505	83	6,975	95,550	6,031
New York.....	35	23	5,975	12	1,015	34,650	953
Ohio.....	995	927	272,215	53	6,045	1,436,810	53,500
Oregon.....	62	28	7,605	32	3,205	35,800	1,696
Pennsylvania.....	526	467	147,036	54	5,110	1,096,135	33,951
South Dakota.....	33	11	1,975	20	1,425	6,450	602
Tennessee.....	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141
Virginia.....	71	66	11,500	3	375	65,940	5,206
Washington.....	47	21	5,000	26	2,750	30,900	1,100
West Virginia.....	259	175	54,170	79	7,765	140,645	12,242
Wisconsin.....	51	45	8,850	6	375	39,375	1,750

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
All United Brethren.....	2,798	4,526	3,415	991,138	989	116,320	\$4,937,583	225,281
United Brethren in Christ.....	2,267	3,731	2,837	816,458	780	93,035	4,292,643	202,474
United Brethren in Christ (old constitution).....	531	795	578	174,680	209	23,285	644,940	22,807



# UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

There are in this country 45 annual conferences; also one in Canada, and mission districts in Africa and Germany. The denomination is not represented in any of the New England states, nor in any of the states south of Virginia, Tennessee, and Missouri. It is strongest in members in the 3 states of Ohio (47,678), Indiana (35,824), and Pennsylvania (33,951). Its total membership is 202,474, divided among 3,731 organizations, with 2,837 church edifices, and church property valued at \$4,292,643.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	3,731	2,837	816,458	780	93,035	\$4,292,643	202,474
California.....	24	15	3,825	8	915	28,400	588
Colorado.....	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585
Idaho.....	2			2	200		100
Illinois.....	320	245	67,495	58	10,345	260,075	15,429
Indiana.....	569	470	154,762	62	10,425	551,636	35,824
Iowa.....	213	148	29,810	63	8,355	211,323	10,401
Kansas.....	322	129	33,200	181	20,280	183,770	13,768
Kentucky.....	13	11	2,400	1	75	4,700	567
Maryland.....	57	53	14,300			113,789	4,736
Michigan.....	138	93	27,405	44	5,515	133,250	5,201
Minnesota.....	35	23	4,975	12	1,450	23,375	803
Missouri.....	105	45	14,150	53	5,325	47,825	4,361
Nebraska.....	147	75	16,775	65	5,085	84,950	5,673
New York.....	35	23	5,975	12	1,015	34,650	953
Ohio.....	745	692	205,755	34	5,295	1,198,870	47,678
Oregon.....	13	8	2,100	5	675	11,100	493
Pennsylvania.....	526	467	147,036	54	5,110	1,086,135	33,951
South Dakota.....	27	7	1,175	18	1,225	4,150	493
Tennessee.....	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141
Virginia.....	71	66	11,500	3	375	65,940	5,306
Washington.....	18	13	3,400	5	700	22,000	494
West Virginia.....	259	175	54,170	79	7,765	140,645	12,242
Wisconsin.....	47	45	8,850	2	100	35,275	1,687

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California.....	24	15	3,825	8	915	\$28,400	588	Illinois—Continued.							
Butte.....	3	2	350	sh1	100	3,200	45	Crawford.....	16	6	1,800	sh1, sh2, sh3, sh4, sh5, sh6, sh7	1,500	\$3,750	592
Calaveras.....	1	1	125			400	15	Cumberland.....	21	9	3,100	sh3, sh5, sh6, sh7	1,000	5,250	872
Fresno.....	5	2	800	sh3	290	4,500	138	Dewitt.....	4	3	750	ph1		4,200	264
Humboldt.....	3	3	600			3,400	50	Douglas.....	4	3	950	sh1	150	3,900	229
Lake.....	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,000	22	Edgar.....	7	6	1,400	sh1	70	5,700	438
Sacramento.....	1	1	300			4,500	60	Edwards.....	3	2	450	sh1	250	900	116
San Joaquin.....	1	1	250			4,000	125	Efingham.....	1	1	300			500	251
Shasta.....	2	1	400	sh1	150	3,000	75	Fayette.....	8	8	2,150			5,000	348
Stanislaus.....	1	(a)	200			600	5	Forl.....	3	3	625			5,000	210
Sutter.....	1	sh1	200				13	Franklin.....	1	1	300			500	73
Tulare.....	1	1	250			1,000	8	Fulton.....	12	10	3,250	sh1	60	11,200	607
Yolo.....	3	1	150	sh2	225	1,800	32	Hamilton.....	1	1	250			300	40
Colorado.....	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585	Hancock.....	3	2	1,100			3,000	55
Arapahoe.....	4	2	400	sh2	300	26,000	315	Henry.....	4	4	850			4,500	115
Boulder.....	4	2	450	sh2	300	2,200	78	Iroquois.....	2	2	400			1,300	257
Larimer.....	4	2	550	sh2	300	2,600	97	Jackson.....	4	2	450	sh1	200	500	82
Pueblo.....	3	1	200	sh2	300	800	45	Jasper.....	8	5	1,400	sh1, sh2, sh4	500	3,125	458
Weld.....	3	1	200	sh2	300	1,200	50	Jefferson.....	5	1	200	sh4	1,000	500	124
Idaho.....								Johnson.....	1	1	250			300	22
Latah.....	2			sh2	200		100	Knox.....	7	7	1,730			6,700	234
Illinois.....	320	245	67,495	58	10,345	260,075	15,429	Lasalle.....	3	3	1,440			3,000	93
Adams.....	8	6	2,650	sh1, sh2	550	8,400	265	Lawrence.....	9	9	2,380			4,050	706
Bureau.....	5	5	550			10,250	217	Lee.....	2	2	300			1,400	30
Carroll.....	5	4	400			6,300	107	Livingston.....	2	2	1,000			1,900	101
Champaign.....	13	10	3,100	sh1, sh2, sh3	420	12,300	682	McDonough.....	11	11	4,350			15,000	470
Christian.....	5	4	950	sh1	100	3,000	86	McLean.....	12	10	2,900	sh1	100	10,800	585
Clark.....	6	6	1,550			8,700	579	Macon.....	13	11	3,375	sh1	100	21,900	722
Clay.....	4	2	550	sh2	450	1,600	196	Mason.....	2	2	500			1,500	95
Coles.....	5	3	1,000	sh1, sh2	275	1,900	462	Massac.....	2			sh2	400		29

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

b Rented.

c One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Illinois—Continued.								Iowa—Continued.							
Rock Island.....	2	2	580			\$2,000	55	Audubon.....	4	cl	250	sh3	350		77
Sangamon.....	3	2	650	sh1	150	3,000	198	Benton.....	4	4	400			\$3,300	81
Schuyler.....	2	2	500			250	25	Blackhawk.....	3	2	300	sh1	50	3,000	150
Shelby.....	7	6	1,700	h1	300	5,450	357	Boone.....	2	2	550			2,750	109
Stark.....	1	1	240			1,000	44	Bremer.....	3	2	650	sh1	200	3,350	188
Stephenson.....	9	9	1,000			15,500	381	Butler.....	6	3	850	sh3	450	5,300	317
Vermilion.....	20	17	4,025	sh3	145	19,000	971	Calhoun.....	5	cl	250	sh4	500		96
Wabash.....	4	4		sh4	900	750	250	Carroll.....	3	bs	575			1,600	128
Warren.....	4	4	950			3,700	199	Cass.....	1			sh1	100		11
Washington.....	3	3	400			3,200	147	Cedar.....	3	3	300			5,850	123
Wayne.....	1	1	300			400	32	Cerro Gordo.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,400	51
Whiteside.....	1	1		sh1	100		53	Cherokee.....	1	1	200			1,500	70
Will.....	1	1	200			900	29	Clarke.....	4	3	850	sh1	125	3,550	230
								Clayton.....	2	2	150			1,200	49
Indiana.....								Crawford.....	1			sh1	150		25
Adams.....	6	6	1,025			8,600	339	Dallas.....	5	5	900			8,400	346
Allen.....	13	13	4,225			19,150	645	Davis.....	4	1	200	sh3	600	400	200
Benton.....	2	2	400			1,200	274	Decatur.....	4	1	200	h2	190	500	130
Blackford.....	7	5	1,550	sh2	300	5,400	356	Delaware.....	3	3	400			2,650	284
Boone.....	7	7	2,600			8,700	635	Fayette.....	7	7	1,000			10,800	287
Brown.....	4	3	900	sh1	150	1,400	216	Freemont.....	1	1	225			500	18
Carroll.....	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	4,500	284	Greene.....	6	2	550	sh4	450	2,500	182
Cass.....	8	8	3,450			12,000	638	Grundy.....	1	1	300			1,800	14
Clark.....	3	2	700	h1	200	2,000	159	Guthrie.....	4	3	550	sh1	100	2,910	168
Clay.....	17	17	3,100			17,900	1,628	Hamilton.....	4	1	300	sh3	600	1,200	192
Clinton.....	6	6	2,100			15,500	417	Hancock.....	1	1	225			1,600	100
Crawford.....	30	12	7,000	h2/8	1,500	9,160	1,348	Jaeger.....	2	2	250			3,900	40
Davies.....	17	cl3	3,900	sh4	550	10,800	1,161	Jefferson.....	6	6	350			2,928	73
Decatur.....	9	67	2,400	h1/2	400	5,461	539	Johnson.....	2	2	300			2,300	117
Dekalb.....	14	14	4,100	sh1		19,800	785	Jones.....	5	5	500			6,700	282
Delaware.....	14	10	2,715	sh3	750	9,400	550	Linn.....	6	6	800			16,300	622
Dubois.....	1	cl	400				36	Louisa.....	4	3	450			6,500	28
Elkhart.....	12	12	3,125			24,800	755	Lucas.....	4	3	875	sh1	150	3,800	143
Floyd.....	7	5	1,050	h1/2	300	3,625	278	Madison.....	4	4	500			4,100	283
Fountain.....	11	11	3,200	sh1		18,800	943	Marshall.....	6	6	950			8,960	498
Franklin.....	3	2	525	sh1	100	2,500	148	Mills.....	4	2	750	h1/2	390	3,300	134
Fulton.....	9	7	2,950	sh1	150	8,015	617	Monroe.....	5	3	975	sh2	200	2,775	354
Gibson.....	5	3	3,000	sh1	200	3,800	272	Muscatine.....	1	1	400			3,000	82
Grant.....	4	4	1,150			4,600	149	Page.....	3	2	700	h1	200	1,800	91
Greene.....	3	cl	300	sh2	300		54	Plymouth.....	3	1	250	sh2	200	1,250	91
Hamilton.....	4	4	800			4,500	406	Polk.....	3	3	850			8,400	268
Hancock.....	4	4	800			4,000	300	Pottawattamie.....	1	1	100			1,350	31
Harrison.....	28	20	7,650	sh5	750	16,150	1,567	Poweshiek.....	4	2	450	sh2	200	1,500	86
Henry.....	4	4	750			2,400	364	Ringgold.....	3	3	900			3,250	280
Howard.....	6	4	1,050	sh1	150	3,450	271	Sac.....	1			sh1	100		10
Huntington.....	11	11	3,750			17,800	1,026	Shelby.....	3	2	650	sh1	125	3,250	150
Jackson.....	5	64	1,500			1,600	378	Story.....	2	2	550			3,500	190
Jay.....	19	15	4,700	h1/2	650	14,450	746	Tama.....	0	6	1,110	h1/2	450	23,100	752
Jefferson.....	2	2	550	sh2		3,200	205	Taylor.....	4	2	650	sh2	300	2,000	91
Jennings.....	6	5	1,750			5,220	405	Wapello.....	4	1	200	sh3	400	600	250
Johnson.....	8	8	1,000			7,000	601	Warren.....	3	3	1,050			5,700	156
Kosciusko.....	16	17	5,100			25,600	1,256	Washington.....	6	6	700			6,950	175
Lagrange.....	4	2	800	sh1	100	3,500	153	Wayne.....	5	3	800	sh2	300	2,500	97
Lawrence.....	2	1	250	sh1	200	3,500	78	Webster.....	5	1	200	sh4	425	500	77
Madison.....	10	9	1,650	sh1	150	9,200	648	Winnebago.....	2	2	500			2,200	170
Marion.....	2	2	400			6,300	286	Winneshek.....	3	2	650	sh1	200	2,100	78
Marshall.....	17	15	3,800	sh1	100	21,200	1,011	Woodbury.....	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	100
Martin.....	13	7	2,700	sh5	750	4,000	515	Wright.....	3	1	200	sh2	200	2,000	
Miami.....	9	8	3,500			8,700	683	Kansas.....							
Montgomery.....	4	4	1,500			3,000	300	Allen.....	4	1	250	sh3	450	1,200	227
Noble.....	7	7	2,250			11,700	510	Anderson.....	4	3	600	sh1	150	3,000	166
Orange.....	7	7	2,250			3,100	386	Barber.....	1			sh1	100		25
Parke.....	11	11	3,500			10,600	792	Barton.....	5	3	800	sh2	800	2,700	91
Pike.....	8	5	2,500	h1/2	400	4,200	380	Bourbon.....	3	1	175	sh2	225	800	97
Pulaski.....	1	1	300	sh1		1,000	82	Brown.....	3	2	625	sh1	100	3,800	127
Putnam.....	1	1	200			200	46	Butler.....	10	1	200	sh9	1,150	1,200	285
Randolph.....	7	7	2,200			5,000	336	Chase.....	1			sh1	100		16
Ripley.....	4	4	1,350			2,400	70	Chautauqua.....	6	4	3,275	sh2	225	5,800	178
Rush.....	3	3	600			2,200	125	Cherokee.....	4			sh4	565		125
St. Joseph.....	5	3	850	sh1	100	4,375	245	Cheyenne.....	3	1	250	sh2	250	2,015	124
Scott.....	2	1	300	sh1	200	800	132	Clay.....	2	2	550			2,200	58
Spencer.....	17	13	10,700	h2/4	700	16,000	1,259	Cloud.....	4	2	400	sh2	100	2,200	117
Starke.....	3	2	375	ph1		1,600	185	Coffey.....	1	1	200			1,200	53
Steuben.....	6	5	1,425	sh1	125	9,050	256	Comanche.....	3	1	200	sh1/2	300	1,000	163
Sullivan.....	3	2	300			500	244	Cowley.....	8	5	1,230	sh3	550	10,200	503
Switzerland.....	4	3	950	sh1	200	1,750	246	Crawford.....	5	2	450	h1/2	450	2,400	149
Tippecanoe.....	10	8	2,800	sh1	100	16,350	1,117	Decatur.....	2			sh2	125	60	96
Vermilion.....	6	6	1,950			8,000	500	Dickinson.....	4	1	300	sh3	150	1,200	124
Vigo.....	9	7	850			1,800	559	Doniphan.....	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,500	28
Wabash.....	10	10	4,597			20,100	795	Douglas.....	8	5	1,700	sh3	375	8,800	568
Warren.....	2	1	500			400	320	Edwards.....	2			sh2	225		65
Washington.....	9	9	1,900			6,600	393	Ellsworth.....	6			sh5	650		171
Wayne.....	15	15	3,250			13,900	497	Finney.....	1	1	150			800	19
Wells.....	16	14	3,200	h1/2	450	15,430	928	Ford.....	1	1	350			2,500	66
Whitley.....	12	10	3,400	sh1	300	15,700	1,040	Franklin.....	4	1	300	ph1		500	141
Iowa.....								Garfield.....	1			sh3	280		85
Adams.....	3	2	550	sh1	150	2,300	200	Geary.....	4	1	300	sh4	300	1,700	96
Appanoose.....	8	5	975	sh3	300	5,250	330	Graham.....	1			sh1	50	25	110
								Gray.....	1			ph1			371
								Greenwood.....	11	7	1,225	sh4	500	7,200	348
								Harper.....	10	62	500	sh8	1,090	3,000	

a Three edifices rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Rented.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Kansas—Continued.								Michigan—Cont'd							
Haskell	1			ph1			40	Kalkaska	3			sh3	165		75
Jackson	8	2	475	sh6	650	\$3,100	250	Kent	4	3	800	sh1	50	\$3,600	161
Jefferson	9	3	755	sh6	1,160	4,700	295	Lapeer	2	1	300	sh1	50	1,300	62
Jewell	6	4	900	sh1 <sup>1/2</sup>	250	5,375	483	Lenawee	8	7	2,100	sh1	100	12,500	289
Kingman	4	1	250	ph1		2,000	382	Macosta	4			h1 <sup>1/2</sup>	410		125
Kiowa	1	1	500			3,000	95	Midland	1			sh3 <sup>1/2</sup>	200		50
Labette	6	2	425	sh4	500	1,800	156	Monroe	4	4	800			4,600	28
Lane	1			ph1			40	Montcalm	8	1	450	h5 <sup>1/2</sup> sh2 <sup>1/2</sup>	1,500	5,000	438
Leavenworth	1	1	350			1,200	32	Newaygo	2	2	600			1,600	260
Lincoln	8	2	525	sh1	60		20	Saginaw	1	1	200			600	44
Linn	2	2	200	sh6	725	3,000	324	Sanilac	4	3	1,500	sh1	50	2,900	117
Lyon	2	1	200	sh1	80	2,500	45	Shiawassee	1			sh1	175		24
McPherson	2	1	250	h <sup>2</sup>	150	1,200	109	Tuscola	8	6	1,400	sh2	200	4,250	236
Marion	4	1	250	h2	200		39	Van Buren	3	2	350	sh1	100	2,000	75
Marshall	2						45								
Meade	1			ph1			194	Minnesota							
Miami	5	1	250	sh4	320	500	228		35	23	4,975	12	1,450	23,375	803
Mitchell	4	3	550	sh1	60	6,000	722	Blue Earth	2	b2	250			1,200	48
Montgomery	14	4	1,025	h1 <sup>1/2</sup> sh7 <sup>1/2</sup>	1,175	4,800	54	Faribault	1	1	300			1,500	40
Morris	4	1	250	sh3	115	1,200	161	Fillmore	3	2	650	sh1	100	3,500	90
Nemaha	5	1	300	sh4	550	1,500	361	Freeborn	5	1	250	sh4	450	1,500	115
Neosho	8	3	800	sh4	525	4,600	15	Lesueur	3	3	800			3,200	70
Ness	1			h1	250		115	Lewis	2	1	275	sh1	75	1,500	30
Norton	2	(a)	75	sh1	75	150	198	Martin	6	c5	1,000	sh1	100	4,800	165
Osage	4	4	880			4,400	193	Olustee	1			sh1	75		20
Osborne	2			sh2	260	1,000	156	Ottertail	1	1	250			1,300	12
Ottawa	5			h1 <sup>1/2</sup> sh4 <sup>1/2</sup>	430		105	Pope	1	1	150			75	5
Phillips	1			sh1	200	500	94	Steele	6	b3	600	sh3	550	2,600	140
Pottawatomie	4			sh4	450		75	Todd	1	1	150			800	8
Prati	1			ph1			20	Wadena	2	1	150			1,400	35
Rawlins	1			sh1	50	10	159	Waseca	1	b2	300				25
Reno	4	2	500	ph1		3,500	114	Winona	1			sh1	100		
Republic	9	2	650	sh7	775	3,300	107	Missouri							
Rice	3	3	525			4,500	178		105	45	14,150	53	5,325	47,825	4,361
Riley	4	3	775	sh1	200	3,400	70	Adair	7	4	1,800	sh3	300	4,400	225
Rooks	1			sh1	225	60	128	Barton	3	1	550	sh1	80	1,650	80
Rush	3	2	500	ph1		4,500	107	Bates	9	2	800	sh6	420	2,000	411
Russell	2	2	650			6,000	544	Benton	3	1	300	sh2	135	1,000	65
Saline	3	3	550	sh1	50	3,600	128	Caldwell	4	3	725	sh1	100	2,600	175
Scott	1			sh1	250		226	Callaway	2	2	500			2,000	136
Sedgewick	12	5	1,110	sh2	325	8,300	270	Camden	1			sh1	75		40
Shawnee	4	4	975			5,100	165	Carroll	1	1	150			600	12
Smith	4	1	250	sh3	150	3,475	22	Cass	2	1	200	sh1	60	1,200	119
Stafford	3	2	600			2,500	58	Chariton	3	1	300	sh2	200	1,000	95
Sumner	3	3	850			4,100	148	Cole	2	1	300	sh1	150	600	30
Thomas	1			sh1	50		499	Dade	2	1	400	sh1	75	1,000	33
Wabash	1			sh1	100			Dallas	2			sh2	150		125
Washington	5	1	250	sh4	500	800		Dekalb	1	1	300			1,400	103
Wilson	5	3	575	sh2	275	1,900		Gentry	1	1	300			150	104
Woodson	10	7	1,150	sh3	325	8,000	507	Grundy	1	1	500			2,825	300
Kentucky								Harrison	6	3	650	h2 <sup>1/2</sup> sh1 <sup>1/2</sup>	650	2,400	190
Adair	6	6	1,150			1,650	246	Henry	3	3	750			3,400	190
Casey	1	1	250			300	34	Hickory	1			sh1	75		100
Clinton	2	1	250			650	105	Holt	5	3	950	sh1	100	5,000	153
Cumberland	3	2	600	sh1	75	900	122	Jasper	5	2	450	h2 <sup>1/2</sup> sh1 <sup>1/2</sup>	275	2,200	113
Kenton	1	1	150			1,200	60	Johnson	1			sh1	50		15
Maryland								Knox	1	1	400			1,100	42
Allegany	4	4	650			2,300	176	Linn	3	2	300	ph1		1,200	80
Baltimore	5	5	1,000			4,900	390	Livingston	2	1	150	h1	300	900	117
Baltimore city	4	4	1,850			37,000	676	Marion	1	1	300			1,500	90
Carroll	6	6	1,500			8,000	259	Mercer	6	2	600	sh4	425	1,200	263
Frederick	14	14	3,700			21,250	977	Miller	1			sh1	80		9
Garrett	7	5	1,300			2,200	433	Newton	1			sh1	75		14
Washington	17	17	4,300			38,139	1,825	Putnam	15	2	1,225	h1 <sup>1/2</sup> sh9 <sup>1/2</sup>	1,100	2,300	438
Michigan								Schuyler	3	1	150	sh2	200	600	36
Allegan	3	2	830			3,500	275	Scotland	3	1	550	sh1	75	1,600	225
Barry	10	10	2,800			11,500	324	Vernon	2			sh2	175		90
Berrien	10	9	2,000	sh1	100	11,000	487	Worth	2	2	550			1,400	143
Branch	3	3	1,000			5,000	85	Nebraska							
Calhoun	1			sh1	150		39		147	75	16,775	65	5,085	84,950	5,673
Cass	6	6	1,600			10,800	379	Adams	5	1	175	b3 <sup>1/2</sup> ph1 <sup>1/2</sup>	425	1,000	67
Charlevoix	1	1	300			1,000	80	Antelope	1			sh1	75		25
Clinton	10	6	1,745	sh4	315	9,500	207	Banner	2			sh2	160		21
Eaton	10	7	2,100	sh1 <sup>1/2</sup> ph2 <sup>1/2</sup>	175	13,000	222	Boone	1			sh1	50		17
Emmet	6	2	600	sh4	225	2,100	250	Brown	1	1	150			300	31
Grand Traverse	3	1	300	sh2	150	1,200	175	Buffalo	6	1	175	sh5	445	2,000	116
Gratiot	2	1	400	sh1	200	1,200	17	Cass	2	2	350			2,500	117
Hillsdale	9	8	2,400	sh1	100	15,500	146	Cedar	2	d1	200	sh1	30		13
Huron	1	1	350			600	25	Clay	4	1	400	sh3	150	700	44
Ionia	1	1	400			1,200	30	Colfax	1	1	100			700	50
Isabella	2	1	600	h1 <sup>1/2</sup> sh2 <sup>1/2</sup>	1,000	1,000	335	Custer	8	4	700	sh4	260	3,800	208
Jackson	4	3	1,100	sh1	100	5,800	116	Dixon	1	d1	200				25
Kalamazoo	1	1	350			1,000	25	Fillmore	6	4	900			5,400	313
								Franklin	2	d1	150	sh1	50		15
								Frontier	4	1	100	sh3	140	250	67
								Gage	5	3	1,150	sh1	125	6,000	376
								Gosper	1			sh1	75		16
								Hall	3	1	200	sh2	100	1,300	72

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

c Two edifices rented.

d Rented.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Nebraska—Cont'd.								Ohio—Continued.							
Hamilton	6	a5	1,300	sh1	50	\$4,300	296	Paulding	15	13	3,900	sh2	375	\$12,800	516
Hayes	2			sh2	100		48	Perry	9	9	2,700			9,150	506
Hitchcock	2			sh2	100		27	Pickaway	9	9	2,205			13,600	561
Howard	4			sh4	745		115	Pike	10	10	2,450			9,100	403
Jefferson	6	4	1,050	sh2	175	4,700	271	Portage	3	3	900			2,650	132
Johnson	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	104	Preble	16	13	4,275			22,450	1,133
Kearney	1	1	150			1,000	21	Putnam	2	2	950			11,600	220
Laurens	6	4	800	h1	50	5,300	280	Richland	7	7	2,375			8,400	275
Madison	5	2	250	sh3	150	600	79	Ross	9	8	2,200	h1	250	5,150	474
Merrick	1			sh1	75		15	Sandusky	18	17	5,650	sh1	125	27,600	706
Nemaha	1	1	250			1,500	60	Scioto	12	9	1,475	sh2	100	8,600	365
Nuckolls	5	4	1,275	sh1	50	4,200	298	Seneca	16	15	5,575			50,580	857
Otoe	4	4	925			6,600	202	Shelby	9	9	2,400			13,200	401
Pawnee	2	2	800			3,000	252	Stark	21	21	7,400			42,325	1,909
Phelps	4	1	400	sh3	140	1,000	83	Summit	13	13	2,275			51,700	795
Pierce	3	b1	100	sh2	150		83	Trumbull	1	1	250			1,000	11
Platte	1			sh1	50		10	Tuscarawas	16	15	4,725			16,565	839
Polk	2	2	300			2,300	173	Union	5	5	1,500			6,000	220
Redwillow	1			sh2	100		35	Van Wert	13	12	4,325	sh1	175	13,100	558
Richardson	3			sh3	450		121	Vinton	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	2,750	323
Saline	7	5	1,175	h1/2	175	6,600	462	Warren	4	4	900			9,200	269
Saunders	2	2	300	sh1/2		2,000	43	Washington	15	14	4,700			14,800	1,090
Scotts Bluff	1			sh1	150		50	Wayne	11	11	2,750			20,100	658
Seward	9	5	1,175			6,800	580	Williams	18	17	5,100	h1	300	27,000	773
Thayer	1	1	150			1,000	33	Wood	23	21	6,125	sh2	150	42,300	1,633
Valley	2			sh2	200		35	Wyandot	10	9	3,225			17,500	462
Webster	2			sh2	100		55								
York	7	7	1,125			8,600	309								
New York								Oregon							
Cattaraugus	10	4	1,100	sh6	380	5,900	267	Benton	3	1	400	sh2	225	4,000	115
Chautauqua	19	13	3,175	sh6	635	13,750	414	Grant	2	1	300	sh1	100		44
Erie	5	5	1,300			10,500	221	Lane	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,200	34
Niagara	1	1	400			4,500	51	Multnomah	1	1	200			500	30
								Umatilla	1	1	300			2,200	119
								Wasco	3	2	300	h1	150	1,500	131
								Yamhill	2	2	600			1,700	20
Ohio								Pennsylvania							
Adams	4	4	875			3,400	133	Adams	14	14	3,900			21,600	627
Allen	10	10	3,550			15,900	748	Allegheny	9	6	1,485	h1/2	300	17,100	550
Ashland	7	7	1,225			10,900	661	Beaver	3	3	750	sh1/2		3,100	138
Ashtabula	2	2	200			2,600	82	Berks	12	11	3,500			32,300	913
Athens	15	9	2,700	h2/2	1,400	6,100	421	Blair	9	8	2,800	sh1	100	45,500	988
Auglaize	6	6	2,000	sh4/2		6,000	150	Cambridge	9	9	3,325			42,200	754
Brown	6	5	1,400			7,300	429	Center	17	13	4,015	sh4	480	20,250	872
Butler	11	11	2,550			27,400	762	Chester	1	1	300			2,500	84
Carroll	2	2	650			3,150	160	Clearfield	24	21	4,900	sh3	140	30,500	917
Champaign	5	5	2,000			8,000	300	Columbia	1	1	350			900	47
Clark	4	4	1,000			9,000	516	Crawford	5	5	1,025			4,750	214
Clermont	7	6	1,450			10,150	495	Cumberland	16	16	4,625			17,360	691
Clinton	2	2	600			5,500	197	Dauphin	25	24	9,150	sh1	200	75,700	2,098
Columbiana	3	3	1,200			3,185	153	Erie	35	35	12,730			131,800	3,707
Crawford	14	14	5,105			24,300	877	Fayette	15	13	2,825	sh2	250	11,650	443
Cuyahoga	3	3	900			19,700	294	Franklin	7	7	2,000	h1/2	300	13,000	611
Darke	23	21	7,100	sh1	200	43,400	1,831	Fulton	38	30	10,125	sh7	775	67,050	2,619
Defiance	14	12	3,700	h1/2	400	15,500	906	Huntingdon	5	4	1,100			3,200	195
Delaware	9	7	2,200	h1/2	250	7,550	454	Indiana	21	14	4,050	h4/7	475	19,700	930
Fairfield	15	15	4,050	sh1/2		14,200	753	Jefferson	5	5	1,400	sh3/2		4,700	239
Franklin	9	9	3,600			21,700	918	Junata	3	3	925			4,000	171
Fulton	15	11	3,010	sh3	400	15,100	437	Lancaster	4	4	1,425			4,200	185
Gallia	11	10	2,000	sh1	100	8,850	681	Lebanon	35	34	10,856	h1	150	90,050	2,462
Geauga	1	1	150			500	16	Lehigh	23	22	8,550	ph1		84,400	2,445
Greene	1	1	200			1,500	58	Lycoming	8	7	2,300	ph1		13,900	344
Guernsey	7	7	1,675			7,600	468	McKean	1	1	275			1,800	61
Hamilton	18	17	4,750	sh1	150	47,300	1,272	Mercer	10	8	1,850	sh2	100	9,200	339
Hancock	21	21	6,475			59,300	1,777	Montgomery	4	3	950			3,900	86
Hardin	7	6	2,700			7,800	500	Mifflin	1	1	600			3,500	86
Harrison	10	10	3,050			13,345	677	Northampton	2	2	425			5,100	123
Henry	8	6	1,500	h1/2	350	7,500	274	Northumberland	3	3	600			4,500	120
Highland	7	5	1,800	sh1/2		6,200	531	Perry	8	8	2,650			35,000	883
Hocking	23	21	5,650	sh1	150	14,040	1,988	Philadelphia	19	18	4,850	sh1	75	17,650	956
Holmes	4	4	1,300			4,400	239	Potter	2	2	600			8,000	170
Huron	3	2	1,150			5,100	273	Schuylkill	9			sh8/9	800		218
Jackson	8	7	2,050	h1	50	4,550	693	Snyder	12	9	3,750	h1/2	100	23,800	709
Knox	1	1	250			2,500	77	Somerset	12	11	2,750	sh1/2		10,800	453
Lawrence	8	6	1,300	sh2	220	2,700	447	Union	15	15	4,900			17,525	833
Licking	9	9	2,800			7,500	428	Venango	1	1	425			1,500	22
Logan	4	4	1,200			3,500	150	Warren	6	5	1,300	sh1	100	9,000	198
Lorain	5	5	1,500			8,400	174	Washington	20	a13	3,050	h1/2	765	11,775	516
Lucas	5	5	1,150			5,350	218	Westmoreland	2	2	550	sh6/7		2,500	171
Madison	5	5	800			9,400	286	York	18	18	6,150			90,300	1,906
Marion	6	6	2,100			6,700	621		37	37	12,850			68,975	2,464
Meigs	13	13	3,300			12,200	509								
Mercer	10	10	3,400			9,000	355								
Miami	6	5	1,025			5,550	468								
Monroe	8	8	2,200			170,100	5,103								
Montgomery	33	33	11,450			2,400	180								
Morgan	4	4	1,200			10,150	482								
Morrow	8	8	2,230			9,300	410								
Muskingum	6	6	1,950			8,900	350								
Ottawa	9	7	1,975	sh1	100										

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
South Dakota—Con.								West Virginia—Con.							
Grant	2	2	375			\$2,050	35	Berkeley	10	9	1,555	sh1	125	\$8,000	500
Hutchinson	6	1	200	sh3	250	500	84	Braxton	2	2	1,000			2,725	142
Jerauld	1			sh1	50		7	Cabell	4	1	300	sh3	200	800	178
Spink	1			sh1	75		50	Calhoun	1			sh1	125		40
Turner	1			sh1	50		5	Doddridge	14	7	2,750	sh7	850	6,500	534
Union	4	1	200	sh3	150	500	39	Gilmer	11	8	2,850	sh2	400	6,925	688
Washington	2	2	300			900	131	Grant	10	4	1,075	sh5	650	3,050	348
Yankton	2	1	100	sh1	50	200	11	Hampshire	4	1	125	sh3	450	500	143
								Hardy	7	4	1,000	sh3	350	1,700	211
Tennessee	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141	Harrison	13	13	4,800			8,300	640
Anderson	2	1	250	sh1	200	300	37	Jackson	28	14	4,900	sh13	1,050	8,675	1,154
Cooke	4	1	200	sh3	400	250	93	Jefferson	1			sh1	125		10
Greene	11	10	3,050	sh1	80	6,000	600	Lewis	9	8	2,600	sh1	150	5,600	491
Hamblen	2	2	500			550	78	Marion	4	1	300	sh3	425	400	100
Jefferson	3	1	600	sh1	100	3,035	122	Mason	28	16	4,765	sh12	700	13,600	1,454
Knox	2	1	450	sh1	225	3,000	99	Mineral	13	7	1,200	sh6	565	3,600	477
Sevier	1			sh1	150		10	Morgan	11	9	1,900	sh2	200	8,700	351
Union	1			sh1	150		12	Pleasants	4	3	750	sh1	125	1,000	167
Washington	1	2	550			850	90	Preston	5	4	1,250			3,100	299
								Putnam	6	1	250	sh5	300	600	189
Virginia	71	66	11,500	3	375	65,940	5,306	Randolph	3	3	900			1,750	150
Augusta	5	5	625			5,750	520	Ritchie	13	9	2,950	sh4	575	5,400	682
Frederick	14	12	3,650	sh2	250	16,400	1,009	Roane	3	1	400	sh2	100	800	130
Madison	3	3	300			1,000	143	Taylor	4	4	1,635			4,660	160
Page	2	1	200	sh1	125	200	30	Tucker	4	3	900			1,750	225
Rockbridge	4	3	485			1,700	254	Tyler	9	9	2,425	sh1	100	4,400	533
Rockingham	28	27	3,800			24,075	2,301	Upshur	13	13	4,000			6,800	713
Shenandoah	9	9	1,355			13,306	583	Wetzel	1			sh1	150		84
Warren	6	6	1,085			3,515	466	Wirt	3	1	550	ph1		400	70
								Wood	10	9	2,800	sh1	50	21,050	839
Washington	18	13	3,400	5	700	22,000	494	Wisconsin	47	45	8,850	2	100	39,275	1,687
Clarke	5	2	300	sh3	500	500	65	Adams	3	3	825			2,800	131
Columbia	2	2	450			3,800	35	Dane	1	1	225			775	24
Lincoln	2			sh2	200		27	Dunn	2			sh2	100		46
Spokane	1	1	400			5,000	38	Fond du Lac	1	1	150			1,000	10
Wallawalla	1	1	400			3,500	52	Grant	5	5	825			3,000	112
Whitman	7	7	1,850			9,200	277	Green	4	4	1,050			5,000	152
West Virginia	259	175	54,170	79	7,765	140,645	12,242	Lafayette	2	2	350			900	60
Barbour	11	11	4,240			9,860	540	Portage	1	1	300			1,500	6
								Richland	15	15	2,950			15,300	689
								Rock	2	2	500			2,200	76
								Sauk	3	3	500			3,200	77
								Sheboygan	1	1	250			2,000	87
								Vernon	6	6	700			1,100	210
								Waushara	1	1	225			500	7

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total	3,731	2,837	816,458	780	93,035	\$4,292,643	202,474
Allegheny	153	135	41,375	19	1,795	323,475	9,709
Arkansas Valley	74	28	7,090	37	3,900	48,500	4,100
Anglaize	125	116	39,150	8	1,700	145,150	6,187
California	24	15	3,825	8	915	28,490	588
Central Illinois	62	52	15,590	8	850	67,900	3,052
Central Ohio	68	66	20,845	2	250	91,850	4,076
Colorado	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585
Des Moines	99	62	15,000	36	4,705	82,070	4,521
East German	83	77	25,925	3	100	208,700	5,715
East Nebraska	67	49	11,075	10	975	66,200	3,807
East Ohio	127	124	32,900			204,570	8,531
East Pennsylvania	76	74	23,661	2	150	227,700	7,030
Elkhorn and Dakota	39	12	1,800	25	1,430	3,700	743
Erie	117	83	21,025	33	3,030	100,435	3,552
Illinois	69	61	20,500	5	985	72,950	2,784
Indiana	174	116	52,000	40	6,700	92,885	9,180
Iowa	114	86	14,810	27	3,650	129,253	5,880
Kansas	97	37	9,835	61	6,535	47,700	3,051
Kentucky	12	10	2,250	1	75	3,500	507
Lower Wabash	164	113	26,630	38	8,075	74,225	9,547
Maryland	39	38	9,150			62,889	3,236
Miami	101	95	30,700	1	150	303,950	10,957
Michigan	39	30	9,155	8	615	45,900	1,213
Minnesota	42	25	5,350	17	1,900	25,425	910
Missouri	67	33	10,400	29	3,450	34,775	2,927
Nebraska	96	40	10,675	52	6,840	45,700	3,763
North Michigan	56	24	8,000	32	4,500	25,950	2,499
North Ohio	109	97	28,385	12	1,925	142,550	4,206
Northwest Kansas	54	22	5,300	31	3,005	40,270	2,794
Ohio German	46	43	8,400	2	100	100,450	2,317



TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Oregon	14	7	1,800	7	1,075	\$7,900	284
Parkersburg	206	143	48,115	58	5,300	116,095	10,377
Pennsylvania	148	137	45,625	9	1,050	311,375	10,234
Rock River	29	26	3,100	1	100	40,450	1,104
St. Joseph	144	129	41,947	10	1,150	206,315	10,112
Sandusky	122	114	37,775	4	375	252,560	7,424
Scioto	148	131	35,550	13	2,220	92,960	8,510
South Missouri	38	12	3,750	24	1,875	13,050	1,434
Tennessee	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141
Upper Wabash	83	75	21,875	6	335	83,175	6,654
Virginia	127	100	18,355	24	2,840	91,400	7,346
Wallawalla	19	14	3,700	5	500	25,200	803
West Nebraska	60	18	4,550	43	8,455	16,150	1,476
White River	108	97	23,265	8	1,550	102,811	5,921
Wisconsin	47	45	8,850	2	100	39,275	1,667

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or memb- ers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or memb- ers.	
Allegheny.....	153	135	41,375		10	1,795	\$323,475	9,709	Auglaize—Cont'd.							
Allegheny, Pa.....	8	5	1,285	h1	2	800	15,100	447	Pandling, Ohio.....	10	9	2,850	sh1	225	\$0,600	371
Beaver, Pa.....	3	3	750	sh1			3,100	138	Shelby, Ohio.....	6	6	2,100			10,000	350
Blair, Pa.....	9	8	2,800		100	45,500	988	Union, Ohio.....	5	5	1,500			6,000	220	
Cambria, Pa.....	9	9	3,325			42,200	754	Van Wert, Ohio.....	13	12	4,325	sh1	175	13,100	556	
Center, Pa.....	17	13	4,015	sh4	480	20,250	872	California.....	24	15	3,825	8	915	28,400	568	
Clearfield, Pa.....	24	21	4,900	sh3	140	30,500	917	Butte, Cal.....	3	2	350	sh1	100	3,200	45	
Clinton, Pa.....	1	1	350			900	47	Calaveras, Cal.....	1	1	125			400	15	
Fayette, Pa.....	7	7	2,000	h1	2	300	13,000	611	Fresno, Cal.....	5	2	800	sh3	290	4,500	138
Huntingdon, Pa..	21	14	4,050	h4	7	475	19,700	930	Humboldt, Cal.....	3	3	600			3,400	50
Indiana, Pa.....	5	5	1,400	sh3			4,700	239	Lake, Cal.....	2	1	200	sh1	150	2,000	22
Jefferson, Pa.....	3	3	925			4,000	171	Sacramento, Cal.....	1	1	300			4,500	60	
Junata, Pa.....	3	3	1,100			2,700	138	San Joaquin, Cal.....	1	1	250			4,000	125	
Lycoming, Pa.....	1	1	275			1,800	61	Shasta, Cal.....	2	1	500	sh1	150	3,000	75	
Mifflin, Pa.....	1	1	600			3,500	86	Stanislaus, Cal.....	1	(b)	200			600	5	
Perry, Pa.....	6	6	2,000			6,200	400	Sutter, Cal.....	1	cl	200				13	
Somerset, Pa.....	15	15	4,900			17,525	833	Tulare, Cal.....	1	1	250			1,000	8	
Washington, Pa..	2	2	550			2,500	171	Yolo, Cal.....	3	1	150	sh2	225	1,800	32	
Westmoreland, Pa.	18	18	6,150			90,300	1,906	Central Illinois.....	62	52	15,590	8	850	67,900	3,052	
Arkansas Valley....	74	28	7,090		37	3,900	48,500	4,100	Champaign, Ill.....	5	5	1,550			6,000	318
Barber, Kan.....	1			sh1	100		25	Christian, Ill.....	5	4	950	sh1	100	3,000	86	
Butler, Kan.....	10	1	200	sh9	1,150	1,200	285	Dewitt, Ill.....	4	3	750	ph1		4,200	264	
Comanche, Kan....	3	1	200	sh1	2	300	1,000	Fayette, Ill.....	1	1	300			1,000	16	
Cowley, Kan.....	8	5	1,230	sh3	550	10,200	533	Ford, Ill.....	3	3	625			5,000	210	
Edwards, Kan.....	2			sh2	225		65	LaSalle, Ill.....	3	3	1,440			3,000	93	
Finney, Kan.....	1	1	350			2,500	300	Livingston, Ill.....	2	2	1,000			1,900	101	
Ford, Kan.....	1			ph1			65	McLean, Ill.....	12	10	2,900	sh1	100	10,800	585	
Gaillard, Kan.....	1			ph1			35	Macon, Ill.....	13	11	3,375	sh1	100	21,900	722	
Gray, Kan.....	1			ph1			110	Mason, Ill.....	2	2	500			1,500	85	
Harper, Kan.....	10	a2	500	sh8	1,000	3,000	343	Moultrie, Ill.....	2	cl	250	sh1	100		41	
Haskell, Kan.....	1			ph1			40	Piatt, Ill.....	3	1	350	sh2	300	1,200	137	
Kingman, Kan.....	4	1	250	ph1		2,000	382	Sangamon, Ill.....	3	2	650	sh1	150	3,000	198	
Kiowa, Kan.....	1	1	500			3,000	95	Shelby, Ill.....	3	3	750			4,500	157	
Lane, Kan.....	1			ph1			40	Will, Ill.....	1	1	200			900	20	
McPherson, Kan...	1	1	200			2,500	32	Central Ohio.....	68	66	20,845	2	250	91,850	4,076	
Marion, Kan.....	1	1	250			1,200	66	Crawford, Ohio.....	2	2	780			5,800	265	
Meads, Kan.....	1			ph1			45	Delaware, Ohio.....	9	7	2,200	h1	2	7,550	454	
Pratt, Kan.....	1			ph1			75	Fairfield, Ohio.....	11	11	3,050	sh1		11,000	560	
Reno, Kan.....	4	2	500	ph1		3,500	255	Franklin, Ohio.....	9	9	3,600			21,700	918	
Rice, Kan.....	2	2	350			3,500	33	Licking, Ohio.....	9	9	2,800			7,500	428	
Scott, Kan.....	1			sh1	250		70	Madison, Ohio.....	2	2	525			1,850	100	
Sedgwick, Kan.....	12	5	1,110	sh2	325	8,300	544	Marion, Ohio.....	6	6	2,130			9,400	236	
Stafford, Kan.....	3	2	600			2,500	270	Morrow, Ohio.....	8	8	2,230			10,150	482	
Sumner, Kan.....	3	3	850			4,100	165	Muskingum, Ohio..	2	2	600			3,500	85	
Auglaize.....	125	116	39,150		8	1,700	145,150	6,187	Pickaway, Ohio.....	6	6	1,680			9,700	390
Adams, Ind.....	6	6	1,925			8,600	330	Richland, Ohio.....	4	4	1,250			3,700	99	
Allen, Ind.....	7	7	2,275			12,700	431	Colorado.....	18	8	1,800	10	1,500	32,800	585	
Jay, Ind.....	17	14	4,400	h1	3	650	13,450	676	Arapahoe, Colo.....	4	2	400	sh2	300	26,000	315
Randolph, Ind.....	3	3	1,050	sh2		2,400	183	Boulder, Colo.....	4	2	450	sh2	300	2,200	78	
Wells, Ind.....	11	9	2,550	h1	2	450	11,100	486	Larimer, Colo.....	4	2	550	sh2	300	2,600	97
Allen, Ohio.....	9	9	3,300	sh1		15,000	725	Pueblo, Colo.....	3	1	200	sh2	300	800	45	
Auglaize, Ohio.....	6	6	2,000			6,100	150	Weld, Colo.....	3	1	200	sh2	300	1,200	50	
Champaign, Ohio..	5	5	2,000			8,000	300	Des Moines.....	90	62	15,000	36	4,705	82,070	4,521	
Darke, Ohio.....	6	5	1,575	sh1	200	5,700	239	Adams, Iowa.....	3	2	550	sh1	150	2,800	200	
Hardin, Ohio.....	7	6	2,700			7,800	500	Audubon, Iowa.....	4	cl	250	sh3	350		77	
Logan, Ohio.....	4	4	1,200			3,500	150									
Mercer, Ohio.....	16	10	3,400			12,200	509									

a One edifice rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

c Rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unica- nts or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unica- nts or mem- bers.
<b>Des Moines—Cont'd.</b>								<b>East Pennsylvania</b>							
Boone, Iowa	2	2	550			\$2,750	109	—Continued.							
Calhoun, Iowa	5	a1	200	sh4	500		98	Chester, Pa.	1	1	300			\$2,500	84
Carroll, Iowa	3	b3	575			1,600	128	Dauphin, Pa.	25	25	8,430			86,800	2,695
Cass, Iowa	1			sh1	100		70	Lancaster, Pa.	35	34	10,858	h1	150	90,050	2,882
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	200			1,500	11	Lebanon, Pa.	6	5	1,650	ph1		23,750	719
Clarke, Iowa	4	3	850	sh1	125	2,550	230	Montgomery, Pa.	2	2	425			5,100	122
Crawford, Iowa	1			sh1	150		25	Philadelphia, Pa.	2	2	600			8,000	170
Dallas, Iowa	5	5	900			8,400	346								
Decatur, Iowa	4	1	200	h2	190	500	150	<b>Elkhorn and Dakota</b>	39	12	1,800		25	1,430	3,700
Fremont, Iowa	1	1	225			500	18								743
Greene, Iowa	6	2	550	sh4	450	2,500	182	Antelope, Neb.	1			sh1	75		25
Guthrie, Iowa	4	3	550	sh1	100	2,910	168	Boone, Neb.	1			sh1	50		17
Hamilton, Iowa	4	1	300	sh3	600	1,200	192	Brown, Neb.	1	1	150			300	31
Jasper, Iowa	2	2	250			3,900	40	Cedar, Neb.	2	a1	200	sh1	30		13
Lucas, Iowa	2	1	400	sh1	150	1,600	82	Clay, Neb.	3			sh3	150		24
Madison, Iowa	4	4	500			4,100	283	Colfax, Neb.	1	1	100			700	50
Marshall, Iowa	6	6	950			8,960	498	Dixon, Neb.	1	a1	200				25
Mill, Iowa	4	2	750	h1, sh1, 2	390	3,300	134	Madison, Neb.	5	2	250	sh3	150	600	79
Page, Iowa	3	2	700	h1	200	1,800	82	Pierce, Neb.	3	a1	100	sh2	150		83
Plymouth, Iowa	3	1	250	sh2	200	1,250	91	Platte, Neb.	1			sh1	50		10
Polk, Iowa	3	3	850			8,400	268	Paulk, S. D.	3			sh3	150		59
Pottawattamie, Iowa	1	1	100			1,350	31	Hutchinson, S. D.	6	1	200	sh3	250	500	84
Ringgold, Iowa	3	3	900			3,250	260	Jerauld, S. D.	1			sh1	50		7
Sac, Iowa	1			sh1	100		10	Spink, S. D.	1			sh1	75		50
Shelby, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	125	3,250	150	Turner, S. D.	1			sh1	50		5
Story, Iowa	2	2	550			3,500	190	Union, S. D.	4	1	200	sh3	150	500	39
Taylor, Iowa	4	2	650	sh2	300	2,000	91	Washington, S. D.	2	2	300			900	131
Warren, Iowa	3	3	1,050			5,700	166	Yankton, S. D.	2	1	100	sh1	50	200	11
Webster, Iowa	5	1	200	sh4	425	500	97								
Woodbury, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	100	1,500	76								
<b>East German</b>	83	77	25,925	3	100	208,700	5,715	<b>Erie</b>	117	83	21,025	33	3,030	100,435	3,552
Berks, Pa.	7	6	2,100			20,800	555	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	10	4	1,100	sh6	380	5,900	267
Columbia, Pa.	5	5	1,025			4,750	214	Chautauqua, N. Y.	19	13	3,175	sh6	635	13,750	414
Dauphin, Pa.	9	9	3,100			31,500	662	Erie, N. Y.	5	5	1,300			10,500	221
Juniata, Pa.	1	1	325			1,500	47	Niagara, N. Y.	1	1	400			4,500	51
Lebanon, Pa.	17	17	6,900			60,650	1,726	Trumbull, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	11
Lehigh, Pa.	8	7	2,300	ph1		13,900	344	Allegheny, Pa.	1	1	200			2,000	103
Northampton, Pa.	3	3	600			4,500	120	Crawford, Pa.	16	16	4,625			17,380	691
Northumberland, Pa.	8	8	2,650			35,000	863	Erie, Pa.	15	13	2,825	sh2	250	11,650	443
Schuylkill, Pa.	12	9	3,750	h1, sh1, 2	100	23,800	709	McKean, Pa.	10	8	1,850	sh2	100	9,200	339
Snyder, Pa.	12	11	2,750	sh1		10,800	453	Mercer, Pa.	4	3	950			3,800	80
Union, Pa.	1	1	425			1,500	22	Potter, Pa.	9			sh8, ph1, 9	800		218
<b>East Nebraska</b>	67	49	11,075	10	975	66,200	3,807	Venango, Pa.	6	5	1,300	sh1	100	9,000	198
Cass, Neb.	2	2	350			2,500	117	Warren, Pa.	20	b13	3,050	h1, sh6, 7	765	11,775	516
Fillmore, Neb.	6	4	900			5,400	313	<b>Illinois</b>	69	61	20,500	5	985	72,950	2,784
Gage, Neb.	5	3	1,150	sh1	125	6,000	376	Adams, Ill.	8	6	2,650	h1, sh1, 2	550	8,400	285
Hamilton, Neb.	2	2	300			2,400	126	Fulton, Ill.	12	10	3,250	sh1	60	11,200	607
Jefferson, Neb.	6	4	1,050	sh2	175	4,700	271	Hancock, Ill.	3	2	1,100			3,000	55
Johnson, Neb.	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	104	Henry, Ill.	3	3	750			3,000	103
Lancaster, Neb.	6	4	800	h1	50	5,300	280	Knox, Ill.	7	7	1,730			6,700	231
Nemaha, Neb.	1	1	250			1,500	80	McDonough, Ill.	11	11	4,350			15,000	470
Nuckolls, Neb.	1	1	175			1,000	78	Mercer, Ill.	6	6	1,600			4,900	171
Otoe, Neb.	4	4	925			4,800	202	Peoria, Ill.	5	3	800	sh1	75	4,800	89
Pawnee, Neb.	2	2	800			3,000	252	Pike, Ill.	5	4	2,000	sh1	300	9,000	495
Polk, Neb.	2	2	300			2,300	173	Rock Island, Ill.	2	2	580			2,000	55
Richardson, Neb.	3			sh3	450		121	Schuyler, Ill.	2	2	500			250	25
Saline, Neb.	7	5	1,175	h1, sh1, 2	175	6,600	402	Stark, Ill.	1	1	240			1,000	44
Saunders, Neb.	2	2	300			2,000	43	Warren, Ill.	4	4	950			3,700	169
Seward, Neb.	9	5	1,175			6,890	580	<b>Indiana</b>	174	116	52,000	40	6,700	92,885	9,180
York, Neb.	7	7	1,125			8,600	309	Brown, Ind.	4	3	900	sh1	150	1,400	216
<b>East Ohio</b>	127	124	32,900			204,570	8,531	Clark, Ind.	3	2	700	h1	200	2,000	159
Ashland, Ohio	7	7	1,225			10,900	661	Crawford, Ind.	30	12	7,000	h2, sh6, 8	1,500	9,160	1,346
Ashtabula, Ohio	2	2	200			2,600	82	Davies, Ind.	17	a13	3,900	sh4	550	10,800	1,161
Carroll, Ohio	2	2	650			3,150	160	Decatur, Ind.	5	b3	1,600	h1, sh1, 2	400	1,800	186
Columbiana, Ohio	3	3	1,200			3,165	153	Dubois, Ind.	1	a1	400				36
Geauga, Ohio	1	1	150			500	16	Floyd, Ind.	7	5	1,050	h1, sh1, 2	300	3,625	278
Guernsey, Ohio	7	7	1,675			7,600	468	Franklin, Ind.	1			sh1	100		8
Harrison, Ohio	10	10	3,050			13,345	677	Gibson, Ind.	5	3	3,000	sh1	200	3,800	272
Holmes, Ohio	4	4	1,300			4,450	239	Greene, Ind.	3	a1	300	sh2	300		54
Lorain, Ohio	5	5	500			3,020	207	Harrison, Ind.	28	20	7,650	sh5	750	16,150	1,567
Madison, Ohio	3	3	275			3,500	118	Jackson, Ind.	5	b4	1,500			1,600	378
Miami, Ohio	4	3	525			6,500	242	Jefferson, Ind.	2	2	550			3,200	205
Monroe, Ohio	8	8	2,200			5,550	468	Jennings, Ind.	3	2	1,150			3,000	130
Portage, Ohio	3	3	900			2,650	132	Lawrence, Ind.	2	1	250	sh1	200	500	78
Stark, Ohio	21	21	7,400			42,325	1,909	Martin, Ind.	13	7	2,700	sh5	750	4,000	515
Summit, Ohio	13	13	2,275			51,706	795	Orange, Ind.	7	7	2,250			3,100	386
Tuscarawas, Ohio	16	15	4,725			16,585	839	Pike, Ind.	7	5	2,500	sh1	200	4,200	282
Washington, Ohio	7	6	1,900			7,000	707	Ripley, Ind.	4	4	1,350			2,400	70
Wayne, Ohio	11	11	2,750			20,100	658	Scott, Ind.	2	1	300	sh1	200	800	132
<b>East Pennsylvania</b>	76	74	23,661	2	150	227,700	7,030	Spencer, Ind.	17	13	10,700	h2, sh2, 4	700	16,000	1,259
Berks, Pa.	5	5	1,400			11,500	358	Switzerland, Ind.	4	3	950	sh1	200	1,750	246
								Washington, Ind.	4	4	1,300			3,600	216

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

c Three edifices rented.

## STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa	114	86	14,810	27	3,650	\$129,253	5,880	Lower Wabash— Continued.							
Appanoose, Iowa	8	5	975	sh3	300	5,250	330	Moultrie, Ill.	3	1	300	sh2	200	\$800	124
Benton, Iowa	4	4	400			3,000	81	Pope, Ill.	1	1	250			200	59
Blackhawk, Iowa	3	2	300	sh1	50	3,000	150	Pulaski, Ill.	3	2	500	sh1	250	600	87
Bremer, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	200	3,350	188	Richland, Ill.	9	9	1,850	sh2	400	3,000	770
Butler, Iowa	3	3	850	sh3	450	5,300	317	Shelby, Ill.	4	3	950	sh1	300	950	200
Cedar, Iowa	6	3	300			5,850	123	Wabash, Ill.	4			sh4	900	750	250
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,400	51	Wayne, Ill.	1	1	300			400	32
Clayton, Iowa	2	2	150			1,200	49	Clay, Ind.	11	11	1,400			11,300	924
Davis, Iowa	4	1	200	sh3	600	2,400	200	Jennings, Ind.	3	3	600			2,220	275
Delaware, Iowa	3	3	400			2,650	284	Putnam, Ind.	1	1	200			200	46
Fayette, Iowa	7	7	1,000			10,800	287	Sullivan, Ind.	3	2	300			500	244
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	300			1,800	14	Vigo, Ind.	9	7	850			1,800	559
Hancock, Iowa	1	1	225			1,600	100	Wayne, Ind.	3	3	600			2,700	210
Jefferson, Iowa	6	6	350			2,928	73	Wells, Ind.	5	5	650			4,330	442
Johnson, Iowa	2	2	300			2,300	117								
Jones, Iowa	5	5	500			6,700	282	Maryland	39	38	9,150			62,889	3,236
Linn, Iowa	6	6	800			16,300	622								
Louisa, Iowa	4	3	450			6,500	28	Allegany, Md.	4	4	650			2,300	176
Lucas, Iowa	2	2	475			2,200	61	Frederick, Md.	14	14	3,700			21,250	977
Monroe, Iowa	5	3	975	sh2	200	2,775	354	Garrett, Md.	4	3	500			1,200	258
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	400			3,000	287	Washington, Md.	17	17	4,300			38,139	1,825
Poweshiek, Iowa	4	2	450	sh2	200	1,500	86								
Tama, Iowa	9	6	1,110	sh1/3	450	23,100	752	Miami	101	95	30,700	1	150	303,950	10,957
Wapello, Iowa	4	1	200	sh3	400	600	250								
Washington, Iowa	6	6	700			6,950	292	Franklin, Ind.	2	2	525			2,500	140
Wayne, Iowa	5	3	800	sh2	300	1,750	175	Brown, Ohio	2	2	550			4,500	197
Winnebago, Iowa	2	2	500			2,200	77	Butler, Ohio	7	7	2,050			18,700	605
Winneshiek, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	200	2,100	170	Clark, Ohio	2	2	850			8,500	461
Wright, Iowa	3	1	200	sh2	200	2,000	100	Clermont, Ohio	4	3	850			5,500	340
								Clinton, Ohio	2	2	600			5,500	197
Kansas	97	37	9,835	61	6,535	47,700	3,051	Darke, Ohio	17	16	5,525			37,700	1,582
								Greene, Ohio	1	1	1,000			1,500	58
Brown, Kan.	3	2	625	sh1	100	3,800	127	Hamilton, Ohio	11	10	3,025	sh1	150	20,800	909
Clay, Kan.	2	2	550			2,200	58	Miami, Ohio	2	2	500			2,500	112
Dickinson, Kan.	4	1	300	sh3	150	1,200	124	Montgomery, Ohio	31	31	10,850			164,600	4,943
Doniphan, Kan.	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,500	28	Freble, Ohio	16	13	4,275			22,450	1,133
Douglas, Kan.	4	5	1,700	sh3	375	8,800	568	Warren, Ohio	4	4	900			9,200	269
Franklin, Kan.	8	1	300	sh3	280	500	141								
Geary, Kan.	4	1	300	sh4	300	1,700	126	Michigan	39	30	9,155	8	615	45,900	1,213
Jackson, Kan.	8	2	475	sh6	650	3,100	250								
Jefferson, Kan.	9	3	755	sh6	1,160	4,700	295	Allegan, Mich.	3	2	800			3,500	275
Leavenworth, Kan.	1	1	350			1,200	32	Barry, Mich.	10	10	2,800			11,500	324
Lyon, Kan.	2	2	200			1,300	29	Calhoun, Mich.	1			sh1	150	39	
McPherson, Kan.	1			sh1	80		13	Clinton, Mich.	8	5	1,445	sh3	190	8,700	106
Marion, Kan.	3			h3	150		49	Eaton, Mich.	10	7	2,100	sh1/3	175	13,000	222
Marshall, Kan.	2			h2	200		39	Ionia, Mich.	1	1	400			1,200	30
Miami, Kan.	5	1	250	sh4	320	500	194	Jackson, Mich.	4	3	1,100	sh1	100	5,800	116
Morris, Kan.	4	1	250	sh3	115	1,200	54	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1	1	350			1,000	25
Nemaha, Kan.	5	1	300	sh4	550	1,500	161	Kent, Mich.	1	1	180			1,200	16
Osage, Kan.	4	4	880			4,400	198								
Ottawa, Kan.	3			sh3	280		58	Minnesota	42	25	5,350	17	1,900	25,425	910
Pottawatomie, Kan.	4			sh4	450		94								
Republic, Kan.	5	1	300	sh4	425	800	71	Blue Earth, Minn.	2	a2	250			1,200	48
Riley, Kan.	4	3	775	sh1	200	3,400	127	Faribault, Minn.	1	1	300			1,500	40
Shawnee, Kan.	4	4	975			5,100	128	Fillmore, Minn.	3	2	650	sh1	100	3,500	90
Wabaunsee, Kan.	1			sh1	100		29	Freeborn, Minn.	5	1	250	sh4	450	1,500	115
Washington, Kan.	5	1	250	sh4	500	800	58	Le Sueur, Minn.	3	3	800			3,200	70
								Martin, Minn.	2	1	275	sh1	75	1,500	30
Kentucky	12	10	2,250	1	75	3,500	507	Olmsted, Minn.	6	b5	1,000	sh1	100	4,800	165
								Ottertail, Minn.	1			sh1	75		20
Adair, Ky.	6	6	1,150			1,650	246	Pope, Minn.	1	1	250			1,300	12
Casey, Ky.	1	1	250			300	34	Steele, Minn.	1	1	150			75	5
Clinton, Ky.	2	1	250			650	105	Todd, Minn.	6	a3	600	sh3	550	2,600	140
Cumberland, Ky.	3	2	600	sh1	75	900	122	Wadena, Minn.	1	1	150			800	8
								Waseca, Minn.	2	a2	300			1,400	35
Lower Wabash	164	113	26,630	38	8,075	74,225	9,547	Winona, Minn.	1			sh1	100		25
								Codington, S. D.	3			sh3	250		50
Champaign, Ill.	1			h1	300		30	Day, S. D.	2			sh2	200		22
Clark, Ill.	6	6	1,550			8,700	579	Grant, S. D.	2	2	375			2,050	35
Clay, Ill.	4	2	550	sh2	450	1,000	196	Missouri	67	33	10,400	29	3,450	34,775	2,927
Colea, Ill.	5	3	1,000	sh1/2	275	1,900	462								
Crawford, Ill.	16	6	1,800	sh1/2	1,500	3,750	592	Adair, Mo.	7	4	1,800	sh3	300	4,400	225
				sh6				Caldwell, Mo.	4	3	725	sh1	100	2,600	175
Cumberland, Ill.	21	9	3,100	sh3/5	1,000	5,250	872	Callaway, Mo.	2	2	500			2,000	136
				ph1				Carroll, Mo.	1	1	150			600	12
Douglas, Ill.	4	3	950	sh1	150	3,900	229	Chariton, Mo.	3	1	300	sh2	200	1,000	95
Edgar, Ill.	5	5	1,100			4,700	358	Dekalb, Mo.	1	1	300			1,400	103
Edwards, Ill.	3	2	450	sh1	250	900	116	Gentry, Mo.	1	1	300			150	104
Effingham, Ill.	1	1	300			500	25	Grundy, Mo.	1	1	500			2,825	300
Fayette, Ill.	7	7	1,850			4,000	332	Harrison, Mo.	6	3	650	h2/3	650	2,400	190
Franklin, Ill.	1	1	300			500	73	Holt, Mo.	5	3	950	sh1	100	5,600	153
Hamilton, Ill.	1	1	250			300	40	Knox, Mo.	1	1	400			1,100	42
Jackson, Ill.	4	2	450	sh1	200	500	82	Linn, Mo.	3	2	300	ph1		1,200	80
Jasper, Ill.	8	5	1,400	h1/2	500	3,125	458	Livingston, Mo.	2	1	150	h1	300	900	117
Jefferson, Ill.	5	1	200	sh4	1,000	500	124	Marion, Mo.	1	1	300			1,500	90
Johnson, Ill.	1	1	250			300	22	Mercer, Mo.	6	2	600	sh4	425	1,200	263
Lawrence, Ill.	9	9	2,380			4,050	706	Putnam, Mo.	15	2	1,225	h1/2	1,100	2,300	438
Massac, Ill.	2			sh2	400		29	Schuyler, Mo.	3	1	150	sh2	200	800	36
								Scotland, Mo.	3	1	550	sh1	75	1,600	225
								Worth, Mo.	2	2	550			1,400	143

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.



# UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST.

789

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Commu- nicants or mem- bers.
Neosho .....	96	40	10,675	52	6,840	\$45,700	3,763	Ohio German—Con.							
Allen, Kan .....	4	1	250	sh3	450	1,200	227	Kenton, Ky .....	1	1	150			\$1,200	60
Anderson, Kan .....	4	3	600	sh1	150	3,000	166	Thayer, Neb .....	1	1	150			1,000	33
Bourbon, Kan .....	3	1	175	sh2	225	800	97	Butler, Ohio .....	4	4	500			8,700	157
Chase, Kan .....	1			sh1	100		16	Clark, Ohio .....	2	2	150			500	55
Chautauqua, Kan .....	6	4	3,275	sh2	225	5,800	178	Clermont, Ohio .....	3	3	600			4,650	155
Cherokee, Kan .....	4			sh4	565		125	Cuyahoga, Ohio .....	8	3	900			19,700	264
Coffey, Kan .....	1	1	200			1,200	53	Fulton, Ohio .....	2	1	300			1,600	84
Crawford, Kan .....	5	2	450	h1,2,3	450	2,400	149	Hamilton, Ohio .....	7	7	1,725			26,500	363
Elk, Kan .....	6			sh5	650		171	Knox, Ohio .....	1	1	250			2,500	77
Greenwood, Kan .....	11	7	1,225	sh4	500	7,200	371	Lucas, Ohio .....	2	2	400			4,600	81
Labette, Kan .....	6	2	425	sh4	500	1,800	156	Montgomery, Ohio .....	2	2	600			5,500	160
Linn, Kan .....	8	2	525	sh6	725	3,000	324	Muskingum, Ohio .....	1	1	250			3,500	112
Montgomery, Kan .....	14	4	1,025	h1,2,3	1,175	4,800	722	Pike, Ohio .....	5	5	900			4,800	173
Neosho, Kan .....	8	3	800	sh4	525	4,600	361	Rosa, Ohio .....	1	1	200			1,700	48
Wilson, Kan .....	5	3	575	sh2	275	1,900	148	Scioto, Ohio .....	6	3	375	sh2	100	5,200	218
Woodson, Kan .....	10	7	1,150	sh3	325	8,000	499	Shelby, Ohio .....	3	3	300			3,200	51
North Michigan .....	56	24	8,000	32	4,500	25,950	2,499	Oregon .....	14	7	1,800	7	1,075	7,900	284
Charlevoix, Mich .....	1	1	300			1,000	80	Benton, Ore .....	3	1	400	sh2	225	4,000	115
Clinton, Mich .....	2	1	800	sh1	125	800	41	Lane, Ore .....	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,200	34
Emmet, Mich .....	2	2	600	sh4	225	2,100	250	Multnomah, Ore .....	1	1	200			500	30
Grand Traverse, Mich .....	3	1	300	sh2	150	1,200	175	Wasco, Ore .....	1			h1	150		20
Gratiot, Mich .....	2	1	400	sh1	200	1,200	17	Yamhill, Ore .....	2	2	600			1,700	20
Huron, Mich .....	1	1	350			600	25	Clarke, Wash .....	5	2	300	sh3	500	500	65
Isabella, Mich .....	4	1	600	h1,2,3	1,000	1,000	335	Parkersburg .....	206	143	48,115	58	5,300	116,095	10,377
Kalkaska, Mich .....	3			sh3	165		75	Garrett, Md .....	3	2	800			1,000	175
Kent, Mich .....	3	2	700	sh1	50	2,400	145	Barbour, W. Va .....	11	11	4,240			9,890	540
Lapeer, Mich .....	2	1	300	sh1	50	1,300	62	Braxton, W. Va .....	2	2	1,000			2,725	142
Meosota, Mich .....	4			sh3,4	410		125	Cabell, W. Va .....	4	1	300	sh3	200	800	178
Midland, Mich .....	1			sh1	200		50	Calhoun, W. Va .....	1			sh1	125		40
Montcalm, Mich .....	8	1	450	h5,7	1,500	5,000	438	Dodderidge, W. Va .....	14	7	2,750	sh7	850	6,500	534
Newaygo, Mich .....	2	2	600	sh2		1,600	260	Glmer, W. Va .....	11	8	2,850	sh2	400	6,925	688
Saginaw, Mich .....	1	1	200			600	44	Harrison, W. Va .....	13	13	4,800			8,300	640
Sanilac, Mich .....	4	3	1,500	sh1	50	2,900	117	Jackson, W. Va .....	28	14	4,900	sh13	1,050	8,675	1,154
Shiawassee, Mich .....	1			sh1	175		24	Lewis, W. Va .....	9	8	2,600	sh1	150	5,600	491
Tuscola, Mich .....	8	6	1,400	sh2	200	4,250	236	Marion, W. Va .....	4	1	300	sh3	425	400	100
North Ohio .....	109	97	28,385	12	1,925	142,550	4,206	Mason, W. Va .....	28	16	4,765	sh12	700	13,600	1,454
Allen, Ind .....	5	5	1,750			5,600	48	Pleasants, W. Va .....	4	3	750	sh1	125	1,000	167
Dekalb, Ind .....	14	14	4,100			19,800	785	Preston, W. Va .....	5	4	1,250			3,100	299
Noble, Ind .....	1	1	300			600	36	Putnam, W. Va .....	6	1	250	sh5	300	600	189
Steuben, Ind .....	6	5	1,425	sh1	125	9,050	256	Randolph, W. Va .....	3	3	900			1,750	150
Whitley, Ind .....	2	2	650			5,000	324	Ritchie, W. Va .....	13	9	2,950	sh4	575	5,400	682
Branch, Mich .....	3	3	1,000			5,000	85	Roane, W. Va .....	3	1	400	sh2	100	800	130
Hilldale, Mich .....	9	8	2,400	sh1	100	15,500	146	Taylor, W. Va .....	4	4	1,635			4,660	225
Leauee, Mich .....	8	7	2,100	sh1	100	12,500	289	Tucker, W. Va .....	4	3	900			1,750	120
Monroe, Mich .....	4	4	800			4,600	28	Tyler, W. Va .....	9	9	2,425	sh1	100	4,400	533
Defiance, Ohio .....	13	11	3,400	h1,2	400	13,100	756	Upshur, W. Va .....	13	13	4,000			6,800	713
Fulton, Ohio .....	13	10	2,710	sh3	400	13,500	353	Wetzel, W. Va .....	1			sh1	150		84
Henry, Ohio .....	5	3	850	sh1,2	350	4,300	89	Wirt, W. Va .....	3	1	550	ph1		400	70
Lucas, Ohio .....	3	3	750	sh1		3,800	93	Wood, W. Va .....	10	9	2,800	sh1	50	21,050	839
Paulding, Ohio .....	5	4	1,050	sh1	150	3,200	145	Pennsylvania .....	148	137	45,625	9	1,050	311,375	10,234
Williams, Ohio .....	18	17	5,100	h1	300	27,000	773	Baltimore, Md .....	5	5	1,000			4,900	390
Northwest Kansas .....	54	22	5,800	31	3,005	40,270	2,794	Baltimore city, Md .....	4	4	1,850			37,000	676
Barton, Kan .....	5	3	800	sh2	300	2,700	91	Carroll, Md .....	6	6	1,500			8,000	259
Cheyenne, Kan .....	3	1	250	sh2	250	2,015	124	Adams, Pa .....	14	14	3,900			21,600	627
Cloud, Kan .....	4	2	400	sh2	100	2,200	117	Cumberland, Pa .....	25	24	9,150	sh1	200	75,700	2,098
Decatur, Kan .....	2			sh2	125	60	96	Dauphin, Pa .....	1	1	1,200			13,500	350
Elkworth, Kan .....	1	1	150			800	19	Franklin, Pa .....	38	30	10,125	sh7	775	67,050	2,619
Graham, Kan .....	1			sh1	50	25	95	Fulton, Pa .....	5	4	1,100			3,200	195
Jewell, Kan .....	6	4	900	h1,2	250	5,375	483	Perry, Pa .....	13	12	2,850	sh1	75	11,450	556
Lincoln, Kan .....	1			sh1	60		20	York, Pa .....	37	37	12,950			68,975	2,464
Mitchell, Kan .....	4	3	550	sh1	60	6,000	228	Rock River .....	29	26	3,100	1	100	40,450	1,104
Ness, Kan .....	1			h1	250		15	Bureau, Ill .....	5	5	550			10,250	217
Norton, Kan .....	2	(a)	75	sh1	75	150	115	Carroll, Ill .....	5	4	400			6,300	107
Osborne, Kan .....	2			sh2	260	1,000	193	Henry, Ill .....	1	1	100			1,500	10
Ottawa, Kan .....	2			h1,2	150		98	Lee, Ill .....	2	2	300			1,400	30
Phillips, Kan .....	1			sh1	200	500	105	Ogle, Ill .....	3	2	350			2,300	159
Rawlins, Kan .....	1			sh1	50	10	20	Stephenson, Ill .....	9	9	1,000			15,500	381
Republic, Kan .....	4	1	350	sh3	350	2,500	214	Washington, Ill .....	3	3	400			3,200	147
Rice, Kan .....	1	1	175			1,000	15	Whiteside, Ill .....	1			sh1	100		53
Rooks, Kan .....	1			sh1	225	60	159	St. Joseph .....	144	129	41,947	10	1,150	206,315	10,112
Rush, Kan .....	3	2	500	ph1		4,500	114	Carroll, Ind .....	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	4,500	284
Russell, Kan .....	2	2	650			6,000	107	Casa, Ind .....	8	8	3,450			12,000	636
Saline, Kan .....	2	1	250	sh1	50	2,000	118	Clinton, Ind .....	3	3	1,350			12,500	312
Smith, Kan .....	4	1	750	sh3	150	3,375	226	Elkhart, Ind .....	12	12	3,125			24,800	755
Thomas, Kan .....	1			sh1	50		22	Fulton, Ind .....	9	7	2,950	sh1	150	8,015	617
Ohio German .....	46	43	8,400	2	100	100,450	2,317	Huntington, Ind .....	7	7	2,500			9,800	841
Vermilion, Ill .....	1	1	350			4,000	136	Kosciusko, Ind .....	16	17	5,100			26,600	1,256
Saline, Kan .....	1	2	300			1,600	60	Lagrange, Ind .....	4	2	800	sh1	100	3,500	153
								Marshall, Ind .....	17	15	3,800	sh1	100	21,200	1,011
								Miami, Ind .....	6	5	2,500			5,300	572
								Noble, Ind .....	6	6	1,950			11,100	474
								Pulaski, Ind .....	1	1	300			1,000	32

a One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

## BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Iowa	114	86	14,810	27	3,650	\$129,253	5,880	Lower Wabash— Continued.							
Appanoose, Iowa	8	5	975	sh3	300	5,250	330	Moultrie, Ill.	3	1	300	sh2	200	\$800	124
Benton, Iowa	4	4	400			3,000	81	Pope, Ill.	1	1	250			200	59
Blackhawk, Iowa	3	2	300	sh1	50	3,000	150	Pulaski, Ill.	3	2	500	sh1	250	600	87
Bremer, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	200	3,350	188	Richland, Ill.	9	9	1,850	sh2	400	3,000	770
Butler, Iowa	6	3	850	sh3	450	5,300	317	Shelby, Ill.	4	3	950	sh1	300	950	200
Cedar, Iowa	3	3	300			5,850	123	Wabash, Ill.	4			sh4	900	750	250
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,400	51	Wayne, Ill.	1	1	300			400	32
Clayton, Iowa	2	2	150			1,200	49	Clay, Ind.	11	11	1,400			11,300	924
Davis, Iowa	4	1	200	sh3	600	400	200	Jennings, Ind.	3	3	600			2,220	275
Delaware, Iowa	3	3	400			2,650	284	Putnam, Ind.	1	1	200			200	48
Fayette, Iowa	7	7	1,000			10,800	287	Sullivan, Ind.	3	2	300			500	244
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	300			1,800	14	Vigo, Ind.	9	7	850			1,800	559
Hancock, Iowa	1	1	225			1,800	100	Wayne, Ind.	3	3	600			2,700	210
Jefferson, Iowa	6	6	350			2,928	73	Wells, Ind.	5	5	650			4,330	442
Johnson, Iowa	2	2	300			2,300	117	Maryland	39	38	9,150			62,889	3,236
Jones, Iowa	5	5	500			6,700	282	Allegany, Md.	4	4	650			2,300	176
Linn, Iowa	6	6	800			16,300	622	Frederick, Md.	14	14	3,700			21,250	977
Louisa, Iowa	4	3	450			6,500	28	Garrett, Md.	4	3	500			1,200	258
Lucas, Iowa	2	2	475			2,200	61	Washington, Md.	17	17	4,300			38,139	1,825
Monroe, Iowa	5	3	975	sh2	200	2,775	354	Miami	101	95	30,700	1	150	303,950	10,957
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	400	sh2	200	3,000	287	Franklin, Ind.	2	2	525			2,500	140
Poweshiek, Iowa	4	2	450	sh2	200	1,500	86	Brown, Ohio	2	2	550			4,500	197
Tama, Iowa	9	6	1,110	sh3	450	23,100	752	Butler, Ohio	7	7	2,050			18,700	605
Wapello, Iowa	4	1	200	sh3	400	600	250	Clark, Ohio	2	2	850			8,500	461
Washington, Iowa	6	6	700			6,850	292	Clermont, Ohio	4	3	850			5,500	340
Wayne, Iowa	5	3	800	sh2	300	2,500	175	Clinton, Ohio	2	2	600			5,500	197
Winnebago, Iowa	2	2	500			2,200	77	Darke, Ohio	17	16	5,525			37,700	1,562
Winnebush, Iowa	3	2	650	sh1	200	2,100	170	Greene, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	58
Wright, Iowa	3	1	200	sh2	200	2,000	100	Hamilton, Ohio	11	10	3,025	sh1	150	20,800	909
Kansas	97	37	9,835	61	6,535	47,700	3,051	Miami, Ohio	2	2	500			2,500	113
Brown, Kan.	3	2	625	sh1	100	3,800	127	Montgomery, Ohio	31	31	10,850			164,600	4,943
Clay, Kan.	2	2	550			2,200	58	Preble, Ohio	16	13	4,275			22,450	1,133
Dickinson, Kan.	4	1	300	sh3	150	1,200	124	Warren, Ohio	4	4	900			9,200	269
Doniphan, Kan.	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,500	28	Michigan	39	30	9,155	8	615	45,900	1,213
Douglas, Kan.	8	5	1,700	sh3	375	8,800	568	Allegan, Mich.	3	2	800			3,500	275
Franklin, Kan.	4	1	300	sh3	280	500	141	Barry, Mich.	10	10	2,800			11,500	324
Geary, Kan.	4	1	300	sh4	300	1,700	126	Calhoun, Mich.	1			sh1	150	8,700	166
Jackson, Kan.	8	2	475	sh6	650	3,100	250	Clinton, Mich.	8	5	1,445	sh3	190	13,000	222
Jefferson, Kan.	9	3	755	sh6	1,160	4,700	295	Eaton, Mich.	10	7	2,100	sh1/3 ph2	175	1,200	30
Leavenworth, Kan.	1	1	350			1,200	32	Ionia, Mich.	1	1	400			5,800	116
Lyon, Kan.	2	2	200			1,300	29	Jackson, Mich.	4	3	1,100	sh1	100	1,000	25
McPherson, Kan.	1			sh1	80		13	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1	1	350			1,200	16
Marion, Kan.	3			h3	150		49	Kent, Mich.	1	1	160				
Marshall, Kan.	2			h2	200		39	Minnesota	42	25	5,350	17	1,900	25,425	910
Miami, Kan.	5	1	250	sh4	320	500	194	Blue Earth, Minn.	2	a2	250			1,200	48
Morris, Kan.	4	1	250	sh3	115	1,200	54	Fairbault, Minn.	1	1	300			1,500	40
Nemaha, Kan.	5	1	300	sh4	550	1,500	161	Fillmore, Minn.	3	2	650	sh1	100	3,600	90
Osage, Kan.	4	4	880			4,400	198	Freeborn, Minn.	5	1	250	sh4	450	1,500	115
Ottawa, Kan.	3			sh3	280		58	Le Sueur, Minn.	3	3	800			3,200	70
Pottawatomie, Kan.	4			sh4	450		94	Martin, Minn.	2	1	275	sh1	75	1,500	30
Republic, Kan.	5	1	300	sh4	425	800	71	Olmsted, Minn.	6	b5	1,000	sh1	100	4,800	165
Riley, Kan.	4	3	775	sh1	300	3,400	127	Ottertail, Minn.	1			sh1	75	1,300	12
Shawnee, Kan.	4	4	975			5,100	128	Pope, Minn.	1	1	250			75	5
Wabaussee, Kan.	1			sh1	100		29	Steele, Minn.	1	1	150			2,600	140
Washington, Kan.	5	1	250	sh4	500	800	58	Todd, Minn.	6	a3	600	sh3	550	800	8
Kentucky	12	10	2,250	1	75	3,500	507	Wadena, Minn.	1	1	150			1,400	35
Adair, Ky.	6	6	1,150			1,650	246	Waseca, Minn.	2	a2	300			100	25
Casey, Ky.	1	1	250			300	34	Winona, Minn.	1			sh1	100	20	13
Clinton, Ky.	2	1	250			650	105	Codington, S. D.	3			sh3	250	50	22
Cumberland, Ky.	3	2	800	sh1	75	900	122	Day, S. D.	2			sh2	200	2,050	35
Lower Wabash	164	113	26,630	38	8,075	74,225	9,547	Grant, S. D.	2	2	375				
Champaign, Ill.	1			h1	300		30	Missouri	67	33	10,400	29	3,450	34,775	2,927
Clark, Ill.	6	6	1,550			8,700	579	Adair, Mo.	7	4	1,800	sh3	300	4,400	225
Clay, Ill.	4	2	550	sh2	450	1,600	196	Caldwell, Mo.	4	3	725	sh1	100	2,600	175
Coles, Ill.	5	3	1,000	sh1/2	275	1,900	462	Callaway, Mo.	2	2	500			2,000	136
Crawford, Ill.	16	6	1,800	sh1/2	1,500	3,750	592	Carroll, Mo.	1	1	150			600	12
Cumberland, Ill.	21	9	3,100	sh3/5 ph1	1,000	5,250	872	Chariton, Mo.	3	1	300	sh2	200	1,000	96
Douglas, Ill.	4	3	950	sh1	150	3,900	229	Dekalb, Mo.	1	1	300			1,400	103
Edgar, Ill.	5	5	1,100			4,700	358	Gentry, Mo.	1	1	300			150	104
Edwards, Ill.	3	2	450	sh1	250	900	116	Grundy, Mo.	1	1	500			2,825	300
Effingham, Ill.	1	1	300			500	25	Harrison, Mo.	6	3	650	h2/3 sh1	650	2,400	180
Fayette, Ill.	7	7	1,850			4,000	332	Holt, Mo.	5	3	950	sh1	100	5,600	153
Franklin, Ill.	1	1	300			500	73	Knox, Mo.	1	1	400			1,100	60
Hamilton, Ill.	1	1	250			300	40	Linn, Mo.	3	2	300	ph1		1,200	90
Jackson, Ill.	4	2	450	sh1	200	500	82	Livingston, Mo.	2	1	150	h1	300	900	117
Jasper, Ill.	8	5	1,400	sh1/2	500	3,125	458	Marion, Mo.	1	1	300			1,500	90
Jefferson, Ill.	5	1	200	sh4	1,000	500	124	Mercer, Mo.	6	2	600	sh4	425	1,200	263
Johnson, Ill.	1	1	250			300	22	Putnam, Mo.	15	2	1,225	h1/2 sh9	1,100	2,300	438
Lawrence, Ill.	9	9	2,380			4,050	706	Schnyder, Mo.	3	1	150	sh2	200	600	36
Massac, Ill.	2			sh2	400		29	Scotland, Mo.	3	1	550	sh1	75	1,600	235
								Worth, Mo.	2	2	550			1,400	148

a One edifice rented.

b Two edifices rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Neosho .....	96	40	10,675	52	6,840	\$45,700	3,763	Ohio German—Con.							
Allen, Kan .....	4	1	250	sh3	450	1,200	227	Kenton, Ky .....	1	1	150			\$1,200	60
Anderson, Kan .....	4	3	600	sh1	150	3,000	166	Thayer, Neb .....	1	1	150			1,000	33
Bourbon, Kan .....	3	1	175	sh2	225	800	97	Butler, Ohio .....	4	4	500			8,700	157
Chase, Kan .....	1			sh1	100		16	Clark, Ohio .....	2	2	150			500	55
Chautauqua, Kan .....	6	4	3,275	sh2	225	5,800	178	Clermont, Ohio .....	3	3	600			4,650	155
Cherokee, Kan .....	4			sh4	565		125	Cuyahoga, Ohio .....	3	3	900			19,700	294
Coffey, Kan .....	1	1	200			1,200	53	Fulton, Ohio .....	2	1	300			1,000	84
Crawford, Kan .....	5	2	450	h1/3	450	2,400	149	Hamilton, Ohio .....	7	7	1,725			26,500	363
Elk, Kan .....	6			sh5	650		171	Knox, Ohio .....	1	1	250			2,500	77
Greenwood, Kan .....	11	7	1,225	sh4	500	7,200	371	Lucas, Ohio .....	2	2	400			4,600	81
Labette, Kan .....	6	2	425	sh4	500	1,800	156	Montgomery, Ohio .....	2	2	600			5,500	160
Linn, Kan .....	8	2	525	sh6	725	3,000	324	Muskingum, Ohio .....	1	1	250			3,500	112
Montgomery, Kan .....	14	4	1,025	h1/8	1,175	4,800	722	Pike, Ohio .....	5	5	900			4,800	173
Neosho, Kan .....	8	3	800	sh4	525	4,600	361	Ross, Ohio .....	1	1	200			1,700	48
Wilson, Kan .....	5	3	575	sh2	275	1,900	148	Scioto, Ohio .....	6	3	375	sh2	100	5,200	218
Woodson, Kan .....	10	7	1,150	sh3	325	8,000	499	Shelby, Ohio .....	3	3	300			3,200	51
North Michigan .....	56	24	8,000	32	4,500	25,950	2,499	Oregon .....	14	7	1,800	7	1,075	7,900	284
Charlevoix, Mich .....	1	1	300			1,000	80	Benton, Ore .....	3	1	400	sh2	225	4,000	115
Clinton, Mich .....	2	1	300	sh1	125	800	41	Lane, Ore .....	2	1	300	sh1	200	1,200	34
Emmet, Mich .....	6	2	600	sh4	225	2,100	250	Multnomah, Ore .....	1	1	200			500	30
Grand Traverse, Mich .....	3	1	300	sh2	150	1,200	175	Wasco, Ore .....	1			h1	150		20
Gratiot, Mich .....	2	1	400	sh1	200	1,200	17	Yamhill, Ore .....	2	2	600			1,700	20
Huron, Mich .....	1	1	350			600	25	Clarke, Wash .....	5	2	300	sh3	500	500	65
Isabella, Mich .....	4	1	600	h1/3	1,000	1,000	335	Parkersburg .....	206	143	48,115	58	5,300	116,095	10,377
Kalkaska, Mich .....	3			sh3	165		75	Garrett, Md .....	3	2	800			1,000	175
Kent, Mich .....	3	2	700	sh1	50	2,400	145	Barbour, W. Va .....	11	11	4,240			9,860	540
Lapeer, Mich .....	2	1	300	sh1	50	1,300	62	Braxton, W. Va .....	2	2	1,000			2,725	142
Mecosta, Mich .....	4			h1/4	410		125	Cabell, W. Va .....	4	1	300	sh3	200	800	178
Midland, Mich .....	1			sh3	200		50	Calhoun, W. Va .....	1			sh1	125		40
Montcalm, Mich .....	8	1	450	h5/7	1,500	5,000	438	Doddridge, W. Va .....	14	7	2,750	sh7	850	6,500	534
Newaygo, Mich .....	2	2	600	sh2		1,600	260	Gilmer, W. Va .....	11	8	2,850	sh2	400	6,025	688
Saginaw, Mich .....	1	1	200			600	44	Harrison, W. Va .....	13	13	4,800			8,300	640
Sanilac, Mich .....	4	3	1,500	sh1	50	2,900	117	Lewis, W. Va .....	28	14	4,900	sh13	1,050	8,675	1,154
Shiawassee, Mich .....	1			sh1	175		24	Marion, W. Va .....	9	8	2,600	sh1	150	5,600	491
Tuscola, Mich .....	8	6	1,400	sh2	200	4,250	236	Mason, W. Va .....	4	1	300	sh3	425	400	100
North Ohio .....	109	97	28,385	12	1,925	142,550	4,206	Pleasants, W. Va .....	28	16	4,765	sh12	700	13,600	1,454
Allen, Ind .....	5	5	1,750			5,600	48	Preston, W. Va .....	4	3	750	sh1	125	1,000	167
Dekalb, Ind .....	14	14	4,100			19,800	785	Putnam, W. Va .....	5	4	1,250			3,100	299
Noble, Ind .....	1	1	300			600	36	Randolph, W. Va .....	6	1	250	sh5	300	600	189
Steuben, Ind .....	6	5	1,425	sh1	125	9,050	256	Ritchie, W. Va .....	3	3	900			1,750	150
Whitley, Ind .....	2	2	650			5,000	324	Roane, W. Va .....	13	9	2,950	sh4	575	5,400	682
Branch, Mich .....	3	3	1,000			5,000	85	Taylor, W. Va .....	4	1	400	sh2	100	800	130
Hillsdale, Mich .....	9	8	2,400	sh1	100	15,500	146	Tucker, W. Va .....	4	4	1,635			4,660	160
Lenawee, Mich .....	8	7	2,100	sh1	100	12,500	289	Tyler, W. Va .....	4	3	900			1,750	225
Monroe, Mich .....	4	4	800			4,600	28	Upshur, W. Va .....	9	9	2,425	sh1	100	4,400	533
Defiance, Ohio .....	13	11	3,400	h1/2	400	13,100	756	Wetzel, W. Va .....	13	13	4,000			6,800	713
Fulton, Ohio .....	13	10	2,710	sh3	400	13,500	353	Wirt, W. Va .....	1	3	550	sh1	150		84
Henry, Ohio .....	5	3	850	h1/2	350	4,300	89	Wood, W. Va .....	10	9	2,800	sh1	50	21,050	839
Lucas, Ohio .....	3	3	750	sh1		3,800	93	Pennsylvania .....	148	137	45,625	9	1,050	311,375	10,234
Paulding, Ohio .....	5	4	1,050	sh1	150	3,200	145	Baltimore, Md .....	5	5	1,000			4,900	390
Williams, Ohio .....	18	17	5,100	h1	300	27,000	773	Baltimore, Md .....	4	4	1,850			37,000	676
Northwest Kansas .....	54	22	5,300	31	3,005	40,270	2,794	Carroll, Md .....	6	6	1,500			8,000	259
Barton, Kan .....	5	3	800	sh2	300	2,700	91	Adams, Pa .....	14	14	3,900			21,600	627
Cheyenne, Kan .....	3	1	250	sh2	250	2,015	124	Cumberland, Pa .....	25	24	9,150	sh1	200	75,700	2,098
Cloud, Kan .....	4	2	400	sh2	100	2,200	117	Dauphin, Pa .....	1	1	1,200			13,500	350
Decatur, Kan .....	2			sh2	125	60	96	Franklin, Pa .....	38	30	10,125	sh7	775	67,050	2,619
Ellsworth, Kan .....	1	1	150			800	19	Fulton, Pa .....	5	4	1,100			3,200	195
Graham, Kan .....	1			sh1	50	25	95	Perry, Pa .....	13	12	2,850	sh1	75	11,450	556
Jewell, Kan .....	6	4	900	h1/2	250	5,375	483	York, Pa .....	37	37	12,950			68,975	2,464
Lincoln, Kan .....	1			sh1	60		20	Rock River .....	29	26	3,100	1	100	40,450	1,104
Mitchell, Kan .....	4	3	550	sh1	60	6,000	228	Bureau, Ill .....	5	5	550			10,250	217
Ness, Kan .....	1			h1	250		15	Carroll, Ill .....	5	4	400			6,300	107
Norton, Kan .....	2	(a)	75	sh1	75	150	115	Henry, Ill .....	1	1	100			1,500	10
Osborne, Kan .....	2			sh2	260	1,000	193	Lee, Ill .....	2	2	300			1,400	30
Ottawa, Kan .....	2			h1/2	150		98	Ogle, Ill .....	3	2	350			2,300	159
Phillips, Kan .....	1			sh1	200	500	105	Stephenson, Ill .....	9	9	1,000			15,500	381
Rawlins, Kan .....	1			sh1	50	10	20	Washington, Ill .....	3	3	400			3,200	147
Republic, Kan .....	4	1	350	sh3	350	2,500	214	Whiteside, Ill .....	1			sh1	100		53
Rice, Kan .....	1	1	175			1,000	15	St. Joseph .....	144	129	41,947	10	1,150	206,315	10,112
Rooks, Kan .....	1			sh1	225	60	159	Carroll, Ind .....	5	4	1,500	sh1	100	4,500	284
Rush, Kan .....	3	2	500	ph1		4,500	114	Cass, Ind .....	8	8	3,450			12,000	636
Russell, Kan .....	2	2	650			6,000	107	Clinton, Ind .....	3	3	1,350			12,500	312
Saline, Kan .....	2	1	250	sh1	50	2,000	118	Elkhart, Ind .....	12	12	3,125			24,800	755
Smith, Kan .....	4	1	250	sh3	150	3,375	226	Fulton, Ind .....	9	7	2,950	sh1	150	8,015	617
Thomas, Kan .....	1			sh1	50		22	Huntington, Ind .....	7	7	2,500			9,800	841
Ohio German .....	46	43	8,400	2	100	100,450	2,317	Kosciusko, Ind .....	16	17	5,100			25,600	1,256
Vermilion, Ill .....	1	1	350			4,000	136	Lagrange, Ind .....	4	2	800	sh1	100	3,500	153
Saline, Kan .....	1	2	300			1,600	60	Marshall, Ind .....	17	15	3,800	sh1	100	21,200	1,011
								Miami, Ind .....	6	5	2,500			5,300	572
								Noble, Ind .....	6	6	1,950			11,100	474
								Pulaski, Ind .....	1	1	300			1,000	32

(a) One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
St. Joseph—Cont'd.								Virginia.....	127	100	18,355	24	2,840	\$91,490	7,348
St. Joseph, Ind.....	4	2	750	sh1	100	\$3,500	165	Augusta, Va.....	5	5	625			5,750	520
Starke, Ind.....	3	2	375	ph1		1,600	185	Frederick, Va.....	14	12	3,650	sh2	250	16,400	1,009
Tippecanoe, Ind.....	8	7	2,500	sh1	100	15,800	683	Madison, Va.....	3	3	300			1,000	143
Wabash, Ind.....	6	6	2,297			11,600	479	Page, Va.....	2	1	200	sh1	125	1,200	39
Whitley, Ind.....	10	8	2,750	sh1	300	10,700	716	Rockbridge, Va.....	4	3	485			1,700	251
Berrien, Mich.....	10	9	2,000	sh1	100	11,000	487	Shenandoah, Va.....	28	27	3,800			24,075	2,301
Cass, Mich.....	6	6	1,600			10,800	379	Warren, Va.....	9	9	1,355			13,300	583
Van Buren, Mich.....	3	2	350	sh1	100	2,000	75	Berkeley, W. Va.....	6	6	1,085			3,515	486
Sandusky.....	122	114	37,775	4	375	252,560	7,424	Grant, W. Va.....	10	9	1,555	sh1	125	8,000	506
Allen, Ohio.....	1	1	250			900	23	Hampshire, W. Va.....	10	4	1,075	sh5	650	3,050	348
Crawford, Ohio.....	12	12	4,325			18,500	612	Hardy, W. Va.....	4	1	125	sh3	450	500	143
Defiance, Ohio.....	1	1	300			2,400	150	Jefferson, W. Va.....	7	4	1,000	sh3	350	1,700	211
Hancock, Ohio.....	21	21	6,475			59,300	1,777	Mineral, W. Va.....	13	7	1,200	sh6	565	3,806	477
Henry, Ohio.....	3	3	650			3,200	185	Morgan, W. Va.....	11	9	1,900	sh2	200	8,700	351
Huron, Ohio.....	3	2	1,150			5,100	273	Wallawalla.....	19	14	3,700		500	25,200	803
Ottawa, Ohio.....	9	7	1,975	sh1	100	8,900	350	Latah, Idaho.....	2			sh2	200		100
Putnam, Ohio.....	2	2	950			11,600	220	Grant, Ore.....	1			sh1	100		44
Richland, Ohio.....	3	3	1,125			4,700	176	Umatilla, Ore.....	1	1	300			2,200	119
Sandusky, Ohio.....	18	17	5,650	sh1	125	27,600	706	Wasco, Ore.....	2	2	300			1,500	111
Seneca, Ohio.....	16	15	5,575			50,580	857	Columbia, Wash.....	2	2	450			3,800	35
Wood, Ohio.....	23	21	6,125	sh2	150	42,300	1,633	Lincoln, Wash.....	2			sh2	200		27
Wyandot, Ohio.....	10	9	3,225			17,500	462	Spokane, Wash.....	1	1	400			5,000	88
Scioto.....	148	131	35,550	13	2,220	92,990	8,510	Wallawalla, Wash.....	1	1	400			3,500	52
Adams, Ohio.....	4	4	875			3,400	133	Whitman, Wash.....	7	7	1,850			9,200	277
Athens, Ohio.....	15	9	2,700	h2 (6 sh4)	1,400	6,100	421	West Nebraska.....	60	18	4,550		3,455	16,150	1,476
Brown, Ohio.....	4	3	850			2,800	232	Adams, Neb.....	5	1	175	sh3 (4 ph1)	425	1,000	67
Fairfield, Ohio.....	4	4	1,000			3,200	193	Banner, Neb.....	2			sh2	160		21
Gallia, Ohio.....	11	10	2,000	sh1	100	3,850	681	Buffalo, Neb.....	6	1	175	sh5	435	2,000	116
Highland, Ohio.....	7	5	1,800			6,200	531	Clay, Neb.....	1	1	400			700	20
Hocking, Ohio.....	23	21	5,650	sh1	150	14,040	1,988	Custer, Neb.....	8	4	700	sh4	200	3,800	208
Jackson, Ohio.....	8	7	2,050	h1	50	4,550	693	Franklin, Neb.....	2	al	150	sh1	50		15
Lawrence, Ohio.....	8	6	1,300	sh2	220	2,700	447	Frontier, Neb.....	4	1	100	sh3	140	250	67
Meigs, Ohio.....	13	13	3,800			6,700	621	Gosper, Neb.....	3			sh1	75		16
Morgan, Ohio.....	4	4	1,200			2,400	180	Hall, Neb.....	1	1	200	sh2	100	1,300	73
Muskingum, Ohio.....	3	3	1,100			2,300	213	Hamilton, Neb.....	4	63	1,000	sh1	50	1,900	170
Perry, Ohio.....	9	9	2,700			9,150	506	Hayes, Neb.....	2			sh2	100		48
Pickaway, Oh.....	3	3	525			3,900	162	Hitchcock, Neb.....	2			sh2	100		27
Pike, Ohio.....	5	5	1,550			4,300	230	Howard, Neb.....	4			sh4	745		115
Ross, Ohio.....	8	7	2,000	h1	250	3,450	426	Kearney, Neb.....	1	1	150			1,000	21
Scioto, Ohio.....	6	6	1,100			3,400	147	Merrick, Neb.....	1			sh1	75		15
Vinton, Ohio.....	5	4	1,050	sh1	50	2,750	323	Nuckolls, Neb.....	4	3	1,100	sh1	50	3,200	220
Washington, Ohio.....	8	8	2,800			7,800	383	Phelps, Neb.....	4	1	400	sh3	140	1,000	68
South Missouri.....	38	12	3,750	24	1,875	13,060	1,434	Redwillow, Neb.....	1			sh2	100		35
Barton, Mo.....	3	1	550	sh1	80	1,650	80	Scotts Bluff, Neb.....	1			sh1	150		50
Bates, Mo.....	9	2	800	sh6	420	2,000	411	Valley, Neb.....	2			sh2	200		35
Benton, Mo.....	3	1	300	sh2	135	1,000	65	Webster, Neb.....	2			sh2	100		55
Camden, Mo.....	2	1	200	sh1	75	1,200	119	White River.....	108	97	23,285	8	1,550	102,811	5,921
Cass, Mo.....	2	1	300	sh1	60	600	30	Blackford, Ind.....	7	5	1,550	sh2	300	5,400	356
Cole, Mo.....	2	1	400	sh1	150	1,000	33	Clinton, Ind.....	3	3	750			3,000	105
Dade, Mo.....	2	1	400	sh1	75	1,000	125	Decatur, Ind.....	4	4	800			3,661	353
Dallas, Mo.....	2	1	400	sh2	150	3,400	190	Delaware, Ind.....	14	10	2,715	sh3	750	9,400	550
Henry, Mo.....	3	3	750			3,400	100	Grant, Ind.....	4	4	1,150			4,600	149
Hickory, Mo.....	1	1		sh1	75		100	Hamilton, Ind.....	4	4	800			4,500	408
Jasper, Mo.....	5	2	450	h2 (3 sh1)	275	2,200	113	Hancock, Ind.....	4	4	800			4,000	300
Johnson, Mo.....	1			sh1	50		15	Henry, Ind.....	4	4	750			2,400	364
Miller, Mo.....	1			sh1	80		9	Howard, Ind.....	6	4	1,050	sh1	150	3,450	271
Newton, Mo.....	1			sh1	75		14	Huntington, Ind.....	4	4	1,250			8,000	185
Vernon, Mo.....	2			sh2	175		90	Jay, Ind.....	2	1	300			1,000	70
Tennessee.....	27	18	5,600	9	1,305	13,985	1,141	Johnson, Ind.....	8	8	1,000			7,000	601
Anderson, Tenn.....	2	1	250	sh1	200	300	37	Madison, Ind.....	10	9	1,650	sh1	150	9,200	648
Cooke, Tenn.....	4	1	200	sh3	400	250	93	Marion, Ind.....	2	2	400			6,800	296
Greene, Tenn.....	11	10	3,050	sh1	80	6,000	600	Miami, Ind.....	3	3	1,000			3,400	121
Hamblen, Tenn.....	2	2	500			550	78	Pike, Ind.....	1			hl	200		98
Jefferson, Tenn.....	3	1	600	sh1	100	3,035	122	Randolph, Ind.....	4	4	1,150			2,600	153
Knox, Tenn.....	2	1	450	sh1	225	3,000	99	Rush, Ind.....	3	3	600			2,200	125
Savler, Tenn.....	1			sh1	150		10	Wabash, Ind.....	4	4	2,300			8,500	318
Union, Tenn.....	1			sh1	150		12	Washington, Ind.....	5	5	600			3,000	177
Washington, Tenn.....	1	2	550			850	90	Wayne, Ind.....	12	12	2,650			11,200	287
Upper Wabash.....	83	75	21,875	6	335	83,175	6,654	Wisconsin.....	47	45	8,850	2	100	39,275	1,687
Champaign, Ill.....	7	5	1,550	sh2	120	6,800	334	Adams, Wis.....	3	3	825			2,800	131
Edgar, Ill.....	2	1	300	sh1	70	1,000	80	Dane, Wis.....	1	1	225			775	24
Iroquois, Ill.....	2	2	400			1,300	257	Dunn, Wis.....	2			sh2	100		40
Vermilion, Ill.....	19	16	3,675	sh3	145	15,000	835	Fond du Lac, Wis.....	1	1	150			1,000	112
Allen, Ind.....	1	1	200			850	166	Grant, Wis.....	5	5	825			3,000	152
Benton, Ind.....	2	2	400			1,200	274	Green, Wis.....	4	4	1,050			5,000	60
Boone, Ind.....	7	7	2,600			8,700	635	Lafayette, Wis.....	2	2	350			900	6
Clay, Ind.....	6	6	1,700			6,600	704	Portage, Wis.....	1	1	300			1,500	689
Fountain, Ind.....	11	11	3,200			18,800	943	Richland, Wis.....	15	15	2,950			15,300	76
Montgomery, Ind.....	4	4	1,500			3,000	300	Rock, Wis.....	2	2	500			2,200	77
Parke, Ind.....	11	11	3,500			10,600	792	Sauk, Wis.....	3	3	500			2,200	87
St. Joseph, Ind.....	1	1	100			875	80	Sheboygan, Wis.....	1	1	250			2,000	210
Tippecanoe, Ind.....	2	1	300			550	434	Vernon, Wis.....	6	6	700			1,100	7
Vermilion, Ind.....	6	6	1,950			8,000	500	Waushara, Wis.....	1	1	225			500	
Warren, Ind.....	2	1	500			400	320								

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

This body consists of those who hold that the act of the general conference of 1885 creating a commission to revise the confession of faith and constitution was unconstitutional, and that all proceedings under it were null and void. Bishop Milton Wright and 11 delegates withdrew from the general conference of 1889 because of the announcement that its proceedings would conform to the revised constitution. They immediately convened in conference and proceeded to legislate and elect bishops and general church officers under the old constitution. The division begun in this way was soon widely extended, involving many of the conferences and placing the ownership and occupancy of much church property in dispute. The "Liberals", as the majority are called, continued in possession of the general church property and offices and also of most of the churches and parsonages. The "Radicals", those who adhere to the old confession and constitution, have churches, ministers, and members in many of the conferences, the titles of which they have preserved. There are therefore 2 sets of conferences bearing the same name and covering the same territory. Many suits have been entered in the courts to test the control of the property involved. A final decision has not yet been reached. Those who adhere to the unamended constitution insist that the general conference of 1885 had no constitutional power to provide for the revision of the constitution and confession; that the general conference of 1889 had no right to act under the revised constitution, and that the existing constitution was and still is the organic law of the church. They maintain an exclusive attitude toward all secret societies, according to the provision of the old constitution forbidding connection with any of them.

When the statistics for the Eleventh Census were obtained the line of division had not in all cases become distinct, and it was difficult to get returns from some of the districts. A number of presiding elders reported that much of the church property in their respective districts was in dispute, being claimed by both parties. In some states the courts have decided one way and in other states the other way. In tabulating from the schedules returned by the presiding elders of each branch, care has been taken not to count the same edifices and property twice. It is possible, however, that in some cases duplication has not been prevented.

There are 22,807 members, 795 organizations, 578 church edifices, and church property valued at \$644,940.

TABLE 3.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION).

## SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	795	578	174,680	209	23,285	\$644,940	22,807
California.....	9	6	1,595	3	425	8,600	118
Illinois.....	39	33	7,895	6	540	33,400	1,193
Indiana.....	160	143	51,420	13	1,075	169,550	6,873
Iowa.....	23	20	6,900	3	400	19,200	272
Kansas.....	33	11	3,450	19	2,005	10,200	588
Michigan.....	164	90	25,325	74	11,145	119,550	5,602
Nebraska.....	29	8	3,730	18	1,890	10,600	858
Ohio.....	250	235	66,460	19	750	237,940	5,822
Oregon.....	49	20	5,505	27	2,530	24,700	1,203
South Dakota.....	6	4	800	2	200	2,300	109
Washington.....	29	8	1,600	21	2,050	8,900	606
Wisconsin.....	4			4	275		63

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California.....	9	6	1,595	3	425	\$8,600	118	Illinois—Continued.							
Butte.....	2	2	425			4,800	17	Tazewell.....	1	1	200			\$1,000	10
Fresno.....	1		shl	100			10	Whiteside.....	3	2	500	shl	100	1,700	112
San Joaquin.....	1		shl	150			7	Winnebago.....	1		shl		100		5
Stanislaus.....	2	2	800			500	40	Woodford.....	1	1	250			1,500	72
Tulare.....	2	1	250	shl	175	1,500	35	Indiana.....	160	143	51,420	13	1,075	169,550	6,873
Yolo.....	1	1	120			1,800	9	Adams.....	4	4	1,100			4,100	106
Illinois.....	39	33	7,895	6	540	33,400	1,193	Allen.....	7	7	1,740			6,500	233
Bureau.....	3	2	490	hl	100	2,000	115	Bartholomew.....	4	4	1,650			10,550	232
Carroll.....	3	3	650			2,500	285	Blackford.....	4	4	1,375			2,200	160
Christian.....	4	3	555	shl	50	2,400	72	Crawford.....	5	1	400	hl <sup>1</sup> sh <sup>3</sup>	200	1,000	100
LaSalle.....	2	2	400			2,200	10	Dekalb.....	8	8	2,425			11,300	436
Lee.....	1	1	300			1,500	17	Delaware.....	9	9	3,775			10,900	505
Livingston.....	2	1	300	shl	150	1,500	42	Franklin.....	7	5	1,350	hl <sup>1</sup> sh <sup>1</sup>	350	4,000	360
Logan.....	1	1	400			3,000	14	Grant.....	8	8	3,125			11,500	403
McLean.....	6	5	1,400	shl	40	3,300	87	Hamilton.....	3	3	1,250			5,200	83
Ogle.....	6	6	1,450			5,900	185	Hancock.....	6	6	2,200			5,200	135
Rock Island.....	2	2	350			1,600	29	Harrison.....	5	1	400	sh <sup>4</sup>	200	1,000	80
Shelby.....	2	2	400			2,800	62	Henry.....	9	8	2,730	shl	75	8,800	310
Stephenson.....	1	1	250			500	76	Howard.....	3	2	900			2,300	180

a One edifice rented.



COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Indiana—Continued.</b>								<b>Nebraska—Cont'd.</b>							
Huntington.....	6	6	2,450			\$10,950	289	Jefferson.....	1			ph1			25
Jay.....	14	14	4,500			9,200	171	Madison.....	1	1	80			\$500	
Johnson.....	2	2	750			1,800	102	Nuckolls.....	2	1	400	sh1	150	800	10
Madison.....	7	6	2,250			4,500	275	Pierce.....	1			sh1	50		2
Marion.....	3	3	800			4,800	220	Platte.....	2	2	250			1,000	2
Miami.....	1	1	500			1,800	140	Polk.....	1			ph1			24
Randolph.....	7	7	2,650			6,900	325	Saline.....	4			h2,4	800	2,800	146
Shelby.....	4	4	1,600			3,800	300	Sherman.....	1	1	300	ph2,4		600	
Steuken.....	11	10	2,900			12,050	496	Webster.....	2			sh2	350		44
Union.....	3	2	700	h1	200	1,100	135	York.....	1			ph1			10
Wabash.....	1	1	500			3,000	50								
Wayne.....	12	11	5,300			16,300	762								
Wells.....	7	6	2,100	sh1	50	8,700	285								
<b>Iowa.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>19,200</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>Ohio.....</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>66,460</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>237,940</b>	<b>5,822</b>
Appanoose.....	2	2	750			3,300	5	Adams.....	7	7	2,050			5,400	62
Davis.....	1			sh1	100		6	Allen.....	7	8	1,800			5,350	206
Fayette.....	3	3	650			3,500	100	Athens.....	4	4	1,800			3,000	51
Henry.....	1	1	300			800	5	Auglaize.....	12	12	4,700			9,500	258
Jefferson.....	2	2	700			1,800	12	Butler.....	3	3	900			5,100	28
Johnson.....	2	2	800			1,800	6	Champaign.....	6	6	2,000			5,000	100
Keokuk.....	1			sh1	200		30	Crawford.....	7	d3	680	h2,3	200	2,200	124
Linn.....	1	a1	300			700	30	Darke.....	9	9	3,150	ph1,3		9,450	265
Lucas.....	1	1	300			1,000	8	Defiance.....	5	5	590			4,000	161
Marion.....	1	1	400			1,000	3	Fulton.....	10	10	535			12,900	228
Monroe.....	2	2	800			1,500	3	Gallia.....	1	1	275			500	25
Wapello.....	2	1	500	sh1	100	700	52	Hancock.....	4	1	200	ph3		500	32
Washington.....	1	1	400			800	15	Hardin.....	3	3	850			1,800	55
Wayne.....	3	3	1,500			3,300		Highland.....	4	4	175			4,000	35
								Hocking.....	5	5	2,100			5,400	200
<b>Kansas.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>588</b>	Huron.....	1			ph1			5
Brown.....	2	1	200	ph1		600	20	Jackson.....	5	5	1,650			5,400	19
Butler.....	3	a1	200	h1,2	300		55	Lawrence.....	1	1	100			100	35
Doniphan.....	1			sh1	130		20	Logan.....	4	4	1,600			2,000	75
Douglas.....	3	1	600	h1	300	1,100	118	Melroe.....	15	14	5,200			11,950	283
Jewell.....	2			sh2	175		30	Mercer.....	10	9	3,000	sh1	150	8,700	406
Leavenworth.....	1	1	250			700	75	Miami.....	1	1	400			600	
Lyon.....	1	a1	200				10	Montgomery.....	16	16	5,800			44,000	258
Nemaha.....	3			sh3	375		28	Morgan.....	1	9	3,300			4,900	65
Osage.....	1	(b)	150			800	5	Paulding.....	13	11	3,900	sh2	400	9,100	325
Reno.....	3	2	650	sh1	75	2,200	62	Preble.....	3	3	850			2,340	47
Rice.....	2	2	450			2,000	30	Putnam.....	1	1	300			900	80
Rooks.....	1			sh1	75		9	Sandusky.....	3	2		ph1		2,800	58
Sedgwick.....	2	1	350	sh1	100	1,200	37	Scioto.....	6	5	1,375			3,550	100
Shawnee.....	3	(c)	200	sh1,2	100	600	27	Seneca.....	2	1	430			2,000	27
Sheridan.....	3			ph1	275		14	Shelby.....	5	5	2,550			5,600	54
Stafford.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,000	48	Tuscarawas.....	7	7	350			8,500	198
								Union.....	10	10	800			7,500	154
<b>Michigan.....</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>25,325</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>11,145</b>	<b>119,550</b>	<b>5,602</b>	Van Wert.....	12	11	3,250			11,900	285
Allegan.....	4	1	400	sh3	850	5,900	248	Vinton.....	18	13	4,600			10,900	433
Barry.....	13	11	2,750	sh2	575	19,500	561	Washington.....	2	2	700			2,000	13
Branch.....	4	3	850	sh1	75	2,400	110	Williams.....	17	17	3,800			13,900	731
Calhoun.....	1			sh1	80		10	Wood.....	14	d7	1,500	ph7		5,200	229
Charlevoix.....	1	1	200			1,000	9	Wyandot.....	1			ph1			10
Clare.....	4	1	250	sh3	800	800	104								
Clinton.....	7	4	1,450	sh3	400	4,050	167	<b>Oregon.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5,505</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>24,700</b>	<b>1,203</b>
Eaton.....	11	9	2,550	sh2	170	14,000	365	Benton.....	2	1	500			2,200	70
Emmet.....	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,500	83	Clackamas.....	3			sh3	300		50
Grand Traverse.....	1			sh1	175		59	Clatsop.....	1			sh1	150		31
Grafton.....	14	4	2,000	h2,3	2,250	5,700	530	Columbia.....	3	2	400	sh1	100	1,500	48
Hillsdale.....	9	7	2,275	sh2	150	8,800	537	Coos.....	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	4,950	97
Huron.....	1	1	300			1,000	70	Curry.....	3			sh3	130		55
Ingham.....	5	2	600	sh3	330	2,000	160	Douglas.....	4	3	1,100			4,750	92
Ionia.....	8	4	1,200	sh4	425	3,500	211	Grant.....	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Isabella.....	1	1	300			1,000	28	Lane.....	3	1	200	sh2	150	300	49
Jackson.....	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,800	170	Linn.....	1	1	280			1,000	60
Kalamazoo.....	5	2	700	sh3	300	2,000	150	Marion.....	6	4	825	sh2	175	3,900	139
Kalkaska.....	1			sh1	350		31	Umatilla.....	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Kent.....	9	4	1,300	sh5	750	8,000	266	Wasco.....	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Lenawee.....	5	5	450			6,300	155	Washington.....	1			sh1	175		155
Livingston.....	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	95	Yamhill.....	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,500	72
Mecosta.....	4			sh4	210		55								
Midland.....	3			sh3	450		52	<b>South Dakota.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>109</b>
Monroe.....	6	6	500			5,600	220	Clay.....	1	1	100			400	6
Montcalm.....	15	9	2,100	h1,6	615	7,300	394	Grant.....	2	1	200	sh1	150	400	23
Oceana.....	4			sh3,4	550		76	Hutchinson.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	700	80
Osceola.....	3			sh3	300		60	Union.....	1	1	300			800	
Sanilac.....	10	4	1,650	sh6	890	5,900	370	<b>Washington.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>606</b>
Shiawassee.....	1	1	350			1,000	20	Clarke.....	1	1	200			500	80
Tuscola.....	6	5	1,950	sh1	200	7,000	236	Columbia.....	5	2	400	sh3	300	2,400	95
								Cowlitz.....	3			sh3	250		31
<b>Nebraska.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3,730</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>358</b>	Spokane.....	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Antelope.....	4			sh4	375		41	Wallawalla.....	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Cedar.....	2			sh2	125		10	Whitman.....	10	3	600	sh7	700	3,600	210
Clay.....	2	1	800			800	10								
Custer.....	2	1	1,200			3,000	10	<b>Wisconsin.....</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>275</b>		<b>63</b>
Hamilton.....	2	1	700			1,100	9	Adams.....	1			sh1	75		15
Holt.....	1			sh1	40		15	Grant.....	2			sh1,2	100		18
								Richland.....	1			ph1,2	100		30

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

c One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

d One edifice rented.

TABLE 2.—UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (OLD CONSTITUTION)—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Total .....	795	578	174,680	209	23,285	\$644,940	22,807
Arkansas Valley.....	12	7	1,850	5	575	6,400	232
Anglaize.....	126	122	40,450	4	600	135,990	2,800
California.....	9	6	1,595	3	425	8,600	118
Central Illinois.....	19	16	3,905	3	240	17,700	369
East Des Moines.....	19	16	5,950	3	400	15,700	142
East Nebraska.....	7			7	800	2,800	205
Elkhorn and Dakota.....	15	6	930	9	640	3,400	156
Indiana.....	10	2	800	8	400	2,000	180
Iowa.....	4	4	950			3,500	130
Kansas.....	15	4	1,600	8	905	3,800	303
Michigan.....	58	35	9,900	23	3,405	56,200	2,192
Minnesota.....	2	1	200	1	150	400	23
North Michigan.....	82	34	11,350	48	7,515	40,250	2,388
North Ohio.....	84	80	16,465	3	225	84,850	3,356
Oregon.....	38	18	5,105	18	1,580	21,600	1,029
Rock River.....	20	17	3,990	3	300	15,700	824
Sandusky.....	34	16	3,760	16	200	15,200	565
Scloto.....	81	87	23,775			73,100	1,685
Wallawalla.....	40	10	2,000	30	3,000	12,000	780
West Kansas.....	6			6	525		53
West Nebraska.....	11	5	3,400	3	500	6,300	83
White River.....	99	92	36,705	4	625	119,450	5,131
Wisconsin.....	4			4	275		63

## BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Arkansas Valley ..	12	7	1,850	5	575	\$6,400	232
Butler, Kan.....	3	al	200	hl <sup>2</sup> shl	300		55
Reno, Kan.....	3	2	650	shl	75	2,200	62
Rice, Kan.....	2	2	450			2,000	30
Sedgwick, Kan ..	2	1	350	shl	100	1,200	37
Stafford, Kan ..	2	1	200	shl	100	1,000	48
Anglaize .....	126	122	40,450	4	600	135,990	2,800
Adams, Ind.....	4	4	1,100			4,100	106
Allen, Ind.....	1	1	250			800	13
Huntington, Ind..	1	1	100			50	10
Jay, Ind.....	13	13	4,100			8,000	141
Randolph, Ind.....	2	2	450			1,400	35
Wells, Ind.....	5	4	1,100	shl	50	4,700	105
Allen, Ohio.....	5	6	1,350			2,850	138
Anglaize, Ohio.....	12	12	4,700			9,500	258
Butler, Ohio.....	3	3	900			5,100	28
Champaign, Ohio ..	6	6	2,000			5,000	100
Darke, Ohio.....	9	9	3,150			9,450	365
Hardin, Ohio.....	3	3	850			1,800	55
Logan, Ohio.....	4	4	1,600			2,000	75
Mercer, Ohio.....	10	9	3,000	shl	150	8,700	406
Miami, Ohio.....	1	1	400			680	
Montgomery, Ohio ..	16	16	5,800			44,000	258
Paulding, Ohio.....	10	8	2,650	sh2	400	7,200	263
Preble, Ohio.....	3	3	850			2,340	47
Putnam, Ohio.....	1	1	300			900	60
Shelby, Ohio.....	5	5	2,550			5,600	54
Van Wert, Ohio ..	12	11	3,250			11,900	285
California.....	9	6	1,595	3	425	8,600	118
Butte, Cal.....	2	2	425			4,800	17
Fresno, Cal.....	1			shl	100		10
San Joaquin, Cal..	1			shl	150		7
Stanislaus, Cal.....	2	2	800			500	40
Tulare, Cal.....	2	1	250	shl	175	1,500	35
Yolo, Cal.....	1	1	120			1,800	9
Central Illinois .....	19	16	3,905	3	240	17,700	369
Christian, Ill.....	4	3	555	shl	50	2,400	72
LaSalle, Ill.....	2	2	400			2,200	10
Livingston, Ill.....	2	1	300	shl	150	1,500	42
Logan, Ill.....	1	1	400			3,000	14
McLean, Ill.....	6	5	1,400	shl	40	3,300	87
Shelby, Ill.....	2	2	400			2,800	62
Tazewell, Ill.....	1	1	200			1,000	10
Woodford, Ill.....	1	1	250			1,500	72
East Des Moines .....	19	16	5,950	3	400	\$15,700	142
Appanose, Iowa.....	2	2	750			3,200	5
Davis, Iowa.....	1			shl	100		6
Henry, Iowa.....	1	1	300			800	5
Jefferson, Iowa.....	2	2	700			1,800	12
Johnson, Iowa.....	2	2	800			1,800	6
Keokuk, Iowa.....	1			shl	200		30
Lucas, Iowa.....	1	1	300			700	8
Marion, Iowa.....	1	1	400			1,000	
Monroe, Iowa.....	2	2	300			1,500	3
Wapello, Iowa.....	2	1	500	shl	100	700	52
Washington, Iowa ..	1	1	400			900	
Wayne, Iowa.....	3	3	1,500			3,300	15
East Nebraska .....	7			7	800	2,800	205
Jefferson, Neb.....	1			ph1			25
Polk, Neb.....	1			ph1			24
Saline, Neb.....	4			h2 <sup>4</sup> ph2 <sup>4</sup>	800	2,800	146
York, Neb.....	1			ph1			10
Elkhorn and Dakota .....	15	6	930	9	640	3,400	156
Antelope, Neb.....	4			sh4	375		41
Cedar, Neb.....	2			sh2	125		10
Holt, Neb.....	1			sh1	40		15
Madison, Neb.....	1	1	80			500	
Pierce, Neb.....	2			sh1	50		2
Platte, Neb.....	2	2	250			1,000	2
Clay, S. D.....	1	1	100			400	6
Hutchinson, S. D.....	2	1	200	sh1	50	700	80
Union, S. D.....	1	1	300			800	
Indiana.....	10	2	800	8	400	2,000	180
Crawford, Ind.....	5	1	400	hl <sup>2</sup> sh3 <sup>4</sup>	200	1,000	100
Harrison, Ind.....	5	1	400	sh4	200	1,000	80
Iowa.....	4	4	950			3,500	130
Fayette, Iowa.....	3	3	650			3,500	100
Linn, Iowa.....	1	al	300				30
Kansas.....	15	4	1,600	8	905	3,800	303
Brown, Kan.....	2	1	200	ph1		600	20
Doniphan, Kan.....	1			sh1	130		20

a Rented.

b One edifice rented.

## BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	CONFERENCES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Kansas—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Rock River—Cont'd.</b>							
Douglas, Kan.	3	1	600	h1	300	\$1,100	118	Whiteside, Ill.	3	2	500	sh1	100	\$1,700	112
Leavenworth, Kan.	1	1	250			700	75	Winnebago, Ill.	1			sh1	100		5
Lyon, Kan.	1	a1	200				10								
Nemaha, Kan.	3			sh3	375		28	<b>Sandusky.</b>	34	16	3,760	16	200	15,200	565
Osage, Kan.	1	(b)	150			800	5	Allen, Ohio.	2	2	450			2,500	70
Shawnee, Kan.	3	(c)	200	sh1(c) ph1	100	600	27	Crawford, Ohio.	7	d3	680	h2(3) ph1	200	2,200	124
<b>Michigan</b>	58	35	9,900	23	3,405	56,200	2,192	Hancock, Ohio.	4	1	200	ph3		500	32
Allegan, Mich.	4	1	400	sh3	850	5,900	248	Huron, Ohio.	1			ph1			5
Barry, Mich.	13	11	2,750	sh2	575	19,500	561	Sandusky, Ohio.	3	2	500	ph1		2,800	58
Calhoun, Mich.	1			sh1	80		10	Seneca, Ohio.	2	1	430			2,000	27
Clinton, Mich.	4	2	800	sh2	200	1,800	122	Wood, Ohio.	14	d7	1,500	ph7		5,200	239
Eaton, Mich.	11	9	2,550	sh2	170	14,000	365	Wyandot, Ohio.	1			ph1			10
Ingham, Mich.	5	2	600	sh3	330	2,000	160								
Ionia, Mich.	4	2	600	sh2	200	1,500	120	<b>Scioto</b>	81	87	23,775			73,100	1,085
Jackson, Mich.	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,800	170	Adams, Ohio.	7	7	2,050			5,400	63
Kalamazoo, Mich.	5	2	700	sh3	300	2,000	150	Athens, Ohio.	4	4	1,800			3,000	51
Kent, Mich.	5	2	500	sh3	550	4,200	191	Gallia, Ohio.	1	1	275			500	25
Livingston, Mich.	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	95	Highland, Ohio.	4	4	175			4,000	35
<b>Minnesota:</b>								Rocking, Ohio.	5	5	2,100			5,400	300
Grant, S. D.	2	1	200	sh1	150	400	23	Jackson, Ohio.	5	5	1,630			5,400	19
<b>North Michigan</b>	82	34	11,350	48	7,515	40,250	2,386	Lawrence, Ohio.	1	1	100			100	26
Charlevoix, Mich.	1	1	200			1,000	9	Meigs, Ohio.	15	14	5,200			11,950	203
Clare, Mich.	4	1	250	sh3	800	800	104	Morgan, Ohio.	1	9	3,300			4,900	65
Clinton, Mich.	3	2	650	sh1	200	2,250	45	Scioto, Ohio.	6	5	1,375			3,550	100
Emmet, Mich.	2	1	200	sh1	100	1,500	83	Tuscarawas, Ohio.	7	7	350			8,500	198
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1			sh1	175		59	Union, Ohio.	10	10	300			7,500	156
Gratiot, Mich.	14	4	2,000	h2(3) sh5	2,250	5,700	530	Vinton, Ohio.	13	13	4,600			10,900	433
Huron, Mich.	1	1	300			1,000	70	Washington, Ohio.	2	2	700			2,000	13
Ionia, Mich.	4	2	600	sh2	225	2,000	91	<b>Wallawalla</b>	40	10	2,000	30	3,000	12,000	780
Isabella, Mich.	1	1	300			1,000	28	Grant, Ore.	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Kalkaska, Mich.	1			sh1	350		31	Umatilla, Ore.	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Kent, Mich.	4	2	800	sh2	200	3,800	75	Wasco, Ore.	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Mecosta, Mich.	4			sh4	210		55	Columbia, Wash.	5	2	400	sh3	300	2,400	95
Midland, Mich.	3			sh3	450		52	Spokane, Wash.	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Montcalm, Mich.	15	9	2,100	h1 sh5	615	7,900	394	Wallawalla, Wash.	5	1	200	sh4	400	1,200	95
Oceana, Mich.	4			h1 sh3	550		76	Whitman, Wash.	10	3	600	sh7	700	3,600	210
Oscoda, Mich.	3			sh3	300		60	<b>West Kansas</b>	6			6	525		53
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	10	4	1,650	sh6	890	5,900	370	Jewell, Kan.	2			sh2	175		30
Shiawassee, Mich.	1	1	350			1,000	20	Rooks, Kan.	1			sh1	75		9
Tuscola, Mich.	6	5	1,960	sh1	200	7,000	236	Sheridan, Kan.	3			sh3	275		14
<b>North Ohio</b>	84	80	16,465	3	225	84,850	3,356	<b>West Nebraska</b>	11	5	3,400	3	500	6,300	83
Allen, Ind.	6	6	1,490			5,700	220	Clay, Neb.	2	1	800			800	10
DeKalb, Ind.	8	8	2,425			11,300	436	Custer, Neb.	2	1	1,200			3,000	10
Steuben, Ind.	11	10	2,900			12,050	496	Hamilton, Neb.	2	1	700			1,100	9
Branch, Mich.	4	3	850	sh1	75	2,400	110	Nuckolls, Neb.	2	1	400	sh1	150	800	10
Hilledale, Mich.	9	7	2,275	sh2	150	8,900	537	Sherman, Neb.	1	1	300			600	
Lenawee, Mich.	5	5	450			6,300	155	Webster, Neb.	2			sh2	350		44
Monroe, Mich.	6	6	500			5,000	220	<b>White River</b>	99	92	36,705	4	625	119,450	5,131
Defiance, Ohio.	5	5	590			4,000	161	Bartholomew, Ind.	4	4	1,650			10,550	232
Fulton, Ohio.	10	10	535			12,900	228	Blackford, Ind.	4	4	1,375			2,200	100
Paulding, Ohio.	3	3	650			1,900	62	Delaware, Ind.	9	9	3,775			10,900	505
Williams, Ohio.	17	17	3,800			13,900	731	Franklin, Ind.	7	5	1,350	h1(2) sh1	350	4,000	380
<b>Oregon</b>	38	18	5,105	18	1,580	21,600	1,029	Grant, Ind.	8	8	3,125			11,500	403
Benton, Ore.	2	1	500			2,200	70	Hamilton, Ind.	3	3	1,250			5,200	83
Clackamas, Ore.	3			sh3	300		50	Hancock, Ind.	6	6	2,200			5,200	135
Clatsop, Ore.	1			sh1	150		31	Henry, Ind.	9	8	2,730	sh1	75	8,800	310
Columbia, Ore.	3	2	400	sh1	100	1,500	48	Howard, Ind.	3	2	900			2,300	180
Coos, Ore.	4	3	1,000	sh1	50	4,950	97	Huntington, Ind.	5	5	2,350			10,900	279
Curry, Ore.	3			sh3	130		55	Jay, Ind.	1	1	400			1,200	30
Douglas, Ore.	4	3	1,100			4,750	92	Johnson, Ind.	2	2	750			1,800	102
Lane, Ore.	3	1	200	sh2	150	300	49	Madison, Ind.	7	6	2,250			4,500	275
Linn, Ore.	1	1	280			1,000	60	Marion, Ind.	3	3	803			4,900	220
Marion, Ore.	6	4	825	sh2	175	3,900	139	Miami, Ind.	1	1	503			1,800	140
Washington, Ore.	1			sh1	175		155	Randolph, Ind.	5	5	2,200			5,500	230
Yamhill, Ore.	3	2	600	sh1	100	2,500	72	Shelby, Ind.	4	4	1,000			3,800	300
Clarke, Wash.	1	1	200			500	80	Union, Ind.	3	2	700	h1	200	1,100	135
Cowlitz, Wash.	3			sh3	250		31	Wabash, Ind.	1	1	500			3,000	50
<b>Rock River</b>	20	17	3,980	3	300	15,700	824	Wayne, Ind.	12	11	5,300			16,300	782
Bureau, Ill.	2	2	496	h1	100	2,000	115	Wells, Ind.	2	2	1,000			4,000	180
Carroll, Ill.	3	3	650			2,500	285	<b>Wisconsin</b>	4			4	275		63
Lee, Ill.	1	1	300			1,500	17	Adams, Wis.	1			sh1	75		15
Ogle, Ill.	6	6	1,450			5,900	185	Grant, Wis.	2			sh1(2) ph1	100		13
Rock Island, Ill.	2	2	350			1,600	29	Richland, Wis.	1			sh1	100		30
Stephenson, Ill.	1	1	250			500	76								

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

c One organization owns one-half of an edifice.

d One edifice rented.



---

# UNITARIANS.

---



## UNITARIANS.

Unitarianism, as its name indicates, is distinguished from other systems of christian belief chiefly by its rejection of the doctrine of the trinity and the deity of Jesus Christ. It denies that 3 persons (the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit) are united in one God, and holds that God is one, that he is uni, not tripersonal. This view is not modern. Arius, a presbyter of Alexandria, in the fourth century, held that Christ, though the greatest of created beings, was not equal in nature and dignity to God.

Unitarian organizations were formed in Poland and Hungary as early as the middle of the sixteenth century and in the United States and England in the first quarter of the present century. King's chapel, Boston, a Protestant Episcopal congregation, adopted in 1785 a liturgy so revised as to exclude all recognition of the trinity, and ordained in 1787, as its pastor, on the refusal of the bishop of the diocese to do so, James Freeman, who was unitarian in his views. Arian ideas began to influence ministers and laymen in the Congregational churches in New England at the beginning of the present century. In 1805 a unitarian, Dr. Henry Ware, was elected to the divinity chair in Harvard university, and in 1819 a separate divinity school was organized in connection with the university, with a unitarian faculty.

Those holding Arian views became generally known as Unitarian in 1815, which is usually given as the beginning of the Unitarian denomination in America. In 1819 a Unitarian congregation was formed in Baltimore. William Ellery Channing preached the installation sermon, in which he clearly defined the differences between orthodox and unitarian doctrines. Many Congregational churches in eastern Massachusetts, including the oldest, that at Plymouth, the church founded by the Pilgrims in 1620, became Unitarian without changing their covenants or names. In the course of the controversy 120 Congregational churches in New England, founded before the war of the revolution, went over to the Unitarians. In 1830 there were, in all, 193 churches of the unitarian faith; in 1865, 340. The present number of church edifices is 424.

The Unitarians acknowledge no binding creed. They contend for the fullest liberty in belief, and exclude no one from their fellowship for difference in doctrinal views. Unitarianism is declared to be "not a fixed dogmatic statement, but a movement of ever enlarging faith", welcoming "inquiry, progress, and diversity of individual thought in the unity of spiritual thought". In the denomination are included those who stand upon a simple basis of theism and are represented in the Western Unitarian Conference, for example, and those who accept the messiahship of Jesus Christ. In general terms they believe in God as the All-in-All; "in eternal life as the great hope; in the inspiration of all truth; in man's great possibilities, and in the divineness of sanctified humanity".

The Unitarian churches are congregational in polity, each congregation being independent in the management of its own affairs. There are societies for the conduct of missionary work, such as the American Unitarian Association, organized in 1825, the Western Unitarian Conference, which attends to the general interests of the societies represented in it, and the Western Unitarian Association, whose object is to "diffuse the knowledge and promote the interests of pure christianity". There are also conferences, national, and state, and local. The national conference, which is biennial, declares in its constitution its "allegiance to the gospel of Jesus Christ" and its "desire to secure the largest unity of spirit and the widest practical co-operation" in the cause of christian faith and work. It confines itself to recommending to existing Unitarian organizations "such undertakings and methods as it judges to be in the heart of the Unitarian denomination". It is composed of delegates from the churches and representatives of certain Unitarian organizations. The conference provides for a committee of fellowship, for the consideration of applications of persons not graduates of Unitarian schools to enter the Unitarian ministry.

The 421 organizations report 424 church edifices and church property valued at \$10,335,100.

Of the 67,749 communicants, or more properly members, as the Unitarian custom is to admit any one to the communion, a little more than half are in Massachusetts. New York has the second largest number, 4,470; California is third, with 3,819, and New Hampshire fourth, with 3,252. The denomination has organizations in 32 states and the District of Columbia. In the southern states it has less than a dozen organizations.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States .....	515	421	424	135,090	55	10,370	\$10,335,100	67,749
California .....		16	8	5,100	10	2,900	368,040	3,819
Colorado .....		4	2	1,300	2	200	157,500	644
Connecticut .....		2	2	975			38,000	179
Delaware .....		1	1	250			14,000	60
District of Columbia .....		1	1	850			80,000	600
Georgia .....		1	1	300			10,000	75
Illinois .....		16	15	5,650	1	200	406,000	1,932
Indiana .....		3	3	1,100			8,500	320
Iowa .....		10	9	2,500	2	400	83,100	1,238
Kansas .....		5	2	525	3	300	20,500	278
Kentucky .....		1	1	650			70,000	100
Louisiana .....		1	1	400			40,000	110
Maine .....		22	25	7,800			216,700	2,421
Maryland .....		2	3	1,450			107,000	608
Massachusetts .....		189	217	88,346	7	1,175	5,278,370	34,610
Michigan .....		12	13	4,850	1	100	168,500	1,904
Minnesota .....		12	9	2,750	3	1,175	126,800	1,349
Missouri .....		6	8	2,850			230,800	1,135
Nebraska .....		3	3	800			44,000	190
New Hampshire .....		26	25	9,386	3	500	357,200	3,252
New Jersey .....		5	2	700	3	350	23,500	363
New York .....		18	22	9,423	1	100	1,117,500	4,470
North Dakota .....		1			1	120	90	55
Ohio .....		5	3	1,350	2	700	80,000	807
Oregon .....		5	4	2,050	1	200	139,500	880
Pennsylvania .....		7	8	2,585	1	100	276,200	1,171
Rhode Island .....		6	6	3,650	1	200	393,500	1,595
South Carolina .....		1	1	400			30,000	150
South Dakota .....		2	1	400	1	100	10,000	105
Tennessee .....		1	2	400			16,000	60
Vermont .....		9	8	2,480	2	400	112,500	968
Washington .....		12	4	1,570	8	950	75,000	802
Wisconsin .....		16	14	4,250	2	200	238,500	1,294

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
California .....	16	8	5,100	10	2,900	\$368,040	3,819	Illinois—Continued.							
Alameda .....	3	2	1,200	h2	450	98,000	785	Henry .....	1	1	300			\$6,000	150
Fresno .....	1			h1	600		500	Kane .....	1	1	250			2,000	50
Los Angeles .....	2	1	850	h1	200	30,700	825	McLean .....	1	1	400			12,000	125
Sacramento .....	1			h1	400	2,500	120	Madison .....	1	1	275			10,000	75
San Bernardino .....	1			h1	400	1,000	275	Rock Island .....	1	1	350			12,000	90
San Diego .....	2	2	600	h1	150	20,000	200	Tazewell .....	1	1	150			1,000	40
San Francisco .....	2	1	1,250	h1	300	150,000	682	Warren .....	1	1	200			4,000	75
Santa Barbara .....	2	1	500	h1	200	45,000	202								
Santa Clara .....	1	1	700			20,840	200	Indiana .....	3	3	1,100			8,500	320
Sonoma .....	1			h1	200		30	Lake .....	1	1	200			2,500	140
								Laporte .....	1	1	250			5,000	80
Colorado .....	4	2	1,300	2	200	157,500	644	Porter .....	1	1	650				100
Arapahoe .....	1	1	1,000			150,000	455	Iowa .....	10	9	2,500	2	400	83,100	1,238
El Paso .....	1			h1	200		75	Humboldt .....	1	1	350			2,000	300
Pueblo .....	1			ph1			30	Johnson .....	1	1	200				50
Weld .....	1	1	300			7,500	84	Kossuth .....	1			h1	200	300	20
Connecticut .....	2	2	975			38,000	179	Lee .....	1	1	400			30,000	65
Hartford .....	1	1	750			35,000	159	Lyon .....	1			h1	200	800	50
Windham .....	1	1	225			3,000	20	Polk .....	1	1	250			10,000	150
Delaware .....								Scott .....	1	1	300			5,000	175
Newcastle .....	1	1	250			14,000	60	Winnebiek .....	1	1	200			4,000	100
Dist. of Columbia .....	1	1	850			80,000	600	Woodbury .....	1	2	600			30,000	300
Georgia .....								Worth .....	1	1	200			1,000	28
Fulton .....	1	1	300			10,000	75	Kansas .....	5	2	525	3	300	20,500	278
Illinois .....	16	15	5,650	1	200	406,000	1,932	Douglas .....	1	1	275			6,000	120
Adams .....	1	1	300			40,000	150	Saline .....	2			h2	200	4,300	49
Bureau .....	1	1	225			2,500	82	Sedgwick .....	1			h1	100	200	64
Coles .....	1	1	400			8,000	25	Shawnee .....	1	1	250			10,000	45
Cook .....	5	4	2,650	h1	200	300,000	995	Kentucky:							
Dupage .....	1	1	150			8,500	75	Jefferson .....	1	1	650			70,000	100
								Louisiana:							
								Orleans .....	1	1	400			40,000	110

a Rented.

## UNITARIANS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Maine .....	22	25	7,800			\$216,700	2,421	New York .....	18	22	9,423	1	100	\$1,117,500	4,470
Aroostook .....	2	2	450			14,700	185	Chautauqua .....	1	1	600			15,000	450
Cumberland .....	1	1	2,100			69,000	406	Erie .....	1	1	500			50,000	400
Franklin .....	1	1	300			10,000	60	Herkimer .....	1	1	300			2,500	115
Hancock .....	4	4	1,150			15,000	335	Kings .....	3	5	2,200			190,000	1,600
Kennebec .....	3	4	1,250			28,000	250	Monroe .....	4	2	575			50,000	200
Oxford .....	1	1	250			2,000	100	New York .....	3	4	2,600			630,000	940
Penobscot .....	1	1	500			30,000	500	Oneida .....	2	2	603			3,500	120
Waldo .....	1	1	500			10,000	70	Onondaga .....	1	1	448			45,000	250
Washington .....	2	2	650			17,000	250	Orange .....	1	1	450			10,000	38
York .....	2	3	650			21,000	265	Rensselaer .....	1	1	400			85,000	225
								Richmond .....	1	1	200			2,500	
Maryland .....	2	3	1,450			107,000	603	Tompkins .....	2	1	300	h1	100	15,000	57
Baltimore city .....	1	2	1,250			100,000	550	Westchester .....	1	1	250			19,000	75
Worcester .....	1	1	200			7,000	53								
Massachusetts .....	189	217	86,346	7	1,175	5,278,370	34,610	North Dakota:							
Barnstable .....	3	3	1,000			18,000	230	Cass .....	1			h1	120	90	55
Berkshire .....	1	1	850			18,000	60	Ohio .....	5	3	1,350	2	700	80,000	907
Bristol .....	8	8	3,242	h1	100	271,200	1,770	Cuyahoga .....	1	1	450			40,000	217
Essex .....	15	18	7,655			345,500	2,827	Hamilton .....	2	1	300	h1	300	30,000	290
Franklin .....	9	10	3,325			70,750	930	Lucas .....	1	1		h1	400		350
Hampden .....	3	4	1,400			225,000	800	Washington .....	1	1	600			10,000	150
Hampshire .....	2	2	800			38,000	475								
Middlesex .....	47	52	19,530	h1 ph1	200	664,870	7,825	Oregon .....	5	4	2,050	1	200	139,500	890
Nantucket .....	1	1	450			6,000	100	Marion .....	2	1	500	h1	200	14,500	185
Norfolk .....	17	22	7,092			276,000	2,907	Multnomah .....	3	3	1,550			125,000	725
Plymouth .....	19	21	7,463	h1	200	184,100	2,538								
Suffolk .....	34	42	21,073	h2	375	2,510,000	10,077	Pennsylvania:	7	8	2,585	1	100	276,200	1,171
Worcester .....	30	33	12,976	h1	300	444,950	4,111	Allegheny .....	1	1	400			5,000	200
								Crawford .....	1	2	500			20,000	250
Michigan .....	12	13	4,850	1	100	168,500	1,904	Erie .....	1	1		h1	100		30
Branch .....	1	1		sh1	100		25	Northumberland .....	1	1	150			1,200	16
Isabella .....	1	1	400			3,000	50	Philadelphia .....	3	4	1,535			260,000	675
Jackson .....	1	1	300			12,000	103								
Kalamazoo .....	1	2	400			7,500	175	Rhode Island .....	6	6	3,650	1	200	393,500	1,595
Kent .....	2	2	750			8,000	380	Newport .....	2	2	900			78,500	400
Manistee .....	1	1	175			15,000	94	Providence .....	4	4	2,750	h1	200	315,000	1,195
Mecosta .....	1	1	500			5,000	100								
Midland .....	1	1	400			5,000	150	South Carolina:							
Ottawa .....	1	1	225			8,000	50	Charleston .....	1	1	400			30,000	150
Washtenaw .....	1	1	450			25,000	183								
Wayne .....	1	2	1,250			80,000	600	South Dakota:							
								Miner .....	2	1	400	1	100	10,000	105
Minnesota .....	12	9	2,750	3	1,175	126,800	1,349	Minnehaha .....	1	1	400			10,000	65
Brown .....	1	1	200			2,000	70								
Hennepin .....	3	2	1,100	h1	800	76,000	585	Tennessee:							
Ottertail .....	1	1	150			700	50	Hamilton .....	1	2	400			16,000	60
Ramsey .....	3	3	700			30,500	246								
Rock .....	1	1	300			5,000	75	Vermont .....	9	8	2,480	2	400	112,500	968
St. Louis .....	1			sh1	250	1,500	123	Chittenden .....	1	2	700			40,000	250
Stearns .....	1			h1	125	3,000	100	Washington .....	6	4	1,290	sh2	400	37,500	498
Winona .....	1	1	300			7,900	110	Windham .....	1	1	350			30,000	160
								Windsor .....	1	1	140			5,000	60
Missouri .....	6	8	2,850			230,800	1,135	Washington .....	12	4	1,570	8	950	75,000	802
Buchanan .....	1	1	300			14,000	85	Chehalis .....	1			sh1	100		50
Jackson .....	1	1	600			35,000	500	King .....	1	1	500			9,000	120
St. Louis city .....	2	4	1,350			175,000	450	Pierce .....	5	1	250	h2 sh2	600	30,000	302
Shelby .....	2	2	600			6,800	100	Spokane .....	1	1	250			10,000	150
								Thurston .....	2	1	570	h1	100	20,000	120
Nebraska .....	3	3	800			44,000	190	Whatcom .....	2			sh2	150		60
Douglas .....	1	1	200			30,000	100								
Gage .....	1	1	200			10,000	50	Wisconsin .....	16	14	4,250	2	200	238,500	1,394
Lincoln .....	1	1	400			4,000	40	Buffalo .....	1			sh1	100		13
								Chippewa .....	1	1	200			5,000	50
New Hampshire:	26	25	9,386	3	500	357,200	3,252	Clark .....	1	1	300			4,000	100
Belknap .....	1	1	350			25,000	8	Dano .....	1	1	400			20,000	150
Carroll .....	1	1	400			7,000	70	Douglas .....	1	1	200			5,000	50
Cheshire .....	4	3	1,100	h1	100	39,000	630	Dunn .....	1	1	450			125,000	225
Coe .....	1	1	225			3,500	75	Eau Claire .....	1	1	200			6,000	75
Grafton .....	3	2	470	h1	100	14,200	198	Iowa .....	2	2	400			4,500	75
Hillsboro .....	7	7	3,164			116,000	1,206	Kenosha .....	1	1	300			7,500	150
Merrimack .....	3	3	1,025	h1	300	68,000	350	Milwaukee .....	1	1	800			50,000	150
Rockingham .....	3	4	1,800			55,000	430	Rock .....	2	2	550			7,000	141
Strafford .....	1	1	300			12,000	75	Sauk .....	2	1	300	h1	100	3,500	150
Sullivan .....	2	2	552			17,500	210	Trempealeau .....	1	1	150			1,000	65
New Jersey .....	5	2	700	3	350	23,500	363								
Camden .....	1	1	350			13,500	75								
Cumberland .....	1	1	350			7,000	75								
Essex .....	1			h1	200		100								
Gloucester .....	1			h1	150		60								
Union .....	1			ph1		3,000	53								

a One edifice rented.



# UNIVERSALISTS.





## UNIVERSALISTS.

---

The first regular preacher in America of the distinctive doctrines of universalism was the Rev. John Murray, a disciple of James Rely, who had gathered a congregation of Universalists in London. As early as 1684 Joseph Gatchell, of Marblehead, Mass., was sentenced by the Suffolk county court to have his "tongue drawn forth and pierced with a hot iron" for declaring that all men would be saved. The names of a number of ministers of different denominations are included in the list of those who held or published universalist views before Murray arrived from England in 1770. Mr. Murray preached at various places, settling at Gloucester, Mass., in 1774, and in Boston in 1793. By him and a few others a number of Universalist churches were established. At the close of the eighteenth century there were about a score of Universalist ministers.

The Rev. Hosea Ballou, whose name is honored as the father of universalism in its present form, became prominent in the movement at the beginning of the present century. His views differed radically from those of Mr. Murray. In a "Treatise on Atonement", published in 1795, he denied the doctrine of the vicarious sacrifice, and insisted that punishment for the sins of mortality is confined to this life. If there were any punishment in the future life it would be, he contended, for sins committed in that life. Some years later he expressed the belief that there is no sin beyond the grave and consequently no punishment. Mr. Murray had held that Christ himself bore the punishment due the sins of mankind, and therefore there would be no future punishment. Of the early Universalists Murray had been a Methodist; Winchester and Ballou, Baptists.

There being quite a number of Universalists who held, contrary to the views of Mr. Ballou, to a limited future punishment, a division occurred in 1830, and an association was organized in the interests of the doctrine of restoration. This association existed for about 11 years and then became extinct, some of its preachers returning to the Universalist denomination, others becoming Unitarians. The Restorationists held that there would be a future retribution, but that God would, in his own time, "restore the whole family of mankind to holiness and happiness".

The symbol of the Universalist faith is the Winchester "Profession of Belief", which was adopted in 1803 by the New England convention, held in Winchester, N. H. It is as follows:

Article 1. We believe that the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments contain a revelation of the character of God, and of the duty, interest, and final destination of mankind.

Article 2. We believe that there is one God, whose nature is love, revealed in one Lord Jesus Christ, by one Holy Spirit of Grace, who will finally restore the whole family of mankind to holiness and happiness.

Article 3. We believe that holiness and true happiness are inseparably connected, and that believers ought to be careful to maintain order and practice good works, for these things are good and profitable unto men.

This profession of belief has remained unaltered since it was formulated. It is regarded as a sufficient general declaration of the fundamental doctrine of Universalists for the purpose of fellowship. A more particular knowledge of their general belief may be gathered from the utterances of leading Universalist writers.

Universalists believe that God is not only almighty, all wise, and omniscient, but that he is perfectly holy. As a holy God he is hostile to sin. He forbade it at the first, has never consented to it, and can never be reconciled to it. His power, wisdom, goodness, and holiness are all pledges that there "shall be an end of it in the moral universe", and that "universal righteousness" shall be established. Sin is to be ended through the conversion and salvation of all sinners, who are to come ultimately into holiness and perfection. This is to be done by Jesus Christ, whose function it is to bring man into harmony with God. In Christ God has set forth in a single human life his great scheme of reconciliation. There was perfect harmony between this life and God; and Christ, the derived from the underived, most intimately shared the nature of God and represents him to man in complete fullness. There is no shadow of variance between Christ and God. Christ's work in the world is to bring men to light and strengthen the will in resolution against sin. He helps to overcome and destroy sin in the individual soul. Salvation is not from the demands of justice nor from punishment, endless or otherwise. The demands of justice must be met; the consequences of sin can not be avoided. It is the bondage of present sin from which salvation is necessary. Salvation is not exemption from the consequences of sin, but redemption from the disposition to sin; also from imperfection. Beginning with repentance and receiving God's forgiveness for past sins, the soul must put off the old man with all his sins and put on the new man created in God's likeness. Punishment is a necessary penalty for violating law. Divine punishment is "not the manifestation of hatred, but

the sign and instrument of love". The punishment of sin is its inevitable consequences: "the wounds, the damage, the shame which sin impresses" upon the individual consciousness. It is wholly within the soul. The purpose of punishment is to deter from sin and to recover from sin. It is therefore beneficent, whence it follows that it can not be endless, for endless punishment would be vindictive and not beneficent. The soul is immortal. It survives death and enters upon the disembodied state in the same condition in which it quits the embodied. If it has been "dwarfed" in the present life "by neglect", or "weakened" by abuse, or "corrupted" by sin, then dwarfed, weakened, corrupt it must enter the next life. Disciplinary processes will be continued in that life, and the soul that goes into it unrepentant must suffer the "thralldom or retribution" until the "will consents to the divine order". Even the penitent will be subject to "such discipline and chastening experiences as contribute to moral progress".

These are not to be taken as authoritative expressions of denominational belief. The Winchester Profession is the only acknowledged symbol. They simply represent the current teaching of the Universalist ministry. Probably some Universalists would differ from them in some respect.

The Universalist system of government is a modified presbyterianism. The parish manages its own financial and general interests and calls or dismisses a pastor, but it "acknowledges allegiance both to the state and general conventions and is bound to observe the laws they enact". No state conventions can be formed "without a constituency of at least 4 parishes". Such conventions exercise authority in their own territory under rules and limitations prescribed by the general convention. They are composed of all Universalist ministers in fellowship and of lay delegates from the parishes. They meet every year.

The general convention, which is held in October annually, consists of clerical and lay delegates from each state convention, in the proportion of 1 of the former to 2 of the latter. Every convention is entitled to send at least 1 clerical and 2 lay delegates. If it has 50 parishes and clergymen, it can send twice as many delegates, with an additional 3 for every additional 25 parishes and clergymen. The general convention "exercises ecclesiastical authority throughout the United States and Canada. It is the court of final appeal in cases of dispute between state conventions and in all cases of discipline not provided for and settled by subordinate bodies," and has original jurisdiction in states and territories where subordinate conventions have not been organized. The general convention is an incorporated body and controls various denominational funds. Ministers are ordained by councils, consisting of 10 ordained ministers and lay delegates from 10 parishes, called by the parish desiring the ordination, with the consent of the convention (state) committee on fellowship, ordination, and discipline. There are also licentiates, both of the clerical and lay order.

Among the usages of the church is the observance of the second Sunday in June as "Children's Sunday". The churches are decorated with flowers and children are baptized. Christmas and Easter are generally observed, and a Sunday in October is set apart for services in memory of members who have died during the year. The sacraments observed are baptism and the Lord's Supper. The mode of baptism is left to the choice of the applicant.

There are 40 state conventions, besides those of Canada and Scotland, the oldest of which, that of New York, was organized in 1825. New York leads in the number of members, reporting 8,526; Massachusetts comes second, with 7,142; Ohio third, with 4,961; and Maine fourth, with 3,750. The total of members is 49,194, and the aggregate value of church property \$8,054,333.

#### UNIVERSALISTS.

##### SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	708	956	832	244,615	61	7,605	\$8,054,333	49,194
Alabama.....		10	6	625			3,500	365
Arkansas.....		1			1			16
California.....		9	5	1,950	2	700	96,000	1,382
Colorado.....		1			1	125	500	15
Connecticut.....		18	18	6,325	1	75	367,000	2,129
District of Columbia.....		1	1	500			47,000	128
Florida.....		3	1	150			2,000	45
Georgia.....		15	12	2,250	1	100	3,140	533
Idaho.....		1	1	200			3,000	25
Illinois.....		54	50	13,400	2	120	523,850	3,424
Indiana.....		50	37	8,850			138,900	1,951
Iowa.....		22	23	6,550			118,300	829
Kansas.....		14	8	1,875	6	1,275	20,200	571
Kentucky.....		23	12	3,200	7	645	16,525	434
Maine.....		56	83	26,405	2	200	542,900	3,750
Maryland.....		1	1	700			30,000	382
Massachusetts.....		121	119	40,550	5	645	2,110,193	7,142
Michigan.....		27	26	6,600			221,800	1,549
Minnesota.....		13	10	3,500			192,900	1,093
Mississippi.....		3	2	200	1	100	800	120

## UNIVERSALISTS—Continued.

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Missouri.....		16	4	1,600	5	545	\$4,800	711
Nebraska.....		5	5	775			38,800	101
New Hampshire.....		33	34	9,600			203,025	1,204
New Jersey.....		6	6	1,720			112,300	511
New York.....		168	147	44,600	7	800	1,798,250	8,526
North Carolina.....		3	3	500			1,200	255
Ohio.....		91	91	24,950	5	550	344,800	4,961
Oregon.....		5	3	550			9,500	84
Pennsylvania.....		42	36	9,850			417,500	2,219
Rhode Island.....		10	10	4,035			301,500	998
South Carolina.....		2	1	100			1,200	101
Tennessee.....		1	1	100			750	20
Texas.....		18	2	450	10	1,225	5,800	514
Vermont.....		65	57	18,010	5	500	285,000	2,409
Virginia.....		1	1	300			5,000	18
West Virginia.....		2	1	100			1,200	56
Wisconsin.....		15	15	3,545			85,200	544

## BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama.....	10	6	625			\$3,500	365	Idaho:							
Butler.....	3	2	170			800	82	Nez Perces.....	1	1	200			\$3,000	25
Escambia.....	2	1	85			800	45	Illinois.....	54	50	13,400	2	120	523,850	3,424
Jackson.....	1						23	Boone.....	1	1	200			3,000	20
Macon.....	2	2	145			900	51	Champaign.....	1	1	300			10,000	32
Madison.....	1						14	Clark.....	1	1	150			1,000	42
Tallapoosa.....	1	1	225			1,000	150	Cook.....	8	6	2,700			244,000	1,177
Arkansas:								Crawford.....	1	1	100			700	35
Benton.....	1			ph1			16	Cumberland.....	1	1	150			1,500	44
California.....	9	5	1,950	2	700	96,000	1,382	Dekalb.....	1	1	350			12,000	100
Alameda.....	1	1	250			10,000	250	Dupage.....	1	1	200			2,000	20
Fresno.....	1			h1	500		250	Edgingham.....	1	1	150			600	41
Los Angeles.....	3	2	1,050			53,000	362	Fayette.....	1	1	150			400	20
Orange.....	1						20	Fulton.....	2	2	500			9,000	201
San Bernardino.....	1	1	300			25,000	200	Greene.....	1	1	150			2,500	20
Santa Cruz.....	1			h1	200		100	Grundy.....	2	1	200	sh1	60	2,200	38
Ventura.....	1	1	350			8,000	200	Jasper.....	1	1	200			1,000	40
Colorado:								Kane.....	2	2	650			36,500	270
Boulder.....	1			h1	125	500	15	Knox.....	1	1	300			10,000	90
Connecticut.....	18	18	6,325	1	75	367,000	2,129	Lake.....	1	1	250			750	30
Fairfield.....	4	4	1,250	sh1	75	120,500	715	Lasalle.....	3	3	800			18,700	131
Hartford.....	4	4	1,600			93,000	374	Lee.....	1	1	250			10,000	20
Litchfield.....	1	1	200			2,000	30	Logan.....	2	2	500			9,000	65
Middlesex.....	1	1	400			25,000	165	McDonough.....	1	1	300			3,000	110
New Haven.....	3	3	1,250			63,000	438	McHenry.....	3	3	750			11,500	33
New London.....	2	2	850			45,000	265	McLean.....	1	1	300			3,000	30
Tolland.....	1	1	250			7,500	42	Macon.....	1	1	350			15,000	90
Windham.....	2	2	525			11,000	100	Maconpin.....	1	1	200			2,000	30
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	500			47,000	128	Mercer.....	2	2	400			3,100	65
Florida.....	3	1	150			2,000	45	Ogle.....	1	1	200			2,000	15
Hillsboro.....	1	1	150			2,000	21	Peoria.....	1	1	450			20,000	96
Volusia.....	1						14	Sangamon.....	1	1	350			5,000	50
Walton.....	1						10	Shelby.....	2	2	300			3,400	53
Georgia.....	15	12	2,250	1	100	3,140	533	Stark.....	1	1	250			4,000	25
Carroll.....	1						10	Vermilion.....	1	1	250			5,000	104
Cherokee.....	2	2	350			600	95	Warren.....	1			sh1	60		15
Cobb.....	1						5	Whiteside.....	1	1	300			8,000	40
Coweta.....	1	1	150				42	Will.....	2	2	500			62,000	187
Dekalb.....	1	1	450			350	40	Winnebago.....	1	1	250			2,000	45
Hart.....	1	1	200			200	49	Indiana.....	50	37	8,850			138,900	1,950
Jackson.....	2	2	400			550	95	Allen.....	2	1	200			2,000	56
Newton.....	1	1	100			150	40	Cass.....	2	2	650			13,000	73
Paulding.....	1	1	100			75	17	Clay.....	2	1	200			1,100	67
Sumter.....	1	1	100			200	8	Crawford.....	1						40
Walker.....	1			sh1	100		30	Dearborn.....	2					500	36
Walton.....	2	2	400			800	102	Delaware.....	1	1	500			18,500	150
								Fayette.....	1	1	200			2,000	71
								Franklin.....	2	2	500			6,500	115
								Grant.....	2	2	400			3,800	68
								Hancock.....	1	1	200			2,500	36
								Henry.....	2	2	500			3,500	91
								Huntington.....	1						12
								Jasper.....	1	1	200			1,000	30
								Jefferson.....	2	2	350			3,000	80
								Jennings.....	1					3,000	30
								Madison.....	2	1	200			1,000	12
								Marion.....	1	1	200			3,000	147
								Montgomery.....	1	1	150			1,500	18
								Ohio.....	1	1	200			2,500	35
								Perry.....	1	1	150			1,000	40
								Porter.....	1						25

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
<b>Indiana—Cont'd.</b>								<b>Massachusetts— Continued.</b>							
Putnam.....	1	1	400			\$7,000	85	Bristol.....	5	5	1,750			\$84,800	224
Randolph.....	1	1	150			1,500	15	Essex.....	26	27	9,250			433,303	1,472
Ripley.....	1	1	150			1,500	38	Franklin.....	4	3	900			52,300	129
Shelby.....	1	1					14	Hampden.....	5	5	1,850			107,500	434
Stenben.....	1	1	300			3,000	28	Hampshire.....	2	1	150	hl	150	2,200	50
Switzerland.....	3	1	200			6,000	49	Middlesex.....	26	27	9,600	hl	100	530,490	1,498
Tippecanoe.....	2	2	700			17,000	105	Norfolk.....	11	10	3,000	hl	100	113,900	491
Union.....	1	1	150			1,500	28	Plymouth.....	7	7	1,800			40,500	201
Vigo.....	1	1	400			15,000	40	Suffolk.....	9	10	4,550			446,400	1,433
Wabash.....	1	1	300			3,000	47	Worcester.....	14	14	5,150			192,200	806
Warren.....	1	1	200			2,000	13								
Wayne.....	3	3	700			7,000	122								
Wells.....	1	1	200			3,000	50								
White.....	1	1					70								
Whitley.....	1	1	200			2,000	14								
								<b>Michigan.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6,600</b>			<b>221,800</b>	<b>1,549</b>
<b>Iowa.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6,550</b>			<b>118,300</b>	<b>820</b>	Bay.....	1	1	225			20,500	140
Blackhawk.....	2	2	450			11,500	78	Berrien.....	1	1	75			300	20
Boone.....	1	1	250			2,500	20	Calhoun.....	1	1	300			5,000	16
Buena Vista.....	1	1	250			8,000	50	Cass.....	1	1	300			3,000	95
Clayton.....	1	1	300			4,000	35	Eaton.....	1	1	350			12,000	80
Clipton.....	1	1	400			7,000	25	Hillsdale.....	1	1	400			11,000	40
Davis.....	1	1	200			3,000	50	Ingham.....	1	1	300			5,000	60
Delaware.....	2	2	550			10,000	36	Ionia.....	1	1	300			7,000	114
Dubuque.....	1	1	500			20,000	50	Jackson.....	2	2	350			5,500	110
Fayette.....	1	1	300			8,000	22	Kent.....	1	1	500			20,000	80
Hamilton.....	1	1	350			4,000	32	Lapeer.....	2	1	300			5,000	24
Hardin.....	2	2	350			4,500	64	Lenawee.....	1	1	300			7,000	38
Henry.....	1	1	200			3,000	32	Monroe.....	1	1	200			2,000	100
Linn.....	1	1	500			12,000	84	Muskegon.....	1	1	300			5,000	75
Malaska.....	1	1	250			1,000		Oakland.....	3	3	500			5,000	10
Marshall.....	1	1	450			6,000	64	Saginaw.....	1	1	500			20,000	25
Mitchell.....	2	2	500			5,800	42	Shiawassee.....	1	1	150			2,000	30
Page.....	1	1	350			4,000	60	Tuscola.....	1	1	150			2,500	52
Polk.....	1	1	200			1,500	60	Van Buren.....	1	1	200			3,000	285
Winneshiek.....	1	1	200			2,500	25	Washtenaw.....	2	2	400			5,000	
								Wayne.....	2	2	500			76,000	
								<b>Minnesota.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3,500</b>			<b>192,900</b>	<b>1,093</b>
<b>Kansas.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>20,200</b>	<b>571</b>	Anoka.....	1	1	300			7,000	16
Bourbon.....	1	1	200			1,200	21	Becker.....	1	1	100			1,000	30
Butler.....	1	1	200				51	Freeborn.....	2	1	200			1,200	35
Clay.....	1	1	200				48	Hennepin.....	4	3	1,700			150,000	642
Cowley.....	1	1		hl	400		87	Mower.....	1	1	200			1,500	40
Geary.....	1	1	300			3,000	50	Olmsted.....	1	1	500			16,000	180
Marshall.....	2	1	200	hl	100	1,500	45	Ramsey.....	1	1	200			1,200	80
Nemaha.....	2	1	300	shl	100	6,000	100	Steele.....	1						57
Ottawa.....	2	1	250	hl	250	2,500	64	Washington.....	1	1	300			15,000	13
Reno.....	1	1	225			6,000	76								
Shawnee.....	1			hl	300		3	<b>Mississippi.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>120</b>
Sumner.....	1			hl	125		20	Jones.....	1	1	100			400	33
								Sharkey.....	1			shl	100		40
<b>Kentucky.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>16,525</b>	<b>434</b>	Winston.....	1	1	100			400	45
Boone.....	2	2	500			4,000	82								
Caldwell.....	1	1	250			1,000	25	<b>Missouri.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>711</b>
Carlisle.....	1			hl	100		11	Andrew.....	1						39
Christian.....	6	3	1,000	shl	75	6,125	170	Benton.....	1			shl	125		25
Crittenden.....	1	1	300			1,500	16	Caldwell.....	1			shl	100		35
Graves.....	1			hl	200		8	Cape Girardeau.....	1	1	500			800	300
Hopkins.....	8	4	850	sh2	135	2,900	96	Carroll.....	1			hl	200		31
Kenton.....	1			sh1	75		6	Cass.....	1						20
McCracken.....	1	1	300			1,000	10	Grundy.....	1	1	250			1,200	5
McLean.....	1			sh1	60		10	Jackson.....	1						25
								Johnson.....	2						40
<b>Maine.....</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>26,405</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>542,900</b>	<b>3,750</b>	Linn.....	1			sh1	60		14
Androscoggin.....	11	11	3,990			88,300	680	Macon.....	1	1	250			700	100
Cumberland.....	11	11	4,025			126,000	452	Pike.....	1						18
Franklin.....	5	1	1,110	hl	100	6,200	125	Putnam.....	1	(b)	200			600	27
Hancock.....	1	1	300			1,500		Scotland.....	1			sh1	60		16
Kennebec.....	9	10	2,760			74,900	657	Scott.....	1	1	400			1,500	26
Knox.....	5	5	1,350			23,500	60								
Lincoln.....	1	(b)	300			1,000	30	<b>Nebraska.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>775</b>			<b>38,800</b>	<b>161</b>
Oxford.....	13	13	3,120			32,300	431	Douglas.....	1	1	300			22,000	50
Penobscot.....	8	d8	2,575			65,700	362	Johnson.....	1	1	100			3,500	15
Piscataquis.....	2	2	550			11,000	275	Lancaster.....	1	1	150			10,000	59
Sagadahoc.....	3	3	975	hl	100	14,500	137	Saunders.....	1	1	75			800	15
Somerset.....	6	6	1,775			23,800	227	York.....	1	1	150			2,500	31
Waldo.....	3	3	925			15,000	65								
Washington.....	4	4	1,000			21,500	42	<b>New Hampshire.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>9,600</b>			<b>203,025</b>	<b>1,204</b>
York.....	5	5	1,650			37,700	227	Cheshire.....	10	11	2,650			36,250	242
								Coos.....	2	2	650			10,000	38
<b>Maryland.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>700</b>			<b>30,000</b>	<b>382</b>	Grafton.....	5	d5	1,150			8,575	72
Baltimore city.....	1							Hillsboro.....	4	4	1,650			58,800	476
								Merrimack.....	3	3	900			26,400	81
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>40,550</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>2,110,193</b>	<b>7,142</b>	Rockingham.....	6	6	1,550			35,500	106
Barnstable.....	9	7	1,550	h2	295	35,600	225	Rockford.....	1	1	500			15,000	40
Berkshire.....	3	3	900			71,000	179	Sullivan.....	2	2	550			12,500	81

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

c Two edifices rented.

d One edifice rented.

## UNIVERSALISTS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proxi- mate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
New Jersey.....	6	6	1,720			\$112,300	541	Ohio—Continued.							
Atlantic.....	1	1	150			4,500	40	Morrow.....	1	1	200			\$2,500	50
Essex.....	1	1	650			80,000	390	Muskingum.....	1			hl	150		15
Hudson.....	1	1	350			7,000	80	Noble.....	2	2	550			1,800	54
Mercer.....	1	1	200			12,000	85	Portage.....	3	4	1,150			22,000	235
Ocean.....	2	2	370			8,800	27	Proble.....	4	4	1,300			13,500	289
New York.....	168	147	44,600	7	800	1,798,250	8,526	Richland.....	2	1	300	hl	100	1,200	83
Albany.....	1	1	400			16,000	51	Seneca.....	2	2	550			2,600	86
Allegany.....	4	4	1,000			13,500	155	Shelby.....	1	1	200			1,500	70
Broome.....	2	1	275	hl	150	1,500	60	Summit.....	1	2	800			50,600	350
Cattaraugus.....	4	2	550			5,500	57	Union.....	1			shl	100		40
Cayuga.....	3	4	1,350			33,000	270	Warren.....	4	4	900			4,700	227
Chautauqua.....	6	3	1,000			27,000	158	Washington.....	7	9	1,750			6,800	222
Chenango.....	8	8	2,100			23,000	207	Williams.....	2	2	550			12,500	125
Columbia.....	1	1	300			40,000	77	Wyandot.....	1	2	500			5,000	27
Cortland.....	1	1	268			13,000	60	Oregon.....	5	3	550			9,500	84
Erie.....	4	4	1,450			120,000	135	Coos.....	1	1	150			1,500	12
Franklin.....	1	1	300			2,500	29	Linn.....	2	1	200			6,000	40
Fulton.....	1						20	Multnomah.....	1						17
Genesee.....	5	5	1,200			15,500	210	Yamhill.....	1	1	200			2,000	15
Herkimer.....	14	11	3,250	shl	100	77,000	589	Pennsylvania.....	42	36	9,850			417,500	2,209
Jefferson.....	8	6	1,880			44,700	399	Allegheny.....	1						49
Kings.....	6	6	2,322			248,250	880	Berks.....	1	1	500			28,000	174
Lewis.....	2	1	200			1,500	49	Bradford.....	8	8	1,600			29,500	283
Livingston.....	3	3	1,050			25,000	154	Crawford.....	3	3	700			8,500	209
Madison.....	4	4	950			13,500	153	Erie.....	5	3	800			14,700	229
Monroe.....	7	7	1,900			80,500	625	Fayette.....	1						12
Montgomery.....	3	2	1,200			21,000	252	Indiana.....	1	1	200			1,500	20
New York.....	4	4	2,600			565,000	863	Lackawanna.....	2	2	600			6,500	67
Niagara.....	5	4	1,500			31,000	263	Lancaster.....	1	1	100			1,500	15
Oneida.....	7	7	1,930			68,000	392	McKean.....	1	1	250			4,000	16
Onondaga.....	5	4	1,050	hl	100	36,000	183	Mercer.....	1	1	400			23,500	49
Ontario.....	4	4	1,650			32,000	243	Philadelphia.....	2	2	1,500			245,500	514
Orleans.....	4	4	950			11,000	103	Potter.....	1					200	5
Oswego.....	3	3	1,300			24,500	121	Susquehanna.....	7	6	1,600			30,600	208
Otsego.....	10	8	2,070	hl	200	40,200	385	Tioga.....	3	3	700			11,000	139
Rensselaer.....	1	1	400			35,000	131	Warren.....	1	1	200			4,000	69
Rockland.....	2	2	420			4,500	48	Washington.....	1						10
St. Lawrence.....	14	12	2,850	hl/2 shl	150	35,800	433	Westmoreland.....	1	1	300			4,000	69
Schenectady.....	1	1	200			3,500	50	Wyoming.....	1	2	400			4,500	72
Seneca.....	1	1	200			2,000	35	Rhode Island:							
Steuben.....	2	2	700			8,000	61	Providence.....	10	10	4,035			301,500	998
Suffolk.....	2	2	550			14,000	53	South Carolina.....	2	1	100			1,200	101
Sullivan.....	1					3,000	22	Fairfield.....	1	1	100			600	60
Tompkins.....	4	4	800			7,300	117	Newberry.....	1					600	41
Washington.....	1	1	175			500	20	Tennessee:							
Wayne.....	2	2	500			22,000	137	Washington.....	1	1	100			750	20
Westchester.....	2	2	700			18,000	70	Texas.....	18	2	450	10	1,225	5,800	514
Wyoming.....	4	3	850	hl	100	12,500	237	Bosque.....	1					500	25
Yates.....	1	1	200			1,500	60	Brown.....	1			shl	200		18
North Carolina.....	3	3	500			1,200	255	Collin.....	1			shl	100		50
Duplin.....	1	1	100			400	50	Comanche.....	1			hl	200		65
Lenoir.....	1	1	175			200	92	Dallas.....	1					1,200	18
Sampson.....	1	1	225			600	113	Eastland.....	1			shl	100		10
Ohio.....	91	91	24,950	5	550	344,800	4,961	Hamilton.....	1	1	250			8,000	35
Ashtabula.....	1	1	200			300	30	Houston.....	1			shl	100		30
Athens.....	1	1	250			1,000	33	McLennan.....	1					600	85
Auglaize.....	1	1	300			2,500	20	Milam.....	1			shl	100		50
Butler.....	3	3	800			12,500	85	Montague.....	1			shl	100		12
Champaign.....	3	3	950			6,800	176	Nolan.....	1			shl	125		23
Clark.....	2	1	300			5,200	100	Red River.....	1			shl	100		20
Clermont.....	3	4	950			4,800	142	Smith.....	1	1	200			500	13
Clinton.....	3	3	850			9,500	252	Williamson.....	1			shl	100		60
Cuyahoga.....	1	2	500			1,700	83	Vermont.....	65	57	18,010	5	500	285,000	2,409
Darke.....	3	2	900	shl	50	2,200	196	Addison.....	2	2	800			5,500	45
Erie.....	2	2	550			5,000	85	Caledonia.....	3	2	900	hl	100	22,600	149
Fayette.....	2	1	250	hl	150	2,000	45	Chittenden.....	5	4	1,260	hl	100	18,200	68
Franklin.....	3	4	1,200			49,200	233	Essex.....	1	1	400			5,000	22
Fulton.....	1	1	300			900	54	Franklin.....	2	1	550	hl	100	13,000	98
Gallia.....	1	1	250			3,000	25	Lamoille.....	2	2	525			5,300	48
Genauga.....	1	1	300			1,500	35	Orange.....	5	4	1,000			10,600	102
Hamilton.....	4	4	1,200			45,500	321	Orleans.....	3	3	725			4,800	120
Highland.....	3	3	900			6,500	101	Rutland.....	3	3	990			33,000	129
Huron.....	4	3	950			16,100	277	Washington.....	12	11	3,525			51,100	570
Lake.....	1						17								
Licking.....	2	2	500			2,700	96								
Lorain.....	2	2	550			2,500	38								
Lucas.....	1	(a)	200			500	13								
Madison.....	3	4	900			12,900	221								
Marion.....	1	1	250			1,000	44								
Medina.....	2	2	600			4,200	118								
Meigs.....	2	2	400			1,700	65								
Miami.....	2	2	550			4,000	190								
Montgomery.....						13,000									
Morgan.....	1	1	350			2,000	16								

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

## UNIVERSALISTS—Continued.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or mem- bers.
Vermont—Cont'd.								Wisconsin.....	15	15	3,545			\$85,200	544
Windham.....	10	9	2,910	h1	100	\$55,600	521	Calumet.....	1	1	300			7,030	8
Windsor.....	17	15	4,425	h1	100	58,300	509	Columbia.....	2	2	350			7,000	77
Virginia.....	1	1	300			5,000	18	Dane.....	1	1	225			3,500	30
Henrico.....		1	300			5,000		Green.....	1	1	300			5,000	50
Norfolk.....	1						18	Green Lake.....	1	1	120			1,200	12
West Virginia.....	2	1	100			1,200	56	Jackson.....	1	1	200			2,000	25
Harrison.....	1						5	Jefferson.....	1	1	150			3,000	17
Marshall.....	1	1	100			1,200	51	Lacrosse.....	1	2	650			24,000	102
								Marathon.....	1	1	250			5,000	29
								Racine.....	1	1	300			12,000	90
								Rock.....	1						20
								Walworth.....	2	2	450			10,500	60
								Winnebago.....	1	1	250			5,000	24



---

## INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

---





## INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

Under this title are embraced congregations having no connection with any of the denominations. They vary widely in faith. Some are akin to Presbyterian, others to Methodist, and others to Adventist bodies. They have no general organization among themselves. Some are organized on a union basis and receive part of their support from members of several denominations. There are 156 organizations, with 14,126 members, and church property valued at \$1,486,000.

### INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS (6).

#### SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Minis- ters.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
The United States.....	54	156	112	39,345	54	10,445	\$1,486,000	14,126
Alabama.....		1			1	250		150
Alaska.....		1						766
California.....		11	2	550	9	1,140	70,575	717
Connecticut.....		4	3	425	1	250	3,600	353
District of Columbia.....		5	3	1,100	9	600	17,100	386
Georgia.....		1	1	150				25
Illinois.....		8	7	3,970	1	500	140,000	1,640
Indiana.....		16	11	3,200	5	525	8,450	918
Iowa.....		1	1	200			1,000	75
Kansas.....		9	5	1,090	4	200	7,550	271
Maine.....		3	3	850	1	200	17,500	170
Maryland.....		2	2	2,200			40,000	500
Massachusetts.....		18	12	3,105	8	2,500	121,350	684
Michigan.....		2	2	375			6,000	170
Minnesota.....		1	1	100			700	31
Missouri.....		3	1	200	1	100	1,500	156
New Hampshire.....		3	1	200	2	200	1,500	130
New Jersey.....		8	6	2,150	2	200	52,300	552
New York.....		26	23	10,255	4	410	722,400	4,232
Ohio.....		5	6	2,025			22,800	298
Pennsylvania.....		17	15	4,650	2	2,600	140,900	948
Rhode Island.....		6	4	1,750	2	445	89,200	768
South Carolina.....		1	1	200			8,000	
Vermont.....		4	2	600	2	325	13,575	166

#### BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- proximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Alabama: Butler.....	1			h1	250		150	Illinois.....	8	7	3,970	1	500	\$140,000	1,640
Alaska.....	1						766	Cook.....	5	4	3,100	h1	500	130,000	1,290
California.....	11	2	550	9	1,140	\$70,575	717	St. Clair.....	1	1	500			6,000	300
Alameda.....	1			h1	150		40	Washington.....	1	1	120			2,500	50
Los Angeles.....	2			h2	250		140	Whiteside.....	1	1	250			1,500	
Orange.....	1			h1	150		75	Indiana.....	16	11	3,200	5	525	8,450	918
San Benito.....	4	1	150	sh3	240	300	141	Dekalb.....	2	2	400			600	32
San Diego.....	1			ph1	275		21	Dubuois.....	1			sh1	125		47
San Francisco.....	2	1	400	h1	350	70,000	300	Greene.....	5	4	1,200	sh1	100	1,700	497
Connecticut.....	4	3	425	1	250	3,600	353	Jackson.....	1			sh1	75		15
Hartford.....	2	1	125	h1	250	1,600	203	Jasper.....	1	1	300			2,000	30
Litchfield.....	1	1	150			2,000		Lawrence.....	1	1	250			400	147
New London.....	1	1	150			(a)	150	Martin.....	3	1	200	sh2	225	300	131
Dist. of Columbia.....	5	3	1,100	h9	600	17,100	386	Montgomery.....	1	1	600			3,000	55
Georgia: Jefferson.....	1	1	150				25	Sullivan.....	1	1	250			450	54
								Iowa: Webster.....	1	1	200			1,000	75
								Kansas.....	9	5	1,090	4	200	7,550	271
								Cherokee.....	2			sh2	100		22
								Johnson.....	1			ph1			6
								Miami.....	1	1	200			890	20
								Montgomery.....	1			sh1	100		20

a Not reported.

b Rented.

## BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.	COUNTIES.	Organ- iza- tions.	Church edifices.	Ap- prox- imate seating capac- ity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capac- ity.	Value of church property.	Comm- unicants or mem- bers.
<b>Kansas—Continued.</b>								<b>New York</b>	26	23	10,255	4	410	\$722,400	4,232
Riley	1	1	300			\$1,600	20	Albany	1	1	600			28,000	65
Shawnee	1	1	250			3,500	63	Dutchess	4	2	320	sh1 <sup>a</sup> 2	150	6,700	125
Wyandotte	2	2	340			1,650	120	Erie	1	2	475			(b)	500
<b>Maine</b>	3	3	850	1	200	17,500	170	Kings	3	3	650			15,000	140
Cumberland	1	2	600			15,000	150	New York	9	8	6,460	sh1	200	660,000	2,928
Kennebec	1			h1	200			Orange	1	1	100			(b)	75
Penobscot	1	1	250			2,500	20	Oswego	1	1	150			800	
<b>Maryland:</b>								Rensselaer	1	1	25			3,500	125
Baltimore city	2	2	2,200			40,000	500	Rockland	1	1	450			6,000	83
<b>Massachusetts</b>	18	12	3,105	8	2,500	121,350	684	Suffolk	1	1	200			900	13
Berkshire	2	2	450			8,300		Sullivan	1	1	200			(b)	75
Bristol	2	2	700			8,000		Warren	1	1	400			1,500	100
Essex	3			h2 <sup>a</sup> sh1 <sup>a</sup> 3	300	200	125	Westchester	1			sh1	60		
Hampshire	1	1	100			2,000		<b>Ohio</b>	5	6	2,025			22,800	298
Middlesex	4	2	450	h3	1,650	6,000	249	Crawford	1	1	250			500	60
Plymouth	1	1	80			500	10	Cuyahoga	2	3	1,125			17,000	100
Suffolk	4	3	1,200	h2	550	94,150	300	Hamilton	1	1	400			4,800	70
Worcester	1	1	125			2,200		Sandusky	1	1	250			500	68
<b>Michigan</b>	2	2	375			6,000	170	<b>Pennsylvania</b>	17	15	4,650	2	2,600	140,900	948
Oceola	1	1	200			1,000	50	Berks	1	1	300			1,500	40
Wayne	1	1	175			5,000	120	Dauphin	1	1	250			5,200	100
<b>Minnesota:</b>								Delaware	1	1	600			10,000	100
Hennepin	1	1	100			700	31	Luzerne	2	1	400	h1	600	2,000	126
<b>Missouri</b>	3	1	200	1	100	1,500	156	Mifflin	1	2	600			5,500	185
Knox	1						50	Montgomery	2	2	600			3,550	95
St. Clair	1			sh1	100		49	Philadelphia	7	6	1,700	h1	2,000	112,450	227
St. Louis city	1	1	200			1,500	57	Schuylkill	1	1	200			700	15
<b>New Hampshire</b>	3	1	200	2	200	1,500	150	Susquehanna	1						60
Merrimack	1	1	200			1,500	75	<b>Rhode Island</b>	6	4	1,750	2	445	89,200	768
Sullivan	2			h2	200		75	Kent	1	1	150			700	15
<b>New Jersey</b>	8	6	2,150	2	200	52,300	552	Providence	5	3	1,600	h2	445	88,500	753
Camden	2	a1	500	ph1		300	40	<b>South Carolina:</b>							
Hudson	5	4	1,500	h1	200	50,000	512	Charleston	1	1	200			8,000	
Morris	1	1	150			2,000		<b>Vermont</b>	4	2	600	2	325	13,575	166
								Chittenden	2	1	250	h1	150	11,000	56
								Orleans	1			sh1	175	75	30
								Rutland	1	1	350			2,500	80

<sup>a</sup> Rented.<sup>b</sup> Not reported.







